





Blair 212.

O'REILLY'S
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,
WITH A SUPPLEMENT,
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH.
BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Evelyn Stewart-Murray

1891

AN IRISH-ENGLISH

D I C T I O N A R Y,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED, AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,

CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,

THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS", AND OTHER GREAT WORKS
ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

DUBLIN:

JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY;
AND 22 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1864.

J. F. FOWLER, PRINTER,
3 CROW STREET, DAME STREET,
DUBLIN.



THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language, and to deprive our

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Eun*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Syriobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologist of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

SANAS-GAOIDHILGE-SAGSBHEARLA.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Ethiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis nion*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaidhe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *ar* in English. It is distinguished by the appellation of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palmu nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o*, and *u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, ocas, ogus*. And, as also in *dear, deor, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *strotos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *or-r* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fœvus* for *Fubius*, according to Festus, and *forœvus* for *farœvus*.

A was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hanharchoil*, viz., *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *e* long, or the Latin *e*, in the words *saoghail*, an age, Lat. *seculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *atus*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ai* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile*, bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, da'ir*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eo* from *eo*; *ui* from *ui*; *iu* from *iu*; and *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *ou* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, 1. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable, and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language, but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolians, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Javones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. Stillingfleet, *Origin*, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus, particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative participle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i*, or vice versa; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself, or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting, and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called Galic, or Gaile, though it is equally certain this same national name of Gall, and Gaill, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Sogannaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from Gaill into Gaidhil, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaidhil nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhill*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhill* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gaile*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhlic* or *Gaedhlic*, genit. *Gaedhlice* or *Gaedhlice*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaoidhlic*, genit. *Gaoidhlice*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *a*, or *e*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Celœum*.

Gaidhil, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Gaidhlic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *aoi*, instead of *ui*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaoidhil* and *Gaoidhlic*, genit.: *Gaoidhlice*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Gaidhil* and *Gaidhlic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Gyddhil*, and sometimes *Gydddol*, and their language *Gyddhilec*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallicus* by *Gyddhilec*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Gaile*, *Gailec*, or *Gaielec*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Gaidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Gaidhil*, and *Gaidhlic*, *Gaedhlic*, and *Gaoidhlic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Gaile*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity, of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Phenias Farsen*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the Gadelian language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Niull*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cuchres*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporaries and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure us that the Irish derive their name of *Gadelians*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of *Pharaoh*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of *Josephus*, *Philo*, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by *Fiach*, bishop of Sleighte, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious *Colgan* places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhata*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *industertus*, *pridie*, *postidie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bladhain* or *Blaghain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Beal-ain*, i.e., the circle of Belus or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *tuame*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain, ainn, ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See *Guterus Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; *Schedus de Diis Germ.*, cap. 7; *Tirinus* in cap. ii. *Usee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Beal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Beal tuame*, i.e., the day of the fire of *Bel* or *Beal*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bludhain* or *Blughain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bludhann* or *Blughain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Annus* is a circle or great circle, whose diminutive *Anulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the pedex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus*, *Annus*, *Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Chnocht*.

Abā

ABA

abh

ABII

Α, *A*, in Irish called Αιτμ, is the first letter of the Αιβγτιρ or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as δ bean, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as Αβειτ, to be; a mark of interrogation, Αβυτρε ανν ιν? a sign of affirmation, Αταίο; a preposition, equal to in, Αμβρολαδ, Α στυι; is a sign of the vocative, Α οία! sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, Α ηειρνονν; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for Ας, a sign of the participle present when the initial is ο, c, Σ; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Ab, *ab*, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for βυδ, was, λερ αβ μιαν, ναραβ αννμ; abusively used for Αβειτ, as ναρ αβ βεο e; s. a cause, matter, business, αρ Αβα, for the sake of.

Abh, *abh*, s. a river.

Abac, *abhac*, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Abac, *abhach*, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence Αβαρτραδ.

Abacō, *abachd*, s. gain, great goods.

Abacē, *abhacht*, s. ironical joking.

Abasō, *abhadh*, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. abad, a dwelling.

Abasō, *abaidh*, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Abasoeacō, *abaideachd*, s. abbacy.

Abail, *abail*, s. death, *abad*, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Abailc, *abailt*, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

Abair, *abair*, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of Αβραιμ.

Abairc, *abairt*, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Abairc, *abait*, s. custom, habit, manner.

Abal, *abhal*, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Abalpiacōan, *abhalpiadhain*, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

Abalghort, *abhalghort*, s. an orchard.

Aban, *abhan*, s. a river; properly Αμαν.

Abantur, *abhantur*, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Abaoi, *abaoi*, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "σο στανς Αβαοι φορ αν Σηειν", *Feis tighie Chanain*.

Abar, *abar*, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Abar, *abhar*, see Αββαρ.

Abapac, *abarach*, adj. marshy.

Abapac, *abharach*, s. a manly youth.

Abarpac, *abhastrach*, the barking of a dog.

Abcōro, *abheoid*, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Abcōroce, *abheoide*, an advocate, see Αβδαcōro.

Abōac, *abhdhac*, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Abōame, *abdhaine*, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Abēil, *abheil*, adj. terrible, dreadful, see Αββειλ.

Abeyc, *abheist*, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Abfōgus, *abhfogus*, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Ablabar, *abhlabhar*, } adj. mute, dumb.

Ablabpac, *abhlabhrach*, }

Ablac, *abhlach*, s. a carcase.

Ablan, *abhlán*, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Ablancoirreigē, *abhlanchoisreigthe*, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.

Ἀβλατ, *ablat*, death, πο Ἀβλατ, he died.
 Ἀβμῆανς, *abmhaing*, s. power, strength.
 Ἀβμῆαται, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abess.
 Ἀβος, *abog*, s. a voice.
 Ἀβρα, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.
 Ἀβρα, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.
 Ἀβρασ, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.
 Ἀβραμ, *abram*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.
 Ἀβραν, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.
 Ἀβραν, *abran*, the month of April.
 Ἀβρανν, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughty; s. bad news.
 Ἀβραν ὀνογ, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.
 Ἀβραορῶ, *abhroidh*, plur. of Ἀβρα, the eye-brows.
 Ἀβρας, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, “Ἀβρας, i.e. λῆμτορας”, o. g.
 Ἀβραν, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.
 Ἀβροαλ, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.
 Ἀβροαλᾶ, *absdalach*, adj. apostolical.
 Ἀβροαλῶ, *absdalachd*, s. apostleship.
 Ἀβροαλτα, *absdald*, adj. apostolic, see Ἀβροαλᾶ.
 Ἀβρολόρο, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.
 Ἀβρταλ, *abstal*, see Ἀβροαλ, etc.
 Ἀβρολταῶ, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.
 Ἀβυ, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.
 Hence *Crom a boo, Butleirach a boo*, etc.
Aboi, Heb.
 Ἀβυρο, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. “Ἀβυρο ἰ. λᾶ βριετ”, o. g.
 Ἀβυρῶ, *abuidh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,
 Ἀβυρῆ, *abuigh*, } thrifty.
 Ἀβυρῆ, *abuigh*, s. a bud.
 Ἀβυρῆαδ, *abuightheadh*, ripening.
 Ἀβυρῆμ, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.
 Ἀβυλτα, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.
 Ἀβυλταῶ, *abultachd*, s. ability.
 Ἀβυρ, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.
 Ἀc, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for Ἀς, see Ἀς.
 Ἀc, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.
 Ἀc, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a flock.
 Ἀc, *aca*, with them.
 Ἀc, *achadh*, s. a field.
 Ἀc, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.
 Ἀc, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.
 Ἀc, *acaidheadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.
 Ἀcam, *acain*, see Ἀcμum.
 Ἀc, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.
 Ἀc, *acaiseach*, adj. poisonous, malicious.
 Ἀc, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridged.

Ἀc, *achamair*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.
 Ἀc, *acra*, an acre of ground, see Ἀc, s. convenience, expediency, use; the use of a thing.
 Ἀc, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.
 Ἀc, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.
 Ἀc, *acaran*, s. lumber.
 Ἀc, *accaire*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.
 Ἀc, *acarpholl*, a road for ships, see Ἀc, s. a sprite, dwarf.
 Ἀc, *accarrighthe*, moored, anchored.
 Ἀc, *accairim*, v. to moor, to anchor.
 Ἀc, *accain*, s. a complaint, Ἀc, *accain*, complaining, sighing.
 Ἀc, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.
 Ἀc, *acartha*, s. profit.
 Ἀc, *accas*, } written in old MSS. for Ἀc.
 Ἀc, *acus*, }
 Ἀc, *accastair*, s. an axle.
 Ἀc, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.
 Ἀc, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.
 Ἀc, *accomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.
 Ἀc, *accuil*, adv. backwards.
 Ἀc, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.
 Ἀc, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.
 Ἀc, *acher*, a. full, thick, strong. *Cor*.
 Ἀc, *achdran*, } s. an adventurer, a tra-
 Ἀc, *achdranach*, } veller.
 Ἀc, *acfuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.
 Ἀc, *acfuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.
 Ἀc, *achlaim*, v. to chase.
 Ἀc, *achladh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fish-
 Ἀc, *achlaidh*, } ing; a chase, chasing, pursuit
 Ἀc, *achlaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.
 Ἀc, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.
 Ἀc, *acmac*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.
 Ἀc, *acmhain*, s. power, puissance, wealth.
 Ἀc, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.
 Ἀc, *acmhain*, } see Ἀc, and Ἀc-
 Ἀc, *acmhaineach*, } f. acmhaineach.
 Ἀc, *acmuire*, s. readiness.

Admupán, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.
Admupanarōe, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.
Admupanac, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.
Admupanam, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.
Aenamach, *acnamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "pionn pìr obha". Cor.
Aenmih, *acniumh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.
Acobair, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.
Acobha, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.
Acobrac, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.
Acomal, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.
Acomalam, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.
Acon, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.
Acor, *acor*, see **Acobair**.
Acra, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.
Acraic, *acrach*, adj. hungry.
Acraim, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.
Acraim, *acraim*, s. a knot.
Acraimnac, *acraimnach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.
Acraimnam, *acraimnam*, v. to entangle.
Acraim, *acraim*, s. hunger.
Acraimnac, *acraimnach*, adj. hungry.
Acraim, *acraim*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.
Acraim, *acraim*, s. driving.
Acraim, *acraim*, v. they give; i.e. *tuigrao*. o. g.
Acraim, *acraim*, s. an eagle.
Acraim, i. e. *on cuir*, from the cause. o. g.
Acraim, *acraim*, see **Acraim** and **Acraim**.
Acraim, *acraim*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "ar na h-achraim pinn", on those conditions; conj. and, o. g.
Acraim, *acraim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.
Acraim, *acraim*, conj. almost, but, except.
Acraim, *acraim*, adv. however.
Acraim, *acraim*, s. ordination, ordaining, decreeing.
Acraim, *acraim*, written for *Acraim*.
Acraim, *acraim*, adj. illustrious; used for *Acraim*, in thy, *Acraim*, in thy presence, *Acraim* tu *Acraim*, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for *Acraim*, as *Acraim*, *Acraim*, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for *Acraim* in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as *Acraim*, I wrote, *Acraim*, I would write.
Adh, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, a buffalo.
Adh, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as *Adh*, great praise.
Adh, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. Shaw.
Adh, *adh*, s. victory. Shaw.
Adh, *adh*, s. play, diversion, sport.
Adh, *adh*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.
Adh, *adh*, s. a lawful taking.
Adh, *adh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. *adh*; s. night.
Adh, *adh*, s. desire, will; consent.
Adh, *adh*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.
Adh, *adh*, s. a precipice.
Adh, *adh*, s. fire.
Adh, *adh*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of *Adh*.
Adh, *adh*, s. a front, van; the plague.
Adh, *adh*, s. a flesh-hook.
Adh, *adh*, adj. deaf, see *Adh*; s. sin, corruption.
Adh, *adh*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.
Adh, *adh*, s. an adulterer.
Adh, *adh*, s. adultery.
Adh, *adh*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. *Adh*, o. g.
Adh, *adh*, s. admiration.
Adh, *adh*, s. "homo no terrigena", (on *Adh*), cor. gl.
Adh, *adh*, v. he went, o. g.
Adh, *adh*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "Acraim" *Adh*. Cor.
Adh, *adh*, s. a diamond.
Adh, *adh*, adj. blessed.
Adh, *adh*, v. I bless, love, adore.
Adh, *adh*, s. a cauldron.
Adh, *adh*, s. *Adh*.
Adh, *adh*, v. to kindle or light up.
Adh, *adh*, s. the herb colts-foot.
Adh, *adh*, adj. kindled, exasperated.
Adh, *adh*, s. blushing, kindling.
Adh, *adh*, s. snow, frost.
Adh, *adh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.
Adh, *adh*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.
Adh, *adh*, see *Adh*.

Adonacal, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, "adonacal i.e. comēo uliḡiṛ anoume, ad. i. e. uliḡeasó, na i.e. fear, cal i.e. comēasó". *Cor. gl.*

Adonacaim, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

Adonaclach, *adhnaclach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

Adnasó, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

Adnaiceasó, *adhmaiceadh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

Adnaróe, *adhnuidhe*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

Adnaróe, *adhnuidhe*, } adj. old, ancient

Adnasoi, *adhnasoi*

Adnasúir, *adhnair*, } s. villainy; confusion,

Adnasúire, *adhnair*, } shamefacedness.

Adnasúireas, *adhnair*, } bashful, modest, demure.

Adnocht, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. *Lec. 19, 1.*

Adomroi, *adhomroi*, v. it happened to me, i.e. 'oom fainc. o. g.

Adonnathasó, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

Adorac, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

Adorasó, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

Adorasúiteoir, *adhraghtheoir*, s. an adorer.

Adorasim, *adhraim*, v. I adore.

Adorap, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

Adorae, *adrae*, arise, "adorae racomlā a mon-uall gnaoiṛ so fearasóac fionnfaectnac". *Udhact. Mor.*

Adore, *adre*, v. he refused.

Adoras, *adrath*, s. horror, detestation.

Adusathar, *adhuathmhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

Adusatharac, *adhuathmharacht*, s. horror, abomination.

Aduró, *aduidh*, s. steel.

Ae, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

Ae, *ae*, s. m. a man.

Aeó, *aedh*, s. the eye.

Aeóar, *aedhar*, s. the air, sky.

Aeóearasó, *aedhearadh*, airing.

Aeóearaim, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

Aeóearamuil, *aedharamuil*, adj. aerial.

Aeóearéasó, *aedheartachd*, s. airiness.

Aer, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

Aerac, *aerach*, s. aerial.

Aerasó, *aeradh*, s. satirizing.

Aeraim, *aeraim*, v. to air.

Aeramuil, *aeramuil*, } adj. aerial, airy.

Aerwá, *aertha*,

Aeréasó, *aereadh*, airing.

Aeréas, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

Aer, *aer*, s. an age, *aera an tóimh*. *L. Lec. fol. 31.*

Aerap, *aesar*, s. God.

Aeathros, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

Aeitre, *aethre*, s. plur. of *ear* or *earp*, a fin.

Afost, *afost*, s. gold.

Afraighe, *afraighe*, arising.

Afrionn, *afrionn*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharistic offering.

Ag, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

Agh, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

Agá, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

Aghach, *aghach*, adj. warlike, brave.

Agad, *agad*, used for **Ag tu**, with thee, to thee

Agadh, *agadh*, s. see **Agá**.

Agag, *agag*, s. a habitation, settlement. *Shaw.*

Agaih, *agaih*, with ye, unto ye.

Aghaidh, *aghaidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition am **Agáir**, in opposition to me, pl. **aghte**; v. imper. of **Agaim**; be merry, be happy

Aghaidheas, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

Aghaim, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

Agaimn, *agaimn*, with us.

Agairis, *agairis*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

Aghais, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

Aghaiseach, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet.

Aghaisim, *aghaisim*, v. to ease, to rest.

Agall, *agall*, s. a speech.

Agallasó, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-

Agallam, *agallamh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen.*

Agallaim, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

Agam, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

Agamh, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

Agamur, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

Agan, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

Agar, *agar*, s. revenge.

Agarac, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

Agaraim, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

Agart, *agart*, s. revenge.

Aghart, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

Agharta, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

Agarta, *agarta*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Agartaim, *agartaim*, see **Agaraim**.

Agartas, *agartas*, s. a suit, plea.

Δἄγῃ, *agas*, conj. and.

Δἄγστοιρ, *aghastoir*, s. a halter.

Δἄcuinne, *agcuinne*, in opposition, see *coinne*.

Δἄδᾶ, *aghda*, of or belonging to a fight or battle, contentious, quarrelsome.

Δἄδοσιρ, *aghdaois*, v. let them put or place, *i.e.*, *cuipioir*, *o. g.*

Δἄḡḡḡ, *ayhet*, old wine. *Shaw*.

Δἄμἄλλαις, *agmhallaigh*, s. agony, extremity.

Δἄμῶρ, *agmhór*, s. terror, great fear. “Δἄ μῶρ *i.e.*, *εἰς τὴν μῶρ*”. *o. g.*

Δἄμαρ, *agmhár*, adj. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, happy.

Δἄμαρᾶḡḡ, *agmharaacht*, s. prosperity, auspiciousness.

Δἄνα, *agna*, wisdom, discretion, prudence; see *εἰς ἀγνᾶ*.

Δἄναδῶ, *aghnaidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.

Δἄναḡḡḡḡ, *aghnaiḡḡḡḡ*, s. advocacy.

Δἄναρ, *aghnas*, s. pleading, argumentation.

Δἄναρᾶμ, *aghnasaim*, v. to plead.

Δἄναδῶ, *aghradh*, s. expostulation, challenging; ὅδῶ Δἄναδῶ, to expostulate, challenge, charge; s. revenging; “ἄνα Δἄναδῶ Ὅνα οἷρ”.

Δἄναμ, *agrain*, v. to challenge, plead, dispute, pursue.

Δἄναλ, *agsal*, adj. generous, noble.

Δἄναδῶ, *agurad*, adj. mild, coaxing, deceitful. *Sh.*

Δἄγῃ, *agus*, conj. and.

Αἰ, *ai*, s. a swan; a herd; a region, tract, country, territory, patrimony, inheritance; a cause; a dispute, the learned; adj. wise, learned; s. science, knowledge; a hollow.

Αἰβ, *aibh*, s. similitude; a tribe.

Αἰβῶ, *aibhe*, a scholar. *Sh.*

Αἰβῶḡḡ, *aibhheadh*, s. the bleating of sheep, lowing of cattle. “ἄνῶβῶ ḡḡḡḡ, *i.e.* ἄνῶβῶ ḡḡḡḡ”. *Cor.*

Αἰβῆ! *aibhe!* interj. all hail!

Αἰβῶρᾶḡ, *aibheasach*, adj. terrible, wonderful, strange, arrogant; vain; gay, joyous.

Αἰβῶρᾶḡḡ, *aibhearsach*, s. an adversary.

Αἰβῆρ, *aibheis*, s. the sea, a gulf, the deep; emptiness; vain glory, great boasting.

Αἰβῆλ, *aibhell*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Αἰβῆρᾶḡ, *aibherseach*, adj. adverse; evil.

Αἰβῆρῃ,

Αἰβῆρῃ,

Αἰβῆρῃ,

Αἰβῆρᾶμῃ, *aibgitreamhuil*, adj. alphabetical.

Αἰβῶ, *aibid*, s. f. a habit.

Αἰβῶ, *aibidh*, s. straw, stubble; blasted ears of corn; adj. ripe, full grown.

Αἰβῶḡḡ, *aibhideach*, adj. huge, great, enormous.

Αἰβῶλ, *aibidil*, s. the alphabet.

Αἰβῆαν, *aibrean*, the month of April.

Αἰβῆαν, *aibheann*, a castrated buck-goat. *Sh.*

Αἰβῆ, *aibhle*, s. f. a spark.

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aibhleach*, adj. singed.

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aibhleog*, s. f. a red coal; a sparkle; a flake of snow.

Αἰβῆḡḡḡ, *aibhleoga*, adj. sparkling.

Αἰβῆρ, *aibhe*, s. a sprite, apparition; a diminutive creature.

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aibhseach*, see *Αἰβῆρᾶḡḡ*.

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aicillne*, vassalage, servitude.

Αἰβῆ, *aicde*, according to, *Αἰβῆ* *meanmain*, according to desire, *o. g.*

Αἰβῆ, *aicde*, s. a veil; bodkin; ring; a building, foundation.

Αἰβῆ, *aice*, s. a tribe, family; nourishment, nurture, food, support, a troop; desire, choice.

Αἰβῆ, *aice*, adj. led, *capall aice*, a led horse.

Αἰβῆ, *aice*,

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aiceachd*,

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aicearigh*, s. a deacon, a governor.

Αἰβῆ, *aice*, adv. near, close to, hard by, *am aice*, near me.

Αἰβῆλ, *aicheal*, s. an eagle.

Αἰβῆρ, *aicear*, adj. strong, mighty, angry, cruel, severe, sharp, disagreeable to all the senses.

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aiceide*, s. a tenant, *o. g.*

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aiceacht*, s. power, might.

Αἰβῶ, *aicid*, s. f. disease, sickness; an ache, stitch.

Αἰβῶ-ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *aicid chriothanacht*, the palsy.

Αἰβῶ, *aicide*, accidents. *Keat.*

Αἰβῶḡḡ, *aicideach*, adj. unfortunate.

Αἰβῶḡḡ, *aicideach*, s. a sick or diseased person.

Αἰβῆλ, *aichill*, s. a great lamentation.

Αἰβῆμ, *aicim*, v. to pray, beg, beseech, entreat.

Αἰβῶḡḡ, *aicidheuchd*, a patrimonial right.

An. Con. 1225.

Αἰβῆλ, *aichill*, adj. able, potent.

Αἰβῆλῶ, *aichillidh*, s. f. dexterous, handy.

Αἰβῆλῶḡḡ, *aichillidheacht*, s. dexterity.

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aicleacht*, s. a lesson.

Αἰβῆ, *aicme*, s. a sort or kind, a tribe, sect of people.

Αἰβῆ, *aicne*, s. nature.

Αἰβῆ, *aicre*,

Αἰβῆ, *aicri*,

Αἰβῆḡḡ, *aicthidhe*, s. fear, dread.

Αἰβῶ, *aicd*, s. a piece, portion; adj. cold.

Αἰβῶ, *aicdh*, s. a refuge.

Αἰβῶμ, *aicdhham*, to fascinate. *Sh.*

Αἰβῶḡḡ, *aicdhbhean*, s. a stranger, foreigner; an inn; a deed, action; adj. remote, long, evil, bad.

Αἰβῶḡḡ, *aicdhheil*, s. a wonder, a boasting; adj. huge, vast, enormous.

Arúbéileac, *aidhbheileach*, a braggart.

Arúbéileact, *aidhbheilacht*, s. hugeness, greatness, enormity, wonder, boasting.

Arúbeir, *aidhbheis*, s. the ocean.

“Bior, is an aghar do bhar,
Tiu hanmann u'urce an toman
Leam, arúbeir, bo'na bla'da,
Annanna gac a'omapa". For. For.

Arúbeirfeoir, *aidhbherseoir*, s. an adversary.

Arúbligim, *aidhbhlighim*, v. to enlarge, increase.

Arúbligead, *aidhbhlighadh*, enlarging, increasing.

Arúbóll, *aidhbhall*, adj. atrocious.

Arúbpug, *aidhbhrugh*, bewitching, eye-biting. *Sh.*

Arúbpe, *aidhbhe*, s. an old sort of Irish song or chonan.

Arúbryn, *aidhbhsin*, s. a phantom or sprite.

Arúbriugad, *aidhbhsighadh*, s. multiplication.

Arúceall, *aidhcheall*, } mischief, violence ;

Arúceas, *aidhcheas*, } eye-biting. *Sh.*

Arúe, *aidhe*, s. a monition, an advice; a house, habitation, fortress; instruments, i.e. arúba, instruments, o. g.

Arúeac, *aideach*, s. a milch cow.

Arúeacac, *aideachadh*, s. agnition.

Arúear, *aidhear*, s. a chipping or cracking of the skin, from being exposed to the weather.

Arúeapac, *aidhearach*, adj. aerial, airy, blithe, merry.

Arúeapact, *aidhearacht*, s. blithesomeness, merriment.

Arúeapamhul, *aidhearamhul*, adj. aerial.

Arúeige, *aidheitige*, adj. deformed.

Arúpreac, *aidhpidheach*, } s. a demonstration.

Arúpreac, *aidhpidheadh*, }

Arúpreac, *aidhpidheadh*, adj. demonstrable.

Arúre, *aidide*, } adj. respectful, obedient, sub-

Arúrom, *aididin*, } missive, humble, modest,

Arúilgneac, *aidhilgneach*, s. a dairy maid.

Arúilgim, *aidhghaim*, v. to own, to agnize.

Arúle, *aidhle*, s. a cooper's adze.

Arúme, *aidhme*, s. a military dress; apparel, raiment; a gorget, necklace; goods, chattels; an instrument; coarse or rough land.

Arúmeile, *aidhmeille*, consumed, destroyed.

Arúmhille, *aidhmhille*, s. destruction, ruin, confusion.

Arúmhean, *aidhmhean*, refuge. *Sh.*

Arúmhlim, *aidhmhlim*, v. to consume, destroy, prevent.

Arúmhof, *aidhmhos*, pleading, arguing, reasoning, see aghar.

Arúne, *aidhne*, s. age; an advocate, see arúnaré and aghar.

Arúngte, *aidmhighte*, confessed.

Arúneap, *aidhneas*, s. an argument, a pleading.

Arúneapac, *aidhneasachd*, s. pleading.

Arúneap-bpeagac, *aidhneas-breagach*, s. a sophister.

Arúneapaim, *aidhneasaim*, to plead, argue, oppose.

Arúneapoir, *aidhneasoir*, s. a pleader, an opponent, advocate.

Arúróe, *aidhnidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.

Aieir, *aieir*, of or belonging to the air; properly aieir.

Airir, *airir*, s. blame, fault.

Airpionn, *aifronn*, s. m. the unbloody sacrifice of the Mass.

Aig, *aigh*, s. ice, An. 4 M. 1435; adj. generous, valiant.

Aig, *aig*, s. f. a request, petition.

Aigbeile, *aighbheile*, s. terror.

Aige, *aige*, with or at him, or it; so aige, to carry on, to act, to uphold; “aonac taic'ionn, so aige”. *Chron. Scot.*

Aighe, *aighe*, s. a hind; a hill; courage; valour; a beam, prop, support; adj. stout, valiant.

Aigead, *aigeach*, the sounder of a deep. *Sh.*

Aigead, *aigheadh*, s. punishment. *Lee.*

Aigear, *aighear*, s. mirth, joy, gladness.

Aigean, *aighean*, see arúan.

Aigearac, *aigherach*, adj. glad, joyful, merry, airy, blithesome.

Aigearact, *aigheracht*, see arúeapact.

Aigeanac, *aigeanach*, } s. jollity, cheerful-

Aigeanac, *aigeanas*, } ness.

Aigéin, *aigéin*, s. f. the ocean, the deep.

Aigilgne, *aigilgne*, s. verity, truth.

Aigilin, *aigilin*, s. a tag; aigilin ppeinge, a tag of a lace.

Aigiol, *aigiol*, s. the bottom of a valley; adj. puffed up, elate.

Aigiolaim, *aigiolaim*, v. to grieve, to vex.

Aigiolain, *aigiolain*, s. an ear-ring; tassel; chain; tag.

Aigionta, *aigionta*, intentions.

Aigiorac, *aigiorachd*, s. f. an argument, dispute; arguing.

Aigioraim, *aigioraim*, to argue; to punish; to visit.

Aigine, *aighne*, s. f. nature, the mind, fire; s. a prophet, an advocate, pleader, i.e. “aigineac, on ghar a, i.e. aigineac a'le can'gan”, o. g.

Aigineac, *aighneach*, adj. liberal, generous.

Aigineac, *aighneachd*, s. liberality, generosity.

Aiginean, *aighnean*, s. ivy.

Aiginean-talmuinn, *aighnean-talmhuinn*, s. ground-ivy.

Aígneap, *aighneas*, } see AÍONEAP.
Aígníor, *aighníos*,

Aígnéipe, *aighreire*, s. m. a judge.

Aíscé, *aighthe*, s. the face, countenance.

Aíl, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; maó aíl leat, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.

Aílb, *aílbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.

Aílbeag-cluime, *aílbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.

Aílbín, *aílbhín*, s. a small flock of any kind.

Aíle, *aile*, s. a stone, destruction.

Aílce, *aíle*, s. manners, behaviour.

Aílciú, *aíleith*, s. a strand stone.

Aílne, *aílne*, s. paving stones.

Aílneacácho, *aílneachachd*, paving.

Aílneacán, *aílneachan*, s. a paver.

Aíle, see AÍLE.

Aíle, *aile*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.

Aíleac, *aíleach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.

Aíleacán, *aíleacan*, s. m. a paver.

Aíleacáca, *aíleachta*, s. jewels; i. e. peoro, o. g.

Aíleas, *aíleag*, s. the hickup.

Aílean, *aílean*, Orts, remnants, leavings.

Aíleap, *aíleap*, s. a porch.

Aíleap, *aíleas*, s. a pleasant country.

Aíléap, *aíléas*, s. a bridle-bit.

Aílgéadó, *aílgéadh*, s. forgiveness.

Aílgéan, *aílgéan*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.

Aílgéap, *aílgéas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needling or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.

Aílgíne, *aílgíne*, softness, smoothness.

Aílim, *aílim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.

Aílim, *aílim*, s. f. alum.

Aílú, *aíldh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gailic.

Aílin, *aílin*, adj. another.

Aíllbíl, *aíllbhíl*, s. a bridle-bit.

Aíliomáint, *aíliomhaint*, nourishment.

Aílionta, *aílionta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*

Aíll, *aíll*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bridle, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as a táro na gáóir ap aíl, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of aílím, I go.

Aíllbíl, *aíllbhíl*, s. a bridle-bit.

Aíllbhuaicé, *aíllbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.

Aílle, *aílle*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of aílann.

Aílleacó, *aílleachd*, } s. f. handsomeness.

Aílleao, *aílleal*,

Aílleagan, *aílleagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.

Aílleann, *aílleann*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. meacan aíllean.

Aílleog, *aílleog*, s. f. a swallow.

Aíllféir, s. see AÍLFEAR.

Aíllgean, *aíllgean*, adj. smooth; soft.

Aíllgeanam, *aíllgeanam*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.

Aíllgeasacó, *aíllgeasachd*, s. ardency, flattery.

Aíllgeasáda, *aíllgeasdha*, adj. ardent, flattering.

Aíllíad, *aíllíadh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.

Aíllíghim, *aíllíghim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.

Aíllín, *aíllín*, adj. another, a second.

Aíllíonoir, *aíllíonoir*, s. a caterer.

Aíllín, *aíllín*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore.

Gen. na háillíre.

Aíllíubap, *aíllíubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.

Aíllíre, *aíllíre*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.

Aíllíreac, *aíllíreac*, adj. negligent.

Aíllíghim, *aíllíghim*, v. to neglect.

Aíllíreog, *aíllíreog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

Aílm, *aílm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.

Aílmh, *aílmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*

Aílméadó, *aílméadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.

Aílméog, *aílméog*, s. f. the elm.

Aílmhín, *aílmhín*, a flock. ab. áil, a brood.

Aílmpe, *aílmpe*, s. a mistake.

Aílmne, *aílmne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.

Aílp, *aílp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. Aílpá, the Alps.

Aílpén, *aílpén*, s. the other side.

Aílpé, *aílpé*, s. a cancer.

Aílpgean, *aílpgean*, s. the pores of the body.

Aílt, *aílt*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for aíl leat, you desire, plu. of aít, a joint, section, etc.

Aílteamhúil, *aílteamhúil*, adj. dire, direful.

Aílteoir, *aílteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;

Aíltíre, *aíltíre*, } s. a nurse.

Aím and aím, a negative.

Aím, *aímh*, a negative particle used in composition; as in aímbeoin, unwilling.

Aímbeart, *aímheart*, s. an evil action, mischief.

Aímbeartaic, *aímheartach*, adj. mischievous.

Aímhbéir, *aímhbhrith*, s. an embryo.

Αἰνῶεοιμ, *ainhdheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, a νᾱῖνῶεοιμ, in opposition to.
 Αἰνῶεονᾶς, *ainhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.
 Αἰνῆ, *aimhe*, growing.
 Αἰνῆαςᾶν, *ainheagan*, s. an abyss.
 Αἰνῆανν, *ainheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.
 Αἰνῆολᾶς, *ainheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-
 Αἰνῆολῆας, *ainheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.
 Αἰνῆφειλ, *ainhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.
 Αἰνῆγευρ, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.
 Αἰνῆλιοςαιρ, *ainhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.
 Αἰνῖο, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.
 Αἰνῖοε, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.
 Αἰνῖοι, *aimidh*, s. a litter.
 Αἰνῖρ, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*
 Αἰνῖρνε, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.
 Αἰνῖρνεᾶς, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid.
 Αἰνῖλερ, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.
 Αἰνῖλερᾶς, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.
 Αἰνῖλερῆς, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.
 Αἰνῖλεᾶσαν, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.
 Αἰνῖλεᾶσννε, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.
 Αἰνῖλιονν, *aimhlionn*, see αἰνῖλεᾶσαν.
 Αἰνῖνε, *aimhne*, s. patience.
 Αἰνῖνεαρ, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness.
 Αἰνῖνεαρτῖνᾶρ, *aimhneartmhar*, adj. weak, feeble.
 Αἰνῖπερῖ, *aimhreibh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. αἰνῖπερῖε.
 Αἰνῖπερῖοιμ, *aimhreibhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.
 Αἰνῖπερῖς, see αἰνῖπερῖ.
 Αἰνῖπερῖεᾶς, *aimhreibhteach*, s. difference, disagreement.
 Αἰνῖπερῖεᾶς, *aimhreibhteach*, adj. discordant, factious.
 Αἰνῖπερῖ, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.
 Αἰνῖπερῖ, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.
 Αἰνῖρ, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.
 Αἰνῖρᾶρ, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.
 Αἰνῖρῖο, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.
 Αἰνῖρῖοεᾶς, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.
 Αἰνῖρῖοῦς, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.
 Αἰνῖρῖοῦς, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.
Most. passim.
 Αἰνῖρῖορ, *aimrios*, s. error.
 Αἰνῖρῖ, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.
 Αἰνῖρῖῆς, *aimsinghadh*, s. temptation; aiming.
 Αἰνῖρῖῆς, *aimsinghaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Αἰν, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.
 Αἰν, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written *an*, when the following vowel is broad, as *ανταρ*, unseasonable; it is also intensitive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as *ανταρ*, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.
 Αἰνᾶν, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*
 Αἰνῖεᾶλλᾶς, *ainbheallach*, adj. rough, rugged, o. g.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; “*i.e.* *veapa iomra, no peapum*”. o. g., adj. manifold, intense, copious.
 Αἰνῖεᾶρᾶς, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmanly, rude, humoursome.
 Αἰνῖεᾶρ, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.
 Αἰνῖεᾶι, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbheas*, s. ignorance.
 Αἰνῖεᾶρᾶς, *ainbheasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.
 Αἰνῖεᾶι, *ainbheile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbheithach*, adj. rude, ignorant.
 Αἰνῖεᾶι, *ainbheoil*, proud flesh.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbheich*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.
 Αἰνῖεᾶι, *ainbhich*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhich*, s. rainy weather.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhine*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, “*a ceppo, ainbhine*”.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhios*, s. ignorance, rudeness.
 Αἰνῖεᾶρᾶς, *ainbhiosach*, adj. ignorant, rude.
 Αἰνῖεᾶι, *ainbhioil*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhle*, see αἰνῖεᾶι.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhle*, s. a battle.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhreag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, unpleasing, odious, disreputable.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhreagach*, adj. hyperbolic.
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhreathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.
 “*Suidm romm romman triall, Ainbheasach; Cmuot rom mo deo, dabal eec, Eec rom puact; Aipnerom dmb ad bac bean. Bpogair bla; Fial a haimm fup maod neam, Of gnan gnan; Dabal eeg, eec rom puact, Cmuarom rom clair; Noet a fup ap mo fil, Siu mo furo*”. *Leb. Gab*
 Αἰνῖεᾶς, *ainbhlhine*, s. a storm.

Ainbheann, *ainbhteann*, s. spring tide, a flood.
 Ainne, *ainne*, s. f. skill; swiftness.
 Ainneao, *ainthead*, to bury. *Sh.*
 Ainneangal, *aincheangal*, s. a great tie, a bond.
 Ainneantair, *aincheantais*, s. a toy or trifle.
 Ainneapao, *aincheard*, s. a buffoon; a fallacious fellow; an impostor.
 Ainneapaoac, *aincheardach*, s. an unskilful workman; a buffoon; adj. obstinate; petulant.
 Ainneapaoact, *aincheardacht*, s. buffoonery.
 Ainneapac, *aincheart*, s. injustice; oppression.
 Ainneas, *ainneas*, } s. a doubt, dilemma, dan-
 Ainneair, *ainneist*, } ger.
 Ainneoil, *ainneoil*, evil upon them, *i.e.* uile orppa.
 Ainneial, *ainchial*, }
 Ainneialaoac, *ainchialdhachd*, } { s. imprudence,
 } folly, peevish-
 } ness, forward-
 } ness.
 Ainneialao, *ainchialdha*, adj. imprudent, foolish; testy, peevish.
 Ainneio, *ainnidh*, s. a doubt, *al.* an é?
 Ainneineac, *aincinnneach*, adj. skilled.
 Ainneir, *ainneis*, s. a skin or hide.
 Ainneiseao, *ainciseachd*, rejection, rejecting.
 Ainneing, *ainching*, s. a champion.
 Ainneleaoaim, *ainchleachdaim*, v. to disguise.
 Ainneilu, *ainchlu*, s. a peevish person.
 Ainneiridhe, *ainneridhe*, s. vengeance; 4 M. 1461.
 Ainneonna, *aincinnna*, adj. foolish; also very wise, acute.
 Ainneoinnailt, *aincinnnailt*, s. acuteness, keenness.
 Ainneoreamh, *ainchreideamh*, s. infidelity, unbelief, irreligion, deism.
 Ainneoremeac, *ainchreidmeach*, adj. infidel, unbelieving.
 Ainneoriamuil, *ainchriostamhuil*, adj. unlike a christian, antichristian.
 Ainneoriamleao, *ainchriostamlachd*, s. antichristianism, opposition to christianity.
 Ainneoriamuio, *ainchriostuidhe*, s. an antichristian.
 Ainneoriamuioac, *ainchriostuidheach*, adj. antichristian.
 Ainneor, *aindear*, s. a marriageable young woman.
 Ainneapaoag, *aindearrag*, a. angry; *i.e.* fearagac.
 Ainneap, *aindeas*, adj. unhandsome, awkward.
 Ainneaire, *aindeise*, s. unhandsomeness, awkwardness.
 Ainneaire, *aindeise*, s. affliction, calamity.
 Ainneireac, *aindeiseach*, adj. calamitous, disagreeable.
 Ainneirefir, *aindeithfir*, s. f. great haste, speed; also slowness.

Ainneoin, *aindeoin*, s. see ainneoin.
 Ainneonac, *aindeonach*, adj. see ainneonac.
 Ainneonact, *aindeonacht*, s. reluctance, unwillingness.
 Ainneodac, *aindiadhach*, adj. ungodly, impious.
 Ainneodact, *aindiadhacht*, ungodliness, impiety.
 Ainneapaoag, *aindiarraigh*, adj. angry.
 Ainneiuio, *aindiuid*, s. obduracy, petulance, obstinacy in sin, final impenitence.
 Ainneiuioeac, *aindiuideach*, adj. obdurate, obstinate, petulant.
 Ainneiuilgeact, *aindiuiligheacht*, s. concupiscence.
 Ainneilge, *aindlighe*, }
 Ainneilgeac, *aindligheachd*, } { s. illegality, injus-
 } tice, trespass, mis-
 } rule, confusion,
 } tumult, usurpa-
 } tion, transgression
 Ainneilgeac, *aindligheach*, adj. illegal, unjust, tumultuous.
 Ainneilgeac, *aindligheach*, s. a lawless person, an outlaw; a transgressor, usurper.
 Ainneapao, *aindreanda*, a. rough, rugged.
 Aine, *aine*, s. delight, joy, pleasure; agility, expedition, swiftness; music, harmony, melody; experience; truth, veracity; a drinking cup; abstinence, fasting. "I' t'p' aine tuacat uó éuac de éioeact t'p' mhuir puaró coraib tuamab, *i.e.* t'p' aine a mhuir moire t'p' foionngia de fari".—*Vision of Adamhnan*.—The moon; the sea.
 Aine-treenege, *aine-treenege*, s. a colander, a strainer, *o. g.*
 Aineac, *aineach*, s. m. horsemanship.
 Aineapaoag, *aineadargnaidh*, renowned, famous. *Shaw*.
 Aineao, *aineadh*, s. a gnashing of the teeth.
 Aineagluighe, *aineaighuighe*, a. unappalled.
 Aineam, *aineamh*, s. a blemish, blot, stain.
 Aineamac, *aineamhach*, adj. blemished, maimed.
 Aineapaoac, *ainearbacht*, adj. mistrustful.
 Aineap, *aineart*, violence, oppression, see ainneap.
 Aineap, *aineart*, s. weakness, inability.
 Aineap, *aineas*, s. gladness, joy, delight.
 Aineapac, *aineasach*, adj. brave, hardy.
 Aineapao, *aineasgair*, adj. unpolished, rude.
 Aineapao, *aineifeachd*, s. inefficacy.
 Aineapaoac, *aineifeachdacht*, adj. ineffectual.
 Aineolac, *aineolach*, adj. ignorant, unskilful, rude, simple.
 Aineolap, *aineolus*, s. m. ignorance, rudeness.
 Aineir, *ainer*, adj. great.
 Aineir, *aineis*, s. f. a skin or hide.
 Ainneao, *ainy headh*, adj. plenteous, abundant.

Ainíac, *ainfiach*, s. a great price, over value, unjust debt.
 Ainíeasaiac, *ainíeagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.
 Ainíuail, *ainíhuail*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*
 Ainíur, *ainíeis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.
 Ainíeal, *ainíeal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.
 Ainíealag, *ainíealag*, s. the plant angelica.
 Ainíean, *ainíghan*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.
 Ainíen, *ainíen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*
 Ainíró, *ainídh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.
 Ainíróe, *ainídhíe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.
 Ainíróeac, *ainídhíeacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.
 Ainíróim, *ainídhím*, v. to envy, hate, detest.
 Ainíleac, *ainíleachda*, a. angelical.
 Ainílróe, *ainídhíe*, adj. angelical, bright.
 Ainílróeac, *ainídhíeacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.
 Ainílimam, *ainíhlímam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*
 Ainíleapam, *ainíhléapam*, }
 Ainílorac, *ainíghoradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*
 Ainíamíac, *ainíamharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.
 Ainíbh, *ainíbh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.
 Ainícm, *ainícm*, v. to protect, to save, "ainícm a tígeapna", *Old lit.*
 Ainícm, *ainícm*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.
 Ainídeanam, *ainídhéanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, *i.e.* opumneac. *o. g.*
 Ainím, *ainím*, s. f. or ainm, s. a name.
 Ainímh, *ainímh*, s. a blemish, see ainíomh.
 Ainíneac, *ainímhíneach*, s. a blemish.
 Ainíneamhuil, *ainímhíneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.
 Ainíne, *ainíne*, s. f. anger.
 Ainíocht, *ainíocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.
 Ainíochtac, *ainíochtach*, { adj. oppressive,
 Ainíochtmar, *ainíochtmar*, { tyrannical, cruel,
 { inhospitable.
 Ainíodan, *ainíodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.
 Ainíodnar, *ainíodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.
 Ainíomh, *ainíomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.
 Ainíomao, *ainíomao*, too much.
 Ainíur, *ainís*, s. f. anise.
 Ainíur, *ainíur*, s. a soothsayer.
 Ainíur, *ainíur*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.
 Ainíurac, *ainíudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.
 Ainíe, *ainíe*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also cat cpann, and fearlog; a wild cat, *Sh.*
 Ainíe, *ainíe*, adj. well featured, fair.
 Ainíeac, *ainíeacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.
 Ainíeannam, *ainíeannam*, } s. f. persecution.
 Ainíeannam, *ainíeannam*, }
 Ainíeannac, *ainíeannach*, s. a persecutor.
 Ainíeannam, *ainíeannam*, v. to persecute; ainíeannac me tu, I will persecute you.
 Ainíear, *ainíear*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.
 Ainíeathrom, *ainíeathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.
 Ainíeog, *ainíeog*, s. a swallow; corruptly fáníeog.
 Ainíonn, *ainíonn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; *vid.* ánlán.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, exhausting, lessening.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, s. recompense.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, s. disrespect.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, s. f. intemperance, excess.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, s. f. a wonder.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, adj. lustful, passionate.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl: ainíthar.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, adj. brutal, brutish.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, s. f. brutality.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, s. a beast.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, an appointment, *Sh.*
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, s. patience—adj. patient; *i.e.* fíorítharac. *o. g.*
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, adj. renowned, famous.
 Ainíthar, *ainíthar*, v. to name, denominate, assign.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, part. denominated, named, assigned.
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*
 Ainítharac, *ainítharach*, s. naming, mentioning, dedicating.

A1nn, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *pane*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.

A1nnamhag, *ainnmhag*, a phoenix, *Sh.*

A1nneadh, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh.*

A1nnighe, *ainnighe*, made patient or tame, *Sh.*

A1nnim, *ainnimh*, a wilderness, *Sh.*

A1nnir, *ainnir*, see *ainneap*, and *inpir*.

A1nnir, *ainnis*, needy, *Sh.*

A1nnirach, *ainnisachd*, low condition, *Sh.*

A1nnam, *ainnam*, I understand, *Sh.*

A1nnabap, *ainriabhar*, s. an usurer.

A1nniachtanach, *ainriachtanach*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.

A1nnianta, *ainrianta*, see *ainfpuanta*.

A1nniantach, *ainriantach*, see *ainfpuantach*.

A1nniantacht, *ainriantacht*, see *ainfpuantacht*.

A1nniuch, *ainriuchd*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.

A1nneap, s. f. hatred; excessive love.

A1nfén, *ainshe*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.

A1nfian, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.

A1nfianach, *ainsgianach*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.

A1nfianta, *ainsgianta*, part. broken down, destroyed.

A1nir, *ainsi*, v. she came, i. e. *deachpam*, o. g.

A1nriamach, *ainspianach*, a cruel person, *Sh.*

A1nriantach, *ainsprianachd*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.

A1nrianta, *ainshrianta*, part. unbridled, debauched.

A1nriantach, *ainshriantach*, s. a libertine.

A1nriantacht, *ainshriantacht*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.

A1nriantach, *ainshriantas*, s. m. libertinism.

A1nceach, *ainteach*, a fast from flesh, *Sh.*; adj. boastful.

A1nceann, *ainteann*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.

A1nceap, *ainteas*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.

A1nceapach, *ainteasach*, adj. hot, feverish.

A1nceapugheach, *ainteasugheachd*, s. f. feverishness, o. g.

A1nteir, *ainteist*, s. f. a false witness.

A1nteir, *ainteith*, adj. flagrant; very hot.

A1ntighearna, *aintighearna*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.

A1ntighearnacht, *aintighearnacht*, s. tyranny, oppression.

A1ntighearnamh, *aintighearnamhail*, adj. tyrannical.

A1ntighearnach, *aintighearnas*, see *aintighearnacht*.

A1ntiun, *aintiun*, s. an anthem, *C. P.*

A1ntrean, *aintrean*, adj. very strong; ungo-vernable, inflexible.

A1rceach, *aircheachd*, s. ripeness; of mature age.

A1rch, *airchidh*, adj. ripe.

A1pol, *aiopol*, s. m. Apollo.

A1r, *air*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.

In old MSS. it is written *for*, see *ainbheach*; v. imper. of *airim*, I number, reckon; imper. of *airim*, I watch; imper. of *airgim*, or *airgim*, I arise; genit. of *air*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *airiam*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *oir*.

A1r air, *air*, *ais*, adv. back, backwards.

A1rham, *airbhaim*, to ail, *Sh.*

A1rbe, *airbhe*, ribs, s. i. e. *airne*, o. g.; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, i. e. *ainm airne*, o. g. s. art, science.

A1rbeach, *airbheach*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.

A1rbeach, *airbheadh*, s. a division.

A1rbeacham, *airbheadham*, v. to divide, to reckon.

A1rbeap, *airbheart*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.

A1rbeapach, *airbheartach*, adj. sagacious.

A1rbeapach, *airbheartach*, v. to lead, to move about.

A1rbeapach, *airbheartach*, life, *Sh.*

A1rbeap, *airbheir*, v. he found, i. e. *fuair*, no *fuair*, o. g.; s. a leading, drawing, directing, o. g.

A1rbeap, *airbheir*, s. pl. words, i. e. *brachp*, o. g.

A1rbroneach, *airbhidneach*, adj. noble.

A1rbhin, *airbhin*, a bundle, a load, *Sh.*

A1rbhinneach, *airbhinneach*, adj. respectful.

A1rbhir, *airbhir*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.

A1rbhe, *airbhe*, }

A1rbhe, *airbhre*, s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.

A1rbhe, *airbhre*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.

A1rc, *aire*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *airceach*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.

A1rcam, *aircain*, a stopper for a bottle.

A1rc, *airec*, s. plunder; vid. *airg*.

A1rcach, *airceach*, adj. corky, ingenious; a. ingenious; i. e. *marceach*.

A1rcach, *airceach*, s. a plunderer.

A1rcach, *airceachd*, s. heresy, improp. for *airceach*.

A1rcach, *airceadh*, s. an earnest penny.

Ἀῖρεαβάλ, airceadal, s. prophecy; poetry; druidic incantations.
Ἀῖρεαλλάδ, airchealladh, s. theft, sacrilege.
Ἀῖρεαλτράς, airchealtrach, s. a hind of the third year, a cow.
Ἀῖρεάν, airchean, s. the end, border, or boundary of a country; a. consonant.
Ἀῖρεάνα, aircheana, adv. henceforth, from thenceforward.
Ἀῖρεάνν, aircheann, s. an overseer; adj. certain positive, *i. e.* *ῥήκιντε, o. g.*
Ἀῖρεας, airceas, s. maturity; straightness, difficulty.
Ἀῖρεασρ, airceasd, s. waiting, meeting.
Ἀῖρεασταῖρ, aircheastair, s. genuine mirth.
Ἀῖρεσέομ, airchidechoin, } s. an archdeacon,
Ἀῖρεσέομ, airchideo- } 4 M. 1402 et
chain, } infra.
Ἀῖρείλλ, airchill, s. lying in ambush, keeping, *i. e.* *κοιμέο.*
Ἀῖρείλλαιμ, airchillaim, v. to lie in wait.
Ἀῖρεσέαδ, airchindeach, s. a superior, prior of a convent, provincial of a religious order. 4 Mast.
Ἀῖρεσέαδ, aircineach, taking one with another, *Sh.*
Ἀῖρεσνέσδ, aircinneach, s. m. a chief of a clan. see *Ἀῖρεσνέσδ.*
Ἀῖρεσόνν, airchiønn, s. a side, border; “*Ἀῖρεσόνν τῆς, o. g.*”
Ἀῖρεσρσάδ, airciosach, } adj. greedy, gluttonous,
Ἀῖρεσρσάδ, airciseuch, } hungry, ravenous, voracious, difficult, straight.
Ἀῖρεῖρ, airchis, s. a pledge; expostulation, a complaint, *i. e.* *ε. εακαοιμε, o. g.*; an occasion, meeting, waiting.
Ἀῖρεῖρσαιμ, airchisaim, v. to complain, expostulate.
Ἀῖρεῖρσε, airchisde, s. lamentation for the dead.
Ἀῖρεῖρσεάτ, airchiseacht, s. help, aid. *Vis. Ad.*
Ἀῖρε-λουάκρ, airc-luachra, s. an eft; a horse-leech.
Ἀῖρε-ακκῦ, adv. backwards.
Ἀῖρσ, aird, s. a coast, a country, region; a point of the compass; elevation, eminence, happiness; state, order, improvement; adj. loud, public, *οἶρσρ, publicly.*
Ἀῖρσβεαδ, airdhbeadh, s. cutting, *i. e.* *τεαῖρσάδ, no γεαῖρσάδ.*
Ἀῖρσβεανσάιμ, airdbheandaim, v. to cut. *Sh.*
Ἀῖρσβεανσάιμ, airdbheandiuce, s. an archduchess.
Ἀῖρσβερεῖσαιμ, airdbhreitheamh, s. m. a chief judge, chief justice.

Αἰροῦεανν, *aircheann*, s. m. a superior, a governor.
 Αἰροῦεανναρ, *aircheannas*, s. superiority, sovereignty; supreme dominion.
 Αἰροῦεῖμ, *airdheim*, s. f. dignity, eminence, office.
 Αἰροῦεῖμεσῶ, *airdcheimeach*, adj. stately, dignified, strutting.
 Αἰροῦεῖμμ, *airdheimim*, v. to strut, walk majestically.
 Αἰροῦεῖμνεσῶτ, *airdheimneacht*, s. m. dignity.
 Αἰροῦεῖμνιγῖμ, *airdheimnighim*, see Αἰροεμμim.
 Αἰροῦχιωρ, *airdchios*, s. chief rent, head rent, tribute.
 Αἰροῦχιρ, *airdchur*, s. power, might.
 Αἰροε, *airde*, s. f. height, highness, eminence.
 Αἰροε an lan mḃara, *airde an lan mhara*, s. high-water mark.
 Αἰροε, *airdhe*, s. f. a sign, a mark.
 Αἰροεαρβωγ, *airdeasbog*, s. an archbishop.
 Αἰροεαρβωγοισεσῶτ, *airdeasbog-oideacht*,
 Αἰροεαρβωγεσῶτ, *airdeasbuig-eucht*, } s. archbishopric, archdiocese.
 Αἰροεαν, *airdhean*, s. a sign, a symptom; position of a thing
 Αἰροεαναιβ, *airdeanaibh*, s. pl. constellations.
 Αἰροεαρ, *airdhearc*, s. an entreaty, prayer, petition.
 Αἰροεαράδ, *airdheasach*, adj. sublime.
 Αἰροεαύμαναδ, *airdfheamanach*, s. a high steward.
 Αἰροεογῶραδ, *airdfhoghorach*, adj. altisonant.
 Αἰροεφωλῶνγεσῶ, *airdfriothluighthead*, s. archdeaconry.
 Αἰροεφωλῶνγεσῶιρ, *airdfriothluightheoir*, s. an archdeacon.
 Αἰροεοιν, *airdgheoin*, s. f. great noise, tempest, hurricane.
 Αἰροί, *airdhi*, s. a wave.
 Αἰροινῖε, *airdinmhe*, s. high rank, eminence, mightiness.
 Αἰροινῖεσῶ, *airdinmheach*, adj. eminent.
 Αἰροινεμ, *airdiem*, s. a whetstone; “*i. e. cloc, eimhri fhuar a bhaobhaigeir-pmau miteas no laoc*,” o. g.
 Αἰροιντῖνν, *airdintinn*, s. f. elevation of mind, high-spiritedness, pride, haughtiness, arrogance.
 Αἰροιντῖννεσῶ, *airdintinneach*, adj. proud, high-minded.
 Αἰροίωθαδ, *airdhiobhadh*, s. m. execution, destruction, death.
 Αἰροινε, *airduice*, s. an archduke

Αἰρόλεος, *airleog*, s. f. a sudden jerk, a pull.
 Αἰρόμῆας, *airdmheas*, s. fame, est cem.
 Αἰρόρεάτ, *airdreacht*, s. a synod.
 Αἰρόρεάτᾱρ, *airdreachtas*, s. a convention, assembly.
 Αἰρόρέμ, *airdreim*, s. high style, magnificence, flight in poetry; rank, dignity.
 Αἰρόρέμεας, *airdreimeach*, adj. notable, famous, sublime, having sovereign sway, magnificent.
 Αἰρόρέμῆας, *airdreimheas*, s. providence; sublimity.
 Αἰρόρεάγλαϊσμ, *airdriaghlaighim*, v. to rule supreme.
 Αἰρόρεάγλαϊθεοίρ, *airdriaghlaightheoir*, s. a sovereign ruler.
 Αἰρόριγ, *airdrigh*, s. m. a monarch, a supreme lord.
 Αἰρόριγε, *airdrige*, s. a kingdom, an empire.
 Αἰρόριογámlacó, *airdrioghamhlachd*, s. sovereignty, monarchy.
 Αἰρόριογámuil, *airdrioghamhuil*, adj. monarchical, princely.
 Αἰρόργέμλεοίρ, *airdsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious, inquisitive person.
 Αἰρόρτíγεapua, *airdthighearna*, s. m. } a supreme
 Αἰρόρτíuac, *airdthriath*, s. m. } lord, a sovereign.
 Αἰρε, *aire*, s. f. notice, heed, care, attention, watchfulness; a fishing weir; a judge; a servant; a name to the different ranks of nobility. *Sh.*
 Αἰρέab, *aireab*, s. wind.
 Αἰρεac, s. m. a noble, a noble person, a privileged person; (i. e. γῆuacό flacá) a degree of nobility is often put in old law books for οἰρόεapic, noble, illustrious, privileged or wealthy. Thus the man rich in cattle was called bo aἰρεac, from bo and aἰρεac. Αἰρεac is often compounded, as aἰρεacfeib, noble-like, which, in modern Irish, would be expressed by aἰρόεapcamuil. Αἰρεacfeibe comprehends every degree of nobility, from the bó aἰρεac to the king; a herdsman; ingenuity; adj. violent, hostile, unpleasant, vigilant, attentive, circumspect, curious.
 Αἰρεacal, *aireacal*, s. an oracle.
 Αἰρεacáτ, *aireachas*, s. feeding of cattle; the office of a herdsman; pastoral life; attention, circumspection, chariness.
 Αἰρεacáτᾱρ, *aireachtas*, s. an assembly, a meeting.
 Αἰρεacó, *aireadh*, doing, making, meeting; i. e. ceanam, o. g.
 Αἰρεacóa, *aireadhá*, adj. excellent, famous, pleasant, i. e. οἰρεacóa, o. g.
 Αἰρεacac, *aireadach*, a. weak, feeble.

Αἰρεac, *aireach*, s. m. a plunderer.
 Αἰρεam, *aireamh*, s. m. a number, numbering, numeration, enumeration.
 Αἰρεamac, *aireamhach*, s. a numerator, accountant.
 Αἰρεamacóτ, *aireamhacht*, s. f. numbering, enumeration.
 Αἰρεamam, *aireamhain*, complaining, missing, the absence of anything.
 Αἰρεamám, *aireamhaim*, v. to count, number, enumerate.
 Αἰρεamóτοίρ, *aireamhthoir*, s. a calculator, enumerator.
 Αἰρεanaó, *aireanach*, s. a beginning.
 Αἰρεap, *airear*, s. a bay or harbour; satisfaction; a choice; food, victuals, pleasure, pleasantness.
 Αἰρεapóa, *aireardha*, adj. pleasant.
 Αἰρεapγ, *aireasg*, s. the apple of the eye, sight.
 Αἰρεat, *aireat*, s. a space of time, period, "πο γῆουac acap πο μαpbaó ceapme uoμóa eac-οἱpua au aἰρεacόίρ". 4 M. 1432.
 Αἰρεl, *airel*, s. a bed.
 Αἰρεlam, *airelaim*, to lay in bed, *Sh.*
 Αἰρεleac, *aireleach*, a sleepy person, *Sh.*
 Αἰρεacó, *airfeadh*, prepos. amid, amidst, among, throughout.
 Αἰρερεac, *airfideach*, adj. harmonious.
 Αἰρερεacó, *airfideadh*, s. harmony.
 Αἰργ, *airg*, gen. of apγ, a prince; v. to plunder.
 Αἰργhe, *airghe*, s. f. a place for summer grazing in the mountains; a herd.
 Αἰργεac, *airgheach*, adj. herbaceous; s. one who has many herds; of or belonging to a herd.
 Αἰργεacó, *airgead*, s. silver money; vid. apγtoio.
 Αἰργεacó, *airgeadh*, s. regard.
 Αἰργεacóam, *airgeadaim*, v. to regard.
 Αἰργean, *airghean*, s. a bridle rein, a symptom, a sign, a peculiarity.
 Αἰργim, *airgim*, v. to spoil, rob, plunder, drive, or take away.
 Αἰργim, *airghim*, v. to heed, mind, observe, take care of; to ask, seek, demand.
 Αἰργin, *airgin*, s. a pix, a small box.
 Αἰργtoio, *airgiod*, s. silver, money, vid. apγεacó.
 Αἰργtoioac, *airgiodach*, adj. pecuniary, argent, bountiful.
 Αἰργtoio-beo, *airgiod-beo*, s. quicksilver.
 Αἰργtoioγa, *airgiodgha*, adj. of silver.
 Αἰργtoio luacpua, *airgiod-luachra*, s. spiraea ulmaria, meadow-sweet.
 Αἰργtoio-toit, *airgiod-toit*, s. hearth-money.
 Αἰργuίρ, *airghir*, s. f. a cow-calf.
 Αἰργne, *airgne*, } s. robbery.
 Αἰργneacó, *airgneadh*, }
 Αἰργfe, *airgthe*, part. spoiled, plundered

Αἰργθεᾶς, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

Αἶρη, *airi*, s. a general.

Αἰργθεοῖη, *airgtheoir*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

Αἰρῖδ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἰρῖδ ἡα κροῖε; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

Αἰρῖδε, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

Αἰρῖδε, *airide*, taking, conquering, “i.e. ἡαβαλ ἡο ἡαβαλταῖ”, o. g.

Αἰρῖς, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἰρεᾶς, a chief, a nobleman.

Αἰρῖς, *airighe*, pl. of αἰρῖς, a herd.

Αἰρῖεαδῶ, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

Αἰρῖς, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

Αἰρῖς, certain, sure.

Αἰρῖς, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascertainer.

Αἰρῖλεᾶς, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

Αἰρῖλεᾶς, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

Αἰρῖλεαν, *airillean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

Αἰρῖς, *airim*, see αἰρῖς; v. to watch; prop. φαῖς.

Αἰρῖς, *airinn*, s. friendship.

Αἰρῖς, see αἰρεᾶς.

Αἰρῖς, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

Αἰρῖς, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

Αἰρῖς, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

Αἰρῖς, *airie*, s. a curse.

Αἰρῖς, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἰρῖς, o. g.; s. f. delay; imitation.

Αἰρῖς, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

Αἰρῖς, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

Αἰρῖς, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see αἰρῖς, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, “ἡο ἡο αἰρῖς ἡο νεῖλ”. 4 Mast. 1416.

Αἰρῖς, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἰρῖς κατὰ

Αἰρῖς, *airine*, hereafter, *Sh.*

Αἰρῖς, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

Αἰρῖς, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, *Sh.*

Αἰρῖς, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

Αἰρῖς, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

Αἰρῖς, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

Αἰρῖς, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

Αἰρῖς, *airleacan*, *airleacan*, s. a loan.

Αἰρῖς, *airleagan*, s. a loan.

Αἰρῖς, *airleachath*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

Αἰρῖς, *airleachthoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

Αἰρῖς, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

Αἰρῖς, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

Αἰρῖς, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious.

Αἰρῖς, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

Αἰρῖς, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἰρῖς, s. f. a place.

Αἰρῖς, *airmehrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

Αἰρῖς, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

Αἰρῖς, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

Αἰρῖς, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, *Sh.*

Αἰρῖς, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

Αἰρῖς, s. an order or custom.

Αἰρῖς, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.

Αἰρῖς, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

Αἰρῖς, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

Αἰρῖς, *airmid*, s. a swan.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἰρῖς.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhim*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

Αἰρῖς, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhinim*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

Αἰρῖς, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἰρῖς, g. v.

Αἰρῖς, *airmheach*, s. a man who has much corn, “i.e. φαῖς κατὰ ἡο αἰρῖς ἡο νεῖλ”, *Cor. g.*

Αἰρῖς, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

Αἰρῖς, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

Αἰρῖς, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.

Αἰρῖς, *airne*, s. f. shoes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αἰρῖς, a kidney.

Αἰρῖς, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

Αἰρῖς, *airneadh*, the seed of shrub trees, *Sh.*

Αἰρῖς, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, *Sh.*

Αἰσθεῖν, *aísqedh*, s. a desire.

Αἰσγεμελαδᾶσθαι, *aísginealachadh*, s. degeneration.

Αἰσγεμελαδῶν, *aísginealachd*, s. regeneration.

Αἰσγεμελαῖσθιμ, *aísginealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*

Αἰσγεῖν, *aísgéir*, s. f. a mountain, as αἰσγεῖν, or εἰσγεῖν πῦκα, the ridge of mountains which separate ἑατῶν cumm from ἑατῶν μοῖαδ.

Αἰσγίη, *aísgire*, s. f. a petitioner.

Αἰσγλεοῖσθαι, *aísghleodhaim*, v. to recall.

Αἰσρεᾶς, *aísiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.

Αἰσρῖν, *aísim*, v. to depend, trust, confide.

Αἰσρῶς, *aísíoc*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísíocadh*, s. restitution, restoring.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísíocaim*,
Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísíogaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísion*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.

Αἰσρῶς, *aísios*, s. an inclination to vomit.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísiughadh*, s. alleviation.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísiughaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíslear*, s. m. a spring tide.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. ἑλνε αἰρε, o. g.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aíslingaim*, v. to dream,

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aíslingach*,
Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aíslingtheach*, } s. a dreamer.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aíslingeadh*, dreaming.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísne*, s. f. a rib; vid. ἀρνα.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísneach*, adj. ribbed.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísneadh*, s. telling, explaining.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísreimnighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*

Αἰσρῶσθαι, *aísreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíssidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísteach*, a. ingenious, witty, gamesome.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístear*, see αἰσρῶν.

Αἰσρῶν, *aísteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship. *Sh.*

Αἰσρῶν, *aístéir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístéiracht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístidhe*, pl. of αἰσρῶν.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístigheadh*, s. composition, invention.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístighim*, v. to feign, invent.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístightheoir*, see αἰσρῶν.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístéirach*, s. m. a traveller.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístéir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church. The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Αἰσρῶν, i.e. αἰσρῶν αἰσρῶν, i.e. beim cluic no eóipo naé, no uairéir mian aréloc cloísteíge, noíreir, i.e. úrall aístéir mian úr lam-cluic". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*

Αἰσρῶν, *aístighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístightheach*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístighthe*, adj. altered, changed.

Αἰσρῶν, *aístíoch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*

Αἰσρῶν, *aístíoghadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíst*, s. f. a place, stead.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíst*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. αἰσρῶν, s. a ford; like αἰν and αἰν, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as ὁ αἰσρῶν, to revive, resuscitate; and ὁ αἰσρῶν, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at αἰσρῶν.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíst*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, b'áit liom.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíst*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthaidhim*, v. to know, to perceive.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthhearaim*, v. to bring forth again.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthheartha*, adj. regenerate.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthheodadh*, s. a revival; αἰσρῶν αἰσρῶν.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthheodhaim*, v. to revive.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthbhor*, s. blame.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíthbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.

Αἰσρῶν, *aíteal*, s. light, music.

Αἰτέων, *aítheamh*, s. a fathom.

Αἰτέων, *aítheas*, } s. f. a concubine,
Αἰτέωνος, *aítheasaidhe*, } a whore.

Αἰτέων, *aítheas*, v. appeared; ἦν οὐδέ πο
αἰτέων ποίησε μόνη.

Αἰτέωνος, *aítheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a
whore-monger. *T. O. N.*

Αἰτέωναιμ, *aítheasaim*, v. to play the whore,
to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*

Αἰτέωνοιρ, *aítheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,
adulterer.

Αἰτέο, *aítheo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-
dicting.

Αἰτίμ, *aítchim*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-
seech.

Αἰτέοσάμ, *aítheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,
dislike, contemn.

Αἰτίμ, *aítchim*, v. to deny.

Αἰτέμαμ, *aíthchimaim*, v. to border, welt, em-
broider. *Sh.*

Αἰτέπεσάμ, *aíthchreideamh*, s. apostacy.

Αἰτέιμεαδ, *aíthchimeach*, s. a petitioner.

Αἰτέμωιρ, *aíthchumair*, adj. brief, compen-
dious.

Αἰτε, *aíte*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,
locality.

Αἰτε-κάμθάλ, *aíte-chamhdhail*, s. f. a rendez-
vous.

Αἰτέεανάμ, *aíthlkeanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,
reiterate.

Αἰτέεμνίγμ, *aíthdheimhnighim*, v. to re-
assert.

Αἰτε-φλλάδ, *aíte-follach*, s. a lurking place.

Αἰτε-φάλαμ, *aíte-fulamh*, s. a vacancy.

Αἰτε ναομ, *aíte-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.

Αἰτε-παρροεοπάδ, s. a parade, play-ground,
promenade.

Αἰτε-ταρβευνάδ, *aíte-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,
place of exhibition.

Αἰτε-ταίρξ, *aíte-taisg*, s. a repository, a station.

Αἰτε-τείθεαδ, *aíte-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,
a retreat.

Αἰτε, *aíte*, s. lending; i.e. ἰαφάδ, o. g. s. f.
revenge.

Αἰτε, *aíte*, adj. keen, sharp; i.e. ζέρι, o. g.

Αἰτέαδ, *aíteach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;
a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.

Αἰτέαδ, *aítheadh*, s. a stealing away, retiring
privately; elfshot.

Αἰτέαλλάδ, *aíthcallach*, s. reseating; i.e. αἰτ-
φύλαδ, o. g.

Αἰτεάμ, *aíteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing
argument.

Αἰτεάμυλ, *aíteamhuil*, adj. local.

Αἰτεάνν, *aíteann*, s. f. furze.

Αἰτέαντα, *aítheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,
Αἰτέανταδ, *aítheantach*, } free, sociable.

Αἰτέανταρ, *aítheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-
ance.

Αἰτέανταμ, *aítheantaim*, v. to know, to com-
ment.

Αἰτέαρραδ, *aíthearrach*, another, a different
thing; a change.

Αἰτέαρ, *aíteas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,
stain, an upbraiding.

Αἰτέαρ, *aíteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,
drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.

Αἰτέαρσάδ, *aítheasach*, adj. glad, joyful.

Αἰτέαρς, *aíteasc*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-
ture.

Αἰτέαρρεαδτ, *aíteasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-
peal.

Αἰτείργε, *aítheírghe*, s. resurrection.

Αἰτείρξμ, *aítheírgim*, v. to reascend.

Αἰτρε, *aíte*, s. ebbing of the sea.

Αἰτέρε, *aítefene*, s. redemption.

Αἰτέρμωνν, *aíthfríonn*, see αἰρμωνν.

Αἰτέξωιρ, *aíthghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,
short; adv. soon.

Αἰτέξωιρ, *aíthghearr*, } s. an abbreviator,
rúlaí, } abridger.

Αἰτέξωιρ, *aíthghearrroir*, } s. an abbreviator,
rúlaí, } abridger.

Αἰτέξωιρ, *aíthghearrroir*, s. an abridgment.

Αἰτέμ, *aíthgheim*, like another; one's self, re-
semblance.

Αἰτέμ, *aíthgheim*, } s. f. regeneration.
amhuin, }

Αἰτέμμ, *aíthgheimm*, v. to regenerate.

Αἰτέμτε, *aíthgheinte*, adj. regenerate.

Αἰτέμωιρ, *aíthghiorra*, s. an abridgment.

Αἰτί, *aíthi*, adj. moist.

Αἰτίρ, *aíthid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish
person.

Αἰτίρ, *aítide*, } s. f. submission; see αἰτίρμ.

Αἰτίρμ, *aítidin*, } s. f. submission; see αἰτίρμ.

Αἰτίρμ, *aíthidin*, s. f. a little venomous creature;
a little beast.

Αἰτίρ, *aíthigh*, } s. giants; plur. of αἰτάδ.

Αἰτίρ, *aíthigh*, } s. giants; plur. of αἰτάδ.

Αἰτέξωιρ, *aítegheas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-
luctance, unwillingness, see αἰτίρμ.

Αἰτίρμ, *aíthghim*, } see αἰτίρμ.

Αἰτίρμ, *aíthghim*, } see αἰτίρμ.

Αἰτίρμ, *aíthghim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,
convince.

Αἰτίρ, *aíthioch*, s. m. a fornicator.

Αἰτίρτε, *aíthighe*, adj. inhabited, populous.

Αἰτίρτεοιρ, *aíthigheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-
dent, dweller.

Aitín, *aitin*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.
 Aitín, *aithín*, s. f. the liver.
 Aitínne, *aithinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.
 Aitínim, *aithinim*, v. to ordain, order, command.
 Aitíobair, *aithiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.
 Aitíol, *aitiol*, s. juniper.
 Aitíorac, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.
 Aitíor, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.
 Aitíur, *aithir*, s. a father, prop. ádair.
 Aitíur-lus, *aithir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.
 Aitíur-níme, *aithir-nímhe*, s. f. a serpent.
 Aitíur, *aithis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.
 Aitíreac, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.
 Aitíurghim, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-
 Aitíurim, *aithisim*, } fame.
 Aitíurugad, *aithisiughadh*, s. abuse, defamation.
 Aitíubair, *aithiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.
 Aitíubair, *aithiubhar*, s. see Aitíobair.
 Aitíle, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, áhaitíle
 rún, after that.
 Aitléim, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence, inference.
 Aitléiríeac, *aithleoiríeac*, s. f. amusement, amusing.
 Aitléiríe, *aithleiríe*, s. f. requited, *Sh*.
 Aitlínuagad, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.
 Aitlíonad, *aithlionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruiting.
 Aitníeal, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.
 Aitníeal, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, penitence, sorrow.
 Aitníeal, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.
 Aitníeair, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea, *i.e.* tréagad, o. g.
 Aitín-an lá, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh*.
 Aitíne, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses, offices.
 Aitíne, *aithne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a commandment, precept.
 Aitíne, *aitne*, s. f. store.
 Aitíne, *aithne*, adj. known, moir buó áitne.
 Aitíneac, *aithneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.
 Aitínighim, *aithnighim*, v. to know.
 Aitínighíe, *aithnighíe*, adj. known, free, sociable.
 Aitínim, *aithnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; to know; to recommend, commend.
 Aitíre, *aithre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.
 Aitíreab, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.
 Aitíreabac, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resident; adj. habitable.

Aitíreabair, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting, residing.
 Aitíreabaim, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.
 Aitíreac, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent, compunctive, sorry.
 Aitíreacair, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, compunction.
 Aitíreac, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.
 Aitíreac, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, compunction.
 Aitíreamhuil, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.
 Aitíreair, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction, *g*abaim aitíreair, I repent; healing, curing, *Sh*.
 Aitíreiríghim, *aithreiríghim*, to re-unite, *Sh*.
 Aitíríe, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance, tears, sadness, grief.
 Aitíríeac, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrowful.
 Aitíríe, *aithríe*, see Aitíríe.
 Aitíríeac, *aithríeac*, see Aitíríe.
 Aitíríghim, *aithríghim*, v. to arise, awake, see eiríghim.
 Aitín, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or satirizing tongue, a scold, "aitín, *i.e.* rún aít, *i.e.* ceangad aít rún hair", *Cor. Gl*.
 Aitínne, *aithrine*, s. f. a calf.
 Aitíriogad, *aithriogadh*, s. dethroning, dethronement, see quot. at á.
 Aitíriogaim, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, dethrone, see á.
 Aitír, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, recital, narration, rehearsal.
 Aitíríeac, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller, a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.
 Aitíríeac, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.
 Aitíríeac, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.
 Aitíríur, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, recount; to imitate.
 Aitíríeac, *aithristeach*, see Aitíríeac.
 Aitíríobad, *aithscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, transcribing.
 Aitíríobaim, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.
 Aitíríobadair, *aithscriobhadóir*, s. f. a transcriber, copyist.
 Aitíríobad, *aithsgriobhadh*, see Aitíríobad.
 Aitíríobadair, *aithsgriobhadóir*, see Aitíríobadair.
 Aitíríobadaim, *aithsgriobhaim*, see Aitíríobadair.
 Aitíreallaim, *aithseallaim*, v. to review.
 Aitíríocaim, *aithsiocaim*, s. reconciliation, *c. p*.
 Aitíonolaim, *aithionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to rally, Four Mas. 1431.
 Aitítean, *aittitean*, adj. humble, respectful.

Alt, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; a hal óg; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, *i.e.* ceannraíste, *o. g.*

Ala, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. ealaú; a swan.

Ala, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.

Alað, *aladh*, adj. speckled.

Alač, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*

Alač-ramh, *alach-ramh*, s. a set or bank of oars.

Alačt, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*

Alač, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.

Alačnác, *aladhnač*, adj. crafty, comical.

Alač, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.

Alam, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*

Alam, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.

Alamesčt, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.

Alap, *alas*, adv. after.

Alb, *alb*, s. a height, see ałp.

Alba, *alba*, } s. Scotland.

Albain, *albain*, }

Albanác, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish

Albápro, *albard*, s. a halberd.

Alčang, *alčang*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*

Al-eile, *al-eile*, one by another.

Alpčt, *alpčt*, s. a cause or reason; *i.e.* il agur fčt, *o. g.*

Alga, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.

Algač, *algach*, }

Algačt, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.

Algar, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see ał-geap.

Al, *all*, adj. other, strange, *i.e.* eile; all, universal, all-buadč; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, anall, from the other side, hence allmupřa; adj. exotic, from all and mupř; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.

Ala, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*

Ala, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.

Alač, *aladh*, }

Alač, *alach*, a well-bred.

Alačap, *allabhar*, a. savage, wild.

Alačap, *allabhair*, s. echo; *i.e.* mač ala, *o. g.*

s. a host, multitude, a great army.

Alač, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness;

a present; to go, to meet.

Alač, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.

Alam, *allain*, s. f. a season.

Allačt, *allaithe*, adj. changed; discomfited.

Allan, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, an'allan.

Alanai, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri řiže muřian mo alanai agar ju řiže Conačt apailē". *Tan bo Cuailgne.*

Allap-mupř, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perforatum. St. John's wort.

Allbuadč, *allbhudhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*

Allčailt, *allchaille*, of or belonging to another body, *i.e.* na colla eile.

Allčur, *allchur*, s. m. transposition.

Allglóř, *allghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.

Allglor, *allghlos*, s. mischief.

Allglor, *allghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. ałal řor.

Allha, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.

Allmupř, *allmhuire*, s. importation, *Sh.*

Allmupřeč, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*

Allmupř, *allmhuirach*, s. a foreigner.

Allmupřa, *allmhurda*, adj. exotic; outlandish.

Allmupřač, *allmhurdacht*, s. barbarity.

Alló, *allod*, adv. formerly, anciently, an'alló.

Allpřon, *alpraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,

Allpřan, *alpran*, } or expedition.

Allpřan, *allmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*

Allmupřann, *allsmuainn*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*

Alla, *alta*, adj. wild, savage.

Allačt, *allacht*, s. wildness, savageness.

Allapřač, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, di-verse.

Allapř, *alltas*, s. savageness.

Alluř, *alluigh*, see ałlav.

Allum, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.

Allun, *allun*, s. m. a hind, lačž allum, a fawn.

Allur, *allus*, s. sweat.

Almanac, *almanac*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*

Almčadā, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.

Almoinne, *almoinne*, s. pl. almonds.

Almpřan, *almsain*, s. f. alms.

Almpřana, *almsana*, alms-deeds.

Alóer, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.

Alon, *alon*, s. a stone.

Alor, *alos*, adv. after.

Alpa, *alpa*, mountains, see ałp.

Alt, *alt*, s. a nursing, ban-ałte, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Clér.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀλτάδαρχα, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, i.e. God.
 Ἀλτάμ, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.
 Ἀλτάμνι, *altamhail*, adj. arthritic.
 Ἀλτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.
 Ἀλτοετα, *altochta*, visiting.
 Ἀλτόρι, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀλτορα, ἄλτοριε, ἄσῳ Ἀλτοραῖ.
 Ἀλτοραετ, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *Mt.*
 Ἀλτρα, *altra*, s. a foster father, βεαν Ἀλτρα, a nurse.
 Ἀλτραεῖ, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.
 Ἀλτραεὶδ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.
 Ἀλτραεῖδω, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.
 Ἀλτραμ, *altram*, s. nursing, Ἀτῶρι, Ἀλτρομα, a foster father.
 Ἀλτραμαμ, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.
 Ἀλτρανασ, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.
 Ἀλτυῖαδ, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*
 Ἀλτυῖαδωε, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*
 Ἀλτυῖμ, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.
 Ἀλτυρ, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.
 Ἀλυα, *alya*, s. wounds.
 Ἀλυῖαν, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.
 Ἀλυμ, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλυν.
 Ἀλυμν, *aluinn*, s. time.
 Ἀλυμ, *alum*, s. allum.
 Ἀλυμαε, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.
 Ἀμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, ἄμ ἄμ, sea-faring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἀμναρεῖε, shameless, compounded of ἀμ and ναρεῖε; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἀμνρε.
 Ἀμια, *amha*, s. a man, person.
 Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.
 Ἀμαε, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, ἄ πο Ἀμαε, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἀμαε τετ, Ἀμαε λιβ.
 Ἀμιαε, *amach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀβᾶε; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.
 Ἀμιαδ, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.
 Ἀμαδ, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a
 Ἀμαδῶν, *amadan*, } foolish silly man, a fool.
 Ἀμαδωε, *amaduch*, }
 Ἀμαδῶναε, *amadunach*, } s. folly, simplicity
 Ἀμαδῶναε, *amadunach*, }
 Ἀμαδῶντα, *amadanta*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.
 Ἀμαδῶν-μωιντιε, *amadan-mointich*, a dotterill.
Sh.

Ἀμαρβεᾶς, *amaibeas*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.
 Ἀμαίρ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.
 Ἀμαίλ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.
 Ἀμαίρ, *amail*, s. a visit.
 Ἀμαίλλ, *amaill*, s. f. loss, mischief.
 Ἀμαίλλεᾶς, *amhailleas*, similitudinary.
 Ἀμαίλτ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiocy of death.
 Ἀμαίαν, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.
 Ἀμαίαν, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. annis.
 Ἀμαίνο-φεῖθρε, *amain fheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*
 Ἀμαίνο, *amainn*, s. occupation.
 Ἀμαίρε, *amhaire*, gen. of Ἀμαίρε, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.
 Ἀμαίρεᾶς, *amhaireas*, adj. doubtful.
 Ἀμαίρεσσι, *amaisim*, v. to hit.
 Ἀμαλάς, *amalach*, adj. curled.
 Ἀμάλλ, *amhall*, s. a visit, i.e. τὰὐαλλ, *o. g.*
 Ἀμαλτα, *amalta*, bound, i.e. ceangailte, *o. g.*
 Ἀμάν, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see Ἀμάν.
 Ἀμάνκολλ, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apophthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter a.
 Ἀμάνταρ, *amhantas*, } s.m. good luck, prosperity; royalties, royal privileges.
 Ἀμάνταρ, *amhantur*, }
 Ἀμαόν, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.
 Ἀμαρ, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see ὑμαρ; s. music.
 Ἀμαράς, *amaras*, s. fondness.
 Ἀμαράς, *amarach*, to-morrow.
 Ἀμαράς, *amharas*, mustard.
 Ἀμαράς, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*
 Ἀμαίρε, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight, a fault; see Ἀμαίρε; v. look, behold; i.e. féuic, *o. g.*
 Ἀμαράν, *amaran*, s. m. distress.
 Ἀμαράρ, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.
 Ἀμαράράς, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.
 Ἀμαράς, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.
 Ἀμαράς, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.
 Ἀμαράιμ, *amarcaim*, v. to love.
 Ἀμαράιμ, *amharcain*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.
 Ἀμαράλαιν, *amharelann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.
 Ἀμαράκολλ, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apophthongs.
 Ἀμαράς, *amharg*, s. woe.
 Ἀμαρ, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. Ἀμαρ, and Ἀμαρ; s. leisure.

Ἀνῆρ, *anhus*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man; a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.

Ἀνῆραç, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.

Ἀνῆραν, *anhusan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.

Ἀνῆρα, *anhusa*, s. f. a silly woman.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusrach*, s. a barker, a growler.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusrach*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusrach*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. neamambusach.

Ἀνῆραç, *amhdadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.

Ἀνῆραç, *amhusa*, prep. among, amongst.

Ἀνῆραç, *amhusa*, never. *Sh.*

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusa*, } s. affliction, tribulation,

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusa*, } distress, sorrow.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusa*, adj. afflicted, troubled,

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusa*, } distressed, sorrowful.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhusa*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.

Ἀνῆραç, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop.

Ἀνῆραç.

Ἀνῆρα, *anhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlachair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlachair*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlach*, } curling.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlach*, } curling.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlach*, see Ἀνῆρα.

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlach*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlach*, bad beer, *Sh.*

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlach*, a brewer of taplash, *Sh.*

Ἀνῆραç, *anhlach*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*

Ἀμν, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.

Ἀμν, *amm*, to refuse.

Ἀμν, *amm*, s. a trough; see ὠμν and ὠμν.

Ἀμν, *amm*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1406.

Ἀμν, *amm*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449,

see ὠμν.

Ἀμν, *amha*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* amunim, constant, faithful.

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. abounding in rivers.

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. shameless, immodest.

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. impudent, troublesome, importunate; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe. sharp, "εὐρεῖα Ἀμν". (*Chron. Scot. and o. g.*: s. impudence, disdain, importunity.

Ἀμν, *amha*, himself, *Sh.*

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. generous. *Sh.*

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. folly, *Sh.*

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. m. destruction, plundering, o. g.

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness.

Ἀμν, *amha*, voracious, miserable.

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. voracity.

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. voracious, wretched.

Ἀμν, s. a poem. prop. Ἀμν; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. ιονσανταç, o. g.; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.

Ἀμν, adj. dreary, solitary.

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. well-born, well-descended.

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. a poem, a sonnet.

Ἀμν, *amha*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.

Ἀμν, *amha*, }

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.

Ἀμν, *amha*, *amhrusaghadh*, doubting.

Ἀμν, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.

Ἀμν, *amha*, a lax, looseness, or flux.

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. f. a foolish woman.

Ἀμν, *amha*, besotting, befooling.

Ἀμν, *amha*, adv. without, out.

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.

Ἀμν, *amha*, a. like, as.

Ἀμν, *amha*, adj. beardless.

Ἀμν, *amha*, s. m. a bungler.

Ἀμν, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see ὠμν; protection; "ἄ ἐπιρτ mac oe! τῆς ὠμν uile çu hamu", *old parch.*; leisure.

Ἀμν, *amus*, adj. restless.

Ἀμν, *amus*, s. one that keeps his appointment.

Ἀμν, *amus*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.

Ἀμν, *amha*, barking, howling.

Ἀμν, *amha*, assaulted.

Ἀν, *an*, the definite article, ἄν τὴν τοῦ ἄνθρωπου? is sometimes an intensive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as ἄνθρωπος, very great, ἄν ἄγ, bad luck, ἀναγνῶν, unprosperous, ἀναπαύω, unripe, see ἄν; 2d person imperative of ἄναιμι; it remained, 3d per. singular of ἄναιμι; s. m. a man, *Br. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see ὠμν;

a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna tti an o'eiponnēaib", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.

Ana, *ana*, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, *i.e.* mac peac̃ap, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*

Anabač, *anabach*, a. bulky, great, huge.

Anabeac̃oalac̃o, *anabeachdalachd*, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

Anabaṛ, *anabar*, excess, too much, *Sh.*

Anabarrnac̃, *anabarrach*, excessive, *Sh.*

Anabaṛ, *anabab*, offscouring, *Sh.*

Anabirac̃, *anabirach*, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

Anaburō, *anabuidh*, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

Anaburōeac̃t, *anabuidheacht*, s. crudeness, abortiveness, unfitness.

Anac, *anac*, s. a wound.

Anac̃, *anach*, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "anac̃ paō a ñaiṛm a linn c̃po".

Anac̃o, *anachd*, s. f. preservation, quiet.

Anacarōeac̃, *anacaidheach*, s. m. a squanderer.

Anacail, *anacail*, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

Anac̃aim, *anachaim*, v. to avoid, shun.

Anac̃aim, *anachain*, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

Anacair, *anacair*, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

Anacal, *anacal*, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

Anacai, *anacar*, s. affliction, calamity.

Anac̃an, *anachan*, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

Anac̃oimim, *anachaoimim*, to deplore, *Sh.*

Anaceairtar, *anaceartas*, s. m. injustice.

Anaceirt, *anaceist*, difficulty, *Sh.*

Anac̃intac̃, *anachintach*, uncertain, *Sh.*

Anac̃lac̃o, *anac̃lachd*, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

Anac̃laim, *anac̃laim*, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

Anacleac̃o, *anacleachda*, inexperience, *Sh.*

Anacneac̃o, *anacneasda*, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.

Anacoimpeac̃, *anacoimseach*, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

Anacom̃thiom, *anacom̃throm*, injustice, oppression.

Anac̃pač, *anachrach*, adj. full of pity; calamitous.

Anac̃pač, *anachradh*, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

Anac̃paṛ, *anachras*, s. pity, compassion.

Anac̃peoec̃am, *anachreideamh*, s. infidelity.

Anac̃peom̃ac̃, *anachreidmhach*, adj. infidel.

Anaculac̃, *anaculach*, lean, *Sh.*

Anac̃upam, *anachuram*, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

Anac̃, *anadh*, s. delay; danger.

Anac̃peac̃t, *anac̃feacht*, adv. at once.

Anac̃, *anag*, adj. neat, clean.

Anac̃, *anagh*, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.

Anac̃arō, *anaghaidh*, prep. against, in opposition to.

Anac̃lair, *anaghlais*, hog-wash, *Sh.*

Anac̃hoirac̃, *anaghoirasach*, inconvenient. *Sh.*

Anac̃, *anaic*, s a wound; 2d. person imper. of *anac̃im*.

Anac̃e, *anaice*, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

Anac̃ill, *anaichill*, adj. restless, painful.

Anac̃im, *anaicim*, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; *anaic* leat, take care.

Anac̃e, *anaighe*, part. doing, *i.e.* a *veanam*. *o. g.*

Anaim, *anaim*, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "ni po anrac̃", 4 M. 1421, prop. *panam*.

Anaimpeac̃, *anaimbreadh*, adj. insatiable.

Anair, *anair*, s. praise, *i.e.* "anair, *i.e.* ni haor̃, ac̃t iṛ mo lac̃", *o. g.*

Anairt, *anairt*, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see *airt*.

Anair, *anais*, adv. after, afterwards.

Anairgim, *anairgim*, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

Anairt, *anait*, a. in place of.

Anairne, *anairne*, s. m. a known man; from *an*. a man, and *airne*, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

Anairnō, *anairnidh*, unknown, *O'B.*

Anairnim, v. I know not; I am ignorant of.

Anairnig̃e, *anairnighthe*, adj. unknown.

Anairnōe, *anairnighthe*, adj. impenitent, *S.A. 93.*

Anāl, *anal*, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. *anāla*.

Anālac̃, *analach*, s. a chronicle, annals.

Anālac̃o, *analachd*, s. chronology.

Anālaim, *analaime*, v. to breathe.

Anāl, *anall*, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

Anallans, *anallana*, adv. heretofore, formerly.

Anallō, *anallod*, adv. formerly, in former times.

Anam, *anam*, s. m. life, soul.

Anam̃, *anamh*, adj. rare, seldom.

Anam̃ac̃, *anamhac̃*, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

Anam̃aim, *anamhain*, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, *i.e.* *ainm airpeac̃asail*, *o. g.*

Anam̃eap̃a, *anamchara*, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "topeph anam̃eap̃a Cluana mic noih", *Chron. Scot.*

Ἀνδροβλάραç, *androbhblasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh.*
 Ἀνδρουλάραç, *andrualarasc*, s. catachresis.
 Ἀνδρούλ, *anduil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.
 Ἀνδρῖνν, *andruine*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.
 Ἀνέ, *ane*, see *anóc.*
 Ἀνεαργιστάρó, *aneadargmaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh.*
 Ἀνεαγá, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh.*
 Ἀνεάλ, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.
 Ἀνεαρά, *anearas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, i.e. an rear ἡπείραç òon luing.
 o. g.
 Ἀνεαρίβαιμ, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.
 Ἀνεαρίβα, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.
 Ἀνείρ, *aneis*, s. f. a skin or hide.
 Ἀνφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.
 Ἀνφαç, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.
 Ἀνφao, *anfad*, adv. whilst.
 Ἀνφá, *anfadh*, see *anφα*.
 Ἀνφáç, *anfadhach*, see *anφαç*.
 Ἀνφáρ, *anfadh*, adj. stormy, see *anφαç*.
 Ἀνφáινε, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.
 Ἀνφáιρινγ, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.
 Ἀνφáινν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.
 Ἀνφáρ, *anfas*, s. a fear, dread.
 Ἀνφλάτ, *anfloit*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.
 Ἀνφφειμ, *anffein*, s. a wonder. *For. foc.*
 Ἀνφφίμε, *anfine*, s. s. strangers.
 Ἀνφóβáç, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.
 Ἀνφóçá, *anfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.
 Ἀνφóçáιν, *anfhocáin*, s. f. peril, danger.
 Ἀνφóçπáμ, *anfhorlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.
 Ἀνφóç, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.
 Ἀνγ, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see *ινγ*; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.
 Ἀνγ, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.
 Ἀνγá, *anga*, conj. but except. i.e. áçò, o. g.; s. a nail, claw, talon.
 Ἀνγáç, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.
 Ἀνγá, *angadh*, s. a gusset.
 Ἀνγáιρ, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.
 Ἀνγáιρçá, *angaiseadh*, s. good fame, good repute, i.e. Ἀνγ, clú, áçáιρ çáιρçá, máιç, o. g.
 Ἀνγáινγáç, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.
 Ἀνγáιρ, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.
 Ἀνγáçłonnáç, *angathlommach*, } adj. glittering.
 Ἀνγáçłonnáç, *angathlommach*, }
 Ἀνγáçá, *anghaidh*, s. f. sin, o. g.; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ἀνγáιρ, *angbhús*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, o. g.
 Ἀνγclú, *anglu*, s. a champion, *O'B.*
 Ἀνγççç, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.
 Ἀνγçççç, *angcuire*, }
 Ἀνγçáιρ, *anglais*, s. milk and water.
 Ἀνγçłá, *anghlao*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.
 Ἀνγçłonn, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.
 Ἀνγçłonn, *anglonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh.*
 Ἀνγçłonnáç, *anglommach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.
 Ἀνγçá, *angna*, s. respite, delay.
 Ἀνγçáç, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. Ἀνγçáçá; also not customary.
 Ἀνγçáçáç, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.
 Ἀνγçóçççá, *angnoilughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see *áιν* and *áιν*.
 Ἀνγçá, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.
 Ἀνγçáçáç, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.
 Ἀνγçáιρ, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh.*
 Ἀνγçáιρ, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh.*
 Ἀνίóç, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.
 Ἀνίóççáιρ, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.
 Ἀνίóιρ, *anios*, adv. up, from below.
 Ἀνίú, *anuid*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. *áινúú*.
 Ἀνίúçá, *anuidach*, adj. depraved, perverse.
 Ἀνίúç, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written in *ινç*, see *áινúúç*, etc.
 Ἀνίúιρ, *anuis*, s. a soothsayer.
 Ἀνλúáççáçáç, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*
 Ἀνλúçççççáç, *anluachduigham*, to surcharge. *Sh.*
 Ἀνλúçççççáç, *anmhaenas*, s. great licentiousness.
 Ἀνμá, *anma*, } plur. of *áινμ*, a name.
 Ἀνμáιν, *anman*, }
 Ἀνμáιν, *anman*, s. m. any animated thing.
 Ἀνμáιç, *anmaith*, s. the reverse of good, evil.
 Ἀνμáινν, *anmann*, s. m. an animal, a beast.
 Four Mast. *passim*.
 Ἀνμáíçá, *anmhaoin*, s. m. hatred, pique, strife; great riches.
 Ἀνμáíçáçá, *anmhasladh*, s. m. excessive abuse, outrage; s. disobedience.
 Ἀνμáíçáç, *anmeindhe*, s. evil doing, *Sh.*
 Ἀνμáíçá, *anmhian*, s. m. lust, concupiscence, sensuality.
 Ἀνμáíçáç, *anmhianach*, adj. lustful, sensual.
 Ἀνμáíç, *anmhoch*, adj. late, longsome, *Sh.*; very early.
 Ἀνμáíçáç, *anmhochad*, s. m. lateness; earliness.
 Ἀνμáíç, *anmhodh*, s. m. disrespect.
 Ἀνμáíç, *anmhor*, adj. enormous, immense, huge.

Anníópóac̃t, *annhordhacht*, s. m. immensity.
 Anníugean, *annhugean*, s. ostentation, *Sh.*
 Anníuineac̃t, *annhuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* anníuineac̃t.
 Anníunam, *annhuncain*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh.*
 Ann, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly inn; pron. in him, her, or it.
 Ann, *ann*, s. skill.
 Anna, *anna*, s. wealth.
 Annac, *annac*, s. evil.
 Annac̃, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.
 Anactaim, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.
 Anac̃, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ionac̃.
 Annac̃, *annadh*, s. delay.
 Annac̃te, *annaic̃te*, s. a cleansing, purifying.
 Annac̃te, *annaic̃te*, adj. cleansed, purified.
 Annac̃, *annaid*, s. f. a year.
 Annaim, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.
 Annam, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ionam.
 Annam, *annamh*, s. wilderness, *Sh.*; adj. rare; adv. seldom.
 Annam̃ac̃, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.
 Annann, *annann*, s. f. a name of Ireland.
 Annar, *annas*, s. m. rarity.
 Ann-cair, *ann-cais*, adv. presently.
 Ann-cair, *ann-car*, adv. near to.
 Ann-céin, *ann-afar*, far off.
 Ann-comam̃, *ann-coinamh*, adj. opposite.
 Ann-croac̃, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.
 Annvéig̃, *anndeigh*, adv. after.
 Annfoc̃al, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.
 Annghairm, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.
 Annine, *annine*, pron. in us.
 Anlan, *condiment*.
 Annoro, *annoid*, s. f. a church.
 Annórac̃, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.
 Anorac̃, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.
 Annrac̃t, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.
 Annroip, *annroir*, last night, *Sh.*
 Annra, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.
 Annrac̃t, *annsacht*, s. f. love, affection.
 Annran, *annsan*, pron. in him, in them.
 Annró, *annsin*, } adv. in that place, there,
 Annró, *annsud*, } then.
 Annró, *annso*, adv. here, herein.
 Annró, *annsud*, adv. yonder.
 Annra, *annta*, in them; properly ionra.
 Anntoil, *anntoil*, s. f. lust.

Annunn, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.
 Anocho, *anochd*, adv. to-night.
 Anoir, *anoir*, adj. from the east.
 Anoir, *anois*, adv. now.
 Anonn, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; anonn agar anall, here and there, now and then.
 Anor̃gailt, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.
 Anpacc̃air-cear, *anpacc̃air-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.
 Anra, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.
 Anra, *aura*, } s. m. a poet of the next de-
 Anrac̃, *anradh*, } gree to an ollam̃.
 Anruit, *anruith*, }
 Anrac̃, *anradh*, s. a boon, a petition.
 Anrac̃airt, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty, *Sh.*
 Anrac̃mar, *anrachmhar*, }
 Anrac̃an, *anradhan*, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.
 Anrac̃, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.
 Anrac̃, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.
 Anró, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.
 Anró, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, dis-
 Anró, *anroth*, } tress, hardship.
 Anró, *anroth*, s. m. bad weather, from an and ró or roo, frost.
 Anróac̃, *anrodhach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.
 Anróe, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set, mutable.
 Anróeac̃, *anroidhteach*, adj. oppressed.
 Anróeac̃t, *anroidhteacht*, s. f. oppression.
 Anrupac̃, *anrurach*, adj. most noble, *i.e.* ró aipeac̃, *Eoch O. F.*
 Anrac̃t, *ans*, s. love, affection.
 Anrac̃, *ansamh*, } adj. hard, difficult.
 Anrom̃, *ansamh*, }
 Anrac̃lac̃, *ansamlachd*, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.
 Anrac̃luig̃te, *ansamhlughthe*, adj. incomparable.
 Anrac̃t, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.
 Anrac̃tac̃, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.
 Anreac̃, *ansearg*, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.
 Anreig̃, *anserg*, s. great love, "Anreig̃, *i.e.* Anra, no anara, afeic̃ *i.e.* feic̃ moir̃, *Cor.*
 Anrac̃aine, *ansaine*, } s. a charm.
 Anrac̃ameac̃, *ansaineadh*, }
 Anrac̃airt, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.
 Anrac̃eac̃, *ansgairteach*, adj. clamorous.
 Anrac̃airtim, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl

Αοιβεαλ, *aoibheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "na péro aoibeal gan faougaó", *Old proverb*: a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.

Αοιβεαμνιλ, *aoibheamhuil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.

Αοιβιnn, *aoibhinn*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.

Αοιβιολλ, *aoibhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh.*

Αοιβλε, *aoibhle*, s. f. assign, a mark, a token.

Αοιβλιγim, *aoibhligim*, v. to mark, note; to explain an omen, *Sh.*

Αοιβneac, *aoibhneac*, adj. glad, joyful.

Αοιβneap, *aoibhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.

Αοιβnop, *aoibhnios*, }

Αοιρ, *aidh*, s. a mournful cry, *Sc.*

Αοιρoim, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh.*

Αοιρoineac, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh.*

Αοιρε, *aidle*, s. a web; prop. *píre*; a youth.

Αοιρε, *aidhe*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.

Αοιρεac, *aidheach*, }

Αοιρε, *aidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.

Αοιρεac, *aidheach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.

Αοιρεac, *aidheacht*, s. f. hospitality.

Αοιρεac, *aidheachtach*, adj. hospitable.

Αοιρεac, *aidheadh*, } s. a guest, a visitor.

Αοιριρε, *aidhihle*, }

Αοιρεac, *aidheachdaim*, v. to entertain, to lodge.

Αοιρεog, *aidiog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a head-band.

Αοιρεogim, *aidieogim*, v. to bind the hair.

Αοιρε, a celebrated fairy princess.

Αοιγ, *aig*, s. f. a skeleton.

Αοιγ, *aigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.

Αοιλ, *ail*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj. pleasant, fair.

Αοιλbinn, *ailbhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.

Αοιλbno, *ailbhreo*, s. m. a lime-kiln.

Αοιlea, *ailleach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahum*, iii. 6; s. m. dung.

Αοιleano, *ailleanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excellent, charming.

Αοιleannac, *ailleannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh.*

Αοιλεog, *ailleog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

Αοιlea, *ailleadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting, *ailleac* *peoil*.

Αοιlim, *ailim*, v. to baste, to chew.

Αοιλεγεac, *ailtigheach*, academical, *Sh.*

Αοιν, *ain*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a fast.

Αοιν, *ain*, s. one, an ace; *ain* is never used for one but in compound words, where the first vowel of the second member of the compound begins with a slender vowel; ex. *ainnntinn*, *ainni*.

Αοινbireac, *ainbhitheach*, adj. coessential.

Αοινémeamam, *ainneincumhain*, one event, *Sh.*

Αοινoεac, *ainneag*, adj. eleven.

Αοινe, *aine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see *aine*.

Αοινeac, *ainneach*, adj. fasting.

Αοινeann, *ainneann*, a. pleasant.

Αοινfeac, *ainfheact*, adv. at once; along with; s. union, unison, *Sh.*

Αοινgin, *ainghin*, adj. only begotten.

Αοινim, *ainim*, v. to fast, to abstain.

Αοινinntinn, *aininntinn*, of one mind.

Αοινinntinneac, *aininntinneach*, adj. unanimous.

Αοινneac, *ainneach*, s. any one.

Αοινno, *ainnidh*, s. anything.

Αοιp, *oir*, gen. of *oir*, a curse.—*Heb.* Arur; gen. of *oir*, a satire.

Αοιpam, *oirain*, a ploughman, *Sh.*

Αοιpe, *oire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.

Αοιpeacoin, *oireachdin*, blaming, exclaiming against, *Sh.*

Αοιpeac, *oireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh.*

Αοιpim, *oirim*, v. to satirize; to curse.

Αοιpuiγim, *oirsuighim*, v. to enhance the value of, *Sh.*

Αοιp, *ois*, s. f. age.

Αοιp, *ois*, s. f. age.

Αοιp, *ois*, s. f. age.

Αοι, *oal*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.

ΑοιΛα, *oaladh*, white-washing, plastering.

ΑοιΛαοοp, *oaladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.

ΑοιΛam, *oalain*, s. f. learning.

ΑοιΛameac, *oaluineach*, s. m. an academic, academician.

ΑοιΛamige, *oalainighe*, s. m. a student.

ΑοιΛamigim, *oalainighim*, v. to educate.

ΑοιΛamoeac, *oalaisdeach*, adj. tedious.

ΑοιΛam, *oalamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh.*

ΑοιLim, *olim*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plaster; to instruct.

ΑοιLphΛap, *oallphasda*, s. a parget or plaster, *Sh.*

ΑοιLphΛapouice, *oallphasduiche*, s. a plasterer, *Sh.*

ΑοιLpopp, *oalsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.

ΑοιTe, *oalte*, taught, instructed, prop. *oite*.

ΑοιL-riγ, *oaltigh*, s. a school, a college.

ΑοιLtoip, *oailthoir*, s. a fosterer.

ΑοιΛα, *oamadh*, s. a bending, inclination, proclivity.

ΑοιΛam, *oamaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.

ΑοιMcha, *oamtha*, adj. oblique.

Αοι, *aoi*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj. excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a race.

Ἀρχή, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.
 Ἀρχὺν, *archur*, s. sucking.
 Ἀρο, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, "ἤναι ἄρο ἵαν εἰς ἄλυσιν".
 Ἀροάκω, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.
 Ἀροάκτω, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.
 Ἀροαῖγίμ, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.
 Ἀροαῖγω, *ardaghadh*, s. honour, promotion.
 Ἀροαῖγεαντᾶ, *ardaigeantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.
 Ἀροαῖγεαντᾶω, *ardaigeantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.
 Ἀροαῖγνε, *ardaighe*, s. elevation of mind.
 Ἀροαῖγεαλ, *ardaingeal*, s. m. an archangel.
 Ἀροαῖγῆ, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.
 Ἀροάμ, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.
 Ἀροάν, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.
 Ἀροάνω, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.
 Ἀροάναῖγίμ, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.
 Ἀροάρε, *ardhare*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.
 Ἀροάρεα, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.
 Ἀροάται, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.
 Ἀροβανούω, *ardbheandúic*, s. m. an archduchess.
 Ἀροβρείτεαμ, *ardbheirítheamh*, s. m. chief judge.
 Ἀροβαντοίρ, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.
 Ἀροκάτοίρ, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.
 Ἀροκνώ-παρε, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh*.
 Ἀροκόμωπλε, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.
 Ἀροκόμαρ, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.
 Ἀροκόμακτ, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.
 Ἀροκούρ, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.
 Ἀροφλαῖ, *ardfhlaith*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.
 Ἀροφλαῖτεακτ, *ardfhlaitheacht*, s. sovereignty.
 Ἀροφωγᾶρε, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding.
 Ἀροφωῖγεαδ, *ardfhoibhigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.
 Ἀροφωίρ, *ardghaois*, s. a liberal art.
 Ἀροφωίρνε, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.
 Ἀροφωίρναρ, *ardghaothmhar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.
 Ἀροφλάν, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as oil-ean ἄροφλάν.
 Ἀροφλωῖαδ, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.
 Ἀροφλωίρ, *ardghloir*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.
 Ἀροφωτάδ, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.
 Ἀροφωῖλ, *ardghul*, s. m. loud lamentation

Ἀροφωῖτ, *ardghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.
 Ἀροφωάορ, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.
 Ἀροφωάραῖγ, *ardmharaigh*, s. an admiral, *Sh*.
 Ἀροφωάω, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.
 Ἀροφωίρ, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.
 Ἀροφῶς, *ardog*, s. f. for ὀφρῶς, a thumb.
 Ἀροφωλλᾶμ, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.
 Ἀροφωλλᾶμῖνακτ, *ardollamhnacht*,
 Ἀροφωλλᾶμῖνατᾶκτ, *ardollamhantacht*, } s. m. the office of a chief professor or doctor.
 Ἀροφωρεακτᾶρ, *ardoireachtas*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.
 Ἀροφωρ, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. *ἑρποφωρ*.
 Ἀροφᾶδ, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.
 Ἀροφῖγ, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.
 Ἀροφρεακτᾶρ, *ardreachtas*, see Ἀροφωρεακτᾶρ.
 Ἀροφῖν, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh*.
 Ἀροφᾶγαρ, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.
 Ἀροφᾶναδ, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.
 Ἀροφῖνῖλεοίρ, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh*.
 Ἀροφῖγῶλ, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.
 Ἀροφῖνῖγεατοίρ, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.
 Ἀροφᾶοίρεαδ, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.
 Ἀροφᾶω, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.
 Ἀροφῖγεῖ, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.
 Ἀρείρ, *areir*, adv. last night.
 Ἀρῖαδ, *arfach*, a. destructive.
 Ἀρῖ, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.
 Ἀρῖαω, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.
 Ἀρῖαμ, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.
 Ἀρῖαδ, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.
 Ἀρῖαμ, *argain*, s. plundering, robbing.
 Ἀρῖαίρ, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance; s. m. a crosier; a destroyer.
 Ἀρῖαίμ, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.
 Ἀρῖαίρ, *arghairt*, he or she kept, "ἄρῖαίρ ἵαετ' ἀνθ' ἑοῦρα πορ' μετόον Νεῖρε",—*Brogan*; s. ridiculousness.
 Ἀρῖαδ, *argnach*, s. m. } a robber.
 Ἀρῖαοίρ, *argnoir*, s. m. }

Ἀρπναὸ, *arnadh*, s. m. robbery, plundering, devastation.
 Ἀρλοῶ, *arloth*, s. } some part of the side.
 Ἀρλοῖς, *arloigh*, s. }
 Ἀρλοῖς, *arloigh*, s. proper τερλοῖς, a gathering, bringing home the harvest.
 Ἀρπναῖμ, *arnaim*, v. I rob, plunder.
 Ἀρπυμείντ, *arguimeint*, s. an argument.
 Ἀρπυν, *arguin*, s. an argument; plunder, depredation.
 Ἀρπτοῖρ, *argthoir*, s. a destroyer, a plunderer.
 Ἀρῖς, *arigh*, chiefs, *Sh.*
 Ἀρῖνν, *arinn*, s. friendship, *Sh.*
 Ἀρῖρ, *aris*, adv. again.
 Ἀρμ, *arm*, s. m. the army, armour, weapons, arms; a place, situation, 4—Mast. passim.
 Ἀρμαῖ, *armach*, s. m. slaughter, a slaughterer; adj. armed, warlike.
 Ἀρμαῖ, *armachd*, s. m. feats of arms.
 Ἀρμαῖ, *armachail*, adj. armed, warlike.
 Ἀρμαῖς, *armaigh*, s. a buzzard.
 Ἀρμαῖς, *armaighthe*, adj. armed.
 Ἀρμáι, *armail*, s. m. arms, weapons, an armory.
 Ἀρμáιτε, *armailte*, s. m. an army.
 Ἀρμáιτε, *armailteach*, adj. having armies.
 Ἀρμαῖμ, *armaim*, v. I arm.
 Ἀρμαῖρ, *armaire*, s. a cupboard, closet; an armory.
 Ἀρμáιρ, *armhaire*, s. m. a rebuke, check.
 Ἀρμáιν, *armann*, s. m. a chief, a prince, an officer.
 Ἀρμαῖα, *armara*, s. a rebuke, check.
 Ἀρμá, *armcha*, s. m. an armory.
 Ἀρμá, *armcuing*, s. f. an armoury.
 Ἀρμá, *armeineach*, a. of a warlike disposition.
 Ἀρμá, *armhighthear*, a. sanctified.
 Ἀρμá, *armhindim*, v. to reverence, worship, honour.
 Ἀρμá, *armlann*, s. m. an armoury, *vid.* *armlann*.
 Ἀρμαῖρ, *armaire*, a cabinet, a chest.
 Ἀρμá, *armhorach*, s. m. a Briton.
 Ἀρμá, *armhoraice*, s. the people of Brittany.
 Ἀρμá, *armtha*, adj. armed.
 Ἀρμá, *armthaisg*, see *armlann*.
 Ἀρμá, *armuinn*, exiles.
 Ἀρμá, *armuinte*, adj. blessed.
 Ἀρμá, *armuis*, s. f. arms in heraldry.
 Ἀρμá, *armuintim*, v. to bless.
 Ἀρμ, *arn*, s. m. a judge; a kidney.
 Ἀρμá, *arnaidh*, s. a band, bond, surety; adj. severe, cruel, hard.

Ἀρναῖς, *arnaigh*, s. f. a prayer, plur. Ἀρναῖς: prop. ὑπναῖς.
 Ἀρναῖς, *arnaighim*, to pray, “πυρκαῖο, βάτ-
 ραο, ἀρναῖς,” *St. F.*
 Ἀρναῖ, *arnath*, part. swollen, puffed up.
 Ἀρνε, *arne*, a sloe.
 Ἀρνοῖ, *aroch*, adj. straight, *Sh.*; s. a hamlet, a little shielding, *Sh.*
 Ἀρνοῖ, *aroch*, s. field of battle, *Sh.*
 Ἀρνοῖ, *arole*, pron. other, another, “πο ἴσατ
 an *Cardinal Papyro pallium* ἀναρμαῖ, *pallium* a νάτ εἰς, ἀρνοῖ a εἰς ἀρνοῖ
 τὰς, ἀρνοῖ pan Muman”—*Tigernach*, 1152.
 Ἀρνοῖ, *aroll*, adj. much, many, “ἔτι οἱ οἱ
 ραο, ἀρνοῖ το ἴσατ τὰς pan ἐομαιλε ἴν
 —*Tigernach*, 1152.
 Ἀρνοῖ, *aros*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation, house.
 Ἀρρ, *arr*, s. m. a stag, a hind.
 Ἀρρα, *arra*, treachery, destruction; a pledge.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrach*, s. m. a pigmy, a dwarf; a centaur.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrach*, } s. a likeness, spectre, apparition;
 Ἀρραῖ, *arracht*, } tion; a monster.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arracht*, s. manliness, strength, might.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arracht*, s. manliness, strength, might.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrachar*, steering, rowing, *Sh.*
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrachta*, } adj. strong, mighty,
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrachtach*, } powerful, manly,
 } puissant, brave, tall.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrachtacht*, } s. m. supremacy,
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrachtas*, } might, power, brave,
 } very, courage.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arradh*, s. m. an ornament; merchandize, ware; plur. Ἀρραῖ, see *epirada*.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arradhach*, a. brave, *Inisfal*. 1309.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arraidh*, s. evil actions.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arraighdeach*, adj. negligent.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arraing*, s. f. convulsions; a stitch, a sharp pain.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrais*, s. f. joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, o. g.; a streaming or running, o. g.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arraism*, *arraism*, v. to arrive or reach at.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrehoghaidh*, s. the hound that first winds or comes up with the deer in hunting, *Sh.*
 Ἀρραῖ, *arridh*, adj. generous.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arrodacht*, s. a keeping, fencing, supporting, o. g.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arroid*, s. f. vice, profligacy.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arroidim*, v. to corrupt, vitiate.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arronach*, adj. becoming, fit.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arronaidhim*, v. to fit.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arronta*, a. bold, daring.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arruiseach*, adj. obvious.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arsa*, } adj. old, ancient, aged.
 Ἀρραῖ, *arsach*, }
 Ἀρραῖ, *arsachd*, s. age, antiquity.

Ἀσδορίη, *asdaroir*, s. a porter.

Ἀσδύ, *asdu*, they cannot, i.e. naé ppeasat.

Ἀσθεᾶς, *asdeach*, adj. pleasing, "ócanam peiró. vo amheiróib, ar ipi luibair asdeac la dia vo gntéir in tálam"—*Vis. Ad.*

Ἀσραίγhe, *asdraighe*, s. a traveller.

Ἀσεᾶδ, *aseadh*, adv. yes, a term of affirmation.

Ἀσραιγim, *asdraighim*, v. to travel, remove.

Ἀσγᾶς, *asgach*, s. m. a winnower.

Ἀσγail, *asgail*, s. f. a shade, shadow, covert.

Ἀσγaim, *asgaim*, v. to winnow, cleanse.

Ἀσγall, *asgall*, s. f. the armpit, Ἀσγallán, *idem*.

Ἀσгнаih, *asgnamh*, s. a going, migration, progress, i.e. imteacá, o. g.

Ἀσinnleacó, *asinnleachd*, devices, *Sh.*

Ἀσion; *asion*, s. f. a crown, diadem; a royal seat.

Ἀσlᾶς, *aslach*, s. a request, petition; temptation.

Ἀσlᾶgim, *asluighim*, v. I beg, request, "ip mipe mo aslᾶghe a paó", *Per.* 161.

Ἀσlonnaó, *aslonnadh*, s. m. a discovery, telling, relating; a search, o. g.

Ἀсна, *asna*, s. m. a rib.

Ἀснаς, *asnach*, adj. ribbed.

Ἀснаó, *asnadh*, s. m. a sigh; prop. oynaó; a rib, see asna; s. want.

Ἀсnós, *asnog*, s. f. a fan to winnow corn with.

Ἀснасᾶς, *asnasach*, s. m. a hewer of wood or stone.

Ἀспannac, *asrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀспula, *asrula*, v. he eloped, i.e. vo pó éloró.

Ἀспain, *assain*, s. f. graves, "Ἀспain phiair ar i luigim", *Per.*

Ἀспuóim, *assuidhim*, v. to set as the sun, "Ἀспuó an grian, i.e., vo foraró, no vo éomnaíó an grian", o. g.

Ἀстал, *astal*, s. a javelin, a spear or pike; a chip or lath.

Ἀстай, *astar*, s. a journey; v. айрeаи and айрaи.

Ἀстaроиr, *astaroir*, s. a porter, *Pl.*

Ἀстaр, *astas*, a javelin, a pike, o. g.

Ἀстaрyиng, *astharruing*, abstract, *Sh.*

Ἀстеᾶς, *asteach*, adv. in, inwards, теᾶста Ἀстеᾶς; flattened inwards, compressed; within, at home; it is a contraction of а' or анпа теᾶς, in the house.

Ἀстиg, *astigh*, adv. out, from home; contracted from а' or an тиг, out of the house.

Ἀстоиr, *astoir*, adj. proper, right, lawful, i.e. и' оiоr, o. g.

Ἀспaim, *astraim*, v. to bear or carry aside; to travel, to go afar off.

Ἀспuóim, *astuidhim*, v. to retain, keep, "ти vo beи paи бyагic апа тyеиpи in vó ten-

гаи vóe via тhиntиo, oлoаr in тоen тeнгu vo аpтu", *Br. Laws.*

Ἀспannac, *astrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀспolluóe, *astrolluidhe*, s. m. an astrologer.

Ἀспolluigheac, *astrolluigheacht*, s. m. astrology.

Ἀстul, *astul*, s. a pole or pikestaff, a staff used in walking, i.e. pḡeann no ga luibair, o. g.

Ἀпуib, *asuibh*, pron. out of ye, from ye.

Ἀпуbeac, *asuidheadh*, s. kindling, аg апуbeó.

Ἀpum, *asum*, pron. from me, out of me.

Ἀпуlᾶgim, *asurlaighim*, v. to support, *Sh.*

Ἀт, ат, s. f. milk; s. m. a swelling, blistering, or rising of the skin, vo ат vo éor.

Ἀт, *ath*, s. m. a kiln; a ford, gen. ат or ата, pl.

аtanna; adj. just, lawful; a reiterative particle, ат gḡabal, retaking; it is sometimes used as a prefix to express privation, "аtаoиpeac vo óenam vo Mhaolacáloinn mór mac eóca-

gaim, аgаr feargal puac mac feargal puacó meic donnacá vo oynaó-ma-ionac", 4 M. 1409. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is slender, it is written ат.

"Ἀт-пуgаó Mupéa ua Maolpeacáloin, аgаr а. ionapacó von Muhan le Toipealbac ua Concobaи аgаr Concobaи mac тоиpеalб-агs аиac féin vo пуgаó anait ran Múe o Sionann go páige"—*An. Inisf.* 1143.

Ἀта, *atha*, s. a green plain, a lawn, an open plain, a platform, vulg. пата; the cud of a cow; a mound.

Ἀта, *ata*, v. it is.

Ἀта, *ata*, s. m. a hat or cap.

Ἀта, *atha*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀтас, *atach*, s. m. a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer, a man of vulgar language; a request; a while, a space of time.

Ἀтас-гаoиte, *athach-gaoithe*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀтас, *atach*, s. pl. waves, i.e. тonna; s. m. fermentation.

Ἀтас, *atach*, he is; "атас noпои́beаpиla, i.e. beit anáimteac".

Ἀтасán, *atachan*, s. m. a hatter, haberdasher.

Ἀтасanaim, *atachanaim*, v. to prate, *Sh.*

Ἀтасomnaic, *atachomhnaic*, s. f. a surname, i.e. comaim, o. g.

Ἀтасo, *atachd*, s. victory; a swelling.

Ἀтарó, *athaidh*, s. f. a while, space of time.

Ἀтаro, *ataid*, s. a subject; iocaróe.

Ἀтаille, *athaille*, s. f. inattention.

Ἀтаилte, *athaille*, a scar, *Sh.*

Ἀтаimeacó, *ataimheachd*, s. redemption.

Ἀтаinne, *athainne*, s. f. embers, a firebrand, vulg. paime.

Ἀтаиr, *athair*, s. m. a father.

Δάσπ-αλτσανναρ, *athair-altrannas*, } s. m. a fos-
 Δάσπ-αλτσομα, *athair-altroma*, } terfather.
 Δάσπ-βαιροίγε, *athair-bhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.
 Δάσπ-σείλε, *athair-seile*, }
 Δάσπ-ελεμνά, *athair-* } s. m. a father-in-law.
chleamhna,
 Δάσπ-ρθεάδ, *athairdheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-ρθιμ, *athairdhim*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-ρθιόβαδ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patri-
 mony.
 Δάσπ-ρθιόβαδ, *athairdhiobhaidh*, s. m. a parric-
 ide.
 Δάσπ-λιδ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.
 Δάσπ-λυσ, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.
 Δάσπ-ταλνιμ, *athair-talnudin*, s. yarrow, mil-
 foil, achillea millifolium.
 Δάσπ-νε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, i.e.
 Δάσπ na h-aoi, o. g.
 Δάσπ-εαμνιλ, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.
 Δάσπ-εαμνιλάτ, *athaireamhlacht*, s. m. fatherli-
 ness.
 Δάσπ-εος, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.
 Δάσπ-φαοισιμ, *athair-faoisidin*, s. m. a father-
 confessor.
 Δάσπ-γεαδ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse;
 confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; de-
 ceit.
 Δάσπ-εάδ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrow-
 ful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.
 Δάσπ-εάτ, *ataiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.
 Δάσπ-ιμ, *athaisim*, v. to revile, reproach.
 Δάσπ-ε, *athaithe*, s. time.
 Δάσπ, *athal*, adj. deaf.
 Δάσπ-αλ, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.
 Δάσπ-αλ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving,
Sh.
 Δάσπ, *athan*, s. f. fire.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *atharachal*, adj. alternative.
 Δάσπ-αλάτ, *atharach*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony,
M-Par., 43.
 Δάσπ-αλάδ, *atharaghadh*, s. alteration, change.
 Δάσπ-αλάτ, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.
 Δάσπ-αλάρ, *atharamharc*, s. aeroscopy, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλάμ, *atharaighim*, v. to change, vary,
 alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift,
 modify, translate.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athardha*, adj. paternal; s. adoption, in-
 heritance by right of adoption.
 Δάσπ-εολα, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλάτ, *athardhacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, en-
 gagement.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athargaibh*, s. f. importunity, sollicita-
 tion.

Δάσπ-αλά, *athargaim*, v. to engage in fight,
 skirmish.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athargamh*, see Δάσπ-αλά.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλά, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *atharmhaoin*, s. m. patrimony.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *atharmheigh*, a barometer.
 Δάσπ-αλάτ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.
 Δάσπ-αλάτ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, dif-
 ference, change, variety, distinction, discrimi-
 nation.
 Δάσπ-αλάτ, *atharruighim*, v. to exchange, alter,
 remove.
 Δάσπ, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.
 Δάσπ, *athasg*, s. m. a word.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a
 change or difference of time, i.e. ατθεαμνιλάτ na
 munaie im, o. g.; a renewal of pain, i.e. ατθεαμ-
 νιλάτ. o. g.; a second death.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. ατθεαμνι-
 λα, *athbela*, v. you will die, "ατθελα co ho-
 ponu muna crieote moirri".
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athbhlasaim*, v. to retaste.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athbhrodaim*, v. to resuscitate.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike
 again.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ru-
 minate, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchairt*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a re-
 pairing.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recanta-
 tion.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, com-
 plaint.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athcaoin*, s. f. a complaint.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, re-
 store.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, o. g.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a
 lease or other privilege.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchasachdich*, a repeated cough,
Sh.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athchasda*, adj. returned, retwisted.
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athcheusnaighim*, v. to re-exa-
 mine, *Sh.*
 Δάσπ-αλά, *athcheimnighim*, v. to recapitulate
Sh.

Ἀτχογαδῶ, *athchogadh*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.

Ἀτχογαίμ, *athchogaim*, v. to rebel.

Ἀτχομαίρ, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.

Ἀτχομίεαρίαν, *athchoimhearain*, s. f. a register.

Ἀτχομίρ, *athchoimir*, adj. short, abridged.

Ἀτχομίρε, *athchoimire*, s. f. an abridgment.

Ἀτχομυῖε, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.

Ἀτχομαίρεμ, *athchomhaircím*, v. to shout out again, *Sh*.

Ἀτχομαίρε, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.

Ἀτχομαίρλιγίμ, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.

Ἀτχομαράδ, *athchomaradh*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.

Ἀτχομαράδ, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.

Ἀτχομαίρε, *athchomhairc*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question.

Ἀτχομαίρε, *athchomhairc*, s. questioning, asking.

Ἀτχομαίρε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομαίρε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀτχομῖε, *athchomhairc*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀέμῃλαιρτ, *athmhalaírt*, s. f. another or second change.
 Ἀέμῃλαιρτιμ, *athmhalaírtime*, v. I rechange.
 Ἀέμῃλοιτᾶρ, *athmháolitas*, s. m. shame.
 Ἀέμυρρα, *athmurra*, a swelling, puffing.
 Ἀένᾶαίμ, *athnuacháim*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.
 Ἀένᾶετ, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. κυῖπρ, o. g.
 Ἀένᾶεζαίρ, *athnaghaid*, v. they come, i. e. παν-ζαοῖρ, o. g.
 Ἀένᾶιζ, *athnaigh*, s. giving, bestowing.
 Ἀένᾶμ, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.
 Ἀένᾶμᾶιζμ, *athnéartaighim*, v. I reinforce.
 Ἀένᾶσᾶν, *athnuachan*, s. m. a renewing, re-
 newal.
 Ἀένᾶσᾶσᾶθ, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,
 Ἀένᾶσᾶθ, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.
 Ἀένᾶσᾶμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-
 Ἀένᾶσᾶιζμ, *athnuadhaighim*, } novate.
 Ἀένᾶσᾶιζέοιρ, *athnuadhaightheoir*, s. a re-
 newer, repairer.
 Ἀέτασᾶ, *athluca*, s. an entreaty, request.
 Ἀεον, *aton*, see Ἀταν.
 Ἀέραδ, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.
 Ἀέραδ, *athradh*, s. repetition.
 Ἀέραινν, *athrainn*, s. f. subdivision.
 Ἀέραιννμ, *athrainnim*, v. I subdivide.
 Ἀέραιννίγμ, *athruorúighim*, v. I reconduct,
 retrieve.
 Ἀέροείν, *athrochin*, recovering, *Sh*.
 Ἀέρεορ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.
 Ἀέρυᾶδ, *athriuchach*, s. m. a man that changes
 his country.
 Ἀέρυγ, *athruigh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an
 increase.
 Ἀέρυγεᾶδ, *athruigheach*, s. m. a wanderer, an
 inconstant person.
 Ἀέρυγεᾶθ, *athruigheadh*, s. a removing, chang-
 ing; captivity.
 Ἀέρυγμ, *athruighim*, I change, alter, vary,
 walk, remove, “m Ἀέρυγᾶθ ῖε γο βῦᾶτ”.
 Ἀέρύζᾶθ, *athrughadh*, s. m. variableness, incon-
 stancy.
 Ἀέρεᾶλλᾶθ, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.
 Ἀέργᾶλαίμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebellow.
 Ἀέροιυραιμ, *athsdiuraim*, v. I reconduct.
 Ἀέρεᾶλᾶσᾶθ, *athsealbhadh*, s. reversion, re-
 possession.
 Ἀέργῃνóβᾶμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.
 Ἀέρμᾶμᾶνεᾶθ, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,
 reflection.
 Ἀέρμᾶμᾶντίγμ, *athsmuaintighim*, v. I reflect,
 consider.
 Ἀέρμᾶμᾶντίγᾶθ, *athsmuaintiughadh*, s. reflec-
 tion.

Ἀέρμᾶμᾶντίρ, *athsmuaintidh*, second thought, *Sh*.
 Ἀέρσορῦζᾶθ, *athshocrughadh*, s. m. re-estab-
 lishment.
 Ἀέρῡνθῦγᾶθ, *athsuidhiughadh*, s. m. a second
 proof.
 Ἀττ, *att*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.
 Ἀττᾶιζ, *attuigh*, } a request.
 Ἀττῡιζ, *attuigh*, }
 Ἀτταίε, *attaice*, adv. near hand.
 Ἀττάίμ, *attaim*, v. I bellow.
 Ἀέτᾶμῖγεᾶθ, *aththairgeadh*, s. an assembly, con-
 gregation, “Ἀέτᾶμῖγεᾶσᾶρ, i.e. τῡνοίλῖρᾶθ”,
 o. g.
 Ἀέτᾶοῖρεᾶδ, *athtaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived
 of his lordship, see the quotation at Ἀτ.
 Ἀττεοζᾶθ, *atteoghadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-
 tation.
 Ἀττιν, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.
 Ἀέτᾶόγᾶμ, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.
 Ἀέτορᾶιζμ, *aththosaighim*, v. I recommence.
 Ἀττᾶρᾶε, *athtraidhe*, adv. in the first place
 Ἀέτῡρᾶρ, *athtruas*, s. m. compassion.
 Ἀέτῡρᾶρᾶδ, *athtruasach*, adj. compassionate.
 Ἀέτῡτᾶμ, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.
 Ἀέτῡρᾶι, *athluair*, adv. again, other times.
 Ἀέτῡᾶμᾶρ, *athuamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-
 testable.
 Ἀέτῡᾶμᾶρᾶθ, *athuamharachd*, s. m. abomina-
 tion.
 Ἀέτῡᾶμᾶρᾶδ, *athuamharach*, adj. abominable.
 Ἀέτῡρῖγᾶθ, *athuasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.
 Ἀέτῡρῖγᾶθ.
 Ἀυ, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor*.
 Ἀυᾶρᾶε, *auchaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor*.
 Ἀυᾶρᾶι, *aichair*, }
 Ἀυᾶρᾶλ, *aucsal*, s. m. an angel.
 Ἀυᾶᾶτ, *audhacht*, s. m. death, “Ἀυᾶᾶτ, i.e.
 ὑᾶᾶᾶτ, i.e. ὑᾶᾶ ῖρᾶ ῖετ, i.e. m τᾶν τᾶτε
 m τᾶν ῖρᾶ ῖετ ὑᾶᾶ, i.e. báγ”, *Cor*.
 Ἀυᾶᾶίλλ, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,
 “i.e. neamheireᾶᾶτ, no cluasᾶrᾶll”, o. g
 Ἀυᾶᾶίλ, *audhall*, adj. deaf.
 Ἀυᾶᾶίλλᾶμ, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be
 deaf, *Pl*.
 Ἀυγῡῖτ, *august*, the month of August.
 Ἀυγῡτ, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.
 Ἀυᾶᾶμ, *aulom*, wanting an ear.
 Ἀυνᾶρᾶ, *aunase*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, “i.e.
 ᾶρᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, i.e. ᾶρᾶᾶρᾶ no bino m ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ
 na ῖᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ”, o. g.
 Ἀυρᾶᾶᾶ, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-
 tival; see λῡγᾶρᾶ.
 Ἀυρᾶᾶᾶρ, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.
 Ἀυρᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *aurgrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.
 Ἀυᾶρᾶλ, *autsal*, a. noble.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

B is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubb*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, amarus; and the Latins wrote *populicula* and *publicula* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribitum*, from *scribo*. By putting a title or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchments), it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Bacchon*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilio*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biate*, Latin *vita*, Irish *beatha*, and when tittled, it sounds *veatha*, *vita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*, by a full point or tittle set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh*, *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *ph*, *th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Beqad*-*Kephat*, *memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*: so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew: and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Hic se Bivo* omnibus suis benefecit. And *vidit* for *vidit*, *bicit* for *vicit*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *volverit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lamyd. Compar. Etymol., page. 22.

bab

BAB

bac

BAC

b, *ḃ*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beir*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 300.

ba, *ba*, *v*, was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bim*; *s*. cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *pa*; “*bá apc*, i.e. *pa éorpp*”, *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *acaim*, was.

baain, *baain*, *v*. imperat. of *buainim*, to cut or mow down, *ḃo baain luaápa*, to cut rushes; proper, *buain*.

báan, *baan*, *s*. the matrix of a cow; vulg. *buan*.

báb, *bab*, *s*. a babe, baby.

baḃac, *babhach*, *a*. sweet, innocent.

báacḃt, *babacht*, *s*. childishness; innocence; sweetness.

bábán, *baban*, *s*. a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

bábánaḃ, *babanach*, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

baḃoairḃ, *babhdaigh*, *s*. a batchelor, a sweet-heart, a person who sues or courts for another.

bablóin, *babloir*, *s*. a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

baḃluan, *babhluan*, *s*. a name for a woman; “*baḃluán*, i.e. *nomen mulieris*, quasi *Babilon*, i.e. *confusio interpretatur*, i.e. *ḃo cu-*

muḃ in *aeḃéupla* in *ibḃeḃlaib* oc an *tup* a *muḃ* *Senair*”, *Cor*.

bábún, *babhun*, *s*. m. an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *baḃóún*, *Heb. Bachon*.

bác, *bac*, *s*. a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gun-wale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac*, i.e. *laḃe*, *o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *pac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge; drunkenness, “*ceo báca óno fíon*, i.e. *ceo meice ón fíon*”, *Cor*; *s*. clipping, shearing.

baḃ, *bach*, *s*. a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

bác, *bach*, adj. loving.

bacaḃ, *bacach*, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; *s*. m.

bacaḃ, *bacadh*, } a lame or crippled person.

baḃ, *bach*, adj. drunk.

bacaḃ, *bacach*, *s*. m. a cripple.

bacaḃaḃ, *bacachadh*, *s*. m. a laming.

bacav, *bacad*, *s*. m. a hostage, a captive.

bacaḃ, *bacadh*, *s*. cowering.

bácaḃ, *bacad*, *s*. m. a stop, see *bác*.

bacaḃ, *bacag*, *s*. a trip or fall.

bacaḃaḃaḃt, *bacaidheacht*, *s*. lameness.

bácaigim, baeaghim, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

bacail, bacail, s. a stop, see **bác**.

bácáil, bacail, s. baking.

bacaim, bacaim, s. see **bácaigim**.

bacáim, bachaim, v. to make drink.

bácaipe, bachaire, s. a drunkard.

bácaipiuḡad, bachairiughadh, drinking, s. setting.

bácaipeac, baeaiseach, adj. obstructive.

bacál, bachal, s. a curl.

bacál, bachal, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;
bacól, bachol, } gen. bacla.

bacul, bachul, s. a slave; a prisoner.

bacála, bacala, s. a bakehouse.

bácáilim, bacailim, v. to bake.

bácalta, bacalta, adj. baked.

bacáil, bachall, s. a clipping, shearing, *i.e.* beapad, *o. g.*

bacállaim, bachallaim, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

bacán, bacan, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

bacanta, bachanta, prating.

bacantačo, bachantachd, s. garrulity.

bácar, bachar, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "*i.e.* mucóeipic, *i.e.* bpaiceap ma tiasaio mucu", *Cor.*

bacar, bacas, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor.*

bacac, bacat, s. a captive, *O'Cl.*

bacc, bacc, s. a shepherd's crook.

baccac, baccat, s. cowdung, *Cor.*

baccim, baccim, v. to crooken or make crooked.

bacla, bachla, s. a cup or chalice; *s. f.* an armful, *gen.* bacle.

bacłac, bachlach, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; *adj.* curled, crisped, frizzled; *s. m.* a cudgeller.

bacłag, bachlag, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

bacłagac, bachlugach, } curled, see bacłac.

bacłogac, bachlogach, }

bacłamac, baclamach, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

bacłobpa, bachlobhra, } s. pimples in the face
bacłubpa, bachlubhra, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

bacłóg, bachlog, s. f. small curl, *dim.* of **bacál**.

bac-mona, bac-mona, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

bac-na-heasguroe, bac-na-heasguide, s. the hough or ham, *O'He.*

bac-na-puḡe, bac-na-righe, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'He.*

bácoroe, bachoide, s. the boss of a shield.

bacorim, bacoidim, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

báct, bacht, s. fire.

báč-tinneap, bach-thinneas, s. sickness after drink.

báčtopán, bachtoran, } s. the noise of
báčtopmán, bachthorman, } drunkards.

báčtna, bachthna, s. strife, contention.

báčuróp, bacudhas, s. an oven, *Sh.*

báčúḡad, bacughadh, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

bacuróe, bacuidhe, } s. lameness; beg-
bacuróeac, bacuidheacht, } gary.

bacuríḡe, bacuirighe, s. lamed.

báo, bad, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; *v.* was.

báodac, badhach, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "beapc báodac", *Tor. Eig.*

báodac, badachd, s. boating.

báodac, badhadh, s. the sea, *Cor.*

báodag, badaigh, adj. delicate, dainty.

báodaim, badhaim, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at **anbóeac**. *Heb. Abad.*

báodán, badan, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

báodnac, badanach, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

báodapóip, badasdoir, s. m. a boatman.

báob, badhbh, s. m. a tract of land; *s. f.* a vul-
ture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an
Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman;
a witch, a fairy woman; a bean píḡe, sup-
posed by the vulgar to attend on particular
families; the north, the north wind.

báobba, badhbha, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch*
O'Fl.

báobbáct, badhbhacht, s. the croaking of a raven,
or noise made in the throat of any bird of
prey.

báobbóin, badhbhdhoin, s. m. a bawn; an en-
closure; a fortress.

báobḡaire, badhghaire, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette;
a pimp.

báo-mulaic, bad-mulaich, s. the top cluster, the
hair on the top of the head, *Sh.*

báobóip, badoir, s. m. a boatman.

báobon, badhon, s. a little haven, road, rampart,
bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh.* a bastion.

báobapóip, badshaoir, s. m. a boat or ship-car-
penter.

báegál, baeghal, s. m. danger, peril.

báet, baeth, adj. weak, silly, simple.

báḡ, bag, s. m. a prince.

báḡ, bagh, s. m. strength, power, virtue; a

battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

baḡa, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

baḡaḡ, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

baḡaḡ, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

baḡaḡ, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

baḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

baḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

baḡair, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; baḡairt, the same.

baḡal, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

baḡalaḡ, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see baḡḡalaḡ.

baḡanta, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*

baḡar, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

baḡaraḡ, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

baḡaraim, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

baḡart, *bagart*, see baḡar.

baḡarta, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

baḡartaḡ, *bagarthoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

baḡlaḡ, *baghlach*, see baḡalaḡ.

baḡtinnear, *baghtinneas*, s. a surfeit.

baḡtḡorim, *baghtḡoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

baḡtḡoro, *baghtḡroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

baḡún, *bagun*, s. bacon; from bac, a hog; a slippery way.

baḡuḡ, *bagluh*, see beiceaḡ.

bai, *bai*, v. sometimes used for bi; bai re, he was.

baḡ, *bai*, s. death; i.e. baḡ, o.g.

baic, *baic*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; ar an m-baic, on the arm.

baicḡaḡla, *baicḡearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*

baicim, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

baicḡeao, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. 'to beanḡao, *O'Cl.*

baicḡinnior, *baichthinnios*, s. see baḡtinnear.

baíró, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

baíroal, *baidal*, s. a tower.

baíroalaḡ, *baidalach*, towering.

baíróe, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity.

baíróeac, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

baíróeacḡ, *baidheachḡ*, s. friendliness, friendship.

baíróeacḡ, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

baíróeao, *baidheadh*, drowning.

baíróeal, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*

baíróeamhail, *baidheamhail*, } adj. see baíróeac.

baíróeamhail, *baigheamhail*, }

baíróeamhailaḡ, *baidheamhailaḡ*, } s. friendliness; the act of

baíróeamhailaḡ, *baigheamhlacht*, } prophesying.

baíróim, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise, baíróim, *baighim*, } *O'Cl.*; to engage.

baíróim, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy; báúó, a fury.

baíróin, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of báó.

baíróeac, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

baíróe, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

baíróim, *baidhtim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

baírophair, *baifphair*, s. a toad, *Pl.*

baíḡ, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

baíḡe, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

baíḡeoḡ, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

baíḡin, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.

baíḡim, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

baíḡle, *baighle*, s. a fawn.

baíl, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence baile; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence.

baíl, *bail*, contracted for baíó áil, it was pleasing.

baílbe, *baillbe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

baíle, *baile*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

baíleac, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

baílepiḡ, *bailechriḡ*, s. f. trembling, consternation.

baile, *baile*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural baile; also a place; a clan, a tribe.

baileac, *baileach*, adj. stingy, careful.

baile-maḡaíró, *baile-maḡaírdh*, a market town.

baile-ḡeamhail, *baile-ḡeamhail*, ground always ploughed, *Sh.*

baile-puir, *baile-puir*, a sea-port, *Sh.*; an encampment.

baíḡim, *baighim*, v. to accumulate.

baíḡiḡe, *baighthe*, accumulated.

baíḡaḡo, *baighadh*, s. accumulation.

báill, *baill*, for búo áill, was pleasing.
 báillceathad, *baillicreathadh*, s. trembling.
 báilléo, *bailled*, s. a ballad.
 báillén, *baillén*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss
 or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.
 báilleine, *bailléine*, s. f. a small shell.
 báillén, *baillen*, s. f. a drink.
 báilleog, *bailléog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or
 báileóg, *baileog*, } sucker.
 báilleógac, *bailléogach*, adj. full of twigs or
 suckers.
 báilli, *bailli*, s. m. a bailiff.
 báillgeach, *bailligheachd*, s. the office of a
 bailiff; a bailiwick.
 báillm, *baillm*, v. to drink; to distribute.
 báilm, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.
 báilt, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.
 báilteach, *baileach*, adj. full of towns.
 báilteachar, *baileachas*, s. planting towns, colo-
 nizing.
 báilteasgadh, *bailltheasgadh*, s. amputation.
 bain, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. bainib.
 bainb, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.
 bainbúeac, *bainbhúleachd*, s. farrowing,
 pigging.
 bainbhín, *bainbhín*, s. a-sucking pig.
 bainceasac, *baincheadach*, s. an authorised
 person; adj. authorised.
 bainceasaim, *baincheadaim*, v. to authorize.
 baincér, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl*.
 bainchliamhuil, *bainchliamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-
 bainchliamhuin, *bainchliamhuin*, } law or daugh-
 ter-in-law, *Pl*.
 báinchotha, *baincriotha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.
 báincheary, *baincheary*, } adj. flesh-coloured.
 báincheary, *baincheary*, }
 báinúa, *bainúa*, s. a goddess; such as Aine,
 Ifinn, etc.
 báinigh, *bainigh*, s. feminine, modest, unas-
 suming.
 bainuileamh, *bainuileamh*, s. a goddess.
 baine, *baine*, } s. m. milk.
 bainne, *bainne*, }
 baine, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of bán.
 baine, *baine*, s. a wave.
 bameac, *baineach*, adj. milky.
 báineact, *baineacth*, s. the actions of a heroine;
 woman-slaughter, *Keat*.
 bameaslac, *bainealach*, dropping of rain, *Sh*.
 bameann, *baineann*, a. feminine, female.
 bameanta, *baineanta*, adj. effeminate.
 bainepóg, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she
 ferret.
 baine-bó, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk.

baine-binnitige, *baine-binntigte*, s. thickened
 milk.
 baine-caoraic, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.
 baine-bo-bleact, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,
 } oxslip; common
 baine-bo-buróhe, *baine bo-buidhe*, } cowslip, pagils,
 } paigles.
 baine-gamhnaic, *baine-gamhnach*, s. honey-suckle.
 baine-goirt, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also
 banne blásc.
 baine-milic, *baine-milis*, s. sweet milk.
 baine-muice, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see blío-
 cteóacáan; it is also called blíoctán.
 baine-nuir, *baine-nuis*, s. beestings.
 baine-ramhar, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk,
 thick milk.
 bainfeadhanaic, *bainfeadhanach*, s. a female piper.
 bainfeir, *bainfheis*, s. f. a wedding feast.
 bainfhirinne, *bainfhirinne*, s. the epicene gender.
 bainfhreagradh, *bainfhreagradh*, s. a bond or
 stipulation.
 baing, *baing*, on a sudden, by surprise.
 baingearraic, *baingearraic*, s. a goddess, *Pl*.
 baingearra, *baingearra*, adj. light, nimble.
 bainghór, *bainghidh*, adj. lacteal.
 bainiarla, *bainiarla*, s. a countess.
 báiníde, *bainíde*, s. rage, fury, madness, "air
 buile ir air báiníde"; adj. crazy, silly,
 lunatic.
 bainim, *bainim*, v to belong to, nac bainonn
 iur; to cut down, bainim ciann; to take
 away, carry off, bainim díot.
 bainion, *bainion*, adj. female, leomhan bainion,
 a lioness.
 bainionar, *bainionas*, s. muliebrity, woman-
 hood.
 bainir, *bainis*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast;
 gen. bainre.
 bainis, *bainis*, s. f. a little old woman.
 bainleomhan, *bainleomhan*, s. a lioness.
 bainliag, *bainliagh*, s. a female physician.
 bainne, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a run-
 ning sore.
 bainni, *bainni*, s. madness, see bainríde.
 bainprionna, *bainprionna*, s. a princess.
 bainríogán, *bainríoghan*, s. a queen.
 báinseac, *bainseach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-
 walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired.
 desolate.
 bainseach, *bainseachd*, s. feasting.
 báinseagadh, *bainseagadh*, s. desolation, de-
 struction, desolating, destroying.
 bainseamhail, *bainseamhail*, adj. belonging to a
 wedding, éasac bainseamhail.
 bainisgriobhadh, *bainisgriobhadh*, s. a bill or note.

ბაიყგელ, *bainsgeal*, s. a star.

ბაიყყიეოგ, *bainspireog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

ბაიყეოლად, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.

ბაიყაღჟა, *baintigharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.

ბაიყეაბად, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.

ბაიყეაბაღა, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow-

ბაიყეაბაღ, *baintreabhachd*, } hood.

ბაიყ, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-

ბაიყე, *baire*, } test, a goaling.

ბაიყე, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*

ბაიყინ, *baircin*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.

ბაიყნე, *bairchne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.

ბაიყეაღ, *bairdhealg*, s. a hair pin.

ბაიყიერ, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; ბაიყიერ ან ცაბრინ.

ბაიყიერ, *bairdesim*, v. to point.

ბაიყიერე, *bairdheiste*, pointed.

ბაიყე, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; ცუღ ბაიყე, a corps de reserve; death.

ბაიყეად, *bairread*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.

ბაიყეადტომ, *bairreadhtrom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.

ბაიყინ, *baircin*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, *i.e.* ბაიყად, no ცაბრინ, *O'Cl.*

ბაიყე, *bairesc*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.

ბაიყეან, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. ბაიყინ; s. a fine man, a child.

ბაიყეანტა, *bairgheanta*, swift, *Sh.*

ბაიყინ, *bairghin*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.

ბაიყინტად, *bairghintach*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*

ბაიყალ, *bairial*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.

ბაიყად, *bairidh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing.

ბაიყეან, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.

ბაიყიმ, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*

ბაიყილე, *bairile*, s. a barrel.

ბაიყინ, *bairinn*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.

ბაიყინ, *bairin*, s. f. a cake of bread.

ბაიყინ, *bairinn*, s. a firebrand.

ბაიყეად, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

ბაიყეად, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting in judgment.

ბაიყინიმ, *bairnighim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*

ბაიყინ, *bairnim*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.

ბაიყინ, *bairrein*, s. f. rafters.

ბაიყინალ, *bairrial*, see ბაიყალ.

ბაიყინგუაღბალ, *bairnighbhughbhail*, s. a sounding horn, *Sh.*

ბაიყინ, *baircin*, s. a ferret.

ბაიყინ, *bairrin*, s. the top, foretop.

ბაიყეად, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.

ბაიყეად, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.

ბაიყეად, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.

ბაიყეად, *baiseoir*, s. a scold.

ბაიყეად, *bairsgeog*, s. f. the top of the wind-pipe.

ბაიყეად, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.

ბაიყინიმ, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.

ბაიყ, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.

ბაიყ, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.

ბაიყ, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.

ბაიყ, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.

ბაიყე, *baise*, adj. round.

ბაიყეალ, *baischaile*, s. raddle, red chalk.

ბაიყეალ, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.

ბაიყეალ, *baisemheall*, s. a collection, a gathering.

ბაიყე, *baiscne*, s. a tree.

ბაიყეალ, *baiserioth*, s. raddle; see ბაიყეალ.

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a baptist.

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a baptist.

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

ბაიყე, *baisle*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

baiplec, *baislech*, s. an ox. *Br. L.*: a handful of anything.

baipleac, *baisleachul*, s. f. palmistry.

baipce, *baiste*,
baipceóir, *baisteoir*, } s. see *baipce*.

baipce, *baiste*, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb.* *bastek*.

baipceac, *baisteach*, see *baipceac*.

baipce, *baister*, s. water, *Sh.*

baipim, *baistim*, v. see *baipim*.

báir, *baite*, a lure, a decoy; a clown, *o. g.*

báire, *baite*, adj. drowned.

báireac, *baiteach*, s. a clown; vulg. *boac*.

báireadh, *baiteadh*, suppression; drowning.

báireann, *baiteann*, s. certain or inevitable death.

baitear, *baiteas*, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.

baite, *baiter*, s. water, *Keat*.

baitin, *baitin*, s. m. a small stick.

baiteac, *baitineac*, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.

baity, *baithis*, gen. of *baitear*.

baitear, *baitsear*, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.

baiteoir, *baitseoir*, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*

bal, *bal*, s. m. a battle.

balac, *balach*, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* *baet laoc*, *o. g.*

balacmhul, *balachamhul*, adj. clownish, fopish.

balacan, *balachan*, s. a youth, a stripling.

balad, *baladh*, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*

balad chnir, *baladh chnis*, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.

balagam, *balagam*, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*

balaghe, *balaghe*, s. profit, advantage.

balb, *balbh*, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb.* *balaim*, to shut the mouth.

balbaeo, *balbhachd*,
balbaeo, *balbhadh*, } s. dumbness, inarticulation; stammering; stuttering.

balbargaect, *balbhagheacht*, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M^r Par.* 83.

balbaim, *balbhaim*, v. to make dumb; "to balbavar na bpeagualba".

bálban, *balbhan*, s. a dumb person, a mute.

balbanaim, *balbhanaim*, v. to strike dumb.

bale, *bale*, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

balcam, *balcam*, v. to balk.

balcanta, *balcanta*, adj. stout, firm.

balcmar, *balcmhar*, adj. great, large, corpulent.

balg, *balg*, s. m. a great gap, *O^r Cl.*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.

balgan-ferior, *balgan-ferior*, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*

balgair, *balgair*, s. m. a fox.

balgair, *balgair*, s. the learned.

bal, *bal*, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,

ball, *ball*, } freckle, a speck.

ball, *ball*, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.*, *beatac*, *o. g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. *boill*; a cable.

balls, *balla*, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.

ballac, *ballach*, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.

ballac, *ballach*.

ballacan, *ballachan*, } s. a boy.

ballag-losgan, *ballag-losgain*, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.

ballapac, *ballapachd*, s. f. dissection.

ballaim, *ballaim*, to speckle.

ballaprom, *ballairdhim*, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.

ballan, *ballan*, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.

ballan-binnacaidh, *ballan-binnacaidh*, a cheese vat, *Sh.*

ballan-losquin, *ballan-losquin*, a mushroom, *Sh.*

ballapac, *ballarac*, s. declaring, divulging.

ballapac, *ballardach*, s. a noble.

ballapac, *ballardhac*, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.

ballapac, *ballardhach*, proclamation, declaration.

ballapac, *ballardhaim*, v. see *ballaprom*.

ballapac, *ballartach*, adj. noisy, turbulent.

ballapac, *ballasadh*, declaration, publication, *Pl.*

ball-bair, *ball-baid*, s. a hawser or halser.

ballapac, *ball-bhreacha*, spotted, variegated.

ballapac, *ballchrit*, s. trembling of the body or members.

ballapac, *ball-deise*, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*

ballapac, *ball-dionhair*, s. the privy member.

ballapac, *ball-dobhair*, s. a mob, *Sh.*

ballapac, *ballacht*, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.

ballapac, *ballfaobhrach*, s. an edged tool.

ballapac, *ballfeardha*, s. m. *membran vitale*

ballgálar, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

ballínasgar, *ballínahagáil*, s. a laughing stock.

ballnasg, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation.

O'He.; the joints, the limbs, *Lh.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

ballós, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.

ballós-loisgáinn, *ballog-loisgáinn*, s. a mushroom.

ball-oibre, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

balloisgeac, *balloisgeach*, s. a lobster.

ball-palc, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

ball-rampuill, *ball-sampuill*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

balsgóir, *balsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

balsgy, *balsgy*, s. a blot, spot, pl. *balsgáda*.

ballseiric, *ballseiric*, a beauty spot.

ball-sgeir, *ball-sgeir*, s. a laughing-stock.

ballsgóir, *ballsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

ballsgóirín, *ballsgoidín*, v. to blister.

ball-toirmairg, *ball-toirmaig*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

balluigeac, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

bálma, *balma*, s. baln.

bálmugead, *bálmugheadh*, embalming.

bálmugim, *bálmughin*, v. to embalm.

bált, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

báltac, *baltach*, a. weltd, striped.

báltac, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. *báltairge*, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. *báltaróe*; s. the welt of a shoe.

báltin, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

bán, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* *bahin*, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

ban, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. *bun*; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

bán, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

ban, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

banad, *banadh*, s. death.

banab, *banab*, a. an abbess.

banab, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.

banabhin, *banabhin*, s. a spinster.

banabparac, *banabhbrasach*, s. a spinster.

banad, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

bánad, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,
bánagad, *banaghadh*, } destroying, pillaging,
 } plundering, destruc-
 } tion.

ban-adaltranac, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulteress.

bánaró, *banairó*, s. paleness.

bánaigim, *banairghim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

bánaim, *banaim*, v. the same as *bánaigim*.

banairgeac, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

banair, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

banairac, *banairteach*, adj. serious.

banairia, *banairtra*, } s. a nurse; a foster-

banairum, *banairtrum*, } mother.

banairac, *banairtrach*, s. f. nursing.

banairpumaac, *banairtrumachd*, s. nursing.

banamalta, *banamhaltia*, } adj. womanish,
banamaltac, *banamhaltach*, } shamefaced,
 } modest.

banamaltac, *banamhaltachd*, s. effeminacy.

banamuit, *banamhuil*, see *banamalta*.

banara, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

banaral, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

banb, *banbh*, }

banbán, *banbhan*, } see *banab*.

banbin, *banbhin*, }

banba, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

banc, *banc*, s. f. a wave.

bancaipe, *bancheaire*, } s. a female friend; a

bancaipas, *bancharadh*, } woman of pleasure.

bancaointe, *banchaointe*, } s. a waiting
bancaointeac, *banchaointeach*, } maid, a concu-
 } bine, a strump-
 } pet.

bancheile, *bancheile*, s. f. a wife.

ban-chliamunn, *ban-chliamhuinn*, a female relation; a daughter-in-law.

bancoigle, *banchoigle*, s. a female companion; a cup gossip.

banchoimreac, *banchoimhdeach*, s. a waiting maid; a female companion.

banchoimreac, *banchoimhdeacht*, s. female association.

banchonganta, *banchonganta*, s. a female assistant, a midwife.

banchontaim, *banchontaim*, v. to stipulate.

banchrutire, *banchrutire*, s. a female performer on the harp.

banchrutireac, *banchrutireach*, s. a female piper.

banda, *bandha*, s. female, feminine, modest, delicate.

bandalta, *bandhaltia*, a foster-daughter.

bande, *bande*, } s. a goddess.

bandia, *bandia*, }

bandraoi, *bandraoi*, } s. a druidess; a sor-
bandruac, *bandruach*, } cess.

bandruide, *bandruide*, }

banduileamh, *banduileamh*, s. a goddess.

banfaí, *banfhaidh*, s. a prophetess.
 banfeadóinac, *banfheaduinach*, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.
 banfeadómanac, *banfheadhmanach*, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.
 banfhóirí, *banfhóirí*, s. f. a fortuneteller.
 banfhlaí, *banfhlaith*, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.
 banfhúgra, *banfhugra*, s. the monthly courses in women.
 banfhúadac, *banfhudach*, s. a rape.
 bang, *bang*, s. a nut, o. g.; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.
 bangao, *bangadh*, s. a promise.
 banbhí, *banbhí*, s. an amazon; a female champion; a courageous woman.
 bangal, *bangal*, } male champion; a courageous woman.
 banglas, *banglas*, adj. pale, whitish.
 bangorm, *bangorm*, adj. lurid, azure.
 bam, *bani*, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*
 banlamh, *banlamh*, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.
 banmhac, *banmhac*, s. a son-in-law.
 banmhaighister, *banmhaighister*, s. m. a mistress, a governess.
 banmháthair, *banmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.
 bann, *bann*, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, i.e. *úachtóir*, *O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.
 banna, *banna*, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.
 bannaic, *bannach*, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*
 bannaic, *bannachd*, s. subtlety, craft.
 bannaic, *bannag*, a cake, *Sc.*
 bannaic, *bannaic*, s. a number, many, a crowd.
 bannaic, *bannaic*, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.
 bann-bhráighe, *bann-bhraighde*, s. cravat, a neck band.
 bannaomh, *bannaomh*, s. a female saint.
 bann-cheangail, *bann-cheangail*, s. an obligatory bond.
 bann-duinne, *bann-duirne*, s. a wrist band.
 bannlamh, *bannlamh*, s. a cubit; a handcuff.
 bannleannaim, *bannleannaim*, v. to act the part of a midwife.
 bannóglaic, *bannoglachas*, s. bondage; lawful servitude.
 bannpac, *bannpac*, s. a dart, an arrow.
 bannpac, *bannpac*, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

banshaorsachd, *banshaorsachd*, s. legal privilege; a license.
 banshaorsachd, *banshaorsachd*, v. to license.
 bannshompla, *bannshompla*, s. an example.
 bannshorn, *bannshorn*, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.
 bannthaibheandh, *bannthaibheandh*, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.
 bannthoir, *bannthoir*, s. a person who covenants or binds.
 bannuile, *bannuile*, s. bail, security.
 banóglaic, *banoglach*, s. a servant maid.
 banpac, *banpac*, s. a pen; a fold; banpac caepac, a smock or shift.
 banpacaim, *banrachaim*, v. to pen up.
 banrígan, *banrígan*, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.
 banrígal, *banrígal*, s. the tattling of women.
 banrígal, *banrígal*, s. a woman, "i.e. *banrígal* tamis báir van bit", *L. B.*
 banríglabha, *banríglabha*, s. a female slave.
 banrígoth, *banrígoth*, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*
 banrígear, *banrígear*, } s. a silly.
 banrígear, *banrígear*, }
 banta, *banta*, s. a niece.
 bantaiste, *bantaiste*, convenience.
 bantalamh, *bantalamh*, s. f. lay land.
 bantpac, *bantrach*, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. *banrígeabac*.
 bantuatad, *bantuathach*, s. a lady; a landlady.
 baobalta, *baobhalta*, adj. simple, foolish.
 baobaltac, *baobhaltachd*, s. simplicity.
 baob, *baobh*, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.
 baobac, *baodhat*, he has it with him, i.e. *aca aige*, o.g.
 baoban, *baodhan*, s. a calf.
 baobaintac, *baothchainteac*, adj. garrulous, noisy.
 baobann, *baodhann*, s. m. an elk, moose deer.
 baoblat, *baodhlut*, v. I refuse, i.e. *baoblat*, i.e. *etim*, o.g.
 baobrod, *baodrod*, see *banrígeac*.
 baogal, *baoghal*, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* bahal, to be terrified, disturbed.
 baogalac, *baoghalach*, } adj. dangerous, peri-
 baoglac, *baoghach*, } lous.
 baob, *baobh*, s. f. a foolish mad woman.
 baobeamuil, *baobheamhuil*, adj. foolish, silly.
 baob, *baobh*, } s. patience.
 baobeamuilac, *baoidheamhlacht*, } longanimity
 baob, *baoil*, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.
 baobeamuilac, *baoidheamhlacht*, s. diverting, hindering.

baoir, *baois*, s. f. folly, levity, madness; lust, concupiscence; water.

baoiríot, *baoischiol*, } adj. lascivious, lustful,
baoiréac, *baoiseach*, } lewd.

baoiréac, *baoiseach*, s. a foolish or inconsiderate person; adj. foolish, silly, inconsiderate.

baoirge, *baoisge*, s. a flash of light.

baoirgeac, *baoisgeach*, } shining, glitter-
baoirgeamhail, *baoisgeamhail*, } ing, bright.

baoirgam, *baoisgam*, to peep, look in, *Sh.*

baoirteac, *baoisreach*, s. a brothel.

baoiré, *baioith*, adj. youthful, light.

baoiréireimeac, *baioithcheirdmheach*, adj. credulous.

baolac, *baolach*, s. m. combatant.

baor, *baos*, s. fornication; caprice, whim, frenzy; folly, wickedness; *Heb.* baash, to do a vile deed.

baorac, *baosach*, adj. capricious.

baorjac, *baosrach*, adj. frantic, whimsical; vain.

baorjac, *baosradh*, s. vanity, vain glory; caprice.

baot, *baoth*, adj. weak, soft, simple; frightened, terrified; *Heb.* baath, to terrify.

baotan, *baothan*, s. a simpleton, a blockhead; adj. foppish, effeminate, light; s. m. an unsteady person.

baotanao, *baothanachd*, s. foolishness.

baotantaot, *baothantacht*, s. foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.

baotantaot, *baothantas*, s. simplicity.

baotéarig, *baothchaig*, adj. riotous.

baotéomjac, *baothchomhradh*, s. foolish conversation.

baotléimnac, *baothléimnach*, wild, leaping, *Sh.*

baotméallam, *baothmheallam*, v. I hinder, divert, keep at bay.

baotróac, *baothradhach*, adj. speaking like a fool.

baotrójac, *baothshugradh*, s. foolish, joking.

baotéuabar, *baothuabhar*, s. arrogance; foolish pride.

baotéuibjac, *baothuailthreach*, adj. arrogant.

baotéuibjac, *baothuailbhriughadh*, arrogant.

bar, *bar*, s. a son, *Heb.* bar; a learned, man a scientific man; the sea; the hair of the head; a chief; bread, food; *Heb.* Barah, sway, excellency, rug re an bár; a point; a dart; a lash; corn, 4 M. 1422; the head or top of a thing; an advantage, "bár aoiré agat fo glum".

bar or bur, *bar* or *bur*, your, yours; to say, "bar oim".

bara, *bara*, s. going, travelling; anger; the

palm of the hand; a barrow; *bara-mot*, a wheelbarrow.

bárac, *barach*, for *márac*, mottow, "i.e. ar na bárac", *L. Lec.* 10. 2; adj. fruitful, fecund.

bárac, *barachd*, } s. fruitfulness, fecundity,
barac, *baradh*, } *Cor.*

bárac, *baradh*, s. death; "bárac, i.e. bárac no bheir ar na noaoime", *Cor.*

bar a bhrigein, *bar a bhrigein*, s. silver weed.

baramhail, *baramhail*, s. f. an opinion, conjecture, supposition; a simile, comparison, likeness.

"baramhail no báracar uoib"

Fuigioll ár uoir anoisobair,

Da nion me cuilúe a ceneac,

No ar lion túghime ar tilleac".

O Gn.

baramhac, *baramhlach*, adj. conjectural.

baramlájac, *baramhlaghadh*, s. supposing, conjecturing.

baramláigim, *baramhlaighim*, } v. to suppose,
baramlaim, *baramhlaim*, } conjecture,
to compare.

baramótre, *baramotre*, s. wormwood.

barán, *baran*, s. m. a baron; food, bread, *Heb.*

barah, a judge; a champion, a warrior.

baránac, *baranachd*, s. a barony.

barann, *barann*, s. a degree or step; a stroke; a blow; anger.

baranta, *baranta*, s. a warrant; a pledge, pawn, surety.

barántac, *barantach*, adj. warranting.

barántac, *barantas*, s. commission; surety, a warrant.

barántaigim, *barantaighim*, v. to warrant.

barántamhail, *barantamhail*, adj. warrantable, authentic; ughair barántamhail.

barac, *barath*, lying in wait, *Sh.*

barba, *barba*, s. severity, cruelty.

barbare, *barbaile*, s. barriers, battlement.

barbarac, *barbarach*, s. a barbarian.

barbará, *barbardha*, adj. inhuman; barbarous, cruel, obscene.

barbaráac, *barbardhacht*, s. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity, barbarism, incivility.

barbóg, *barbog*, s. f. the barberry bush; a bold girl.

barbóir, *barboir*, s. barber.

barbraonan nan con, *barbraonan nan con*, tormentil, *Sh.*

barbróg, *barbrog*, s. f. the barberry bush.

báre, *bare*, s. f. a boat; a storm; a book; adj. much, many.

báca, *barra*, s. a book.

bárac, *barachd*, s. embarkation.

Ḃárcaim, *barcain*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.

Ḃárcclann, *barclann*, s. a library.

Ḃárcne, *barcne*, s. a female cat, *Cor*.

Ḃárcuī, *barcuī*, s. a bride, *Sh*.

Ḃáro, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. Ḃároa; "Ḃo fagaib Ennī Ḃároa iḂin caírlaḂn", 4 M. 1442.

ḂároaḂo, *bardach*, poetry, *Sh*; a corporation town, *Sh*.

ḂároaígeaḂt, *bardaigh* } s. bardship; the pro-

eacht, } fession of a bard; a

ḂároaílaḂt, *bardamh* } writing of satires or

lucht, } lampoons.

ḂároaígeaḂ, *bardaigheas*, s. a lampoon.

Ḃároaí, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.

Ḃároaíuīl, *bardamhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.

ḂároaḂ, *bardas*, s. a lampoon. a satire; also a borough.

ḂároḂoíuīoc, *bardehoi-* }
mhuīoc, } a dramatist, *Sh*.

Ḃáro-ḂealḂéluī, *bard-* }
dealbḂealhuī, } a dramatist, *Sh*.

ḂaḂ, *barg*, adj. burning, red hot.

ḂaḂo, *bargo*, s. maritime district.

ḂaḂlín, *barlín*, s. a rolling sea.

ḂaḂn, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. ḂáḂn.

ḂaḂneaḂ, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.

ḂaḂn, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl*; the end of a thing, *O Cl*; death.

ḂaḂa, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.

ḂaḂaḂuaḂo, *barrabhuadh*, } s. a musical

ḂaḂaḂuaḂaíl, *barrabhuadhail*, } horn.

ḂaḂaḂallaḂo, *barra-bhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.

ḂaḂaḂaíl, *barrabhaile*, entablature, *Sh*.

ḂaḂaḂaḂoí, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.

ḂaḂaḂ, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.

ḂaḂaḂaḂo, *barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh*.

ḂaḂaḂaḂo, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.

ḂaḂaḂaḂ, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.

ḂaḂaḂaḂt, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.

ḂaḂaḂaḂamhuīl, *barrachtamhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

ḂaḂaḂo, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.

ḂaḂaḂoḂuīpaḂ, *barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh*.

ḂaḂaḂ, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc*; also a sheet for a bed.

ḂaḂaḂaḂl, *barraghal*, } s. tops or branches

ḂaḂaḂaḂlaḂ, *barraghlach*, } of trees.

ḂaḂaḂaḂte, *barrachte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.

ḂaḂaḂaḂaḂt, *barraidheacht*, see ḂaḂaḂaḂt and ḂaḂaḂaḂ.

ḂaḂaḂaḂgín, *barraghin*, a mitre, turban.

ḂaḂaḂaḂt, *barraist*, } s. borage.

ḂaḂaḂaḂte, *barraiste*, } s. borage.

ḂaḂaḂaḂaḂ, *barramhais*, s. a cornice.

ḂaḂaḂaḂuīl, *barramhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.

ḂaḂaḂ, *barraḂ*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.

ḂaḂaḂo, *barrad*, s. oppression.

ḂaḂaḂaḂoḂ, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.

ḂaḂaḂuīroḂe, *barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh*.

ḂaḂaḂaḂ, *barrechas*, s. curled hair.

ḂaḂaḂaḂt, *barrechust*, pericranium, *Sh*.

ḂaḂaḂoḂ, *barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.

ḂaḂaḂoíonn, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh*; fair-haired.

ḂaḂaḂlór, *barrghlor*, vociferation.

ḂaḂaḂlórnaḂ, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.

ḂaḂaḂoíomh, *barrghnomh*, supererogation.

ḂaḂaḂuīoḂo, *barrguchd*, s. a blossom, *Sc*.

ḂaḂaḂoḂ, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh*; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.

ḂaḂaḂoḂaim, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.

ḂaḂaḂoígin, *baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.

ḂaḂaḂoíonn, *barrthonn*, see ḂaḂaḂaḂt.

ḂaḂaḂ, *barun*, s. m. a baron.

ḂaḂaḂaḂt, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.

ḂaḂ, *bas*, s. m. death.

ḂaḂ, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.

ḂaḂaḂo, *basadh*, s. slaying.

ḂaḂaḂ, *basaim*, to put to death; *Heb*. bú, to trample, despise, pollute.

ḂaḂaḂe, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer*. 58.

ḂaḂaḂ, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.

ḂaḂaḂaḂaḂ, *basascanas*, s. the base in music.

ḂaḂaḂaḂoḂ, *basamhlachd*, s. mortality.

ḂaḂaḂuīl, *basamhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.

ḂaḂaḂaḂe, *basaire*, s. a fencer.

baɣɣɸurɸeac̃, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.
 baɣɣɸurɸeac̃t, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.
 baɣ-buɸalɸ, *bas-bhualadh*, s. a clapping of hands.

baɣe, *base*, adj. red; round; s. a catcling.
 baɣeac̃, *bascach*, s. a bailiff, a catchpole.
 baɣeaim, *bascain*, v. to apprehend.
 baɣeaim, *bascairm*, s. a circle.
 baɣeall, *bascall*, s. a wild man in the woods.
 baɣeapnac̃, *bascarnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*
 baɣeapinte, *bascairnte*, a. globular.
 baɣeapɸ, *bascart*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B., T. O'N., and Walsh.*

baɣe-ɸapɸte, *basc-charnte*, adj. globular.
 baɣe-ɸuɸac̃, *basc-criadh*, s. ruddle.
 baɣeɸuinn, *bascruinn*, v. 'be it good to us; "i.e. baɸ maɸ ɸuinn, i.e. bɸeap ɸo maɸ ɸuinn", o. g.

baɣeac̃al, *basceal*, s. good news.
 baɣeac̃u, *basceid*, s. m. a basket, vulg.
 baɣeapɸ, *bascuɸ*, s. red lead.
 baɸoac̃lac̃, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.
 baɸoapɸ, s. m. a bastard, vulg.
 baɸɸac̃, *basgadh*, s. oppression, trampling.
 baɸɸaim, *basgaim*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb. bús.*
 baɸɸaɸe, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.

baɸɸuac̃uɸe, *basgluadh*, s. vermilion, red lead.
 baɸɸaɸo, *basgaod*, s. a basket, vulg.
 baɸlac̃, *baslach*, s. the palmful.
 baɸlɸg, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.
 baɸlac̃, *baslach*, s. m. }
 baɸlɸg, *basloy*, s. f. } a palmful of water.
 baɸmaɸ, *basmhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadly.

baɸmaɸac̃o, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.
 baɸuɸac̃, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.

baɸuɸim, *basuighim*, v. to kill, *c. p.*
 baɸuɸɸe, *basuighthe*, deceased.
 baɸoille, *basoille*, s. a vassal or tenant.

baɸa, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.

baɸ, *bat*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.
 baɸa, *bata*, }

baɸ, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.
 baɸ, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. baɸt; kine, plur. of bó.

baɸ, *bath*, } v. destruction, drowning, ɸo
 baɸac̃, *bathadh*, } baɸ, see aɸbɸeac̃, *Heb.*
 baɸac̃, } bahah.

baɸa, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb. bad.*
 baɸa-ɸapɸail, *bata-earcail*, a pole to push on a boat.

baɸac̃al, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*

baɸac̃aim, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.

baɸac̃ante, *bathainte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.

baɸapɸ, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.

baɸaɸeac̃o, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.

baɸapɸ, *bathais*, s. baptism, "ó ɸeim ɸuɸɸt ɸo a baɸapɸ", *L. Bre.*

baɸal, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* ballahah, for behalah, terror, danger.

baɸalac̃, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Sc.*

baɸam, *bathamh*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.

baɸan, *bathan*, s. a cottage.

baɸapɸ, *bathur*, s. wares.

baɸapɸ, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, baɸapɸ cinn, the crown of the head.

baɸac̃, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. aɸa aɸɸe", *O'Cl.*

baɸen, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*

baɸɸoɸim, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.

baɸlac̃, *bathlach*, s. see baɸlac̃.

baɸlac̃an, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.

baɸlac̃an, *bathlan*, s. a calm.

baɸlac̃o, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat.

baɸɸuɸt, *bathshruth*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.

baɸɸo, *bathroid*, s. a token.

baɸɸoɸ, *batros*, rosemary.

bɸe, *be*, v. for buɸ é, it was; is, exists, noɸ aɸ be; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. bɸeɸe.

bɸeac̃, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.

bɸeac̃a, *beabha*, a. mortal.

bɸeabaim, *beabhaim*, v. to die.

bɸeabapɸ, *beabhais*, v. he died.

bɸeabanaɸo, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.

bɸeabanaɸim, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.

bɸeabapɸ, *beabhar*, s. a rover.

bɸeac̃, *beach*, } s. m. a bee.

bɸeac̃an, *beachan*, }

bɸeac̃, *beac*, } s. a mushroom.

bɸeacan, *beacan*, }

bɸeac̃, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.

bɸeac̃ac̃, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.

bɸeac̃aim, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.

bɸeac̃apɸ, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.

bɸeac̃an capuɸt, s. a wasp.

bɸeac̃apɸa, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.

bɸeac̃o, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv. ɸo bɸeac̃o, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly, exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; ɸo bɸeac̃o, for ever.

beaḡaḡaḡ. *beachluchadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.
 beaḡaḡ. *beachduidh*, adj. see beaḡaḡ.
 beaḡaḡim, *beachdaighim*, v. to certify or assure.
 beaḡaim, *beachdaim*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.
 beaḡaimuil, *beachdanhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.
 beaḡaḡ. *beachdih*, sure, certain, *Sh.*
 beaḡ gréine, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.
 beaḡlann, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*
 beaḡlannaḡ, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.
 beaḡnaḡ-beimonn, *beachnuadh-beimonn*,
 beaḡnaḡ-columicille, *beachnuadh-columicille*,
 beaḡnaḡ-ḡimonn, *beachnuadhḡirionn*,
 beaḡnaim, *beachrainim*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.
 beaḡan, *beachran*, s. wandering, straying.
 beaḡ, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.
 beaḡta, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.
 beaḡtaḡeḡ, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.
 beaḡaim, *beachtaim*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.
 beaḡaim, *beachtaim*, v. to criticise.
 beaḡaire, *beachtaire*, s. a critic.
 beaḡaimuil, *beachtamhuil*, v. see beaḡaimuil.
 beaḡaḡ, *beachtair*, s. a spy.
 beaḡ, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *ir mór an beaḡ*, it is a great pity.
 beaḡaḡ, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.
 beaḡaḡan, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.
 beaḡaḡe, *beaduidhe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.
 beaḡaḡeḡ, *beadaidheach*, adj. sweet-mouthed.
 beaḡaḡeḡ, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.
 beaḡaḡ, *beaidh*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*
 beaḡaḡeḡ, *beaidheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*
 beaḡaḡean, *beaidhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.
 beaḡaḡean, *beaidhean*, s. a parasite.
 beaḡaḡeḡanḡ, *beaidheanach*, adj. scurrilous.
 beaḡaḡeḡanḡ, *beaidheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

beaḡaḡim, *beadaidhim*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.
 beaḡaḡ, *beadaig*, a. dainty; saucy.
 beaḡaḡe, *beadaighe*, see beaḡaḡe.
 beaḡaḡeḡ, *beadaigheach*, see beaḡaḡeḡeḡ.
 beaḡaḡeḡ, *beadaigheacht*, see beaḡaḡeḡeḡ.
 beaḡaḡim, *beadaighim*, see beaḡaḡim.
 beaḡan, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.
 beaḡanḡ, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.
 beaḡanḡ, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flattering.
 beaḡaḡaḡ, *beadarach*, adj. pampered, indulged.
 beaḡaḡ, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.
 beaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *beadḡharaobhadh*, s. a register, commentary.
 beaḡaḡaḡ, *beadhgha*, s. a start.
 beaḡaḡ, *beadgach*, a. talkative, eloquent.
 beaḡaḡ, *beadog*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.
 beaḡaḡ, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive, playful, frisky; fond.
 beaḡaḡ, *beadradh*, s. playing, joking, fondling, toying; fondness, endearment.
 beaḡ, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive.
 beaḡan, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.
 beaḡaḡim, *beaganaim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*
 beaḡeḡeḡeḡ, *beagcheillidh*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.
 beaḡeḡeḡaḡ, *beagchionta*, s. a foible.
 beaḡeḡaḡ, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.
 beaḡeḡeḡ, *beageaghlach*, adj. fearless.
 beaḡeḡeḡ, *beagfhola*,
 beaḡeḡeḡ, *beagluach*,
 beaḡeḡeḡaḡ, *beagluachmhar*,
 beaḡeḡeḡaḡ, *beagluachmhar*,
 beaḡeḡeḡ, *beagnach*, adv. almost.
 beaḡeḡeḡeḡ, *beag-naireach*, adj. shameless.
 beaḡeḡeḡeḡ, *beagshaoghalach*, adj. short-lived.
 beaḡeḡeḡeḡ, *beagthuigse*, s. f. absurdity, nonsense.
 beaḡ, *beal*, s. m. a mouth, an orifice, a hole.
 beaḡ, *beal*, s. m. the god Belus, the sun.
 beaḡ, *beal*, s. m. sands, sand-banks on the coast.
 beaḡaḡ, *beala*, s. a veil; v. to die, "*ḡaḡ aon tairngior cloibeam, ir cloibeam aḡ beala*", *L. Breuc.*
 beaḡaḡ, *bealach*, adj. blubber-lipped.
 beaḡaḡ, *bealach*, s. m. a roadway; a gap, inlet, or passage.
 beaḡaḡ, *bealadh*, s. m. an anointing.
 beaḡan, *bealan*, s. a little mouth; dim. of beaḡ.

bean-laoc, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.
 bean-léig, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.
 bean-leómain, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.
 bean-leóna, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.
 bean-máigheoir, *bean-mhaighisidir*, s. mistress.
 bean-márcuir, *bean-mharcuís*, s. a marchioness.
 bean-móir-máoir, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.
 bean-nigeadó, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.
 bean-nuadphórsa, *bean-nuadphosda*, s. a bride.
 beanóga, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.
 beanóglac, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.
 bean-óighe, *bean-oighre*, s. f. an heiress.
 bean-órsa, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.
 bean-phuinn, *bean-phrinsá*, s. princess.
 bean-rioghe, *bean-ridire*, s. a knight's lady.
 bean-riog, *bean-riogh*, s. a queen.
 bean-riubhard, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.
 bean-riubharda, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.
 bean-sealgair, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.
 bean-sgal, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.
 bean-siubhlaidh, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.
 bean-sníomh, *bean-shníomh*, s. f. a spinster.
 bean-tíge, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.
 beantígearna, *beantígearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.
 beantíge, *beantíge*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.
 bean-tuath, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.
 bean-tuathana, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman; a countrywoman.
 beannas, *beannas*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.
 beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ní ffuil beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.
 beanna, *beannach*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.
 beannaíocht, *beannachadh*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.
 beannaíocht, *beannachan*, s. m. a cuckold.
 beannaíocht, *beannachar*, } s. cow horns, i.e.
 beannaíocht, *beannachuir*, } "beanna bo", o. g.
 beannaíocht, *beannachul*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beannaíocht.
 beannaíocht, *beannaighim*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.
 beannaíocht, *beannaighthe*, adj. blessed, consecrated.
 beannaíocht, *beannaightheoir*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

beannaim, *beannaim*, v. to steal, etc., see beannaim.
 beannán, *beannan*, s. f. a little hill.
 beannann, *beannann*, s. furniture, household goods.
 beannaíocht, *beannachobha*, s. a horn.
 beannaíocht, *beannog*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.
 beannaíocht, *beannrioghán*, s. f. a queen.
 beannaíocht, *beann-shogart*, s. m. a priestess.
 beannaíocht, *beannsoinnachail*, perverse, spiteful; like a vixen, *Sh*.
 beannaíocht, *beanntach*, adj. mountainous.
 beannaíocht, *beantaíocht*, s. f. an embassy; a female messenger.
 beannaíocht, *beann-teite*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.
 beannaíocht, *beann-tiogair*, s. f. a tigress.
 beannaíocht, *beannuighadh*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; to beann íre an tiomlán; salutation, greeting.
 beannaíocht, *beannuighthe*, s. blessed, sanctified.
 beann, *beann*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beanna; a bear.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a judge.
 beanna, *beanna*, a. prattling, talkative.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. judgment.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beann.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a pin.
 beanna, *beanna*, } s. m. a youth, a young
 beanna, *beanna*, } man.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. still water.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. angry, outrageous.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.

βέαρλα-πίλρθε, *bearla-filidhe*, s. the poetic dialect.
 βέαρλαγάρ, *bearlagar*, s. m. a jargon.
 βέαρλα-τειβρόε, *bearla-teibidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.
 βέαρν, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, cre-
 βέαρνα, *bearna*, } vice.
 βέαρναε, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps,
 chapped.
 βέαρναε, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.
 βέαρναίμ, *bearnaim*, v. I make a breach; I tap
 or breach; ποῖςτέαε φίνα το βέαρναε.
 βέαρνα-μιολ, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.
 βέαρνάν-βεαρναε, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dan-
 delion, *Leontodon taraxacum*.
 βέαρνάν-βέλτine, *bearnan-beiltine*, s. f. marsh
 marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.
 βέαρνάν-βριγίρε, *bearnan-brighide*, s. f. see
 βέαρνάν-βεαρναε.
 βέαρν, *bearr*, adj. short, brief.
 βέαρνα, *bearra*, s. plur. of βέαρν, a spear; s. m.
 a crosier.
 βέαρναε, *bearradh*, s. a clipping, shaving, lop-
 ping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut;
 the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a
 tripping along; walking lightly.
 βέαρναε, *bearradan*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.
 βέαρναε, *bearradoir*, s. m. a barber, shaver.
 βέαρναε, *bearrag*, s. m. anger; see βέαρν.
 βέαρναίμ, *bearraim*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip,
 lop.
 βέαρναε, *bearraideach*, adj. light, nimble.
 βέαρν, *bearran*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.
 βέαρναε, *bearranach*, adj. miserable, mourn-
 ful, lamentable.
 βέαρναίμ, *bearranaim*, v. I molest, trouble,
 vex.
 βέαρν, *bearran*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot,
 or sheaf.
 βέαρν, *bearrtha*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.
 βέαρν, *bearrthach*, } s. m. a barber.
 βέαρν, *bearrthoir*, }
 βέαρν, *bearrthoy*, s. f. a razor.
 βέαρτ, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a
 mode or manner of doing a thing; a load,
 bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment;
 possession; a game at tables; a covenant,
 condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an
 action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of
 the verb βέαρν.
 βέαρτα, *bearttha*, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel;
 part. born, shorn, etc.
 βέαρταε, *beartach*, adj. rich, wealthy.
 βέαρταε, *beartadh*, s. richness.
 βέαρταίμ, *beartaighim*, v. I wield, brandish,
 flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I
 play; I meditate.

βέαρταίμ, *beartaim*, v. I threaten; I point.
 βέαρταίμ, *beartaire*, s. a brandisher.
 βέαρτα, *beartar*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, "αὐ-
 ῆ μο ἐκνήψα ἐνὸς βέαρταρ ἀνὴρ, i.e.
 ὁ αὐτοῦ βέαρταρ ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀνὴρ τῆς", *O'Cl.*
 βέαρτα, *beartas*, s. riches.
 βέαρταίμ, *beartaighaidh*, s. a weaver's
 loom.
 βέαρτοίμ, *beartoir*, see βέαρντοίμ.
 βέαρτναε, *beartnach*, s. m. a pair of tables or
 chessboards; backgammon.
 βέαρτ-τρεαδάρ, *beart-treabhaidh*, a plough,
Sh.
 βέαρτ-υέο, *beart-uchd*, s. a postrel.
 βέαρτύεο, *beartughadh*, s. m. a wielding; me-
 ditating; tucking up.
 βέαρ, *beas*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour,
 manners, conduct; adj. certain.
 βέαρ, *beasach*, } adj. well-behaved,
 βέαρμυι, *beasamhuil*, } correct.
 βέαρναε, *beasnadh*, s. peace; any land that is
 inhabited, i.e. ἡ εἰς τὴν τοῦ εἰς τὰς ἀλυσὶς ἡ μὲν
 βέαρναε, *O'Cl.*; lit. every country having lan-
 guages.
 βέαρναε, *beasnaidh*, s. accommodation, agree-
 ment.
 βέαρναίμ, *beasnaim*, v. I agree, accom-
 modate.
 βέαρναε, *beasnagadh*, s. agreement, ac-
 commodation.
 βέαρτ, *beaschon*, s. a syllogism.
 βέαρτ, *beasg*, s. a harlot.
 βέαρτ, *beasguin*, s. a colon.
 βέαρτ, *beasnaidhim*, v. I confederate.
 βέαρτ, *beastan*, s. f. a grievance.
 βέαρτ, *beath*, s. the beech tree, see βέαρτ; a being
 or creature.
 βέαρτ, *beatha*, s. f. life.
 βέαρτ, *beathach*, s. a beast, an animal; pl.
 βέαρτ, see βέαρτ.
 βέαρτ, *beathadhach*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.
 βέαρτ, *beathagadh*, s. food, nourishment,
 bread; a benefice or place; provender; an
 allowance of meat.
 βέαρτ, *beathagadh*, } s. education, bringing
 βέαρτ, *beathugadh*, } up.
 βέαρτ, *beathaidh*, living; ἀμβέαρτ, amongst
 the living.
 βέαρτ, *beathaighim*, v. I feed, nourish, sup-
 port, educate.
 βέαρτ, *beathaghe*, *beathaighthe*, adj. fed, nourished.
 βέαρτ, *beathagheoir*, s. a feeder.
 βέαρτ, *beathain*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood,
 income.
 βέαρτ, *beathailga*, adj. medicinal.

beaṡ luir mon, *beath luis nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.
 beaṡamul, *beathamhul*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.
 beaṡman, *beathmhan*, s. a bee.
 beaṡoṡaṡ, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.
 beaṡós, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.
 beaṡósugṡe, *beathoguighthe*, adj. stung as by a bee.
 beaṡpa, *beathra*, s. water.
 beaṡṡuṡo, *beathughadh*, see beaṡaṡuṡo.
 béb, *bebh*, v. died; from beaṡaim, I die.
 bébaṡp, *bebhaís*, v. died, "bebaṡp an caib Colman", *Fel. Aon*.
 bebaṡgaṡo, *bebraigheadh*, s. bleating.
 bec, *bec*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; buille bec, a fuz-ball.
 beṡoṡalaṡo, *bechdalachd*, ambition, *Sh*.
 beṡenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.
 beṡnel, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.
 beṡna, *besna*, } s. a poet's or philosopher's
 beṡna, *bersna*, } language in composition.
 Br. L.
 béo, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence béoṡoṡmoṡoṡ.
 beṡs, *bedhṡ*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "Feitlim mac Eoghan m'ic Néill óice in neill v'ṡs vo beṡs", 4 *Mast*. 1441.
 beṡoṡoṡmoṡoṡ, *bedfjoiriobhadh*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.
 beg, *beg*, see beaṡ, little.
 béic, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.
 béice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb*.
 béicaṡ, *beicach*, } bechi, beche, and bechith.
 béicaṡp, *beichaire*, s. a beehive.
 béicaṡ, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.
 beiceaṡaṡ, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.
 béicṡil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.
 béicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.
 béicioṡán, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,
 béicipe, *beicire*, } a prattler.
 béicléimneaṡ, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.
 beirṡarṡ, *beidhaidh*, a lamprey, *Sh*.
 beveaṡo, *beideadh*, s. a patching.
 béil, *beil*, gen. of béal or beul, the mouth.
 béilbaṡ, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.
 béilban-puaṡ, *beilbhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.
 béiltoeaṡ, *beildary*, having red lips.
 béile, *beile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.
 béileán, *beilean*, s. the mouth.
 beille, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

beilleaṡ, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.
 béillean, *beilean*, s. blame, reproach.
 beilt, *beilt*, s. a belt or gingle.
 béim, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; a help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see céim; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.
 béimceaṡ, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.
 béimeaṡ, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.
 béimm, *beinim*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.
 béimneaṡ, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.
 béimneaṡo, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.
 béimpeaṡ, *beimreach*, adj. talkative.
 béinc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.
 beincṡp, *beincoir*, s. a banker, vulg.
 béine, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.
 beineṡo, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "beineṡo, i.e. baṡb, be. i.e. ben, ocaṡ nero, i.e. caṡ, acaṡ olca v'ib-ṡinaṡ", *Cor*.
 beinṡo, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.
 beinín, *beinin*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of ben or bean.
 beinn, *beinn*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.
 beinnṡean, *beinndean*, s. f. rennet.
 beinnṡo, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.
 beinnín, *beinnin*, s. f. a pinnacle.
 beinnpe, *beinnse*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulgar.
 beip, *beir*, v. imper. of beipim, I bring.
 beipṡiṡp, *beirbhighis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.
 beipeaṡp, *beircotas*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.
 beipuaṡp, *beiriatas*, s. a birth; a gift.
 beipim, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.
 beipim paneaṡ, *beirim fanear*, v. to observe, *Sh*.
 beipṡcian, *beircsian*, s. f. a razor.
 beipt, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; aṡ beipt for vo beipt.
 beipte, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.
 beiptin, *beirtin*, s. f. a little burden.
 béip, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.
 beipṡine, *beisgine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.
 béipin, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.

βέρις, *beist*, gen. of βιάρις, a beast.

Βέριεσμιλας, *beisteamhlac*, s. bestiality, bestialness.

Βέριεσμιλ, *beisteamhuil*, adj. bestial.

Βέριςτιν, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.

Βεστρε, *beistre*, s. a vestry.

Βεΐ, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. βί; the name of the letter b; s. f. a birch tree, birk; betula alba, βεΐ na μεγα, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.

Βεΐτε, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.

Βεΐτε, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with
βεΐτεας, *beitheach*, } birch.

Βεΐτεας, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.

Βεΐτεσμιμ, *beitheamhuin*, plur. of βεας, a bee.

Βεΐτεριλάς, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.

Βεΐτιν, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.

Βεΐτιλ, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.

Βεΐτιρ, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.

Βεΐτιρ, *beithir*, s. a bear.

Βεΐκνιρ, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.

Βέλ, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see βéal.

Βελάς, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see βεαλάς.

Βελια, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion típe an gac tuait, an lion raime in gac típ, an lion belia an gac caéar, agar an lion raime in gac belia", *L. Br.*

Βελλταμε, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, i.e. bilttene, i.e. tene bil, i.e. tene fonnice, i.e. dá éneó fonnicea do gnuir na rparde con tincetlaib móraib foparib combeoirib na ceépac eaparraib ar teóman-aió caéa bliaóna", *Cor.*

ben, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see bean.

Βενδεΐ, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.

Βεννίττε, *bendichthe*, adj. blessed, *Par. An. 41.*

Βεννίγμ, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.

Βενεσίν, *benedin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Βενέρο, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benero, i.e. néro, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; βαν νενίνας τιαΐ in lánamain rin", *Cor.*

Βενέργεαν, *beneigean*, }
Βενέργιμυζα, *beneig-* } s. a rape; the viola-
nughadh, } tion of a woman.

benn, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain.

Βεννάτ, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing

Βεννύζα, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.

Βεό, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.

Βεόχαν, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.

Βεόχαντα, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.

Βεόχομhan, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.

Βεόχοργρια, *beochosgrach*, s. a slayer alive.

Βεόχοργριαμ, *beochosgraim*, v. to slay alive.

Βεόθα, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.

Βεόθαΐτ, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.

Βεόθαμ, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.

Βεόθαμιλ, *beodhamhuil*, adj. animated, vigorous.

Βεόνι, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. μαγνόνι, o. y.

Βεό-εαΐταρ, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.

Βεό-εαΐταρεας, s. *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.

Βεόφαντριάς, *beofantrach*, s. see βεόχοργριας.

Βεόφεινναμ, *beofeannaim*, v. see βεόχοργριαμ.

Βεόφεινναίγθεοιρ, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see βεόχοργριας.

Βεόγαιναμ, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.

Βεόγοντα, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.

Βεόιλ, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*

Βεόιλζα, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.

Βεόιλρὰΐτ, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.

Βεοίλλ, *beoill*, s. fatness.

Βεοιρ, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.

Βεοιρ-αΐολ, *beoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.

Βεοιρζοιρ, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.

Βεοιρ-λαΐοιρ, *beoir-laidir*, s. strong beer.

Βεόλ, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see βéal and βεύλ; a robber, *Sh.*

Βεόλάς, *beolach*, adj. talkative.

Βεόλας, *beolach*, s. m. an active soldier.

Βεόλορεας, *beoloidas*, s. see βεοιρρὰΐτ.

Βεόλουαΐτ, *beoluait*, s. hot embers.

Βεόρὰΐοιρ, *beoradharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.

Βεόρὰΐοιρ, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.

Βεόρ, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. φοΐ.

Βεόρὰς, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.

Βεόρζιμ, *beosaghim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.

Βεόργαπα, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.

Βεόρλαντε, *beoslainte*, s. life rent.

Βεόρμιας, *beosmarach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.

beórñarac̃o, *beosmharachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.
 beorug̃ac̃o, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.
 beóta, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh.*
 beótac̃, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.
 beótac̃ac̃o, *beothachadh*, s. animation.
 beótac̃ac̃al, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh.*
 beótac̃an, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.
 beótaig̃im, *beothaighim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.
 beótaig̃teoir, *beothaightheoir*, s. an enliver.
 beótal, *beothal*, waving, *Sh.*
 beótam̃lac̃o, *beothamhlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.
 beótam̃uil, *beothamhuil*, adj. see beótam̃uil and beódam̃uil.
 beoṡp̃iac̃, *beothorrach*, adj. quick with child.
 beoṡug̃ac̃o, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening, *S. A. 44.*
 beoṡuir̃m̃g̃eac̃, *beothuismhightheach*, adj. viviparous.
 bepac̃, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. L.*
 berbac̃o, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see beap̃bac̃o.
 ber̃gna, *berгна*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.
 ber̃la, *berla*, see beap̃la.
 ber̃pac̃o, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.
 ber̃pac̃o, *berread*, s. a cap, a hat.
 ber̃t, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see beap̃t and ber̃t.
 bér, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see béap̃ and béup̃; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see baor̃; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.
 bércna, *bescna*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see béap̃cna; a lease, agreement, compact.
 bérgna, *besgna*, s. a territory; see béap̃cna, and ber̃cna.
 beṡ, *beth*, s. birch; see beṡ.
 bet, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; "bet, *i.e.* a betula, *i.e.* οἰστέλας ἀνιάμεναι, unde dicitur, ὄννε beac̃ac̃", *Cor.*
 beṡeac̃, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.
 beṡeac̃t, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.
 beṡéigneac̃ac̃o, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.
 beṡeṡlac̃, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament
 beṡluir̃m̃ion, *bethluision*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.
 béuo, *beud*, s. a deed; see béo; vice, harm; pity.
 béuac̃, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.
 béuo-ṡoc̃lac̃, *beud-fhoclach*, adj. taunting, contumelious.

béuoṡ, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.
 béul, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see béal; the sun.
 béulac̃, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.
 béulaṡeac̃t, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mul. 256.*
 béulaṡ, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouth-ing.
 béulaṡeac̃, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.
 béulaṡp̃ur, *beulathris*, s. tradition.
 béulánac̃, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.
 béulbinn, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.
 béulbinnac̃, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.
 béulboṡo, *beulbhochd*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.
 béulc̃ap̃, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.
 béul-ṡp̃iac̃, *beul-chrabhach*, adj. hypocritical.
 béul-ṡp̃iac̃ac̃o, *beulchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.
 béulṡp̃ac̃oṡeac̃o, *beuldhravidheacht*, s. incantation.
 béulm̃ac̃, *beulmhach*, s. the bit of a bridle.
 béulor̃eap̃, *beuloideas*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.
 beulp̃ur̃g̃oro, *beulphurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.
 beum̃, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.
 béumaim, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.
 béumnac̃, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.
 béup̃la, *beurla*, s. m. see béap̃la and beṡla.
 béup̃ṡa, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.
 beup̃, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.
 béupa, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.
 béupac̃, *beusach*, adj. moral, civil, courteous, educated.
 béxna, *beana*, see bércna.
 bi, *bi*, s. the living; "i. e. beo ṡac̃ b̃i biac̃ac̃o, *i.e.* caṡp̃ro ṡac̃ beo a biac̃ac̃o", *O' Cler.*; adj. living, mac̃ oṡe bi; s. a wound, wounding, *o. g.*; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, b̃i me, b̃i tu, b̃i ṡe, etc.; see ba for bu i, it was she.
 biac̃, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation;
 "biac̃, *i.e.* ball ṡeap̃roa, am̃ail a buṡp̃ac̃o".
 "ṡa oṡi ceallac̃ oṡon banna,
 ṡona ṡp̃oc̃ac̃ro céo me,
 ṡiallṡac̃o cró leabap̃ a biac̃.
 Ceallac̃ biac̃ loṡa cime".
O' Cler.
 biac̃ac̃o, *biachachd*, s. priapism.
 biac̃o, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

bíðacá, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.
 bíðacáas, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.
 bíðacáclann, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.
 bíðas, *biadhadh*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.
 bíðasán, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.
 bíðacéas, *biadhcheard*, s. a tavern or victual-
 ling house.
 bíðasár, *biadhmar*, adj. abounding in food,
 plentiful; esculent.
 bíðaca, *biadhca*, adj. fed, fattened; *oim bíðaca*,
Prov. xv. 7.
 bíð-úr-eúnain, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood
 sorrel.
 bíðaca, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.
 bíðacá, *biadhthach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous
 man; a public victualler; a person whose duty
 it was to supply the king's household with
 provisions, to furnish the standing army of
 the kingdom or province with necessities, and
 to furnish travellers with entertainment.
 bíðacáas, *biadhthachas*, } s. m. hospitality.
 bíðacá, *biadhthachd*, }
 bíðacáim, *biadhthaim*, v. I feed, nourish.
 bíðacóip, *biadhthoir*, s. m. a public victualler.
 bíðg, *biugh*, see bíð, food, *Heb.* bag.
 bíðte, *biadhthe*, adj. fed, nourished.
 bíal, *biail*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.
 bíal, *bial*, s. water.
 bían, *bían*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.
 bían-leasáige, *bían-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; cur-
 rier.
 bíar, *bíar*, v. that shall wound; *i.e.* *gonfar*, *o.g.*
 bíar, *bíar*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.
 bíar, *bíar*, }
 bíar-amuil, *bíar-amhuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.
 bíar-donn, *bíar-donn*, } an otter.
 bíar-dub, *bíar-dubh*, }
 bíaróg, *bíaróg*, s. f. a worm, an insect.
 bíar, *bíar*, s. m. see bíar and bíar.
 bíacá, *biatach*, s. a raven; see bíacá.
 bíacáas, *biatuchas*, } see bíacáas and
 bíacá, *biatuchd*, } bíacá.
 bíatar, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-
 biatúr, *biatúis*, } beet; beta maritima.
 bíacá, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.
 bíbá, *bibha*, s. deprivation.
 bícaire, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M'Par.*
 bícearb, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.
 bíðacá, *bidhcheard*, } s. see bíð.
 bíðacáas, *bidhcheardach*, } ceap.
 bíceip, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.
 bío, *bid*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of
 birds.
 bíoim, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*
 bíóba, *bidhbha*, s. a second death. *Cor.*

bíveán, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.
 bíveanta, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.
 bíveanta, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.
 bíveog, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.
 bívg, *bidhg*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.
 bívg, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.
 bíve, *bidse*, s. a strumpet.
 bíveac, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.
 bíveac, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.
 bíeci, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*
 bíg, *big*, gen. of beag, little.
 bíg, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any gluti-
 nous matter; s. f. rain, dew.
 bíg-chaob, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.
 bígeun, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coil, cap. cowl, hair-
 bígin, *bigin*, } lace.
 bígil, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Donl.*
 bíl, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse,
o. g.; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a
 bird; an idol; "bíl, *i.e.* bí al, *i.e.* oia hual",
o. g.; adj. good; double.
 bílé, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a
 border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of
 trees; *Heb.* bul.
 bíleog, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.
 bíleogac, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.
 bíleog-báite, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.
 bílian, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*
 bílié, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*
 bílv, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of bíle.
 bílin, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.
 bíll, *bill*, adj. small, little, *o. g.*; s. a leper, *Sh.*
 bílle, *bille*, s. m. a bill; bílle vealugé, a bill
 of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *wars*
of C. C. C., bílle oip, the trunk of a tree; adj.
 poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little,
 few; "bílle *i.e.* ceap, *i.e.* ceap", *Cor.*; s.
 smallness, fewness, want; "bílle, *i.e.* gen-
 are", *Cor.*
 bíleac, *billeachd*, s. poverty.
 bílleac, *billead*, } s. a billet.
 bílleo, *billed*, }
 bíllen, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.
 bílleog, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a
 book. This word and bíleog are dialectic cor-
 ruptions of uílleog; see uílleog.
 bílleogac, *billeogach*, see bílleogac.
 bílleog-an-ppomc, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot;
 tussilago.
 bílleog-maí, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactuca.
 bílleog-na-neun, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.
 bílié eúge, *bilich chuige*, marigold, *Sh.*
 bílteangac, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-
 tongued.
 bílup, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.

bim, *bim*, v. I am.

bim, *bin*, s. a son.

bimro, *biad*, adj. harmonious, melodious; *o. g.*

bine, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; *o. g.*

biméser, *bineger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of
bimésgie, *binegrie*, } wine; prop. pion géap.
sour wine

bimro, *binid*, } s. rennet.
bimroean, *binidean*, }

binn, *binn*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see
bino; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beinn;
regard, respect, in ppuill binn agam ort; an
accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

binnain, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

binnainigim, *binnainighim*, v. to cacuminate,
Sh.

binnblaoac, *binnbhlaoach*, adj. high-famed;
elaborate; renowned.

binnbhuatnac, *binnbhriathrach*, adj. eloquent.

binnbhuatnac, *binnbhriathracht*, s. eloquence.

binnceolmair, *binncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,
sweetly singing.

binnceolmair, *binnceolmhar*, s. see bimro and bimroean.

binnceolmair, *binnceolmhar*, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind
binnceolmair, *binnceolmhar*, } the heads of children.
dial.

binne, *binne*, compar. of binn, sweet; s. a judg-
ment, decision, decree.

binne, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.
binneap, *binneas*, }

binnéac, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having
pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

binn éaduin, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the
binn éaduin, *binn eaduin*, } hill of Howth.

bineálta, *binealta*, } adj. pretty, hand-
bineálta, *binealtach*, } some; neat, fine.

binnealtac, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-
dious, harmonious.

binneamtlac, *binneamhlach*, adj. melodious.

binneán, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; "gur beaná
binneán éapam air", *Chron. Scot.* 1013.

This means a formal excommunication by the
ceremony of ringing a bell.

binneap, *binnear*, s. a hair, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a
bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

binnein, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.

binnghutac, *binnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,
melodious.

binn-og, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*

binnceac, *binnreach*, adj. having the quality of
curdling.

binnceacac, *binnreachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-
ling.

bincigim, *bintighim*, v. I coagulate, curdle.

bimre, *binse*, s. f. a seat. a bench; vulg.

biobla, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.

biocaire, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

biocionnta, *biocionnta*, adj. common, general,
Sh.

biociontar, *biociontas*, s. state of being com-
mon, *Sh.*

biocont, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.

biocúram, *biocuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bió, *biodh*, v. suppose; let it be; "bió a piag-
naire", *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstanding;
bió go noeacac, although he went,
S. A. 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

bióad, *biodhail*, s. a legacy.

bió a leith, *biodh a leithid*, s. dog's violet.

bióan, *biodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*
bies.

bióánac, *biodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.
a tattler, tale-bearer.

bióba, *biodhba*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad
man, *Teg. Cor.*; "ir bióba báir é". *Matt.*,
xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

bióbanar, *biodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

biógs, *biodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden
or short fit of sickness; "Congal ceano ma-
gair mac Feargusa na ius a treamair go
neapbat ro biógs don uaire", *Leb. Galh.*
"Seán mac Philib meic Giolla Iora puair
in Raállas Tigeama bpeirne, don roob
feapir éneac agair uaire da éinneac oés ro
biógs ma iomra, t cuillac mhangam", 4
Mast. 1400.

biógsac, *biodhgadh*, s stirring, rousing, start-
ling.

biógsam, *biodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce.

biógsamtlac, *biodhgamhlach*, s. m. vivacity.

biógsamuil, *biodhgamhuil*, adj. active, lively.

biogac, *biogadh*, see biógsac.

biogam, *biogaim*, v. see biógsam.

biogamtlac, *biogamhlach*, s. m. see bió-
gsamtlac.

biogamuil, *biogamhuil*, adj. see biógsamuil.

biol, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-
ment.

biolairac, *biolaireach*, adj. abounding in
cresses, "puic biolairac".

biolar, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water
cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

biolar-gáirra, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden
cress.

biolar-ghuagaim, *biolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-
mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine
pratensis.

biolar-muire, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;
veronica beccabunga.

βιολα-τραγα, *biolar-tragha*, s. scurvy-grass; cochlearia officinalis.
 βιολα-υιργε, *biolar-uisge*, see βιόλα-νιυιργε.
 βιολαργα, *biolasgach*, adj. talkative, prating.
 βιολαργαδ, *biolasgadh*, s. m. a talking, prating.
 βιολαργαδα, *biolasgada*, s. rowing, oaring.
 βιορ, *bior*, s. m. water, a spring. *Heb.* beer; see αῤῥοβειν; a spit to roast meat on; a pin, bodkin. *Heb.* beriach; a sharp point, βιορ εἰσαίτε; the edge or brink of a river, or other water, i.e. uimeal υιργε, o. g.
 βιορα, *biorach*, s. a female calf; a colt; adj. sharp-pointed, mucronated; piercing, horned.
 βιοραδ, *bioradh*, s. a piercing, pricking.
 βιορρα, *biorrae*, a. strong.
 βιοράν, *bioran*, s. m. a little stake; a pin; dim. of βιορ; s. m. strife.
 βιοράνα, *bioranach*, s. m. a contentious person; a pincushion.
 βιορανάτάν, *bioranachan*, s. a pinmaker, *Sh.*
 βιοραναιγτε, *bioranaighte*, adj. vexed.
 βιορρα, *biorar*, } s. m. water-cresses, sisymbrium nasturtium aquat-
 βιορ-φειρ, *bior-fheir*, } ticum.
 βιοραργ, *biorarg*, s. a bait for fish.
 βιορβογα, *biorbhogha*, s. a rainbow.
 βιορβυαφαν, *biorbhuafan*, s. m. a toad; a water serpent.
 βιορβαννα, *biorbhanna*, s. m. an urn; a water pot.
 βιορβλί, *biorbhli*, s. a stream of water.
 βιορβόιλ, *biorbhoil*, s. an instrument for beheading, *Sh.*
 βιορβόιλ, *biorbhóil*, s. a water sluice; a flood gate.
 βιορβόα, *biorbhach*, adj. watery; abounding with water.
 βιορβόρ, *biorbhor*, see βιορβόιλ.
 βιορβόα, *biorbhíacal*, s. m. a tooth-pick.
 βιορβόιν, *biorbhóin*, s. a flood-gate; a dam.
 βιορβόρ, *biorbhóir*, s. an awl.
 βιορ nam bryce, *bior nam bride*, dandelion, *Sh.*
 βιορβόρ, *bioror*, s. m. the edge or brink of any water, "βιορβόρ, i.e. monz βιορβόρ no βιορβόρ, o. i.e. monz", *Cor.*; also water.
 βιορβότα, *biorphota*, an urn, *Sh.*
 βιορρα, *biorra*, } s. the
 βιορρα-αν τιαργα, *biorra-an tiasgar*, } bird
 βιορρα εἰρδοῖν, *biorra chruidhin*, } called
 } king's
 } fisher.
 βιορρα, *biorrach*, s. a marshy field; a boat, a cot, a currach.
 βιορρα-λατάν, *biorrach-luchan*, s. common reed-grass; arundo phragmites

βιορβόα, *biorrdhæ*, adj. watery, *O'Cl.*
 βιορρα, *biorra*, s. f. a watery plain.
 βιορρα, *biorraid*, a cap, a helmet, *Sh.*
 βιορρα, *biorraidh*, s. a steer; a young bullock; s. f. strife, contention.
 βιορρα, *biorraide*, s. f. a twig, an osier, a sapling.
 βιορράν, *biorran*, s. f. anguish of mind.
 βιορράνα, *biorranach*, s. m. a disturbed, distracted, or distressed person; adj. distracted.
 βιορράνα, *biorranaim*, v. I disturb, perplex, vex, hamper, distract.
 βιορράνα, *biorranaire*, s. m. a fomenter of strife.
 βιορράνα, *biorrganta*, adj. perplexing, hampering.
 βιορρα, *biorros*, s. m. the water lily.
 βιορρα, *biorrshraobh*, the old bed of a river.
 βιορρα, *biorrshraobh*, adj. quick-sighted; sharp-sighted.
 βιορρα, *biosar*, s. m. silk, satin; corruptly written for βιολα, water cress.
 βιορρα-φειρ, *biosar-pheist*, s. f. a silk worm.
 βιοτ, *biath*, s. m. the world; life; existence; a being, the living.
 βιοτ, *biath*, } s. strong drink.
 βιοτ, *biath*, } s. gum of trees;
 βιοτ-ερα, *biath-chraoibh*, } pith of wood.
 βιοτ-ερα, *biathbhuaine*, s. f. eternity.
 βιοτ-ερα, *biathbhuaireadh*, eternal trouble.
 βιοτ-ερα, *biathbhuan*, adj. everlasting, perpetual, eternal.
 βιοτ-ερα, *biathbhuantachd*, s. m. eternity, perpetuity.
 βιοτ-ερα, *biath-eoin*, s. f. birdlime.
 βιοτ-ερα, *biathghraifidh*, } s. m. cos-
 βιοτ-ερα, *biathghraibhtheachd*, } mogra-
 } phy
 βιοτ-ερα, *biathghrana*, adj. always ugly.
 βιο, *bir*, the inflection of βιορ, water; s. a spit, see βιορ; adj. short.
 βιο, *birag*, s. the fore-tooth in brutes, *Sh.*
 βιο-λοτα, *birag-lodan*, a bandsticle, *Sh.*
 βιο-ερα, *biraidheach*, adj. high-headed, *Sh.*
 βιο-ερα, *birbhogha*, s. the iris, a rainbow.
 βιο-ερα, *bircli*, see βιο-ερα, *Cor.*
 βιο-ερα, *biread*, s. a cap, bonnet, *Sh.*
 βιο-ερα, *birtheadan*, a water pipe, *Sh.*
 βιο-ερα, *birfhion*, s. metheglin.
 βιο-ερα, *birghis*, s. f. a point; βιο-ερα, *clóomé*.
 βιο-ερα, *biriche*, s. a filly, *Sc.*
 βιο-ερα, *birid*, s. f. a breeding sow; a shrew a scold.
 βιο-ερα, *birin*, s. f. little pin.

birném, birmhein, s. oozeiness or moisture.

birra, birrae, biorrae, } s. standing water; a marshy field, abounding with water, hence Birr, a town in the King's County.

birt, birt, s. f. a hilt, haft, a handle; inflection; plur. of **beirt**; a load; two, a couple.

bir, bis, s. a buffet, or box.

biseac, biseach, s. m. the crisis of a disease, *O'Illic*.

biseac, biseach, biseact, biseacht, } s. m. prosperity, increase, profit, gain; *Heb.* bizza, baz; **blaóam birtg**, leap year.

biseaga, biseagha, icicles hanging from the eaves of houses, *Sh.*

bisim, bisim, v. he was; "láite an taimic naonmair o'isparú bíó do cum fionáin, agar bisim oc eirnaigíte pua oia an cán rin", *B. Fion*.

bith, bith, s. a wound; the world; life, existence, being, essence; custom, habit.

bithbeanur, bithbheanus, s. enmity; cunning.

bithbeo, bithbheo, adj. everlasting, eternal.

bithbhug, bithbhrigh, s. essence.

bithbuan, bithbhuan, adj. see **bithbeo**.

bithbuanac, bithbhuantachd, s. eternity.

bithchearb, bithchearb, } s. f. mercury, quick-

bithchim, bithchim, } silver.

bithchinnce, bithchinnce, adj. precise, punctual.

bithchinnceac, bithchinnceachd, s. punctuality, precision.

bithchuram, bithchuram, s. m. anxiety.

bithchuramach, bithchuramach, adj. anxious; over-careful.

bithe, bithe, adj. female; belonging to the female sex; effeminate.

bitheamanta, bitheamhanta, adj. thievish, cunning; part. stolen.

bitheamnac, bitheamhnach, s. m. a thief, a rogue.

bithin, bithin, s. f. being, existence, *Keat*.

bithiorra, bithiorra, adj. cheerful, bright, *Sh.*

bithir, bitis, s. beets, *Sh.*

bithre, bithre, s. life-time, *Sh.*

bithshior, bithshior, s. life everlasting; adv. always.

bitumen, bitumen, s. pitch (this word seldom occurs).

biug, biug, adj. small, little, the same as **beag**, 4 M. 1439.

biughi, biughi, a strong man, *Sc.*

biuidh, biuidh, s. a champion, *Sc.*

biular, biular, s. nose-smart; see **biolar**.

biuthar, biuthas, s. report, name, reputation, fame, renown, praise.

bithbhigead, bithbhrigheach, adj. essential, powerful.

blá, bla, s. m. a town, village, place of residence; piety, devotion; the sea; the womb; fruit of the womb; a green field, a lawn; a flower; a cry, a shout; adj. yellow; healthy, safe, well; beautiful; prepared, ready, finished, *i.e.* **peró, o. g.**; commendable; fit to be done, *Teg, Cor.*; s. m. thanks; praise, renown.

blact, blacht, s. m. a word.

bláto, blad, s. m. the mouth.

bláto, blad, s. m. renown, fame; a blossom, a flower, a nosegay, a garland; a share, part, or portion; see **bloó** or **bloz**; flattery; increase of fame, *Sh.*; essence, meaning; adj. smooth.

blátoac, bladhack, adj. renowned, famous; effectual; guttural; s. f. buttermilk; adj. flattering; flowery.

blátoact, bladacht, s. m. the art of breaking or crumbling.

blátoam, bladham, v. I break, crumble, pulverize.

blátoaire, bladaire, s. m. a flatterer.

blátoaireact, bladaireacht, s. m. flattery; the act of flattering; coaxing.

blátoairim, bladairim, v. I flatter, soothe, coax.

blátoar, bladair, s. m. blandiloquence, flattery, soothing; coaxing.

blátoarac, bladairach, adj. flattering.

blátoaireact, bladhbhaiseach, s. increase of fame, *i.e.* **biseac blátoe, o. g.**

blátoaim, bladghaim, v. I cry, shout.

blátoam, bladhm, s. m. a flirt; a bounce, or brag.

blátoamac, bladhmhaic, s. reputation.

blátoamann, bladhmann, s. m. a boast; boasting; praise; self-complacency, *Keat*.

blátoamannac, bladhmannach, adj. boasting.

blátoamannac, bladhmannach, s. m. a boasting, bragging.

blátoamannaim, bladhmannaím, v. I boast.

blátoaimnac, bladshronach, adj. flat-nosed.

blagair, blagair, s. f. a blast, puff, boast.

blagaire, blagaire, s. m. a boaster, blusterer.

blagaireact, blagaireacht, s. a boast, the act of boasting, blustering; vul. **glagaireact**.

blagairim, blagairim, v. I boast, bounce, bluster.

blagantar, blagantas, s. m. a bragging, a boasting.

blágmann, blaghamann, s. m. see **blátoamann**.

blágmannac, blaghamannach, s. m. a boasting or blustering fellow.

blai, blai, s. a womb.

blaimhe, blaimhe, a sound, healthy.

blághmic, blaghmic, see **blátoamac**.

blainceao, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.
 blaimic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop.
 blonóg.
 blainiceac, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet;
 abounding in fat.
 blairgean, *blaisgear*, s. an acid, sour, or
 crabbed taste.
 blairim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blapaim.
 bláit, *blait*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain,
 smooth; comp. blaité; it is pleasing, *i. e.* ab
 maí leir, *o. g.*
 bláiteap, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, po-
 lished.
 bláitfearg, *blaitheasg*, a garland of flowers.
 bláitim, *blaitim*, v. I smooth, polish.
 bláitín, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of
 bláit.
 bláitliag, *blaitliag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*;
 a polished stone, *Sh.*
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*
 blana, *blanag*, s. f. see blonóg.
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*
 blanoap, *blander*, s. m. flattery, simulation.
 blanoapaim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.
 blaoc, *bloach*, s. a whale.
 blaob, *bloodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*
 blaob, *bloodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.
 blaobog, *bloodhog*, }
 blaobact, *bloodhacht*, s. m. conclamation.
 blaob-eun, *bloodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*
 blaobag, *bloodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*
 blaobaim, *bloodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find,
Tor. Eig.
 blaobmanac, *bloodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or
 noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.
 blaobog, *bloodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.
 blaobógac, *bloodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.
 blaobpac, *bloodhrach*, adj. clamorous.
 blaop, *blaoir*, s. a cry, *Sh.*
 bliopam, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*
 blaop, *blaose*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or
 blaop, *blaog*, } shell.
 blaopgaom, *blaosgaoin*, s. a small shell; dim. of
 blaop op blaop.
 blár, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a
 star or mark on the face of a horse or other
 beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.
 bliaran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot;
 dim of blár.
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas cannte, accent;
 taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.
 blara, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured,
 palatable, sweet.
 blarac, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.
 blarab, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blapaim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.
 blapán, *blasain*, s. f. a smack, flavour.
 blasra, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blara.
 blasraoic, *blasdacht*, s. savouriness.
 blasraog, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.
 blát, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner;
 praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field;
 fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery;
 warm; sweet.
 blátac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm;
 flowery.
 blátac, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.
 blátac, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.
 blátar, *blathaigh*, s. women; *i. e.* mna, *o. g.*
 blátaraim, *blathaighim*, v. I flourish, bloom,
 flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.
 blátaille, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*
 blátaim, *blathaim*, v. see blátaraim.
 blacán, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of
 blát.
 blátar, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.
 blátacaint, *blathchaint*, s. flowery language.
 blátacainteach, *blathchainteach*, adj. sweet-ton-
 gued.
 blátfearg, *blath-jhleasgadh*, s. a nosegay;
 a garland of flowers.
 blátmar, *blathmhar*, adj. warm; flowery;
 fruitful, *M. Par.* 42; white, clean; plain,
 smooth.
 blát-na-mboraigh, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red
 poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark;
 papaver rheas.
 blátbhuag, *blathobhriughadh*, s. embroi-
 dery, working in flowers.
 blátóir, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.
 blátúg, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering,
 blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbish-
 ing, polishing.
 bleac, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving
 milk.
 bleactaire, *bleachtair*, s. a person who milks
 cows; a wheelder, a soother; a person who,
 by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your
 confidence, to turn it to his own advantage;
Anglice, blather.
 bleactmar, *bleachtmhar*, adj. abounding in
 milk; fruitful.
 bleag, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.
 bleagan, *bleaghan*, s. milking.
 bleagair, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.
 bleaganam, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleagaim.
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.
 bleanac, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.
 blearganac, *bleasghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*
 bleacac, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for

grinding, *O'B*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.
bleačaim, *bleathaim*, v. I grind.
bleačglunac, *bleathghlunach*, adj. knock-kneed.
bleio, *bleid*, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.
blérò, *bleidh*, s. f. a drinking cup.
blérò, *bleidh*, } s. f. milking.
bléròe, *bleidhe*, }
bléròeamuil, *bleiddeamhuil*, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.
bléròeapact, *bleide*- } s. m. flattery, adulation, coaxing, wheedling, begging.
bléròeapact, *bleidiracht*, }
bleioipe, *bleidire*, a beggar.
blérò-mòl, *bleidh-mhiol*, s. a whale, *Sh*.
blein, *blein*, s. f. a harbour, a haven.
bleit, *bleith*, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.
bleitim, *bleithim*, v. I grind.
bléun, *bleun*, s. see bléan.
bliaóan, *bliadhain*, } s. f. a year.
bliaóan, *bliaghain*, }
bliaóan, *bliaghan*, }
bliaóanta, *bliadhanta*, a. aged, stricken in years.
bliaóanaç, *bliadhanach*, s. a yearling.
bliaóanaç, *bliadhanacht*, } s. an annuity.
bliaóanáim, *bliadhanachain*, }
bliaóanamuil, *bliadhanamhuil*, }
bliaóanamuil, *bliaghanamhuil*, } adj. yearly.
bliaóantamuil, *bliaghantamhuil*, }
blían, *blían*, see bléun.
blíóim, *blidhim*, v. to milk, *Sh*.
blím, *blimh*, } s. the froth or spittle upon the mouth of a dead person;
blinn, *blinn*, } "blinn, i.e. peile òuine marib", *O'Cl*.
blinn, *blinn*, adj. blind; "blinn, i.e. caot", *Cor*.
blinneac, *blinneach*, s. see blinn, froth, spittle, etc., *Cor*.
blincain, *blincain*, a torch, a link, *Sh*.
blíoct, *blíoct*, s. fruit, produce, profit of a milch cow.
blíoán, *blíoach*, s. bastard asphodel; yellow marsh anthericum.
blíoct, *blíoct*, see bleaço.
blíoctac, *blíoctach*, } adj. milky, giving milk.
blíoctmair, *blíoctmhar*, }
blíoct-foçadán, *blíoct-fochadan*, s. common sow thistle; sonchus oleraceus.
blíonaç, *blíonach*, s. a slow unhandy person; lean flesh, *Se*.
blíorán, *blíosan*, s. f. an artichoke.
blípreaço, *blípreachd*, s. war, *Sh*.

blit, *blith*, grinding, *Sh*.
bloac, *bloach*, s. whale; prop. blaoc.
blob, *blob*, } adj. thick-lipped.
blobac, *blobach*, }
blobaire, *blobaire*, } s. a person who talks at random; a stutterer.
bloç, *bloç*, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e. *paill*, o. g.
bloç, *bloç*, } adj. round, orbicular.
bloç, *bloç*, }
bloç, *bloç*, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal fat.
bloçán, *bloçan*, s. f. a little block, vulg.
bloçbárram, *bloçbarrain*, v. I point or make sharp and round at one end, like a top.
bloò, *bloò*, s. m. a fragment; see blaò.
bloòac, *bloòach*, adj. broken, pulverized.
bloòam, *bloòhain*, v. I break in pieces; "cairleán òuinne còrnamhainn do bloòac ò'feapais Cairpe aghar do bheirna-çab", 4 Mast. 1410.
bloòaire, *bloòhaine*, s. m. one who breaks a thing into scraps; a battery, a place from which an attack is to be made, *Sh*.
bloòuroeog, *bloòhuidheog*, s. f. a piece or fragment.
bloç, *blogh*, s. see blaò or bloò; pl. bloçairb and bloçanairb.
bloçad, *bloghadh*, s. a crack, a noise.
bloçad, *bloghadh*, s. a breaking, powdering.
bloçaim, *bloghaim*, see bloòaim.
bloing, *bloing*, s. f. a bubble.
bloòce, *bloòchte*, a. rotten.
bloimçain-gairarò, *bloinçain-garaidh*, s. spilage.
bloinge, *bloinge*, s. m. a bubble.
bloirç, *bloisg*, s. f. a din, a noise.
blomar, *blomas*, s. m. ostentation.
blomaraç, *blomasach*, adj. ostentatious.
blonóg, *blonog*, s. f. fat; see blaime.
blonógac, *blonogach*, adj. fat.
blóip, *blor*, s. m. a voice.
blóipac, *blorach*, adj. noisy.
blóipacán, *blorachan*, s. a noisy fellow.
blor, *blor*, adj. open, plain, manifest.
bloract, *bloracht*, s. f. visibility.
bloram, *blorain*, v. I manifest, expose.
blorape, *bloraire*, s. m. a commentator.
blorc, *blorc*, s. m. a congregation; collection; a clear voice; light; a. churlish.
blorac, *blorach*, s. m. a strong, robust man.
blorape, *blorcaire*, } s. m. a collector; a
blorçmar, *blorçmaor*, } crier of a court.
blorçac, *blorçach*, adj. explosive.
blorçad, *blorçadh*, s. m. a sound or report.

blorǵaim, *blosgaim*, v. I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.
 blorǵmaor, *blosgmhaor*, s. a public crier.
 blot, *blot*, s. m. a cave or den.
 blotac, *blotach*, s. m. one who dwells in a cave.
 blotaim, *blotaim*, v. I blot, *MCur*.
 blotlach, *blotlach*, see blot.
 bluc, *bluch*, s. fatness.
 bluiric, *bluire*, s. crumbs, a fragment, *Sh*.
 bluirio, *bluirid*, adj. pinched, *Sh*.
 blunag, *blunag*, s. f. lard; see blonóg.
 blusar, *blusar*, s. m. a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.
 bó, *bo*, s. f. a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.
 bó-allair, *bo-allaidh*, s. f. a buffalo.
 boag, *boag*, s. a bark, *Sh*.
 bó-airéac, *bo-airéach*, see aipeac.
 bóbaó, *bobhadh*, s. a bow, *Sh*; prop. boǵa.
 bó-baine, *bo-bhaine*, s. a milch-cow.
 bo-bar, *bo-bhair*, s. cow slaughter, *Sh*.
 boban, *boban*, s. Papa, *Sh*.
 bobar, *bobas*, v. I would not; I refrained; *i.e.* "ao bobar, na ro obar", *O'Cl*.
 bó-bát, *bo-bhath*, s. the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; *i. e.* bo áp, *Cor*.
 bobeló, *bobeloth*, s. an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.
 bo! bo! bo! bo! an interjection.
 bobgurnac, *bobgurnach*, s. a blast; a fart.
 boc, *boc*, s. m. a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb*. phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb*. phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.
 bocad, *bocadh*, s. m. a discussing or sifting of a matter.
 bocail, *bocail*, s. f. ostentation.
 bocaim, *bocaim*, v. I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.
 bócaire, *bochaire*, s. a logician.
 bocán, *bocan*, s. m. a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.
 bocánac, *bocanach*, adj. hooked, bent.
 bocánaim, *bocanaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.
 bocán-beapac, *bocan-bearach*, s. m. a mushroom, *Sh*.
 boc-eapba, *boc-earpa*, s. a roe-buck.
 bócap, *bochar*, s. a cow-dung.
 bocho, *bochd*, adj. poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb*. boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov. xxxi. 9*; a full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F*.
 bóchaet, *bochulacht*, s. poverty.

bóchoad, *bochdadh*, s. a swelling, bloating, *Se*.
 bóchoaigim, *bochdaighim*, } v. to impoverish,
 bóchoaim, *bochdaim*, } make poor.
 bóchoaim, *bochdaim*, v. to swell, grow turgid, *Se*.
 } s. f. poverty,
 bóchoaine, *bochdaine*, } penury, indig-
 bóchoameacht, *bochdaineacht*, } nence, wretched-
 } ness, miserable-
 } ness, pl. bó-
 } chaineacta.
 bóchoán, *bochdan*, s. m. a poor person, a beggar.
 bóchoingte, *bochdnuighthe*, adj. impoverished.
 bóccóro, *boccoid*, } s. f. a spot or freckle;
 bóccóro, *bocoid*, } a stud or boss of a
 bóccóro, *bogoid*, } shield.
 bóccóreac, *boccoideach*, } adj. spotted, freck-
 bóccóreac, *boccoideach*, } led, studded.
 bó-comneall, *bo-coinneall*, s. a stinking hedge, mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone; *erysimum alliarum*.
 bóchna, *bochna*, s. f. the sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river; see aibheir.
 bóchna, *bochnach*, s. m. a sailor, a mariner.
 bocpa, *bocra*, s. wisdom.
 bocpa, *bocrach*, adj. wise; s. a beggar.
 boct, *bocht*, s. a breach, *O'Cl*; a fire, *o. g.*; reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl*; see boctó.
 bóctaet, *bochtacht*, see bóchoact.
 bóctame, *bochtaine*, }
 bóctameacht, *bochtaineacht*, } see bóchoaine.
 bóctonn, *bochtonn*, s. a swelling surge, *Sh*.
 bocum, *bocum*, s. a covering, *Sh*.
 boo, *bo*, s. m. a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g.*
 boad, *bodach*, s. m. a clown, a rustic, a churl; a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh*.
 boadachlucht, *bodachamlucht*, s. m. clownishness, churlishness, boorishness.
 boadachuil, *bodachamhuil*, adj. churlish, clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.
 boadach-ruid, *bodach-ruid*, s. m. a cod fish.
 boadagach, *bodagachd*, s. a heifer that wants the bull.
 bóaire, *bohair*, s. a deaf person; a troublesome person.
 bóáirim, *bohairim*, v. I deafen; make deaf.
 bóán, *bodan*, s. f. small cat's tail; reed mace; *typha angustifolia*.
 bóán-oub, *bodan-dubh*, s. f. great cat's tail, or reed mace; *typha latifolia*.
 bóán-meagáin, *bodan-measgáin*, s. f. common butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; *pinguicula vulgaris*.
 bóán-na-cloigín, *bodan-na-cloigín*, s. f. yellow rutile; penny-grass; cockscomb; *rhinanthus cristagalli*.

бóоар, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.
 бóоар, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh*.
 бóоарам, *bodharaim*, see бóоарум.
 бóоарфад, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh*.
 бо-óеin, *bo-dhein*, written in old M.S.S. for péin.
 боóиобадó, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.
 бооóс, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.
 бооóсад, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.
 бооóсадó, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.
 бóорар, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness.
 бóорам, *bodhraim*, v. see бóоарум.
 бóóтеад, *bodhtheach*, s. m. a hovel, a wretched hut.
 боe, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. бi.
 бои, *boi*, }
 боel, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh*.
 боулан-бан, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 боулан-буиое, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. ragweed.
 боулан-лиад, *bofulan-liath*, s. see боулан-бан.
 бог, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.
 бога, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.
 богад, *bogach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.
 богадó, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.
 богадóад, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb*. bagheda.
 богадóан, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.
 богадóуи, *bogadoir*, s. m. an archer.
 богадóуиeадт, *boghadoireacht*, s. m. archery.
 богагim, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mel-low.
 богагim, *bogaighim*, v. I bend, arch.
 богагте, *bogaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.
 богаим, *bogaím*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.
 богаим, *boghaím*, see богагim.
 богаиe, *boghaíe*, s. deafness.
 богаи, *bogfhais*, s. f. self-complacency.
 бога-биам, *bogha-bhraoin*, }
 бога-фпай, *bogha-frais*, } s. a rainbow.
 богаleo, *bogaleo*, a. bumpkin, *Sh*.
 боган, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in em-bryo.
 боганад, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.
 богар, *boghar*, see бóоар.

бóоарам, *bogharaim*, see бóоарум.
 бог-буиe, *bog-bhuíne*, s. a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; corruptly боигун.
 бóогаг, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.
 бóогуиуeад, *bogdhrúiseach*, adj. effeminate.
 бóогуиуeадó, *bogdhrúiseachd*, s. effeminacy.
 бóг-гюган, *bog-ghíogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh*.
 бóгслуиуeадó, *boghluaiséachd*, s. floating, moving.
 боглад, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.
 боглуадай, *bogluachair*, see бог-буиe.
 боглур, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; *lycopsis arvensis*; bird's-tongue; *senecio palludocis*.
 бог-пемин, *bog-sheirmin*, see бог-буиe and бог-луадай.
 богтан, *boghtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.
 богтаним, *boghtainim*, I arch, vault.
 богун, *bogun*, s. bacon.
 богун, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; бог агар уи.
 богун, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.
 богунам, *boguraim*, I threaten.
 боиче, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of боцо, poor.
 боцеанн, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc*.
 боичнад, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.
 боичлемеадó, *boicleimeadh*, a. bounding as a goat
 боичтеадт, *boichteacht*, s. f. poverty.
 боио, *boid*, s. f. a vow.
 боио, *boid*, }
 боиe, *boide*, } s. f. a bottle.
 боиd, *boidh*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.
 боиe, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. буиe; s. thanks, gratitude.
 боиeад, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.
 боиeад, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh*.
 боиeачан, *boideachan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh*.
 боиeачан, *boidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. буиeачан.
 боиeачó, *boidheachd*, yellowness.
 боиeао, *boidhead*, s. beauty.
 боиeал, *boideal*, s. a pudding, *Sc*.
 боиeан, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.
 боиeафадó, *boidheasachd*, s. the yellow jaun-dice.
 боиeи, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. пóоуи.
 боиeиe, *boidheoig*, s. f. a gold-finch.
 боиim, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.
 боиhли, *boidhliá*, s. puddle.
 боиhлиад, *boidhliath*, adj. pale yellow.
 боиhмис, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.
 боиреалт, *boidrealt*, s. a comet.
 боиг, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.
 боигбeалад, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed.

boigbéalaíocht, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.
 boige, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.
 boigün, *boigün*, s. f. a bulrush; see bog-buine.
 bóighe, *boighre*, s. deafness.
 bóighean, *boighrean*, s. flummery.
 bóigshibhin, *boigshibhin*, see bog-fermín.
 bóigsin, *boigsín*, s. f. a little box, *vulg.*
 bóigse, *boighte*, s. allurements, bait, *M'Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.
 bóigseoir, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M'Cur.*
 boil, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.
 boile, *boile*, s. madness, rage.
 boileac, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*
 boilg, *boilg*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.
 builg, *builg*, }
 boilg, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.
 boilgéan, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.
 boilgean beic, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.
 boilgionn, *boilgionn*, adj. white-bellied.
 boilgionta, *boilgionta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.
 boilgphiar, *boilgphiar*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.
 boilgéro, *boilgeid*, s. f. a bellows.
 boil, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.
 boilbátaíocht, *boilldhathach*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*
 boille, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.
 boilinn, *boilinn*, s. a ring.
 boillegeanaíocht, *boillsgeanachd*, bulging out.
 boillegeanaibh, *boillsgeanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.
 boillegeanaim, *boillsgeanaim*, v. to bulge or swell out.
 boilceán, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.
 boileanas, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.
 boileanasaim, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.
 boiltneac, *boiltneadh*, s. a smelling.
 boiltinnim, *boiltinnim*, v. I smell.
 bóin, *boin*, s. an inflexion of bó, a cow.
 boim, *boim*, s. the vernacular language of a country; i. e. beag-na, o. g.
 boimeac, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.
 boméac, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.
 boimeac, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.
 boinean, *boinean*, adj. feminine.
 boinn, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

boinnaróan loigean, *boinnaidan loigean*, brown boletus, *Sh.*
 boinneac, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.
 boinnean, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.
 boinne, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.
 boinneacáin, *boinneacháin*, s. socks.
 boinneac, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.
 boinneanta, *boinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.
 boinneog, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.
 boinnseoir, *boinnseoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.
 boir, *boir*, s. an elephant.
 boirb, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*
 boirbe, *boirbe*, compar. of boirb.
 boirbe, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness,
 boirbeac, *boirbeachd* } barbarity; rankness,
 } luxuriance.
 boirb-bhriathrac, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.
 boirbteann, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.
 boirce, *boirce*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "boirce, i. e. boirp ág, no ág móir", *O'Cl.*
 boirceam, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.
 boirceamhac, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.
 boiréal, *boireal*, s. an augur.
 boirionn, *boirionn*, adj. feminine.
 boirionnac, *boirionnach*, s. a female.
 boir, *bois*, see boir.
 boirao, *boisaid*, a belt, *Sh.*
 boirceall, *boisceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.
 boirceog, *boiseog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.
 boircead, *boisgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.
 boirgeamhuil, *boisgeamhuil*, adj. shining, luminous.
 boirgeanta, *boisgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.
 boirgim, *boisgim*, v. to flash.
 boit, *boith*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15.
 boiteall, *boiteall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance; adj. fierce, cruel, savage.
 boiteallga, *boiteallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.
 boiteán, *boitean*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.
 boitinim, *boitinim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*
 boitighe, *boitighe*, part. past. of boitinim.
 bol, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.
 bolac, *bolach*, a. poetic.

bolachó, *bolachul*, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.
boladh, *boladh*, s. a smell.
bólan, *bolan*, s. f. a full-grown cow.
bólan, *bolann*, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.
bolb, *bolb*, s. a sort of caterpillar.
bolg, *bolg*, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "bolg quasi beleco; i.e. ceo ro zero ar belaidh", *Cor*.
bolgac, *bolgach*, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.
bolgac-beag, *bolgach-beag*, s. the small pox.
bólgaç-francaç, *bolgach-francach*, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.
bolgac-muice, *bolgach-muice*, s. the swine pox.
bolgac-na-neom, *bolgach-na-neoin*, s. the chicken pox.
bolgáda, *bolgadh*, blowing.
bolgam, *bolgaim*, v. to blow or swell.
bolgam, *bolgam*, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.
bolgán, *bolgan*, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.
bolgán-beic, *bolgan-beich*, s. fox-glove.
bolgán-beiceac, *bolgan-beiceach*, s. a fuzball.
bolg-an-íolair, *bolg-an-íolair*, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.
bolgán-uige, *bolgan-uige*, s. a water-bubble.
bolg-chorac, *bolg-chosach*, adj. bandy-legged.
bolg-lus, *bolg-lus*, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.
bolg-raíct, *bolg-saighitt*, s. a quiver.
bolg-seididh, *bolg-seididh*, s. m. a bellows.
bolg-fuiteac, *bolg-shuileach*, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.
bolguite, *bolguithe*, adj. blistered; puffed up.
boll, *boll*, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor.*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.
bollla, *bollla*, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.
bollog, *bollog*, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.
boltraire, *boltsaire*, } s. an antiquary, herald;
boltsaire, *boltsaire*, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.
boltsaire, *boltsaire*, s. a bawler, a boaster.
boltsaire-bhuid, *boltsaire-bhuid*, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.
boltsaireach, *boltsaireach*, adj. bluff.

boltsaire, *boltsaire*, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.
boltsaire, *boltsaire*, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.
boltsaire, *boltsaire*, adj. boastful, bold.
boltsaire, *boltsaire*, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.
bolts, *bolts*, s. heifer; a bullock.
bolstar, *bolstar*, s. a bolster, vulg.
boltnach, *boltnach*, v. I smell.
boltnach, *boltnach*, s. m. a smell, scent.
boltnach, *boltnach*, adj. olefactory, rank.
boltnighim, *boltnighim*, v. see *boltnach*.
boltnighad, *boltnighad*, s. m. a scenting, smelling.
boltnach, *boltnach*, see *boltnach*.
boltnach, *boltnach*, s. a perfume.
boltnigh, *boltnigh*, s. fetters, bolts; prop. simile.
boltnigh, *boltnigh*, } adj. scented; veag-bó-
boltnigh, *boltnigh*, } lugh, sweet-scented.
boltnigh, *boltnigh*, }
boltnigh, *boltnigh*, adj. fine, exquisite.
boltnigh, *boltnigh*, s. m. a boast, bounce.
boltnach, *boltnach*, s. the act of boasting, vaunting.
boltnach, *boltnach*, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.
boltnach, *boltnach*, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.
boltnach, *boltnach*, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; *boltnach*, the sole of a foot; *boltnach*, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.
bonna, *bonna*, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.
bonnach, *bonnach*, s. m. an oaten cake.
bonnaire, *bonnaire*, s. m. a footman; a courier.
bonnam, *bonnam*, s. tribe or family.
bonnan, *bonnan*, s. a sudden blast.
bonnan, *bonnan*, } s. a bittern, a
bonnan-buid, *bonnan-buid*, } heron, a crane.
bonnan-liana, *bonnan-liana*, }
bonnant, *bonnant*, adj. founded, fixed; strong, stout.
bonn-chumadóir, *bonn-chumadóir*, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.
bonnog, *bonnog*, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.
bonnach, *bonnach*, s. f. a dart, a javelin.
bonnach, *bonnach*, s. leaping, jumping.
bonnach, *bonnach*, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.

bonn-rian, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh.*
 bor, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride; prop. boru.
 boraim, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.
 borán, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.
 borb, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous, ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; fear
 borb, a tyrant.
 borba, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-
 borbaet, *borbach*, } ness, barbarity.
 borbaim, *borbaim*, v. I swell.
 borbán, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.
 borbánaim, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-
 mur.
 borbánúgáð, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,
 muttering.
 borbar, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.
 borbardra, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.
 borbar, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,
 cruelty.
 borb-buátrac, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or
 haughty in speech.
 bórcad, *borcadh*, s. a swelling.
 bóro, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,
 coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.
 bóroaim, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.
 bóroair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.
 bórooir, *bordoir*, }
 bóroán, *bordan*, s. a tablet.
 bóro-beula, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.
 bóro-cula, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.
 bóro-mór, *bord-mór*, s. a great table.
 bóro-uirge, *bord-uirge*, s. a flood-gate.
 bóro-úrcroinn, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-
 board of a plough.
 borg, *borg*, s. m. a village.
 boroinne, *boroimhe*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,
 contribution.
 boru, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;
 victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-
 deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.
 great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.
 borra, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.
 borrað, *borradh*, }
 borrac, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-
 solent.
 borraça, *borracha*, s. a bladder.
 borraçar, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.
 borradh, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.
 parched, *Sh.*
 borragáç, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;
 from boru and ág.
 borraig, *borraigh*, } s. borage.
 borrairre, *borrairde*, }
 borraitse, *borraitse*, }

borraim, *borraim*, v. I increase, prosper; swell,
 grow proud; to parch, *Sh.*
 borramhlaet, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride.
 borramhul, *borramhuil*, adj. proud, haughty.
 borramotur, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; ab-
 synthium.
 borran, *borran*, s. anger.
 borras, *borras*, s. m. solder.
 borrbaim, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.
 borrfad, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger;
 "Eiriger Fionnca a túr an caða asar mo
 eirig a bairiann, asar a bairiadh ne fairsin
 na nainoligeo", *B. Fionnch.*
 borrfuam, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.
 borrsa, *borrsa*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.
 borrfúileac, *borrfhuileach*, adj. full-eyed.
 borreac, *borrrach*, adj. crook-backed.
 borreorac, *borrrhoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-
 jesty, worship.
 borruin, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.
 bor, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand;
 adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, *i.e.*
 bóro, o. g.
 borán, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.
 borargain, *bosargain*, s. f. applause.
 borarguin, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh.*
 borbuailim, *bosbhualim*, I clap hands, I ap-
 plaud, extol.
 borbualac, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of
 hands, applause.
 borca, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.
 bóro, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.
 bóroaimul, *bosdamhuil*, adj. boastful, brag-
 ging.
 boráine, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.
 boráineac, *bosgairdeadh*, }
 boráinim, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.
 borluac, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; bor-
 luac, applause.
 borluac, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dex-
 terous.
 borluacac, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.
 borós, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with
 the open hand.
 bórtac, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.
 bórtallam, *bosualaim*, see borbuailim.
 bóç, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.
 bot, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin,
 house; *Heb.* both.
 botac, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy
 place; adj. full of tents.
 botairuin, *bota-iaruin*, s. a cob-iron.
 botáin, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.
 botairacac, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.
 botal, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh.*

boṭallaḥ, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

boṭán, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see boṭ.

bóṭar, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

bó-ṭig, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

bóṭín, *botin*, s. f. a boot.

bóṭir, *botis*, s. f. a boot.

boṭóg, *bothog*, s. see boṭán.

bocumaro, *bocumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc.*

bouuac, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh.*

bouuag, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh.*

bpa, *brai*, s. an eye-brow.

bpa, *brai*, s. an eye-brow.

bpaḥ, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

bpaḥ, *brac*, s. m. a hand, an arm; Lat. brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh.*; a soft, pliable, *i.e.* mín.

bpaḥ, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for bpaḥ, so bpaḥ, for ever.

bpaḥa, *bracha*, gen. of bpaḥ, malt.

bpaḥaḥ, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

bpaḥaḥ, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

bpaḥaḥ, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh.*; suppuration, corruption, *O'Hick.*; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

bpaḥaḥ, *brachadh*, s. m. suppuration, suppurating; "An tán bpaḥ a éneac ac bpaḥaḥ", *O'Hickey.*

bpaḥaḥ, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

bpaḥaḥ, *bracaihthe*, part. embraced, hugged.

bpaḥam, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

bpaḥán, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; s. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh.*

bpaḥann, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a handmuff, *Cor.*

bpaḥac, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* "páinlín, *i.e.* linn páinneaḥ do ghréar do bpaḥ", *Cor.*

bpaḥaille, *bracaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; "bpaḥ, *i.e.* lám agar cal, *i.e.* coméa", *Cor.*

bpaḥaḥ, *brachd*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

bpaḥaḥ, *brachdach*, s. m. a substantial.

bpaḥaḥ, *brachdamhuil*, s. m. a substantial.

bpaḥaḥ, *brachdmar*, s. m. a substantial.

bpaḥóg, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

bpaḥfúileac, *brachshuileach*, adj. bleared.

bpaḥfúileac, *brachshuileacht*, s. see bpaḥóg.

bpaḥt, *bracht*, s. see bpaḥaḥ; a brach, gap.

bpaḥt, *bracht*, s. see bpaḥaḥ; a brach, gap.

bpaḥtán, *brachtan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

bpaḥaḥ, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc.*

bpaḥaḥ, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

bpaḥaḥ, *bradhaidir*, s. chatwood, *Sc.*

bpaḥaḥ, *bradhaidir*, s. chatwood, *Sc.*

bpaḥaḥ, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

bpaḥaḥ, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

bpaḥaḥ, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

bpaḥaḥ, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

bpaḥaḥ, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh.*

bpaḥaḥ, *bradhruadh*, s. m. an ambush.

bpaḥaḥ, *braduihe*, s. m. a thief.

bpaḥ, *brae*, s. a market place.

bpaḥ, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

bpaḥ, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

bpaḥ, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

bpaḥaḥ, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; "bpaḥaḥ, *i.e.* bpaḥaḥ; agas ann bpaḥ", *Cor.*

bpaḥaḥ, *bragha*, s. m. the upper part of the breast.

bpaḥaḥ, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe, throat.

bpaḥaḥ, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

bpaḥaḥ, *braghadgha*, adj. jugular.

bpaḥaḥ, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

bpaḥaḥ, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadocio, boaster, bully.

bpaḥaḥ, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

bpaḥaḥ, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

bpaḥaḥ, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. bpaḥaḥ.

bpaḥaḥ, *bragartha*, adj. boastful.

bpaḥ, *braich*, s. f. malt.

bpaḥ, *braiche*, s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

bpaḥ, *braicheam*, s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

bpaḥ, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

bpaḥam, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh.*

bpaḥt, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see bpaḥt.

bpaḥaḥ, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

bpaḥaḥ, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh.*

bpaḥaḥ, *braigh*, s. m. a hostage, captive, prisoner, *pl.*

bpaḥaḥ, *braighdean*, s. m. a collar.

bpaḥaḥ, *braighdean*, s. m. a collar.

bpaḥaḥ, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

bpaḥaḥ, *braighdeanach*, s. m. captivity, slavery, bondage, restraint.

bpaḥaḥ, *braighdeanas*, s. m. a monosyllable, *Sh.*

bpaḥaḥ, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh.*

bpaigear, *braigheach*, a Highlander.
 bpaigear, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.
 bpaigean, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.
 bpaigeanach, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.
 bpaigh, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh*.
 bpaighin, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see bpaín.
 bpaighne, *braighne*, s. a bag or budget.
 bpaighléas, *braighléas*, s. a collar a brace-
 bpaighléas, *braislead*, } let.
 bpaighlean, *braighlean*, s. see bpeorlean.
 bpaighleog, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.
 bpaile, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh*.
 bpailm, *brailm*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.
 bpaím, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; *i.e.*
 ioma, o. g.; a quern, a hand mill; a begin-
 ning, front; a chief.
 bpaime, *braine*, s. f. the first, "a beginning, front,
 van, o. g.; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, o. g.;
 bpaimeac luinge, the captain of a ship.
 bpaimeac, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain,
 leader; *i.e.* taoipeac, o. g.; adj. much, many,
 numerous, plenteous; the prow of a ship.
 bpaífiac, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.
 bpaífiacha, *brainfhiacha*, s. brandy.
 bpaingeac, *braingeach*, s. a palace.
 bpaínn, *bráinn*, s. f. the womb.
 bpaíntac, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.
 bpaí, *bráis*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fer-
 tile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, in-
 trepid.
 bpaíre, *braise*, s. bread.
 bpaíre, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-
 bpaíreac, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.
 bpaíreag, *braiseag*, s. m. a forged crime,
 a false charge, a slander.
 bpaígeúl, *braisgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.
 bpaíonnlaic, *braisinnlaic*, s. a false accusa-
 tion; see bpaíreag.
 bpaíléas, *braislead*, see bpaíghléas.
 bpaic, *braith*, see bpaic; s. a betraying, laying
 in wait.
 bpaicbeartac, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous,
 quarrelsome, boastful; *i.e.* moíbhilleac no
 moíbhilleac.
 bpaicéim, *braithcheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh*.
 bpaicéad, *braiththeadh*, s. a betraying.
 bpaicéine, *braitheine*, s. everlasting fire.
 bpaiceoir, *braithveoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator;
 a critic.
 bpaicim, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, ob-
 serve, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.
 bpaicleas, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising,
 breaking.
 bpaicim, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

bpaiclin, *braithlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a cover-
 let.
 bpaicir, *braithlis*, s. wort.
 bpaicpeac, *braithreachas*, s. m. brother-
 hood.
 bpaicpeaíu, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like,
 brotherly.
 bpaicín, *braithrin*, dim. of bpaicir.
 bpaic, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.
 bpaic, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.
 bpaic, *bramanach*, }
 bpaic, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.
 bpaic, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish,
 sulky.
 bpaic, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj.
 poor, black.
 bpaic, *brannar*, adj. fallow; fearman bpaic,
 fallow ground.
 bpaic, *branca*, s. a halter.
 bpaic, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, *i.e.* "fíacdae",
Cor.
 bpaic, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh*.
 bpaic, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.
 bpaic, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cob-
 web.
 bpaic, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.
 bpaic, *brungaim*, v. I caviil, carp, snarl,
 gibe.
 bpaic, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the
 open air, *Sh*.
 bpaic, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f.
 a woman.
 bpaic, *brannaim*, v. I consume.
 bpaic, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a sup-
 port, *Cor*.
 bpaic, *brannra-aigein*, *brannra-aigein*, a stand to sup-
 port a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor*.
 bpaic, *brannra-braighad*, s. m. the
 collar bone.
 bpaic, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.
 bpaic, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a
 frame on which a cake is placed before the
 fire to bake.
 bpaic, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.
 bpaic, *brannunh*, s. m. a coat of mail;
 chessmen.
 bpaic, *bran-orgain*, s. the royston crow.
 bpaic, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country;
 see bpaic.
 bpaic, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see bpaic.
 bpaic, *braoighean*, see bpaic.
 bpaic, *braoighille*, s. m. crumbs, fragments.
 bpaic, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a
 flaw, a heavy shower of rain.
 bpaic, *braoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.

braoillead, *braoilleadh*, s. a bounce; a rustling, rattling.

braoilleog, *braoilleog*, s. f. a whortle berry.

braoig, *braoisg*, s. grinning, a gaping, a yawning.

braoigead, *braoisgeach*, adj. gaping, yawning.

braon, *braon*, s. m. a drop.

braonac, *braonach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; dropping, rainy.

braonaim, *braonaim*, v. I drop, distil.

braonán, *braonan*, s. f. a pig-nut.

braor, *braos*, s. m. a gape, a yawn.

braorac, *braosdach*,

braorail, *braosail*,

braoraghl, *braosaghl*,

braoramuil, *braosunhuil*,

} adj. gaping,
gazing.

brar, *bras*, s. m. bread, means of living, o. g.; prosperity, increase, *L. Lec.*; a lie, fiction, romance; a covering for the head; a hat or cap.

brara, *brasa*, s. a vaunting, boasting; flattery.

brar, *bras*, } adj. quick, nimble, brisk,

brarac, *brasach*, } lively, active, sudden.

brarao, *brasad*, s. m. rapidity.

brarailte, *brasailte*, s. m. lying praise; panegyric.

brarair, *brasaire*, s. m. a sycophant, a liar.

braraignaroe, *brasargnaidhe*, s. m. a sophister.

brarbar, *brasbharr*, s. m. a hat or cap, a helmet; a wig.

brarcomad, *braschomadh*, s. m. a counterfeiting, falsifying, belying.

brarcomaim, *braschomaim*, v. I counterfeit, falsify.

brarcomhrac, *braschomhrac*, s. m. a joust, tilt, tournament.

brarfol, *brasfol*, see brarbar.

brargaille, *brargaille*, s. m. a declaimer, an orator.

brargallad, *brargalladh*, } s. m. declamation,

brargallam, *brargallamh*, } oration, harangue.

brargallaim, *brargallaim*, v. I declaim, harangue.

brargán, *bragan*, s. f. the mob, the vulgar.

brargéul, *brageul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.

brargruag, *braghruaig*, s. f. a hat; a wig; a false head of hair.

brarlur, *brasluidhe*, s. perjury, *Sh.*

brarodac, *brasodhach*, adj. see brarac.

brar, *brat*, s. m. a cloak, mantle, veil, covering.

brat, *brath*, s. m. a wreath or crown placed on the heads of heroes after a victory, *Cor.*; a judge.

brát, *brath*, s. m. judgment, Lá brát, the day of judgment, go brát, to the day of judgment; for ever; ruin, destruction; malt, see

brát; treachery; a design, ta brat agam ort; a remnant, fragment; a mass or heap; a spy, a betrayer; luic brata, spies, informers; a lie; i.e. brés, o. g., dependence, expectancy.

bratac, *bratach*, s. m. a standard, ensign, colours.

bratac, *brathach*, adj. continual.

bratac, *brathadh*, s. m. a betraying.

brataoír, *brathadoir*, s. m. a betrayer.

bratam, *brathaim*, v. I expect, depend upon; I judge; I betray, deceive.

bratam, *bratam*, v. I cloak, cover.

bratair, *brathair*, s. m. a brother; also a cousin or near relation; *Heb.* berith.

bratair-boó, *brathair-bochd*, s. m. a friar.

bratair-ceile, *brathair-ceile*, s. m. a brother-in-law.

bratairneamhail, *brathaireamhail*, adj. brother-like, brotherly,

bratairneamhlao, *brathaireamhlachd*, s. m. brotherliness.

bratairneog, *brathaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.

bratairín, *brathairín*, s. m. a little brother, dim. of bratair.

bratamla, *bratamhla*, adj. cloak-like.

brataroa, *brathardha*, adj. brotherly, *Mul.*

bratar, *brathas*, s. m. see bratar.

brat-bróin, *brat-bróin*, s. m. a pall.

bratcad, *brathchadh*, s. m. pus, purulent matter, corruption.

bratlam, *bratlamh*, s. f. a towel, napkin.

bratlam, *bratlam*, s. m. a sheet.

bratnar, *bratnas*, s. m. a belt, a sash, *Cor.*

bratós, *bratog*, s. f. a rag.

bratós, *bratog*, } s. m. a worm, a cater-

bratad, *brattadh*, } pillar.

brat-urair, *brat-urair*, s. a carpet.

brat, *brat*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*

bre, *bre*, s. a hill, headland, *Sh.*

breab, *breab*, s. m. a kick; a bribe; vulg.

breabad, *breabadh*, s. m. a kicking.

breabadóir, *breabadóir*, s. m. a kicker; a weaver.

breabaim, *breabaim*, v. I kick, spurn.

breabán, *breaban*, s. m. a patch.

breac, *breac*, s. f. the small pox, *O'Hic.*; s. m. a trout, a salmon; adj. speckled, spotted, freckled, parti-coloured.

breac, *breach*, s. m. a wolf; malt.

breacad, *breacadh*, s. variety, piedness; picking a mill-stone, carving.

breacai, *breachai*, a. different.

breacaim, *breacaim*, v. I speckle, variegate,

chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.
 breacaire, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.
 breacán, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.
 breac-an-tíol, *breac-an-tíol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*
 breacáoi, *breachaoi*, s. indifference.
 breac-beoi, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*
 breacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-
 breacóata, *breachdata*, } ted, pied.
 breacóad, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*
 breacóaghte, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*
 breacóaim, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*
 breacóán, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, i.e. 1m úr, *o. g.*; wheat, a custard.
 breacóán, *breachdan*, see breacán.
 breac-geal, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.
 breaclion, *breaclion*, a drag-net.
 breac-mara, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.
 breacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.
 breacóg, *breacog*, s. f. a little cake.
 breac-peunán, *breac-sennain*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*
 breacfoilrigham, *breachshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*
 breac-folar, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.
 breact, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*
 breactaró, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.
 breactaire, *breachtaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.
 breactán, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.
 breactnaí, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.
 breactnaígte, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.
 breactós, *breachtos*, see breacóg.
 breactóir, *breachthoir*, s. m. an engraver.
 breactóireas, *breachthoires*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.
 breactraó, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "i.e. ceapmí, no neimhíonn", *o. g.*
 breacúgim, *breacúghim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.
 breacúic, *breacmhach*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. breac-mác.
 breáo, *breadh*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after mil-ling.
 breáo, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-
 breáoá, *breadhá*, } ed, comely, ornamented.
 breáoá, *breadhá*, adj. broken.
 breáoá, *breadhádh*, s. a breaking.

breáoá, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, orna-ment.
 breáoar, *breadhás*, s. beauty, comeliness.
 breág, *breag*, s. f. a lie.
 breág, *breagh*, see breáo.
 breágac, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.
 breágá, *breaghachd*, see breáoá.
 breágá, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurement, de-coying.
 breágáim, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*
 breágá, *breaghaidh*, s. an enthusiast, *Sh.*
 breágáire, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allur-r.
 breágán, *breagan*, s. m. an allurement; breágán gárla, a child's toy, *M.C.*
 breágáirí, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*
 breágárla, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.
 breágárlaighim, *breagaslighim*, v. I dream.
 breágá-tea, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, i.e. Teamaire breág.
 breágá-chába, *breag-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.
 breágá-dealabá, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false ap-pearance.
 breágáirí, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthu-siasm, *Sh.*
 breágáirí, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*
 breágáirí, *breagluidh*, s. a false oath.
 breágá, *Breaghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.
 breágáná, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.
 breágá, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*
 breágá, *breagruaig*, s. f. false hair, a wig.
 breágá, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.
 breall, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cáibín from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.
 breallá, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.
 breallán, *breallan*, s. f. darnel grass; lolium perenne; s. m. a vessel; a fool.
 breallán-leana, *breallan-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; lythrum salicaria.
 breaman, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*
 breamar, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an acci-dent.
 breán, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, cor-rupt.
 breáná, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.

бреанам, *breanaim*, v. to stink, cause a stench.

бреанан, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*

бреанс, *breanc*, s. f. the gills of a fish.

бреантаб, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*

бреантас, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*

бреантар, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.

бреар, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, o. g.; comely, well-shaped.

бреарайе, *breasaire*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.

бреарайеабо, *breasaireachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.

бреарам, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*

бреарамул, *breasamhuil*, adj. princely, royal.

бреаромтаб, *breasantaith*, s. the royal assent, *Sh.*

бреарчаатар, *breasathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.

бреарчолб, *breaschobh*, s. f. a sceptre.

бреарча, *breasda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.

бреарчора, *breasghora*, s. a throne.

бреарчанг, *breaslang*, s. fraud, deceit.

бреарчанн, *breaslann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.

бреармон, *breasmon*, s. a royal mandate.

бреароирчио, *breas-oirchisde*, a prince's treasure.

бреарро, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.

бреат, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.

бреатаб, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.

бреатаин, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.

бреатам, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see брейтам.

бреатамнар, *breathamhnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see брейтамнар.

бреатар, *breathas*, s. folly, *Sh.*

бреат-ла, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.

бреатнаб, *breathnach*, s. m. a Welshman.

бреатнагим, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.

бреатнар, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; i.e. брачнар, o. g.

бреатнам, *breathsaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*

бреатнугаб, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.

бреатнугаче, *breathnughthe*, adj. adjudged.

бреатнугаб, *breathnughadh*, s. see брейтнугаб.

бреб, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.

бреин, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of бреч.

бреичнеор, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*

бреро, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.

бреро-аллар, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

бреро, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of
брероин, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.

брерчаб, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.

брерфе, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.

брерфеабо, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; i.e. глабчаб, o. g.

брерине, *breifine*, s. a nail.

бреринеабо, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.

брерис, *breig*, gen. of брерас, a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; via брерисе, a false god.

брерисчаб, *breigchiabh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.

брерисчабачоир, *breigchiabhadoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.

брерчаб, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.

брерисчор, *breigshios*, s. m. enthusiasm.

брерисниг, *breignigh*, s. a fiction.

брерисмог, *breigrioct*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.

брерисмогтам, *breigrioctaim*, v. I disguise.

бреиллице, *breillice*, } s. a coxcomb, a top,

бреиллоир, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Sc.*

бреим, *breim*, s. m. an evacuation of wind.

брэне, *breine*, compar. of брэн; s. f. a stench.

брэнеабо, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.

бреинан-брочаб, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*

бреинтеиреар, *breinteideas*, s. a dispute, *MC.*

бреир, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl.* 102.

бреироил, *breisdiol*, s. usury.

бреирчаб, *breiseadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

бреирчаан, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.

бреирчаамул, *breiseamhuil*, adj. increasing.

бреироир, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.

бреирг, *breisg*, adj. quick, active, brisk.

бреиргче, *breisgthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.

бреир, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.

бреирм, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter; a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear.

бреируб, *breisudh*, s. happening, falling.

bpeirleac, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.
 bpeirmon, *breisnion*, s. a writ, a mandate.
 bpeit, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* bpeit-aithige; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.
 bpeit-óiríó, *breith-dhíthídh*, s. sentence of condemnation.
 bpeite, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.
 bpeiteasó, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.
 bpeiteal, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*
 bpeiteam, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.
 bpeiteam-bino, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*
 bpeiteamnar, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.
 bpeiteantac, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.
 bpeitíontóir, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*
 bpeitir, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see bpuatar.
 bpeitpeac, *breithpeach*, adj. full of words.
 bpeitpeacó, *breithpeachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*
 bpeitmuasó, *breithmughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.
 bpeo, *breo*, s. fire, flame.
 bpeoc, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.
 bpeocloc, *breochloch*, s. a flint.
 bpeo-choipe, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.
 bpeo-chual, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.
 bpeopóaoiteacó, *breodhraoiteachd*, s. f. pyromancy.
 bpeos, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.
 bpeos, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.
 bpeogac, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.
 bpeogam, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.
 bpeoileán, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. bpuagléán.
 bpeoite, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.
 bpeoiteacó, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.
 bpeoláro, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.
 bpeoláreac, *breolaidheach*, adj. delirious.
 bpeon, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.
 bpeonac, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.
 bpeonam, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.
 bpeotacó, *breothadh*, s. consumption; illness.
 bpeothan, *breothan*, s. wheat.
 bpeothar, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.
 bpeuz, *breug*, see bpeas.
 bpeugac, *breugach*, see bpeagac.
 bpeugasó, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.
 bpeugasam, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.
 bpeugame, *breugaire*, s. see bpeasame.

bpeugasmeacó, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.
 bpeugnaicam, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*
 bpeugnaicóir, *breugnaichóir*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*
 bpeugmoctó, *breugriocht*, s. disguise.
 bpeun, *breun*, see bpean.
 bpeunao, *breunad*, s. fetidness.
 bpeunacó, *breunadh*, see bpeanacó.
 bpeunatar, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.
 bpeunta, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.
 bpeuntar, *breuntas*, see bpeantar.
 bpu, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, bre; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.
 bpuao, *biad*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.
 bpuag, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*
 bpuan, *brian*, s. a word; "bpuan, *i.e.* bpuatar, paróir an bean máir oo bpuan fhuu, *i.e.* aubairt móran oo bpuatarb fuu"—*O Cl.*
 bpuanac, *brianach*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.
 bpuanna, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; "bpuanna, *i. e.* mipeanna, no speamanna"—*O Cl.*
 bpuar, *briar*, a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; bpuar, *i.e.* oelg nuinge nóir, aithil a oearpár, i na bpeasab nemeó bpuar oeris oelg nuinge", *Cor.*; s. a briar.
 bpuatar, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.
 bpuatpac, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.
 bpuatpacó, *briathrachad*, s. allegation, assertion.
 bpuatpacar, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.
 bpuatpauagam, *briathraigham*, } v. to affirm, to dictate, to swear to, } *Sh.*
 bpuatpam, *briathram*, }
 bpuib, *brib*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.
 bpuibéaoiréan, *bribhealaidhean*, s. one that affects difficult words.
 bpuice, *brice*, s. a brick; pl. bpuicró.
 bpucein-beacsa, *bricein-beatha*, a linnet.
 bpuin, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.
 bpuin-baintigeapna, *bricin-baintighearna*, a wag-tail.
 bpuict, *bricht*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.
 bpuíreac, *brideach*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.
 bpuíreac, *brideog*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.
 bpuoegac, *brideogach*, s. m. a bride-groom.
 bpuoas, *bridag*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*

брѣгос, *briseog*, see брѣгос.
 брѣг, *brise*, see брѣг.
 брѣглеан, *brislean*, see брѣглан.
 брѣгѣ, *bristh*, see брѣг.
 брѣгѣ, *bristin*, v. I break; dismember, dis-
 unite.
 брѣглеач, *brisleach*, s. m. defeat, the rout of
 an army.
 брѣглеан, *brislean*, see брѣглан.
 брѣге, *briste*, s. breeches.
 брѣге, *bristighe*, s. breeches.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *bristhroisgam*, v. to breakfast.
 брѣг, *brist*, adj. speckled, spotted, particoloured.
 брѣг, *brith*, s. fraction; child-bearing, bringing
 forth young.
 брѣгач, *bridach*, } adj. stammering like a
 брѣгачѣ, *brithballh*, } Briton.
 брѣгачѣ, *brithaire*, s. a stammerer.
 брѣгачѣгѣ, *brithaighlaidh*, adj. kind, gentle,
 courteous.
 брѣгачѣгѣ, *brithneach*, adj. having the mea-
 sles; measly, measled.
 брѣгачѣгѣ, *brithinnios*, s. the measles.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *briththoir*, s. m. a brewer.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brithin*, s. f. a helmet.
 брѣг, *bro*, s. m. a champion, a hero; s. f. a
 quern, a hand-mill; s. a multitude; adj. much,
 many, plenty; old, ancient; cutting, abusive,
 reproachful, vehement, o. g.; s. m. death.
 брѣгѣ, *broar*, s. a fault, error, crime, vice.
 брѣгѣ, *broas*, s. old age.
 брѣгѣ, *brob*, s. m. a speck, a spot.
 брѣгѣ, *brobh*, s. m. round-rooted bastard cy-
 press, *scirpus maritimus*.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brobhachan*, s. m. a blotter.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brobhach*, s. a blot, a blur.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brobhadan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brobaim*, v. I daub.
 брѣгѣ, *broc*, s. m. a badger; adj. gray, *Sh*.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brocach*, adj. speckled in the face, *Sh*.;
 dirty, ill-scented, odious.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brocaire*, s. m. a varlet; keeping
 privately.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brocaireachd*, s. f. thievery.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brochan*, s. f. pottage, gruel.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brochan-bhainne*, s. f. milk pot-
 tage.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brochd*, s. a badger, *Sc*.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brochdach*, adj. variegated, *Sc*.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *broclach*, s. a warren, *Sh*.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brocoid*, see брѣгѣгѣ.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brod*, s. pride, arrogance, haughtiness;
 tyranny; chastisement; excitement; a goad,
 prickle, sting; a spot, blemish; a pot lid; the
 choice or best of grain.

брѣгѣ, *brodh*, s. a straw, a stem.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brodach*, s. m. an exciter; a. proud;
 decent; nasty, filthy.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brodadh*, s. m. excitement; prop. брѣгѣгѣгѣ.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brodaim*, v. I excite, spur, souse;
 probe.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brodamhlacht*, s. pride.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brodamhuil*, }
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brodoil*, } adj. proud, saucy.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brodh-fuidh*, s. the ancient prophets.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brodhgaineamh*, s. gravel, *Sh*.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brodiasg*, s. m. needle-fish.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brog*, s. f. a shoe, brogue, sandal; adj.
 sorrowful, melancholy.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brog*, s. a house, habitation.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brogh*, s. filthiness; lewdness; a stone; i.e.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, брѣгѣгѣ, i. e. брѣгѣгѣгѣ, bestowing, o. g.
 брѣгѣгѣ, *brog*, }
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brogach*, } a. sordid, obscene, spotted.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brogach*, adj. shod; lewd, wanton;
 filthy.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broghad*, s. m. increase, gain, profit,
 advancement.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broghaighil*, s. filth, dirt.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broghain*, s. excess, abuse, injustice.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brogais*, increase.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broganach*, s. m. an active man.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broga-na-chumhaig*, s. butter-
 wort, *Sh*.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broganta*, adj. active, lively.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brog-braighe*, common, round-
 headed rush, soft rush; *juncus conglomeratus*.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brogbreid*, a sandal, a shoe, *Sh*.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broghdha*, adj. excessive, superfluous,
 great; a footman, *Sh*.; adv. forcibly, *Sh*.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broghdhach*, adj. stately, grand, o. g.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *brogoid*, s. beer.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broicne*, }
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broicne*, } s. f. a mole or freckle.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broicneach*, adj. freckled, pock-
 marked.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broid*, s. f. captivity, bondage.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broid*, s. f. pride, haughtiness.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broideach*, a. proud, haughty.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broidineall*, s. a rich garb or dress.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broidinealta*, adj. embroidered.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broidineireacht*, embroidery.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broighioll*, s. the sea raven, a cor-
 morant.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broileadh*, s. bustle, confusion; a
 crackling.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broileadhach*, s. brawling, brawl,
 confusion.
 брѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣгѣ, *broileog*, s. f. whortle berry.

бpoмeиp, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*
 бpoиn, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*
 бpoи́нeан, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Sc.*
 бpoи́нeог, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.
 бpoи́нeогaч, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.
 бpoи́нн, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.
 бpoи́ннeогaг, *broinndearg*, s. robin redbreast.
 бpoи́ннeлeчaнaч, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.
 бpoи́ннлoчa, *broinnlonta*, adj. full-bellied.
 бpoи́ннeчaг, *broinnthach*, a girth.
 бpoи́нчioпaч, *broinntiorach*, grinding.
 бpoи́p, *brois*, s. change, small money.
 бpoи́paпe, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.
 бpoи́pcaч, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.
 бpoи́poe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.
 бpoи́pгim, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.
 бpoи́pин, *broisuin*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of бpoпpa.
 бpoи́т, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.
 бpoи́тaч, *broitach*, a stammering.
 бpoи́тaчo, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.
 бpoи́тaпe, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.
 бpoи́тoeanчa, *broithdheandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*
 бpoи́чim, *broithim*, v. I crack.
 бpoи́чeог, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.
 бpoи́чнaг, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*
 бpoлaгaч, *brolasgach*, adj. talkative, prattling.
 бpoлaгaчo, *brolasgadh*, s. talking, prating, prattle.
 бpoллaч, *brollach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.
 бpoллaчaн, *brollachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.
 бpoллaг, *brollaigh*, s. boldness, confidence.
 бpoм, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*
 бpoмaч, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.
 бpoмaм, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*
 бpoмáн, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.
 бpoмáнaч, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,
 бpoмaнтa, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.
 бpoмyппpюcaч, *bromurrduasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.
 бpóн, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.
 бpoн, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*
 бpóнaч, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; и́ бpóнaч me oon rgeul rin.
 бpóнaчo, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.
 бpoнaч, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

бpóн-бpaт, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.
 бpoн-мyлiнн, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.
 бpoнн, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; "maparo oia eir na бpoннa", *St. F.*; the breast, *O'B.*; genit. of бpoи́нн, the womb; "и́ beannaгe cу cpoи́ na mnab aсaй и́ beannaгe coпaч oо бpoнн".—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.
 бpoннaчaн, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.
 бpoннaч, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.
 бpoннaг, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*
 бpoннaим, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend; consume, destroy.
 бpoннгáбaи́, *bronghabhail*, s. f. conception.
 бpoннгáбaим, *bronghabhaim*, v. I conceive.
 бpoннpгaoiлe, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.
 бpoннpгaoiлe, *bronnsgaoile*, adj. having a flux.
 бpoннтa, *bronnata*, adj. given, bestowed.
 бpoннтaч, *bronnatanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.
 бpoннтaчaп, *bronn-
tuchas*, } s. m. a gift, present, fa-
 бpoннтaчaп, *bronn-
tunas*, } vour; "oо beпчeap
 бpoннтaп, *bronn-
tas*, } oimn ambpoнн-
 бpoннтaч, *bronn-
tas*, } чaпaй a нáимн ioпa
 бpoннтaч, *bronnthach*, s. see бpoи́ннeчaч.
 бpoнтeч, *bronteach*, see бpoи́нтeч.
 бpoп, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.
 бpoпoугaч, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.
 бpoпoугim, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.
 бpoпoугчe, *brosduighthe*, part. accelerated, hastened.
 бpoпoугчeoи́, *brosduightheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.
 бpoпгaч, *brosgad*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.
 бpoпгaлaч, *brosgalach*, adj. prompt.
 бpoпгaлaч, *brosgaladh*, see бpoпoугaч.
 бpoпгaлaим, *brosgalaim*, v. see бpoпoугim.
 бpoпгaлeч, *brosgaltach*, adj. anthypnotic; *O'Hic.*
 бpoпгaл, *brosgal*, s. lively talk, flattery.
 бpoпгaллaч, *brosgallach*, adj. talkative, flattering.
 бpoпpa, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.
 бpoпpa-бpи́гe, *brosna-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. пeпчeпe caпpaв, o. g.
 бpoпpaгim, *brosnaighim*, v. see бpoпoугim.
 бpoпpaгчeoи́, *brosnaightheoir*, see бpoпoугчeoи́.

broruḡaḡ, *broruḡaḡ*, see broruḡaḡ.

broč, *broth*, s. m. flesh, i. e. *peoil*, o. g., corn; i. e. *apbap*, o. g.; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw, vulg. brob; broth; an eruption on the skin; s. f. a rush, i. e. *ain*, i. e. *ain*, o. g.

bročac, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.

bročacáḡ, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement, thriving.

bročacim, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*

bročaire, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a caldron.

bročairne, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.

bročaireḡaḡ, *brothair-eargadh*, s. m. a slaughter-house, butchery,

bročig, *brothigh*, } shambles; a

bročinaḡaḡ, *brothin-argu*, } victualling house.

bročag, *brothag*, s. the bosom.

bročar, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.

bročga, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle worn in the breast.

bročlac, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.

bročlac, *brothlach*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*

bročluinn, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, disturbance.

bročluinneac, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy, troublesome.

bročluinnce, *brothluinnce*, part. disturbed, agitated.

brú, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a deer; a country; a district.

brú, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,
bruač, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary,
 confine.

bruač, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*

bruačaireac, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering about.

bruačán, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of bruač, a border

bruačbaile, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.

bruačda, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, magnificent; s. a traveller.

bruačdaḡ, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied, *Sc.*

bruačaim, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.

bruačair, *bruadair*, s. f. a dream.

bruačairim, *bruadairim*, v. I dream.

bruačar, *bruaidh*, s. m. a peasant.

bruačair, *bruaidh*, see bruačair.

bruačleann, *bruaidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe, grief.

bruačleannac, *bruaidleannach*, adj. sorrowful, woful.

bruačleannac, *bruaidleannachd*, s. f. grief, sorrow.

bruač, *brucach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*

bruač, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast; s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.

bruačac, *bruchdach*, adj. belching.

bruačac, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.

bruačac, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going
bruačac, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh.*

bruačaim, *bruchduim*, v. I belch; ejaculate; spring up, pour forth.

bruačair, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M'C.*

bruačar, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds going to rest, *Sh.*

bruačar, *bruchas*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a leaking vessel.

bruačac, *bruchtach*, see bruačac.

bruačair, *bruchtair*, see bruačair.

bruačur, *brucur*, s. a sponge.

bruač, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.

bruač, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.

bruač, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pounding.

bruačair, *brudhadair*, s. m. a pestle.

bruačair, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound.

bruačairac, *brudhaitach*, s. a threadbare coat.

bruačairim, *brudhaim*, s. m. warm weather.

bruačairneac, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.

bruačair, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmering.

bruačair, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.

bruačair, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.
bruač, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or
bruač, *brug*, } building; a royal residence;
 a town, a borough; a fortified place; *Hind.* poor.

bruač, *brug*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*

bruač, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument; see bruač.

bruač, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill, *Sc.*

bruačair, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a bruač, *Teg. Cor.*

bruačair, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.

bruačair, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.

bruačair, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman, farmer, burgher, ploughman.

bruačair, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.

bruačair, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*

bruačair, *brughbhorrfa*, s. m. animosity.

bruačair, *brui*, s. f. the belly.

bruačair, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.

bruačair, *bruibitheoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*

bruačair, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety, grief, sorrow.

brúro, *bruid*, s. f. a thorn; anything pointed; "O'Duinn fear na neasigna nóis éirean an béasla gan brúro"; adj. sharp, keen, pointed.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. f. a beast.

brúro, *bruidhe*, }

brúro, *bruide*, s. a stab or thrust; a carrying or bringing.

brúro, *bruidheach*, a. beastly; s. a burgo-master.

brúro, *bruidhe*, s. m. a colony.

brúro, *bruidheacht*, s. a colony, prop. *brúro* *geacht*.

brúro, *bruideadh*, s. excitement.

brúro, *bruidheamhail*, adj. brutish, brutal.

brúro, *bruidheamhlachd*, s. m. brutality, beastliness, gluttony.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. noise, strife; a quarrel.

brúro, *bruidheanam*, *bruidheanam*, v. I contend, dispute.

brúro, *bruidheann*, s. talk, speech, *Se*.

brúro, *bruidhearnaigh*, s. irritation

brúro, *bruidhidhe*, see *brúro*.

brúro, *bruidhghim*, v. I plant, colonise.

brúro, *bruidim*, v. I enslave; torture.

brúro, *bruidhin*, s. f. a castle, fortress; a palace; s. fairy mansion; conversation.

brúro, *bruidhghadh*, s. m. a besotting, brutalising.

brúro, *bruidhlionta*, *bruidhlionta*, adj. cloyed; satiated.

brúro, *bruidhneach*, adj. noisy, contentious.

brúro, *bruidhte*, adj. bruised, beaten, oppressed.

brúro, *bruidhteoir*, s. m. a pestle.

brúro, *bruidhe*, s. m. an independent farmer keeping an open house; land, a farm.

brúro, *bruidheachd*, s. m. colonisation; a colony.

brúro, *bruidheadh*, s. a boiling, seething.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. a palace, a royal residence; *Heb*. *birah*.

brúro, *bruidhean*, } s. f. strife, quarrel.

brúro, *bruidhin*, }

brúro, *bruidheanach*, adj. riotous, quarrelsome.

brúro, *bruidhim*, v. I boil, seeth.

brúro, *bruidhin*, s. f. a small fortress or castle, a hillock.

brúro, *bruidhleachd*, s. m. contrition,

brúro, *bruidhseach*, s. a womb with young, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruidhte*, part. boiled, sodden.

brúro, *bruidleán*, *bruidleán*, s. f. a vetch, a small pea.

brúro, *bruid*, s. m. and f. a windy evacuation.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *Sh*.

брусгар, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.

бругар, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.

брут, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "ελαρό εαμ̄ ρεατε̄ μιμποτα, i.e. ρεατε̄ σεαορ", *OCl*.

брутао, *bruthadh*, see брутан.

брутеоир, *bruthadoir*, see брутетеир.

брутам, *bruthaim*, v. see бругам.

брутан, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.

брутбругмар, *bruthbhriogmar*, adj. strong and active.

брутнас, *bruthinach*, adj. sultry, *Sh*.

брутмар, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.

брутемарсеао, *bruthmhoreachd*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh*; gadding through heat.

бу, *bu*, v. was.

бубал, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.

буабал, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.

буабалл, *buabhall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. αλλ-βιαός.

буабаллас, *buabhallach*, a. horny, having horns.

буабалацан, *buabhalachan*, } s. a trumpeter.

буабалтуй, *buabhalloir*, }

буас, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.

буас, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.

буасас, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; a. giddy.

буасацан, *buacechan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.

буацалл, *buachail*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.

буацаллеас, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.

буацаллеасо, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.

буасапе, *buacaire*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.

буасар, *buacais*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb*. buch, to be confused.

буацалан, *buachalan*, see буапанан.

буацап, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.

буацапан, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.

буасо, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.

буаоа, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.

буаоао, *buadhadh*, a. precious.

буаоа, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,
буаоас, *buadhach*, } precious; ρεοβιαός,
jewels; ελοε̄ буаоа,
a precious stone.

буаоас, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh*.

буаоасар, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph,

буаоасге, *buadhaighe*, part. gained, won.

буаоаспе, *buadhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh*.

буаоасир, *buadhair*, s. f. trouble.

буаоалл, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.

буаоаллан, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

буаоан, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.

буаоарс, *buadharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.

буаоарсгуч, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, acry of pain.

буаоарта, *buadhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.

буаоалао, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.

буаоар, *buadhas*, see буаоасар.

буаобалл, *buadhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.

буаоаро, *buadhfadh*, threatening.

буаоооас, *buadhfhoclach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat*.

буаогаллан, *buadhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

буаогуч, *buadhghuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.

буаолам, *buadhlamh*, s. a judge.

буаолаин, *buadhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.

буаомар, *buadlmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.

буаонар, *buadhnas*, s. a threat, *o. g*.

буаонас, *buadhnasach*, adj. threatening, *o. g*.

буаоуигм, *buadhuighim*, v. I conquer; triumph.

буас, *buae*, s. a foundation, settlement.

буас, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.

буаса, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.

буасас, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.

буасас, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.

буаспао, *buafradh*, }

буасо, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.

буапан, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.

буапанан, *buafinan*, }

буапанан-бан, *buafinan-ban* } s. mugwort;
арtemisia vul-
буапанан-лиа, *buafinan-liath*, } garis.

буапанан-бурте, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldius, chrysanthemum segetum.

буапанан-на-еарсган, *buafinan-na-heasgaran*, s. groundsel; also ragweed; St. James' wort, senecio Jacobæa.

буасаре, *buafare*, s. f. a viper.

буасасир, *buafathoir*, s. an adder

buidé-*conail*, *buidhe-chonail*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuaru na mbeo i nuaire agas blaímac báy vo'n phláig na ngeinear an buidheconail, accalacruim", *Keat*.

buidéact, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

buidéao, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh.*

buidéas-buacaire, *buidheag-bhuacaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

buidé-mor, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild woad, dyer's weed, yellow weed; *reseda luteola*.

buidé-na-níngéan, *buidhe-na-níngéan*, s. spurge; *tithymallus*.

buidéan, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

buidéanac, *buidheanach*, adj. thankful, grateful.

buidéan-uige, *buidhean-nighe*, see *buidéan*.

buidéog, *buidheog*, see *baréog*, a yellow-hammer.

buidín, *buidin*, s. a prickle, *Sh.*

buidinn, *buidinn*, s. gain, advantage, *Sc.*

buidín-teact, *buidhinteacht*, cooing like a dove.

buidíre, *buidhre*, s. deafness.

buidíreacáirí, *buidheacáirí*, s. mustaches.

buid-bunne, *buid-bhúinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

buidneac, *buidneach*, } of *bogbunne*.

buidge, *buidge*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of *bog*, soft.

buidgín, *buidgín*, } see *bog-fémin*.

buidgínn, *buidgínn*, s. f. a little box.

buid, *buid*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh.*

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. an evil design, o. g.

buidle, *buidle*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

buidleacá, *buidleadh*, } spair.

buidleacá, *buidleachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh.*

buidleagtoir, *buidleagthoir*, one who cultivates or improves.

buidleail, *buidleamhail*, adj. mad, furious.

buidleán, *buidleán*, s. a small loaf.

buidg, *buidg*, } s. a blister, bubble.

buidgear, *buidgear*, } s. a blister, bubble.

buidg, *buidg*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh.*

buidgear, *buidgear*, s. inflation, blistering.

buidleán, *buidleán*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

buidléinn, *buidléinn*, } pimple, vesicle.

buidgearac, *buidgearach*, a. spotted, blistered.

buidgín, *buidgín*, v. I blister.

buidgínac, *buidgínach*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

buidgléar, *buidgleas*, s. f. a blister; compound of *buidg* and *leár*.

buidgléarac, *buidgleasach*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

buidlío, *buidlith*, s. death, *For. Foc.*

buidlin, *buidlin*, s. f. a loaf.

buidlím, *buidlighim*, v. I improve, cultivate.

buidlinac, *buidlinach*, s. a baker, *Sh.*

buidlugaó, *buidlughadh*, s. cultivation, improvement.

buidl, *buidl*, s. a mallet, mall.

buidle, *buidle*, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

buidleac, *buidleach*, adj. that gives blows.

buidleacáir, *buidleachas*, s. striking.

buidlégéin, *buidlgein*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

buidbiol, *buidbiol*, s. f. a gimlet.

buidne, *buidne*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

buidleap, *buidleap*, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc.*

buidpíir, *buidpíis*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

buidnam, *buidnam*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh.*

buidníor, *buidníos*, s. f. a pension.

buidníoracáir, *buidníosaidhe*, s. m. a pensioner.

buidféoir, *buidféoir*, s. orts, *Sh.*

buidgín, *buidgín*, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,

buidgín, *buidgín*, } earn, benefit, profit, pur-

buidgín, *buidgín*, } chase, win, conciliate, *Sh.*

buidgín, *buidgín*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

buidne, *buidne*, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europæa*.

buidne, *buidne*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

buidne, *buidne*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

buidneac, *buidneac*, } ling, sprout; a plant.

buidneac, *buidneach*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

buidneac, *buidneamh*, s. effusion.

buidneac, *buidnean*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of *buidne*; see also *buidnean*.

buidneac-leán, *buidnean-leana*, s. a bitter.

buidnig, *buidnighe*, adj. troubled with a flux.

buidnig, *buidnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *buidnighe*.

buidnig, *buidnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *buidnighe*.

buidnig, *buidnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *buidnighe*.

buidnig, *buidnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *buidnighe*.

buidnig, *buidnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *buidnighe*.

buidnig, *buidnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *buidnighe*.

bunbainigim, buirbainigim, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*
buirbe, buirbe, s. w. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of *boirb*.
buirbeac, buirbeach, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.
buirbeac, buirbeachd, s. f. severity
buirpoirfeac, buirdeiseach, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. *buirpoir*.
buirpeac, buireadh, s. roaring, bellowing.
buirpeac, buireadh, s. gore, pus.
buirpeac, buireadhach, adj. warlike, prop. *buirpeac*, see *buirpeac*.
buirpeac, buireadhach, } v. I roar, bellow.
buirpeac, buireadhach, }
buirpeac, buirfeach, s. an outcry, bellowing.
buirpeac, buirfeach, s. m. see *buirpoirfeac*.
buirpeac, buiridhe, s. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*
buirpinn, buirpinn, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*
buirp, buirt, s. f. a gibe, taunt.
buirpeal, buiseal, s. a bushel.
buirp, buiscin, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*
buirpinn, buisgin, s. f. a haunch or buttock.
buirp, buiste, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.
buirpinn, bustoir, s. m. a butcher.
buirp, buite, s. f. fire; a firebrand.
buirpeac, buitealach, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*
buirpeac, buitealach, adj. fierce.
buirpinn, buiteir, s. m. a butler; vulg.
buirpinnfeac, buiteireacht, s. m. the office of a butler.
buirp, buitse, s. an icicle, *Sh.*
buirpeac, buitseach, s. m. a witch.
buirpeac, buitseachd, } s. m. witchcraft,
buirpeac, buitseachas, } sorcery.
bul, bul, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.
bulán, bulan, s. m. a bullock, a steer.
bulap, bulas, s. m. a pot-hook.
bulg, bulg, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*
bulgac, bulgach, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*
bulpinn, bulistair, s. a bullace, a sloe.
bulla, bulla, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.
bullac, bullach, s. the fish called Connor.
bulóg, bulog, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*
bulop, bulos, s. a prune, *Sh.*
bulta, bulta, s. a colt; vulg.
bun, bun, s. the firmament; an instrument.
bun, bun, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.
bunabap, bunabhas, s. an element.
bunabapac, bunabhasach, adj. elemental, elementary.

bunac, bunach, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.
bunacap, bunachar, s. m. foundation; see *bunacap*.
bunac, bunadh, s. m. origin, stock; a people; a family.
bunacap, bunadhas, s. m. foundation, radix, origin, principle, source, etymology, nature; authority; substance, *Donl.*
bunacupac, bunadhasach, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.
bunait, bunait, s. a fundamental article; *bunait an eipiridin, Donl.*
bunait, bunaitte, } adj. steady, fixed, at-
bunaitteac, bunaitteach, } tentive.
bunaire, bunaire, s. a client, *Sh.*
bunait, bunait, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.
bunait, bunait, s. f. law, i.e. *o'lege*.
bunaitteac, bunaitteach, adj. fundamental, principal.
bunaitigim, bunaitighim, v. I found, bottom, establish.
bunaitim, bunaitim, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*
bunata, bunata, a. settled.
bunbean, bunbhean, } s. an old woman,
buncaillac, bunchailleach, } an old hag.
buncaill, bunchiall, s. f. a moral.
buncior, buncios, s. f. chief rent.
buncup, bunchuis, s. a first cause.
bunoun, bundun, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.
bunounac, bundunach, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.
bunpac, bunfath, s. absolute cause.
bunluco, bunlucho, s. m. aborigines.
bunmair, bunmhais, s. the buttock.
bunn, bunn, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.
bunnán, bunnan, s. m. a bittern.
bunnmair, bunnmhar, a. settled, founded.
bunnog, bunnog, s. f. a bannock.
bunnop, bunnos, s. f. an old custom.
bunnar, bunnasaidh, adj. strong, firm, solid.
bunnmair, bunnmais, s. perquisites; advantage.
bunnúpac, bunnudhas, s. m. authority; see *bunacap*.
bunnúpacac, bunnudhasach, adj. see *bunacupac*.
bunpac, bunsach, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plur.
bunpac, bunsog, } *bunpac*.
buntaca, buntata, s. a potato, *Sc.*
buntomair, buntomhas, s. a well-founded opinion.
buntop, buntop, adj. hasty, sudden.

bunúðar, *bunudhas*, see bunáðar.
 bunéupac, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.
 buir, *bur*, } pron. your.
 bhuir, *bhur*, }
 buir, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fearúac, o. g.
 búpac, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búpac éirí ffeinneasó, i. e. boipacá éirí ffeinneasó, no éirí laóc", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.
 búpac, *burach*, s. digging, *Sc.*
 búpac, *burach*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*
 búpac, *burach*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*
 búpac, *burach*, s. ignorant, rude.
 búpac, *burach*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*
 búpac, *burach*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*
 búpac, *burach*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor
 búpac, *burach*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.
 búpac, *burach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*
 búpac, *burach*, s. water, *Sh.*
 búpac, *burach*, see boipac.
 búpac, *burach*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a
 búpac, *burach*, } blockhead.
 búpac, *burach*, s. a caterpillar.
 búpac, *burach*, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.
 búpac, *burach*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.
 búpac, *burach*, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

búpac, *burach*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.
 búpac, *burach*, s. the hip, the back.
 búpac, *burach*, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.
 búpac, *burach*, s. a sign of the comparative degree, and has always *m* before it, as *m* búpac áiríe, higher; v. shall be; "m hé ro búpac óiríe oir".
 búpac, *burach*, on this side; "an éasó ábúr tom amán".
 búpac, *burach*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.
 búpac, *bus*, v, it is; búpac fíor, it is true.
 búpac, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.
 búpac, *buscuid*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*
 búpac, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*
 búpac, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*
 búpac, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*
 búpac, *busog*, s. a kiss.
 búpac, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. boé.
 búpac, *butha*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*
 búpac, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct.
 búpac, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.
 búpac, *buthais*, s. a boot; vulg.
 búpac, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*
 búpac, *buthal-rainh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*
 búpac, *buthamuic*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.
 búpac, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see búpac, *butog*.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylva*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.* The Danes also called their *Runic* by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason and in the same sense. Vid. *Olaus Wormius de liter. Run.*, page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsóineadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Deic* or *Deac*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déag*; for *con* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con* or *mbraithribh*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *gon* or *mbraithribh*; for *con gallaibh*, i. e. *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Galis*, they write *go n'gallaibh*, etc. And, vice versa, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

* Vid. *Eneid*, I. 6; *Gellius*, I. II. c. 10; *Sueton. de Claris Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratore*, I. 3; *Quintilian*, I. 10, c. 2.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong unguttural Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Ethiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-adghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracles*, the French, *hero*, the English *host*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuachail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclabha* (fem.), his servant maid; *a bhuachail*, her man servant; *a bean-sclabha*, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-sclabha*, the woman servant; *an bhuachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

cab

CAB

cabh

CABH

C, *c*, stands for *ceao*, the first, or for *céao*, a hundred.

Ca, *ca*, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; *cá háiproc?* *cá tóime?* *cá iacáir tú?* *cá huair?* *cá hay?*

Cha, *cha*, is a negative particle, the same as *ní*, *cha'n'eit*, for *ní fhuil*; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative *ní*.

Ca, *ca*, }
Cai, *cai*, } s. a house.

Caab, *caab*, s. m. concord in singing, *Sh*.

Cab, *cab*, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, *caba*, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabac, *cabach*, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "ó'pilleavay cay anay gan cáin gan cabac".

Cabaó, *cabadh*, s. breaking of land, *Sh*; indentation, indenting.

Caba deasain, *caba deasain*, s. field or corn scabious, scabiosa arvensis.

Cabag, *cabag*, s. a cheese, *Se*.

Cabaga, *cabaga*, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, *cubaile*, s. a fleet, navy; prop. *cablaé*.

Cabair, *cabhair*, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabaire, *cabaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabaire, *cabhaire*, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabaireacó, *cabaireachd*, } s. m. and f. prating,
Cabaireacó, *cabaisacó*, } babbling.

Cabairim, *cabhairim*, v. I help, aid.

Cabaí, *cabais*, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabaíim, *cabaíim*, v. I babble, prate.

Cabaíre, *cabaiste*, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, *cabhal*, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; i. e. *coipe*, o. g.

Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, γαβάλ.
 Cabalač, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*
 Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*
 Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, gaban.
 Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.
 Cabún, *cabun*, }
 Cabán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field; "mór fairs re cnoc no cabán, binn no Glenn san riubail", *Be. P.*; inde, Cavan County.
 Cabán, *abain*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.
 Cabanfaíl, *cabhanshaíl*, s. a prop or beam of a house.
 Cabanuróe, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.
 Cabár, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, confederacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a deer's horn, antler.
 Cabar, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias γαβάρ; a hawk; any old bird.
 Cabapa, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.
 Cabapta, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.
 Cabapta, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,
 Cabapta, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.
 Cabaptaíre, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,
 Cabaptoir, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.
 Cabaróan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a horse.
 Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.
 Cablač, *cabhlach*, s. m. see cabalač.
 Cablač, *cabhlach*, } s. a fleet.
 Coblač, *cobhlach*, }
 Cablač, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a fleet.
 Cablačan, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.
 Cablačoa, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.
 Cabluige, *cabhlughe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of a ship.
 Cabóš, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a prater.
 Cabóš, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter cúróš.
 Cabóš, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ransacking; a great hurry, haste.
 Cabóšac, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.
 Cabpa, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.
 Cabpa, *cabhra*, see cabap, succour.
 Cabpač, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.
 Cabpač, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary, aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.
 Cabpač, *cabrudh*, s. a coupling or joining.
 Cabpaigim, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist, succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*
 Cabpaim, *cabrain*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabróir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; spergula arvenis.
 Cabra, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated pavement.
 Cabrair, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement, *Sc.*
 Cabrapúce, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*
 Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable fellow.
 Cac, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil, *Cor.*
 Cáč, *cach*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the whole; cáč, signifies the generality and the universality of men; "lingfe cáč air a lorg, the rest will pursue on his track". "Adam óir lingreao cáč, Adam, from whom they are all [mankind] descended".
 Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. baí-
 Cácač, *cacadh*, } *jin.*
 Cacač, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.
 Cacač, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.
 Cacam, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*
 Cačain, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought about; "cacaim, no po cačain, i. e. oo púgne o, g.; they sung".
 Cačanač, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a dirty fellow.
 Cačein, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; *i. e.* *comreir* no eirreir, *o. g.*
 Cačla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*
 Cačnač, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.
 Cačnam, *cachnam*, v. I finish, effect, bring to pass.
 Cačpač, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.
 Cačt, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman; a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, distress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the world; the body; a shout; adj. common, general; pa cačt, generally.
 Cačta, *cachta*, s. hunger.
 Cačtamhul, *cachtamhul*, adj. servile.
 Cao, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cao oo jinne tú?*
 Cao, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.
 Caoč, *cudhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.
 Caočar, *cadachas*, s. atonement.
 Caaao, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a letter.
 Caaaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.
 Caaol, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*
 Caaol, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; colwort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*
 Caaolač, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*
 Caaalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*
 Caaall, *cadull*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

CAGALTAC, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*
 CAGAM, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*; ruin, *Sh.*
 CAGAMAC, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*
 CAGAMAIL, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly: fair; mild.
 CAGAN, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a wood-cock.
 CAGAN, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.
 CAGAP, *cadus*, }
 CAGAN, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.
 CAGAPAP, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.
 CAGAPUP, *i.e.* CACUPUP, *cadarus*, *i.e.* *caturus*, whither, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*
 CAGAPAPAM, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*
 CAGAP, *cadas*, see CAGAN.
 CAGAP, *cadaz*, wherefore.
 CAGAP, *cadus*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.
 CAGAP, *cadhas*, }
 CAGAP, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indulgence, respect, glory.
 CAGAPAC, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.
 CAGAC, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*
 CAGOLA, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts; adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.
 CAGOLAC, *cadhloch*, a. Catholic.
 CAGOLACAL, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*
 CAGOLAR, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.
 CAGOLUB, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.
 CAGOLVAC, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.
 CAGOMUP, *cadhmus*, s. haughtiness.
 CAGONACE, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*
 CAGONACAM, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*
 CAGONAMA, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.
 CAGO, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*
 CAGOPAN, *cadran*, s. contention.
 CAGOPANPA, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,
 CAGOPANTA, *cadranta*, } contentious.
 CAE, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.
 CAEC, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.
 CAECOTYR, *caecdighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.* 1466.
 CAECILIAIG, *caechliaigh*, s. an empiric.
 CAEM, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama, to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.
 CAEP, *coer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; *inpe* caep, Inchicore.
 CAEPA, *caera*, s. f. sheep.
 CAPPAT, *c'fradh*, see CATTPUIT, flummery.
 CAG, *cag*, see CABOS.
 CAGAR, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.
 CAGALT, *cagailt*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality, sparing; raking of the fire.
 CAGAL, *cagal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.
 CAGALAM, *cagalam*, v. I spare.
 CAGALTAC, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

CAGANTA, *caganta*, part. chewed.
 CAGAP, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop. CAGAP.
 CAGAPT, *cagart*, s. whispering.
 CAGAPAM, *cagaram*, v. I whisper.
 CAGLAC, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.
 CAGLAM, *caglain*, v. I spare, save.
 CAGNAC, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.
 CAGNAM, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.
 CAI, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*; a cuckoo; "DO GHOIR CAI CUCAIRIACHT ANI BEANNAIB NA MBO", *O'Cl.*
 CAIBAP, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*
 CAIBVEAN, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude; a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or debauched person.
 CAIBE, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*
 CAIBEAL, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place, *Sc.*
 CAIBROL, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.
 CAIBVILEAC, *caibidleach*, adj. capitular.
 CAIBIN, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.
 CAIBINNAC, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness, prating.
 CAIBNE, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.
 CAIBNE, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.
 CAIBNEAC, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.
 CAICE, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.
 CAICRIE, *caicme*, s. a kind of neck ornament.
 CAO, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see CUIO; dirt, filth, *i.e.* *palcap*.
 CARO, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus, mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f. chaff; a hide or skin; pl. *carovoe*; adj. noble, generous; s. a spot, blemish, *i.e.* *bpoib*, o. g.
 CAROCE, *caidheche*, s. fine calm weather.
 CAROE, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a blemish.
 CAROE? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? *i.e.* *cae?*
 CAROE? *caide?* inter. what is it?
 CAROEAC, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.
 CAROEACA, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*
 CAROEAC, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.
 CAROEAL, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.
 CAROEAMUL, *caidheamhul*, adj. decent, becoming.
 CAROEN, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, solitary.
 CAROEAP? *caideas?* wherefore?
 CAROEAPAN, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.
 CAROVOE, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.
 CAROEOS, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.
 CARVIN, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member.
 CARVIOI, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.

Caillec-oidhe, *caillech-oidhe*, s. an owl.
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.
 Cailleamhain, *cailleamhain*, s. loss, damage.
 Cailleamhnach, *cailleamhnach*, adj. defection.
 Cailleán, *cailleán*, s. seed.
 Cailleánach, *cailleánach*, adj. seedy.
 Cailleasg, *cailleasg*, s. a horse or mare.
 Cailim, *cailim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.
 Cáillog, *cailllog*, s. loss.
 Cailte, *cailte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.
 Cailteach, *cailteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.
 Cailtean, *cailtean*, } s. m. an eunuch.
 Cailteánach, *cailteánach*, }
 Cailteasnach, *cailteasnach*, s. a shrubby place;
 a nursery for young trees; from coil, a wood.
 Cailteoir, *cailteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.
 Cailtíon, *cailtíon*, s. a light helmet.
 Cailphig, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.
 Cailte, *cailte*, see *cailte*; s. hardness, rigour;
i.e. cruas, *o.g.*
 Cailtín, *cailtín*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.
 Cáim, *cáim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.
 Caimbéulach, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.
 Caimberling, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain,
Mull.
 Caimhean, *caimhean*, see *caibhean*.
 Caimne, *caimne*, } s. crookedness.
 Caimneadh, *caimneadh*, }
 Caimne, *caimne*, compar. of cam, crooked.
 Caimneach, *caimneach*, s. m. a protector.
 Caimneacán, *caimneachán*, s. m. a protector.
 Caimnean, *caimnean*, part. reproved, blemished,
O.B.; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *O'Cl.*;
 a satire, *Cor.*
 Caimnean, *caimnean*, humpbacked.
 Caimnein, *caimnein*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.
 Caimneánach, *caimneánach*, adj. blemished.
 Caimhfear, *caimhfhear*, s. one that runs with
 another.
 Cáimim, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.
 Caimir, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.
 Caimleir, *caimleir*, s. a bent stick used by
 butchers.
 Caimneach, *caimneach*, adj. chaste.
 Caimneang, *caimhneang*, a. chaste.
 Caimpear, *caimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.
 Caimpe, *caimse*, gen. of *caimir*, a shirt or shift.
 Caimpeóg, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.
 Caimte, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite,
 overcome, outworn.

Caimteach, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.
 Cáin, *cáin*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.
 Cain, *cáin*, a can; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me do púinn cáil co cáin"; beloved.
 Camce, *caince*, s. the quince tree; uBall cance, quince, apple, *Br. L.*
 Camceal, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.
 Camcealbha, *caindealbha*, } a chandler's
 Camcealpora, *caindealpora*, } shop.
 Camróigeacht, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity,
 number, *Keating.*
 Cáineach, *caineach*, a. abusive, satirical.
 Cáineadh, *caineadh*, s. dispraising, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.
 Cáineóg, *caineog*, s. female privity, *Sh.*; barley and oats.
 Caimfeadh, *caimfeadh*, s. confiscation, amercement.
 Caimficim, *caimficim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.
 Caimgeal, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.
 Caimgean, *caingean*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "do na b'liom caingeán na gann do b'eanam", *B. Marg.*; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "do púne mé caingeán pém fáilib". Caimgean makes *caingne* in its inflections
 Caimgnam, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, *Sh.*
 Caimin, *caimín*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.
 Caimneabhar, *caimneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.
 Caimneal, *caimneal*, s. a channel; see *caimneal*.
 Caimneul, *caimneul*, s. cinnamon.
 Caimseadh, *caimseadh*, s. a lavishment.
 Caimseal, *caimseal*, s. the chancel, *O. P.*
 Caimseoir, *caimseoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.
 Caimseoracht, *caimseoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.
 Cáinir, *caimín*, s. 'the face or countenance.
 Cáint, *caimín*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. cant.
 Cáinte, *caimín*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor.*; part. dispraised
 Cáinteach, *caimín*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.
 Cáinteadh, *caimín*, s. loquacity, speech.
 Caimteal, *caimín*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.
 Caimteoir, *caimín*, s. m. a babbler, talkative person, a satirist.

CAINTIC, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.
 CAINTEGIM, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.
 CÁIPÍN, *caipín*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glúin.
 CAIPÉIN, *caiptín*, s. a captain; from the English word.
 CÁIP, *cair*, see cóip; s. f. the gum; an image.
 CAIPAM, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*
 CAIRB, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.
 CAIRB, *cairbh*, s. a carcase, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.
 CAIRBHÁN, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.
 CAIRBEACÁN, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.
 CAIRBHAM, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*
 CAIRBHIM, *cairbhím*, v. I shake, quiver.
 CAIRBHÍN, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.
 CAIRBÍN, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.
 CAIRBINEÁC, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.
 CAIRBNE, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from capb.
 CAIRBRE, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.
 CAIRC, *caire*, s. f. hair, fur.
 CAIRCE, *cairce*, s. music; hair, fur; i.e. pionnfad, o. g.
 CAIRCEÁC, *cairceach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.
 CAIRCEAR, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.
 CAIRCEAR, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*
 CAIRCEARAM, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.
 CÁIRCE, *cairde*, plur. of cápa, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.
 CÁIRCEÁC, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-
 CÁIRCEAMHUIL, *cairdea-* } able, loving, kind;
 mhúil, } *Welsh*, caredig.
 CÁIRCEAMHLÁCÓ, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.
 CÁIRCEAR, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáircear cpioirt, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.
 CÁIRCEARIS, *cairdhearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*
 CÁIRCEGAOIL, *cairdegaoil*, s. relations.
 CÁIRDIGTE, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.
 CÁIRDINAL, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.
 CÁIRDIONALTA, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.
 CAIRPIOIR, *cairdios*, a culpable, unclean, i.e. caré, i.e. pálać, o. g.
 CÁIRCEÁN, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.
 CAIRÉAD, *caireadh*, s. a weir.
 CÁIRÉAMH, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.
 CAIRÉAMH, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

CAIRÉOS, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.
 CÁIRFIAD, *cairfhiadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.
 CAIRGAIN, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*
 CAIRGHIM, *cairghím*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.
 CAIRGHÍOR, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. cáópaígear, from quadragesima, *Lat.*
 CAIRO, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, cairro bó.
 CAIRGIM, *cairighím*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegate; change.
 CÁIRIGHEAC, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, o. g.
 CÁIRIUGAD, *cairiughadh*, s. mending, rectifying, *Teig. Cor.*
 CÁIRÍN, *cairín*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.
 CAIRINE, *cairine*, s. legs; i.e. cora, o. g.
 CÁIRLE, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; s. a tossing, tumbling.
 CÁIRLEACANAM, *cairleac-* }
 canam, *Sh* } v. I beat, strike, toss,
 CÁIRLIM, *cairlím*, } tumble.
 CAIRLEOS, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.
 CAIRN, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise corum and curum; a banquet.
 CAIRNEACÓ, *cairmheachd*, s. f. brogue-making.
 CAIRMEAL, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.
 CAIRN, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.
 CAIRNEÁC, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kingsfisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.
 CAIRTEOIR, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.
 CAIRPTE, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.
 CAIRPEAL, *cairreal*, s. a noise, *Sh.*
 CAIRPEIR, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*
 CAIRPRE, *cairrse*, s. a club, *Sh.*
 CAIRC, *cair*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, cart, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.
 CAIRTEAP, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.
 CAIRTE, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*
 CAIRTEÁC, *cairteach*, adj. barky, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Se.*
 CAIRTEAL, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Se.*; a lodging.
 CAIRTEOS, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbril.
 CAIRTEOIR, *cairteoir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.
 CAIRTIM, *cairtim*, v. see CAITAM.
 CAIRTIUIL, *cairtiúil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. cairt-iúbaíl.
 CAIRTLANN, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.

CÁir, *cuis*, s. f. an eye; see quot. at Δοό; cheese; love, esteem, regard; m b-puil cáir agam ann; prop. cáir; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

CÁir, *cáis*, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity. "Cáir, i.e. miorcáir, no fuad, 'Do mac ciciar cáir do dhia, i.e. tug beanan, miorcáir do dhia, agar amháil athen an pann.

Mac beag atá sa típi tuaró,

Ag cupaibh ipin cnaobhuair,

Ció álainn a éul cap cain,

Móir a cáir ag leas-mácair.

i.e. mórimiorcáir", *O'Cl.*; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

CÁiran, *caisan*, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

CÁirc, *caisc*, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

CÁirciabh, *caischiabh*, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

CÁirciabač, *caischiabhach*, adj. having curled hair.

CÁir, *caisd*, v. imper. listen, hearken, Sc.

CÁirceas, *caisdeachd*, s. listening, Sc.

CÁirceal, *caisdeal*, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

CÁire, *caise*, gen. of cáir, cheese.

CÁire, *caise*, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. cáiríde, cáiríde fóla; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

CÁire, *caisé*, } s. f. love, affection, regard.

CÁir, *cáis*, } "Cáir miorcáir, cáirí fearc,
"Da péir na leabair lámheairt,
Ro fgaol neart na ttiomfhuas óe,
"Diar van comóual cáir".

For. Foc.

CÁiread, *caiseach*, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

CÁireas, *caisead*, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

CÁireas, *caiseadh*, s. suddenness, rapidity.

CÁireal, *caiséal*, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "Cáireal, i.e. ciopail, i.e. aíl an ciopa, i.e. cloč gur a vtugéaoi ciop". *O'Cl.* Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "Cáireal, i.e. aíl ciopa, vo beiréai o fearab enuonn gur in loc pin: alit. Cáireal, i.e. aíl círe, i.e. no círe".

CÁireihan, *caisenhan*, s. a shoe-maker, h.S.

CÁirearban, *caisearbhan*, s. dandelion, Sc.

CÁireabas, *caisreabhas*, s. juggling, legerdemain.

CÁireas, *caiseog*, s. the stem of a weed, *Sh.*

CÁireoir, *caiseoir*, s. m. a cheese-monger.

CÁirí, *caisg*, see cáir; feast of the Passover.

CÁirísa, *caisga*, adj. caseous.

CÁirísim, *caisgim*, v. see coirísim.

CÁirí-cho, *caisil-chro*, s. a coffin or bier.

CÁiríol, *caisiol*, see cáireal; s. the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

CÁirleas, *caisleach*, s. a foot-path, a ford.

CÁirleas-ppunc, *caisleach-spunc*, s. a touch-wood, *Sh.*

CÁirleasca, *caisleachta*, adj. polished, smooth, *Sh.*

CÁirleán, *caislean*, s. m. a castle.

CÁirleóir, *caisleoir*, s. m. a castle-builder, a projector.

CÁirli, *caisli*, polished, *Sh.*; adj. mild, gentle; caoin, o. g.

CÁirlište, *caislighthe*, adj. wrinkled, folded.

CÁirmeas, *caismeachd*, s. march tune, *Sh.*; an alarm, warning, caution.

CÁirmeasac, *caismeachdach*, adj. warning, alarming.

CÁirmeart, *caismeart*, s. etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, *Sh.*

CÁirmeortac, *caismeortach*, s. an armed man, *Sh.*

CÁirmeasac, *caisreabhacht*, s. a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

CÁirreos, *caisreog*, s. f. a wrinkle, a curl.

CÁirreosac, *caisreogach*, adj. wrinkled, curled, crisped.

CÁirriminíre, *caisriminidhe*, s. a wrinkle, *Sh.*

CÁirriolac, *caisiolacht*, s. m. a battlement.

CÁirteal, *caisleal*, see cáirceal.

CÁirtin, *caistin*, s. a crafty fellow.

CÁir-trearbáin, *cais-tsearbhaín*, } s. common dandelion;
 CÁir-trearbáin, *cais-tsearbhan*, } piss-a-bed; leontodum taraxacum.

CÁit, *cait*, s. a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of ca and ait.

CAit, *cait*, s. f. safe delivery in child bearing;

"Miorbail móir vo beanam vo delb Muirí
Aca tium i.e. a fuile vo éabairt vo uall
a éngsa vo ánlabair, a éora vo élaimec,
a lám vo íneas vo neoc agar paibe ri
ceangailte na éaoib, agar caic vo mmaoi
éorpaig," 4 Mast. 1444.

CÁit, *caith*, s. the male organ of generation, o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

CAitbeirt, *caithbheirt*, s. armour.

CAitbeirtac, *caithbheartach*, s. m. a soldier living on free quarters.

Caite, caithe, *s.* fines, trespasses; tribute due to the flath or chief.

Caite, caite, *adj.* winnowed; **luét caite**, winnowers; *s.* a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.

Caiteac, caiteach, *s. m.* a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.

Caiteac, caitheach, *adj.* expensive, prodigal, wasteful, sumptuous; *s. m.* a spender, spendthrift.

Caiteacan, caiteachan, *s. m.* a winnower; a spendthrift.

Caiteaco, caiteachd, *s. f.* threadbaredness.

Caiteacar, caitheachas, *s. m.* prodigality.

Caiteao, caitheall, *s. m.* spending, consuming, wasting; a consumption.

Caiteamh, caitheamh, *s. m.* a spendthrift.

Caiteamhac, caitheamhach, *s. m.* devastation, consumption, spending.

Caiteog, caiteog, *s. f.* a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*

Caiteoir, caitheoir, *s. m.* a spendthrift, lavisher, consumer; **Caitecheoir, caithetheoir**, *s. m.* one who flings, throws, or winnows.

Caiteas, caithfeach, *s. m.* a spender, consumer.

Caiteas, caithfeach, *adv.* nigh to, *Sh.*

Caiteaco, caithfeachd, *s. f.* consumption.

Caiteo, caithfidh, *v.* it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an **caite** me? must I? am I obliged?

Caitegar, caithfighear, *v.* it behoves; it ought; it is fit.

Caiteo, caithidhe, *s. m.* a warrior, *o. g.*

Caiteim, caithim, *v.* I winnow.

Caiteim, caithim, *v.* I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.

Caiteo-o-amipe, caithioch-aimsire, *s. m.* pastime, amusement, sport.

Caiteam-amipe, caithiamh-aimsire, *s. m.* pastime, amusement, sport.

Caitein, caitin, *s. f.* shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; *s. f.* a curl.

Caiteas, caiteasach, *s. m.* a cloth-dresser; *adj.* curled, napped.

Caite, caite, *s.* a headed pin, *i.e.* **captaic**.

Caite, caith, *s. f.* a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.

Caiteac, caiteach, *s. m.* a pin header.

Caiteomh, caithiomh, *s.* waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.

Caiteugao, caithiughadh, *s. f.* fighting, conquering.

Caiteugao-caic, caithiughall-caich, *adj.* con-

quering; *i. e.* **teanam** **poplaib** **na** **caic**, **na** **caic** **a** **nommug**, *O'Cl.*

Caitleac, caithleach, *s. m.* chaff, husks.

Caitleam, caithleam, *v.* we must.

Caiteine, caithine, *s.* wasting, spending, *Donl.*

Caiteineac, caithineach, *adj.* wasteful; *s. m.* a spendthrift.

Caithleao, caithleachd, *s. m.* a soldier, a hero.

Caithim, caithimh, *v.* I waste, spend.

Caithne, caithne, *s. f.* a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*

Caithreac, caithreach, *s. m.* a citizen; *adj.* bulbous.

Caithream, caithreamh, *s.* information, *Sh.*

Caithreim, caithreim, *s. f.* a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.

Caithreimeac, caithreimeach, *adj.* triumphant, victorious, famous, shouting.

Caithreimeachail, caithreimeachail, *s. m.* exultation, triumph.

Caithreimeach, caithreimeach, *s.* a cave, *Sh.*

Caithreim, caithreim, *s.* watching, *Sc.*

Caithreimeac, caithreimeach, *adj.* watchful, attentive.

Caithreimeac, caithreimeach, *s.* chaff, *Sh.*

Caithreimeac, caithreimeach, *interrog.* how? after what manner? *adj.* necessary, *Sh.*

Caithreimeac, caithreimeach, *part.* winnowed.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, cal, *s.* kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Calbác, *calbhach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.

Calbácó, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.

Calbáa, *calbháa*, s. the calf of the leg.

Calbáay, *calbháas*, s. a buskin.

Calbualáó, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*

Calc, *cale*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. calc; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.

Calcaó, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.

Calcam, *calcaim*, } v. I harden, fasten.

Calcaígm, *calcaighim*, }

Calcaígte, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.

Calcam, *calcam*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*

Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to caulk.

Calceapcam, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.

Cal-ceapplaó, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.

Cal-colaí, *cal-colaí*, s. a cauliflower.

Calcuígaó, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.

Calent, *caleith*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.

Calí, *calí*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle; prop. colí.

Calgac, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry, peevish.

Calgaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.

Calgaípe, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.

Calgaoir, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.

Calgaoirpeac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.

Calgaoir, *calgard*, a. proper; straight, tall.

Calghbhuio, *calghbhruid*, s. false imprisonment.

Calghbhuan, *calghbhruadhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*

Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*

Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.

Callac, *callach*, s. a bat; *i.e.* fearcap luá. o. g.; a boar, *Sh.*, prop. callac.

Callacó, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.

Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.

Callagam, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*

Callaicam, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*

Callaio, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; *i.e.* gairim, o.g.; craft, cunning; prudence; *i.e.* ghuicap, o.g.; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.

Callaró, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*

Callároe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. cuat-lároe.

Callároeac, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded, *Sh.*

Callam, *calluim*, } s. calends.

Callamo, *callaind*, }

Callaípe, *callaire*, s. m. a crier.

Calláípeacó, *callaíreacht*, s. crying, shouting.

Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.

Callanac, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.

Callaóac, *calladhach*, s. losses, *Sh.*

Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.

Callóroeac, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy; complaining.

Calloir, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*

Callaoirpeac, *callaoiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.

Callapnac, *callarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*

Calltum, *calltín*, s. hazel, *Sc.*

Callum, *calluín*, s. an entertainment prepared for the new year, *Sc.*

Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry; adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.

Calmaó, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, bravery,

Calmaoap, *calmadas*, } strength; chivalry.

Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.

Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.

Calmap, *calmas*, see calmaó.

Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*

Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.

Calpóó, *calpdha*, adj. capitulary.

Caltaí, *callag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*

Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.

Camh, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout, mighty.

Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.

Camac, *camach*, s. power.

Camacó, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.

Camailte, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing.

Camailte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.

Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.

Camail, *camail*, }

Camal, *camal*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.

Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.

Camaltaó, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.

Camán, *camán*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.

Camánaó, *camanachd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.

Camán-íearraí, *camán-searraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.

Camaoir, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance of day light, or break of day.

Camap, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.

Camapán, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.

Cambéulac, *cambheulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.

Camceacra, *camceachta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.

Camcópac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.

Camróan, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cáméó? *camed*? how much?

Cámglar, *camglas*, s. a redshank.

Camlorgain, *camlorguin*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.

Camlorgaineac, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.

Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.

Cammhugarlach, *cammhugarlach*, adj. club-footed. *O'B.*

Camhuin, *camhuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.

Camhuinealach, *camhuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.

Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.

Camnaróe, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.

Camnaróeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.

Camnaróeacó, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.

Camóg, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.

Camógac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophistical; meandering.

Camóigin, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.

Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.

Cámpaigim, *campaighim*, v. I encamp.

Campaig, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.

Campaigac, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Campthuaim, *campthuaim*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh.*

Cámpúgadó, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.

Campur, *campur*, s. m. a champion.

Campaet, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh.*

Campaolac, *camroilic*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.

Cámroig, *camhsoir*, s. m. a cause-way.

Cámronac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.

Cámúileac, *camshuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Camur, *canus*, s. m. a bay.

Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when

Can? *can*? inter. what place? can ar? from what place? prep. without, not, having, wanting; "can faoi can fíacairbuis", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.

Cána, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below au

Ollamh, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-
Cánac, *canach*, } ment.

Cánae, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i.e.* maó uirge, *o. g.*

Cánae, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.

Cánae, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute.

Cánaen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh.*

Cánaib, *canaib*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* canabis.

Cánaige, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.

Cánaigte, *canaigthe*, part. sung.

Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.

Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh.*

Canamúin, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.

Canánac, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;

"Siolla na naoim na leannaim canánac
asáir Sacpúta leapa gabail do éic". 4. *Mist.*
1450.

Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.

Canra, *cando*, s. a moth; see canna; recte cana.

Cangarúicam, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh.*

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, see canamúin.

Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh.*

Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu pionna. *i. e.* leaómann map ara beaóacac beas troc a bionnnao an eaoais", *O'Cl.*
Cannae, *cannach*, s. the sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.

Cannán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.

Cannánac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.

Cannánaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.

Canóin, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh.*

Canónac, *canonach*, see canánac.

Canonac, *canonda*, adj. canonical.

Canónacac, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation;
Canonúgac, *canonughadh*, } canonising.

Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.

Canta, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.

Cantaic, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.

Cantaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.

Cantaigheoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl.*

Cantail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for, *Sh.*

Canéam, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.

Cantaimeádo, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.

Cantaíam, *cantalam*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Cantaíop, *cantaíoir*, s. a press; cantaoíupíona, a wine press.

Cante, *cante*, see canéce.

Cancláin, *cantlámh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.

Cantol, *cantol*, }

Cantóip, *cantóir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.

Canrol, *cantol*, s. grief.

Cánúicte, *canúichte*, adj. mulcted, *Sc*.

Canup, *canur*, cotton.

Caob, *caob*, s. m. a clod.

Caob, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.

Caobaé, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.

Caobán, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of caob; s. m. a prison.

Caoc, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnúó caoc, a blind nut.

Caocádo, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.

Caocáó, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.

Caocéag, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.

Caocáim, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.

Caocán, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.

Caocríop, *caoirilhis*, } s. a fortnight.

Caocíop, *caocios*, }

Caocóda, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.

Caoclaó, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.

Caoclaíreáé, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.

Caoclaíreáéct, *caoclaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.

Caoclaíróim, *caoclaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.

Caoclán, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.

Caoc-na-cceapc, *caoch-na-ccearc*, s. hen-bane; hyosyamus niger.

Caocóg, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.

Caosó, *caodh*, s. a tear, *Sh*; good order, condition, *Sh*.

Caosam, *caodam*, v. to come, *OB*.

Caosámádo, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.

Caosán, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.

Caosaacán, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.

Caos-colum-cille, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum perforatum.

Caove? *caode?* how?

Caos, *caog*, s. f. a wink.

Caosa, *caoga*, }

Caosau, *caogad*, } adj. fifty.

Caosaé, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Sc*.

Caosaó, *caogadh*, s. winking.

Caosaóad, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.

Caosaim, *caogaim*, I wink.

Caos-fuileáé, *caog-shuileach*, see caosaé.

Caosma, *caogma*, s. sanicle; Sanicula.

Caoséig, *caogthigis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.

Caol, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.

Caol, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-

Caoló, *caoidh*, } ing.

Caoló, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.

Caolce, *cauiche*, } s. blindness.

Caolcán, *caoidhán*, }

Caolceé, *caoidheche*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.

Caolceáó, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,

Caolcéan, *caoidhnean*, } weeping.

Caolóim, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.

Caol, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.

Caolce, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slenderness.

Caolceáó, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.

Caolceang, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.

Caol-fail, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; urtica urens.

Caolte, *caoille*, s. land.

Caolm, *caoilmh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.

Caolmóil, *caoilmhóil*, a. very loving.

Caolme, *caoilme*, s. blitheness, mildness.

Caolmeacán, *caoilmeachan*, s. an entertainer.

Caolmeácar, *caoilmeachas*, s. society.

Caolmeamhul, *caoilmeamhuil*, see caolm.

Caolmin, *caoilmin*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.

Caolmínáé, *caoilminach*, s. a common for cattle.

Caolmneámádo, *caoilmneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.

Caolmneamhul, *caoilmneamhuil*, adj. kindly.

Caolmneas, *caoilmneas*, s. m. kindness.

Caolmígaé, *caoilmhgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.

Caolmíteaé, *caoilmhítheach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. caolmíteaé;

adj. strange, foreign, prop. caolmíteaé.

Caolmíteaéar, *caoilmhítheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.

Caolmíteaéct, *caoilmhítheacht*, s. m. a country; protection.

Caolmíteaé, *caoilmhítheach*, see caolmíteaé.

Caoiníteadár, *caoinhítheachas*, see caoiníteadár.

Caoin, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; clement; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*

Caoincómhac, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "préann no cáirpeas", o. g.

Caoinpheacth, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*

Caoinvealb, *caoindealb*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

Caoin-óutpact, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.

Caome, *caoine*,
Caomead, *caoineadh*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry
or lamentation for
the dead; bewailing,
mourning.

Caoinead, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*

Caoineacán, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*

Caoineadár, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*

Caoinead, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.

Caomeas, *caoineas*, s. mildness.

Caomeán, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.

Caoinim, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.

Caoinuḡad, *caoiniughadh*, s. crying.

Caoinuḡim, *caoiniughim*, v. I cry.

Caoinleac, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.

Caoin-narḡar, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.

Caoinpe, *caoinse*, s. f. face.

Caoinḡuapac, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.

Caoinḡuapacó, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference, disregard.

Caointe, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.

Caointeac, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.

Caoin-beirteac, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.

Caoinib, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Se.*

Caoinpe, *caoire*, s. a sheep, sheep.

Caoinḡ-cro, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* eeroth.

Caoinleac, *caoirleadh*, see cauple.

Caoinn, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.

Caoin-leána, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild valerian, *Sh.*

Caoinlam, *caoiriam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*

Caoinpe, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.

Caoinpeacó, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with clubs.

Caoinlin, *caoirilin*, dim. of cauple.

Caoinpe, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

Caoin, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. cōip.

Caoinpeacán, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.

Caol, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small, slender, narrow, thin, subtle.

Caolac, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.

Caolac-aifpionn, *caolach-aifrionn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*

Caolac-oub, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-fraincac, *caolach-fraincach*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-fraioc, *caolach-fraioch*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-ḡaoit, *caolach-gaoitli*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-uirḡe, *caolach-uisge*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*

Caol-an-ouirne, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.

Caolao, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.

Caolaim, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.

Caolán, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. caolain.

Caolán-imliocán, *caolan-imliocan*, s. the navel-string.

Caolár, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.

Caol-éiput, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.

Caol-éimnasó, *caol-chomhnaidh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.

Caolráil, *caolfail*, s. nettles.

Caolráirḡe, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.

Caolḡlopac, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-

Caolḡoac, *caolghothach*, } voiced.

Caol-mhao, *caol-mhaor*, s. a law agent.

Caol-mhoacán, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-flax.

Caol-tuir, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat.*

Caomh, *caomh*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Saḡpac ḡoacac iḡin mbliacáim iḡa ngoiḡe a amḡim mēian iḡam iḡam na meapáine, uap ní aḡ-ḡeacó neac caomh no cápa la méo na ḡoac", 4 *Mast.* 1433.

Caoma, *caomha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caoma uile éḡap chunn".

Caomac, *caomhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caomair, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

Caomairḡ, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

Caomairḡim, *caomhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

Caomaim, *caomhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect,

keep, preserve; prop. caomáim or caomnam.

Caomalac, *caomhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial, bland.

Caomalacó, *caomhalachd*, congeniality, gentleness, softness, kindness.

Caomán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*
 Caománac, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.
 Caomhantac, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.
 Caomhantac, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.
 Caomharrac, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.
 Caomhlac, *caomhchlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.
 Caomhlod, *caomhchloth*, s. exchange of lands.
 Caomhlodac, *caomhchlothach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*
 Caomhruadh, *caomhchruthadh*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm.* 162.
 Caomhda, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.
 Caomhoir, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.
 Caomhna, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food, nourishment.
 Caomnac, *caomhnad*, }
 Caomnac, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.
 Caomnac, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*
 Caomnac, *caomhnadh*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.
 Caomhaigh, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.
 Caomhaim, *caomhaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.
 Caomhagair, *caomhnagar*, s. m. ability, power.
 Caomhagair, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.
 Caomhóg, *caomhog*, s. f. an affectionate woman.
 Caomhac, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.
 Caomhac, *caomhsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.
 Caomhac, *caomhshrath*, s. a pleasant village.
 Caomhac, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.
 Caomhac, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.
 Caomhac, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; i. e. comhac.
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.
 Caonac, *caonach*, s. moss.
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.
 Caonair, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.
 Caonair, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.
 Caonbuid, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.
 Caonbuid, *caondualach*, s. a carver.
 Caonbuid, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.
 Caonbuid, *caonduthrachd*, }
 Caonbuid, *caonduthrachd*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.
 Caonnag, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc.*; skirmish, *id.*
 Caonnag, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.
 Caonpurac, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Doul.* 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.
 Caontac, *caontach*, adj. frugal.
 Caopac, *caopadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing.
 Caopac, *caopadh*, }
 Caop, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. caoipe; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.
 Caopa, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.
 Caopa-bad-min, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*
 Caopac, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.
 Caopa-beanan, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.
 Caopac, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh.*
 Caopac, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb.* cú; s. f. a sheep.
 Caopac, *caoraigheacht*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.
 Caopán, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.
 Caorbheartac, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.
 Caop-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.
 Caop-dromain, *caor-dromain*, elder berries, *Sh.*
 Caopgeal, *caorgheal*, adj. red-hot.
 Caoplann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.
 Caopac, *caorrach*, belonging to berries, *Sh.*
 Caoppan, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*
 Caopcainn, *caorthainn*, s. the quicken tree, quick beam; mountain ash.
 Caop-talmhuin, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nuts.
 Caop-theine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lighting.
 Caop-theintige, *caor-theintighe*, s. a thunder-bolt; a flash of lightning.
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.
 Caotac, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*; adj. showery.
 Caotpuac, *caothruadh*, s. m. mildew.
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbrel; a cap, vulg.; an old person.
 Capa, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.
 Capán, *capán*, }
 Capallín, *capallín*, s. a sorry little horse, caballus.
 Capall, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.
 Capull, *capull*, }
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; caperkailly, *Sh.*
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.
 Capac, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*

Caplaire, *caplaith*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*

Caplaire, *caplait*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; *i. e.* lae pleue cùirt acor a òrrtal inne", *Cor.*

Capòs, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.

Capòs-íáíre, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus*.

Cap, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.

Cap, *car*, } s. f. a friend.

Capa, *cara*, } s. f. a friend.

Capa, *cara*, s. a leg or haunch.

Capabac, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.

Capac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.

Capacab, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*

Capacal, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*

Capacab-céille, *caracac-cuille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*

Capacab, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*

Capacabac, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.

Capacabac, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Capacabac, *carachluidh*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Capacab, *carad*, s. a friend.

Capacab, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.

Capacab, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.

Capacab, *caradach*, s. friendship, alliance.

Capacab-ullam, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*

Capacab, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.

Capacab, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*

Capacab, *carache*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Capacab, *caraid*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.

Capacab, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.

Capacab, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.

Capacab, *caraidheach*, adj. friendly.

Capacab, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.

Capacab, *caraidham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Capacab, *caraidheacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.

Capacab, *caraidheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.

Capacab, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.

Capacab, *caraste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*

Capacab, *carasteach*, s. a carrier.

Capacab, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For For.*

Capam, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*

Capan, *caran*, s. crown of the head.

Capantac, *carantach*, adj. kind.

Capan-cneige, *caran-cneige*, s. a conger eel.

Capasor, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*

Capas, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*

Capasor, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*

Capb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.

Capbav, *carbaid*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.

Capbavoir, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, wagoner, carter.

Capbavoir, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.

Capbav, *carbaire*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.

Capbav, *carbaireachd*, s. mangling.

Capbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.

Capban, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.

Capban, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.

Capbanac, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.

Capbanac-uisge, *carbhanach-uisge*, s. a carp, *Sh.*

Capbavac, *carbhodach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.

Capbur, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.

Capcaillam, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*

Capcar, *carcair*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Capcar, *carcar*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Capcar, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Capcar, s. f. a carcass, vulg.

Capro, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*

Capro, *card*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.

Capro, *cardu*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.

Capro, *cardu*, s. a gossip.

Caproav, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.

Caproav, *cardaigh*, } s. f. flesh.

Caproaim, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.

Caproav, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; *i. e.* cuipir, o. g.

Caproionac, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.

Caproionac, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.

Caprouge, *carduighe*, plur. of capro.

Capfocal, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.

Capnuigam, *carinuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*

Capla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*

Caplac, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*

Caplacan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.

Caplag, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*

Caplaire, *carlaire*, s. a carder.

Caplam, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.

Capmarzac, *carmasgaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*

Capmhogal, *carmhogal*, s. a carbuncle.

Capm, *cam*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;

a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* *cúigeas*.
Cáim, carn, } s. m. flesh.
Cárna, carna, }
Cárna, carna, four or five; *i. e.* *ceathrú no cúigear, o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*
Cárnabán, carnabhan, s. m. the insect called beetle.
Cárnach, carnach, s. m. a heathen priest.
Cárnach, carnadh, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.
Cárnae, carnae, s. tender flesh.
Cárnair, carnair, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*
Cárnaighthe, carnaighthe, adj. heaped, piled.
Cárnail, carnail, s. a mote of stones.
Cárnaim, carnaim, v. I heap, pile; I slay.
Cárnán, carnán, s. a hillock.
Cárn-aóiligh, carn-aóiligh, s. m. a dunghill.
Cárnán-éairil, carnán-chaisil, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; *Cotyledon, umbilicus veris.*
Cárnán-caothán, carnán-caochain, s. a molehill.
Cárn-cumíne, carn-cuimhne, s. a monument.
Cárn-eagluir, carn-eaglais, s. excommunication, *Sh.*
Cár-neamhuinn, car-neamhuinn, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*
Cárpaóach, carpfadhach. Ir. } adj. hoarse.
Cárpaóach, carpfadhach, Sc. }
Cáporo, caroid, adj. penitent, *Sh.*
Cápat, carpat, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* *compeap, o. g.*
Cápi, carr, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *O'B.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin; "cápi *i. e.* *ciann ga gan tairann páir,*" *Cor.*
Cáppa, carra, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.
Cáppach, carrach, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* karrah; stony, rocky.
Cáppacán, carraean, s. m. a model; "cáppacán ceampuill íolmáin," 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.
Cáppach, carradh, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. *cáppach* and *comfhe.*
Cáppaice, carraice, s. f. a rock; *Welsh,* *carreg.*
Cáppaiceach, carraiceach, } adj. rocky, stony,
Cáppaigeach, carraigeach, } rugged.
Cápparo, carraid, s. m. trouble, vexation, distress.
Cápparóe, carraidhe, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*
Cáppuróe, carruidhe, }
Cápparóe, carraideach, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.
Cápparóin, carraidin, s. f. sour buttermilk.
Cáppaig, carraig, *see* *cáppaice.*
Cáppaigeach, carraigeach, rocky, stony.

Cáppán, carran, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.
Cáppán, carran, s. sillabub, *Sh.*
Cáppán-cúige, carran-cúige, *see* *cáppán-cúige.*
Cápp-íod, carr-fhíodh, s. a knot in timber.
Cáppíach, carrfhíadh, s. a hart.
Cáppúo, carrídh, s. seeking, *Sh.*
Cáppúo, carrthadh, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.
Cáppuigach, carruigach, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*
Cáppuigheoir, carruightheoir, s. an emendator; a mover.
Cáppán, carsan, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.
Cáppanach, carsanach, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.
Cáppéal, car-seal, adv. for a while.
Cáppúgach, carsughadh, s. punishment.
Cáit, cart, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree; paper; a chart, charter; plur. *cáitacha.*
Cáit, cart, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.
Cáitá, cartha, *see* *cáppúo.*
Cáitach, cartach, adj. barky; s. a cart load.
Cáitach, cartadh, s. cleansing, *Sc.*
Cáitighthe, cartaithe, a. accused; cleansed.
Cáitightheoir, cartaitheoir, s. m. an accuser, challenger.
Cáitait, cartait, s. f. a bodkin, a needle; "cáitait, *i. e.* *veal* (*i. e.* *beaíla ciumneach*). *i. e.* *veal* *for* a *cúit* *an éor,*" *Cor.*
Cáitál, cartal, s. mint.
Cáitálach, cartalaidhe, s. a boarder.
Cáitálaim, cartalaim, v. to quarter.
Cáitam, cartam, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; *tan, Sh.*
Cáitán, cartan, s. a crab.
Cáitann, cartann, } s. f. charity, friend-
Cáitanna, cartanna, } ship, kindness.
Cáitannach, cartannach, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.
Cáitán-cúig, cartán-cúraigh, s. wild officinal, valerian; valeriana officinalis.
Cáit-uil, cart-uil, s. a mariner's compass.
Cáitloinn, cartloinn, s. water mint; *mentha aquatica.*
Cáitóin, cartoir, s. m. a carman, waggoner.
Cáitóit, cartóit, adj. devout.
Cáit-uál, car-tual, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*
Cápuiche, caruiche, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*
Cápuiche, caruichte, adj. affected.
Cár, cas, s. an accident.
Cár, cas, s. m. a cause, a case.
Cár, cas, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. *cor*; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.

Caṛa, *casa*, s. a brooch, pin.

Caṛaḥ, *casach*, s. m. an ascent.

Caṛaḥoac, *casachdach*, s. a coughing, cough.

Caṛaḥoige, *casachdaighe*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Caṛaḥoap, *casachdas*, s. cough.

Caṛaḥ, *casadh*, s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; ʒan caṛaḥ in éavom; justice, equity, i. e. ceapṛ, *og.*; a meeting with.

Caṛaḥo, *casaid*, s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.

Caṛaḥoac, *casaideach*, adj. complaining, accusatory.

Caṛaḥom, *casaidim*, v. I accuse, complain.

Caṛam, *casaim*, v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.

Caṛám, *casain*, pl. of caṛán, a path.

Caṛain-ucḥo, *casain-uchd*, s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*

Caṛap, *casair*, s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh*, ceser.

Caṛal, *casal*, s. m. garment, a habit.

Caṛam, *casam*, v. to be angry, *Sh.*

Caṛán, *casan*, s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.

Caṛaḥo, *casaid*, see caṛaḥo.

Caṛaḥoac, *casaideach*, see caṛaḥoac.

Caṛaḥoṛe, *casaididhe*, s. m. a complainant.

Caṛaḥom, *casaidim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Caṛap, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; prop. caṛup; a path.

Caṛap, *casar*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caṛapac, *casarach*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caṛapmanac, *casarmanach*, adj. free.

Caṛapnac, *casaruach*, s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*

Caṛbalao, *casbaladh*, adj. obvious, *Sh.*

Caṛbairneac, *casbhairneach*, s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.

Caṛbanac, *casbanach*, adj. parallel, side by side.

Caṛbeipṛ, *casbheir*, s. greaves; covering for the legs.

Caṛbhonnag, *casbhonnaigh*, s. antipodes, *Sh.*

Caṛc, *case*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.

Caṛc, *casg*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.

Caṛcap, *casear*, s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.

Caṛcéim, *casceim*, s. f. a step, pace; prop. coip-céim.

Caṛ-choigṛac, *cas-choisgach*, adj. anti-pestilential.

Caṛ-ḥrom, *cas-chrom*, s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.

Caṛḥa, *casdi*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.

Caṛḥa, *casdi*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.

Caṛḥoloi, *casdhlaoi*, s. curled hair.

Caṛeipṛan, *caseriphan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Caṛ-ṛa-ḥiann, *cas-fa-chrann*, s. woodbine, honeysuckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Caṛc, *casg*, s. stopping, stop, hindrance.

Caṛcain, *casgaim*, v. I blink.

Caṛcainum, *casgairim*, v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.

Caṛcainṛ, *casgairt*, } s. slaughter, slaughtering,

Caṛcainṛ, *casgairt*, } slaughtering.

Caṛcainṛ-puanam, *casgairt-puanam*, s. casing, flaying without cutting open the hide.

Caṛcain, *casgar*, s. a breaking down, destroying.

Caṛcainum, *casguing*, adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*

Caṛcainṛtamap, *casgthuitamas*, adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*

Caṛla, *casla*, s. frizzled wool.

Caṛlac, *caslach*, s. children.

Caṛman, *casmar*, adj. difficult, arduous.

Caṛóg, *casog*, s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.

Caṛmórac, *cas-moidlach*, s. the herb haresfoot.

Caṛmaro, *casmaidh*, } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,

Caṛmaro, *casmaidh*, } a match, 4 *Must.* 1434.

Caṛpac, *casrach*, s. m. slaughter, havoc.

Caṛpupṛ, *casruisg*, adj. barefooted.

Caṛpal, *cassa*, s. m. a storm; garment.

Caṛpapac, *cassarach*, adj. branchy, *Sh.*

Caṛt, *cast*, adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.

Caṛtac, *caslach*, s. m. one who twists or turns.

Caṛteapṛan, *castearbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Caṛteapṛan-na-muc, *castearbhan-na-muc*, dandelion.

Caṛtoit, *castoit*, s. f. chastity.

Caṛtop, *casthor*, s. a curled lock.

Caṛteapṛan, *castearbhan*, see caṛteapṛan.

Caṛtum, *castum*, see caṛtop.

Caṛup, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.

Caṛ-upla, *cas-urpla*, see caṛtop.

Caṛ-uplac, *cas-urlach*, adj. curled.

Caṛ, *cat*, s. m. a cat; used for cao, what?

Caṛ, *cath*, s. m. an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomáṛ óg na Raṛal-lag aḥḥap tigeapma ba pṛapṛomeac aṛap eangnam tamg oo caṛ aḥḥa pṛm ma aṛpṛm oo éoc ma tige pṛm", 4 *Must.* 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. caṛg.

Cáta, *cata*, s. m. friendship; “bí mór cáta eatorra”.

Cata, *catha*, s. m. worship.

Cata, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*

Caṭaṭ, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy; s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a. beloved, dear, religious.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathachadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.

Caṭaṭ, *cathadh*, } s. m. winnowing; a breach; a defile; fighting.

Cátaṭ-cuir, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*

Caṭaṭ-mara, *cathadh-mara*, s. spoon-drift, *Sh.*

Caṭaṭ, *cathay*, a jackdaw, a jay, *Sc.*

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭaṭaṭ, *cathaidh*, s. m. a warrior.

CEACAP, *ceachair*, s. f. dirt, filth; penury, want, distress.
 CEACAPNE, *ceachaire*, s. m. a dirty slovenly person.
 CEACAPPA, *ceachardha*, } adj. dirty; stingy,
 CEACAPPAOC, *ceachardhach*, } penurious.
 CEACAPPAOC, *ceachardhacht*, s. penury, misery, stinginess.
 CEACAPNA, *ceacharna*, any one.
 CEACAP, *ceachdar*, see *ceactap*.
 CEACLAC, *eachlach*, a. maimed.
 CEACLAC, *eachladh*, s. cutting, destroying, slaughtering, mangling; digging; violating; violation; hackling, mangling, destroying.
 CEACLACAP, *eachladar*, v. they dig; i. e. *eo* *toicilap*, o. g.
 CEACLAC, *eachlach*, adj. spent, worn.
 CEACLAIM, *eachlaim*, v. I dig, destroy, slaughter, violate.
 CEACNAIM, *eachnaim*, v. I sing; *ceacnapap*; i. e. *cánapap*.
 CEACOP, *eachoir*, s. a wetting, moistening.
 CEACPA, *eachra*, s. love; a reward; o. g.; a covenant.
 CEACT, *eacht*, s. m. a lesson; power, eminence.
 CEACTA, *eachta*, s. m. a plough; plough-share.
 CEACTAC, *eachtach*, a. of or belonging to a plough.
 CEACTAPNE, *eachtaire*, s. m. a plough-wright.
 CEACTAIT, *eachtait*, v. they love; i. e. *επαό-αίσι*, o. g.
 CEACTAP, *each-tar*, pron. each, either, *Mulloy 111, 4 Mast. 1445*; adv. either, or; *Mulloy 116*.
 CEACTAPPAOC, *eachtardhacht*, s. f. indifference.
 CEACTLAC, *eachtlach*, adj. coal black, *Sh*.
 CEAO, *cead*, adj. first.
 CÉAO, *cead*, s. a hundred; a stroke, blow, wound.
 CEAO, *cead*, s. m. leave, permission, license, liberty, consent, dispensation, scope, deference, discharge, submission, passport.
 CÉAOAC, *ceadach*, adj. striking.
 CEAOAC, *ceadach*, adj. talkative; s. cloth, a standard, colours; coarse cloth.
 CEAOACT, *ceadacht*, s. m. permission.
 CEAOAGAC, *ceadaghadh*, s. dismissing, permission.
 CEAOAG, *ceadagh*, s. a session or sitting.
 CEAOAGSIM, *ceadaighim*, v. I permit, allow, consent; I dismiss, liberate, discharge.
 CEAOAGTCE, *ceadaighthe*, adj. permitted, allowed.
 CEAOAGTCEAC, *ceadaightheach*, adj. allowable, permissive.
 CEAOAL, *ceadal*, s. m. a story, narration; a battle, conflict; malicious invention, detraction; druidical incantations.
 CEAOAL, *ceadhal*, adj. full of sores, blistered.
 CEAOAMAP, *ceadamas*, adv. in the first place; first of all; chiefly, principally.

CEAOAOM, *ceadaoin*, s. Wednesday.
 CEAOAPLAC, *ceadhlarlach*, gentian; gentiana, campestris.
 CEAOAP, *ceadas*, adv. first, in the beginning.
 CEAOBILIC, *ceadbhilich*, s. centaur, *Sh*.
 CÉAOBUILLEAC, *ceadhuilleach*, a. centifolious.
 CÉAOPAO, *ceadfadh*, s. m. an opinion, thought, conjecture; testimony; sense, faculty.
 CÉAOPAOAC, *ceadfadhach*, adj. sensible; having senses or faculties.
 CÉAOPAOAC, *ceadfadhacht*, s. m. sensibility.
 CÉAOPAO, *ceadfaidh*, s. presence; a *ceaoapa*, in presence of.
 CÉAOPAICAP, *ceadfaigheas*, s. m. sensibility.
 CEAOPAICCE, *ceadfaighthe*, adj. sensible, relating to the senses.
 CEAOPLAC, *ceadhlaidh*, s. blistering.
 CEAOPLAC, *ceadhlaim*, s. I blister.
 CEAOPLONGAC, *ceadlongaith*, } s. m. breakfast.
 CEAOPLONNAC, *ceadlunnadh*, }
 CEAOPLUO, *ceadhluadh*, s. discord, disunion.
 CEAOPLU, *ceadhlu*, s. rejoicing.
 CÉAOPLUAC, *ceadhluach*, adj. joyful, merry.
 CÉAOPLAC, *ceadhadh*, adj. hundredth.
 CEAOPLUINIC, *ceadmuintir*, s. the elder branch of a family.
 CEAOPLUINIC, *ceadmuintire*, s. the first born; inheritance in right of primogeniture.
 CÉAOPLA, *ceadna*, s. the same; sameness, identity; adv. first.
 "A caoma élaip éunn,
 Caomhup pum pfeap pfeap,
 Peib do peibim cia oam
 lap tupeim calmum ceona tappla
 go heipum", *O'Flin*.
 CEAO-NÁBAP, *cead-nabhar*, s. m. an element, first cause.
 CEAOOPIC, *ceadoir*, adj. instant, immediate;
 "Diamap mac tomam in bheip do beic
 i ppeapap agap a bpeic i coite pop loc ó
 na éig péim pionnapag éigé Mupéac meic
 Tomap agap leim do bpeic do gan ppop do
 éac, amac ap an coite ipm loc, go po
 bapéac a céaoop", 4 *Mast. 1397*.
 CEAO-OPURÓEACT, *cea-druidheacht*, s. m. druidical mist.
 CEAOOMALC, *ceadtomailt*, s. f. a breakfast.
 CEAOCURGAC, *ceadthuigheach*, adj. venial, *Sh*.
 CEAOCURMEAC, *ceadtuimeadh*, s. m. the first born, firstling.
 CEAO-CUP, *cead-thus*, s. m. an element, a beginning; *Heb.* cadish, new.
 CÉAOUPAP, *ceadupair*, s. m. an hundred times.
 CEAOUPAP, *ceadupair*, the first time.
 CEAOUP, *ceaduph*, s. f. a bed, a couch.

Ceasúgáð, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

Ceasúgēac, *cealúgheach*, adj. allowable.

Ceasúil, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

Ceal, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; "i. e. báir ocaí cāc m' n' uamān", *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; "Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur. Sup. cian co tīar an ceal", *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace's compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Ileb. coli.*

Céat, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

Cealað, *cealuth*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Ileb. cilla.*

Cealam, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

Ceal-aim, *ceal-aim*, s. a place of concealment.

Cealbwite, *cealbhuile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

Cealcóbar, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Ceal-fuáð, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

Cealḡ, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

Cealḡac, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

Cealḡam, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

Cealḡaire, *cealgair*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

Cealḡaireáct, *cealgairacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

Cealḡaite, *cealgaithe*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

Cealḡaonáð, *cealgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

Cealḡóir, *cealghoir*, see *cealḡaire*.

Cealḡaireáct, *cealghoiracht*, see *cealḡaireáct*.

Cealḡrúnað, *cealgrunach*, adj. malevolent.

Ceall, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

Ceallað, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

Ceallað, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of
Ceallačan, *ceallachan*, } men.

Ceallað, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.

Ceallaire, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.

Ceallapḡam, *ceallapḡaim*, } s. f. sacrilege.

Ceallḡoro, *ceallghoil*, }

Ceallmum, *ceallmhain*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

Ceallóir, *cealloir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

Ceallpóir, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

Ceallpḡam, *ceallshaid*, see *ceallapḡam*.

Ceallpḡol, *ceallstol*, s. a closetool.

Cealt, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; "i. e.

ceé vitiu, unde dicitur vetealt, i. e. vevitiu," *Cor.*

Cealtað, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

Cealtair, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; a castle; a spear; see quot. at colḡ; clothes; robes of the druids.

Cealt-muilleoir, *cealt-mhuilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.

Cean, *cean*, anciently written for ḡan; cean nūn cean mairim; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; "vo hoipeað le hingnib cean, i. e. vo tpeabao le coraib cea tpa"; a short; i. e. ḡeap, o. g.

Céana, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; áto-céana; alike; mári an ccéana; interj. lo! behold!

Ceanaban-beáḡ, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; prunella vulgaris.

Ceanaban-móna, *ceana-* } s. common cotton-

bhan-mona, } grass, moor-grass;

Ceanað-na-móna, *cean-* } eriophorum poly-

ach-na-mona, } stachion.

Ceanað, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

Ceanaḡim, *ceanaighim*, see *ceannaighim*.

Ceanáil, *ceanaíl*, s. kindness, fondness, mildness.

Ceanair, *ceanaí*, s. a hundred.

Ceanalta, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.

Ceanaltað, *ceanaltachd*, see *ceanáil*.

Ceanamhail, *ceanmhail*, see *ceanalta*.

Ceanan, *ceanan*, see *ceanaigh*.

Ceanbupḡaire, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burgo-master.

Ceancaomh, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.

Ceancaðair, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.

Céanra, *ceanda*, see *céana*.

Céanraáct, *ceandacht*, s. identity, likeness.

Ceanfoláð, *ceanfolaidh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*

Ceanfoláighe, *ceanfolaighthe*, s. concealed love.

Ceangail, *ceangail*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; "ua Doimniull iomoppo aḡar mac urólin vo éosaipḡroðe ḡo ḡallair na mḡroð, vo veanam ceangail aḡar cápa-roḡo pu", 4 *Mist.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Ceangailte, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.

Ceangailteáð, *ceangailteach*, adj. astringent, binding.

Ceangalað, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.

Ceangaltán, *ceangaltan*, s. a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltóir, *ceangaltoir*, s. m. a binder.

Ceangapḡair, *ceangastair*, s. f. walking, pacing; i. e. céimnigáð, o. g.

Ceanglam, *ceanglam*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure.

Ceangfa, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, *i. e.* céimniú, *o. g.*

Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part, end, limit.

Ceannaic, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.

Ceannaic, *ceannachd*, s. m. buying, purchasing.

Cean-na-cheile, *cean-na-cheile*, conj. together.

Ceannaic, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*

Ceannaic, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part of the throat.

Ceann-aóirt, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.

Ceannaic, *ceannachraiceim*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*

Ceann-aóir, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.

Ceannaic, *ceannaic*, s. strife, *Sh.*

Ceannaic, *ceannaicthe*, } s. m. a merchant;

Ceannaic, *ceannaighe*, } any dealer.

Ceannaic, *ceannaigheacht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.

Ceannaic, *ceannaighim*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.

Ceannaic, *ceannaic*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*

Ceannaic, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.

Ceannaic, *ceannairc*, s. rebellion, sedition, riotousness, perverseness.

Ceannaic, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.

Ceannaic, *ceannaireacht*, adj. rebellious, perverse.

Ceannaic, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*

Ceannaic, *ceannaic*, s. strife; "gan impioran na ceannaic do éirí eirí ó domhain bho", *Doul.* 90.

Ceannaic, *ceannaicthe*, s. light, *O'Cl.*

Ceannann, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.

Ceannaic, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.

Ceannaic, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance, pride.

Ceannaic, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.

Ceannaic, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.

Ceannaic, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.

Ceannaic, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.

Ceannaic, *ceannasg*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.

Ceannaic, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannaic, *ceannbhaith*, adj. light-headed; eccentric.

Ceannaic, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress; a helmet.

Ceannaic, *ceannbhrach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Cannbhorb, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorat*, s. a canopy.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorathar*, s. an adverb.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorathrach*, adj. adverbial.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorathach*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorat*, see *ceannbhorat*.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, } s. the head of a family,

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, } a chief of a tribe.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, adj. steep, headlong.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. a topic.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, s. a goad.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, s. lice.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, } adj. headstrong,

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, } obstinate, pertinacious.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, } s. m. obstinacy,

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, } pertinacity.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, see *ceannbhor*.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, s. cause, reason, origin.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. m. a general, leader, commander.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, *ceannbhorach*, s. m. the post of captain or chief.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, see *ceannbhor*.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. the end of a ship's timber, *Sh.*

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, adj. white-headed.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhor*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; *i. e.* to go.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. the head-ache; scales in the head, dandriff.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. a rough head.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. motto, title.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, } adj. headstrong,

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, } stubborn, wilful, contumacious,

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, adj. strong-headed, bold, audacious.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. a blockhead.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace; a halter, horse-collar.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. propitiation, mercy.

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*

Ceannbhor, *ceannbhorach*, s. clandestine

Ceanntuig, *ceannuisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,
Ceannta, *ceansa*, } righteous, bashful, contin-
 such, } *ment*.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. confinement, humilia-
tion; subduing, reducing.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. m. lenity, mildness,
meekness, tameness, continence.

Ceannta, *ceansaighim*, v. I confine, curb,
subdue, humble.

Ceannta, *ceansaighthe*, part. conquered,
subdued, curbed.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, } s. m. rule, go-
Ceannta, *ceansa*, } vernment.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, adj. coercive.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. m. president
or governor.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. dandriff.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. a chief leader,
Sh; adj. active, *Sh*.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. m. a motto,
title, *Sh*.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. a tadpole.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. capitation, *Sh*.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. an arch, *Sh*.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. m. mer-
chandise.

Ceannta, *ceansa*, s. subduing,
reducing.

Ceannta, *ceansaighim*, v. I subdue; sup-
press, manage, appease, mitigate.

Ceannta, *ceansaighthe*, see *ceansaighthe*.

Ceannta, *ceanntar*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred,
neighbourhood, side of a country.

Ceannta, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.

Ceannta, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland;
Cantire.

Ceannta, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, deter-
mined.

Ceannta, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish,
heavy.

Ceannta, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an
age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abúy.

Ceannta, *ceannuisgneach*, adj. rash,
precipitate.

Ceannta, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a jour-
ney, a stage, a goal; fate.

Ceannta, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.

Ceannta, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, pur-
chased.

Ceannta, *ceannuightheach*, adj. mer-
cantile.

Ceannta, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a mer-
chant, purchaser.

Ceannta, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a captain, a
chief.

Ceannta, *ceannreighthe*, s. settlement, propi-
tiation.

Ceannta, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.

Ceannta, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a
stocks; anna *ceapaib*, a shoemaker's last;
a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground,
a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the
stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock
of a tribe, head of a family.

Ceannta, *ceapadhann*, s. scanning, *Sh*.

Ceannta, *ceapaighim*, v. I form, found,
establish.

Ceannta, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop, inter-
cept, limit, bound.

Ceannta, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; bread
and butter, *Sc*; a butter-cake.

Ceannta, *ceapaim*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Sc*.

Ceannta, *ceapal*, s. stopping.

Ceannta, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.

Ceannta, *ceapán*, s. m. a stump, a small block;
a niggard.

Ceannta, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly; stiff,
wrong-headed.

Ceannta, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.

Ceannta, *ceapscaoileadh*, s. a propagation.

Ceannta, *ceapsgoilim*, v. I propagate;
I trace or separate the branches of a family.

Ceannta, *cear*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death;
consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, put-
ting, planting; interment, burial; "fo *ceap*
a fear, *i.e.* to consume fear, *i.e.* a large
amount", *O'Cl*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, *gwyar*,
adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.

Ceannta, *ceara*, s. blood.

Ceannta, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, wander-
ing, straying.

Ceannta, *cearachur*, s. a grave.

Ceannta, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i.e.* *ceap*, *o.g.*

Ceannta, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute; I die,
fall; "Seapca blasad na plan do neac-
tann an tán do ceap", 4 *Mast*. 1452.

Ceannta, *cearamh*, s. cattle.

Ceannta, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh*.

Ceannta, *cearlach*, adj. circular.

Ceannta, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a
lappet; an excrescence; a scab.

Ceannta, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,
Ceannta, *cearba*, } tearing, violating.

Ceannta, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.

Ceannta, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m.
a gamester, a gambler; a prey.

Ceannta, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound, rend,
violate; I carve, engrave.

Ceapbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.
 Ceapban-geoir, *cearban-geoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.
 Ceapbapam, *cearbhavaim*, v. I carve, engrave.
 Ceapb-chnáir, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.
 Ceapbnaic, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.
 Ceapbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.
 Ceapic, *ceare*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.
 Ceapicac, *cearcach*, adj. having hens.
 Ceapicall, *cearcall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.
 Ceapicall, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.
 Ceapicallac, *cearcallach*, adj. circular.
 Ceapic-fead, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.
 Ceapic-fhianacac, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.
 Ceapic-fhaoic, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.
 Ceapicíall, *cearchiall*, s. madness, idiotcy.
 Ceapiclaighe, *cearcclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.
 Ceapiclam, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.
 Ceapiclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.
 Ceapic-loc, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.
 Ceapic-manpac, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.
 Ceapic-thomain, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.
 Ceapicull, *cearchull*, see ceapicall.
 Ceapic-uige, *cearc-uige*, s. a water-hen, a coot.
 Ceapic, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; ceapic-óir, a gold-smith.
 Ceapica, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.
 Ceapicac, *ceardach*, }
 Ceapicac, *ceardac*, s. a low or base trade.
 Ceapicac, *ceardaighe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.
 Ceapicamlaic, *ceardamlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.
 Ceapicamuil, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.
 Ceapicac, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes ceapicam; a tabernacle.
 Ceapicac, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.
 Ceapic-geair, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, *Sh*.
 Ceapic-umha, *ceard-unha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.
 Ceapic, *cearla*, a clue.
 Ceapicac, *cearlach*, adj. round.
 Ceapicacac, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.
 Ceapiclam, *cearlum*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh*.

Ceapiclaighe, *cearlighthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.
 Ceapicma, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; *i. e.* geapicac, *o. g.*
 Ceapicma, *cearmna*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.
 Ceapic, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.
 Ceapicma, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.
 Ceapicabán, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.
 Ceapicac, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.
 Ceapicac, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.
 Ceapicac-ghloine, *cearnuighloine*, s. a pane of glass.
 Ceapic-airrde, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.
 Ceapic-uais, *cearn-uais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.
 Ceapicfeamhac, *cearnfearnadh*, s. destroying.
 Ceapiclong, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.
 Ceapic-luac, *cearn-luach*, see ceapic-uais.
 Ceapicán, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.
 Ceapicóir, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.
 Ceapic, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a. mute, dumb.
 Ceapicac, *cearraic*, adj. expert, *Se*.
 Ceapicacac, *cearracan*, s. m. a carrot.
 Ceapicam, *cearram*, see ceapicam.
 Ceapicac, *cearrbach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at pioirac; a gambler, gamester.
 Ceapicacac, *cearrbachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.
 Ceapicball, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.
 Ceapicacac, *cearracan*, s. m. a skirret.
 Ceapic, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.
 Ceapicacac, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.
 Ceapicac, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.
 Ceapicacac, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.
 Ceapicac, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.
 Ceapicbrieth, *ceartbhreith*, s. f. birthright.
 Ceapicceirioir, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.

Ḳεαῖτεῖηεῖροῖμας, *ceartchreidmhach*, adj. orthodox.

Ḳεαῖτεῖλάνν, *ceartlann*, s. m. a house of correction.

Ḳεαῖτεῖλάρ, *ceartlar*, s. m. the centre or middle point.

Ḳεαῖτεῖγῑῖοβαῖ, *ceartsgriobhadh*, s. orthography.

Ḳεαῖτεῖύḡαῖ, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.

Ḳεαῖτεῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.

Ḳεαῖ, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; αῖ Ḳεαῖ, i. e. αῖ Ḳῖνḡḡḡḡ.

Ḳεαῖ, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.

Ḳέαῖα, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,
Ḳέαῖαῖ, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.

Ḳέαῖαḡḡ, *ceasachd*, s. m. torment, pain; mo Ḳέαῖαḡḡ οῖḡ.

Ḳεαῖαḡḡ, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, O'Gn.

Ḳεαῖαḡḡḡḡ, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.

Ḳεαῖο, *ceasad*, complaint; see Ḳεαῖαḡḡ.

Ḳέαῖαῖ, *ceasadh*, see Ḳέαῖα.

Ḳέαῖαῖοῖḡ, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.

Ḳεαῖαḡ, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.

Ḳεαῖάν, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.

Ḳεαῖḡ, *ceas*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.
Ḳεαῖḡ, *ceasg*, }

Ḳέαῖα, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.

Ḳεαῖḡαḡ, *ceasgaim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Ḳέαῖα, *ceasla*, s. m. an oar.

Ḳέαῖḡac, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡ, *ceallshuid*, } s. sacrilege.
Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡ, *ceasluid*, }

Ḳεαῖḡa, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡ, *ceasnach*, adj. complaining.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡ, *ceasmuch*, } adj. necessitous, sad,
Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnaightheach*, } afflicted.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnaighḡḡḡḡ*, s. m. a tormentor.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnaightheacht*, } s. complaint,
Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnaighḡḡ*, } anxiety.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnaighḡḡ*, v. I complain, expostulate; I question, ask, inquire.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnughadh*, s. interrogation, examination; tormenting, chastising; complaining.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnuighḡḡ*, see Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ḳεαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasnuighḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ*, s. a catechist, querist.

Ḳεαῖḡ, *ceast*, s. f. a question.

Ḳέαῖα, *ceasta*, see Ḳέαῖαḡḡ.

Ḳέαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend, chastise, punish.

Ḳέαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.

Ḳέαῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.

Ḳέαḡ, *ceat*, s. an hundred.

Ḳεαḡ, *ceat*, adj. first; s. a song; "ḡḡ Ḳεαḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ"; s. f. a pillar, a prop.

Ḳεαḡ, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream; also
Ḳεαḡ, *ceatha*, } fear.

Ḳεαḡ, *ceath*, } s. a sheep.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathnaid*, }

Ḳεαḡḡḡ, *ceathach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceata-cam*, s. the seven stars; prop. Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceataim*, v. I sing, celebrate.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatain*, s. the month of May.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-
bheannach*, } adj. quadrangu-
Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-
chearnach*, } lar, square,
Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-
chuinneach*, } four-cor-
nered.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-chosach*, adj. four-footed.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-deug*, fourteen.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-dhuit*, s. the four elements; the universe.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-fillte*, a. four-fold.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-ghobhlach*, adj. four-branched.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-rothach*, a. four-wheeled.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathair-shliosnach*, adj. four-sided.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatál*, s. singing.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatham*, v. to sing, *Sh*.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, multitude.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathardha*, belonging to four.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatharnach*, s. m. a soldier; a countryman.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatharnachd*, s. m. valour, heroism.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatfadh*, see Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatfadhach*, see Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceatfadhach*, see Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathmhár*, adj. creamy; timorous.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathluidh*, s. a beginning, front, foundation.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathnaid*, s. a sheep.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathoideach*, adj. showery.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathra*, s. cattle.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathracha*, } adj. fortieth.

Ḳεαḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ceathrachadh*, }

Ceathrachadach, *ceathrachadach*, adj. fortieth.
 Ceathramh, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter, a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at coinmhe.
 Ceathrama, *ceathrama*, s. a trencher.
 Ceathrama, *ceathrama*, } adj. the fourth, the
 Ceathramh, *ceathramh*, } ordinal of four.
 Ceathramh, *ceathramh*, }
 Ceathramh-caorach, *ceath-* s. lamb's quarter,
ramh-caorach, } wild orache, fat
 Ceathramh-luam-simollog, } hen; artiplex
ceathramh-luam-griollog, } hastata.
 Ceathramhadh, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.
 Ceathramhan, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see *ceathramh*.
 Ceathramanach, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.
 Ceathramnamhul, *ceathramnamhul*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.
 Ceathran, *ceathran*, s. four of anything.
 Ceathramhain, *ceathramhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor*.
 Cécht, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.
 Ceo, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B*.
 Céio, *ced*, a hundred, see *céio*; s. m. power, manhood, victory.
 Ceo, *ced*, first, see *ceao*.
 Céioach, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.
 Céioach, *cedeach*, s. the continent.
 Céioach, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting.
 Ceoap, *cedas*, adv. at first.
 Ceioach, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.
 Ceioem, *ceoghein*, s. the first born.
 Ceioiall, *ceoghiall*, s. the surety, pledge.
 Céioir, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.
 Céioeas, *cedmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.
 Ceolúe, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.
 Ceoúo, *cedudh*, s. a bed.
 Céibe, *ceibe*, s. a spade.
 Céibin, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.
 Ceibleog, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.
 Cero, *ceid*, first; used for *ceao* in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as *ceorúg*, *ceor-peitúro*, etc.
 Céroe, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. *cevoín*.
 Céveamh, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. be'l
 Céveamhain, *ceideamhain*, } teine.
 Céiojunneacht, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age.
 Céroe, *ceidhe*, see *ceoroe*.
 Ceoúil, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict.

Cévoín, *ceidin*, s. f. a hillock.
 Ceig, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.
 Ceigainach, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick stout.
 Ceil, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.
 Céile, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb*. calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; *paó o céile*, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.
 Céileabhar, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.
 Céileabhadh, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Céileabhadh oúbae uaimpe o'apunn", *Col. Cil*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Céileabhadh an Apunn oúbae", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "compaó no coméant".
 Céileabham, *ceileabhrain*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "Ap apú púbae céileabhar apú potamun vo mheall".
 Céileach, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.
 Céileach, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.
 Céile-oe, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.
 Ceileir, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.
 Ceilibhadh, *ceilibhradh*, *Se.*; see *céileabhadh*.
 Ceilg, *ceilg*, gen. of *cealg*, deceit.
 Céilgeallam, *cealgealliam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.
 Cealgrunach, *cealgrunach*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.
 Céilidh, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.
 Céilidh, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.
 Céilgeacht, *ceilighacht*, s. m. copulation.
 Céilim, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.
 Céilim, *ceilim*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh*.
 Céilimuin, *ceilimhuin*, s. secrecy.
 Céilubha, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.
 Céil, *ceil*, } gen. of *ceall*, sense, etc.
 Céille, *ceille*, }
 Céill, *ceill*, } inflexions of *ceall*, a church.
 Céill, *ceill*, }
 Céilidh, *ceilidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,
 Céilidhe, *ceilidhe*, } prudent, sober, sedate.
 Céilium, *ceilium*, s. codfish.
 Céilime, *ceillsine*, s. homage, submission.
 Céilt, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.
 Céilt, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.
 Céilt, *ceilt*, }
 Céiltin, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.
 Céiltin, *ceiltintin*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.
 Céim, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. *ceimneacht*, or *ceimeanna*; elevation, dignity; *Heb*. cum.

to rise, stand; adj. smooth, mild, polished, *i. e.* caoin, *o. g.*

Céim-béal, *ceimh-bheala*, *s. m.* a hair-pin.

Céim-mheasadh, *ceim-mheasadh*, *s. m.* geometry.

Ceimheasair, *ceimheasas*, *s.* geometry, from *ce* and *measair*.

Céimín, *ceimhín*,

Céimíonn, *ceimhíonn*,

Céimleóg, *ceimhleog*,

Céimíolaí, *ceimíolaí*, *s.* inferiority.

Céimínleac, *ceimhínleach*,

Céimíonn, *ceimhíonn*,

Céimneac, *ceimneach*, *s. m.* a footman.

Céimnir, *ceimnir*, *s.* a springing forward; "to céimnir ariacairasadh uo déula d'aractac".

Céimnigead, *ceimnigeadh*, *s. m.* a footman.

Céimnighim, *ceimnighim*, *v. I* advance, step forward.

Céimnigthead, *ceimnighthead*, *adj.* progressive.

Céimnigthead, *ceimnightheadh*, *s.* graduation.

Céimnigh, *ceimnigh*,

Céimnighad, *ceimnighad*,

Céimneata, *ceimneata*, *s.* geometry.

Ceimneatac, *ceimneatach*, *s. m.* a geometrician.

Ceim-toisac, *ceim-toisach*, *s.* precedence, *Sh.*

Céin, *cein*, *adj.* far off, remote, long since; accéin agair a bfuair; near and far; *s.* time, adv. while; an cáin bi ann.

Ceim-beair, *cein-bheart*,

Ceimíol, *ceiniol*, *s.* children.

Ceimhaer, *ceimhaer*, *interj.* Oh! happy!

Ceimíotha, *ceimíotha*, *prepos.* besides, without, except; adv. almost, nearly.

Ceimníac, *ceimníac*, *adj.* gray-headed.

Ceimneac, *ceimneach*, *s. m.* appeasing.

Ceimneacaim, *ceimneachaim*, *v. I* appease.

Ceip, *ceip*, *s. f.* a shoemaker's last.

Ceipín, *ceipín*, *s. f.* a planting-stick, a dibble.

Ceip-tuirlar, *ceip-tuirlaidh*, *s.* a stumbling-block, *Sh.*

Céip, *ceir*, *s. f.* wax; *s.* a berry; prop. caoir.

Céip, *ceir*, *s. f.* carving,

Céip-beac, *ceir-bheach*, *s.* bee's-wax.

Céipbeac, *ceirbheadh*, *s.* carving.

Céipbealta, *ceirbhealta*, *adj.* graven, engraved, carved.

Céipbéireac, *ceirbheireacht*, *s. m.* carving, engraving.

Ceip, *ceir*, *gen.* of ceip, luét ceipoc, artisans, craftsmen.

Ceip-chru, *ceir-chru*, *s.* a butcher, an executioner.

Ceip-toiraghe, *ceird-thosaighe*, *s.* sorcery, witchcraft.

Ceiprós, *ceirdha*, *adj.* waxen.

Céipeac, *ceireach*, *adj.* abounding in wax.

Céiprós, *ceiríthe*,

Céipín, *ceirín*,

Ceipocán, *ceiriocan*, *s.* water-elder tree.

Ceiple, *ceirle*, *s.* a bottom of yarn.

Ceipín, *ceirín*,

Ceipreac, *ceirseach*, *s. m.* a wood-lark.

Ceipreac, *ceirseach*,

Ceipreog, *ceirseog*,

Ceiprle, *ceirle*, *s.* a clew of yarn.

Ceipr, *ceirt*, *s. f.* a rag; an orchard; a tree.

Ceipr-abail, *ceirt-abhaill*, *s.* an apple-tree.

Ceipreac, *ceirteach*, *adj.* ragged.

Ceipreog, *ceirteog*, *s. f.* a little rag; a ragged girl.

Ceiprle, *ceirtle*,

Ceiprleac, *ceirtleach*, *adj.* globular.

Ceiprleac, *ceirtleach*, *adj.* conglomerated.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceiprleim, *ceirtlim*, *v. I* glomerate; roll.

Ceinneam, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.
 Ceimighim, *ceisnighim*, see ceimighim,
 Ceimim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without cause.

Ceirt, *ceist*, see ceirt.

Ceirte, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*

Ceirtaígh, *ceisteaghadh*, } s. examination,
 Ceirtuigh, *ceistighadh*, } inquiry.

Ceirtuigh, *ceistighadh*, }

Ceitan, *ceitín*, s. May, *Sh.*

Ceitanaí, *ceitainneach*, of the summer, *Sh.*

Ceiteas, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods

Ceitim, *ceithim*, } or osiers.

Ceiteasnaí, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a sturdy fellow.

Ceiteora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.

Ceithre, *ceithre*, adj. four.

Ceitheamhna, *ceitheamhna*, s. quarters, lodgings.

Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.

Cel-balc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute words; i. e. "teann-buaíra, no buaíra laroipe", o. g.

Ceileán, *ceilín*, s. a fine, *Sh.*

Ceilim, *ceitim*, v. I cat.

Celebhras, *celebhradh*, see ceiteabhras.

Ceileadaí, *ceimheallach*, s. m. a geometrician; a. geometrically.

Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for gan, without.

Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind or species.

Cenfochtar, *cendfhochtas*, s. putting one letter for another.

Cenel, *cenel*, s. children, see cneal.

Cen-mo-éa, *cen-mo-tha*, see cem-mo-éa.

Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj. and.

Cénnyman, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceoac, *ceaoach*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoáac.

Ceoac, *ceaocht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoáac.

Ceoáac, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.

Ceobanaí, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.

Ceobráin, *ceobhráin*, s. heavy dew falling like rain.

Ceobráin, *ceobhráin*, } s. m. small rain, miz-
 Ceobráon, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.

Ceobraonaí, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.

Ceobróin, *ceobhrón*, s. m. melancholy, grief.

Ceoáac, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull, dim.

Ceogras, *ceogras*, s. geography.

Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.

Ceolag, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax: linum catharticum.

Ceolair, *ceolair*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a poet.

Ceolairéac, *ceolairéacht*, s. m. singing, warbling.

Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying child; a cloth; a donard, a disturbed brain.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a concert, *Sh.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. musical, harmonious.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. harmoniousness.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. dropping mists, rain, *Sh.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. and f. musicians, the musics.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. a chanter.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, v. to modulate, play music, *Sh.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. music, singing.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. misty, dark.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. darkness.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. mildew.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a mass, a lump.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. the hip, *Sh.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. dark, misty.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. a small shower.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. silver; see cim.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. money, coin.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, adv. however, howsoever.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, a. accursed.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. a gamester.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, } s. m. a brewer.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, } s. m. a brewer.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a banker, *Sh.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a night-cap; a protection for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt n'aimire", *Cor.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, see ceolbhinn.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph; a troop or band of people.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. a dish.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a dish or dishes.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. f. a trencher.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj. although.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, for caí, battle.

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, v. I sing; "Ír doibh mo éet an púró", *Ballin. 54.*

Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e.

"ceí caí, ocoí, oim oicam", *Cor.*; a troop of military men, i. e. "coipe airmite", *Cor.*

Ceitghiall^{na}, *ceitghiall^{na}*, s. pledges for service.
 Cettur, *cettus*, see ceoap.
 Ceúto, *ceúth^a*, see ceact and cett.
 Céúto, *ceul*, see céao; s. m. a cantred.
 Céúoac, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.
 Céúo-aíne, *ceud-aíne*, s. Wednesday.
 Céúopaó, *ceudfadh*, see céaoapaó.
 Ceúog^{ein}, *ceudghein*, adj. first-born.
 Ceúolongaó, *ceudlongadh*, see ceao longaó.
 Ceúoméap, *ceudnheas*, s. first fruit.
 Céum, *ceum*, see céim.
 Céumamúrl, *ceumamhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.
 Céuna, *ceuna*, see céaona.
 Ceup, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.
 Céupa, *ceusa*, see céapaó.
 Céupaim, *ceusaim*, see céapaim.
 Céup^{sa}, *ceusda*, see ceápsa.
 Ceutaó, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.
 Cí, *ci*, s. a hound, see ciocap.
 Cí, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.
 Cí, *ci*, } adv. how? who? what? *Ilb. ci*.
 Cía, *ciu*, }
 Cía, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;
 a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.
 Cía ar, *cia as*, adv. whence?
 Cía^b, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.
 Cía^bac, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.
 Cía^basán, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.
 Cía^bas-choille, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,
Sc.
 Cía^ban, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.
 Cía^bap^{tan}, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Sc*.
 Cía^b-baclac, *ciabh-bhaclach*, adj. curl-haired.
 Cía^b-cap^{sa}, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.
 Cía^b-ceannrú^b, *ciabh-cheannrubh*, s. deer's
 hair.
 Cía^bfhionn, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.
 Cía^bós, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side
 lock.
 Cía^ba, *ciabhsa*, v. though I was; *i. e.* "ge vo bi
 me", *o. g.*
 Cía^c, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.
 Cía^o, *ciadh*, v. they lament.
 Cía^o, *ciad*, v. they saw.
 Cía^oan, *ciadan*, s. height.
 Cía^oóuillac, *ciaduillach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh*.
 Cía^our, *ciathus*, s. curiosity, *Sh*.
 Cía^léap, *ciathar*, v. let there be equality; *i. e.*
 "cuipomaig^{ceap}, no com^{ceap}maig^{ceap}",
Br. L.
 Cía^l, *ciul*, s. f. death.
 Cía^l, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.
 Cía^lac, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a
 balancing; *i. e.* com^{ceap}maig^{ceap}, *o. g.*
 Cía^lacá^o, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

Cía^llóg^{air}, *ciallhogair*, s. a watch-word.
 Cía^llépaicm, *ciallchraicm*, s. literal meaning.
 Cía^ll^oa, *cialldha*, } adj. rational, prudent,
 Cía^ll^oac, *ciallnhach*, } possessed of good
 Cía^ll^oap, *ciallnhar*, } sense.
 Cía^ll^ofla^ot, *ciallshluith*, s. a secretary of state.
 Cía^ll^ouig^{im}, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mulloy*.
 Cía^ll^ouig^{ea}c, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.
 Cía^ll^oú^{ga}ó, *ciallughadh*, s. interpretation, mean-
 ing.
 Cía^m, *ciamh*, see cía^b.
 Cía^map, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, weariness,
 Cía^map^{ie}, *ciamhaire*, } sombrouness; "gan
 cía^map^{ie} gan b^{ie}ac".
 Cía^map, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.
 Cíaⁿ, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far distant,
 long since.
 Cíaⁿamúrl, *cianamhuil*, adj. lamentable, solitary.
 Cíaⁿap^{ie}, *cianoais*, s. f. old age.
 Cíaⁿfula^{ng}, *cianfhulaing*, s. f. long-suffering,
 perseverance; adj. invincible.
 Cíaⁿma^om, *cianmhaoin*, s. a legacy.
 Cíaⁿap^{tan}ac, *cianmharthannach*, adj. con-
 tinual, perpetual, long-lived.
 Cía^párl, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.
 Cía^pálac, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.
 Cía^pala^{ig}e, *ciapalighe*, s. m. a quarrelsome
 person.
 Cía^pala^{im}, *ciapalaím*, v. I quarrel, contend.
 Cía^pam, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh*.
 Cía^p, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, protec-
 tion; adj. dark brown; black.
 Cía^pac, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh*.
 Cía^párl, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.
 Cía^pálac, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.
 Cía^pán, *ciarán*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's name.
 Cía^péail, *ciarcail*, s. f. a lurking place or den.
 Cía^péail, *ciarcail*, see ceapáil.
 Cía^pós, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.
 Cía^pap^o, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.
 Cía^pap^{án}, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.
 Cía^pap^{án}, *ciarsan*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a grum-
 bler.
 Cía^preac, *ciarsearch*, s. m. a thrush.
 Cía^pur, *ciarsin*, } s. f. a kerchief.
 Cía^pur, *ciarsuir*, }
 Cía^pta, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; b^{ie}ro cía^pta; a.
 combed; olann cía^pta
 Cía^p, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.
 Cía^párl, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.
 Cía^pa, *ciata*, s. an opinion.
 Cía^pac, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.
 Cía^pac, *ciatach*, adj. honest.
 Cía^pap^o, *ciataadh*, s. admiration.
 Cía^pacá^o, *ciatachadh*, s. gracefulness.

C1b, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.

C1bap̄s, *cibharg*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh*.

C1beač, *cibeach*, a. sedgy.

C1ben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh*.

C1bleačān, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.

C1ē, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, *ci*; see *cioč*; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.

C1cal, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor.*; *cicul*, *ḡuanas*,
C1cul, *cicul*, } solar cycle.

C1caṗ, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as *coṡḡaṗ cicaṗ*.

C1cēt, *cichet*, s. walking; *i. e.* *ceimnuḡač*, *o. g.*

C1cī, *cichi*, adj. cordial, kind.

C1cīṗ, *cichis*, s. complaint.

C1člāsa, *cichlada*, see *c1cēt*.

C1člāsaṗ, *cichladar*, v. they walked; *i. e.* "ceimnuḡačasṗ", *o. g.*

C1čīṗṡeaṗ, *cichsithear*, v. they shall come or move; *i. e.* *ḡluasīṗṡeaṗ*, *o. g.*

C1čhā, *cich*, *bē*, pron. whoso; *c1čhā* *bē*, *bič*, whatsoever, *c1čhā* *bē* *ounne*, whosoever.

C1čreač, *cilheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.

C1čreōḡ, *cideog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.

C1črōṗ, *cidhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.

C1čṡačṡ, *cidhtracht*, con. however; nevertheless.

C1čeaṗ, *cifear*, s. a cypher.

C1ṡ, *cif*.

C1ṡleač, *cifledh*, } s. unhandiness.

C1ṡleōḡ, *cifleog*, s. f. an unhandy or unmanly person.

C1ḡ, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.

C1ḡ, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.

C1ḡlīm, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.

C1ḡlīm, *cigiltim*, }

C1ḡlīce, *cigilte*, part. tickled.

C1ḡlīceāč, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.

C1ḡīm, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.

C1ḡīṗe, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.

C1ḡleāč, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.

C1l, *cil*, s. ruddle; equality; *i. e.* *coimṡpuma*, *Cor.*; s. f. chile.

C1lēīṗ, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.

C1līm, *cilfin*, s. the belly.

C1ll, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.

C1llbreač, *cillbheath*, s. a decision of the Church.

C1llčeaṗ, *cillcheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.

C1llīn, *cillin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.

C1m, *cim*, v. I see.

C1m, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute;

"*cim*, *i. e.* *aṡṡet*, *aḡaṡ* *oon* *aṡṡet* *oo* *bēṡā* *a*

cīṗ *oṡomāṡaib* *at* *poille* *a* *aimmuḡač*. *Cim* *om* *aimm* *eač* *cīṗa* *o* *ṡom* *alle*. *Cepač* *oo* *aṡṡet* *ba* *hannm* *aṡ* *cīṗ*, *aṡ* *a* *mūnce* *aṡaṡ* *aṡ* *a* *mēt* *oo* *bēṡāe* *a* *cīṗ* *oo* *ṡomāṡaib*, *unde* *dicitur* *īṗ* *na* *breačāib* *neimū*, *cim* *uaim* *olay* *num* *hi* *pūnceṡe* *pūnce*", *Cor*.

C1mbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.

C1m-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.

C1mčeaṡṡaīḡim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pil-lage.

C1mčreač, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.

C1me, *cime*, } s. f. travelling, going.

C1meāč, *cimeachd*, }

C1meāč, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller.

C1meāč, *cimeach*, } s. a captive

C1meāč, *cimeadh*, }

C1meāčaṡ, *cimeachas*, s. captivity.

C1mīm, *cinim*, v. I captivate, enslave.

C1n, *cin*, written for *ḡan* in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.

C1načal, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh*.

C1nač, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L*.

C1naīṗe, *cinaire*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.

C1nbēīṡ, *cinbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.

C1nbēīṡaṡ, *cinbheirtas*, s. dominion.

C1ncīḡeaṡ, *cineigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide.

C1ncīḡīṗ, *cineighis*, }

C1ne, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,

C1neāč, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-

C1neāč, *cineal*, } ration; *cine* *oaona*, man-

C1neul, *cineul*, } kind.

C1neāč, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.

C1neāsaṡ, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.

C1neāč, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh*.

C1neāčla, *cinealta*, adj. kind, gentle.

C1neāčlup, *cinealtus*, s. kindness, affection.

C1neamūn, *cineamhuin*, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.

C1nečl, *cinel*, s. see *cineāč*.

C1nṡroeač, *cinṡideadh*, s. conception.

C1nḡ, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Lee*; adj. strong.

C1nḡeač, *cingeach*, adj. brave.

C1nḡeač, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. concluding.

C1nḡeač, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.

C1nḡīṗe, *cingire*, s. m. a leader, guide.

C1nḡīṡ, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor*.

C1nḡčeač, *cingtheacht*, see *cingeač*.

C1nū, *cinūd*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.

C1nḡīm, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.

C1nḡieāč, *cinmheath*, s. a consumption.

Cionamhul, *cionamhul*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.
 Cionastaim, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.
 Cionccuairt, *cionccuairt*, adv. before.
 Cionchorrán, *cionchorran*, s. m. a hook.
 Cionna, *cionna*, for ceánna, old MSS.
 Cionfát, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.
 Cionmhálcaim, *cionmhálcaim*, v. I bear.
 Cionmhár, *cionmhár*, a. lovely; conj. because.
 Cionn, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.
 Cionnacla, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh*.
 Cionnaíochtach, *cionnaíochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.
 Cionnas, *cionnas*, adv. how?
 Cionnsir, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.
 Cionóg, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.
 Cionóg-ruadh, *cionog-ruadh*, s. a farthing.
 Cionradharc, *cionradharc*, s. fate, destiny.
 Cionradharcach, *cionradharcach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted.
 Cionta, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.
 Ciontach, *ciontach*, adj. guilty, criminal.
 Ciontaghad, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.
 Contaghim, *contaighim*, v. I accuse, blame.
 Ciontar, *ciontar*, s. m. music.
 Ciontíre, *ciontíre*, s. tribute, *Sh*.
 Ciontúghad, *ciontughadh*, see ciontaghad.
 Cionpán, *cionpán*, see ceapán.
 Cior, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.
 Cior, *cior*, s. f. a hand.
 Ciorad, *cioradh*, s. combing.
 Cioraim, *cioraim*, v. I comb.
 Ciorbad, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see ciorpbad.
 Ciorbaim, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.
 Ciorbta, *ciorbtha*, adj. hurt.
 Ciorcal, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.
 Ciorcalóá, *ciorcalda*, adj. circular.
 Cioróub, *ciorduibh*, adj. coal-black.
 Ciorghal, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.
 Ciorghalach, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.
 Ciormhair, *ciormhair*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber,
 Ciormam, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh*.
 Cior-mheala, *cior-mheala*, s. honey-comb.
 Ciorr, *ciorr*, a. short.
 Ciorramach, *ciorramach*, adj. maimed, lame.
 Ciorrbadh, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.
 Ciorrbaim, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.
 Ciorrbam, *ciorrbham*, v. to become black, *Sh*.

Ciorbuisge, *ciorbuisge*, adj. maimed, mangled.
 Ciorthamach, *ciorthamach*, see ciorramach.
 Ciorrumach, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.
 Ciorusgrach, *ciorusgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Sc*.
 Cior, *cior*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.
 Ciorac, *ciorach*, adj. importunate.
 Ciorácá, *ciorachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.
 Ciorac, *ciorach*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.
 Ciorácá, *ciorachadh*, }
 Ciorál, *cioral*, s. the wages for nursing.
 Cioréam, *cioréam*, s. f. tribute, tax.
 Cioraighe, *cioraighe*, part. subdued.
 Cior, *cior*, s. f. the left hand.
 Cior, *cior*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.
 Ciorac, *ciorach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.
 Ciorach, *ciorach*, s. a showery
 Ciorán, *ciorán*, } s. f. the left hand.
 Cioróg, *cioróg*, }
 Ciorap, *ciorap*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.
 Ciorfar, *ciorfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh*.
 Ciorramach, *ciorramach*, adj. mean, low.
 Ciorramachadh, *ciorramachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.
 Ciormhár, *ciormhár*, } adj. showery.
 Ciormharcach, *ciormharcach*, }
 Cior, *cior*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.
 Cior, *cior*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.
 Cior, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.
 Cior, *cior*, part. joined, united.
 Ciorach, *ciorach*, s. a comb case.
 Ciorén, *ciorén*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.
 Ciorín, *ciorín*, }
 Ciorán, *ciorán*, s. m. a harrow.
 Ciorb, *ciorb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.
 Ciorbire, *ciorbire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.
 Ciorcal, *ciorcal*, s. a circle, a hoop.
 Cior, *cior*, s. a sheep.
 Cioréib, *cioréib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.
 Ciorneac, *ciorneac*, adj. crested.
 Cioréanach, *cioréanach*, s. a kitchen.
 Cior, *cior*, rent; *Heb.* *cis*, a purse.
 Ciorcean, *ciorcean*, s. a shepherd's crook.
 Ciorcinn, *ciorcinn*, s. a poll-tax.
 Ciorce, *ciorce*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.
 Cioréamhluisge, *cioréamhluisge*, adj. capsulated.
 Cioréamhul, *cioréamhul*, adj. capsular.
 Cioréog, *cioréog*, } s. f. a box.
 Cioréan, *cioréan*, }
 Cioréal, *cioréal*, } s. m. Satan, sin.
 Ciorél, *ciorél*, }

Círeil, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.
 Círel, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.
 Círel, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.
 Círeog, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.
 Círric, *cisire*, s. a romancer, a story-teller.
 Círríngair, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.
 Círríaoir, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.
 Cíteacáin, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.
 Cíteán, *cistean*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.
 Cíteanáic, *cisteanaic*, }
 Cíteanáic, *cisteanaic*, s. rioting.
 Cíte, *cith*, s. m. a shower.
 Cíteac, *citheach*, adj. showery.
 Cítear, *citear*, v. it seems, appears.
 Cítei, *cithi*, v. you see.
 Cíuáing, *ciuchaing*, s. walking.
 Cíuáir, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.
 Cíuáiltoir, *ciuchaltóir*, s. a hearer, auditor.
 Cíuáilim, *ciuchlaithim*, I hear.
 Cíuáiltear, *ciuchlathar*, v. will be heard; "cíuáiltear do canágan, i. e. cloíffíodair no clunnaíodair do éirí".
 Cíuol, *ciucol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.
 Cíuil, *ciuil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.
 Cíuin, *ciuin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.
 Cíuínar, *ciumhas*, s. f. a selvaie.
 Cíuinar, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.
 Cíinne, *ciúine*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,
 Cíinear, *ciúineas*, } softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.
 Cíinneacáic, *ciúineachadh*, } s. appeasing, ap-
 Cíinníúac, *ciúiníughadh*, } peacement, pacification.
 Cíinníim, *ciúinighim*, } v. I appease, soften, pa-
 Cíinnim, *ciúinim*, } cify, assuage.
 Cíinnígeoir, *ciúinighéoir*, s. a pacifier.
 Cíuir, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.
 Cíuir, *ciúird*, s. a trade.
 Cíuirin, *ciuirin*, s. a covering.
 Cíuiriníim, *ciuirínighim*, v. I cover.
 Cíuirán, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum.
 Cíuiric, *ciúirt*, s. a rag, *Sh*.
 Cíuirteac, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.
 Cíulán, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.
 Cíuleabair, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.
 Cíuáir, *ciúmhair*, s. f. a selvaie, edge, border, limit, bound.
 Cíuma, *ciuma*, s. half a span, a palin.
 Cíur, *ciur*, s. m. a merchant.
 Cíura, *ciura*, adj. mercantile.
 Cíuraim, *ciuraim*, v. I buy.

Cíuárta, *ciuartha*, part. bought.
 Cíuáim, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.
 Cíuártaic, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.
 Cíuártaicéim, *ciurthamaicéim*, v. to hurt, harm, *Sh*.
 Cíuárta, *cluthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.
 Clab, *clab*, } adj. thick.
 Claba, *claba*, }
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.
 Clab, *clabh*, the mange, itch.
 Clabac, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed.
 Clabair, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler.
 Clabair, *clabhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.
 Clábar, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.
 Clábarac, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.
 Clabog, *clubog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.
 Clabracáin, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.
 Clabpur, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chrysosplenium.
 Clabpal, *clabpal*, s. m. the column of a book.
 Clabtar, *clabhtar*, s. a cloister.
 Clac, *clach*, see cloic.
 Clacáiríac, *clacaduirachd*, s. masonry, *Sc*.
 Cláir, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sc*.
 Clacáiríac, *clachaireachd*, s. masonry.
 Clacáim, *clachaim*, v. I stone.
 Clacáin, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford, stepping stones; a burying ground.
 Clacáirín, *clach-óisín*, s. a corner stone.
 Clac-na-ruil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye.
 Clac-tocháilteac, *clach-thochailteiche*, s. a quarry-man, *Sh*.
 Clac, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; *clacáirí teime, Lec*.
 Clacac, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a *cuilín*, *O'Donovan*.
 Clacac, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.
 Clacac, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig-
 Clacúgac, *cladhughadh*, } ging.
 Clacúgim, *claidhghim*, v. I dig, excavate.
 Clacúime, *cladhaire*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer; a coward.
 Clacúimeac, *cladhaireachd*, s. m. cowardice.
 Clacán, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; *clacán pnaicta*.
 Clacáim, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.
 Clacáim, *cladrin*, s. wreck, disorder.
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.
 Clagáim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.
 Clagáim, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.

Cláḡaḡe, *claghairé*, see Cláḡaḡe.

Cláḡán, *clagan*, s. a little bell; noise.

Cláḡaḡrḡa, *clagharrha*, adj. villainous; lazy, idle.

Cláḡaḡrḡaḡt, *clagharrhacht*, s. villainy, laziness.

Cláḡaḡnaḡ, *clagarnach*, s. noise.

Cláḡaḡḡa, *claghartha*, see Cláḡaḡrḡa.

Cláḡaḡḡaḡ, *clagharta*, see Cláḡaḡrḡaḡt.

Cláḡlann, *claglann*, s. a steeple.

Cláḡḡin, *clagin*, s. m. a flagon; a lid; s. f. the skull.

Clai, *clai*, s. fruit.

Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a mouth.

Claiḡe, *claiḡhe*, see Claiḡ.

Claiḡeḡrḡe, *claiḡeisidhe*, s. m. a prating fellow.

Claiḡin, *claiḡin*, s. f. a tap or spigot; the latch of a door.

Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡeach*, s. a steeple; prop. claiḡ-ḡeaḡ.

Claiḡeoḡ, *claiḡeoḡ*, s. f. deceit.

Claiḡe, *claiḡhe*, s. burial, interment, digging.

Claiḡeaḡ, *claidheamh*, s. a sword.

Claiḡeaḡaḡ, *claidheamhair*, s. m. a bickerer.

Claiḡeaḡaḡeaḡo, *claidheamhaireachd*, s. fencing.

Claiḡoim, *claidhim*, v. I bury, dig, lay a foundation.

Claiḡeaḡuḡ, *claidheamhuil*, adj. ensiform, swordlike.

Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a dimple, a dint.

Claiḡeann, *claiḡeann*, } s. f. a skull, a scalp.

Claiḡuinn, *claiḡuinn*, }

Claiḡeannaḡ-ḡrḡeime, *claiḡeannach-sreine*, s. the head-stall of a bridle.

Claiḡ, *claimh*, the mange, itch, scurvy.

Claiḡeaḡ, *claimheach*, adj. mangy, scorbutic.

Claiḡeaḡ, *claimhseach*, s. m. a leper.

Claiḡ, *clain*, s. engendering, begetting.

Claiḡ, *clair*, plur. of Claiḡ.

Claiḡ-béil, *clair-bheil*, s. a lid, cover.

Claiḡeaḡo, *claireadh*, s. division, separation, dissolution, release.

Claiḡeaḡoan, *claireadan*, s. the forehead.

Claiḡeaḡoanaḡ, *claireadanach*, adj. beetle-browed, broad-headed.

Claiḡeimiḡe, *claireinighe*, s. a cripple, dwarf.

Claiḡḡiacla, *clairhíacla*, s. the fore-teeth.

Claiḡim, *clairim*, v. I divide.

Claiḡin, *clairin*, s. f. a small board; a horn-book.

Claiḡin, *clairin*, } s. m. a cripple.

Claiḡineḡ, *clairineach*, }

Claiḡineḡ, *clairineach*, adj. crippled, lame.

Claiḡeaḡ, *clairseach*, s. f. a harp.

Claiḡeoir, *clairseoir*, s. m. a harper.

Claiḡeoir-eaḡo, *clairseoir-eachd*, s. m. playing on the harp.

Claiḡe, *clairthe*, part. dealt, divided.

Claiḡ, *clais*, s. f. a class, *Cor.*; a furrow, pit, dyke; a streak, stripe; a choir; a quarter; "ceirte claiḡe na mbo".

Claiḡeḡaḡ, *claisceadul*, s. singing of hymns.

Claiḡeaḡo, *claisleachd*, } s. hearing.

Claiḡtime, *claiḡtime*, }

Claiḡeaḡ, *claisleach*, s. m. a sword.

Claiḡeimeam, *claisdineam*, v. to hear.

Claiḡ, *clamh*, s. a jest, ridicule.

Claiḡe, *claithe*, s. m. a game; a genealogical table.

Claiḡ, *clamh*, s. f. mange; s. m. a leper.

Claiḡaḡaḡin tḡn, *clainhainḡin tḡn*, s. dodder, withewind; epilinum.

Claiḡaḡ, *clamhan*, s. m. a buzzard.

Claiḡaḡ-gḡbḡaḡ, *clamhan-goblach*, s. m. a kite.

Claiḡeaḡ, *clamhradh*, s. m. a choir, *Ferm. 33*; scratching.

Claiḡaḡam, *clamhrain*, v. I scratch.

Claiḡoaiḡ, *clamhdair*, s. a lazar, *Sh.*

Claiḡaḡ, *clampar*, s. wrangling, dispute, injustice.

Claiḡaḡaḡ, *clamparach*, adj. litigious, wrangling; deceitful, fraudulent.

Claiḡaḡ, *clannras*, s. m. brawling, chiding.

Claiḡaḡ, *clannsa*, s. a court, a close.

Claiḡuim, *clannhuin*, s. steel.

Claiḡaḡ, *clanach*, s. virtue, *O'B.*; fruitful persons, *O'B.*

Claiḡo, *cland*, } s. f. children, descendants; a

Claiḡ, *clann*, } tribe, clan.

Claiḡaḡ, *clannach*, adj. fruitful; bushy, hanging in locks.

Claiḡaḡo, *clannadh*, s. m. thrusting; interment; a child's portion.

Claiḡaḡ, *clannar*, adj. shining, sleek, *Sh.*

Claiḡaḡaḡe, *clannmhacne*, s. descendants, relations.

Claiḡaḡaḡ, *clannmhar*, adj. having issue, fruitful.

Claiḡaḡaḡ, *clanntar*, v. was buried. "In aḡaḡo-caoin claiḡaḡaḡ na tḡ cḡeaḡaḡ cḡuimḡeaḡ, i. e. vo cḡuimḡeaḡ an rḡaḡaḡ cḡuibḡeaḡ m aḡaḡo-caoin".

Claiḡaḡo, *claochladh*, } s. m. alteration, change,

Claiḡaḡo, *claochlodh*, } annihilation.

Claiḡaḡaḡim, *claochlaighim*, v. I change, alter, vary, weaken the power of any person or thing, die, cancel, annihilate.

Claiḡoaiḡe, *claochaire*, s. a fugitive, a silly fellow.

Claoḡ, *claoḡ*, s. a flake of snow.

Claoi, *claoi*, part. heard; "po claoi, i. e. po clor", *O'Flinn*.

Claoirḡeas, *claoirḡeadh*, s. defeat, oppression.

Claoirḡim, *claoirḡim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.

Claoirḡte, *claoirḡte*, adj. weak, defeated.

Claoirḡteoir, *claoirḡteoir*, } s. m. a victor,
conqueror; an
Claoirḡteoir, *claoirḡteoir*, } oppressor,
destroyer.

Clāon, *clāon*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error; *ḡinne ḡan clāon*; *ḡaḡḡang ḡ clāon*; adj. partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.

Clāonad, *clāonadh*, s. partiality, bending, inclination, deviation, digression, proclivity.

Clāonaim, *clāonaim*, v. I incline, bend, deviate.

Clāon-áir, *clāon-árd*, s. an inclining steep.

Clāonairḡeas, *clāonairḡeadh*, } s. partiality.

Clāonamhlāc, *clāonamhlāch*, } bitude, fashion, man-

Clāonbreatḡas, *clāonbreatḡach*, adj. partial in judgment.

Clāonbreitḡe, *clāonbreitḡe*, s. an unjust sentence.

Clāonmharbḡad, *clāonmharbḡadh*, s. m. mortification, *Dont*.

Clāonmharbḡaim, *clāonmharbḡaim*, v. I mortify.

Clāonta, *clāonta*, part. bent.

Clāontadḡacht, *clāontadhacht*, s. aptness, meanness.

Clāpḡas, *clāpḡas*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clāpphur, *clāpphus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped.

Clāppḡlar, *clāppḡlas*, s. m. twilight.

Clāp, *clāp*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or flat piece.

Clāpḡas, *clāpḡas*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Clāpḡas, *clāpḡas*, s. familiarity.

Clāpḡagan, *clāpḡagan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.

Clāpḡar, *clāpḡar*, s. a partition, division.

Clāp-ainmḡarḡad, *clāp-ainmḡhaidh*, s. a title-page.

Clāpḡineas, *clāpḡineach*, s. m. a noseless person.

Clāpḡorḡas, *clāpḡorḡasach*, adj. splay-footed.

Clāpḡra, *clāpḡra*, part. divided, parted; adj. clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.

Clāpḡeas, *clāpḡeadh*, s. division.

Clāp-ḡeasḡan, *clāp-ḡeasḡan*, s. the forehead.

Clāp-ḡeasḡas, *clāp-ḡeasḡasach*, adj. broad-browed.

Clāpḡiacuḡl, *clāpḡhiacuḡl*, s. a fore-tooth.

Clāp-ḡinnḡe, *clāp-ḡinnḡe*, s. an index.

Clāpḡmḡ, *clāpḡmḡ*, see Clāpḡeas.

Clāpḡas, *clāpḡas*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of a case or cart.

Clāpḡair, *clāpḡair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.

Clāp, *clāp*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlar; melody, harmony.

Clāpḡas, *clāpḡasach*, adj. fat, fatted; crafty; prop. clāpḡas.

Clāpḡas, *clāpḡasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing, erecting.

Clāpḡarḡe, *clāpḡarḡe*, s. m. a singer, chanter.

Clāpḡa, *clāpḡa*, s. a clasp; vulg.

Clāpḡeasḡat, *clāpḡeasḡacht*, s. m. singing.

Clāpḡaim, *clāpḡaim*, v. I button, tie.

Clāte, *clāte*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.

Clātnaḡe, *clāthnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.

Clé, *clé*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left, left hand; Welsh, *clad*; evil, injury.

Cléas, *cléach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.

Cléapḡ, *cléapḡ*, s. m. a gadfly.

Cléasḡas, *cléachach*, adj. thick, clustering.

Cléasḡ-borḡ, *cléach-borḡ*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.

Cléasḡ, *cléachd*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-

Cléasḡas, *cléachdadh*, } bitude, fashion, man-

Cléasḡar, *cléachdas*, } ner, practice.

Cléasḡas, *cléachdach*, adj. usual, customary.

Cléasḡaim, *cléachdaim*, v. I use, practise.

Cléasḡaimḡl, *cléachdamḡuil*, adj. habitual, customary.

Cléasḡim, *cléachdín*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.

Cléasḡmḡ, *cléamḡnas*, s. m. affinity, copulation.

Cléasḡas, *cléaradh*, s. m. familiarity.

Cléap, *cléas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat, trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. cheles.

Cléapḡas, *cléasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty, cunning.

Cléapḡas, *cléasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.

Cléapḡasḡas, *cléasachdach*, adj. playful.

Cléapḡarḡe, *cléasaidḡe*, s. m. an artful man; a player, showman, juggler, mountebank.

Cléapḡarḡeas, *cléasaidḡeasach*, adj. delusive.

Cléapḡarḡeasḡas, *cléasaidḡeasachd*, s. m. delusion, craft, subtilty, trick.

Cléapḡas, *cléasraḡh*, see Cléapḡas.

Cléapḡuḡm, *cléasḡuḡm*, v. I play, sport.

Cléas, *cléath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain; concealment, a secret.

Cléas, *cléatha*, s. a goad, a rib.

Cléasḡas, *cléathach*, adj. ribbed.

Cléasḡarḡeasḡat, *cléathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity, rustic boldness.

Cléasḡar, *cléathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; "clé-
Cléasḡar, *cléathar*, } ḡar, i. e. cléasḡar ḡill,
i. e. péo ḡellar, i. e.
lulḡas", *Br. L*.

Cléasḡarḡe, *cléathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O'Cl*.

Cleathar-réu, *cleathar-seil*, see cleathar.
 Cleathúr, *cleathúr*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.
 Cleathraic, *cleathrach*, a stooped, bent.
 Cleathraim, *cleathramh*, s. partiality, prejudice.
 Cleib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.
 Cleibín, *cleibhín*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.
 Cleirde, *cleidhe*, s. a chalice or cup.
 Clérí, *clérí*, s. f. the clergy.
 Clériceac, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.
 Clériceachó, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-
 Clériceachó, *cleirceachd*, } ship.
 Clériceín, *cleirceín*, dim. of clériceac.
 Cléríga, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.
 Cleir, *cleit*, s. m. a feather, a quill.
 Cleit, *cleith*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.
 Cleite, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.
 Cleite, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.
 Cleiteac, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.
 Cleiteacó, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.
 Cleiteacó, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.
 Cleitán, *cleitán*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.
 Cleiteog, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.
 Cleiteogac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.
 Cleitím, *cleithim*, v. I conceal.
 Cléitin, *cleitin*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.
 Cléit-míorghair, *cleith-mhiosgair*, s. a private grudge.
 Clé-lamhac, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.
 Clémhna, *clemhana*, s. mischief, evil, harm.
 Cleoca, *cleoca*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.
 Cleocan, *cleocan*, }
 Cleocam, *cleocam*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.
 Cleod, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.
 Clepc, *clere*, s. a curl.
 Clep, *cles*, see cleap.
 Clethor, *clethor*, see cleathar.
 Cleth, *cleth*, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; “*no cleap i gearmáin in életh, le henna naóbe naigíteac*”, a. partial.
 Cli, *cli*, see cle; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.
 Cliab, *cliabh*, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.
 Cliabac, *cliabhach*, s. m. a wolf, a fox.
 Cliaban, *cliabhan*, s. m. a basket, a cradle.
 Cliabrac, *cliabhach*, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Cliab-rgeathrac, *cliab-sgeathrach*, s. m. a vomit.
 Cliabhun, *cliabhun*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a relation, cousin, a near friend.
 Cliabhun, *cliabhun*, }
 Cliab, *cliab*, s. antiquaries.
 Cliabán, *cliadan*, s. m. a bur; a. partial.
 Cliamác, *cliamach*, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.
 Cliamínar, *cliamínas*, see cleamínar.
 Cliar, *cliar*, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; cliar gearrteac.
 Cliaróe, *cliaraidhe*, } s. m. a bard, a song-ster.
 Cliaróe, *cliaraidhe*, }
 Cliaróeac, *cliaraidheac*, s. m. bardship, singing.
 Cliac, *cliath*, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. *glaó*; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.
 Cliacac, *cliathach*, s. m. a battle.
 Cliacac, *cliathadh*, s. harrowing.
 Cliacape, *cliahaire*, s. m. a hurdle maker.
 Cliacán, *cliahan*, s. m. the breast or side.
 Cliacam, *cliatham*, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.
 Cliacáim, *cliahaím*, v. I harrow.
 Cliac-poiríre, *cliath-foisidhe*, s. a harrow.
 Cliac-laimhe, *cliath-laimhe*, s. f. a hand-harrow.
 Cliacóg, *cliathog*, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.
 Cliacóir, *cliathoir*, s. m. one who harrows.
 Cliacrac, *cliahrach*, adj. breast-high.
 Cliac-feanac, *cliath-sheanchais*, s. a genealogical table.
 Clib, *clib*, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.
 Clibeac, *clibheadh*, s. stumbling, stepping.
 Clibín, *clibín*, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.
 Clibir, *clibis*, s. f. tumult.
 Clibíreac, *clibhiseach*, adj. peevish; shaggy.
 Clibíreacó, *clibhiseachd*, s. peevishness.
 Cliró, *clichidh*, s. an assemblage.
 Cliró, *clidh*, s. f. an assembly.
 Cliríng, *clifing*, s. f. a bottle.
 Cliríamác, *clilamhach*, a. left-handed.
 Clíng, *clíng*, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.
 Cloib, *cloib*, s. a snatch.
 Cloibac, *cloibhach*, adj. curled, rough, hairy.
 Cloibam, *cloibaim*, v. I tear, rend.
 Cloiban, *cllobain*, } see clibín.
 Cloibóg, *cllobog*, }
 Cloibgúna, *cllobgúna*, s. a rug.
 Cloibóg, *cllobog*, s. f. a filly, a colt.
 Clíoc, *clíoc*, s. a hook.
 Clíocam, *clíocam*, v. to hook, *Sh*.

Clioḡar, *clioḡar*, } s. m. croaking.
 Clioḡarta, *clioḡartha*, }
 Clioḡaraim, *clioḡaraim*, v. I croak.
 Cliolúnta, *cliolúnta*, adj. stout, potent, hearty.
 Clioḡs, *clioḡs*, } s. m. a start, a bounce.
 Clioḡad, *clioḡadh*, }
 Clioḡac, *clioḡach*, adj. skipping, starting.
 Cliotaic, *cliotaic*, adj. left-handed.
 Cliotaḡ, *cliothair*, s. shelter, recess, 4 *Mast*.
 1579.
 Clípe, *clípe*, s. a fishing-hook; fraud, deceit.
 Clípm, *clípm*, v. I hook.
 Clí, *clis*, gen. of cleaḡ; adj. active, nimble.
 Clíeac, *cliseach*, a. skittish, apt to start.
 Clíeao, *clisead*, s. skipping, jumping.
 Clípm, *clisim*, v. I skip, jump; I frustrate, deceive.
 Clíte, *cliste*, adj. active, swift.
 Clíteac, *clisteachd*, s. activity, dexterity.
 Clít, *clith*, adj. left-handed; close; true, just; s. a desire of copulation in cattle.
 Clítear, *clithair*, see cleaḡar.
 Clíteac, *clitheadh*, s. copulation.
 Clítear, *clithear*, see clíotaḡ.
 Clíte, *clithre*, s. m. a guard.
 Clíu, *clíu*, s. m. and f. fame, renown, good report.
 Clíuac, *clíuach*, adj. hooked.
 Clíu, *clíudh*, adj. squint-eyed.
 Clíuac, *clíudhadh*, s. m. celebration.
 Clíuaim, *clíudhaim*, v. I celebrate, extol.
 Clíuán, *clíudan*, s. m. a little slap.
 Clíuim, *clíuin*, s. a wolf.
 Clíuac, *clíuthach*, adj. famous.
 Cló, *clo*, s. m. a nail, pin, peg; a print, mark, character; an edition of a book; a defeat; the sea; coarse cloth.
 Cloac, *cloach*, s. a stone; prop. cloc,
 Cloac, *clobhadh*, s. tongs.
 Clóbuailte, *clobhualadh*, s. printing.
 Clóbuailte, *clobhualte*, part. printed.
 Cloc, *clock*, s. the pupil of the eye, *Sc. Bible*, *Zach.* ii. 8; s. f. the herb henbane; a stone.
 Clóca, *cloca*, s. a cloak, pall.
 Clóac, *clach*, adj. stony.
 Clocaim, *clachaim*, v. I stone, pelt with stones.
 Clocaire, *clachaire*, s. m. a mason, architect.
 Clocaireacht, *clachaireacht*, s. m. masonry.
 Clócan, *clochan*, s. m. pavement, causeway, stepping stones.
 Clocanam, *clochanam*, v. to respire, *Sh.*
 Clocaḡ, *clochar*, s. m. an assembly, congregation, convent, college; a wheezing in the throat; a rock.
 Clocaḡa, *clachara*, adj. set with stones.

Clocaḡán, *clocharan*, s. stepping stones across a stream.
 Cloc-baḡs, *clach-bhalg*, s. a watchman's rattle, *Sh.*
 Cloc-éinn, *clach-chinn*, s. a tomb-stone, head-stone.
 Cloc-épacar, *clach-chrocadh*, s. a sort of mortar.
 Cloc-óca, *clodhda*, adj. stony; of stone.
 Cloc-faobair, *clach-fhaobhair*, s. a whet-stone.
 Cloc-fuail, *clach-fhuail*, s. the gravel.
 Cloc-fual, *clach-ghual*, s. m. stone-coal; coal.
 Cloclacac, *clachlathach*, s. lapis lazuli.
 Cloclain, *clachlain*, s. the stonepecker.
 Cloclócaḡaḡ, *clach-liobharain*, s. a grinding-stone.
 Cloc-mhuillinn, *clach-mhuillinn*, s. mill-stone.
 Cloc-na-fuail, *clach-na-suil*, s. the apple of the eye.
 Clocaḡ, *clochoir*, s. m. a mason.
 Clocaireacht, *clachoireacht*, s. m. masonry.
 Clocaḡarragḡas, *clacharragḡtha*, a. a load-stone.
 Cloc-uasal, *clach-uasal*, s. a precious stone.
 Cloo, *clod*, s. m. a clod, turf; vulg.
 Cloo, *clodh*, see clo; s. m. variety, change.
 Cloac, *clodach*, s. m. dirt, mud.
 Cloac, *clodach*, } adj. cloddy, muddy,
 Cloacanac, *clodanach*, } slimy.
 Clocaim, *clodhaim*, v. I print, stamp; conquer.
 Clócaire, *clodhaire*, s. m. a printer; villainy, guile.
 Clócaireacht, *clodhaireacht*, s. printing; deception.
 Clócaireacht, *clodaireacht*, s. casting clods.
 Clocaim, *clodam*, v. to clod, *Sh.*
 Clócan, *clodan*, s. a small clod.
 Clóbuailte, *clodhbhuailte*, part. printed.
 Clóbuailte, *clodhbhuailadh*, s. printing, stamping.
 Clóbuailte, *clodhbhuailam*, v. see clócaim.
 Clócaḡaḡ, *clodhghadh*, s. m. drawing close together; making up, *Sh.*; printing.
 Clócaḡaim, *clodhghaim*, v. I approach, draw near.
 Cloec, *clorch*, s. f. a stone; "cloec, ḡu hanmona léc, *i. e.* onn a hiambēpla, cloec a gnaibēpla, cloec a bēpla namībēpla *i. e.* aḡ m m cloeḡ gac paeo', *Cor.*
 Cloep, *clorch*, s. judgment; *i. e.* bpeiceamḡay

Cloer, cloes, v. overcomes, for *claoirdeas*.
Clog, clog, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head.
Cloga, cloga, s. m. tares.
Clogach, clogachd, s. a belfry, *Sh.*
Clogao, clogad, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.
Clogaim, cloquim, v. I ring or sound as a bell.
Clogán, clogan, s. m. a little bell.
Clogan, clogan, } s. f. the skull.
Clog-cean, clog-cheann, }
Clogarna, clogarnach, s. a ringing, tinkling.
Clogár, clogas, } s. m. a belfry.
Clogchár, clogchas, }
Cloghnath, cloghnathad, s. m. a gnomon.
Cloicheán, cloichead, s. m. a passport.
Cloich-iuil, cloich-iuil, s. a load-stone.
Cloicheallán, cloichmheallán, s. hail.
Cloich-neart, cloich-neart, s. a pushing stone.
Cloichrán, cloichran, s. a stonepecker, *Sh.*
Cloichreac, cloichreach, } s. m. a stony place.
Cloichreán, cloichrean, }
Cloichreathnach, cloichreathnach, s. polypody.
Cloichsheachda, cloichsheachda, s. m. hail.
Cloichsheathal, cloich-sheathal, s. freestone.
Cloich-theine, cloich-theine, s. a flint.
Cloró, cloidh, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see *clóiré*.
Cloró-beimni, cloidh-bheimnigh, s. printing.
Cloróe, cloidhe, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.
Cloróead, cloidheadh, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.
Cloróeam, cloidheamh, s. m. a sword.
Clorópe, cloidhre, s. a coward, a mean fellow.
Cloróreac, cloidhreach, adj. cowardly.
Cloróreacht, cloidhreach, s. m. cowardice.
Cloisín, cloigin, s. f. a little bell.
Cloisneac, cloigineach, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.
Cloisíonn, cloigíonn, s. f. a skull, pate.
Cloisméur, cloigmheur, s. the gnomon of a dial.
Cloisíteac, cloigtheach, s. m. a steeple, belfry.
Clóir, clois, } stinking marsh-horse-
Clóir-uisge, clo-uisge, } tail; equisetum fati-
Clóirdean, cloisdean, } s. the sense of hearing,
Clóiridin, cloisidin, } hearing.
Clóiridin, cloisidin, } v. I hear.
Clóiridin, cloisidin, } v. I hear.
Cloirneac, cloisidineach, adj. audible.
Cloirneac, cloisidineach, s. acoustics; hearing.
Cloiréar, cloithear, s. m. a champion, conqueror.
Cloiréog, cloitheog, s. f. a shrimp.
Cloirín, cloitin, s. m. a small sod.

Clóm, clomh, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.
Clóimam, clomhain, v. I dress flax.
Clóimay, clomhas, s. m. a trap; a. gray; *i. e.* liac.
Clonn, clonn, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.
Clor, clos, s. m. hearing, report.
Clór, clos, s. m. a close.
Clopa, closach, s. m. a carcase.
Clopar, closaid, s. a study, *Sh.*
Clóe, cloth, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.
Clóta, clotha, part. heard, *no clóta*.
Clóta, clothach, adj. famous, illustrious.
Clóta, clothadh, s. m. assuaging.
Clothan, clothand, } s. a stone.
Clothann, clothonn, }
Clothar, clothar, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.
Clú, chu, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen.
Cluac, cluach, a. pebbly, stony.
Cluan, chuan, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.
Cluam, chuain, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.
Cluameorac, cluaineorachd, } s. m. flattery,
Cluameoray, cluaineoras, } adulation;
Cluameoray, cluaineoras, } treachery, de-
Cluainne, chuainne, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.
Cluainneac, chuainneachd, s. see *cluameorac*.
Cluain-lín, chuain-lín, s. corn spurrey, spargula arvensis.
Cluairín, cluaisín, s. f. a porringer.
Cluairliac, cluaisliath, s. m. coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.
Cluair-reor, cluais-seoid, s. an ear-ring.
Cluainne, chuainne, s. a flatterer.
Cluainneac, chuainneach, adj. retired, remote.
Cluainog, chuanog, s. f. a retired place.
Cluaintneac, chuantaireachd, s. crookedness; deceit.
Cluapán, chuaran, s. m. a sponge; a sort of daisy; a thistle, *Sc.*
Cluapánac, chuaranach, adj. fungous; thistly.
Cluap, chuas, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.
Cluapac, chuasach, adj. having ears or handles.
Cluapán, chuasán, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.
Cluap-an-féir, chuas-an-fheidh, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh.*
Cluap-éicín, chuas-chaicín, s. wake-robin, cuckoo-pint, arum maculatum.

Cluasmhaothán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.
 Cluasóg, *cluasog*, see CLUASAM.
 Cluasraíle, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.
 Cluasraíne, *cluashaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.
 Cluasliath, *cluashliath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;
 Cluas-luch, *cluas-luch*, } hawkweed, hieracium pilosella.
 Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.
 Clubaó, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh*.
 Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.
 Clúo, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see CLÚ.
 Clúoach, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.
 Clúoao, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.
 Clúoaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.
 Clúoaim, *cludaighim*, }
 Clúoaithe, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.
 Clúoaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.
 Clúoaire, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.
 Clúoaimh, *cludhamhail*, adj. famous.
 Clúoóg, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.
 Clúgaim, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.
 Clúgaineach, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.
 Clúgalao, *clugludh*, s. clucking.
 Clúce, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.
 Clúceog, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.
 Clúro, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;
 Clúro, *cluid*, }
 Clúro, *cluid*, } a rag.
 Clúg, *clug*, gen. and pl. of clog, s. f. a bubble.
 Clúg, *cluigh*, s. fun; a game.
 Clúgim, *cluighim*, v. I play, sport.
 Clúgim, *clugin*, } s. dim. of clog; a bell.
 Clúgan, *clogan*, }
 Clúmeach, *cluinheach*, adj. feathery.
 Clúmealta, *cluinhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.
 Clúme-caointe, *cluinhe-caointe*, } s. a tragedy, a
 Clúme-caointe, *cluithe-caointe*, } funeral song,
 Clúme-caointe, *cluithe-caointe*, } a dirge.
 Clúimthe, *cluinthe*, s. a game.
 Cluin, *cluin*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.
 Cluinim, *cluinim*, v. I hear.
 Cluin, *cluin*, s. partiality, prejudice.
 Cluinneach, *cluinneach*, s. m. a minor.
 Cluinín, *cluinín*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.
 Cluinte, *cluinte*, part. heard.
 Cluinteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.
 Cluinteoireach, *cluinteoireachd*, part. listening.
 Cluinteoireach, *cluinteoireachd*, s. m. craftiness.
 Cluintim, *cluintin*, part. hearing.
 Cluipim, *cluipim*, } v. I hear; from cloy, hear-
 Cloyim, *cloisim*, } ing, report.

Cluith, *cluith*, s. f. game, diversion.
 Cluith, *cluith*, see cluith; s. f. a bargain, agreement.
 Cluithéach, *cluithéach*, } adj. ludicrous;
 Cluithéamhail, *cluithéamhail*, } sportive.
 Cluithéach, *cluithéach*, a. famous, renowned.
 Cluithéach, *cluithéach*, s. game, sport.
 Cluithim, *cluithim*, v. I play.
 Clúmh, *clunh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb*. chloim.
 Clúimhach, *clunhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; *Lan* vo clúimhach.
 Clúimhaim, *clunhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.
 Clúimhach, *clunhach*, adj. feathered, hairy.
 Clúthagim, *cluthagim*, v. I chase.
 Clúthimh, *cluthimh*, adj. close, sheltered.
 Clúthugach, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing.
 Cna, *cna*, adj. good, bountiful.
 Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.
 Cnabair, *cnabar*, s. drowsiness.
 Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,
 Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, } giber, satirist.
 Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.
 Cnábhor, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.
 Cnabán, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.
 Cnabair-bharca, *cnadar-bharca*, s. ships.
 Cnából, *cnadol*, s. m. whining.
 Cnag, *cnag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.
 Cnag, *cnagh*, s. m. a consumption.
 Cnagach, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.
 Cnagach, *cnagachd*, s. m. knottiness; sternness.
 Cnagach, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.
 Cnagach, *cnagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.
 Cnagach, *cnagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.
 Cnagaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.
 Cnagaire, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.
 Cnáb, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.
 Cnábéach, *cnabéach*, adj. hempen.
 Cnáb uighe, *cnab uighe*, water neckweed, can-nabis.
 Cnab, *cnab*, s. derision, a scoff.
 Cnabéach, *cnabéach*, s. vexation; part. vexed, fretted.
 Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I deride, ridicule.
 Cnag, *cnag*, s. f. a knot in wood.
 Cnagcheoil, *cnagcheoil*, s. a murmur.
 Cnagcheoil, *cnagcheoil*, s. sluggishness, *O.B.*; adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.
 Cnaimhach, *cnaimhach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.
 Cnaimheoir, *cnaimhgeoir*, s. a bird between a goose and a duck, *Sh*.
 Cnaimheach, *cnaimheach*, s. bone-break-
 ing.

Cnaimheac, *cnaimheach*, s. m. a midwife.
 Cnaip, *cnaip*, gen. of cnap.
 Cnaipeao, *cnaipead*, } s. a knot in timber; a
 Cnaipin, *cnaipin*, } lump on anything.
 Cnaipe, *cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.
 Cnaipce, *cnaiste*, s. a bed-post.
 Cnám, *cnamh*, } s. m. a bone.
 Cnámh, *cnamh*, }
 Cnámhac, *cnamhach*, adj. bony; wasting.
 Cnámham, *cnamham*, v. to waste, *Sh*.
 Cnámhan, *cnamhan*, s. continual talking, *Sh*.
 Cnámharlaic, *cnamharlach*, s. m. a stalk, *Sc*; a
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.
 Cnámhóg, *cnamhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of ren-
 dered lard.
 Cnámharraig, *cnamhmhargadh*, s. m. shambles.
 Cnámháipeac, *cnamhnairiach*, adj. demure.
 Cnámhuigheac, *cnamh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.
 Cnámhuinn, *cnamhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.
 Cnaoi, *cnaoi*, }
 Cnaoió, *cnaoidh*, } s. f. consumption.
 Cnaoióeas, *cnaoidheadh*, part. consuming,
 gnawing.
 Cnaoióim, *cnaoidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-
 Cnaoiğim, *cnaoiğhim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.
 Cnaoiğce, *cnaoiğce*, part. consumed, spent.
 Cnap, *cnap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.
 Cnapac, *cnapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.
 Cnapasóir, *cnapadoir*, s. m. a button maker.
 Cnapasğim, *cnapasğim*, v. I collect, heap.
 Cnapaim, *cnapaim*, v. I strike.
 Cnapaire, *cnapaire*, s. m. a louse.
 Cnapán, *cnapan*, s. m. dim. of cnap.
 Cnap-rtarraig, *cnap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-
 block.
 Cnapra, *cnarra*, s. f. a ship.
 Cneao, *cnead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.
 Cneao, *cneadh*, s. f. a wound.
 Cneaoac, *cneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj.
 having wounds; wound-giving.
 Cneaoaim, *cneadam*, v. I sigh, groan.
 Cneaoaimh, *cneadhamh*, protecting, *Sh*.
 Cneamhaire, *cneamhaire*, s. m. an artful fellow.
 Cneap, *cneas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.
 Cneasra, *cneasda*, adj. modest, meek, well-
 tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.
 Cneasraoac, *cneasdachd*, s. m. mildness, honesty,
 humanity.
 Cneasraim, *cneasmhar*, see cneasra.
 Cneasraimh, *cneasmhuir*, s. f. a strait, a frith.
 Cneasrağac, *cneasughadh*, s. healing.
 Cneasrağim, *cneasğaim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.
 Cneasrağce, *cneasğighce*, adj. cicatrized.
 Cneaprom, *cneatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.
 Cneró, *cneidh*, s. f. a wound.

Cneróim, *cneidhim*, v. I wound.
 Cneróflaoic, *cneidhshliocht*, s. f. a scar.
 Cneróflaoicac, *cneidhshliochtach*, adj. full of
 scars.
 Cneim, *cneim*, s. f. erosion.
 Cneimm, *cneimim*, v. I erode.
 Cneirgeal, *cneisgheal*, adj. white-skinned.
 Cnoc, *cnoic*, s. f. a niggard.
 Cnoic, *cnoicht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.
 Cniopaire, *cniopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.
 Cniopaireac, *cniopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.
 Cniğ, *cnis*, s. f. the opening made in the warp
 by the geers of the loom in weaving.
 Cniteal, *cniteal*, s. knitting.
 Cnitealta, *cnitealta*, adj. knitted.
 Cniuo, *cniud*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.
 Cnó, *cno*, seecnú; adj. famous, excellent, generous.
 Cnobog, *cnohbog*, a. heroic.
 Cnoc, *cnoic*, s. m. a hill; nape, neck, brassica
 napus.
 Cnocac, *cnocach*, adj. hilly.
 Cnocaire, *cnocaire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.
 Cnocaireac, *cnocaireachd*, s. walking abroad.
 Cnocán, *cnocan*, s. m. a little hill.
 Cnocánaic, *cnocanach*, see cnocac.
 Cnocaire, *cnofaire*, s. an alarm post.
 Cnó-coille, *cno-coille*, s. a nut-grove.
 Cnó, *cnod*, s. m. piece, patch.
 Cnóac, *cnodach*, part. gaining, winning; patched.
 Cnóaire, *cnoðaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.
 Cnóim, *cnomh*, a nut, *Sh*.
 Cnó-muine, *cno-mhuine*, see cno-coille.
 Cnoprtarra, *cnoptarra*, s. a ball at the end of
 a spear, *Sh*.
 Cnópaic, *cnorachas*, s. honour.
 Cno-rtarraig, *cno-searb*, s. a filbert, nux pontica.
 Cno-rtuince, *cno-spuince*, s. Molucca nuts, *Sh*.
 Cnoac, *cnotadh*, s. m. a knot.
 Cnotain, *cnotain*, s. a cold, *Sh*.
 Cnú, *cnu*, }
 Cnú, *cnuidh*, } s. m. and f. a nut.
 Cnuas, *cnuas*, } s. m. a collection, ac-
 Cnuasac, *cnuasachd*, } quisition, treasure; re-
 collection, reflection.
 Cnuasac, *cnuasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.
 Cnuasagim, *cnuasagim*, v. I reflect, ponder.
 Cnuasagce, *cnuasagthe*, } part. gathered, col-
 Cnuasra, *cnuasta*, } lected.
 Cnuasaim, *cnuasaim*, v. I collect, gather.
 Cnuasapraig, *cnuasapraig*, adj. fruitful.
 Cnuasraim, *cnuastoir*, s. m. a collector.
 Cnuasraim, *cnuadhair*, s. m. nut-cracker.
 Cnuis, *cnuig*, }
 Cnuimeog, *cnuimheog*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.
 Cnuimh, *cnuimh*, }

Cnumeac, *cnuinheach*, } adj. abounding
Cnumeogac, *cnuinheogach*, } in worms.

Cnume, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.

Cnuatplán, *cnuithurlán*, s. m. a pig-nut.

Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for go.

Có? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, co
laoir; a negative particle equal to n.

Coac, *coach*, s. a violent attack.

Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.

Coar, *coar*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-
ness.

Coaro, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.

Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. cób.

CoB, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.

CoBaC, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.
stout, brave.

CoBaIL, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's
stays.

CoBaip, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.

CoBaip, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.

CoBáIcAc, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.

CoBan, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by
side.

CoBaip, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.

CoBaPaC, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.

CoBaPcA, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.

CoBaPcA, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-
CoBaPcAc, *cobharthach*, } ful.

CoBaPcAc, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.

CoBaPcOip, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.

CoBla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.

CoBlaC, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.

CoBPa, *cobhra*, s. a shield.

"Ceirpe hanmonna ar iocet gan feall

Fiac, cobpa, failte, rinneall;

"Dímae ir tpoigíac go ttaim,

"Don éatbairi ir dá feanaim".

For. Foc.

CoBpa, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. cóm-
paú.

CoBpaCac, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh*.

CoBpaC, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.

CoBcAc, *cobhthach*, } adj. victorious.

CoBcAc, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;
a creditor.

Coc, *coe*, adj. manifest.

Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, coach, a cockle.

Cóca, *coca*,

Cócaipe, *cocaire*, } s. m. a cook.

Cócaipe, *cochaire*, s. a strainer.

CoCaPeacT, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.

CoCal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,
cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the
pericranium.

CoCaIlaC, *cochallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

CoCaip, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.

CoCaip, *cochar*, s. m. order, economy.

CoC-bpan, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.

CoCcipOipe, *cocchifoide*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh*.

CoC-óipin, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.

CoCáC, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; adj.
braided; ceirbin coCáC.

CoCleiPeipe, *coceleisteis*, s. dropping rain, *Sh*.

CoCma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.

CoCmicE, *cochmiche*, s. keys, *Sh*.

CoCoil, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum
lappa.

CoCoI, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.

CoCpoC, *coeroth*, s. a shield, target.

CoCaPcA, *cocasta*, s. a floor.

CoO, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.

CoO, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same
manner, also.

CoOa, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s.
law, justice, equity; victory.

CoOa, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-
CoOAc, *codach*, } ment.

CoOAc, *codach*, s. m. invention; see caOAc.

CoOAcAc, *codachadh*, s. accession, addition.

CoOAc, *codadh*, s. a mountain.

CoOáIL, *codhail*, see cómbáIL.

CoOaILLe, *codaille*, s. a supping-room.

CoOaIL, *codal*, s. sleep.

CoOaILan, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh*.

CoOaILa, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.
CoOaILAc, *codultach*, }

CoOaILAcO, *codaltachd*, s. m. drowsiness.

CoOaILuige, *codaluighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-
chamber.

CoOaIPmaNTa, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.

CoOaIPPa, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.

CoOaIPPaC, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.

CoOaT, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, *o. g.*; s. m. a
champion.

CoOPaC, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-
ficing.

CoOlaC, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.

CoOlaIm, *codlaim*, v. I sleep.

CoOlaInéan, *codlaineán*, s. poppy.

CoOluigTeAc, *codluigtheach*, adj. drowsy.

CoOñac, *codhnach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. cha-
ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;
wealth, riches, goods.

CoOñan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.

CoOóg, *codog*, s. m. haddock.

CoOoPa, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.

CoOoPaMaC, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.

CoOoPaMaC, *codromacht*, s. m. equality.

CoOoPmuigTe, *codromuighthe*, adj. adequate,
balanced.

Coðromēa, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign-strange.
 Coēē, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*
 Coēm, *coemh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, swift as, cōm ēn.
 Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e.* eārgarō, *i. e.* ullam, o. g.
 Coēma, *coera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two tides.
 Coſpa, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.
 Coſſín, *cofrín*, s. a little box.
 Cōg, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.
 Coſ, *cog*, } s. m. a drink, draught.
 Coſán, *cogan*, }
 Coſac, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.
 Coſad, *cogadh*, s. m. war.
 Coſarō, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.
 Cogaim, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.
 Cogairſeac, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.
 Coſal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb cockle; agrostemma githago; beards of barley.
 Coſalc, *coghalc*, s. a wash-ball.
 Coſamhuil, *cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.
 Cogar, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.
 Cogairiam, *cogairiam*, v. I whisper; I conspire.
 Cogaras, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.
 Cogarnac, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.
 Cognac, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.
 Cognam, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.
 Cognamh, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.
 Cogoirſe, *cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.
 Cograc, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.
 Cogradh, *cogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.
 Cogthach, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.
 Cogthaoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.
 Coguas, } s. m. conscience.
 Cogudhas, }
 Coguarac, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.
 Coi, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*
 Coib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.
 Coibche, *coibche*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*
 Coibcigim, *coibhchigim*, v. I purchase.
 Coibcigthe, *coibhchigthe*, part. purchased.
 Coibcior, *coibhchiodh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.
 Coibhealac, *coibhdhealachadh*, s. relations, o. g.
 Coibhean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.
 Coibheanac, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.
 Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.
 Coibeir, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.
 Coibe-ſraic, *coibe-sgrath*, s. a breast-plough.
 Coibſean, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a d-ug

Coibſean murt, *coibhfearan murt*, s. a rabbit.
 Coibſean dobar, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.
 Coibſeac, *coibhgheach*, a. fierce.
 Coibſe, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.
 Coibſe, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz.: of lord and vassal; master and servant: monk and abbot, *Br. L.*
 Coibneap, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.
 Coibneapam, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.
 Coibneac, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.
 Coibneacaim, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort.
 Coibneact, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.
 Coibnean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.
 Coibneana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.
 Coibſin, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.
 Coibthe, *coibthe*, s. hire, *Sh.*
 Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.
 Coic, *coich*, } who? which? cuié ſeo? who is
 Cuié, *cuih*, } this? *Old MSS.*
 Coicé, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.
 Coicce, *coicce*, see coige.
 Coicceart, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.
 Coiceng, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*
 Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*
 Coicme, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O'B.*
 Coicé, *coicht*, s. children.
 Coicéoir, *coithidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*, 1410.
 Coro, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.
 Coróche, *coidheche*, adv. always, ever.
 Coróior, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see coicéoir.
 Corúe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.
 Coréac, *coidheach*, fighting.
 Coréan, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.
 Coréapact, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation.
 Coréir, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious.
 Coirín, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.
 Cóiſ, *coig*, adj. five.
 Cóiſbiolac, *coighbiolach*, adj. five-leaved.
 Cóiſneac, *coighreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.
 Coigſe, *coigerighe*, s. m. a stranger.
 Coigſeac, *coigerioch*, s. a strange country, a limit.
 Coigſeac, *coigeriochas*, s. m. remoteness of place.
 Coige, *coige*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.
 Cóiſeac, *coigeadh*, }

Cóiḡeāḡāc, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.
 Cóiḡeāḡ-na-mban-ríḡe, *coigéal-na-mban-síḡhe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.
 Cóiḡeāl, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.
 Cóiḡeāḡāḡ, *coigéaladh*, s. sparing, persevering.
 Cóiḡeāḡta, *coigéalta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*
 Cóiḡeamh, *coigeamh*, see *cóiḡeāḡ*.
 Cóiḡear, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.
 Cóiḡearc, *coigearc*, s. judgment; a question.
 Cóiḡearcainm, *coigeartainm*, v. I judge, inquire.
 Cóiḡear, *coigear*, } s. five ways; i. e. cóiḡ
 Cóiḡeárc, *coigearc*, } bép.
 Cóiḡil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.
 Cóiḡilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.
 Cóiḡill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.
 Cóiḡilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.
 Cóiḡle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.
 Cóiḡleāc, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*
 Cóiḡlḡim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.
 Cóiḡinne, *coiginne*, s. a teat or dug.
 Cóiḡne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.
 Cóiḡnean, *coignean*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.
 Cóiḡni, *coigni*, a. pure, clean.
 Cóiḡreāc, *coigreach*, s. a stranger, *Sc.*
 Cóiḡreācāl, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Sc.*
 Cóiḡru, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.
 Cóiḡruḡ, *coigrigh*, s. a bound or limit.
 Cóiḡruḡeāc, *coigrigheach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.
 Cóiḡrinn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.
 Cóiḡrhorāc, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*
 Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*
 Coilbín, *coilbhín*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.
 Coilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.
 Coileāc, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.
 Coileāc-ḡaoite, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.
 Coileāc-ruāc, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.
 Coilén, *coilen*, } s. a whelp, puppy.
 Coileán, *coilean*, }
 Coiléap, *coilear*, s. a hame, collar.
 Coileapāc, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.
 Coiléip, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the neck.

Coilce, *coilce*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,
 Coilḡin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.
 Coilip, *coilis*, s. cabbage.
 Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. *coille*; sin, iniquity.
 Coill-caorḡan, *coill-caorthand*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.
 Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.
 Coilleāc, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.
 Coilleḡs, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.
 Coilleapnāc, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*
 Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.
 Coillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.
 Coillmāp, *coillmhias*, s. f. a wooden dish.
 Coillmān, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.
 Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of *coill*; also see *coillte*.
 Coillteāc, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;
 Coillteāmhul, *coillteamhul*, } sinful.
 Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman.
 Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*
 Coit, *coit*, s. f. a heifer.
 Cóm, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.
 Cómh, *coimh*, see *cóm*.
 Cómhāp, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.
 Cómhbéapla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.
 Cómhbéaplaāc, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation.
 Cómhbéapluḡeāc, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.
 Cómhbéipm, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.
 Cómhceācāc, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consent-ing.
 Cómhceāc, *coimhchealg*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*
 Cómhceāḡailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.
 Cómhceāḡal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.
 Cómhceāḡlāc, *coimhcheangladh*, s. a junction, union.
 Cómhceāḡlaim, *coimhcheanglaim*, v. I unite, conjoin.
 Cómhceānnāc, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.
 Cómhceānnāc, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.
 Cómhceāp, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.
 Cómhceāimneāc, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.
 Cómhceāimneāc, *coimhcheimneachd*, s. concomitancy.
 Cómhceāimnḡim, *coimhcheimnighim*, v. I accompany.
 Cómhceoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.

Cómhceolac, *coimhcheolach*, adj. choral.
 Cómhchliamhuin, *coimhchliamhuin*, s. a relation.
 Cómhchreapadh, *coimhchreapadh*, s. m. contraction.
 Cómhchreapaim, *coimhchreapaim*, v. I contract.
 Cómhchrioslach, *coimhchrioslach*, s. the confines
 of a country.
 Cómhchriothnughadh, *coimhchriothnughadh*, s. m.
 consternation, trembling.
 Cómhde, *coimhde*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy
 Trinity; a lord, master.
 Coimhe, *coimde*, s. protection; company; a large
 tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom,
 use, practice.
 Cómhdeac, *coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.
 Cómhdeacht, *coimhdeacht*, s. m. protection, at-
 tendance.
 Cómhdeanta, *coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.
 Cómhdeantacht, *coimhdheantacht*, s. m. compo-
 sure.
 Cómhdeas, *coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, com-
 modious; handsome.
 Cómhdeasacht, *coimhdheasachd*, s. accommoda-
 tion.
 Cómhdeasaighce, *coimhdheasaighce*, adj. accom-
 modated.
 Cómhdireach, *coimhdhireach*, adj. straight as.
 Cómhdireachta, *coimhdhireachta*, part. con-
 formed.
 Cómhdiremeacht, *coimhdhreimeacht*, s. compe-
 tition.
 Coimheac, *coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless;
 secure; adv. like, alike.
 Cómhead, *coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.
 Cómheadach, *coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a
 guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling,
 joining.
 Cómheadacht, *coimheadachd*, s. m. watching, at-
 tendance.
 Cómheadaíde, *coimheadaidhe*, } s. m. a keeper.
 Cómheadoir, *coimheadoir*, }
 Cómheadaim, *coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.
 Coimheas, *coimheas*, a. perfect, spotless,
 pure.
 Coiméar, *coimear*, s. an even number; coim no
 coiméar, odd or even; adj. short, brief.
 Coimeas, *coimheas*, s. m. coolness of affection,
Sh.; equality, comparison.
 Coimeasam, *coimeasam*, v. to compare, *Sh.*
 Coimeasda, *coimheasda*, adj. of equal worth.
 Coimeasg, *coimeasg*, s. f. a mixture.
 Coimeasgadh, *coimheasgaidh*, s. equal speed or
 readiness.
 Coimeasgaim, *coimeasgaim*, v. I mix.
 Coimeasna, *coimheasna*, s. knowledge of con-
 temporaries.

Cóimheargar, *coimheargar*, s. m. a conflict.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. co-efficacy.
Cóimheiríochtach, *coimheiríochtach*, adj. co-efficacious.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. constraint.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, v. I force, oppress, exact.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. oppression, compulsion, constraint.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a competitor.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. insurrection.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. allies, associates.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, v. I associate, assist.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, adj. conscious.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a troop, a company.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a fellow soldier.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, v. I dispose, arrange.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, adj. conscious.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. correspondence.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a correspondent.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, v. I correspond, fit.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, adj. corresponding, consonant, mutual, agreeable to.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a correspondent.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. correspondence, conformity.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. f. a general command or order.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a conflict, struggle.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a composer, compositor.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, v. I compose, ferment.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. fastening, adhesion.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. historical and chronological knowledge.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, v. I adhere.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. adhesion.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. a compatriot.
Cóimheiríocht, *coimheiríocht*, s. m. retribution.

Coimhshiorruide, *coimhsiorruide*, adj. co-eternal.

Coimhshiorruigeacht, *coimhsiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.

Coimhsuad, *coimhsinghadh*, s. m. comprehension.

Coimhleachtad, *coimhsleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.

Coimhsreagad, *coimhsreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.

Coimhstruth, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.

Coimhteac, *coimhtheach*, adj. exotic.

Coimhteacairde, *coimhtheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.

Coimhteacair, *coimhtheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.

Coimhteir, *coimhtheis*, s. a going together.

Coimhtireac, *coimhthidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.

Coimhtigair, *coimhthighas*, see *coimhteacair*.

Coimhtigeairac, *coimhthigheasach*, see *coimhteacairde*.

Coimhtionol, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.

Coimhtiorac, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.

Coimhtreanad, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.

Coimpread, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,

Coimpreamair, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.

Coimpreamair, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.

Coimuc, *coimhuc*, see *coimuc*.

Coimseac, *coimseach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.

Coin, *coin*, gen. and pl. of *cú*.

Coinbead, *coinbeadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.

Coinbeadac, *coinbeadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.

Coinbeairad, *coinbearsaid*, s. f. conversation.

Coinbile, *coinbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.

Coinbhliocht, *coinbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.

Coinbhraigad, *coinbhraghaid*, s. f. a disease in the throat.

Coince, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.

Coincinn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.

Coincinnearad, *coincinneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh.*

Coinchríoch, *coinchríoch*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh.*

Coinve, *coinde*, see *coinne*.

Coinveal, *coindeal*, see *coinneal*.

Coinvealg, *coindealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.

Coinvealgaim, *coindealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.

Coindhiuir, *coindhiuir*, adj. straight as.

Coinneac, *coindreach*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.

Coinneagad, *coindreagadh*, s. battles.

Coinneagaim, *coindreagaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.

Coinneagair, *coindreagair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.

Coinneamán, *coindreamhan*, s. m. rage, fury.

Coinriur, *coindris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.

Coinne, *coine*, s. f. a woman.

Cóineac, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.

Cóinead, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.

Cóineagad, *coineaghadh*, s. restraint.

Cóineo, *coined*, see *coimble*.

Coinfeargair, *coinfeasgar*, s. m. evening.

Coinfeargairac, *coinfeasgarach*, adj. late.

Coinfeairí, *coinfeasoir*, s. m. a confessor.

Coinfiacail, *coinfhiacail*, s. dog-tooth.

Coinfliocho, *coinfliochd*, see *coimbfliocho*.

Coinfodairne, *coinfhodhairne*, s. otters.

Coingbheal, *coingbheal*, s. detention.

Coingeadad, *coingeabhadh*, s. retaining.

Coingean, *coingean*, s. m. an armed man.

Coingiall, *ciongiull*, } s. m. condition, qualification; a loan, a pass,

Coingioll, *ciongioll*, } an obligation.

Coingiollad, *ciongiolladh*, s. a complaint.

Coingiollad, *coingiolladha*, adj. conditional.

Coingir, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.

Coingleic, *coinghleic*, s. f. a quarrel.

Coinliog, *coinhogh*, s. stubble.

Coinior, *coiniog*, s. furze.

Coinín, *coinin*, s. m. a rabbit.

Coinle, *coine*, } s. f. a bud, stem,

Coinleog, *coineog*, } stalk.

Coinme, *coimhe*, s. a guest.

Coinn-adair, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.

Coinne-adair, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father.

Coinne, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a queen.

Coinneal, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.

Coimnoll, *coinníoll*, }

Coinnealbáite, *coinnealbhaite*, } s. m. excom-

Coinnealbatac, *coinnealbath-* } muna-

adh, } tion.

Coinnealbataim, *coinnealbathaim*, v. I excommunicate.

Coinnealbha, *coinnealbha*, s. m. a chandelier; a chandler's shop.

Coinnear, *coinneas*, s. a ferret.

Coinneil, *coinneilg*, s. a comparison.

Coinniceir, *coinniceir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.

Coinnigim, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose.

Coimim, s. a guest.

Coimní, *coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.
 Coimnir, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.
 Coimnícioll, *coinnir-
chioll*, } adj. kind, benign,
merciful, chari-
 Coimnícle, *coinnírcle*, } table.
 Coimníleoir, *coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.
 Coimnlin, *coimlin*, see *coimle*.
 Coimníoch, *coimníoch*, s. stubble.
 Coimnme, *coimnme*, s. cattle.
 Coimn-*peáda*, *coimn-peáda*, s. m. laws relating
to hounds.
 Coimnpeá, *coinnreach*, s. m. a couple; plough
traces.
 Coimnpeá, *coinnreach*, s. f. the law relating
to dogs.
 Coimnpeá, *coinnreadh*, s. correction.
 Coimnt, *coimnt*, s. f. a woman.
 Coimr, *coimr*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit,
proper.
 Coimriar, *coimsias*, s. conscience.
 Coimntibe, *coimntibhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.
 Coimrine, *coimsine*, s. f. defence.
 Coimrnea, *coinsinead*, s. protection, defence.
 Coimnteap, *coimsintear*, v. be him, her, or it
defended or protected; it is defended.
 Coimpeá, *coinspeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-
fly.
 Coimc, *coimc*, s. f. a woman.
 Coimcin, *coimtin*, s. f. a controversy.
 Coimtinneá, *coimtinneach*, s. a contentious man;
adj. contentious.
 Coimtoimneá, *cointoinneach*, s. a custom,
Pl.
 Coip, *coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.
 Coip-scribhin, *coip-scribhin*, s. f. a transcript.
 Coir, *coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.
 Coir, *coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj.
just, right, good, honest.
 Coir, *coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound
words means false, deceitful; *coir-clerpeá*,
a false clerk.
 Coirao, *coiraid*, s. probity, justice.
 Coirairá, *coiraisach*, adj. important, with an
air of business, *Sh*.
 Coirib, *coirb*, a. accursed.
 Coirpeá, *coirpeach*, adj. impious.
 Coirbre, *coirbre*, s. m. the proper name of a
man; a charioteer.
 Coirce, *coirce*, s. oats; *Welsh*, *ceirch*.
 Coirpeá, *coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.
 Coirceann, *coirceann*, s. a spindle.
 Coirceog, *coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.
 Coircear, *coirdeas*, s. agreement.
 Coirpoin, *coirdin*, s. f. a small cord.

Cóipe, *coire*, s. f. raw flesh; *i. e.* "coi úipe, úip
cáe nóim, *i. e.* *peoil oim*", *Cor.*; a. as plain as;
i. e. *coimpe*.
 Coipe, *coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity,
cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.
 Cóipe, *coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.
 Coipe, *coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a
girdle.
 Cóipeá, *coireach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.
 Coipeá, *coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a male-
factor.
 Coipeá, *coireachadh*, s. censure.
 Coipeá, *coireachdamhail*, adj. cen-
sorious.
 Coipeá, *coireachdamhlachd*, s. cen-
soriousness.
 Coireaman, *coireaman*, s. coriander.
 Coireamhlá, *coireamhlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.
 Coireamhail, *coireamhail*, adj. guilty.
 Coireapán, *coirearán*, } s. earth-kipper,
Coireapán-muice, *coirearán-
muice*, } pig-nut, hawk-
nut, earth ches-
nut; bunium
bulbocastanum.
 Coireancoilleá, *coireancoilleach*, s. wild cam-
pion; *lychnis dioica*.
 Coiretoagabá, *coiretoagabach*, s. a brewer's
caldron, *Sh*.
 Coirgníom, *coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.
 Coirabuin, *coirabhuin*, s. copulation, *Sh*.
 Coirigh, *coirigh*, s. a range.
 Coirighim, *coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.
 Coirighim, *coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.
 Coirighthe, *coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.
 Coirightheoir, *coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser,
corrector.
 Coirim, *coirim*, v. I tease.
 Coirioagá, *coirioagadh*, s. satisfaction.
 Coirpeá, *coirpeadh*, } s. m. corruption,
Coirpeá, *coirpeadh*, } villainy.
 Coirpí, *coirpídh*, adj. corrupt; corrup-
tible.
 Coirpí, *coirpíthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.
 Coirpí, *coirpídh*, s. m. accusation, cen-
sure.
 Coirpí, *coirpídh*, s. m. correction.
 Coirleighe, *coirleighe*, a. properly spelled.
 Coirim, *coirm*, s. f. ale; a banquet.
 Coirme, *coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-
Coirmeá, *coirmeach*, } ard.
 Coirmeós, *coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gos-
sip.
 Coirimán, *coirmhian*, s. conceit.
 Coirimín, *coirmín*, s. dim. of *Coirmac*, the pro-
per name of a man.

Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.
 Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.
 Coitfeast, *coithfeast*, s. hearing; *i. e.* eirteast.
 Coitir, *coitir*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.
 Coitiríng, *coitiríng*, s. f. a battle.
 Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.
 Colac, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.
 Colacó, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.
 Colacó, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.
 Colagag, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh.*
 Colagheast, *colaigneachd*, s. a colony.
 Colaim, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.
 Colair, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.
 Coláiríoe, *colaisde*, a college.
 Colamadó, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.
 Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna fearb.
 Colamna air, no air, *colamna ais*, no aisle, the stages of human life; *i. e.* "airíne náríen-
 áct, macáct, gillaact, oclacáir, penáct
 ocoir bíliríeact", *Cor.*
 Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.
 Colamunn, *colamhuin*, see colúman.
 Colan, *colan*, a young cow.
 Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.
 Colapion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.
 Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.
 Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.
 Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.
 Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.
 Colbró, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh.*
 Colbta, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the
 Colpa, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man
 from the knee to the
 ankle.
 Colbtac, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.
 Colcac, *colcac*, } s. a bed of flocks.
 Colcaró, *colcaidh*, }
 Colg, *colg*, s. m. a sword;
 "Sean agair colg colaró gail,
 Óa seanaim cloróim cuparó;
 Cealtar agair lúibne ve
 Óa seanaim gac airíseirge", *For. Foc.*;
 a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickle; a
 fierce or piercing look.
 Colgac, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.
 Colgac, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,
 Colgaró, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-
 Colganta, *colganta*, } looking; fretful.

Colgán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Sc.*
 Colgthoróim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight
 with a sword.
 Colgbhuróim, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's
 broom, *Sh.*
 Colgnarac, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.
 Colguróe, *colgudhe*, adj. peevish.
 Colir, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.
 Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree;
 corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*;
 destruction, ruin.
 Collac, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; *i. e.* "colann
 fearmar", *o. g.*; corpulence; a boar; adj.
 corpulent; lascivious, wicked.
 Collacamuil, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.
 Collac, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.
 Collag-lion, *collag-lion*, s. an earwig, *Sh.*
 Collaró, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer;
 adj. carnal, venereal.
 Collaróeact, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.
 Collaróin, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy;
 papaver somniferum.
 Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb.* cholom, a
 dream.
 Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.
 Collburne, *collbuine*, } s. a wood of hazel.
 Collicoille, *collechoille*, }
 Coll-énú, *coll-chnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.
 Collgac, *collgach*, adj. incestuous.
 Collgacó, *collgachd*, s. m. carnality.
 Coll-leabaró, *coll-leabaidh*, s. a bedstead.
 Collóro, *collóid*, s. f. noise, clamour.
 Collóroeac, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.
 Collotac, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.
 Colltac, *colltach*, s. a fleet.
 Colluróe, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.
 Colm, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.
 Colm, *colmh*, see colb.
 Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a. hard, steely.
 Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot.
 Colman-cataic, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh.*
 Collman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove,
Sh.
 Colmca, *colmecha*, } s. a pigeon-house.
 Colmlann, *colmlann*, }
 Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.
 Colp, *colp*, s. m. see calp; the thigh or
 haunch.
 Colpa, *colpa*, see calpa.
 Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,
 Colpac, *colpach*, } steer; colt.
 Colt, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.
 Coltac, *coltach*, adj. likely.
 Coltar, *coltar*, } s. m. a colter.
 Coltar, *coltar*, }

Coltar, *coltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.
 Coltar, *coltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.
 Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.
 Coltraíge, *coltraíge*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh*.
 Colúhairt, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.
 Column, *coluinn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.
 Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, colommen.
 Columán, *columhán*, s. f. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.
 Colúr, *colur*, s. m. a dove.
 Com, *com*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; *tinnear cóim*, the bloody flux.
 Com, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written cóim, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in cóimúiric, cóimíreapao, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written cóim.
 Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.
 Comač, *comach*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, toll, *Sh*.
 Comačto, *comachd*, s. m. power.
 Comačtoač, *comachdach*, see cumáčtoač.
 Comačtoamhuil, *comachdamhuil*, see cumáčtoamhuil.
 Comačtoóir, *comachdoir*, s. m. a commissioner.
 Comačmac, *comachmac*, s. m. a circuit.
 Comačóg, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.
 Comač, *comadh*, see coma; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.
 Cómač, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood, a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. comčta.
 Comačóir, *comadoir*, s. m. a romancer.
 Comačóireasč, *comadoireachd*, s. m. recital of romance.
 Cómačal, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.
 Cómačto, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.
 Cómačtoeap, *comhaidheas*, s. neighbourhood.
 Cómačtelle, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.
 Comačtlim, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.
 Comačtlim, *comaitlim*, v. I join.
 Comaim, *comain*, v. I find, invent.
 Comaim, *comhain*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.
 Cómaimíreapao, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cómaimíreapao, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a synchronism, *Lee*. 10, 1.
 Cómaimíreapao, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.
 Comain, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.
 Comainne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.
 Cómaimn, *comhainm*, s. m. a surname.
 Cómair, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.
 Cómair, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.
 Comairam, *comairam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh*.
 Cómairbhim, *comhairbhim*, see cómairbhim.
 Cómairce, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.
 Comaircim, *comhaircim*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.
 Comaircic, *comhaircis*, s. f. assistance, 4 *Mast*. 1475.
 Cómaire, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.
 Cómaiream, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.
 Cómairle, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.
 Cómairleasč, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.
 Cómairleasč, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.
 Cómairliže, *comhairlighe*, s. m. a monitor.
 Cómairližim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.
 Cómairližte, *comhairlighthe*, adj. advised.
 Cómairližteoir, *comhairlightheoir*, s. m. a counsellor.
 Cómairbhim, *comhairbhim*, v. I number, count.
 Comairp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,
 Comairpas, *comhairpas*, } *Sh*.
 Comairpíleasč, *comhairsileachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh*.
 Cómairpíeč, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.
 Comaith, *comaith*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.
 Comaitceasč, *comhaitheadh*, s. m. competition.
 Comaitceap, *comhaitheas*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.
 Comaitröe, *comhaididhe*, s. a neighbour.
 Comal, *comhal*, see cumal; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.
 Cómałao, *comhalačd*, s. f. confederation.
 Cómałaiž, *comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.
 Comall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; i. e. "iriao plána pe comall an comairpa po".
 Comallao, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.
 Comallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.

Comhalt, *comhalt*,
 Comhaltta, *comhaltta*,
 { s. m. a foster-brother or
 sister; "Diaimaro vo
 ihol iap iun go teac
 éonóbaip ciumm mieic
 tarús uí Ruairc a
 éigearna asar a éom-
 alta buó úein", 4
Mast, 1409.

Comaltac, *comaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.

Comaltéanar, *comhaltranas*, s. m. mutual foster-
 age.

Comamar, *comamar*, s. comparison.

Comán, *comhan*, s. a shrine.

Comán, *coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-
 stick.

Comang, *comhang*, see *cumhang*.

Coman mionla, *coman mionla*, s. corn chamo-
 mile; anthemis arvensis.

Comann, *comann*, s. m. an obligation,
 benefit; communion, society.

Comannan, *comhannan*, see *comhannan*.

Comanntóir, *comanntoir*, } s. m. a bene-
 Comhaointeoir, *comhaoiteoir*, } factor.

Comaoin, *comaoín*, s. communion, a favour.

Comaoinne, *comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction;
 a benefit.

Comaoinneac, *comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Com-
 munion, the Blessed Eucharist.

Comaoir, *comhaois*, s. one of equal age,
Sh.

Comaolaac, *comhaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh*.

Comaonta, *comhaonta*, s. mutual consent,
 agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.

Comaontac, *comhaontach*, adj. concordant, con-
 current.

Comaontac, *comhaontachd*, s. m. agreement,
 unity.

Comaontacaim, *comhaontaighim*, v. I consent,
 agree.

Comaontúgac, *comhaontughadh*, see *com-
 aonta*.

Comaorta, *comhaosda*, adj. contemporary, of
 equal age.

Comar, *comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way,
 meeting.

Comar, *comhar*, see *comar*.

Comarba, *comharba*, s. m. protection; a suc-
 cessor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot,
 a vicar; a religious order of monks among the
 old Irish, *Keat*.

Comarbac, *comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.

Comarbar, *comharbas*, s. m. succession.

Comaric, *comarc*, s. a part, a share.

Comarcam, *comharcam*, see *comaric*.

Cóir spo, *comhard*, adj. equally high.

Cóir spo, *comhard*- } s. m. agreement or
adh, } correspondence in
 Cómharúgac, *comhar*- } the composition of
dughadh, } Irish verse.

Comaractóir, *comaracthoir*, s. m. a pro-
 tector.

Cómargain, *comhargain*, s. f. a dispute; a syl-
 logism.

Cómarnáir, *comharnais*, s. f. emulation.

Cómarsa, *comharsa*,
 Cómarran, *comharsan*, } s. m. and f. a
 Cómarranac, *comharsanach*, } neighbour.

Cómarranac, *comharsan-
 achd*, } s. neighbour-
 Cómarranac, *comharsan-
 tachd*, } hood.

Cómarranta, *comharsanta*,
 Cómarranamhail, *comhars-
 namhail*, } adj. neighbourly.

Comart, *comart*, s. m. death, killing.

Cómarta, *comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, sym-
 bol, cicatrice.

Cómartaac, *comhartha-
 chadh*, } s. m. annotation,
 Cómartaúgac, *comharthu-
 ghadh*, } marking, point-
 ing out.

Cómarteuigim, *comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign,
 note.

Cómarteuigte, *comharthuighithe*, adj. marked,
 observed.

Comar, *comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, in-
 dulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.

Comarac, *comasach*, adj. effective, effectual,
 powerful, capable.

Comarac, *comasachd*, s. m. capability, fa-
 culty.

Comaróir, *comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh*.

Comaróirac, *comasdairachd*, s. commissariat,
Sh.

Comaragnum, *comasagnumh*, } s. a chaos, *Sh*.

Comaragmiol, *comasagmiol*, }

Cómatac, *comhathach*, s. competition.

Combac, *combach*, s. a breach, defeat.

Cóirbair, *comhbhaird*, s. synpathy.

Combaré, *combaidhe*, s. assistance, friend-
 ship.

Cóirbair, *comhbhaird*, s. co-existence.

Cóirbairac, *comhbhairachd*, adj. co-existent.

Cóirbairagnum, *comhbhairagnum*, v. I threaten.

Cóirbairagnum, *comhbhairagnum*, adj. brotherly,
 consanguineous.

Cóirbairagnum, *comhbhairagnum*, s. m. a companion,
 a fellow.

Cóirbairagnum, *comhbhairagnum*, s. m.
 brotherhood, consanguinity.

Cómhbhuoḡaḡo, *comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.

Cómhbhuoḡo, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.

Cómhbhuac, *comhbhuach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.

Cómhbhuacac, *comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.

Cómhbhuḡaim, *comhbhruḡaim*, v. I compress, oppress.

Cómhbhuoḡce, *comhbhruilhte*, part. contrite, crushed.

Cómhbhuḡo, *comhbhruḡadh*, s. m. oppression.

Cómhbhuoḡeapḡa, *comhbhuaidheartha*, adj. seditious.

Cómhbhuoḡeapḡo, *comhbhuaidhreach*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eoḡan mac Seáin, tḡḡeapma nḡuincḡe mḡhaoilḡhoroa vo écc, aḡar Seáin ua Raḡallaiḡ a mḡc pḡin vo éoḡa ma ionao le hua Néill, aḡar la pḡioḡt Seáin ui Raḡallaiḡ; aḡar Feapḡal ua Raḡallaiḡ. i. e. mac Tomaiḡ mḡoiḡ, vo éoḡa la pḡioḡt Maḡḡamḡna ui Raḡallaiḡ, aḡar le ḡallaiḡ, ḡar nḡo pḡar éoḡo, aḡar comhbhuoḡeapḡo eapḡma", 4 *Mast.* 1449.

Cómḡaroḡeac, *comḡhaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.

Cómḡaroḡeacḡar, *comḡhaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.

Cómḡaroḡeapḡo, *comḡhaidreadh*, s. correspondence.

Cómḡaroḡeapḡo, *comḡhaidreadh*, } s. m. society,

Cómḡaroḡeapḡar, *comḡhaidreas*, } association.

Cómḡaroḡeapḡo, *comḡhaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.

Cómḡaroḡeam, *comḡhaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*

Cómḡaint, *comḡhaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.

Cómḡainteapḡo, *comḡhaintearachd*, s. singing in chorus.

Cómḡaiḡeapḡar, *comḡhairdeas*, s. mutual friendship.

Cómḡaiḡoim, *comḡhairḡim*, v. I agree, accord.

Cómḡaiḡiḡeapḡar, *comḡhairdreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.

Cómḡaoḡoim, *comḡhaoidḡim*, } v. I condole,

Cómḡaoḡoim, *comḡhaoinim*, } bemoan.

Cómḡaiḡaiḡeapḡo, *comḡharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.

Cómḡaiḡmḡa, *comḡharḡta*, part. heaped together

Cómḡeangal, *comḡheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.

Cómḡeolḡarḡe, *comḡheolraidhe*, s. m. a choirster.

Cómḡiallac, *comḡchiallach*, adj. synonymous.

Cómḡlaocḡarḡo, *comḡchlaochlaidh*, s. f. commutation.

Cómḡlaocḡarḡeac, *comḡchlaochlaidheach*, adj. commutable.

Cómḡlaocḡarḡeacḡar, *comḡchlaochlaidheacht*, s. commutability.

Cómḡlaocḡarḡoim, *comḡchlaochlaidhim*, v. I commute.

Cómḡnuapḡarḡo, *comḡchnuasachd*, s. collection.

Cómḡeoiḡḡis, *comḡchoiḡriḡh*, s. a border or limit.

Cómḡoiḡreapḡo, *comḡchoisreagadh*, s. m. consecration.

Cómḡoiḡcean, *comḡchoitchean*, adj. common, catholic.

Cómḡcomain, *comḡchomain*, s. f. communion, fellowship.

Cómḡcomaiḡle, *comḡchomhairle*, s. confederacy, combination.

Cómḡcomaiḡliḡim, *comḡchomhairliḡim*, } v. I consult, combine, confederate.

Cómḡcomaiḡlim, *comḡchomhairlim*, }

Cómḡcongḡaiḡl, *comḡchongbhail*, s. honour, secrecy.

Cómḡcorḡoac, *comḡchordach*, adj. concordant.

Cómḡcorḡoacḡar, *comḡchordacht*, s. m. concordance.

Cómḡcorḡoacḡar, *comḡchordadh*, s. m. concord, coincidence.

Cómḡcorḡoaim, *comḡchordaim*, v. I agree, coincide.

Cómḡcorḡoaimḡil, *comḡcordamhuil*, adj. compatible.

Cómḡcorḡoimḡil, *comḡchosmhuil*, adj. alike, conformable.

Cómḡcorḡoimḡeapḡar, *comḡchosmhuileas*, s. equality, resemblance.

Cómḡḡaiḡce, *comḡchraite*, adj. sprinkled, conquassated.

Cómḡḡaiḡoḡeapḡo, *comḡchraoidheachd*, s. agreement.

Cómḡḡar, *comḡchras*, s. m. good-fellowship.

Cómḡḡarḡo, *comḡchrathadh*, s. m. conquest, conquest.

Cómḡḡarḡaim, *comḡchrathaim*, v. I agitate.

Cómḡḡeacḡuip, *comḡchreacḡuip*, s. a fellow-creature

Cómḡḡoacḡar, *comḡchrochach*, adj. coherent.

Cómḡḡoacḡar, *comḡchrochadh*, s. coherence.

Cómhcuinnn, *comhchruinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.
 Cómhcuinnnighim, *comhchruinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.
 Cómhcuinnnighthe, *comhchruinnighthe*, adj. assembled.
 Cómhcuinnnightheoir, *comhchruinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.
 Cómhcuinnnighadh, *comhchruinnighadh*, s. m. congregation.
 Cómhchrupadh, *comhchrupadh*, s. m. constriction.
 Cómhchrupaim, *comhchrupaim*, v. I constrict.
 Cómhchruth, *comhchruth*, s. equiform.
 Cómhchuan cogaidh, *comhchuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*
 Cómhchuasach, *comhchuasach*, adj. concave.
 Cómhchudroma, *comhchudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.
 Cómhchudroma, *comhchudroma*, s. equilibrium.
 Cómhchudromach, *comhchudromach*, adj. proportionate.
 Cómhchudromaighim, *comhchudromaighim*, v. I equalize, proportion.
 Cómhchuibheachadh, *comhchuibheachadh*, s. concatenation.
 Cómhchuibhrighim, *comhchuibhrighim*, v. I concatenate.
 Cómhchuideachadh, *comhchuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.
 Cómhchuidightheoir, *comhchuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.
 Cómhchuing, *comhchuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.
 Cómhchuingthe, *comhchuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.
 Cómhchuirim, *comhchuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.
 Cómhchuisnighthe, *comhchuisnighthe*, adj. congealed.
 Cómhchuraidheacht, *comhchuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.
 Cómhda, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.
 Cómhadh, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.
 Cómhadhach, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.
 Cómhdaighim, *comhdhaighim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.
 Cómhdail, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.
 Cómhdailim, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.
 Cómhdaimheoir, *comhdhaimheoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.
 Cómhdhaingnighim, *comhdhaingnighim*, v. I confirm.
 Cómhdhaingnightheoir, *comhdhaingnightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.
 Cómhdhaingnighadh, *comhdhaingnighadh*, s. confirmation.
 Cómhdhair, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

[illegible]

Cómhúirimim, *comhshuirmim*, v. I compose.
 Cómhúilanasar, *comhshulanas*, s. m. sympathy.
 Cómhúirtac, *comhshurtach*, } s. m. comfort, con-
 Cómhúirtac, *comhshurt-* } firmation, assist-
 achd, } ance.
 Cómhúirtaigeoir, *comhshurtaigheoir*, s. m. a
 comforter.
 Cómhúirtaigim, *comhshurtaigim*, v. I comfort,
 help.
 Cómhúabáil, *comhghabhail*, s. honour, genero-
 sity, love, harmony.
 Cómhúáil, *comhghail*, of the same tribe or family;
 see cómhúáil.
 Cómhúáile, *comhghaile*, s. a battle, conflict.
 Cómhúáir, *comhghair*, s. f. conclamation, re-
 joicing; convenience.
 Cómhúáirdeachar, *comhghairdeachas*, } s.m. con-
 Cómhúáirdeachad, *comhghairdiughadh*, } gratula-
 tion.
 Cómhúáirighim, *comhghairdighim*, v. I congratu-
 late.
 Cómhúairim, *comhghairim*, v. I shout, convoke.
 Cómhúairim, *comhghairim*, s. f. a convocation.
 Cómhúal, *comhghal*, s. a fair breeze.
 Cómhúail, *comhghaail*, s. consanguinity; a re-
 lation.
 Cómhúar, *comhghar*, adj. near.
 Cómhúarac, *comhgharach*, adj. adjacent, conve-
 nient.
 Cómhúaraim, *comhgharam*, v. to furnish, *Sh*.
 Cómhúol, *comhghiol*, s. a condition.
 Cómhúlóir, *comhghloir*, s. m. consonance.
 Cómhúlórac, *comhghlorach*, adj. assonant.
 Cómhúlórimair, *comhghlormhair*, adj. equal in
 glory.
 Cómhúluarac, *comhghluasachd*, s. fermentation.
 Cómhúgnar, *comhghnas*, adj. genteel, noble.
 Cómhúgnorac, *comhghnoirdeachd*, s. commerce.
 Cómhúgnorac, *comhghnothughadh*, s. conversa-
 tion.
 Cómhúnumta, *comhghnumtha*, adj. heaped to-
 gether.
 Cómhúota, *comhghotha*, s. a consonant.
 Cómhúparóiteoir, *comhghraiditheoir*, s. m. a rival.
 Cómhúilim, *comhghuilim*, v. I condole.
 Cómhúuin, *comhghuim*, s. f. compunction, sorrow,
 remorse; "cuigiuir uig o'fion na ccomhguine".
Keat on Psalm 59, v. 5.
 Cómhúil, *comhghul*, s. condolence.
 Cómhúar, *comhghus*, see cómhúar.
 Cómhúarac, *comhghusach*, adj. kindred.
 Cómhúata, *comhiadhta*, part. shut, closed.
 Cómhúata, *comhiadhthadh*, closing up.
 Cómhúaire, *comhghaire*, s. m. grazing in com-
 mon, right of commonage, *Br. L.*

Cómhúam, *comhitham*, v. to eat together, *Sh*.
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. a flood-gate, a door;
 guards.
 Cómhla, *comhla*, } s. m. a horn.
 Cómhla, *comhladh*, }
 Cómhla, *comhlabhairt*, } s. f. conference,
 Cómhla, *comhlabhra*, } dialogue.
 Cómhla, *comhlabhraim*, v. I confer, con-
 verse.
 Cómhla, *comhlach*, s. m. a comrade, a fellow-
 soldier.
 Cómhla, *comhlachtuige*, *comhlachtuighe*, s. a foster-brother.
 Cómhla, *comhladh*, see cómhla; s. m. a frame;
 cómhla óran.
 Cómhla, *comhlae*, s. the same day; equal swiftness.
 Cómhla, *comhlaidh*, s. a passing or travelling in
 company.
 Cómhla, *comhlaidhim*, I travel in company.
 Cómhla, *comhlaidir*, adj. strong as.
 Cómhla, *comhlaim*, v. I rub.
 Cómhla, *comhlair*, adj. quiet, even-tempered.
 Cómhla, *comhlamh*, adv. together.
 Cómhla, *comhlan*, s. a young hero; a couple.
 Cómhla, *comhlann*, s. m. a duel, a combat.
 Cómhla, *comhlannac*, *comhlannach*, adj. quarrelsome;
 s. m. a fighter.
 Cómhla, *comhlaoch*, see cómhla.
 Cómhla, *comhlaasadh*, s. conflagration.
 Cómhla, *comhleaghadh*, s. a confederation.
 Cómhla, *comhleaghan*, s. amalgamation.
 Cómhla, *comhleaghaim*, v. I amalgamate.
 Cómhla, *comhlionadh*, see cómhla.
 Cómhla, *comhlóin*, s. f. an obligation.
 Cómhla, *comhloise*, s. f. equal light.
 Cómhla, *comhlosadh*, s. m. conflagration.
 Cómhla, *comhludair*, s. m. conversation,
 company.
 Cómhla, *comhludairaim*, v. I accom-
 pany.
 Cómhla, *comhludrach*, adj. companion-
 able, foppish.
 Cómhla, *comhluth*, adj. as swift, as soon as.
 Cómhla, *comhluthghair*, s. f. congratula-
 tion.
 Cómhla, *comhluchd*, s. m. companions, partners.
 Cómhla, *comhluidhe*, s. m. confederacy, alli-
 ance.
 Cómhla, *comhluaim*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.
 Cómhla, *commlain*, s. f. mutual affection and
 obligation, a gratuity.
 Cómhla, *commlaím*, v. I push.
 Cómhla, *comhmlaíochas*, s. m. com-
 mon joy, congratulation.
 Cómhla, *comhmlaíochas*, *comhmlaíochas*, adj. boastful,
 joyous.

Cómhacáð, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.
 Cómhacám, *comhracáim*, v. to assemble, *Sh*.
 Cómhacóir, *comhracóir*, s. m. a combatant.
 Cómhacáð, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.
 Comháda, *comrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-
 Comhannac, *comrannach*, } sociate.
 Comhacacáð, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.
 Cómhacacáð, *comhraicthidh*, part. fought.
 Cómhacáð-déire, *comhraidh-déise*, s. interlocution.
 Cómhacáð, *comhraidhim*, v. I converse.
 Cómhacáð-eac, *comhraidhteach*, adj. conversable.
 Cómhacáð-tighe, *comhraidhtighe*, s. m. a conversable person.
 Comhacacáð, *comhraigeas*, s. m. a form, fashion.
 Cómhacáim, *comhráim*, s. participation.
 Cómhacáim, *comhráinnidhe*, s. m. a comrade.
 Cómhacáð, *comhrannach*, adj. active, i. e. *gnómhacáð*, o. g.
 Cómhacáð, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrannadóir*, } s. m. a par-
 Cómhacáim, *comhrannac*, } taker.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrargain*, s. f. error, *Old MSS*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrochdaim*, v. I meet.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrogaim*, v. I choose, elect.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrogaim*, s. f. election, choice.
 Cómhacáim, *comhroinn*, s. f. a division, share, meal.
 Cómhacáim, *comhruidhim*, v. I concur.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrunagaim*, } v. I communi-
 Cómhacáim, *comhrunaim*, } cate or impart
 } a secret.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrun*, s. m. conspiracy.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrunagadh*, s. m. a conspiring.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshaighdair*, s. a fellow-soldier, *Sh*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshaighidh*, v. be ye quiet, or at rest.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsamhail*, see *comhail*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsanadh*, s. m. quietness, rest; adj. everlasting, perpetual.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsanaidhe*, s. m. a resident.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsheinn*, s. harmony.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsheirbliseach*, s. m. a fellow-servant.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsheonraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhscolaire*, s. m. a school-fellow.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsmugaim*, v. I vomit.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshoilse*, } s. a constellation.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshollus*, }
 Cómhacáim, *comhshruth*, } s. the confluence
 Cómhacáim, *comhshruthadh*, } of streams.
 Cómhacáim, *comhspairn*, s. f. a wrestling or con-
 testing.

Cómhacáim, *comhspairnim*, v. I contend, wrestle.
 Cómhacáim, *comhstrith*, s. strife, broil.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuanadh*, s. rest.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuanaim*, v. I sleep with.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshugraide*, s. m. a play-fellow.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuidhe*, s. concession.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuideachadh*, s. a contribution, system.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuighthe*, adj. compounded.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuirightheachd*, s. competition.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtha*, } s. m. a companion, a com-
 Cómhacáim, *comhthach*, }rade.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, property; "Eogan ua Néill do fuaireagáð ua mnaoi agas do cloinn ó ua Néill mburóe, 'eallac, do eacáib agas do coméaib oile".
 4 *Mast*. 1422.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthagar*, s. m. a general petition.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthaincagadh*, s. congratulation, *Sh*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthaithe*, s. a compact.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthara*, see *comhara*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtharachadh*, s. consignment.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtharachamhail*, adj. consignable.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtharaighim*, v. I consign, assign.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtharngha*, part. contracted.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtharughthe*, adj. flagrant.
 Cómhacáim, *comhtharuingim*, v. I contract.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthath*, } s. articulation, syn-
 Cómhacáim, *comhthathadh*, }tax; condition.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthathaim*, v. I join; articulate.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthathuighe*, s. mutual acquaintance.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthional*, see *comhthionail*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthionolaim*, v. I collect, assemble.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthogbail*, s. construction.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthogaim*, v. I construct.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthoilighim*, v. I consent, agree.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthoimseach*, adj. commendable.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthoimseachd*, s. commensurability.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthoisgha*, adj. as soon as.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthorachd*, s. m. commerce.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthra*, adj. sweet scented.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthras*, } s. m. a sweet smell.
 Cómhacáim, *comhthrachd*, }

Cómērom, *comlthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.
 Cómērom, *comlthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,
 Cómēromac, *comlth-* } level, upright, square,
romach, } balanced.
 Cómēromagim, *comlthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.
 Cómēruacanta, *comlthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.
 Cómēruaige, *comlthruaighe*, s. compassion.
 Cómēruagim, *comlthruaighim*, v. I compassionate.
 Cómēruaíam, *comlthruaíam*, v. I contract.
 Cómēruaíad, *comlthruaíad*, s. coincidence, *Sh.*
 Cómēruaíam, *comlthruaíam*, v. to contract.
 Cómēúó, *comlthudh*, s. retreating; *i. e.* comē-
 iompoó, *o. g.*
 Cómēúlgad, *comlthulgadh*, s. a defeat, *i. e.* comē-
 bhuíad, *o. g.*
 Cómēúrg, *comlthusg*, adv. when first.
 Cómua, *comhua*, s. a cousin.
 Cómuasal, *comhuasal*, adj. equally noble.
 Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.
 Cómuibneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-companion.
 Cómuid, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.
 Cómuiread, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;
each, } attendance, "Óo
 Cómuireadó, *comhuid-* } m^g eap^g uairé m^g
eachd, } óleadó cíor^g nacáim
 na cómuireadó".
 Cómuilleanac, *comhuilleanach*, adj. equian-
 gular.
 Comuirg, *comuirg*, s. f. a part, division.
 Comuirgim, *comuirgim*, v. I mingle, mix.
 Comult, *comult*, s. m. scratching.
 Comultaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.
 Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.
 Comurra, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.
 Comurg, *comurg*, s. m. a mixture.
 Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a hound.
 Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.
 Cona, *cona*, }
 Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.
 Conában, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.
 Conablaé, *conablaé*, s. m. a carcase.
 Conablaéad, *conablaéadh*, s. cadaverous.
 Conac, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj. canine; adv. so that.
 Conac, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.
 Conaclonn, *conaclonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow, a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which the same word that ends one line begins the next, as:

"Ailiu iac népeann,
 Ep mac muir mótaé;
 Mótaé ríab rípeaé;
 Speaéaé coil cíotaé". *Aimergin.*

Conaéac, *conachtach*, s. m. a Connaught man.
 Conaó, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; timber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.
 Conaóair, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.
 Conaóaire, *conadhaire*, adv. therefore; prop. con or gon áiréir, for that reason.
 Conaó, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.
 Conae, *conae*, so that; *i. e.* go nac.
 Conail, *conail*, s. f. a plague.
 Conailbe, *conailbhe*, s. f. love, friendship.
 Conailbeac, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly, assistant.
 Conair, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a crown.
 Conaircle, *conaircle*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender.
 Conairpe, *conairpe*, as high as.
 Conaire, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstanding; the herb loose strife.
 Conairt, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting.
 Conairleac, *conaisleach*, adj. busy.
 Conalaé, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.
 Conall, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit, an ear of corn.
 Conaltia, *conaltia*, s. conversation.
 Conap, *conas*, s. m. a carcase; a dispute.
 Conasaim, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.
 Conasg, *conasg*, s. m. whins, furze.
 Conasrac, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.
 Conbac, *conbach*, s. hydrophobia.
 Conbaó, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding.
 Conbaóear, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.
 Conbaírim, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.
 Conbaíl, *conbail*, s. a holding, withholding.
 Conbaí, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.
 Conbaípe, *conbhaisne*, s. the dog-berry tree.
 Conbalap, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.
 Conbairrao, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, behaviour.
 Conboct, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; *i. e.* vo b^gir, *o. g.*
 Conbúrean, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.
 Conbúirí, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.
 Conclan, *conclan*, s. a comparison.
 Conéap, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.
 Conclúo, *conchluí*, s. a conclusion.
 Concóbar, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance; the proper name of a man.
 Concoiceap, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.
 Concoiceapap, *concoiceartap*, v. be it righted; it will be adjudged; *i. e.* "b^getocap", *Br. L.*
 Cono, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L.*

CONDA, *conda*, prep. until.
 CONDALBA, *condalbha*, s. love, friendship.
 CONDAIGIY, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.
 CONDAOIR, *condois*, }
 CONDAPAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.
 CONDAPACD, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.
 CONDPEAGD, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.
 CONDALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.
 CONERCEAD, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; *i. e.* to beanaid. o. g.
 CONFAO, *confadh*, s. m. a roaring; *confao na fairsge*; the roaring of the sea.
 CONFAOAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.
 CONFOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an other.
 CONFUADAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.
 CONFUILLE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instrument; the antlers of a buck.
 CONGAM, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.
 CONGAIRE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.
 CONGAIREAD, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.
 CONGAIRIM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.
 CONGHAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry, bravery.
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj. auxiliary.
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.
 CONGARAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbaighim*, v. I keep, hold, attend.
 CONGBAIGHEAR, *congbaightheas*, s. subsistence.
 CONGBAIL, *congghail*, s. f. a house, habitation, town.
 CONGBALAC, *congghalach*, adj. tenacious.
 CONGBALAR, *congghalas*, s. m. a stay, help, support.
 CONGBUIGIM, *congghuisim*, v. I restrain.
 CONGCAIR, *congaicis*, s. f. a conquest.
 CONGMAIL, *congghail*, s. a keeping, holding.
 CONGNAO, *congnaidh*, s. m. help, succour.
 CONGNAM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.
 CONGNAMH, *congnaimh*, see *congnao*.
 CONGHA, *congra*, s. a narrative, relation.
 CONGHAM, *congramh*, s. m. activity.
 CONGHAROE, *conghraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, relation.
 CONGHAIM, *congraim*, s. f. cunning, craft; apparel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, persuasion.
 CONGHARODAM, *conghraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*
 CONGHAR, *congras*, see *conghaim*.
 CONGUR, *congrus*, s. m. coaction.
 CONGUR, *congrus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent; chaste.
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj. civil.
 CONLACT, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.
 CONLAN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.
 CONMHAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I compre-
 CONMHAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } hend, contain.
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the frame, the body; s. m. counsel; *i. e.* *conmaile* o. g.
 CONNAD, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.
 CONNAROE, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.
 CONNARONEAR, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.
 CONNAIL, *connail*, see *conghmail*; s. a civil farewell; adj. prudent, thrifty.
 CONNAILT, *Connailt*, Conn's house, Tara.
 CONNAILBE, *connailbhe*, see *conailbe*.
 CONNAICIM, *connaircim*, v. I see, behold.
 CONNAICLE, *connaircle*, adj. soft, indulgent.
 CONNAICRO, *connaichidh*, v. it was enjoined or required.
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.
 CONNARCA, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.
 CONNCAIR, *connchas*, v. he saw.
 CONNCAOAO, *connaosadh*, adj. strait, narrow.
 CONNLAN, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.
 CONNLACT, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.
 CONNLUGAIM, *connlughaim*, v. I retire, withdraw, depart; "Do deantar an fleaitoir do connlugad a pailail leabair iacta", *Apoc.* 6. 14.
 CONNTAIRIRME, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.
 CONNTAIRIBHIM, *contairibhim*, v. I lodge, maintain.
 CONNTANOR, *conntanos*, s. countenance.
 CONNPAO, *connsadh*, s. advancement.
 CONOIRO, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.
 CONNOIRHEAD, *connoidheadh*, s. m. protection, care.
 CONOIRIM, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.
 CONPHAC, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-like.
 CONPHAD, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.
 CONPHANNARO, *conrannaid*, v. they engage, ratify.
 CONPHAOIR, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-
 CONPHAOIR, *conraoir*, } neral.
 CONPHOIR, *convoir*, s. m. see *conphaoir*.
 CONPHOACD, *conrothachd*, v. I arrived, o. g.
 CONPHACAD, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.
 CONPHAM, *consuimh*, s. m. an alliance

Conpáin, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.
 Conpábal, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses
 Conpápal, *consupal*, } or heavy armed troops of the Irish.
 Conpárl, *consul*, s. m. a consul.
 Conpéarl, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.
 Conpéirio, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.
 Conpóimr, *consoinidh*, s. f. a consonant.
 Conpáir, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.
 Conpáireac, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.
 Conpéac, *conspeach*, s. m. a wasp.
 Conpóro, *consoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.
 Conpóreac, *consoidreach*, adj. contentious.
 Conpóroige, *consoidighe*, s. a disputant.
 Conpóroigeac, *consoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.
 Conpóroim, *consoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.
 Conpúllac, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.
 Conpábal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.
 Conpáireac, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.
 Conpárl, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice.
 Conpúl, *consul*, see conpárl.
 Contabairt, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.
 Contabairteac, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.
 Contac, *contath*, s. a country.
 Contagáim, *contagráim*, v. I arm, allege.
 Contagairt, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.
 Contairíme, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.
 Contar, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.
 Contar tuiceac, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; *i. e.* go nveacáir, *o. g.*
 Cónar, *contas*, s. see cuntar.
 Conpáco, *contrachd*, s. a curse, misfortune.
 Contráil, *contraill*, s. f. opposition.
 Contráac, *contrarach*, adj. adverse, contrary.
 Contran, *contran*, s. wild angelica.
 Contrápa, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.
 Contrápaac, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.
 Contruac, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.
 Contruair, *contruairi*, } s. hearing, listening;
 Contruair, *contruairi*, } *i. e.* eirteac, *o. g.*
 Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.
 Copán-pienn, *copan-sreine*, s. the boss of a bridle.
 Copar, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.
 Copós, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.
 Copósac, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.
 Copós-tuáil, *copog-tuáithil*, s. burr, burr-dock; arctium lappa.
 Cópéallig, *coipeadh*, s. a coil.

Cop, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; *i. e.* conpáir, *o. g.*; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. Ar cop, so that, to the end that; ar cop ar bré, ar aon cop, by any means, in any wise; ar gac aon cop, by all means; cop go mumpóir, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "cop go nveacáir".
 Copá, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.
 Cópá, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.
 Copac, *corach*, s. justice.
 Copac, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man.
 Copac, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.
 Copagrac, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness.
 Copáicac, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.
 Copar, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.
 Cópáir, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; *i. e.* eipóc-úinne, *o. g.*; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast*, 1416.
 Cópáir, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.
 Copáreac, *coraidheachd*, s. m. heroism; recognition.
 Copáir, *coraig*, conj. although.
 Copáreac, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.
 Copáim, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.
 Copáir, *coraise*, s. a curtain.
 Copánac, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.
 Copar, *coras*, s. m. an indication.
 Copb, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked, lewd, cursed.
 Copba, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.
 Copbac, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.
 Copba-cuil, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.
 Copbac, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting, spending.
 Copbáir, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.
 Copbáim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.
 Copbairt, *corbairt*, s. m. a cart wright, a coach maker; a chariotceer.
 Copbair, *corbais*, a. wild, savage.
 Copc, *core*, s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on the hands or feet; a welt.
 Copac, *coreach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.
 Copcán, *corean*, s. m. a small pot.
 Copcup, *corcur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.
 Copcupac, *coreurach*, adj. purple, red.

Copican-coille, *corcan-coille*, s. a sort of flower.
 Copiáctbap, *corchatbhar*, s. the clasp or fastening of a helmet; a hat-band.
 Copiáclonab, *corchlaonadh*, s. a bias; leaning.
 Copicós, *coreog*, s. f. a bee-hive.
 Copi-chópós, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain; *alisma plantago*.
 Copicpa, *corcra*, s. purple, red dye.
 Copicpán, *corcran*, s. f. a pot.
 Cóproa, *corda*, s. f. a cord or line.
 Cóproac, *cordach*, adj. consistent.
 Copradó, *cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence, union.
 Copradóe, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.
 Coproaim, *cordaim*, v. I agree.
 Copigáileac, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultuous.
 Copigap, *corgas*, s. m. lent.
 Coplác, *corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.
 Copima, *corma*, s. strong drink.
 Copimac, *cormac*, s. the proper name of a man; a brewer.
 Copim-nuall, *corm-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occasioned by drink.
 Copin, *corn*, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink-
 Copina, *corna*, } ing horn.
 Copin, *corn*, s. m. a robe.
 Copinab, *cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.
 Copinaim, *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.
 Copinclár, *cornclhar*, s. m. a cupboard, side-board.
 Copinét, *cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.
 Copnin, *cornin*, see cuinim.
 Copnta, *cornta*, adj. folded.
 Copós, *corog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.
 Copóin, *coroin*, s. f. a crown.
 Copónaim, *coronaim*, v. I crown.
 Copón-muipe, *coron-mhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set of beads.
 Coponacó, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,
 Coponugab, *coronughadh*, } crowning.
 Copntaipe, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.
 Copp, *corp*, s. m. a body, a corpse.
 Coppán, *corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an atom.
 Coppanta, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.
 Copp-éipio, *corp-chriosd*, s. m. the Eucharist.
 Copp-léin, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.
 Coppopaáo, *corporachd*, s. materiality.
 Coppopail, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's vestments.
 Coppopálta, *corporalta*, } adj. bodily, tempo-
 Coppopóla, *corpordha*, } ral.
 Coppnapaie, *corpshnasaire*, s. m. an anatomi-

cal.
 Coppnapaieacó, *corpshnasaireachd*, s. m. anatomy.
 Coppnapaiaim, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.
 Coppn, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner, enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end, limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind; gen. cuipne; adj. odd, uneven.
 Coppna, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.
 Coppna-bán, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.
 Coppnac, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh, a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, inconsistent, steep.
 Coppnacap, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasiness.
 Coppnacpac, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, millipedes.
 Coppnacé, *corracht*, s. stirring, unsettledness.
 Coppnacaozáll, *corrachaoghall*, s. a grass-hopper.
 Coppnac, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.
 Coppnac, *corrag*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*
 Coppnacáil, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about.
 Coppnacáim, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, endeavour.
 Coppnamargab, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble.
 Coppnán, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.
 Coppnánac, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,
 Coppnánca, *corranta*, } hooked.
 Coppnánaim, *corranaim*, v. I barb.
 Coppnán lín, *corran lín*, s. corn spurrey; *spergula arvensis*.
 Coppnab, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.
 Coppnbaim, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.
 Coppnécagailt, *corr-chagailt*, s. green and blue luminous particles observed at raking the fire at night, resembling glow-worms, said to forebode frost.
 Coppnabán, *corrghabhan*, s. m. an ear-wig.
 Coppnclap, *corr-ghlas*, s. f. a heron.
 Coppncléupac, *corrghleusach*, adj. well prepared.
 Coppncluan, *corrghrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan, turtle dove.
 Coppnclimeacó, *corrquimeachd*, s. f. restlessness.
 Coppnclapc, *corr-clapc*, } s. f. a crane, a
 Coppnclónac, *corr-mhónadh*, } stork.
 Coppnclac, *corrlach*, s. overplus, remainder.
 Coppncléup, *corrmlheur*, s. an odd finger.
 Coppnclian, *corrmlhian*, s. m. conceit.
 Coppnclan-clapil, *corrnan-chaisil*, wall penny wort.
 Coppnclacó, *corroacdh*, s. m. excitation, persuasion; footing turf.
 Coppnclmalcap, *corrmlaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.

Coṛṛṛṛṛṛṛ, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.
 Coṛṛṛṛṛṛṛṇā, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.
 Coṛṛṛṛṛṛṇe, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.
 Coṛṛṛṛṛṇ, *corruigh*, s. fury, resentment.
 Coṛṛṛṛṇṇeā, *corruigheach*, adj. stirring, active.
 Coṛṛṛṇṇeā, *corruigheacht*, } s. m. activity.
 Coṛṛṇṇṇeā, *corruigheacht*, }
 Coṛṛṇṇṇeā, *corruigheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.
 Coṛṛṇṇṇim, *corruighim*, see Coṛṛṇṇṇim.
 Cōṛṇā, *corsadh*, s. a coast.
 Cōṛṇṇim, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.
 Coṛṇṇṇa, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.
 Cōṛṇṇim, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.
 Cōṛṇ, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.
 Cōṛṇā, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.
 Cōṛṇṇim, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.
 Coṛṇā, *cortaobh*, along with.
 Coṛṇ, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.
 Coṛṇṇṇim, *cortuathamhuil*, s. a sinister turn.
 Coṛṇṇṇe, *cortluighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.
 Coṛṇ, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.
 Coṇcān, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.
 Cōṇṇān, *corudhan*, s. coral.
 Cōṇṇā, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.
 Coṇṇṇā, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.
 Coṇ, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.
 Cōṇ, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.
 Coṇā, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.
 Coṇ-ā-cōṇṇā, *cor-ā-corrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.
 Coṇā, *cosadh*, part. taught.
 Coṇā ṇṇā, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.
 Coṇṇā, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.
 Coṇā, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.
 Coṇṇeā, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.
 Coṇṇim, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.
 Coṇim, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.
 Coṇṇim, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.
 Coṇṇim, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.
 Coṇṇim, *cosamhail*, adj. like.
 Coṇṇim, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.
 Coṇṇim, *cosamhlachthadh*, s. allusion.
 Coṇṇim, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.
 Coṇ, *cosan*, *cosan*, s. m. a footpath.
 Coṇṇim, *cosanaim*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.
 Coṇṇim, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Coṇṇim, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.
 Coṇṇim, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in
 Coṇṇim, *cosantoir*, } a process.
 Coṇṇim, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.
 Coṇṇim, *cosaracha*, s. fetters.
 Coṇṇim, *cosboir*, s. an object.
 Coṇ, *cese*, s. m. instruction, precept.
 Coṇ, *cese*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,
 Coṇ, *ceog*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,
 Coṇ, *ceog*, } giving over.
 Coṇā, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.
 Coṇṇim, *coscaim*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.
 Coṇṇim, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.
 Coṇṇim, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.
 Coṇṇim, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.
 Coṇṇim, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.
 Coṇṇim, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.
 Coṇṇim, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.
 Coṇṇim, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.
 Coṇ, *cese*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.
 Coṇṇim, *co-sheinm*, s. harmony, chorus.
 Coṇ, *ceog*, see Coṇ.
 Coṇṇim, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.
 Coṇṇim, *cosgart*, }
 Coṇṇim, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.
 Coṇṇim, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,
 Coṇṇim, *cosgrach*, } destroying.
 Coṇṇim, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.
 Coṇṇim, *cosgradh*, }
 Coṇṇim, *casgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.
 Coṇṇim, *cosgpadhthinis*, adj. antiapopleptic, *Sh*.
 Coṇṇim, *coslach*, adj. like.
 Coṇṇim, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.
 Coṇṇim, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.
 Coṇṇim, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.
 Coṇṇim, *cosmasdu*, s. m. a blessing, i. e. Coṇṇim, *o. g.*
 Coṇṇim, *cosmhail*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.
 Coṇṇim, *cosmhail*, } s. m. similitude, likeness, comparison,
 Coṇṇim, *cosmhail*, } resemblance, imitation.
 Coṇṇim, *cosmhailchdidh*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.
 Coṇṇim, *cosmhileachda*, s. imagery.
 Coṇṇim, *cosmhileadh*, s. m. an allusion, likening; also the compar. of Coṇṇim.
 Coṇṇim, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

Craim, *crain*, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.

Craimim, *crainim*, see *craimim* and *craimim*.

Craimneoil, *crainneoil*, s. f. a boom, a mast.

Craintreile, *craintheile*, s. a tough phlegm.

Craimnt, *crainnt*, s. a snot.

Crait, *crait*, s. a small farm, field, glebe.

Craite, *craite*, adj. shrunk.

Craiteog, *craiteog*, s. f. a niggardly woman.

Craim, *craim*, s. m. concoction, digestion.

Craimaim, *craimaim*, v. I concoct, digest.

Craimhan, *craimhan*, s. m. blame, reproach.

Craimhag, *craimhag*, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; *craimhag*, *suair*, the remains of coal, cinders.

Craimharlach, *craimharlach*, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.

Craimhor, *craimhor*, adj. gross, *Sh*.

Craiman, *craiman*, s. m. the haunch.

Craimpa, *craimpa*, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.

Craimpaidh, *craimpaidh*, s. f. a ferrule.

Craimpo, *craimpo*, s. f. a noose.

Craim, *crann*, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.

Craimachán, *cranachan*, s. m. a crane, a crane.

Craimach, *crannach*,

Craimachlach, *crannachlach*,

Craimach, *crannach*, s. m. plough gears.

Craimach, *crannach*, s. m. a choosing by lots.

Craimachlach, *crannachlach*,

Craimachlach, *crannachlach*, s. m. a carpenter.

Craimach, *crannach*, s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimaim, *crannaim*, v. I bar, bolt, barricade.

Craim-airce, *crann-airce*, s. the cork tree.

Craim-airne, *crann-airne*, s. the sloe tree.

Craim-apricoc, *crann-apricoc*, s. the apricot tree.

Craim-airbhair, *crannairbhair*, s. a plough.

Craim-ban, *crann-ban*, s. sycamore tree; acer pseudo-platanus.

Craim-beithe, *crann-bheithe*, s. the birch tree.

Craim-bhrataigh, *crann-bhrataigh*, s. m. a flag-staff.

Craim-bheithe, *crann-bheithe*, s. tree of the covenant.

Craim-buca, *crann-buca*, s. the box tree.

Craim-chur, *crann-chur*,

Craim-chur, *crann-chur*, s. lots, casting lots.

Craim-chur-piseogach, *crann-chur-piseogach*, s. a divination by casting lots, magical divination.

Craim-chánaigh, *crann-chánaigh*, s. the cotton tree.

Craim-casfáir, *crann-casfáir*, s. a dwarf tree.

Craim-coillín, *crann-coillín*, s. the hazel-tree.

Craim-coimnel, *crann-coimnel*, s. the cornel tree.

Craim-chrith, *crann-chrith*, } s. the aspen tree,
Craim-chrithach, *crann-chrith-* } trembling pop-
each, } lar; populus
Craim-chrithir, *crann-chrithir* } tremula.

Craim-chu, *crann-chu*, s. a lap-dog.

Craim-cuilinn, *crann-cuilinn*, s. the holly tree.

Craim-cuinpe, *crann-cuinpe*, s. the quince tree.

Craim-chuirim, *crannchuirim*, v. I ballot.

Craim-chuphair, *crann-chuphair*, s. the cypress tree.

Craim-chust, *crann-chust*, s. the bark of a tree.

Craimnda, *crannnda*, adj. decrepid, bowed.

Craimnda, *crannnda*, adj. woody.

Craimndaraigh, *crannndaraigh*, s. m. the oak tree.

Craimndearg-labhair, *crannndearg labhrais*, s. the laurel tree.

Craimndearg, *crannndearg*, s. the mizen-mast.

Craim-dolb, *crann-dolb*, s. m. lottery.

Craim-dordain, *crann-dordain*, s. a kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.

Craim-eboimn, *crann-eboimn*, s. the ebony tree.

Craim-faidhbile, *crann-faidhbile*, s. the beech tree.

Craim-faistine, *crann-faistine*, s. sorcery.

Craim-fearna, *crannfearna*, s. the alder tree.

Craim-fiois, *crannfiois*, s. the fig tree.

Craim-fraocháin, *crann-fraocháin*, see *fraocháin*.

Craim-fuinnean, *crannf-*

Craim-fuinnean, *crannf-* } s. common ash tree;

Craim-fuinneog, *crannf-* } fraxinus excelsior.

Craim-fuinneog,

Craim-fuinneog, *crannghail*, s. f. mortification.

Craim-gafann, *crannghafann*, s. henbane; hyosyanus.

Craim-gail, *crangail*, s. lattices before the altar for separating the laity from the clergy.

Craim-galléno, *crangalléno*, s. the walnut tree.

Craim-gal-leapa, *crannghal-leapa*, s. a bedstead.

Craim-gath, *crannghath*, s. m. a pike-staff.

Craim-geanmchu, *crann-geanmchu*, s. the chestnut tree.

Craim-giubhair, *crann-giubhair*, s. the pine tree.

Craim-grain-abuil, *crann-grain-abhuil*, s. the pomegranate tree.

Craim-iomchair, *crann-iomchair*, s. an axletree.

Craimnlach, *crannlach*, s. boughs of trees, stalks of plants.

Craimnlacha, *crannlacha*, s. the tail.

Craim-labhair, *crann-labhrais*, s. the bay tree.

Craim-láir, *crann-lair*, s. the mainmast.

Craim-leathan, *crann-leathan*, s. a kind of silver money in use with the old Irish.

Craim-liomoin, *crann-liomoin*, s. the lemon tree.

Crann-lochan, *crann-lochan*, s. a churndash.
 Crann-loibhéil, *crann-loibhreil*, s. the laurel tree.
 Crann-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, senecio vulgaris.
 Crann-málpais, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.
 Crann-maolbéarg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.
 Crann-mheadóin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.
 Crann-mheoil, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.
 Crann-neochdair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.
 Crannog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.
 Crann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.
 Crann-pailm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.
 Crann-phéinge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.
 Crann-phéitreo, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.
 Crann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.
 Crann-píon, *crann-pion*, s. the pine tree.
 Crann-phiosán, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh.*
 Crann-pobuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.
 Crann-riaslaidh, *crann-riaslaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh.*
 Crann-sailig, *crann-sailigh*, s. the willow tree.
 Crann-sailig-fhrancaig, *crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh*, the willow tree.
 Crann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.
 Crann-réodar, *crann-réodar*, s. the cedar tree.
 Crann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.
 Crann-sgoide, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.
 Crann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.
 Crann-síur, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.
 Crann-sitíon, *crann-sitíon*, s. the citron tree.
 Crann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.
 Crann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.
 Crann-spreoide, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.
 Crann-tabuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.
 Crann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Se.*
 Cranntarach, *cranntarach*, s. hoar frost.
 Crann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.
 Crann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.
 Crannteach, *crannteach*, s. an arbour.

Crann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.
 Crann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.
 Crann-togbalaic, *crann-togbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.
 Crann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremost.
 Crann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.
 Crann-tuilm, *crann-tuilm*, s. the holm oak.
 Crann-tuise, *crann-tuise*, s. frankincense tree.
 Crann-uinníonn, *crann-uinníonn*, see *crann-fuinnean*.
 Crann-uigse, *crann-uigse*, see *crann-uisge*.
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm.* 62; s. m. a pedigree; *i. e.* cleatcúir.
 Craobach, *craobach*, adj. arboreous.
 Craobh-aímeog, *craobh-aímeog*, s. the elm tree.
 Craobhaim, *craobhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.
 Craobhchaorthuinn, *craobhchaorthuinn*, s. the service tree.
 Craobh-caoinnias-ígeoil, *craobh-caoinhnas-ígeoil*, a genealogical tree, *Sh.*
 Craobh-coibheasa, *craobh-coibheasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.
 Craobh-chosgair, *craobh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.
 Craobh-dhromain, *craobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.
 Craobh-eolach, *craobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.
 Craobhin, *craobhin*, s. a bush; a bunch.
 Craobhin-chno, *craobhin-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.
 Craobh-iubhair, *craobh-iubhair*, s. the yew tree.
 Craobh-leamhain, *craobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.
 Craobh muice riad, *craobh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.
 Craobh-orainis, *craobh-orainis*, s. the orange tree.
 Craobhóg, *craobhóg*, s. m. an arboret.
 Craobh-phéur, *craobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.
 Craobh-phlumbair, *craobh-phluimbis*, s. the plum tree.
 Craobhsgaileadh, *craobhsgaileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.
 Craobhsgaílim, *craobhsgaílim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.
 Craochadh, *craochadh*, s. withering, blasting.
 Craoibh, *craoibh*, s. f. a quern.
 Craoibhte, *craoibhte*, adj. shod; prop. *craoibhte*.
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, } s. f. a spar, a javelin.
 Craosneach, *craosneach*, }

Cpeaſmhar, *creagmhar*, adj. rocky.
 Cpaohin, *craoisin*,
 Cpaofac, *craosach*, } s. m. a glutton, a riotous spendthrift, a debauchee.
 Cpaofaire, *craosaire*,
 Cpaofán, *craosan*,
 Cpaofánac, *craosamach*,
 Cpaor, *craos*, s. m. excess, gluttony.
 Cpaorac, *craosac*, adj. florid of face, *O'Curry*.
 Cpaoradh, *craosadh*, adj. gluttonous.
 Cpaoradh, *craosadh*, s. inhumanity.
 Cpaorfoctagáin, *craosfhotargáin*, s. f. a gargle.
 Cpaorſglanádh, *craosghlanadh*, s. gargling.
 Cpaorſglanaim, *craosghlanaim*, v. I devour.
 Cpaorlugað, *craoslugadh*, s. a devouring.
 Cpaorlugaím, *craoslugaim*, v. I devour.
 Cpaoról, *craosol*, s. m. drunkenness.
 Cpaoradh, *crapadh*, s. m. contraction, shrinking; crushing.
 Cpaipaim, *crapaim*, v. I contract, shrink, crush.
 Cpaipaim, *crapaire*, s. m. one that crushes.
 Cpaipá, *crapara*, adj. strong.
 Cpaipluigim, *crapluighim*, v. I fetter, bind.
 Cpaipéa, *craptha*, adj. warped.
 Cpaipſguil, *crapusguil*, adj. twilight.
 Cpaip, *cras*, s. m. the body.
 Cpaipán, *crasan*, } dim. of cpaip.
 Cpaipín, *craisin*, }
 Cpaipſac, *crasgach*, adj. corpulent.
 Cpaipſadh, *crasgadh*, see cpaipſadh.
 Cpaipſeádh, *crascaídh*, s. a box or small coffer.
 Cpaipſadh, *crasgradh*, s. destruction.
 Cpaipſadh, *crathadh*, s. shaking; a thrill; aspersion; concussion, a jolt; nod.
 Cpaipáim, *crathaim*, v. I shake, sprinkle.
 Cpaipán, *crathan*, s. m. bunch of berries.
 Cpaipſac, *crathrach*, s. a plashy bog.
 Cpaipé, *cre*, s. m. the keel of a ship; s. f. clay, earth, dust; s. m. and f. the Creed.
 Cpaipadh, *creabhach*, s. dry brushwood.
 Cpaipadhóir, *creabhadoir*, s. m. a beggar; a dun.
 Cpaipáim, *creabhain*, v. I crave, beg, dun.
 Cpaipaire, *creabaire*, s. m. a woodcock; a gadfly.
 Cpaipar, *creabhar*, s. a woodcock.
 Cpaipille, *creabille*, s. a garter.
 Cpaipbóg, *creabhóg*, s. f. a twig, a branch; a young woman.
 Cpaipac, *creach*, s. f. plunder, booty, ruin, woe; a host, an army; a wave; adj. blind; gray.
 Cpaipac, *creach*, }
 Cpaipáin, *creachan*, } s. a scollop shell; a cup.
 Cpaipſac, *creachach*, adj. rapacious; having shells or cups.
 Cpaipſadh, *creachadh*, s. depredation, plundering.
 Cpaipſadhóir, *creachadoir*, s. m. a plunderer.

Cpaipſac, *creachaim*, v. I plunder, rob, steal.
 Cpaipſac, *creachaireachd*, s. sculpture.
 Cpaipáin, *creachan*, s. rocks, *Sh.*; a hog's pudding.
 Cpaipáin, *creachann*, s. the summit of a hill, *Se.*
 Cpaipſac, *creachar*, s. a vestry, *Sh.*
 Cpaipſac, *creachd*, s. a wound, sore, stripe.
 Cpaipſac, *creachdach*, adj. wound-giving; wounded.
 Cpaipſac, *creachdach*, s. m. a sinner.
 Cpaipſac, *creachdaim*, v. I wound.
 Cpaipſac, *creachdairdeach*, adj. full of scars.
 Cpaipſac, *creachdlorg*, s. a scar, cicatrice.
 Cpaipſac, *creachdlorgach*, adj. full of scars.
 Cpaipſac, *creachdnaighthe*, adj. wounded.
 Cpaipſac, *creachloscadh*, s. m. destruction by fire; "bivir bpepneſ aſar aſigiallaſ acc cpaipſac na mbeo poſ ſac leir", 4 *Mist*. 1466.
 Cpaipſac, *creachraim*, v. I wound, scar, mark, stigmatize.
 Cpaipſac, *creachtach*, see cpaipſac; adj. sinful, i.e. peactac, o. g.
 Cpaipſac, *creachtach*, s. bloody crane's-bill; geranium sanguineum.
 Cpaipſac, *creachtair*, v. I wound, hurt.
 Cpaipſac, *creachtóir*, s. m. a plunderer, spoiler; a merchant, i.e. ceannaró.
 Cpaipſac, *creachtreubaim*, v. I tear open.
 Cpaipſac, *cread*? what? what thing? i.e. ca peo.
 Cpaipſac, *creadh*, s. clerkship, or clergy.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhach*, adj. wounded.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhach*, adj. religious.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhach*, } s. m. austerity, piety.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhra*, }
 Cpaipſac, *creadhbh*, s. a shrinking.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhbha*, s. a ligature, tie, or band; an entangling.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhla*, s. the clergy.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhla*, } s. clerkship; the office of
 Cpaipſac, *creadhna*, } a clergyman.
 Cpaipſac, *creadmhail*, s. f. faith.
 Cpaipſac, *creadhoul*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*
 Cpaipſac, *creadradh*, s. m. a chariot.
 Cpaipſac, *creafog*, s. f. powder, dust, earth.
 Cpaipſac, *creag*, s. f. a rock.
 Cpaipſac, *creagach*, s. a cliff or clift; "creagach na haitle"; adj. rocky.
 Cpaipſac, *creagag*, s. a sort of perch; a conger eel.
 Cpaipſac, *creagag-uisge*, s. a perch.
 Cpaipſac, *creagan*, s. m. a little rock.

Creaghnaighim, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.
 Creamh, *creamh*, s. garlic; prop. *creamh*; also beer; i. e. Leann, o. g.
 Creamaim, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, consume, pluck.
 Creamaire, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, pedlar.
 Creamh-gáirí, *creamh-gairídh*, s. a leak.
 Creamh-muice-íad, *creamh-muice-íadh*, s. harts-tongue, lingua cervina.
 Cream-nuaill, *cream-nuaill*, s. the noise of people carousing.
 Crean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.
 Creana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.
 Creanam, *cretnaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.
 Creanaip, *creanaip*, s. f. sedition.
 Creanaic, *creanaic*,
 Creanaicirt, *creanaicirt*, } s. a market place.
 Creanaip, *creanaip*, s. buying; navigating.
 Creannap, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*
 Creapa, *creapadh*, s. contraction; *Herb.* charap. to crop, constrict.
 Creapal, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.
 Creaplaím, *creaplaím*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.
 Creapa, *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.
 Creapaim, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Creapall, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.
 Creap, *creap*, s. m. a hoop.
 Creap, *creas*, seccíor; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.
 Créapac, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.
 Creapaim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.
 Creapán, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.
 Creapca, *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.
 Creapcach, *creaschas*, }
 Creapgoim, *creasgoim*, v. to wound, *Sh.*
 Creapmuir, *creasmhuir*, s. a strait of the sea.
 Creapnuag, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.
 Creapúg, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.
 Creat, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.
 Creath, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.
 Créatha, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.
 Creathac, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.
 Creathacán, *creathachan*, s. m. a churndash.
 Creathad, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.
 Creathaim, *creathaim*, v. I tremble.

Creataip, *creataip*, adj. faithful, religious, holy.
 Créataip, *creataip*, s. m. a creator.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.
 Creathaire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.
 Creathan, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.
 Creathair, *creathair*,
 Creathair, *creathair*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;
 Creathair, *creathair*, } a place where the
 Creathair, *creathair*, } relics of saints are
 Creathair, *creathair*, } kept; *Welsh*, crair, a
 Creathair, *creathair*, } relic.
 Creatar, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.
 Creathonn, *creathonn*, s. an earthquake.
 Creathnaighim, *creathnaighim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.
 Creathnughadh, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. m. a believer.
 Creathrac, *creathrac*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Creathalmuin, *creath-thalmuin*, s. f. an earthquake.
 Creatuir, *creatuir*, s. f. a creature.
 Creatur, *creatur*, adj. blessed.
 Créthach, *crethach*, adj. sinful.
 Creth? *creth?* see *creth?*
 Creth, *creth*, s. ore.
 Creth-umha, *creth-umha*, brass ore.
 Creitheamh, *creitheamh*,
 Creitheamhan, *creitheamhan*, } s. m. faith, belief,
 Creitheamhan, *creitheamhan*, } reputation.
 Creitheamhan, *creitheamhan*, } Christianity.
 Creideas, *creideas*, s. m. credit.
 Creideasach, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.
 Creidhill-bhair, *creidhill-bhair*, s. the knell of death.
 Creidim, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.
 Creidhm, *creidhm*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.
 Creidmheach, *creidmheach*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.
 Creidmheasach, *creidmheasach*, adj. creditable.
 Creidmheacht, *creidmheacht*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.
 Creidhmim, *creidhmim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.
 Creidsin, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.
 Creidte, *creidte*, adj. believed.
 Creidteoir, *creidteoir*, s. m. a believer, creditor.
 Creig, *creig*, s. f. a rock.
 Creigair, *creigair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*
 Creigeog, *creigeog*, s. f. a conger.
 Creigioch, *creigioch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, creigiog.
 Creim, *creim*,
 Creimead, *creimead*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-
 Creimead, *creimead*, } tion.
 Creimeach, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.
 Creimadair, *creimadair*, s. a carper, *Sh.*

Creimim, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.
 Creimim, *creimim*, }
 Creirne, *creisine*, s. piety, austerity in religion.
 Creirneamh, *creisneamh*, s. f. a scar.
 Creirneimh, *creisneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.
 Creit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.
 Creithir, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.
 Creithrin, *creithrin*, s. f. a small sieve.
 Creithul, *creithul*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*
 Cren, *cren*, see *crean*.
 Crennaighe, *crennaighthe*, adj. terrified.
 Creo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.
 Creodhar, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.
 Creopach, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.
 Creopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.
 Creothar, *creothar*, s. m. a woodcock.
 Cresan, *cresan*, s. m. a girdle.
 Cresean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.
 Creth, *creth*, s. f. art, science.
 Crethair, *crethair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*
 Creuchto, *creuchd*, see *creachto*.
 Creuchtoir, *creuchtoir*, see *creachtoir*.
 Creudfa, *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?
 Creugachadh, *creugachadh*, s. cragginess; petrifaction.
 Creumach, *creumach*, s. m. a rock.
 Creugaighim, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.
 Creun, *creun*, s. the body.
 Cri, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. *crioche*; a body; i. e. *corp*, o. g.
 Cria, *cria*, s. a market or bargain.
 Criach, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. *crieac*.
 Criadh, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.
 Criadh, *criadh*, s. m. a potsherd.
 Criadh, *criadh*, adj. earthen.
 Criadhach, *criadhach*, s. dealing as a merchant.
 Criadhach, *criadhach*, s. a dealer, a merchant.
 Criadhach, *criadhach*, s. m. a potter.
 Criadhach, *criadhach*, s. m. mortar.
 Criadhach, *criadhach*, v. to cement, *Sh.*
 Criadh-luch, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.
 Criadh-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.
 Criapach, *criapach*, adj. rough.
 Criathach, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Criathar, *criathar*, s. m. a sieve.
 Criathar-meala, *criathar-meala*, s. a honey-comb.
 Criathrach, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.
 Criathradh, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.
 Criathraim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.
 Crib, *crib*, s. the swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.
 Cric, *cric*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cricem, *cricem*, see *lur na puiteacain*.
 Crioche, *criche*, s. the heart; "i. e. *crieac*, i. e. *oon criu* *corra mbi*", *Cor.*; the ague.
 Cribh, *cribh*, s. buying, purchasing.
 Cribin, *cribin*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, *pix*.
 Cricheach, *cricheach*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*
 Cricmog, *cricmog*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.
 Cricmheach, *cricmheach*, s. second milking.
 Cricneach, *cricneach*, s. m. a bramble.
 Cricne, *cricne*, } s. rottenness, withering,
 Cricneach, *cricneach*, } fading.
 Cricneamh, *cricneamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; *cloch na pneamna*, another name for the *lias fail*, or stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland.
 Cricneam, *cricneam*, s. m. a fall.
 Cricneach, *cricneach*, s. a falling.
 Cricnim, *cricnim*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.
 Criclin, *criclin*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.
 Cricnail, *cricnail*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.
 Cricnach, *cricnach*, adj. fretting.
 Cricob, *cricob*, s. f. a jest, trifle.
 Cricoch, *cricoch*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.
 Cricochan, *cricochan*, s. striving.
 Cricochair, *cricochair*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. a land-mark, *Sh.*
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, v. I finish, conclude.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. f. completion, accuracy.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, adj. finite.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. finitude.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, adj. finished.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. m. a finisher.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, } s. an epilogue.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, }
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. a government, *Sh.*
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, v. to pat, stroke, *Sh.*
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. a fonder, *Sh.*
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, bits, *Sh.*
 Cricochairinn, *cricochairinn*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.
 Cricon, *cricon*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.
 Cricona, *cricona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, sage.
 Criconach, *criconach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.
 Criconairinn, *criconairinn*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,
 Criconairinn, *criconairinn*, } dwindle.

Cṛíoncán, *críoncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.
 Cṛíoncánaḱo, *críoncanachul*, } s. m. striving.
 Cṛíoncanaḱo, *críoncanadh*, }
 Cṛíoncanaim, *críoncanaim*, v. I strive.
 Cṛíonlaḱ, *críonlach*, s. m. touch-wood.
 Cṛíon-míol, *críon-míhol*, see *cṛínníol*.
 Cṛíonmon, *críonmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.
 Cṛíonna, *críonna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.
 Cṛíonnaḱo, *críonnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.
 Cṛíonuḱaḱo, *críonughadh*, s. withering, fading.
 Cṛíor, *crios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.
 Cṛíoraḱ, *criosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.
 Cṛíoraḱ, *criosach*, } s. embers; improperly
 Cṛíorurḱo, *criosuidh*, } written for *cṛíoraḱ*.
 Cṛíoro, *criosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.
 Cṛíoro, *criosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.
 Cṛíoracaḱo, *criosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*
 Cṛíorosaḱe, *criosdaighe*, s. m. a Christian.
 Cṛíorosaḱeacḱo, *criosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.
 Cṛíorall, *criosdall*, see *cṛíorol*.
 Cṛíorasaḱlaḱo, *criosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.
 Cṛíorasaḱul, *crios*- } adj. Christian; "aḱla-
 damhul, } caḱo, *cṛíorasaḱul*",
 Cṛíorosaḱe, *criosduigh*, } *Donl.*
 Cṛíoro-aḱair, *criosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.
 Cṛíorlaḱ, *crioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.
 Cṛíorlaḱaḱo, *crioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.
 Cṛíorlaḱim, *crioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.
 Cṛíorlaḱe, *crioslaighe*, part. girded.
 Cṛíorḱ, *criost*, see *Cṛíoro*.
 Cṛíorḱa, *criostha*, adj. girded.
 Cṛíorḱal, *criostal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.
 Cṛíorḱalaḱul, *criostalam*- }
 huil, } adj. crystalline,
 Cṛíorḱalḱa, *criostalda*, } transparent.
 Cṛíot, *criot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.
 Cṛíot, *crioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.
 Cṛíotaḱim, *criotaighim*, v. I hug, caress.
 Cṛíotaḱim, *criothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.
 Cṛíotaḱul, *criothamhul*, adj. earthen, tremulous.
 Cṛíotanaḱ, *criothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.
 Cṛíotomadoir, *criothchomadoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Cṛíotḱoḱḱaḱ, *criothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.
 Cṛíotḱuair, *criothḱuair*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.
 Cṛíotnaḱaḱo, *crioth-* }
 nachadh, } s. trembling, frightening,
 Cṛíotnuḱaḱo, *crioth-* } fear, dread, dreadful-
 nughadh, } ness, horror.
 Cṛíotnuḱim, *criothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Cṛíotḱoḱaḱe, *criothsdabhaire*, s. m. a potter.
 Cṛíotḱuileac, *criothshuileach*, adj. purblind.
 Cṛíplaḱ, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.
 Cṛíplaḱo, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.
 Cṛíplaḱim, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.
 Cṛípoḱ, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.
 Cṛí, *cris*, see *cṛíor*; adj. holy, pure.
 Cṛí-ḱeangaḱ, *cris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.
 Cṛíreán, *crisean*, s. m. a priest.
 Cṛírlion, *crislión*, s. sinews.
 Cṛí, *crit*, s. the back.
 Cṛíḱ, *crith*, see *cṛíot*; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.
 Cṛíḱealḱoḱim, *crithdeallbhoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Cṛíḱeac, *critheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.
 Cṛíḱeagal, *critheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-
 Cṛíḱeagla, *critheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-
 bling.
 Cṛíeagan, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Cṛíḱeaglaḱ, *critheag-* }
 lach, } adj. terrified, aston-
 Cṛíḱro, *crithidh*, } ished, fearful, trem-
 bling; terrible, hor-
 rible.
 Cṛíḱean, *crithean*, s. m. the aspen tree; populus tremula.
 Cṛíḱealaḱim, *crithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.
 Cṛíḱroe, *crithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.
 Cṛíḱim, *crithim*, v. I shake.
 Cṛíḱir, *crithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.
 Cṛíḱéal, *crithneal*, s. a shower.
 Cṛíḱre, *crithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.
 Cṛíḱreḱoḱaḱo, *crithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoarfrost.
 Cṛíuroaḱnaḱ, *criudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.
 Cṛíun, *criun*, s. m. a wolf.
 Cṛío, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.
 Cṛío, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.
 Cṛíoaḱ, *croan*, }
 Cṛíoan, *croan*, s. m. correction.
 Cṛíoan, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.
 Cṛíob, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.
 Cṛíoball, *crobbhall*, s. genitals.
 Cṛíobang, *crobbang*, s. a strong-handed man.
 Cṛíob-pṛíacán, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb crane's-bill; geranium.
 Cṛíobunḱaḱ, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.
 Cṛíoḱ, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.
 Cṛíocaḱ, *crocach*, adj. horned.

Cnocao, *crocad*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*
 Cnocadh, *crocadh*, s. grief, vexation; a hanging, depending, crucifying.
 Cnocadan, *crocadan*, s. m. a pendulum.
 Cnocadoir, *crocadoir*, s. m. a hangman.
 Cnocadaircead, *crocadaircead*, s. m. the office of a hangman.
 Cnocaro, *crocraid*, s. cockernony, *Sc.*
 Cnocar, *crochar*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*
 Cnocam, *crochaim*, v. I hang, crucify.
 Cnocaire, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a hangman.
 Cnocam, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*
 Cnocar, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.
 Cnocairb, *crocharb*,
 Cnocairbad, *crocharbad*, } s. m. a bier.
 Cnocairac, *crocharac*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*
 Cnocruaidh, *crochruaidh*, the name of an idol amongst the old Irish.
 Cnoctha, *crochtha*, part. hanged.
 Crod, *crodh*, see cro.
 Crodh, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a portion; an image.
 Crodha, *crotha*, s. a slipper; adj. valiant, brave, strenuous; fierce, terrible.
 wpuad, *crodhach*, adj. brave.
 Crodhadh, *crodhachd*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.
 Crodhaide, *crodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.
 Crodhan, *crodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.
 Crodhamuil, *crodhamuil*, adj. brave, valiant.
 Crodhar, *crothar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a hearse.
 Crodh-bonn, *crodh-bhonn*, s. a bunch of berries.
 Crodhghuta, *crodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.
 Crodhlincead, *crodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-shedding.
 Crodhain, *crodhmhaín*, s. the wrist.
 Crod, *crog*, s. a paw, a clutch.
 Crogac, *crogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.
 Crogall, *crogall*, s. the crocodile.
 Crogan, *crogan*, s. a pitcher.
 Croibeal, *croibheal*, s. coral.
 Croic, *croic*, s. difficulty; a venison feast.
 Croic, *croich*, s. f. a gallows, cross.
 Croithe, *croichde*, part. hanged.
 Croicheadair, *croicheadair*, s. hangings.
 Croicinn, *croicinn*, s. f. a skin, hide.
 Croicneac, *croicneach*, adj. cutaneous.
 Croithe, *croidhe*, s. m. the heart.
 Croitheachair, *croidheachair*, adj. kind-hearted, clement.
 Croidheacht, *croidheacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.
 Croidheamh, *croidheamh*, adj. hearty, generous.
 Croidhean, *croidhean*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

Croithe-bhrucead, *croidhe-bhriseadh*,
 Croithe-bhrúg, *croidhe-brugh*,
 Croithe-bhrúgac, *croidhe-bhrughadh*, } s. m. a heart-breaking, contrition.
 Croitheog, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a sweet-heart; a breeze, a gadfly.
 Croidhionn, *croidhfhionn*, adj. white-hoofed.
 Croidh-bhair, *croidh-bhair*, s. a knell, *Sh.*
 Croidigh, *croidigh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.
 Croidige, *croidige*, s. venesection, *O'Hic.*
 Croidige-an-bhair, *croidige-an-bhair*, s. the pains of death.
 Croidighthead, *croidighthead*, adj. infirm.
 Croimceannac, *croimcheannach*, adj. having the head bowed down; suppliant.
 Croimlin, *croimlin*, the temple of Crom; the name of several places in Ireland.
 Croimsgiat, *croimsgiat*, s. a crooked shield.
 Croime, *croime*, s. swarthy.
 Croimeacan, *croimeacan*, s. m. an assembly, a muster of people.
 Croinic, *croinic*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.
 Croimceadh, *croimceadh*, s. chronology, painting, the art of painting.
 Croimicim, *croimicim*, v. I colour, paint; I try, pull, correct.
 Croimne, *croimne*, s. m. a turner.
 Croimne, *croimne*, a. gray.
 Croimne, *croimne*, s. m. a snout or spittle.
 Crois, *crois*,
 Croise, *croise*, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.
 Croiseach, *croiseach*, s. m. a pilgrim.
 Croisfaca, *croisfaca*, s. gag-teeth.
 Croisfagail, *croisfagail*, s. f. praying with hands across.
 Croim, *croim*, v. I cross.
 Croisligim, *croisligim*, v. I envelope.
 Croislighe, *croislighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-way.
 Croisline, *croisline*, s. a diameter.
 Croislinn, *croislinn*, s. a diameter.
 Croislinn, *croislinn*, s. a diameter.
 Croisoid, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.
 Croisriaghlaidh, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.
 Croisruighthe, *croisruighthe*, adj. succint.
 Croistara, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a signal to take up arms.
 Crois-thochrais, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-reel for yarn.
 Croit, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a small eminence.
 Croiteach, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.
 Croiteadh, *croiteadh*, s. gibbosity.
 Croiteamh, *croiteamh*, s. an insect.
 Croitim, *croitim*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.
 Croithe, *croithe*, part. waved, tossed, sprinkled.

Cró-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Cróloitim, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Cróloitigthe, *croloitigthe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Cróluighe, *croluighe*, s. agony.

Crom, *crom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

“Sneann amh vúlcam, lié naé loét,
Fec piacail, tpeabair taobhoét,
Crom ríon, ir o cluar gan léan,
Cumpe aghar naé amhéir.” *For. Foc.*

Crom, *crom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* crum.

Cromh, *cromh*, s. m. a worm.

Cromadh, *cromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaim, *cromaim*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

Cromán, *croman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *croman*, } s. m. a kite.

Cromán-lachdan, *croman-lachdan*, }

Cromán-loin, *croman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luáé, *croman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-éonail, *crom-chonail*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromchuac, *cromchruach*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromleac, *cromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar.

Cromlur, *cromlur*, s. a poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nuilleog, *crom-na-nduilleog*, s. the woodcock.

Crom-nan-gadh, *crom-nan-gadh*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromóg, *cromog*, s. f. a gallows.

Crompor, *cromros*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. *gompor*; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromshlinneanac, *cromshlinneanach*, adj. hump-backed.

Cromtheair, *cromtheair*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Crón, *cron*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; *i. e.* uplañ, *o. g.*; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

Cron, *cron*, } s. a hindrance,
Cronaigheachd, *cronaigheachd*, } prohibition.
Cronughadh, *cronughadh*, }

Cronac, *cronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.
v. I explain; I bewitch; I blush for shame; I rebuke, reprove.

Crónaighim, *cronaighim*, } s. m. the bass in music;
Crónaim, *cronaim*, } any dull note; the
Crónan, *cronan*, } buzzing of a fly; the
Crónanac, *cronanach*, } purring of a cat.

Cronn, *cronn*, s. a bend or bow.

Cronnóg, *cronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper.

Cronóg, *cronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

Cronseanchais, *cronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *cront*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaighim, *crontaighim*, v. I loathe, abhor, detest.

Crontsaile, *crontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Cronughadh, *cronughadh*, s. oburgation, explanation.

Cros, *cros*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Crosach, *crosach*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

Crosadh, *crosadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Crosaim, *crosaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Crosanach, *crosanach*, } adj. cross, perverse.

Crosanta, *crosanta*, } surly, obstinate, peevish, froward.

Crosanachd, *crosanachd*, s. perverseness, obstinacy; a kind of versification.

Crosanta, *crosanta*, adj. froward, perverse.

Crosantachd, *crosantachd*, } see *crosanachd*.

Crosog, *crosog*, }

Crosbogha, *crosbogha*, s. a cross-bow.

Crosda, *crosda*, adj. awkward, morose, adverse, captious, crabbed.

Crosdach, *crosdach*, s. awkwardness, captiousness, contumacy.

Crosdaltacht, *crosdaltacht*, s. crossness, oddness.

Crosog, *crosog*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup; perverseness, obstinacy.

Crosra, *crosra*, } s. a cross road.

Crosrian, *crosrian*, }

Crosta, *crosta*, part. prohibited.

Crostacht, *crostacht*, s. perverseness.

Crosta, *crosta*, } s. a moss; the dye feuille-morte, *Sh.*

Crotal, *crotal*, }

Crosuileach, *crosuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Croth, *croth*, s. a form or shape; money; a portion.

Crotha, *crotha*, s. a symbol.

Crota, *crota*, s. a garden, a park.

Crotach, *crotach*, adj. hump-backed.

Crothach, *crothach*, a. formidable.

Crotach-mara, *crotach-mara*, s. m. a curlew.

Crothadh, *crothadh*, s. sprinkling.

Crothaim, *crothaim*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen; sprinkle.

Crothair, *crothair*, s. a gravel pit.

Crotal, *crotal*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel; a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel.

Crotalda, *crotalda*, adj. husky.

Crotan, *crotan*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

Crothar, *crothar*, s. m. a bier.

Crothadh, *crothadh*, s. twilight, a taking notice.

Cpoτταγ, *crottag*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*
 Cpoτταλ, *crottal*, s. a kernel.
 Cpu, *eru*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *crau*.
 Cpuabairiam, *eruabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*
 Cpuac, *eruach*, s. a rick or pile of anything;
 adj. red, gory.
 Cpuacac, *eruachadh*, s. heaping, piling; hard-
 ening, drying, *Sh.*
 Cpuacaim, *eruachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.
 Cpuacaim, *eruacham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*
 Cpuacán, *eruacham*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-
 ing, toasting.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruach-bhas*, s. a bloody death.
 Cpuac-luacay, *eruach-luachar*, s. dwarf club-
 rush; scirpus cespitosus.
 Cpuac-balač, *eruachdalach*, adj. coarse.
 Cpuacóg, *eruachog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.
 Cpuac-phadpuig, *eruach-phadrúig*, s. the herb
 plantain; plantago latifolia.
 Cpuac, *eruadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,
 difficult.
 Cpuacac, *eruadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging
 to steel.
 Cpuacacaim, *eruadhaighim*, v. I harden.
 Cpuacail, *eruadail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.
 Cpuacail, *eruadhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-
 humanity.
 Cpuac-balač, *eruadhach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;
 inhuman, barbarous.
 Cpuac-balač, *eruadhachalt*, s. hardship, rigour.
 Cpuac-balta, *eruadhailta*, adj. inhuman.
 Cpuac-annač, *eruadh-annalach*, adj. asth-
 matic.
 Cpuacay, *eruadhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a
 crisis.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchradh*, s. m. austerity.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchroicneach*, adj. hide-
 bound.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchroidheach*, adj. hard-
 hearted.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchuireach*, adj. difficult.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchmar*, adj. corpulent.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchmuinealach*, adj. stiff-
 necked.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchmuinealachd*, s. ob-
 stinacy.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchmuinealuidhe*, s. in-
 flexibility.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchnasgtha*, adj. entangled.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchogach*, adj. strict.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchog*, s. f. distress, necessity.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruadhchughadh*, s. induration.

Cpuac-bay, *eruaghadh*, s. a strengthening.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruagag*, s. f. nonplus.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruac*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruacichte*, adj. heaped, piled.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-
 vere.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidhbhealach*, adj. hard-
 mouthed.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidhcheangailte*, adj. hard-
 bound, intricate.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidhcheanglaim*, v. I bind,
 tie fast.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidhcheisd*, s. a riddle.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidheadh*, s. hardening.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruaidhte*, adj. hardened.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruain*, adj. red, orange.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.
 Cpuac-bay, *erub*, s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,
 Cpuac-bay, *erubh*, s. the paw of an animal.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-
 cult.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; trifolium-
 ornithopodioides.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruba-fithainn*, s. a haunch of
 venison, *Sh.*
 Cpuac-bay, *eruba-leomhain*, s. common
 lady's mantle; common vervain; alchemilla
 vulgaris.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruba-leisin*, s. columbine; aquil-
 legia vulgaris.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked
 creature.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubgoim*, s. a flood-gate.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf
 mountain bramble.
 Cpuac-bay, *erubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's
 thrum.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruca*, s. a crook, a hook.
 Cpuac-bay, *erucach*, s. a heap.
 Cpuac-bay, *erudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods, pro-
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*
 Cpuac-bay, *erudhach*, s. gory, bloody.
 Cpuac-bay, *erudhadh*, s. a hardening.
 Cpuac-bay, *erudhaim*, v. I milk.
 Cpuac-bay, *erudath*, s. a sword-belt.
 Cpuac-bay, *erughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruidheachta*, } s. a carrion crow.
 Cpuac-bay, *eruiheachta*, }

Cruidearg, *cruidearg*, adj. scarlet.
 Cruideaca, *cruideaca*, adj. hard.
 Cruidin, *cruidin*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.
 Cruidhe, *cruidhe*, part. shod; milked.
 Cruigneach, *cruigneach*, see *cruineach*.
 Cruim, *cruim*, s. f. thunder.
 Cruimh, *cruimh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.
 Cruimaothanach, *cruimaothanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh*.
 Cruimeadanach, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.
 Cruimim, *cruimim*, v. I thunder.
 Cruimshlinneán, *cruimshlinnean*, s. a hump-back.
 Cruimhear, *cruimhear*, } s. m. a priest.
 Cruimthir, *cruimthir*, }
 Cruineach, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.
 Cruineasadh, *cruineasadh*, s. a giddiness.
 Cruinfhada, *cruinfhada*, s. f. a spheroid.
 Cruinn, *cruinn*, adj. round, circular.
 Cruinne, *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.
 Cruinneachadh, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.
 Cruinneacán, *cruinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.
 Cruinneadh, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.
 Cruinnean, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.
 Cruinne-eolaróe, *cruinne-eolaidhe*, s. m. a geographer.
 Cruinne-eolar, *cruinne-eolas*, s. geography; address.
 Cruinneóg, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.
 Cruinnighthe, *cruinnighthe*, part. collected.
 Cruinnighthoir, *cruinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.
 Cruinnim, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.
 Cruinnioch, *cruinnioch*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.
 Cruinniochán, *cruinniochan*, s. m. any round heap.
 Cruinnuighadh, *cruinnuighadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.
 Cruinnuighaim, *cruinnuighaim*, v. I gather, assemble.
 Cruinnlin, *cruinnlin*, s. an orbit.
 Cruinnmullach, *cruinnmullach*, s. m. a cupola.
 Cruiplach, *cruiplach*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh*.
 Cruiplaigham, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh*.
 Cruiplaighthe, *cruiplaighthe*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh*.
 Cruiscea, *cruiscea*, } s. a lamp, *Sh*.
 Cruisgin, *cruisgin*, }
 Cruisgin, *cruisgin*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.
 Cruisgiornach, *cruisgiornach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.
 Cruisigh, *cruisigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cruistin, *cruistin*, s. f. a lamp.
 Cruit, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.
 Cruith, *cruith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.
 Cruithe, *cruithe*, } s. prudence.
 Cruitheach, *cruitheach*, }
 Cruiteach, *cruiteach*, s. creation, *Sh*.
 Cruiteacán, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Cruiteal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.
 Cruiteoicim, *cruitheoicim*, v. I shall prove, mention.
 Cruiteog, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.
 Cruitin, *cruitin*, s. f. a hump-back.
 Cruitineach, *cruitineach*, adj. hump-backed.
 Cruithin-teach, *cruithin-teath*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.
 Cruithe, *cruithe*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.
 Cruitheach, *cruithneach*, s. m. a Pict.
 Cruitheach, *cruithneachd*, s. f. wheat.
 Cruitheach, *cruithneachda*, adj. wheaten.
 Cruithioch, *cruithiochd*, s. a mode, mood.
 Crum, *crum*, see *cróm*; s. sin, i. e. peacaó, o. g.
 Crumh, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, pryf.
 Cruma, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.
 Crumaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.
 Cruman, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.
 Crumánaróe, *crumanaidhe*, s. m. a turner.
 Crumhar, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.
 Crumba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.
 Crumhe, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh*.
 Crumhuma, *crumhumha*, s. dung; i. e. oípaé, *Cor*.
 Crumóg, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.
 Crumhuileach, *crumhuileachd*, s. sourness of look.
 Crún, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.
 Crunadh, *crunadh*, s. coronation.
 Crunaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.
 Crunnán, *crunnan*, s. m. a group.
 Crúnta, *crunta*, adj. crowned.
 Crúog, *crúog*, s. f. need, necessity.
 Crupadh, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.
 Crúpaím, *crupaim*, v. I contract.
 Crupog, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.
 Cru-phutóg, *cru-phutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.
 Cruisgadh, *cruisgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.
 Cruisgaileach, *cruisgaileadh*, s. the bloody flux.
 Cruth, *cruth*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.
 Crut, *crut*, s. m. the hand.
 Crutach, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.

Cuairt, *cuairt*, see cuairt.
 Cuairtadh, *cuairtach*, adj. current.
 Cuairtacha, *cuairtacha*, adj. ambulatory.
 Cuairteag-fhuganadh, *cuairteag-shluganach*, s. a whirlpool.
 Cuairteòr, *cuairteòr*, s. visiting.
 Cuairteagim, *cuairteagim*, v. I search, investigate.
 Cuairtan, *cuairtan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.
 Cuairteach, *cuairteach*, adj. circulatory.
 Cuairteagadh, *cuairteagadh*, s. surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.
 Cuairteaghe, *cuairteaghe*, part. investigated.
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, v. told; "cuairt no aò cuairt; i. e. do hinnireadh", *O'Cl.*; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.
 Cuairteach, *cuairteach*, adj. concave, hollow.
 Cuairteach, *cuairteach*, s. m. concavity.
 Cuairteach, *cuairteach*, s. a cough.
 Cuairte, *cuairte*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh.*
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.
 Cuairte, *cuairte*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.
 Cuairtne, *cuairtne*, s. m. a blind nut.
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. m. the sun.
 Cuairte, *cuairte*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.
 Cub, *cub*, s. a bending of the body.
 Cubachail, *cubachail*, s. f. a bedchamber.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a cubit.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a cuckoo.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a snipe.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. honour; "oap mo cubach"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. fitness.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. I stoop, bend.
 Cubach, *cubach*, adj. narrow.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a strait.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a cooper.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a religious habit.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.
 Cubach, *cubach*, adj. frothy, nappy.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a black cock, *Sh.*
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. m. a word, a promise, *o. g.*; a tree, a block.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. joking, game.
 Cubach, *cubach*, adj. fragrant.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a coverlet.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. residence, rest, *o. g.*
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a servitude, a secret, *o. g.*
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. f. singing; hunting.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a cucumber.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a narrow way.
 Cubach, *cubach*, s. a residence.

Cucol, *cucol*, s. m. a cuckold.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. m. a maker, a former.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a kitchen.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. yellow lady's bed-straw; cheese renning; galium verum.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a head.
 Cucu, *cucu*, adv. also, likewise.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a cuddly, a kind of fish.
 Cucu, *cucu*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. the falling sickness.
 Cucu, *cucu*, adj. bad, wicked.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. m. a prostitute; dandrif, forked hair.
 Cucu, *cucu*, adj. frail, corruptible.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. m. the vulgar.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. rustic, vulgar.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. cap or hood.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. abuse, contempt.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. haste, speed.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. f. a haddock.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. f. a jackdaw.
 Cucu, *cucu*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. weight, stress.
 Cucu, *cucu*, adj. weighty, momentous.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. bias, burdensomeness.
 Cucu, *cucu*, v. I bias, gravitate.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a pack of hounds.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. an apple tree.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a spaniel, *Sh.*
 Cucu, *cucu*, prep. to you.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a cypress tree.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. a moth; see canna.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. an otter.
 Cucu, *cucu*, prep. with pron. to us.
 Cucu, *cucu*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh.*
 Cui, *cui*, s. a cover, garment; a contrary.
 Cui, *cui*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.
 Cui, *cui*, s. a cup, a whelp, a dog.
 Cui, *cui*, s. a spade.
 Cui, *cui*, adj. meet, fit; competent.
 Cui, *cui*, adj. decent, modest

Cuibear, *cuibheas*, s. decency.
 Cuibeir, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.
 Cuibet, *cuibhet*, s. fraud, deceit.
 Cuibet, *cuibet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.
 Cuibiorac, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.
 Cuiblinn, *cuibhlinn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.
 Cuibreach, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter,
 noose, manacle, entanglement.
 Cuibreachad, *cuibhreachadh*, s. catenation.
 Cuibrean, *cuibhrian*, s. an article.
 Cuibrim, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.
 Cuibrighe, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.
 Cuibinn, *cuibhinn*, s. a portion, lot,
 quotient.
 Cuibeac, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.
 Cuic, *cuich*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron.
 who, o. g.
 Cuice, *cuicee*, adv. until; i. e. *cuige*, i. e. *go*
 nurse.
 Cuicead, *cuiceach*, s. a coverlet.
 Cuicen, *cuicen*, s. a kitchen, *Cor*.
 Curo, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.
 Curo, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.
 Curoal, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh*.
 Curo-alac, *cuid-alac*, s. a litter, *Sh*.
 Curoalach, *cuidalach*, s. pride, *Sh*.
 Curoalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh*.
 Curoalachac, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, roll-
 ing, spinning, *Sh*.
 Curo-an-trac, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.
 Curoan, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.
 Curobac, *cuidbheadh*, s. a jibe, a jeer.
 Curobac, *cuidbheadh*, s. decency.
 Curobacac, *cuidbheadhadh*, adj. severed.
 Curobacad, *cuidbheadhadh*, s. help, helping.
 Curobacad, *cuideachadh*, } adj. auxiliary, help-
 Curoacamul, *cuideach-* } ing.
 amhuil,
 Curoacdaighim, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accom-
 pany, attend.
 Curoac, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a com-
 panion.
 Curoactan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying;
 company.
 Curoactaighe, *cuideachtaighthe*, adj. accom-
 panied.
 Curoac, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.
 Curoacac, *cuideadhach*, adj. auxiliary.
 Curoamalach, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.
 Curoac, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a
 troop.
 Curoamul, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; in-
 trusive.
 Curoeg, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.
 Curoig, *cuidigh*, see *curoac*.

Curoige, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a
 Curoigheac, *cuidigh-* } helper; a second; a
 theach, } companion.
 Curoigim, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.
 Curoighe, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.
 Curoigheoir, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.
 Curoigead, *cuidighadh*, s. assistance, helping;
 narrowing.
 Curoimead, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.
 Curo-oróche, *cuid-oidhche*, s. a night's entertain-
 ment.
 Curoim, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,
 Curoimó, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.
 Cúig, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret, a
 mystery, *o. g.*; adj. five.
 Cúig, *cuigh*, s. a bed chamber.
 Cúigheas, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.
 Cúige, *cuige*, therefore, see *cucisce*.
 Cúigeas, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.
 Cúigeas, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.
 Cúige, *cuige*, } s. m. and f. a province.
 Cúigeas, *cuigeadh*, }
 Cúigeas, *cuigeag*, } s. common cinque-
 Cúig-méar-mhuine, *cuig-* } foil potentilla
 mhear-mhuire } reptans.
 Cúigeal, *cuigeal*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.
 Cúigealach, *cuigealach*, s. m. flax or wool pre-
 pared for the rock or distaff.
 Cúigear, *cuigear*, adj. five.
 Cúigean, *cuigeanh*, s. a district, *Sh.*
 Cúigean, *cuigean*, s. m. a chum; froth caused
 by the motion of any liquid.
 Cúiglin, *cuiglin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.
 Cúigneacht, *cuigneacht*, s. cookery, *o. g.*
 Cúil, *cúil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.
 Cúileas, *cúileog*, }
 Cúil, *cúil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any
 private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a
 prohibition.
 Cúilbealach, *cúilbhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.
 Cúilbeir, *cúilbheir*, s. f. a gun.
 Cúilbeirt, *cúilbheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.
 Cúilbeirteach, *cúilbheirteach*, adj. wily.
 Cúile, *cúile*, s. f. a reed.
 Cúille, *cúille*, s. apparel, raiment.
 Cúilleac, *cúilleach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; a
 steeple, prop. *cloigheac*.
 Cúile-crann, *cúile-crann*, s. a cane.
 Cúilleamhuil, *cúilleamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.
 Cúilleann, *cúilleann*, s. the noddle.
 Cúilleannas, *cúilleannas*, s. a bribe, *Sh.*
 Cúiltarnac, *cúiltarnac*, s. a place where reeds
 grow, *Sh.*
 Cúiltóib, *cúildhubh*, s. a beetle.
 Cúile, *cúile*, every, *Sh.*

Cuileac, *cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a cock.

Cuileag-fionnacham, *cuileag-shiommachain*, s. a glow-worm, *Sh.*

Cuileann, *cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; holly; *ilex aquifolium*. *Welsh*, *celyn*.

Cuileann-tragha, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly; *eryngium maritimum*.

Cuileap, *cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.

Cuileasg, *cuileasg*, s. a jade, a horse.

Cuileac, *cuileac*, see *cuileac*.

Cuileirioigeoir, *cuileisidhtheoir*, s. an eaves-dropper.

Cuilfiacail, *cuilfiacail*, s. f. a back-tooth.

Cuilfion, *cuilfion*, s. a fair-haired person; holly, *Sh.*

Cuilgéalraí, *cuilghearradh*, back-biting.

Cuilgéalraim, *cuilghearraim*, v. I back-bite.

Cuilioch, *cuilíoch*, adj. flea-bitten.

Cuiligh, *cuiligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.

Cuiliompo, *cuiliompodh*, s. a retreat.

Cuiliopál, *cuiliosal*, adj. vile, worthless.

Cuiliugad, *cuiliughadh*, s. a boiling, *Keat.*

Cuille, *cuille*, s. black cloth; a quill.

Cuilleap, *cuilear*, s. a quarry.

Cuilleasg, *cuilleasg*, s. hazel rods or twigs.

Cuiliop, *cuiliop*, see *cuilleasg*.

Cuilm, *cuilm*, s. a feast, *Sc.*

Cuilmeana, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.

Cuilmionnugad, *cuilmhionnughadh*, s. abjuration.

Cuilmionnugim, *cuilmhionnuighim*, v. I abjure.

Cuilós, *cuilóg*, s. a pair, *Sh.*

Cuilre, *cuilse*, s. beating.

Cuilrean, *cuilsean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.

Cuilseóimra, *cuilseomra*, s. a bed-chamber.

Cuilrinnteas, *cuilsinntas*, s. delay, negligence.

Cuile, *cuile*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.

Cuileac, *cuileach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having corners.

Cuileacáin, *cuileachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.

Cuileacánad, *cuilseanadh*,
Cuileacánugad, *cuilseamh* } s. m. back-sliding.

Cuim, *cuim*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a shirt.

Cuimh, *cuimhas*, s. the list of cloth.

Cuime, *cuime*, s. hardness.

Cuimealta, *cuimealta*, s. bruising.

Cuimeamhac, *cuimeamhachd*, s. competency.

Cuimeir, *cuimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.

Cuimeolad, *cuimeoladh*, s. wiping.

Cuimgeac, *cuimhgeach*, } s. m. one compelled

Cuimgead, *cuimhgeadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*

Cuimgead, *cuimhgeadh*, s. a narration, story.

Cuimgeall, *cuimhgeall*, s. f. state, condition.

Cuimhgeac, *cuimhghreach*, } s. m. a strait, a
Cuimhgeac, *cuimhreach*, } narrow place,
bonds, fetters.

Cuimro, *cuimide*, s. m. an appointed time.

Cuimro, *Cuimidhe*, s. God.

Cuimín, *cuimín*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a common; cummin; cuminum.

Cuimín, *cuimínibh*, s. suburbs.

Cuimleac, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; performance, fulfilling.

Cuimleán, *cuimhleán*, s. m. a wheel.

Cuimhne, *cuimhne*, s. f. protection, retaining; memory, remembrance.

Cuimneac, *cuimhneach*, adj. mindful.

Cuimneacán, *cuimhneachan*, s. a memorandum; a keep-sake.

Cuimhínigim, *cuimhínighim*, v. I mind, remember.

Cuimhínigeoir, *cuimhínightheoir*, s. a remembrancer, chronicler, recorder.

Cuimhínugad, *cuimhínughadh*, s. remembering, memorial.

Cuimpeac, *cuimreach*, s. m. an assistant.

Cuimpean, *cuimhreach*, s. a portion, a share; a messing or eating together.

Cuimpe, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.

Cuimpeac, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* *cuimpe*, *o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent, sufficient.

Cuimpege, *cuimsighthe*, adj. modified.

Cuimpeugad, *cuimsighadh*, s. a recording.

Cuin, *cuin*, adv. when? *i. e.* *ca uain*?

Cuine, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.

Cuineac, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.

Cuineas, *cuineag*, s. a copy, *Sh.*

Cuineal-mhuire, *cuineal-mhuire*, s. great white mullen; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's lung-wort; verbasum thapsus.

Cuinean, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*

Cuineán, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. *cuimhneang*.

Cuineap, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. *cuineap*.

Cuineog, *cuineog*, a f. a mote, a farthing; barley and oats.

Cuineoir, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*

Cuing, *cuing*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.

Cuing-analac, *cuing-analach*, s. an asthma.

Cuingeangal, *cuingeangal*, s. m. a thong or band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's neck.

Cuindis, *cuindis*, v. they kept; *i. e.* *oo tong-baroir*, *o. g.*

Cuing, *cuing*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty

Cuinge, *cuinge*, } s. narrowness, strait-
Cuingeac, *cuingeadh*, } ness.

Cuingeac, *cuineach*, see *cuingu*.
 Cuingeac, *cuineadh*, } s. requisition, petition,
 Cuingidh, *cuingidh*, } demanding, request.
 Cuingrò, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.
 Cuingim, *cuinigim*, v. I desire, request, demand.
 Cuingu, *cuinig*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,
 Cuingneac, *cuing-* } *cuingu* òpapal, a team of
reach, } horses; *cuingu* òám, a
 } yoke of oxen.
 Cuingit, *cuinigit*, s. two things of equal size united,
 a double goblet, *Cor*.
 Cumcéap, *cuincear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.
 Cuminim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;
 prop. *cunagim*.
 Cumín, *cuinín*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.
 Cumioé, *cuinioch*, adj. angular.
 Cumioéasoi, *cuiniochthaoi*, v. ye shall keep.
 Cumioó, *cuiniodh*, s. an angle.
 Cumioí, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.
 Cumlin, *cuilín*, even, in opposition to.
 Cunn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.
 Cuinne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.
 Cunnem, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.
 Cunnéog, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,
cynnog.
 Cunnéog-míge, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;
angelica sylvestris.
 Cunnlain, *cuinlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.
 Cunnjem, *cuinnreín*, s. a snout, *Sh*.
 Cunnre, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;
 Cunnreac, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at *cpom*.
 Cunnre, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.
 Cunnreoi, *cuinnseoir*, s. m. a poinard.
 Cuingeallan, *cuingsceallan*, s. a stable.
 Cuintreóir ò pé, *cuintreóir* *se*, v. he will
 render, return, or recompence.
 Cuipe, *cuip*, s. f. foam, froth.
 Cuipear, *cuipear*, s. conception.
 Cuipreac, *cuipreac*, cunning, *Sh*.
 Cuipe, *cuirb*, a. cursed.
 Cuipbeac, *cuirbeac*, s. bird's claws.
 Cuipbre, *cuirbsire*, s. m. a brewer.
 Cuipce, *cuire*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.
 Cuipce, *cuire*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-
 Cuipceín, *cuireín*, } knot.
 Cuipce, *cuiree*, s. oats.
 Cuipceog, *cuireog*, s. f. a hive.
 Cuipéle, *cuirchle*, s. sorcery.
 Cuipre, *cuird*, } s. a court.
 Cuipre, *cuirt*, }
 Cuipre, *cuird*, s. a trade; see *ceapre*.
 Cuipreoir, *cuirdhris*, sweet-briar.
 Cuipre, *cuire*, s. m. a feast; see *cuipre*; the num-
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a
 body of soldiers five deep.

Cuipreac, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.
 Cuipreac, *cuireadh*, adj. knavish.
 Cuipreac, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.
 Cuipreac, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came
 to pass.
 Cuipreac, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.
 Cuipreil, *cuireil*, a. visible.
 Cuipreil, *cuirialta*, adj. curious.
 Cuipreil, *cuirialtach*, s. curiosity.
 Cuipreil, *cuiridh*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-
 Cuipreil, *cuirit*, } sion, *Lee*.
 Cuipreil, *cuiridin*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;
 equisetum foliis nudum.
 Cuipreil, *cuiridin ban*, s. common parsnip;
 pastinaca sativa.
 Cuipreil, *cuirim*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,
 render.
 Cuipreil, *cuirin*, s. f. a small pot, a can.
 Cuipreil, *cuirín*, s. the white water lily;
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.
 Cuipreil, *cuirliun*, s. a curlew.
 Cuipreil, *cuirm*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, *cwrmi*; a
 feast, a banquet.
 Cuipreac, *cuirmeach*, adj. festive.
 Cuipreac, *cuirmeadh*, s. feasting.
 Cuipreil, *cuirmim*, v. I feast.
 Cuipreil, *cuirmiughadh*, s. banqueting.
 Cuipreil, *cuirnean*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.
 Cuipreil, *cuirneanach*, adj. full of ringlets.
 Cuipreil, *cuirín*, s. f. a small vessel.
 Cuipreil, *cuirpe*, } adj. corrupt, wicked,
 Cuipreil, *cuirptheach*, } impious.
 Cuipreil, *cuirpeachd*, s. corruption, wicked-
 ness.
 Cuipreil, *cuirpóir*, s. a carper, *Sh*.
 Cuipreil, *cuirsim*, v. I tire, fatigue.
 Cuipreil, *cuireach*, s. a level plain, a marshy
 place.
 Cuipreil, *cuirreil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.
 Cuipreil, *cuirt*, see *cuipre*.
 Cuipreil, *cuirt*, } s. f. an apple tree.
 Cuipreil, *cuirteog*, }
 Cuipreil, *cuirteach*, adj. aulic.
 Cuipreil, *cuirteamhlachd*, s. courtliness,
 cou teousness.
 Cuipreil, *cuirteamhuil*, adj. courtly, cour-
 teous, condescensive, complaisant, affable.
 Cuipreil, *cuirteas*, s. m. courtesy.
 Cuipreil, *cuirteasach*, adj. courteous.
 Cuipreil, *cuirteog*, see *cuipre*; s. f. a kind of cup.
 Cuipreil, *cuirteoir*, s. m. a courtier; an inviter.
 Cuipreil, *cuirtin*, s. f. a curtain.
 Cuipreil, *cuirtir*, s. f. an eunuch.
 Cuipreil, *cuirs*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Culārō, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.
Culārō-fūil, *culaidh-shiul*, s. canvas.
Culaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.
Culair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.
Culantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.
Cularain, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.
Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.
Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.
Cul-báipe, *cul-baire*, see báipe.
Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.
Cúlécáineas, *culchaineadh*, see cúlécáim.
Cúlécáim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.
Cúlécáimc, *culchoint*, s. f. calumny.
Cúlécáinteac, *culchointeach*, adj. backbiting.
Cúlécéimceoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
Cúlécimnuas, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.
Cúlécóimheo, *culchoimheid*, s. a rere-guard.
Cúlóic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*
Cúleapalar, *culearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*
Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.
Cúlghabail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.
Cúlghabaim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.
Cúlgaip, *culgaip*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*
Cúlgaipim, *culgaipim*, s. recalling.
Cúlgaipimim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.
Cúlglacac, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.
Cúlglacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.
Culró-bhorac, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incensive, *Sh.*
Culró-fanor, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*
Culliró-méalac, *cullidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*
Cúl-íte, *cul-íthe*, s. backbiting.
Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.
Cullac, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.
Cullin, *cullin*, see culeann.
Cullovo, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.
Culloveac, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.
Culupan, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.
Cúlmaipe, *culmhair*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.
Cúlmapla, *culmhasla*,
Cúlmapluas, *culmhasluadh*, } s. backbiting.
Cúlmapluigim, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.
Cúlmapluigceoir, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
Cúlmutaipe, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.
Cúlmutaipeac, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.
Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

Culārō, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.
Culārō-fūil, *culaidh-shiul*, s. canvas.
Culaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.
Culair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.
Culantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.
Culapain, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.
Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.
Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.
Cul-báipe, *cul-baire*, see báipe.
Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.
Cúlécáineas, *culchaineadh*, see cúlécáim.
Cúlécáim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.
Cúlécáimc, *culchoint*, s. f. calumny.
Cúlécáinteac, *culchointeach*, adj. backbiting.
Cúlécéimceoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
Cúlécimnuas, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.
Cúlécóimheo, *culchoimheid*, s. a rere-guard.
Cúltoic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*
Cúleapalar, *culearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*
Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.
Cúlghabail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.
Cúlghabaim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.
Cúlgaip, *culgaip*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*
Cúlgaipim, *culgaipim*, s. recalling.
Cúlgaipimim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.
Cúlglacac, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.
Cúlglacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.
Culró-bhorac, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incensive, *Sh.*
Culró-fanoro, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*
Culliró-meallaro, *cullidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*
Cúl-ite, *cul-ithe*, s. backbiting.
Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.
Cullaac, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.
Cullin, *cullin*, see culeann.
Cullovo, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.
Culloveac, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.
Culupan, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.
Cúlmaipe, *culmhair*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.
Cúlmapla, *culmhasla*,
Cúlmapluas, *culmhasluighadh*, } s. backbiting.
Cúlmapluigim, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.
Cúlmapluigceoir, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
Cúlmutaipe, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.
Cúlmutaipeac, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.
Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

Culpaire, *culpairt*, s. f. a defence from cold;
 "culpairt, i. e. caile fuir i. e. fuasct," *Cor*.
 Culphoc, *culphoc*, see culboc.
 Culpaðaireach, *culradharcach*, adj. circumspect.
 Culcàrèasach, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.
 Cúltaingim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.
 Culcàic, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt, support.
 Culcar, *cultar*, s. a coultar.
 Culugèach, *culuigheach*, s. apparel.
 Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form, shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, fìleibe, cum a beir, cum bui mbeata, etc.
 Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a form, fashion, manner, model.
 Cúma, *cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow, grief, lamentation; power, superiority.
 Cúmach, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful, woeful; adj. narrow, strait.
 Cumacag, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Se*.
 Cumacail, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.
 Cumachò, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.
 Cumachda, *cumhachda*, s. a command.
 Cumachasach, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty; sad, sorrowful.
 Cumachdaimh, *cumhachdaimh*, adj. mighty.
 Cumadh, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camav.
 Cumadh, *cumhadh*, see cúma.
 Cumadhach, *cumhadhach*, see cúmach.
 Cumadain, *cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,
 Cumadoir, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.
 Cumadoireach, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, invention.
 Cumhag, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Se*.
 Cumhagach, *cumhagach*, adj. curling.
 Cumhag bogach tòine, *cumhag bhogadh toine*, s. wagtail, *Sh*.
 Cumaidh, *cumaidh*, s. help.
 Cumair, *cumair*, s. a drinking cup, o. g.
 Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.
 Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.
 Cumailt, *cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.
 Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold, fasten, keep.
 Cumaineach, *cumaineach*, s. communion.
 Cumaing, *cumhainng*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power; a corner.
 Cúmaing, *cumhainng*, adj. narrowness.
 Cúmaingim, *cumhainngim*, v. I straiten, make narrow.
 Cúmair, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.
 Cumair, *cumais*, s. f. a mixture.
 Cumairgim, *cumasgim*, v. I mix, blend.
 Cumairghe, *cumaisghe*, part. mingled, blended.

Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of three cows; toll.
 Cúmaal, *cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed in turning a quern, *Cor*; a hood, a covering.
 Cumalòs, *cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.
 Cumamhul, *cumamhul*, adj. shapely.
 Cumhan, *cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.
 Cuman, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*. a shrine.
 Cumhang, *cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.
 Cumhangach, *cumhangacha*, s. straightness, narrowness.
 Cumhangaim, *cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make narrow.
 Cumhangach, *cumhangrach*, see cumhagach.
 Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,
 Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;
 Cumanna, *cumanna*, } usual.
 Cumannach, *cumannach*, adj. affectionate.
 Cumaoim, *cumaoim*, s. fellowship, communion; s. f. an obligation.
 Cumaoineach, *cumaoineach*, see cumaineach.
 Cumaoit, *cumaoit*, s. commonness, generality.
 Cumar, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large river or narrow sea; a point or place where streams or roads meet.
 Cúmar, *cumara*, s. a sea hound; the proper name of a man.
 Cumaspac, *cumaspac*, s. people living in a country full of valleys and hills.
 Cumar, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.
 Cumasach, *cumasach*, adj. strong.
 Cumasac, *cumasac*, s. a mixture.
 Cumasgach, *cumasgach*, s. mixing.
 Cumasgaim, *cumasgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.
 Cúmasach, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection; a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch, an ornament.
 Cúmasach, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.
 Cumasgim, *cumhdaighim*, v. I fence, maintain, support; roof in a building.
 Cumgach, *cumgach*, s. m. a stumbling block; straitness, distress.
 Cumlactach, *cumhlactaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.
 Cumlath, *cumlath*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.
 Cumlathgim, *cumhlathgim*, v. I fulfil, perform.
 Cumlathghe, *cumhlathghe*, part. performed, fulfilled.
 Cumlam, *cumlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.
 Cúmant, *cumhanta*, s. a covenant.
 Cúmantg, *cumhantg*, s. a federal.
 Cúmantgim, *cumhantgim*, v. I covenant

Cúinnantuiḡṡte, *cumhnantuiḡṡthe*, s. covenanter.
Cúinnantuiḡṡte, *cumhnantuiḡṡthe*, adj. covenanted.

Cumonn, *cumonn*, see cumann.

Cumopaḡ, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.

Cumpay, *cunpar*, see compuyr.

Cumpeipḡ, *cunpeird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.

Cumpluchḡ, *cunpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.

Cúmpa, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.

Cúmpaḡaḡ, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumbrance.

Cúmpaḡaḡm, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.

Cúmpaḡaḡ, *cumhrachd*, s. fragrance.

Cúmpḡḡḡ, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.

Cúmpḡanaḡ, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.

Cúmpḡanaḡ, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquility, rest.

Cúmpḡanaḡm, *cumhsanaim*, v. I rest, repose.

Cúmpḡḡaḡ, *cumsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sá*.

Cúmpḡḡal, *cumsgal*, s. moving, stirring.

Cúmpḡḡaḡa, *cumsgatha*, adj. moved, provoked.

Cumpeḡcuḡḡaḡ, *cumseccughadh*, s. removal, expulsion; *Eoḡan ua Neill ro cumpeḡcuḡḡaḡ ara plaḡtiḡḡ la a mac féin, Enḡu mac Eoḡaim*, 4 *Mat.* 1455.

Cúmpḡcuḡḡaḡ, *cumhsgughadh*, s. marching, journeying.

Cumḡa, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.

Cumḡaḡ, *cumthach*, s. m. bribery.

Cumḡaḡ, *cumthadh*, adj. dear, costly.

Cumḡana, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, *o. g.*

Cumḡul, *cumhul*, see cumal.

Cumup, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see comap.

Cumupḡaḡ, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.

Cumupḡ, *cumusg*, s. mixture.

Cun? *cun?* adv. when? s. time, hour.

Cún, *cun*, s. m. coin, money.

Cunabaḡpeap, *cunabhaireas*, s. slothfulness.

Cunablaḡ, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcase, a carrion.

Cunaḡ, *cunach*, s. dodder; cuscula.

Cúnaḡaḡ, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or assistants.

Cunopaḡ, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league, covenant; *i. e.* "cuma ro paḡap, *i. e.* paḡ ro pu ocaḡ paḡ anaḡ", *Cor.*

Cungarḡ, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.

Cunganta, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; *luḡḡ*

Cungantaḡ, *cungantach*, } *cunganta*, assistants.

Cungantḡip, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.

Cungapaḡ, *cungarach*, s. exigent.

Cungap, *cunghas*, s. coöperating.

Cungbailim, *cungbhailim*, v. I hold, fasten.

Cungbailḡaḡ, *cungbhailḡeach*, adj. firm, durable.

Cungbailḡaḡ, *cungbhailḡeachd*, s. durability.

Cungḡip, *cungir*, see cumḡip.

Cungnaḡm, *cungnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.

Cunlān, *cunlan*, see coḡpeapan-muc.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.

Cúnnā, *cunna*, s. friendship.

Cúnnāḡ, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.

Cúnnāḡ, *cunnadh*, s. m. fire-wood.

Cúnnāḡḡaḡ, *cunnarthach*, adj. betrothed, pledged.

Cúnnla, *cunnla*, adj. modest.

Cúnnlaḡ, *cunnlaḡh*, s. wisdom, *o. g.*

Cúnnpaḡ, *cunnradh*, see cunḡpaḡaḡ.

Cúnnpaḡaḡaḡ, *cunnradhach*, adj. agreed upon.

Cúnnuḡl, *cunnuil*, s. objection.

Cúnpḡon, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.

Cúntabaḡip, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.

Cúntabaḡipḡaḡ, *cuntabhairḡeach*, adj. doubtful, dangerous.

Cúntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate, tell.

Cúntap, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.

Cúntapaḡ, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.

Cunnuḡl, *cunuil*, s. a check.

Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabioug.

Cupán, *cupan*, }

Cupaḡ, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a hawk.

Cuphap, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.

Cúpla, *cupla* s. a pair, twins, vulg.

Cúplaḡm, *cuplain*, v. I couple, pair.

Cup, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mat.*; an invitation; *An. Con.* 1225; orange colour, *i. e.* *buḡḡeasḡap* *veapḡ*, *o. g.*; a surety, pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sending, putting, throwing; snowing; power; the present time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.

Cupaḡán, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.

Cupaḡ-na-cuaḡḡ, *curach-na-cuiag*, s. small-leaved bellflower.

Cupaḡ, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an obstacle; severe distress.

Cupaḡro, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*

Cupaḡveaḡ, *curaideach*, adj. frisky, cunning.

Cupaḡveaḡ, *curaideach*, adj. chivalrous.

Cupaḡveaḡḡ, *curaideacht*, s. friskiness, cunning; chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.

Cupaḡḡean, *curaighean*, see cupḡin.

Cupaḡḡean, *curaigean*, s. cheese-runnet.

Cúpaḡm, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a prey, a prize.

Cúpaḡaḡ, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive, busy.

Cúpaḡap, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.

Cupanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.

Cupantaḡo, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.

Cupaḡán, *curasan*, s. m. a milk pail.

Cupat, *curat*, s. m. a knight.

Cúpaṭa, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.
 Cúṭba, *curba*, s. lewdness.
 Cúṭbireāc, *curbiseach*, s. an addition.
 Cúṭcaṣ, *curcag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh*.
 Cúṭcaṣ, *curcais*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.
 Cúṭṭ, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.
 Cúṭṭaṣ, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.
 Cúṭṭaṣo, *currachd*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.
 Cúṭṭaṣaṣ, *curracaig*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh*.
 Cúṭṭaṣ-na-cuaṣ, *currac-na-cuaig*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh*.
 Cúṭṭián, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant.
 Cúṭṭián-bhuidhe, *curran-bhuidhe*, s. a carrot.
 Cúṭṭián-dhearg, *curran-dhearg*, s. a raddish.
 Cúṭṭé, *currel*, see *cúṭṭéil*.
 Cúṭṭḡalán, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.
 Cúṭṭa, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.
 Cúṭṭaṣḡim, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.
 Cúṭṭaṣ, *currthas*, s. m. lassitude.
 Cúṭṭaṣaṣo, *currthasachd*, s. m. weariness.
 Cúṭṭúcaṣ, *currucadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.
 Cúṭṭa, *cursa*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.
 Cúṭṭaṣ, *cursach*, adj. winding, meandering.
 Cúṭṭaṣo, *cursachd*, s. traversing.
 Cúṭṭaṣaṣo, *cursachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.
 Cúṭṭaṣḡim, *cursaighim*, v. I course, traverse.
 Cúṭṭóir, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.
 Cúṭṭón, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.
 Cúṭṭa, *cursta*, adj. bad.
 Cúṭṭaṣa, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.
 Cúṭṭuir, *cursuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L*.
 Cúṭa, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.
 Cúṭóir, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Cúṭuṣ, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.
 Cúṭuin, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.
 Cúṭumaṣ, *curumach*, see *cúṭamaṣ*.
 Cúṭ, *cus*, s. rent, see *cíór*; a quantity, enough.
 Cúṭaṣ, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.
 Cúṭaṣ, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc*.
 Cúṭaim, *cusaim*, see *cáṭaim*.
 Cúṭal, *cusal*, s. courage, strength.
 Cúṭboir, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.
 Cúṭmaṣc, *cusmasc*, s. diversity.
 Cúṭmun, *cusmun*, s. custom, impost.
 Cúṭp, *cus*, s. m. a kibe.
 Cúṭpaṣ, *cuspa*, adj. kibed.
 Cúṭpópaṣo, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.
 Cúṭpópaṣóim, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.
 Cúṭpópóṣa, *cusportha*, adj. objective.
 Cúṭc, *cust*, s. m. skin.
 Cúṭaṣe, *custaie*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.
 Cúṭal, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., *i. e.* *cuṭṭaṣaṣo*, *o. g.*
 Cúṭúm, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.
 Cúṭ, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.
 Cúṭ, *cuth*, s. m. a head.
 Cúṭa, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.
 Cúṭaṣ, *cutach*, adj. bobtailed.
 Cúṭaṣ, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wild,
 Cúṭaṣo, *cuthaidh*, } savage.
 Cúṭail, *cuthail*, }
 Cúṭal, *cuthal*, } adj. bashful.
 Cúṭaṣaṣaṣo, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.
 Cúṭallaṣo, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion, comrade.
 Cúṭaṣilán, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant.
 Cúṭbaṣ, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.
 Cúṭbaṣún, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter *D* or *Doip*, which is so called from *Doip*, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the *cyasod-compos*, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish *compos-éascompos*. In our old manuscripts *D* and *T* are written indifferently; as *capao* or *capas*, a friend; *tao* or *tas*, them, &c. And this indiffereuce is common also to the Greeks and Latins; as *Gr. avē* and *oort*, neque, etc.; and *Lat. haud* and *haut*, *reliquit* and *reliquid*, *quodamvis* and *quodumvis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is *T, D,* and *Th*, the middle consonant, *D*, respectively corresponding to *T* and *Th*. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with *T*, will, in its variations, admit both *D* and *Th*; as *crapna*, a lord; *Lat. tyrannus*; and *Gr. κρανα*, their lord; *mo crapna*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is *T*. The Irish *D* corresponds with the *Gr. Delta* and the *Lat. D*; as, *Ir. Oia*, God; *Gr. Ζeus*, accusat. *Δια*; *G. Deus*; *Ir. doapead*, to see, from *doape*, the eye; *Gr. δῶκεν*, to see. *Ir. do*, two; *Gr. and Lat. duo*. *Ir. oip*, two persons; *Gr. ὄγ*, *Lat. bis*, twice. *Ir. doac* or *doag* and *oerch*, ten; *Gr. ἑκα*, and *Lat. decem*. The Irish *D* also agrees with the *Gr. Th*, or *Theta*; as, *Ir. doapar*, Ang.-Sax. *door*; *Gr. τῆρα*, accusat. plur. *θηρα*. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Daleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a *D*. (See the general remarks on the letter *B*.) *Ir. oipig*, or *oipic*; *Lat. dirig*, to direct; *Heb. derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tetendit. *Ir. ouille* and *ouilleog*, the page of a book. *Heb. daleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous *D* or *Dh* in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter *D* was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in *Fabr. 1ss. Antiq. Expl.*, p. 427, *Nece in publico* were in *privato* *nece* *ut* *nece* *de sententia* *sententia*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the infinite multitude of several Irish verbs, such as *peallad*, to deceive, *Lat. fallere*, *de irad*, to see, *Gr. ὀρεα*, *D* and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *rach*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter *He*, or *h*, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish *Dh*, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from *Signor Fabretti's* collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as *Ennius* and *Nævius*, may even as far as *Plautus*, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls *Nævius Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, *M. Atticus* (for that was his name, *Plautus* being only a nickname) *certi barbari*. Whence it appears that *Festus Pompeius* was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phœnicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, visissent censere Plous V. cineres homines viri, atque mulieres sacra nequiquam ferisse velet, neve inter ibei viri Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus udesse velent, nisi de P. R. Urhani, Senatui-que sententiæ utri supra scriptum est Haice uti in conventionē ex decatis ne minus trinum nomindum Senatui-que, etc.*, *Fabr. ibid.*, page 427. These two examples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more uncouth and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; inasmuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the preservation of radical letters, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter *A*; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *a n-compos*, their fists, *an n-odóar*, our hope, *a c-cunn*, their heads, in which the consonants (*n*) and (*g*) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (*h*), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writing, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.*, page 23, col. 1.

Ὠ, *d*, the third letter of the Irish alphabet.

Ὠα, *da*, adj. two; good; Ὠα ὕαπ, a good son; conj. if; Ὠα is sometimes used for ας; as, Ὠα ἵαπαο, asking, begging, etc.

Ὠα, *d'a*, written for Ὠ α, to her, his, their; and for Ὠ ε α, of or from his, hers, or theirs.

Ὠα-ἀδάρκα, *da-adharca*, adj. bicornous.

Ὠαβ, *dabh*, s. a cow, *Sh*.

Ὠαβὰς, *dabhach*, s. f. a large tub, kieve, or vat.

Ὠαβap, *dabhar*, s. m. a bucket or pitcher.

Ὠα-βεατα, *da-bheatha*, s. amphibiousness.

Ὠα-βεατάς, *da-bheathach*, adj. amphibious.

Ὠάβροπ, *dabhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.

Ὠάβλιωνάς, *dabhlíadhnach*, s. m. a two-year-old animal.

Ὠάβοτ, *dabhoch*, s. a farm that keeps sixty cows, *Sh*.

Ὠάβευπτα, *dachbheurla*, s. an idiom, *Sh*.

Ὠάεαννάς, *dacheannach*, adj. biceptal, bicipitous.

Ὠάεapnás, *dachearnach*, adj. biangular.

Ὠάκορπα, *dachorpach*, adj. bicorporal.

Ὠάκορπας, *dachosach*, adj. biped.

Ὠάκρυα, *dachruthach*, adj. bifurcated.

Ὠαο, *dad*, } s. a jot, a whit, a trifle, a

Ὠαοάο, *dadadh*, } mote, anything, some-

Ὠαοάμ, *dadamh*, } what.

Ὠαοap, *dadhas*, s. m. a fallow deer.

Ὠά-όεγ, *da-dheug*, adj. twelve.

Ὠά-όυλλεα, *da-dhuilleach*, adj. bifoliated.

Ὠαομυν, *dadmun*, s. a mote, an atom.

Ὠαομυνάς, *dadmunach*, adj. atomical.

Ὠαοολάς, *dadolach*, s. a large knife.

Ὠαε, *dae*, s. m. a man, a person; a hosue; Ὠαε-όαε, a palace; a hand; Ὠα ἵπν α Ὠαε; a nursery; a wall, a rampart.

Ὠά-φαορπας, *da-fhaobhrach*, adj. two-edged.

Ὠά-φιακλάς, *da-fhiaclach*, adj. bidental.

Ὠά-φίετο, *da-fhíechid*, adj. forty.

Ὠά-φίλτε, *da-fhílte*, adj. two-fold.

Ὠά-φούρι, *da-fhoghair*, s. f. a diphthong.

Ὠάς, *dagh*, adj. good; Ὠάς-μύντιπ; s. m. good; "Ὠάς ὦο Ὠάςαἰβ ἄγap Ὠαοτ ὦο Ὠαοαἰβ, *Cor*.

Ὠάς, *dag*, s. f. a fish; *Heb.*, *daga*.

Ὠάςα, *daga*, s. a pistol, a dagger, *Sh*.

Ὠάςα, *dagach*, adj. armed with a pistol, *Sh*.

Ὠάςα-οιολαο, *daga-diolaí*, s. a bolster, *Sh*.

Ὠάςα, *daghadh*, s. allsalve.

Ὠάςαμ, *daghaim*, v. I singe, burn.

Ὠάςαπ, *daghar*, s. m. wind.

Ὠάςατάς, *daghothach*, s. a diphthong.

Ὠάςτε, *daghte*, part. singed, burned.

Ὠα, *dai*, s. a vowel.

Ὠάιβι, *daibhi*, s. David, a man's name.

Ὠάιβλιας, *daibhliag*, see Ὠάιβλιας.

Ὠάιβι, *daibhir*, } adj. needy, poor.

Ὠάιβρεα, *daibhreach*, }

Ὠάιβρεap, *daibhreas*, s. f. need, poverty.

Ὠάιβε, *daice*, adj. of or belonging to a tribe.

Ὠάιβελ, *daicheil*, *Sc.*; see Ὠάιβελ.

Ὠάιβελάο, *daicheilachd*, s. handsomeness, *Sc*.

Ὠάιβο, *daid*, s. m. a father; *Welsh*, *dad*; *Heb.*, *dod*.

Ὠάιβιπ, *daidhbhir*, adj. needy, poor.

Ὠάιβ, *daif*, s. f. drink.

Ὠάιβ, *daigh*, adv. for; s. hope, confidence, see Ὠάιβ; s. f. plunder, slaughter; cause, matter; fire, a firebrand; adj. poisonous, irritable, furious; conj. because, on account of.

Ὠάιβηλε, *daighairle*, s. good counsel, o. g.

Ὠάιβηρας, *daighbhiorasg*, s. fuel.

Ὠάιβημνιολ, *daighchinnmhiol*, s. enamelling.

Ὠάιβεα, *daighendh*, s. giving, delivering; a good time, good opportunity, great odds; i.e. Ὠάιβ-εα.

Ὠάιβεap, *daigear*, s. a dagger, a poniard.

Ὠάιβεapά, *daigeargha*, adj. fiery, furious.

Ὠάιβεap, *daighfhear*, s. a rogue.

Ὠάιβο, *daighidh*, s. burning.

Ὠάιβμ, *daighim*, v. I give, I do, dare; I burn.

Ὠάιβνεα, *daighneach*, s. a fort, a garrison.

Ὠάιβνεατάς, *daighneachadh*, s. establishment.

Ὠάιβημνιμ, *daighlaighim*, v. I establish.

Ὠάιβ, *dail*, s. f. a decree, ordinance; delay, respite; a share, portion; an account, history; relations, friends; desire, willingness; sparingness; giving, bestowing; a separate tribe; a meeting, convention; a plain, a field; the space between the rafters of a house; adv. near, within reach; s. f. friendship.

Ὠάιβ-εα, *dail-chath*, s. a pitched battle, *Sh*.

Ὠάιβ-εα, *dail-chuach*, s. a sort of herb, *Sh*.

Ὠάιβεα, *daileadh*, s. m. tradition; affiance.

Ὠάιβεαμ, *daileamh*, see Ὠάιβομ.

Ὠάιβεα, *dailein*, s. f. a scoff.

Ὠάιβεο, *daileog*, s. f. the date tree.

Ὠάιβμ, *dailim*, v. I give, deal out.

Ὠάιβομ, *dailiomh*, s. m. a butler; "ana in nro leaḡḡap aní oailioman phapo ran 40 cab, oo ḡenepi", *Keat*. This is a literal translation of the Hebrew word *mashkeh*, one who giveth to drink.

Ὠάιβηγ, *dailinghadh*, s. distributing, distribution.

Ὠάιβη, *daille*, s. blindness, darkness.

Ὠάιβη, *dailigh*, adj. corpulent, *Sc*.

Ὠάιβημνιεατάς, *daillinnleachtach*, adj. dull-witted.

Ὠάιβη, *dailthe*, part. dealt, divided, parted; adv. after; s. a foster-child; adj. nursed.

Ḑáilcín, *dailtín*, s. f. a foster-child; a jackan-apes, a puppy.

Ḑáilcineáct, *dailtineacht*, } s. impertinence,
Ḑáilcineas, *dailtineas*, } puppyism, ras-
cality, scurrility.

Ḑáim, *daimh*, s. a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

Ḑáimhal, *daimhal*, adj. connected, allied, *Sh*.

Ḑáimheom, *daimhdheoin*, adv. in spite of, in opposition to.

Ḑáimeac, *daimheach*, s. m. a companion, associate.

Ḑáim-eadan, *daimh-eadan*, s. a frontispiece.

Ḑáimeamuil, *daimheamhuil*, adj. friendly, related.

Ḑáim-feoil, *daimh-fheoil*, s. beef.

Ḑáimioch, *daimhioch*, adj. having many relations.

Ḑáimliag, *daimhliag*, s. a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

Ḑáimne, *daimne*, s. loss, damnation, damage; *L*. damnum.

Ḑáimín, *daimsín*, s. f. a damson.

Ḑáin, *dain*, } gen. of Ḑána, a poem; Ḑne Ḑána;
Ḑána, *dana*, } fear Ḑáin; a kind of poem; a
man of song.

Ḑáimheom, *daindheoin*, see Ḑáimheom.

Ḑáingean, *daingean*, s. m. a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

Ḑáingne, *daingne*, s. f. strength, stability.

Ḑáingneas, *daingneachd*, s. f. a bulwark.

Ḑáingneamuil, *daingneamhuil*, adj. fixable.

Ḑáingnro, *daingnrid*, s. compactness, firmness.

Ḑáingniám, *daingnighim*, v. I fortify, confirm.

Ḑáingniáct, *daingnighthe*, part. affixed, confirmed, married; "Ḑáir éir Ḑáingín oo éabairt eoiri Muiré asur Ioréph", *Matt. i. 18*.

Ḑáingniúas, *daingniughadh*, s. fortifying, ratification.

Ḑáinim, *daininn*, s. handicraft.

Ḑáinroie, *dainoide*, s. a schoolmaster.

Ḑáir, *dair*, s. f. an oak; *Welsh*, dar; captivity; "O roibha na dáiré babylonua go sem Cúir", *M^rPar*.

Ḑáir, *dair*, } s. bulling; bo as
Ḑáireas, *daireadh*, } dáireas.

Ḑáiram, *dairam*, v. to bull, take the bull, *Sh*.

Ḑáirb, *dairbh*, s. f. a worm; a little person.

Ḑáirbeas, *dairbheag*, s. f. a tadpole.

Ḑáirbre, *dairbre*, s. an oak, a nursery of oaks.

Ḑáire, *daire*, the proper name of a man; s. gen. of Ḑáir, a wood.

Ḑáirge, *dairghe*, s. an oak apple; adj. oaken.

Ḑáirt, *dairt*, s. f. a clod, a heifer.

Ḑáirteas, *dairteach*, adj. full of clods.

Ḑáir, *dais*, s. f. a heap, a pile, a rick.

Ḑáirgin, *dairgin*, s. f. a writing-desk.

Ḑáir, *dait*, s. a fortress, a fortified place.

Ḑáit, *daith*, adj. quick, nimble, active.

Ḑáite, *daithe*, part. revenged.

Ḑáiteas, *daiteach*, adj. fair-coloured.

Ḑáiteas, *daiteadh*, s. celebrity.

Ḑáiteasas, *daiteaghadh*, s. revenge, revenging.

Ḑáiteamlaas, *daitheamlachd*, s. comeliness, grandeur.

Ḑáiteamuil, *daitheamhuil*, adj. colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

Ḑáiteamla, *daiteamhla*, } s. a foster-father, *Sh*.

Ḑáitean, *daitean*, }

Ḑáiteas, *daiteasc*, s. m. eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

Ḑáiteoir, *daitheoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Ḑáit, *daithi*, s. the proper name of a man.

Ḑáirian, *dairian*, s. a foster-brother.

Ḑáirge, *dairghe*, adj. coloured.

Ḑáirim, *daithim*, v. I revenge.

Ḑáitle, *daithle*, adv. after.

Ḑáitno, *daithnid*, s. sorrow.

Ḑáite, *daithte*, part. dyed.

Ḑál, *dál*, s. m. a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

Ḑála, *dala*, s. news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; Ḑála ná Muirneas; s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

Ḑálaigeas, *dalaigheadh*, s. assignment.

Ḑálaigim, *dalaighimh*, v. I assign, appoint.

Ḑálán, *dalan*, s. m. a great bulk.

Ḑálán-óe, *dalan-de*, s. m. a butterfly.

Ḑálb, *dalbh*, s. m. a lie, contrivance.

Ḑálba, *dalba*, adj. impudent, forward.

Ḑálbóas, *dalbhóas*, s. sorcery.

Ḑálc, *dalc*, s. m. fire.

Ḑálgaol, *dalgool*, s. m. affinity.

Ḑálb, *dall*, adj. blind, puzzled.

Ḑálbas, *dalladh*, s. blindness, stupidity; blindness.

Ḑáláigeanta, *dallaigheanta*, adj. fat, fatty.

Ḑáláigeantaas, *dallaigheantach*, } adj. dullwit-
Ḑáluntinneas, *dallintinneach*, } ted, foolish,
heavy.

Ḑáláim, *dallaim*, v. I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

Ḑálánas, *dallanach*, s. a winningow fau.

Ḑálma, *dallma*, s. delay, tediousness.

Ḑallós, *dallo*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑállós-an-fhraoich, *dallo-an-fhraoich*, s. a shrew.

Ḑállós-feoir, *dalloj-fheoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.

Ḑálluam, *dallrain*, v. I dazzle, I blind.

Ḑallpuḑaó, *dallpuḑadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.

Ḑallpuḑe, *dallpuḑthe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.

Ḑallta, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*

Ḑalma, *dalna*, adj. obstinate, audacious.

Ḑálta, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a
Ḑáltán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.

Ḑaltaó, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.

Ḑáltaé, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.

Ḑáltaéar, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.

Ḑáltín, *daltin*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.

Ḑam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.

Ḑam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.

Ḑamh, *damhach*, see Ḑabaé.

Ḑamh, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.

Ḑamhaim, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Ḑamhair, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.

Ḑamhair, *damhais*, see Ḑamhair.

Ḑamhair, *damhaisi*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.

Ḑamhair, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.

Ḑamhan, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.

Ḑamhan-allaó, *damhan-alladh*, s. a spider.

Ḑamhalla, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.

Ḑamanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.

Ḑamhar, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.

Ḑamhar, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; i. e. to pulling.

Ḑamhar, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*

Ḑamhann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.

Ḑamhna, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; puḑ-Ḑamhna, the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.

Ḑamnaó, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.

Ḑamnaó, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.

Ḑamnaim, *damnaim*, v. I condemn, damn.

Ḑamhair, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.

Ḑamnuḑaó, *damnuḑadh*, s. damnation.

Ḑamnuḑim, *damnuḑhim*, see Ḑamnaim.

Ḑamnuḑe, *damnuḑthe*, part. damned, condemned.

Ḑam-óide, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,
Ḑamphups, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

Ḑamha, *damhret*, s. m. the people; a wild beast.

Ḑamha, *damhsa*, to me, i. e. to myre; s. dancing, a dance.

Ḑamha-óide, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey.

Ḑamharḑim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.

Ḑamhar, *damhsair*, s. m. a dancer.

Ḑamhach, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.

Ḑamhtha, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.

Ḑamhamuil, *damhthamhuil*, adj. scholar-like.

Ḑamuinte, *damuinte*, part. condemned, damned.

Ḑán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mast.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.

Ḑána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.

Ḑánaó, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.

Ḑánaó, *danachd*, } s. m. impudence,
Ḑánaóar, *danadas*, } presumption,
Ḑánaḑeáct, *danaigheacht*, } boldness.

Ḑánaḑim, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.

Ḑánaḑi, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.

Ḑánaíngiḑar, *danaloingios*, s. a fleet or squadron.

Ḑanar, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.

Ḑanarḑar, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.

Ḑanartha, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.

Ḑanar, *danar*, s. a nurse.

Ḑanra, *dandha*, adj. fatal.

Ḑanfear, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.

Ḑannartha, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.

Ḑannarthaó, *dannarthachd*, s. impudence, stubbornness.

Ḑant, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.

Ḑántuḑeáct, *dantuiḑeacht*, practice of poetry.

Ḑaoé, *daoch*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-
Ḑaoéog, *daochoeg*, } snail.

Ḑaoéall, *daochall*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.

Ḑaoéán, *daochan*, s. m. anger.

Ḑaoéánáct, *daochanach*, adj. angry.

Ḑaoi, *daoí*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.

Ḑaoil, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑaoim, *d'aoim*, for to or to oim; "o'aoiméap".

Ḑaoime, *daoime*, s. mankind; men; plur. of oime.

Ḑaoimeáct, *daoimeach*, adj. populous.

Ḑaoimear, *daoimeas*, s. manliness.

Ḑaoir-ḑeirt, *daoir-bhreith*, s. a severe sentence.

Ḑaoiréáct, *daoireadh*, s. dearness, costliness.

Ḑaoirḑinne, *daoirḑinne*, s. a subjected people, slaves.

Ḑaoirḑiolla, *daoirḑiolla*, s. a bondman, a slave.

Ḑaoirḑeasraéct, *daoirmeasdach*, s. m. a taskmaster.

Ḑaoirḑe, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, scarcity;
Ḑaoirḑeáct, *daoirseacht*, } captivity, bond-
Ḑaoirḑim, *daoirsin*, } age, slavery.

Ḑaoirriúgá, *daoirsighthe*, part. enhanced.
Ḑaoirriúgáeoir, *daoirsightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.

Ḑaoirriúgá, *daoirsinghadh*, s. enhancing.
Ḑaoirriúgáim, *daoirsinghaím*, v. I enhance.
Ḑaol, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.

Ḑaolféar, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.
Ḑaolós, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.
Ḑaolósac, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.

Ḑaolós-bheac, *daolog-bheac*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.

Ḑaoimhaírim, *daomhaisín*, s. ruin, destruction.

Ḑaoimhaírim, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.

Ḑ'aon, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.

Ḑaonéon, *daonchon*, s. the moral of a fable.

Ḑaonvuirgim, *daondruighim*, v. I put on human nature.

Ḑ'aonfhuil, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.

Ḑaonḑaoiríle, *daonghaoidhíle*, s. moral philosophy.

Ḑaonna, *daonna*, adj. human, humane.

Ḑaonnaó, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.

Ḑaonnaósa, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.

Ḑaor, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.

Ḑaora, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.

Ḑaora, *daoradh*, s. m. dearth; condemnation, disapproving.

Ḑaoraim, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.

Ḑaorana, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.

Ḑaorara, *daorara*, } s. m. a slave.

Ḑaorara, *daorara*, s. m. dear goods.

Ḑaorboda, *daorbhodach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.

Ḑaoréann, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.

Ḑaoréoiúgá, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.

Ḑaoróil, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.

Ḑaoróileac, *daordhaileach*, adj. rigorous.

Ḑaoróglac, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.

Ḑaoróthas, *daorothras*, s. a cancer.

Ḑaorá, *daorach*, see Ḑaorá.

Ḑaorá, *daorá*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.

Ḑaorá, *daosgar*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.

Ḑaorá-luag, *daosgarluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.

Ḑaorá, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.

Ḑ'ar, *d'ar*, for *do ar*, to our, *v'ar* cclomn.

Ḑ'ar, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; *neac v'ar*
Ḑ'arab, *d'arab*, } bannm.

Ḑára, *dara*, adj. second.

Ḑarabab, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.

Ḑarac, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.

Ḑarac, *dareg*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.

Ḑarac, *daradh*, s. rutting.

Ḑára-véug, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.

Ḑarac, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.

Ḑarac-éallium, *darg-thalmhuin*, s. germander, *Se*.

Ḑarac, *daracighe*, adj. oaken.

Ḑaracnéigeadh, *dairainnegheadh*, s. thought, *O'B*.

Ḑaracnéigim, *dairainneghim*, v. I think, *O'B*.

Ḑarac, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh*.

Ḑarac, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.

Ḑarb, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.

Ḑarb, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.

Ḑarac, *darcain*, s. f. a mast or acorn.

Ḑarac, *darcainim*, v. I gather acorns.

Ḑarac, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.

Ḑarin, *darn*, s. m. a school.

Ḑarac, *dar-ríogha*, adj. superior to kings.

Ḑarac, *dar-ríribh*, adv. particularly.

Ḑarac, *darliom*, v. methinks.

Ḑarac, *darog*, s. an oak.

Ḑarac, *dars*, s. a habitation.

Ḑarac, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.

Ḑarac, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.

Ḑarac, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.

Ḑarac, *dartaill*, see Ḑarac.

Ḑarac, *dartan*, s. m. a herd, a drove.

Ḑarac, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.

Ḑarac, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.

Ḑar, *das*, s. m. a desk.

Ḑarac, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.

Ḑarac, *dasuchd*, fierceness, boldness.

Ḑarac, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.

Ḑaran, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.

Ḑarac, *dasgathach*, bipennated.

Ḑarac, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.

Ḑar, *dat*, s. diet.

Ḑar, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.

Ḑara, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; *i. e.*

Ḑara, *o. g.*; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.

Ḑarab, *dathabha*, s. hellebore.

Ḑarac, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.

Ḑarac, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.

Ḑarac, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.

Ḑarac, *dathog*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh*.

Δαταγμορταδ, *dathagmhorthach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.
 Δαταϊμ, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.
 Δαταμιλαδο, *dathamhlachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness.
 Δαταμναρ, *dathamhnas*, s. decency.
 Δαταμνιλ, *dathamhuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.
 Δαταν, *datan*, s. m. a father-father.
 Δαταν, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.
 Δατανν, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A.* 60.
 Δατ-ελουαδ, *dath-chlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.
 Δατε, *dathe*, s. agility.
 Δατεανγας, *datheangach*, adj. bilingual.
 Δατι, *dathi*, s. the proper name of a man.
 Δατις, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh.*
 Δατναο, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.
 Δατνυαο, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.
 Δε, *de*, prep. of, thereof; *i. e.* 'ο ο, of it; adv. whence; *ar* *oe*; gen. of *Δια*, God; gen. of *δια*, a day.
 Δεα, *dea*, see *οαε*, a man.
 Δεα, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry.
 Δεαδω, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.
 Δεαδω, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a
 Δεαδω, *deabhadh*, } skirmish, a battle.
 Δεαδαιμ, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.
 Δεαδλαδ, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.
 Δεαδλαδ, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentious, quarrel-
 Δεαδλαδ, *deabhlach*, } some, litigious.
 Δεαδραο, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; *i. e.* *οαριβαο*, *o. g.*; v. was said; *i. e.* *οαριβαο*, *o. g.*
 Δεαδταδ, *deabhtach*, adj. hasty, speedy.
 Δεαδ, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, *o. g.*; a movement; a. profitable, good.
 Δεαδα, *deacha*, better; compar. of *οαδ*.
 Δεαδαδ, *deacach*, adj. difficult.
 Δεαδω, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; *οο* *οαδ-αταρ*, *Lec.* 10. 2.
 Δεαδαρ, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.
 Δεαδαρ, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.
 Δεαδαιμ, *deachain*, see *ρευδαιμ*.
 Δεαδαρταο, *deacarachd*, see *οαδαρταο*.
 Δεαδαρ, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.
 Δεαδω, *deachbhuidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh.*
 Δεαδωαο, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.
 Δεαδωαιμ, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

Δεαδοτορ, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-
 Δεαδοιγδετορ, *deach-
duighdthoir*, } ant, a dictator,
 Δεαδλαδ, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult. } a teacher.
 Δεαδνιαο, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tenth.
 Δεαδνιαι, *deachmhaic*, see *οαδλαδ*; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.
 Δεαδνιανγ, *deachmhaing*, adj. strange, wonderful, *o. g.*; unable, diminutive; *i. e.* *οαδνιανγ*, *o. g.*
 Δεαδνιραο, *deachmhoradh*, s. courtesy, affability.
 Δεαδνιγδαο, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithing.
 Δεαδνιγδαιμ, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe.
 Δεαδνα, *deachna*, s. a corner.
 Δεαδναμαρ, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten persons.
 Δεαδρα, *deachra*, adj. separated.
 Δεαδρα, *deacra*, compar. of *οαδαρ*.
 Δεαδραδ, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.
 Δεαδραο, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.
 Δεαδραο, *deacrachd*, s. anger, indignation; arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; *i. e.* *οαριρδεαλγδαο*, *o. g.*
 Δεαδρα, *deachsa*, v. see thou, *i. e.* *ρεαδρα*, *o. g.*
 Δεαδρ, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.
 Δεαδρα, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.
 Δεαδραγδε, *deachtaighthe*, part. taught, instructed.
 Δεαδοτορ, *deachtoir*, s. m. a dictator.
 Δεαο, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth; sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.
 Δεαο, *deadh*, s. the end.
 Δεαοαδ, *deadhacht*, s. godliness, religion.
 Δεαοαιλ, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.
 Δεαοαν, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.
 Δεαοαναστ, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.
 Δεαοαν, *deadad*, s. finding.
 Δεαοαμ, *deadhair*, adj. swift.
 Δεαοαο, *deadhbhachd*, s. a civility.
 Δεαοαο, *deadhbhal*, adj. wretched, woeful.
 Δεαοιτ, *deadith*, s. the toothache.
 Δεαοιλα, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.
 Δεαοιλαρ, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.
 Δεαομμαν, *deadhmann*, s. a moth.
 Δεαομμον, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.
 Δεαοοιλ, *deadhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.
 Δεαοογαραδ, *deaghogharach*, s. a diphthong.
 Δεαοοραιλ, *deaforail*, s. astray.
 Δεαοραδ, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.
 Δεαγ, *deag*, adj. ten.
 Δεαγ, *d'eag*, v. died.

DEAG, *deagh*, adj. good; in the beginning of compound words it signifies well, good, fair, etc.
 DEAGÁ, *deagha*, s. a chafer, a bug; *i. e.* oael, *o. g.*
 DEAGÁ BURÚE, *deagha buidhe*, s. yellow centuary; *chlora perfoliata*.
 DEAGÁIGEANTAC, *deaghaigeanntach*, adj. well-minded.
 DEAGÁIGNE, *deaghaigne*, s. benevolence.
 DEAGÁIL, *deaghail*, a. loose, scattered.
 DEAGÁILT, *deagailt*, s. a discharge, divorce; s. m. a recalling.
 DEAGÁINM, *deaghainm*, s. a good name.
 DEAGÁIR, *deaghair*, see DEAGÁIR.
 DEAGÁLTAIM, *deaghaltain*, v. I recall.
 DEAGÁMLACÓ, *deaghamhlachd*, s. dexterity; good repute.
 DEAGANAC, *deaganach*, s. a deacon.
 DEAGANAC, *deaganach*, adj. late, last.
 DEAGÁRSGAR, *deagharsgar*, s. a chronicler, antiquary.
 DEAGBÉUR, *deaghbheus*, s. good manners, morality.
 DEAGBÉURAC, *deaghbheusach*, adj. moral, civil, virtuous.
 DEAGBLEAR, *deaghbhlas*, s. a good relish, flavour.
 DEAGBLEAROA, *deaghbhlasda*, adj. well-flavoured, dainty.
 DEAGBOLAC, *deaghbholach*, adj. sweet-scented.
 DEAGBOLAC, *deaghbholadh*, } s. a sweet smell,
 DEAGBOLTAN, *deaghbholtan*, } odour, frag-
 DEAGBOLTANAC, *deaghbholtanas*, } ance, perfume.
 DEAGBOLAC, *deaghbholadh*, s. perfuming, embalming.
 DEAGBOLTANAIM, *deaghbhol- } v. I perfume, in-*
 TANAIM, } } tense, scent,
 DEAGBOLTANAIM, *deaghbhol- } make frag-*
 TRAIM, } } rant.
 DEAGBRAITHREACAR, *deaghbraithreachas*, s. brotherhood.
 DEAGBUIACAC, *deaghbhuilachadh*, s. frugality, Sh.
 DEAGCOMANN, *deagchomann*, s. ingenuity.
 DEAGCOINGIOLL, *deagchoingioll*, s. integrity.
 DEAGCPEOMEAC, *deagchreidmheach*, adj. faithful.
 DEAGCPOIDEAC, *deagchroidheach*, adj. kind-hearted.
 DEAGCUMÉA, *deagheumtha*, adj. well-shaped.
 DEAGDAIR, *deaghdair*, adj. swift, nimble; s. a just man.
 DEAGFAITCEAR, *deagfhaitheas*, s. holy fear, reverence.
 DEAGFOLAC, *deaghfoclach*, adj. well-spoken.
 DEAGFOLAC, *deaghfhoghradh*, s. a diphthong.
 DEAGFUIN, *deaghfuin*, s. good-will.
 DEAGGHEAN, *deaghghean*, s. favour.

DEAGGLÓIR, *deagghloir*, s. affability.
 DEAGGLÓIRIAC, *deagghloireach*, adj. affable.
 DEAGGNIOMH, *deagghniomh*, s. a benefit, a good act.
 DEAGGUTH, *deagghuth*, s. euphony.
 DEAGGIOMÉAIR, *deaghiomechair*, s. a good comportment.
 DEAGHLA, *deaghla*, s. salutation, good day.
 DEAGHLABAIR, *deaghlabhairt*, s. oratory, propriety in speech.
 DEAGHLABARÉA, *deaghlabhartha*, adj. conversible, well-spoken, eloquent.
 DEAGHIOMRADH, *deaghiomradh*, s. good report.
 DEAGHLABARÉAC, *deaghlabharrthach*, s. m. an orator.
 DEAGHLABARÉ, *deaghlabharrach*, adj. well-spoken, eloquent.
 DEAGLA GO, *d'eagla go*, adv. for fear that, lest that.
 DEAGLAOC, *deaghlaoch*, s. a good soldier.
 DEAGLUARÓICHT, *deaghluaidhricht*, s. benevolence.
 DEAGMÁIRIAC, *deaghnhaiseach*, adj. handsome, comely.
 DEAGMÁIRIGIM, *deaghnhaisighim*, v. I adorn.
 DEAGMÁIRIUGAC, *deaghnhaisiughadh*, s. ornamenting.
 DEAGMEAR, *deaghnheas*, s. good esteem.
 DEAGMEANMAN, *deaghnheanman*, s. good courage.
 DEAGMEIRNEAC, *deaghnheisneach*, s. good courage, confidence.
 DEIGMEIRNEAMHUI, *deighnheisneamhuil*, adj. confident.
 DEAGMOLAC, *deaghnholadh*, s. recommendation.
 DEAGMÚINTE, *deaghnhuinte*, adj. well-bred.
 DEAGNAC, *deaghnach*, see DEAGANAC.
 DEAGNAC, *deaghnad*, s. frost.
 DEAGNÓP, *deaghnas*, s. a good custom; temperance, decency.
 DEAGNÓPAC, *deaghnosach*, adj. decent, temperate.
 DEAGNÓPAC, *deaghoibreacha*, s. good works.
 DEAGOROE, *deaghoide*, s. a good teacher.
 DEAGOROEAC, *deaghoideas*, s. good education.
 DEAGOROEAC, *deaghoideasach*, adj. discreet, well-taught.
 DEAGORUINGTE, *deaghorduighthe*, adj. prudent, provident, well-ordered, well-arranged.
 DEAGORUINGIM, *deaghorduighim*, v. I regulate, methodise, arrange.
 DEAGRADAIRIAC, *deaghradhairceach*, adj. quick-sighted.
 DEAGRAIOM, *deaghradhim*, v. I love sincerely.
 DEAGRUIN, *deaghrun*, s. good resolution.
 DEAGRUNDA, *deaghrunda*, adj. wise.
 DEAGRUNDAO, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.
 DEAGROMPLA, *deaghskompla*, s. good example.

Deaḡjomplaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.
 Deaḡḡarḡ, *deaghthasḡ*, s. renown.
 Deaḡḡarḡḡaḡ, *deaghthasḡach*, adj. renowned, famous.
 Deaḡḡeḡḡo, *deaghtheisd*,
 Deaḡḡeḡḡeḡarḡ, *deaghtheisdeas*, } s. good sport.
 Deaḡḡoḡl, *deaghthoil*, s. f. benevolence.
 Deaḡḡoḡleḡaḡ, *deaghthoileach*, adj. benevolent.
 Deaḡḡḡaḡl, *deaghtḡrial*, s. a good gait.
 Deaḡḡ-uair, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.
 Deaḡḡul, *deaghnul*, s. f. twilight; deaḡḡul na marḡḡne, dawn; see deaḡḡoḡl.
 Deaḡḡur, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.
 Deaḡḡurave, *deaghusaive*, s. good use.
 Deaḡḡ, *deaiḡh*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, i. e. oḡmḡḡoḡn, o. g.
 Deaḡḡeḡaḡ, *deaiḡheach*, adj. windy; smoky.
 Deaḡ, *deaiḡ*, s. a bloodsucker.
 Deaḡa, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.
 Deaḡaḡo, *dealachd*, s. m. a divorce, separation.
 Deaḡaḡḡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.
 Deaḡlḡn, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.
 Deaḡlḡnaḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.
 Deaḡlḡn-oḡ, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.
 Deaḡlḡn-oḡḡur, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.
 Deaḡb, *dealbḡ*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.
 Deaḡba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.
 Deaḡbaḡ, *dealbhach*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.
 Deaḡbaḡa, *dealbhacha*, s. a speculation.
 Deaḡbaḡo, *dealbhad*, s. formation.
 Deaḡbaḡḡn, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.
 Deaḡbaḡoḡḡ, *dealbhadoir*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.
 Deaḡbḡm, *dealbhaim*, v. I frame, form.
 Deaḡbḡlḡt, *dealbhcluth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.
 Deaḡbḡlḡḡaḡ, *dealbhcluthach*, adj. dramatic.
 Deaḡbḡlḡḡaḡoḡḡ, *dealbhcluthadoir*, s. m. a stage-player.
 Deaḡbḡliḡbḡoḡḡ, *dealbhliobhthoir*, s. m. a painter.
 Deaḡbḡḡḡḡoḡbḡm, *dealbhsgrobhaim*, v. I limn.
 Deaḡbḡa, *dealbhtha*, adj. fictitious.
 Deaḡbḡaḡ, *dealbhthach*, adj. pleasant.
 Deaḡbḡoḡḡ, *dealbhthoir*, see deaḡbaḡoḡḡ.
 Deaḡbḡoḡḡeḡaḡḡ, *dealbhthoireacht*, s. declination.
 Deaḡbḡr, *dealbhus*, s. m. misery, poverty.
 Deaḡc, *deale*, a. great, huge, big.

Deaḡs, *dealg*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle. †
 Deaḡḡaḡ, *dealgach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.
 Deaḡḡ-ḡḡaḡḡe, *dealg-chluaise*, s. an earpick.
 Deaḡḡḡaḡul, *dealgḡhuicil*, s. a toothpick.
 Deaḡḡḡulḡ, *dealgḡhuilt*, s. a hairpin.
 Deaḡḡḡḡḡo, *dealgḡhionadh*, laying waste, *Sh*.
 Deaḡḡḡuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.
 Deaḡḡḡḡoḡ, *dealmḡuidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.
 Deaḡḡḡḡḡeḡaḡ, *dealmḡaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.
 Deaḡḡar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.
 Deaḡḡarḡaḡ, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.
 Deaḡḡḡaḡ, *deallrach*, adj. like; deaḡḡḡaḡ ḡur, like it, compared to it.
 Deaḡḡḡo, *dealradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.
 Deaḡḡḡḡaḡ, *dealradhach*, } adj. bright, shin-
 Deaḡḡḡḡeḡaḡ, *dealraidh-* } ing, splendid, re-
 theach, } splendent.
 Deaḡḡḡḡḡm, *dealraidhm*, v. I shine, irradiate.
 Deaḡḡḡḡoḡ, *dealruidhe*, adj. bright.
 Deaḡḡḡḡḡeḡaḡ, *dealruigheach*, see deaḡḡḡḡḡeḡaḡ.
 Deaḡḡar, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, i. e. "ḡaḡḡḡḡḡeḡaḡ", o. g.
 Deaḡc, *dealt*, s. f. dew.
 Deaḡḡḡḡaḡ, *dealughadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.
 Deaḡḡḡḡeḡaḡ, *dealuigheach*, adj. separable.
 Deaḡḡḡḡim, *dealuighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.
 Deaḡḡḡḡe, *dealuighe*, part. separated, divorced.
 Deam, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.
 Deamaḡ, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement. †
 Deamaḡ, *deamal*, } s. m. a demon or evil
 Deamḡn, *deamhon*, } spirit.
 Deamaḡḡḡḡḡḡe, *deamhan-* } s. m. an exorcist.
 ruagaire,
 Deamaḡḡḡḡm, *demharruin*, s. f. a mystery.
 Deamaḡ, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers. †
 Deamḡḡḡḡ, *deamḡnoir*, s. m. a conjuror.
 Deamḡḡḡḡeḡaḡ, *deamḡnoireacht*, s. conjuration.
 Deamḡḡḡḡe, *deamḡnuighe*, adj. devilish.
 Deamḡḡa, *deamḡra*, see ḡamaḡḡ.
 Dean, *dean*, } s. colour.
 Deann, *deann*, }
 Deanaḡḡḡaḡ, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.
 Deanaḡ, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; luḡḡ
 Deanaḡm, *deanamh*, } deanna maḡḡ, doers of
 good.
 Deanaḡ, *deanuill*, } adj. active.
 Deanaḡḡaḡ, *deanusach*, }
 Deanaḡḡḡḡ, *deanadoir*, s. m. a doer.

Deanasas, *deanadas*, s. doings, efficiency.
 Deanasaim, *deanaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.
 Deanasar, *deanas*, s. m. a space, a while.
 Deanasasac, *deanasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.
 Deancloúac, *deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable colours.
 Deancoipe, *deancoire*, s. f. a caldron.
 Deangan, *deangan*, see *reangan*.
 Deannas, *deannhadh*, } s. an effect.
 Deannasac, *deannhasach*, }
 Deannasac, *deannhasach*, adj. prim, coy.
 Deann, *deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste;
 colour, figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.
 Deanna, *deanna*, a. naked.
 Deannaic, *deannach*, s. m. mill dust.
 Deannaob, *deannadh*, s. m. variation.
 Deannas, *deannag*, s. a little quantity of any
 comminated matter, a pinch, *Sh*.
 Deannaim, *deannaim*, v. I colour.
 Deannal, *deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.
 Deannalach, *deannalach*, adj. impetuous.
 Deanta, *deanta*, part. done, finished.
 Deantac, *deantach*, adj. practical.
 Deantasar, *deantasas*, s. doings, deeds.
 Déantar, *deantas*, s. m. activity.
 Deantasac, *deantasach*, adj. active.
 Deantós, *deantog*, s. f. a nettle.
 Deantóir, *deantóir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.
 Dear, *dear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.
 Dear, *dear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great,
 prodigious.
 Déara, *deara*, s. notice, remark.
 Déarac, *dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction,
 pillage.
 Dearas talman, *dearag talman*, fumitory;
fumaria officinalis.
 Dearasointeach, *dearasointeach*, adj. despairing.
 Dearb, *dearbh*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan;
 adj. graceful, handsome; sure, certain, true,
 fixed; peculiar, particular.
 Dearbsac, *dearbhadh*, adj. sure.
 Dearbsacaim, *dearbachtaim*, v. I assure.
 Dearbsacúisic, *dearbachtuighthe*, part. assured.
 Dearbsacúisicéoir, *dearbachtuightheoir*, s. m.
 an assurer.
 Dearbsac, *dearbhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.
 Dearbsac, *dearbhadh*, } s. experience, confir-
 Dearbsac, *dearbacht*, } mation, certainty, as-
 Dearbsac, *dearbacht*, } surance, proof, trial.
 Dearbsacóir, *dearbhadóir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-
 prover.
 Dearbsacúil, *dearbhadhshuil*, s. ocular demon-
 stration.
 Dearbsaim, *dearbhaím*, v. I prove, confirm, as-
 sure.

Dearbharúe, *dearbhuidhe*, s. an accumulation of evils, *Ann. Conn.* 1224; s. a sign, token, 4 *Mist.* 1452.
Dearbhann, *dearbhan*, s. an axiom, maxim.
Dearbharáic, *dearbharaise*, s. f. proverb, a vessel.
Dearbairc, *dearbhart*,
Dearbhlíag, *dearbhliag*, } s. m. a touchstone.
Dearbhog, *dearbhog*, }
Dearbhlámhuin, *dearbhelhlámhuin*, s. a son-in-law.
Dearbhónóm, *dearbhghníomh*, see *dearbann*.
Dearbloma, *dearbhloma*, s. a milk vessel.
Dearbmóro, *dearbhmhoid*, s. an affidavit.
Dearbhrathair, *dearbhrrathair*, s. m. a brother.
Dearbhrathair-athair, *dearbhrrathair-athair*, s. m. an uncle by the father.
Dearbhrathair-máthair, *dearbhrrathair-mhátha'r*, s. m. an uncle by the mother.
Dearbhráiteas, *dearbhraithreachd*, } s. f. fraternity,
Dearbhráiteas, *dearbhrrathurachd*, } ty, society,
} brotherhood.
Dearbhráthair, *dearbhphráthair*, } s. a sister.
Dearbhráthair, *dearbhshráthair*, }
Dearbháca, *dearbhtha*, } adj. confirmed, sure,
Dearbhác, *dearbhthac*, } certain, tried, certified, ascertained.
Dearbhác, *dearbhthac*, s. confirming, alleging.
Dearbhúigim, *dearbhúighim*, v. I affirm, swear.
Dearc, *dearc*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at *Doo*; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, sepulchre.
Dearcabha, *dearcabha*, s. m. an oak apple.
Dearcach, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.
Dearcadh, *dearcadh*, s. alms; see *deine*.
Dearcadh, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.
Dearcam, *dearcam*, v. I see, behold.
Dearcan, *dearcán*, s. m. an acorn.
Dearcluasac, *dearcluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.
Dearcnac, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.
Deardul, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.
Dear-dún, *dear-dhun*, s. a penitentiary, oratory.
Dearg, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,
Deargan, *deargan*, } ruddy, sanguine.
Dearg, *dearg*, a bitter, severe, great, bad, intense, inveterate.
Deargad, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. erubescent.
Deargaighéad, *deargaightheach*, adj. red-faced.
Deargam, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I prepare, I plough.
Deargán, *deargan*, s. m. the fish called bream; a flea.
Dearganac, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat.

DEARĠÁN-ALT, *deargan-alt*, s. a redstart.
 DEARĠ-CPHÁ, *dearg-criadh*, s. ruddle.
 DEARĠÁN-FPAOIC, *deargan-fraoich*, s. a goldfinch.
 DEARĠLASÁ, *dearglasadh*, adj. flaming, red-hot.
 DEARĠLIAĠ, *deargliagh*, s. a surgeon.
 DEARĠGNAÍ, *deargnaidh*, adj. unlearned, o. g.
 DEARĠNUIREAC, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.
 DEARĠGHAIC, *deargghaith*, s. a bloody fight.
 DEARĠGHAILE, *deargghaile*, s. a red flood.
 DEARĠGUNT, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.
 DEARĠLAIC, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.
 DEARĠLUGHÁ, *dearlughadh*, s. a giving, bestowing; inflicting, fastening upon.
 DEARĠMAO, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence; an oversight.
 DEARĠMAOÁC, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.
 DEARĠMAOÁIGE, *dearmadaighe*, see DEARĠMAO.
 DEARĠMAOIM, *dearmadam*, v. I forget, neglect.
 DEARĠMAOAMHUIL, *dearmadamhuil*, see DEARĠMAOÁC.
 DEARĠMAOÉ, *dearmadha*, part. forgotten.
 DEARĠMAIL, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.
 DEARĠMAIL, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.
 DEARĠHAIR, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement, violent, intense, extraordinary.
 DEARĠMARA, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.
 DEARĠNA, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.
 DEARĠNÁ, *dearnad*, s. f. a flea.
 DEARĠNÁOIR, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmist.
 DEARĠNÁOIREAC, *dearnadoireachd*, } s. palmistry, chi-
 DEARĠNAITE, *dearnaite*, } romaney.
 DEARĠNAIM, *dearnaim*, v. I handle.
 DEARĠNA-MHUIRE, *dearna-mhuire*, s. common lady's mantle, alchemilla vulgaris.
 DEARĠOIL, *dearoil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.
 DEARĠOILEAC, *dearoi-leachd*, s. want, defect.
 DEARĠRÁSÁN, *dearrasan*, s. hurry; snarling.
 DEARĠRAC, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.
 DEARĠRÁ, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.
 DEARĠRÁIG, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.
 DEARĠRÁIGEAC, *dearsaigheachd*, s. watchfulness.
 DEARĠRÁIGIM, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.
 DEARĠRAIM, *dearsaim*, v. I shine, beam.
 DEARĠRCAM, *dearscam*, } s. I polish, file, bur-
 DEARĠRCNAM, *dearscnam*, } nish, expose, ex-
 } plain, praise, com-
 } mend, excel.
 DEARĠRCÁITEAC, *dearscáitheach*, adj. polite.
 DEARĠRCÁITEAC, *dearscáitheach*, s. m. politeness.
 DEARĠRCÁITE, *dearscnaithe*, adj. complete, finished, bright, polite, of good parts.
 DEARĠRGÁIM, *dearsgaim*, v. see DEARĠRCAM.
 DEARĠRGÁITE, *dearsgáithe*, s. science.
 DEARĠRGNÁ, *dearsgnadh*, adj. devout.

DEARĠGNÁ, *dearsgnaidh*, a. wise, prudent.
 DEARĠGNÚGÁ, *dearsgnughadh*, s. polishing.
 DEARĠGNÚGTE, *dears-
gnughthe*, } part. complete, finished,
 DEARĠGÚITE, *dears-
gúithe*, } bright, polished; adj.
 } of good parts.
 DEARĠGNÚGTEAC, *dearsgnughtheachd*, s. politeness, excellence, elegance.
 DEARĠTEAC, *dear-theach*, s. an apartment in a monastery calculated for prayers and penitence.
 DEAR, *deas*, s. the south, the right hand; adj. right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elegant, concinnous, dapper; austral, meridional; proper, decent; dexterous.
 DEARÁCÁ, *deasachad*, see DEARÚGÁ.
 DEARÁC, *deasachd*, s. qualification, quality.
 DEARÁ, *deasad*, s. appositeness, prettiness.
 DEARÁOÁN, *deasadan*, s. m. a repository.
 DEARÁOIM, *deasaidhim*, v. I prepare, get ready, knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, season.
 DEARÁIM, *deasaim*, v. I stay, remain.
 DEARÁLÁN, *deasalan*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.
 DEARÁMUIL, *deasamhuil*, adj. southward, ant-
 arctic.
 DEARÁCÁ, *deascacht*, } s. f. remains, lees, dregs,
 DEARÁCÁ, *deascadh*, } yeast; DEARÁCÁ
 } fionna, lees of wine;
 } DEARÁGÁ, DEARÁINE,
 } the mob.
 DEARÁCÁ, *deascadh*, s. the last; submersion.
 DEARÁ, *deasda*, adj. eldest, *Ballin*.
 DEARÁIMEAC, *deasceimeach*, s. a stately gait.
 DEARÁOCLÁ, *deasfhoclach*, adj. ready-witted; eloquent.
 DEARÁGÁ, *deasghadh*, adj. southern.
 DEARÁGÁ, *deasgadh*, see DEARÁCÁ; the refuse of anything.
 DEARÁGÁIL, *deasgabhair*, s. ascension.
 DEARÁGNAC, *deasgnath*, s. ceremony.
 DEARÁGNAC, *deasgnathach*, adj. ceremonious.
 DEARÁGUM, *deasguin*, s. f. molasses, yeast, rennet, lees, dregs.
 DEARÁGUMEAC, *deasguineach*, adj. barmy, worthless.
 DEARÁLABAIR, *deaslabhair*, s. volubility; eloquence.
 DEARÁLABAIC, *deaslabhartha*, } adj. eloquent.
 DEARÁLABAC, *deaslabhrach*, }
 DEARÁLABAC, *deaslabhradh*, s. elocution.
 DEARÁLÁM, *deaslamh*, s. the right hand.
 DEARÁLÁMÁ, *deaslamhach*, adj. right-handed, dexterous.
 DEARÁLÁMÁ, *deaslamhachd*, s. dexterity.
 DEARÁOIREAC, *deasoireach*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.
 DEARÁOIREAC, *deaspoireachd*, s. disputing, a dispute, logic, a quibble.

Δεσπορῖον, *deaspoirín*, v. I dispute.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhachadh*, s. vigilance.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhachthe*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhachtheoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. m. a chimney.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. fumitory.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. smoky.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. smokiness.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, v. I smoke.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhachthe*, part. smoked.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. full of smoke.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. smoking.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, see Δεσφύζω.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. devotion; vulg.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. cloth; i. e. byat no léme, *Cor*.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. war, battle.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor*.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. poor, miserable.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, two; "an no déise", o. g.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. f. a calf, *Cor*.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; "Τατάλ δεσφύζω", *Cor*.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. error.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adv. behind; an-deasufhach, after.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Must.* 1414.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a professorship.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. care, diligence.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. the first sort of óan óipeac, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. f. fierceness.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. m. a plank.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. ten.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh*.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. decennial.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. the decalogue.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. difficult.

Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. hairy.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. tenth.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, } s. f. December.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, }
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, v. I decimate.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a decade, ten.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. seeing.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a decurion.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a decagon.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. diminution.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a bauble.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. diminutive.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. the tooth-ache.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. last, late.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. hasty.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. difference.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, v. I hasten, hurry.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. m. a hastener.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. acceleration.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. want, *Sh*.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see óeas.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. well behaved.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a good life.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a good end.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. inquisitive.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. hindermost, see óeísonac.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, compar of óeísonac.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. good use.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a good action.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. good conduct.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. the last, hindermost.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adv. afterwards, *Sc*.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. a quire of paper.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, adj. well-meaning.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, s. approbation.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, v. I approve.
 Δεσφύζω, *deasufhach*, part. approved, estimable.

Deirb-éiliamh, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.

Deirb-ghnóm, *deirbh-ghniomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.

Deirbhliag, *deirbhliag*, see *dearbhlíag*.

Deirbhfeachtas, *deirbhshleathrach*, } s. a sister.

Dearbhríur, *dearbhríur*, }

Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.

Deirceag, *deirceag*, s. a penurious woman, *Sc.*

Deirceach, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Deircíche, *deircíche*, s. m. an almoner.

Deircícheoir, *deircícheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.

Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.

Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the

Deireadh, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.

Deireannach, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,

Deirionnach, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.

Deireannan, *deirannan*, s. a desert.

Deireanaige, *deireanaighe*, s. a posterior.

Deireoil, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.

Deirge, *deirge*, compar. of *dearg*.

Deirge, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;

Deirgeadh, *deirgeadh*, } "Deirge a li".

Deirghe, *deirghe*, s. a separation, divorce; leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful, *i. e.* *dearad*, *o. g.*

Deirgheine, *deirgheine*, v. he made.

Deirghinleadh, *deirghinleadh*, s. red cattle.

Deirgle, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.

Deirghlaigh, *deirghlaigh*, s. a surgeon.

Deirghlíd, *deirghlíd*, s. a buying or purchasing.

Deirgmíre, *deirgmíde*, s. dishonour.

Deirid, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.

Deiridh, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.

Deirim, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.

Deirli, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.

Deirmíre, *deirmíde*, s. dishonour, *i. e.* *oirmíre*.

Deirrid, *deirrid*, see *deirim*.

Deirrideach, *deirrideach*, adj. secret, hid.

Deir, *deir*, prep. after; "deir a ríochtair"; gen. of *deir*, two.

Deisceart, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or quarter.

Deisceartach, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.

Deisciobal, *deisciobal*, s. a disciple.

Deiscríde, *deiscríde*, s. discretion.

Deiscríveach, *deiscríveach*, adj. discreet, grave.

Deisdean, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.

Deisdeanach, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nauseous.

Deise, *deise*, compar. of *dear*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *dear* or *deir*, the right hand.

Deise, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,
Deisead, *deisead*, } beauty, symmetry, exactness, dexterousness.

Deiseach, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.

Deiseachd, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament; elegance.

Deisean, *deisean*, adj. ugly.

Deisarrach, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to the sun.

Deisidh, *d'eisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed; "deisidh in banrígal i gcathair oc on t'eine".

Deisidh, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, *o. g.*

Deisidhim, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I mend, improve, decorate.

Deisidh occa, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or consented.

Deisighadh, *deisighadh*, s. a mending, ornamenting.

Deisleann, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.

Deismigheadh, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.

Deismighim, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.

Deismireach, *deismireach*, } adj. curious.

Deismis, *deismis*,

Deismireacht, *deismireacht*, s. curiosity, superstition; a quotation, proof, quibble.

Deistean, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeamishness; abhorrence, disdain.

Deisteanach, *deisteanach*, adj. disgusting, squeamish.

Deisteanaim, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, detest.

Deistion, *deistion*, s. numbness.

Deithbhí, *deithbhí*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a cause, *i. e.* *deithbhí*, *o. g.*; charge or custody.

Deithbheachadh, *deithbheachadh*, s. making haste.

Deithbhríghim, *deithbhríghim*, v. I hasten.

Deithfir, *deithfir*, s. f. haste, speed.

Deithfireach, *deithfireach*, adj. hasty, quick.

Deithíde, *deithíde*, s. separation; care, diligence.

Deithineach, *deithineach*, adj. dainty.

Deithneachdadh, *deithneachdadh*, adj. impetuous.

Deithneamhar, *deithneamhar*, s. a decade.

Deithneas, *deithneas*, s. f. haste, speed.

Deithneasach, *deithneasach*, adj. hasty, keen, violent.

Deithneasagim, *deithneasagim*, v. I hasten.

Del, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, *i. e.* *deithíde*, *o. g.*

Dell, *dell*, s. separation.

Dén, *den*, a. partial.

Dennach, *dennach*, s. dust, *M. Don.*; mill dust.

Dennadh, *dennadh*, s. variation.

Deo, *deo*, s. breath, air; adv. ever.
 Deobal, *deobhal*, s. sucking.
 Deobronn, *deobronn*, s. consecration.
 Deobronnta, *deobhronnta*, part. consecrated.
 Deoch, *deoch*, s. f. a drink.
 Deochad, *deochadh*, s. a tender embrace.
 Deochaim, *deochaim*, v. I cherish, embrace.
 Deochair, *deochair*, s. f. a difference or distinction.
 Deochal, *deochal*, s. grudging.
 Deoch-an-óruir, *deoch-an-dhoruis*, s. a parting glass.
 Deoch-beathaimh, *deoch-bheathaimh*, s. a cordial.
 Deochbeire, *deochbheire*, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.
 Deoch-brochain, *deoch-brochain*, s. f. water gruel.
 Deoch-eiridin, *deoch-eiridin*, s. f. a potion.
 Deoch-leigear, *deoch-leigheas*, s. diet-drink; decoction.
 Deoch-sleamhuin, *deoch-sleamhuin*, s. a mucilage.
 Deoch-slainnte, *deoch-shlainte*, s. a health, toast.
 Deodh, *deodh*, a. everlasting.
 Deodha, *deodha*, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.
 Deodhamh, *deodhamh*, God willing.
 Deodhand, *deodhand*, s. a deodand.
 Deodann, *deodhann*, by God's help, *i. e.* vo deom ré.
 Deogmuireada, *deoghmuireada*, s. cup bearers.
 Deoró, *deoidh*, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, *pa*
 Deoir, *deoir*, } deoró, in fine.
 Deoirigh, *deoirigh*, always, *Sh.*
 Deoir, *deoirigh*, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore;
 for the sake of; in compound words it means
 good, well.
 Deoin, *deoin*, s. will, consent, accord.
 Deoir, *deoir*, adj. just, see *oir*.
 Deoirseach, *deoirseach*, } s. m. a slave, a porter.
 Deoirseoir, *deoirseoir*, }
 Deoirseoirseach, *deoirseoirseachd*, s. wandering
 from door to door, begging.
 Deol, *deol*, see *óil*; s. f. aid, help, succour.
 Deoladóir, *deoladoir*, s. m. a succour.
 Deolagan, *deolagan*, s. m. a honeysuckle.
 Deolaró, *deolaidh*, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.
 Deolais, *deolais*, s. f. grace.
 Deoláim, *deolaim*, v. I suck.
 Deolcha, *deolcha*, s. totting, tippling; huge, bulky.
 Deolchair, *deolchair*, s. f. a present.
 Deonac, *deonach*, adj. agreeable, willing.
 Deonacho, *deonachd*, s. the private parts of man
 or woman.
 Deonagim, *deonaighim*, v. I allow, approve,
 consent, vouchsafe, grant.
 Deonagteac, *deonaightheach*, adj. willing.
 Deontac, *deontach*, adj. voluntary, wilful.
 Deontacho, *deontachd*, } s. m. willingness.
 Deontar, *deontas*, }

Deonugad, *deonughadh*, s. allowing, consent-
 ing.
 Deóir, *deor*, s. m. a drop, a tear.
 Deorac, *deorach*, adj. tearful.
 Deorad, *deoraidh*, s. disobedience; a surety
 that withdraws himself; adj. strong, stout; s.
 evil.
 Deorad, *deoradh*, } s. m. a wanderer, an
 Deoradhe, *deoraidhe*, } exile, a fugitive, a
 stranger, an alien, a
 beggar.
 Deoradheac, *deoraidheach*, s. m. an exile, a
 vagabond.
 Deoradheact, *deoraidheacht*, s. banishment.
 Deoradhim, *deoraidhim*, v. I banish.
 Deorais, *deorais*, } see *deoradhe*.
 Deoradhe, *deoraidhe*, }
 Deoramh, *deoramh*, adj. tearful.
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } adj. strange; cashiered,
 Deorata, *deorata*, } banished, foreign,
 strayed.
 Deoradai, *deorchaoi*, s. bewailing, *Mull. 222.*
 Deoradai, *deorgnadh*, } s. a stripping, cutting
 Deoradai, *deornadh*, } off, making naked.
 Deorad, *deoradh*, see *deorad*.
 Deorad, *deoradh*, s. suck, sucking, *Sh.*
 Deoralam, *deoralam*, v. to suck, *Sh.*
 Deoralagan, *deothalagan*, s. honeysuckle, *Sh.*
 Deorac, *deothas*, s. m. desire.
 Deorac, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desirable.
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.
 Derac, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.
 Derbfine, *derbhfine*, s. relations, kindred.
 Dercainn, *dercainn*, s. f. despair of receiving
 recompense; *i. e.* *oicneamh in fagbail roe-
 mace*, *Cor.*
 Dern, *dern*, s. health; *i. e.* *rláinte, o. g.*
 Derorc, *derosc*, s. a box, a buffet.
 Der, *des*, s. f. land; *aireac deira*, a person
 possessed of land; one of the privileged orders
 of the ancient Irish, *Br. L.*; a spot, speckle;
 a. ridgy; *i. e.* *orunneac*.
 Dere, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a spout,
 conduit, fosset.
 Dercuró, *descuidh*, adj. godly.
 Derol, *desdih*, a skirmish, affray.
 Derput, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, *Br. L.*
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.
 Detaba, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, merciful.
 Detegad, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand, larynx
 Detiac, *detiach*, }
 Déuro, *deud*, see *deáo*.
 Deugaró, *deugaidhe*, go *deugaró* *óia*, I wish,
 would to God.
 Deunac, *deunach*, adj. sad.

Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.

Déur, *deur*, see *ceap*.

Déuramhul, *deuramhul*, adj. tearful.

Déurge, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.

Déur, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.

Dí, *dí*, adj. two; *Gr. dic*, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written *oio*; it is sometimes intensive, as *oioil*; s. want; adj. little; *oi án*.

Dí, *dí*, *i. e.* *oi í*, *ve í*, *i. e.* to her, from her.

Dia, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. *Dé*; a day; plenty, abundance; *i. e.* *Lóip*, *o. g.*

Dia-aitéad, *dia-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.

Dia-aitéar, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.

Diabail, *diabail*, s. without fire; *i. e.* *oi-aoibéil*.

Diabál, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, diabol; captivity, *i. e.* *osaíre*.

Diabéum, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.

Diablaó, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.

Diablaíre, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.

Diablaíreacht, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.

Dia-óimnais, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.

Dia-luain, *dia-luain*, Monday.

Dia-mairt, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.

Dia-ceadaoine, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.

Dia-ardaoin, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.

Dia-aoine, *dia-aoine*, Friday.

Dia-sathúir, *dia-sathúir*, Saturday.

Diad, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; "noéa éiríonn tuine a óiad", *G. Caem*.

Diadáir, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.

Diadáir, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful.

Diakon, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.

Diachreideamh, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.

Diachreimeas, *diachreidimheach*, s. m. a deist.

Diadha, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,

Diadáimul, *diadhamhul*, } godlike, pious.

Diadáad, *diadhach*, adj. theological.

Diadáad, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.

Diadáire, *diadhaire*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.

Diadáireacht, *diadhaireacht*, s. divinity, theology.

Diádeanamh, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-

Diadáad, *diadhughadh*, } fication.

Diadáigim, *diadhuighim*, v. I defy.

Diapragma, *diafragma*, s. the midriff.

Diaga, *diagha*, see *diadó*.

Diagla, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.

Diadó, *diadidh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor*.

Diag, *diaigh*, s. end, conclusion.

Diail, *dial*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, im-

mediate.

Diáinn, *diáinnih*, } a. pure, unblemished.

Dian, *dian*,

Diáinnannaó, *diáinnhiannadh*, s. affectation, *Sh*.

Diáinnilleadó, *diáinnhilleadh*, s. annihilation.

Diáingriosa, *diáingriosa*, part. annihilated.

Diáiríde, *diáiridhe*, adj. careless, prodigal.

Diáiríde, *diáiríde*, adj. innumerable, infinite.

Diáirimíde, *diáirimíde*, a. dishonoured.

Diáirimíde, *diáirimíde*, adj. disarmed, *Cor*.

Diáiríne, *diáiríneis*, adj. unspeakable.

Diáll, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.

Diállaro, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Diállós, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.

Diálon, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.

Diáinín, *dianhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain.

Diámáon, *diamhaoín*, } s. church goods; *i. e.*

"maínn no maoin diadó", *o. g.*

Diámáir, *diamhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.

Diámáiréil, *diamhaircheill*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.

Diámáireadó, *diamhaireacht*, s. mysteriousness.

Diámán, *diamhan*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect;

i. e. *diámáin*, *i. e.* *neamhaméas*, *Cor*.

Diámánar, *diamhanas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.

Diámánn, *diamann*, s. food, sustenance.

Diámáir, *diamhar*, adj. see *diámáir*; huge, enormous.

Diámáiréoir, *diamharbhlhoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diámáirín, *diamharuin*, s. m. a mystery.

Diámárlaó, *diamhaslach*, adj. blasphemous.

Diámárlaó, *diamhaslach*, } s. blasphemy, blas-

Diámárluadó, *diamhaslu-* } phemy.

ghadh,

Diámárluáigim, *diamhasluighim*, v. I blaspheme.

Diámárluáigéoir, *diamhasluighéoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diámárlaó, *diamhladh*, s. a place of refuge.

Diámárluadó, *diamluadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; "bí ar an gcúiríoin na diámárluadó ag an mbantreabach".

Dian, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. *veine*.

Diánáim, *dianaim*, s. a place of refuge.

Diánar, *dianas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.

Diánar, *dianasach*, adj. dire, direful.

Diánacéuinge, *dianathchéuinge*, s. m. an importunate request.

Diánálar, *dianhlaid*, s. f. power, authority.

Diánábairt, *dianabharthach*, adj. assisting.

Diánóimla, *dianchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.

Diánlorgaireadó, *dianlorgaireacht*, a close pursuit.

Ὀϊανλοῖζαδ, *dianlosgad*, s. violent, burning.
 Ὀϊανλοῖζαιμ, *dianlosgain*, v. I burn, parch up.
 Ὀϊαντομῆρ, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.
 Ὀϊαντοζαῖρ, *dianthogar*, s. eagerness.
 Ὀϊαράτ, *diarath*, adj. daily.
 Ὀϊαροῖν, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.
 Ὀϊαροῖνάτ, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.
 Ὀϊαριμῆρ, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat*. 66.
 Ὀϊαριμυρ, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.
 Ὀϊαρ, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. οἶρ; used for
 οἶρ, an ear of corn; corrup. for οἶαρ, the south.
 Ὀϊαράτ, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears
 Ὀϊαροῖτ, *diasdach*, } of corn.
 Ὀϊαῖφθα, *diasfhada*, } adj. long-eared;
 Ὀϊαῖφθαδ, *diasfhadach*, } αἰβαῖρ Ὀϊαῖφθαδ.
 Ὀϊαῖραδ, *diasradh*, s. gleaning.
 Ὀϊαῖραιμ, *diasrain*, v. I glean.
 Ὀϊαῖραιμ, *diathrainh*, adj. desert, desolate.
 Ὀἰβ, *dibh*, for οἰε ἰβ or ἰβ, from ye, of ye.
 Ὀἰβ, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;
 Ὀἰοἰβ οἰνάδ.
 Ὀἰβε, *dibhe*, s. thirst, *i. e.* οἰε-ἰβε; refusal, deny-
 ing, separating, *o. g.*
 Ὀἰβεᾶτ, *dibheach*, s. an ant.
 Ὀἰβεᾶδ, *dibheadh*, s. daulging, slandering; *Heb.*,
dibba, contumely.
 Ὀἰβεᾶοᾶτ, *dibeadach*, adj. negative.
 Ὀἰβεᾶλαῖς, *dibhealagh*, adj. impassable.
 Ὀἰβεᾶλλ, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.
 Ὀἰβεᾶργᾶτ, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vin-
 dictive, furious.
 Ὀἰβεᾶρῖαδ, *dibhearradh*, adj. consoling.
 Ὀἰβεᾶρῖαιμ, *dibhearraim*, v. I console.
 Ὀἰβεᾶρῖα, *dibeartha*, part. banished.
 Ὀἰβεᾶρῖᾶτ, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugi-
 tive.
 Ὀἰβεῖρ, *dibheirt*, see οἰβῖρ.
 Ὀἰβεοἰλ, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.
 Ὀἰβεῖργ, *dibhfearg*, s. anger, indignation, ven-
 geance.
 Ὀἰβεῖργᾶτ, *dibhfeargach*, adj. furious, vindic-
 tive.
 Ὀἰβεῖργᾶτ, *dibhfeargacht*, s. cruelty, ven-
 geance.
 Ὀἰβεῖργε, *dibhfeirge*, s. wrath, indignation.
 Ὀἰβινε, *dibine*, } s. extremity.
 Ὀἰβινεᾶτ, *dibineachd*, }
 Ὀἰβῖρ, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.
 Ὀἰβῖρ, *dibhir*, adj. private.
 Ὀἰβῖρᾶτ, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.
 Ὀἰβῖρce, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.
 Ὀἰβῖρceᾶτ, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly,
 fierce, violent.
 Ὀἰβῖρῖμ, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.
 Ὀἰβῖρ, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

Ὀἰβlean, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair;
 two of any kind.
 Ὀἰβεᾶτ, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.
 Ὀἰβῖλς, *dibligh*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.
 Ὀἰβῖλςᾶτ, *dibligheachd*, s. wretchedness, de-
 bility, a drooping state, the last stage of
 human life; second childhood.
 Ὀἰβῖλςῖμ, *diblighim*, v. I make cheap, vile,
 wretched.
 Ὀἰβῖν, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any escu-
 lent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a
 dumpling.
 Ὀἰβῖεᾶδ, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.
 Ὀἰβῖλς, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.
 Ὀἰβῖρῖμ, *dibirim*, v. I banish, expel.
 Ὀἰκαῖρῖμ, *dicairtim*, v. I peel.
 Ὀἰεᾶλ, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see οἰεῖολλ;
 power.
 Ὀἰεᾶλλᾶτ, *dicheallach*, see οἰεῖολλᾶτ.
 Ὀἰεᾶλτ, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.
 Ὀἰεᾶλταῖρ, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a
 place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer-
 park.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶτ, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶτ, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶιμ, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶτα, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.
 Ὀἰεἰλῖρ, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.
 Ὀἰεἰλῖρε, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.
 Ὀἰεἰλῖμ, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.
 Ὀἰεἰλ, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.
 Ὀἰεἰλ, *dichill*, s. protection.
 Ὀἰεἰλτ, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.
 Ὀἰεἰλῖμ, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.
 Ὀἰεἰμῖρ, *dichmaire*, s. a going, passing.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶτ, *dichneadh*, see οἰεᾶνᾶτ.
 Ὀἰεῖρῖμ, *dichreidhim*, v. I disbelieve.
 Ὀἰεῖρῖεᾶν, *dichreideamh*, s. m. incredulity.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶοᾶτ, *dichreidmheach*, s. m. an infidel;
 adj. incredulous.
 Ὀἰεῖρῖεᾶτ, *dichreidhe*, adj. incredible.
 Ὀἰο, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, *dad*.
 Ὀἰοε, *did*, s. gratitude.
 Ὀἰεᾶν, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a
 fort, a sanctuary.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶλςῖμ, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, pro-
 tect.
 Ὀἰεᾶνῖρ, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.
 Ὀἰεᾶνᾶτα, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended.
 Ὀἰοε἖μ, *didein*, s. haste.
 Ὀἰοἰλ, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.
 Ὀἰοἰν, *didin*, } see οἰοεᾶν.
 Ὀἰοἰν, *didion*, }
 Ὀἰοἰνῖρ, *didionoir*, } see οἰοεᾶνῖρ.
 Ὀἰοἰνςῖμ, *didinigheoir*, }

OIOITIU, *diditiu*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*
 OROIOOΘAΘ, *didhliochoadh*, s. delight.
 OIE, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*
 OIPEAOACA, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.
 OIPEAPOΓAΘ, *difheasogach*, adj. beardless.
 OIPII, *difir*, s. f. difference.
 OIPEAΓIA, *difheagra*, adj. unanswerable.
 OIPIAING, *diphulaing*, adj. intolerable.
 OIG, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.
 OIGAIL, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening.
 OIGAIR, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*
 OIGAIRI, *dighairsi*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.
 OIGAM, *digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.
 OIGOE, *dighdhe*, s. a commendation, blessing; adj. gratitude.
 OIGOI, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.
 OIGE, *dighe*, gen. of OEOC, a drink; s. satisfaction; adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.
 OIGE, *dighe*, gen. of OIG, or OIOG, a pit; s. a petition, blessing, thanks.
 OIGEAΘ, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.
 OIGIM, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see TIGIM.
 OIGHIM, *dighinim*, v. I suck.
 OIGINN, *dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.
 OIGHIONA, *dighiona*, adj. morose.
 OIGLA, *digla*, adj. evil.
 OIGLE, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*
 OIGNEANA, *dighreana*, adj. bald.
 OIGU, *digu*, a unchosen, unpicked, *i. e.* OI-EOG-AIBE.
 OIIC, *di-ic*, s. sorrow, pain; *i. e.* OIOIG, *O'Cl.*; adj. hasty, quick; *i. e.* OIOANN, *o. g.*
 OIL, *dil*, s. the literati; *i. e.* EIGI, *o. g.*; goods, possessions; *i. e.* MAOIN, *o. g.*; adj. fond, faithful.
 OILE, *dile*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort, *i. e.* BPAILLIY.
 OILEAN, *dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.
 OILION, *dilion*, }
 OILB, *dilb*, s. f. a legacy.
 OILBEAΘ, *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.
 OILBIGE, *dilbighe*, s. a testator.
 OILE, *dile*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inundation; uirce na oilionna.
 OILIONN, *dilionn*, }
 OILIU, *diliu*, }
 OILEAΘ, *dileach*, adj. beloved.
 OILEAΘO, *dileachd*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*
 OILEAΘOAN, *dileachdan*, }
 OILEAΘAΘ, *dileaghadh*, s. digesting.
 OILEAΘAIM, *dileaghaim*, v. I digest food
 OILEAΓIA, *dileagra*, s. address.
 OILEAΓLAIM, *dileaglain*, v. I revere, reverence.
 OILEAΓPAIM, *dileagraim*, v. I address.
 OILEAΓAPTOIY, *dileagarthoir*, s. m. an addresser.
 OILEAΓETA, *dileaghta*, part. digested.

OILEAMAM, *dileamain*, s. f. love, kindness.
 OILEAP, *dileas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-
 OILAP, *dilikos*, } ceptable, proper.
 OILEAPΘOIMAO, *dileaschoimhadh*, s. protection, *Sh.*
 OILPIYGAΘ, *dilpiughadh*, s. despising.
 OILGEAΘ, *dilgeadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.
 OILGEAN, *dilgean*, s. affection; suppression.
 OILGIN, *dilgin*, s. I forgive.
 OILGIONN, *dilgionn*, s. destruction, plundering.
 OILGION, *dilgion*, } s. emptying.
 OILGIONAΘ, *dilgionadh*, }
 OILIAOAO, *diliadh*, s. boiling, concoction.
 OILIN, *dilin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*
 OILLAN, *dillain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wedlock, unmarried, *Sh.*
 OILLANAP, *dillanas*, } s. fornication.
 OILLANCAP, *dillantas*, }
 OILLE, *dille*, s. dill.
 OILLESAC, *dilleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl. 182.*
 OILMAIN, *dilmain*, adj. meet, proper.
 OILMHUIN, *dilmhuin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*
 OILPE, *dilpe*, s. a sea plant; see OUILEAPY.
 OILPE, *dilpe*, } s. love, affection; sin-
 OILPEAΘO, *dilpeachd*, } cerity, fidelity.
 OILPAO, *dilsad*, }
 OILPI, *dilsi*, s. subjugation.
 OILPIGIM, *dilsighim*, v. I despise.
 OILPIYGAΘ, *dilpiughadh*, s. lessening, degradation.
 OILCE, *dilte*, s. nutriment.
 OIMBPIG, *dimbrigh*, s. f. weakness:
 "MOY INEABAIL ANNA PIJ
 ICTY OAPACET Y OIMBPIG".
 OIMBPIG, *dimbrigh*, s. contempt, *Sc.*
 OIMBPIGEAΘ, *dimbrigheach*, adj. weak, feeble; careless, heedless; *i. e.* "neamhfuimuil, no neamhcarma", *o. g.*
 OIMBUAIG, *dimbuaigh*, s. unsuccessfulness.
 OIMBUAIGEAΘ, *dimbuaigheach*, adj. unsuccessful.
 OIMCHIRIN, *d'inchisin*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*
 OIME, *dimhe*, s. protection.
 OIMEAPAGAC, *dimhearagach*, see OIBEAPAGAC.
 OIMEAP, *dimheas*, s. f. contempt, disrepute; great honour, high esteem, *i. e.* MEAP MOY, MOYMEAP, *o. g.*; scarcity of fruit.
 OIMEAPAC, *dimheasach*, adj. proud, contemptuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*
 OIMEAPAIM, *dimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.
 OIMEAPMUIL, *dimheasmuil*, see OIMEAPAC.
 OIMEAPOA, *dimheasda*, adj. despised, servile.
 OIMEAPOAC, *dimheasdaicht*, s. disrespect.
 OIMEIPE, *dimheise*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*
 OIMEIRNIG, *dimheisnigh*, adj. weak, irresolute.
 OIMEIRNIGIM, *dimheisnighim*, v. I discourage.

Dímíad, *dimíadh*, s. irreverence.
 Dímíccin, *dimhiccín*, s. contempt, reproach.
 Dímín, *dimhín*, see *deimín*.
 Dímín, *dimhín*, } s. f. provision, cau-
 Dímíneac, *dimhíneach*, } tion, heed; con-
 Dímíníneac, *dimhíneach*, } fidence.
 Dímíníneac, *dimhíneach*, adj. sad.
 Dímíníneac, *dimhíneach*, s. sadness.
 Dímíníghim, *dimhíghim*, v. I affirm, assert, vouch.
 Dímíneac, *dimíneas*, s. f. need, necessity.
 Dín, *dín*, adv. then, in like manner, *Cor.* It is often written in old MSS. *dan*, *ona*, and *ono*; adj. pleasant, delightful, agreeable; s. f. sucking, *i. e.* *out*, *o. g.*
 Dín, *dín*, s. a hill, hillock.
 Díne, *díne*, s. a generation, *Exod.*, i. 6; an age, a tribe; a beginning; also the first; life.
 Díneac, *díneach*, s. salutary draught; *ooíunneac* *tie na gúide díneac* *oon uíge*, *B. Lab.*
 Díneac, *díneach*, s. m. a frock.
 Díneac, *díneach*, s. the power of God; prop. *veacac*; imbecility, weakness.
 Díneac, *díneach*, s. m. a weaken.
 Dínge, *dínge*, s. f. a wedge.
 Dínge, *dínge*, s. f. thunder, oppression.
 Díngeac, *díngeadh*, s. thrusting, pushing.
 Dínghim, *dínghim*, v. I urge, thrust, suppress.
 Dínghim, *dínghim*, s. f. custody.
 Dínghim, *dínghim*, s. m. a paver's rammer.
 Dínghim, *dínghim*, part. wedged in, pressed.
 Dínghim, *dínghim*, s. fat, fatness, *Sh.*
 Díníac, *díníath*, s. a helmet, see *cobha*.
 Dínib, *dínib*, s. drinking, *Sh.*
 Dínim, *dínim*, v. I drink, imbibe, suck.
 Díníac, *díníach*, adj. idle.
 Dínin, *dínin*, from, of us, *i. e.* *oe inn*; s. a fortified hill; *Welsh*, *dín*; s. f. a wedge.
 Dínneir, *dínneir*, s. f. a dinner; vulg.
 Dínímh, *dínímh*, adj. weak, little; *i. e.* *oeíneir*, *o. g.*; s. f. weakness, diminution, *o. g.*
 Dínímh, *dínímh*, s. f. contempt; an oath, a proof, testimony.
 Dínímh, *dínímh*, s. the scab or itch.
 Díníneir, *díníneir*, s. m. a wedge.
 Díníneir, *díníneir*, s. contempt; *i. e.* *oeíneir*, *o. g.*
 Díníneir, *díníneir*, s. f. depredation.
 Dío, *dío*, a negative particle used in composition; see *oi*.
 Díoac, *díoach*, for *oíac*, divine.
 Díoac, *díoach*, s. divinity.
 Dío-airíne, *dío-airíne*, see *oíairíne*.
 Díob, *díobh*, of them, to them.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. a prick, a point.

Díobad, *díobadh*, s. m. death, ruin; subduing, overpowering; a portion, dowry, inheritance.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. impious, wicked.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. f. provision, caution, heed; confidence.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, v. I consume, destroy.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. f. loss, defect, injury.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, v. I hurt, lose.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. destitute.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. m. an exile.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. old, ancient.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. robbed, spoiled; ablative.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. ablation.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. damaged, frustrated.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. damaging, annoying.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. lawless.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. keen, fierce.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. captivity, enslaving.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, part. exiled, banished.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. disrespect, omission.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. prodigal.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. material, of moment.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, } s. prodigality.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, }
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. forsaking, failing.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, v. I forsake, proscribe.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. discovered.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, v. I discover.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. discaled.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, v. I comfort, console.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, } s. ingratitude, un-
 Díobad, *díobadh*, } thankfulness.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. ungrateful.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. friendless.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. f. enmity.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, v. I peel, decorticate.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. m. diligence, vexation, *Sh.*; sullenness.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. diligent, assiduous.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. bemoaning.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, see *oíobad*.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. darkness, obscurity; *i. e.* *oíobad*, *i. e.* *oíobad*, *i. e.* *oíobad*, *o. g.*
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. m. a declension.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, v. I decline.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, see *oíobad*.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. f. theft.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. forgetfulness.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. implacable.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. unappeased.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, s. implacability.
 Díobad, *díobadh*, adj. without body.

Διόσις, *dióisis*, s. a diocese.

Διολ, *diol*, s. propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.

Διόλα, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. vile.

Διολάβις, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh*.

Διολάτ, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. vile; adj. blameless.

Διολάττομ, *diolachtomh*, s. protection.

Διολάδ, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.

Διολάομαι, *dioladmhail*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.

Διολάο, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.

Διολάοεατ, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.

Διολάμ, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.

Διολάμνιγέοις, *diolamnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.

Διολάμ, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh*.

Διολάνεατ, *diolaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Διολάτιρ, *diolathir*,

Διολάτιρεατ, *diolathreachd*, } s. f. absence.

Διολάτιρ, *diolathire*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor*.

Διολάτιρεοιρ, *diolathreaoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Διολάτιρμ, *diolathrim*, v. I expel, displace.

Διολάτιρμζαδ, *diolathriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.

Διολάμνις, *diolamnach*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave, stout man, a generous man.

Διολάνας, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh*.

Διολάνταρ, *diolantas*, s. manhood, *Sh*.

Διολάρατ, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.

Διολάσχοιμέαο, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.

Διολάσχοιμέαοις, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.

Διολβοτ, *diolbhoth*,

Διολβυτ, *diolbhruth*,

Διολβυαν, *diolbhuann*,

Διολέατ, *diolhath*, adj. huge, monstrous.

Διολεομάν, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.

Διολέμνις, *diolcumhdach*, s. reservation.

Διολέπμ, *diolchuram*, s. m. negotiation.

Διολέπεις, *diol-deirce*, s. an object of charity.

Διολέπζαδ, *diolhasgadh*, s. m. an embrace.

Διολέζαδ, *diolgadh*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.

Διολέζαδ, *diolgadhach*, adj. forgiving.

Διολέζαμ, *diolgaidhim*, } v. I dismiss, re-

Διολέζαμ, *diolgaim*, } mit, forgive.

Διολέζοιρ, *diolladoir*, s. m. a saddler.

Διολέο, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Διολέομ, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.

Διολέατ, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad; a. powerless, *i. e.* neamhcumadóat.

Διολέμάν, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, sincere.

Διολέμάν, *diolmhannach*, see Διολέμάν.

Διολέμοιρ, *diolmhaoir*, s. f. alimony.

Διολέμνεατ, *diolmhuneas*, s. warfare.

Διολέοεατ, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.

Διολέατ, *diolta*, part. paid.

Διολέοιρ, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.

Διολέζαδ, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.

Διολέζαετ, *dioluigheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.

Διολέντα, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave; hospitable, generous.

Διολένταρ, *dioluntas*, } s. m. hospitality,
Διολένταετ, *dioluntachd*, } generosity, courage, bravery.

Διόμ, *diom*, from or of me, *i. e.* of me.

Διόματ, *diomadh*,

Διόματ, *diombuadh*, } s. anger, indignation, displeasure; discomfiture.

Διόμαμ, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh*.

Διόμαρ, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, dark, private; "moir bu diomair an tóine".

Διόμαλατ, *diomhalach*, see Διόμαλατ.

Διόμαλατ, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.

Διόμαλτορ, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Διόμάναρ, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.

Διόμαοιρ, *diomhaoir*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain,
Διόμαοις, *diomhaoineach*, } trifling, frivolous, foolish.

Διόμαοις, *diomhaoineas*, s. vanity, idleness.

Διόμαρ, *diomharr*, see Διόμαρ.

Διόματ, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Διόμαζατ, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful.

Διόμβυαν, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fading; vain.

Διόμβυαναρ, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstancy, vanity.

Διόμβυεατ, *diombuidheach*, adj. unthankful, dissatisfied.

Διόμβυεατ, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.

Διόμβυτ, *diombluil*, s. waste, inanity.

Διόμβυ, *diomblha*, see Διόμβυ.

Διόμβυ, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.

Διόμβυ, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly, *Sh*.

Διόμβυ, *diomhlachas*, adj. profuse, hurtful.

Διόμβυ, *diomhghadh*, s. enfranchisement.

Διόμβυ, *diomhghaim*, v. I enfranchise.

Διόμβυ, *diomhghadh*, s. demolishing.

Պօրրան, *diorsan*, s. m. bad news.
 Պօրսաւմեաճ, *dioruaineach*, s. m. an atom, a mite.
 Պօրնաճ, *diorughagh*, s. directing.
 Պօրաճ, *diosatha*, s. a denying.
 Պօրբօւմեաճ, *diosboireachd*, see Վարբօւմեաճ.
 Պօրե, *diose*, adj. barren, dry, not giving milk.
 Պօրան, *dioscan*, s. m. a gnashing of the teeth; chewing the cud.
 Պօրամ, *dioscam*, } v. I grind or gnash
 Պօրանամ, *dioscanaim*, } the teeth.
 Պօրնաճ, *diosgadh*, } s. a noise, a sound.
 Պօրնայ, *diosgair*, }
 Պօրնաճ, *diosgadh*, s. a shutting up, closing.
 Պօրնան, *diosgan*, s. a bundle, a handful.
 Պօրնայ, *diosgar*, } s. the vulgar, the
 Պօրնայնաճ, *diosgarnach*, } mob, the rabble.
 Պօրնաւեաճ, *diosgaioleadh*, s. separation, untying.
 Պօրնաւիմ, *diosgaoilim*, v. I absolve, untie.
 Պօրն, *diosla*, s. a die.
 Պօրնան, *dioslann*, s. a dice box.
 Պօրնաւսն, *diosnugam*, v. to snuff a candle, *Sh.*
 Պօրնաւոմ, *diosnadh*, adj. smooth, without knots.
 Պօրնոլս, *diosholus*, s. m. darkness.
 Պօրնօրեաճ, *diospoireachd*, see Վարնօրեաճ.
 Պօր, *diot*, prep. off thee, from thee; i. e. օր քու;
 s. a meal of victuals.
 Պօր, *dioth*, s. want.
 Պօրաճ, *diotach*, adj. condemnable, condemnatory.
 Պօրաճ, *diotach*, s. destruction.
 Պօրաւօր, *diotadoir*, s. m. an assistant.
 Պօրան, *diothaimh*, v. I deface, I damn.
 Պօրաւսնաճ, *diothalughadh*, s. accusation.
 Պօրաւսնայ, *diothchuirim*, v. I drive off, expel.
 Պօրաւսնայնաճ, *diothlaithriughadh*, s. destruction, consumption, removal, displacing.
 Պօրայ, *diothoir*, s. m. a loser; a condemner.
 Պօրաւաճ, *diothracht*, s. weakness; i. e. օրեղիւ.
 Պօրաւան, *diothreanh*, s. a wilderness, a desert.
 Պօրաւսնայ, *diothruailim*, v. I unsheathe.
 Պօրաւանտե, *dionthshlainte*, s. illness.
 Պօրաւանտեաճ, *diothslainteach*, adj. sickly.
 Պօրաւսնաճ, *diothughadh*, s. destruction, annoyance.
 Պօրն, *dipinn*, s. a net.
 Պօրն, *dipinn*, s. April, *Sc.*
 Պօր, *dir*, s. tetters, pimples.
 Պօրն, *dirainn*, see օրն.
 Պօր, *dire*, s. a fine tribute, price, reward, subsidy, hire, wages, *Br. L.*
 Պօրեաճ, *direach*, adj. straight, upright, just; frugal, abstemious.

Պօրեաճան, *direachan*, s. a perpendicular, *Sh.*
 Պօրեաճայ, *direachdas*, s. uprightness; propriety; castrating.
 Պօրեաճայմ, *direachtaim*, v. I castrate.
 Պօրեաճ, *direadh*, s. a panegyric; applause; ascent.
 Պօրեաճայմ, *direadhaim*, v. I ascend.
 Պօրեաճեա, *direadhtha*, adj. just, proper, *Teg. Cor.*
 Պօրեաճայ, *direagadh*, s. a direction.
 Պօրեմ, *direim*, see օրմ.
 Պօրեմ, *direme*, adj. without way or passage, out of the way.
 Պօրեւ, *direoil*, adj. weak, little, poor, mean.
 Պօրեւաճ, *direolacht*, s. weakness; diminution.
 Պօրե, *dirghe*, s. rectitude.
 Պօրե, *diribe*, adj. hairless, bald.
 Պօրեյմ, *dirighim*, v. I direct, guide, make straight.
 Պօրմ, *dirim*, adj. numerous, plentiful.
 Պօրմե, *dirimhe*, adj. innumerable, *4 Mast. 1418.*
 Պօրմ, *dirind*, s. f. a mountain in common.
 Պօրմեւ, *dirisgleam*, v. to strip bark, *Sh.*
 Պօրմեւսն, *dirighadh*, s. directing.
 Պօրն, *dirsan*, see օրն.
 Պօրեաճ, *dirrtheach*, s. solemnity, solemnization; a feast.
 Պօր, *dis*, s. dice; a pair, a couple, a brace; adj. two, both; poor, chilly, miserable.
 Պօրեաճայմ, *disbeagaim*, v. I condemn, despise; violate, profane.
 Պօրեւ, *disbeirt*, adj. two-fold, double.
 Պօրն, *discir*, adj. fierce, nimble, active.
 Պօրեւեաճ, *discreide*, s. f. discretion.
 Պօրեւեաճ, *discreideach*, adj. discreet.
 Պօրեւեաճ, *discreideas*, s. discretion.
 Պօրեւեաճ, *discreiteach*, adj. separated.
 Պօրեւ, *disert*, s. f. a deserted place; i. e. օր.
 Պօրեւ, *disgir*, adj. sudden, quick.
 Պօրեւեաճ, *disgreitsia*, s. a disease.
 Պօրե, *disle*, s. m. property.
 Պօրե, *disle*, s. m. a die, dice; reprisal, *An. Con. 1418*; great generosity, great nobility; i. e. օր-սարեւ, i. e. օր-սարեւ մօր. *O'Cl*; adj. dearer.
 Պօրե, *disle*, } s. m. love, esteem, friend-
 Պօրեաճ, *disleacht*, } ship, fidelity, loyalty.
 Պօրեաճ, *disleacht*, } s. unity; "Մարտա մ
 Պօրեաճ, *disleacht*, } տաւարտա մ մազար
 Պօրեաճ, *disleacht*, } տա մ Տրօրարտ ուսն,
 Պօրեաճ, *disleacht*, } զարտա օրեաճեւրն
 Պօրեաճ, *disleacht*, } քարտառն".
 Պօրեւ, *dislean*, s. a dice-box.
 Պօրեւեաճ, *disshligheach*, adj. deviating, uncouth, straggling, imperious.
 Պօրեւսն, *disliogadh*, s. hiding, concealing.

Ὀριλογαῖμ, *disliogaim*, v. I hide, conceal
 Ὀρῶμα, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor.*
 Ὀρριονήραιο, *dispionsad*, s. dispensation, *Donl.*
 Ὀρρηάο, *disread*, an instrument used by the
 priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people
 at Mass.
 Ὀρε, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.
 Ὀρε, *dit*, s. the end, remainder.
 Ὀρε, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, *i. e.*
 το Ὀρε.
 Ὀρεβίμ, *dithbhir*, s. difference.
 Ὀρεθε, *dithche*, eating, *Sh.*
 Ὀρεθεαλ, *dithcheal*, see Ὀρεθιολ.
 Ὀρεθεαλταρ, *dithchealtar*, s. m. a necromantic
 veil or covering that is supposed to make
 things invisible.
 Ὀρεθεανναῖμ, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.
 Ὀρεθεαντα, *dithcheannta*, part. beheaded.
 Ὀρεθιλλε, *dithcheille*, s. f. folly, *Donl.*
 Ὀρεθιλλεαδ, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unrea-
 sonable.
 Ὀρεθιολ, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.
 Ὀρεθιολλαδ, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, dili-
 gent, attentive, careful.
 Ὀρεθιολλαῖμ, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.
 Ὀρεθλεαδ, *dithchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.
 Ὀρεθιολ, *dithchiol*, s. arrears.
 Ὀρεθчу, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.
 Ὀρεθεαδ, *ditheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s.
 m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.
 Ὀρεθεαδ, *diteadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.
 Ὀρεθην, *dithein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh.*
 Ὀρεθgear, *dithigheas*, s. inhospitality.
 Ὀρεθην, *ditim*, v. I condemn, sentence.
 Ὀρεθην, *dithimh*, s. a heap.
 Ὀρεθinge, *dithinge*, adj. dumb, mute.
 Ὀρεθην, *dithisd*, adj. two, *Sh.*
 Ὀρεθην, *ditiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at cealt.
 Ὀρεθλαδ, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.
 Ὀρεθεαδ, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.
 Ὀρεθηνуаδ, *dithmhinnughadh*, s. terrifying.
 Ὀρεθην, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor.*
 Ὀρεθчад, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of
 Ὀρεθчад, *dithraigh*, } strength.
 Ὀρεθεаб, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.
 Ὀρεθεаб, *dithreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.
 Ὀρεθεαδтад, *dithreachtach*, adj. lawless.
 Ὀρεθ, *dith*, s. a long time; ανουε, to-day; the
 cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh.*;
 adv. here, in this place.
 Ὀρεбairт, *diubairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair
 advantage, flattery, boasting.
 Ὀρεбл, *diubladh*, s. refuge.
 Ὀρεбуч, *diubhraz*, s. a strong or great hand.
 Ὀρεбучаῖμ, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Ὀρε, *diuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a
 duke; adj. difficult.
 Ὀρεαδ, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.
 Ὀρεαδ, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.
 Ὀρεαῖμ, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.
 Ὀρεαῖμ, *diucain*, s. the eyes.
 Ὀρεаи, *diucair*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing
 nets.
 Ὀρεчар, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing;
 frustration, overcoming.
 Ὀреан, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.
 Ὀреан, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.
 Ὀре, *diug*, s. sudden death, choking.
 Ὀреаδ, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.
 Ὀреагил, *diugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.
 Ὀреагилл, *diughailfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh.*
 Ὀреаῖμ, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.
 Ὀреаи, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.
 Ὀре, *diughe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.
 Ὀре, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, *o. g.*
 Ὀре, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.
 Ὀре, *diuid*, }
 Ὀре, *diuid*, adj. clean, pure; s. f. succour.
 Ὀре, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-
 Ὀреаδ, *diuideach*, } ible, hence ἀντιορεаδ.
 Ὀре, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.
 Ὀре, *diul*, s. m. sucking.
 Ὀреаῖμ, *diulaim*, v. I suck.
 Ὀретад, *diultadh*, s. a negative; a denial, refusal.
 Ὀретад, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.
 Ὀретад, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, re-
 fuser.
 Ὀретаῖμ, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown,
 oppose.
 Ὀретаῖμ, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.
 Ὀренад, *diunach*, see Ὀренад; s. m. bathing,
 washing.
 Ὀренад, *diunlach*, s. a young hero, *Sh.*
 Ὀренад, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.
 Ὀре, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.
 Ὀренад, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.
 Ὀренаῖμ, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.
 Ὀре, *dius*, s. m. protection.
 Ὀреаδ, *diuthach*, s. the name of a disease occa-
 sioned by the rubbing of anything against
 the skin; "Ὀреаδ", *i. e.* nomen doloris,
 "γενεαπ το ιομεομαιτε να τὰ πιαρτα oc
 ιμεαδ", *Cor.*
 Ὀреаδ, *diuthachadh*, s. a fretting of the
 skin, excoriation.
 Ὀреаδ, *diuthachta*, s. f. fretted, excoriated.
 Ὀреаδ, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.
 Ὀреаг, *dlagh*, } s. f. a small handful, a
 Ὀреаг, *dlaidh*, } lock of hair.
 Ὀреаг, *dlaigneog*, }

ὑλαμή, *dlainh*, s. f. darkness.

ὑλαοι, *dlaoi*, } s. a snare, noose.

ὑλοῶ, *dlochd*, }

ὑλαοῖς, *dlaoigh*, } see ὑλας and ὑλῶ; ὑλαοῖς

ὑλαοῖς, *dlaoith*, } ὑπυαῖς, a lock of hair.

ὑλαοιπερθε, *dlaoireidhe*, adj. smooth.

ὑλαοιπερθε, *dlaoithreidhe*, s. combed wool or hair.

ὑλεᾶ, *dleachd*, s. f. a law, toll, custom, right, a due.

ὑλεᾶσαι, *dleachdaire*, } s. m. a lawgiver, a
ὑλεᾶτορι, *dleachdoir*, } toll-gatherer, a
custom-man.

ὑλεᾶσαν, *dleasdanas*, s. m. duty.

ὑλεᾶσαν, *dleasdanach*, adj. dutiful, obedient.

ὑλιγε, *dlige*, s. m. a law, ordinance, right, due.

ὑλιγεᾶ, *dligheach*, adj. lawful.

ὑλιγεᾶ, *dligheachd*, s. m. lawfulness, legality, legitimacy.

ὑλιγεᾶ, *dligead*, s. m. a separation.

ὑλιγεᾶμι, *dligheamhuil*, adj. just, obedient to laws, skilled in law.

ὑλιγεᾶμι, *dligheamhlachd*, see ὑλιγεᾶ.

ὑλιγεᾶν, *dligheanach*, s. m. a lawgiver.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlighidh*, adj. perfect, excellent; "ὑλιγῶ ἄ ὑπεᾶ ἢ ἄ ὑᾶ", i. e. "ἢ ὑπεᾶ ὑπᾶντε, no ὑπεᾶντε ἢ ὑπεᾶ ἢ ἄ ὑᾶ", *Plunk*.

ὑλιγῶ, *dligim*, v. I separate.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlighim*, v. I owe, have a right; ὑλιγεᾶ, I ought.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlighmaighisdir*, s. m. a master of laws.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlighmhar*, adj. excellent, perfect, legal.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlighollamh*, s. m. a doctor of law.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlightheach*, s. m. a lawgiver, *Br. L.*; see ὑλιγεᾶ.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlightheamhnach*, s. m. a lawgiver; ὑλιγῶ, lawgivers, lawyers.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlightheamhuil*, see ὑλιγεᾶμι.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlightheoir*, s. m. a lawyer.

ὑλιγῶ, *dlighthionoir*, s. m. a magistrate, a justice of peace.

ὑλιγεᾶ, *dlisdeanach*, } adj. legitimate, law-
ὑλιγεᾶ, *dlisdeanach*, } ful.

ὑλιγεᾶ, *dlisdeanas*, } s. m. legitimacy, law-
ὑλιγεᾶ, *dlisdeanas*, } fulness.

ὑλοῶ, *dlochd*, } s. f. a retainer, a cullender.

ὑλοῶ, *dlodan*, } s. f. a retainer, a cullender.

ὑλοῶ, *dlochraim*, v. I press.

ὑλοῶ, *dlochradh*, s. separating, loosing; i. e. ὑλοῶ, *o. g.*

ὑλοῶ, *dloige*, s. loosing.

ὑλοῶ, *dlomh*, v. to tell, *Sh.*; s. m. a refusal.

ὑλοῶ, *dlomhadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

ὑλοῶ, *dlomhaim*, v. I refuse, deny; make plain or manifest, tell.

ὑλοῶ, *dlomhais*, s. f. denial, refusal, negation, *o. g.*

ὑλοῶ, *dlomhaisin*, s. f. destruction.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhd*, s. m. retribution.

ὑλοῶ, *dlug*, s. avarice, covetousness, penury.

ὑλοῶ, *dluigh*, adj. active, nimble, prepared; s. f. place of one's birth, patrimony; patriotism, a natural propensity; i. e. ὑλοῶ.

ὑλοῶ, *dluige*, s. f. a loosing, releasing; see ὑλοῶ.

ὑλοῶ, *dluimh*, s. f. a cloud, darkness, smoke; a blaze of fire, *O'Br.*

ὑλοῶ, *dluith*, s. f. manifestation of the truth.

ὑλοῶ, *dluithcheangal*, s. m. a league, compact, contract, bond, agreement.

ὑλοῶ, *dluitheach*, adj. close, near.

ὑλοῶ, *dluitheacht*, s. approach, approximation, nearness.

ὑλοῶ, *dluithimchiollaim*, v. I beset, surround, close in.

ὑλοῶ, *dluithin*, s. f. a close chamber, study, or closet.

ὑλοῶ, *dluithmian*, s. f. a purpose, intention.

ὑλοῶ, *dluimh*, } s. m. much, plenty.

ὑλοῶ, *dlus*, }

ὑλοῶ, *dluhd*, adj. close, tight, confined, near, adjacent; ὑλοῶ ὑλοῶ, a close-stool; s. m. the warp of a web, an inclosure, a cloister.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdachadh*, s. m. an advance, approach, approximation, closing in.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdachd*, s. the act of warping, bringing together.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdadoir*, s. m. a joiner, a warper.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

ὑλοῶ, *dluhdagheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

Ḑlúthúgadh, *dluthughadh*, s. preserving, keeping together, maintaining, *Teg. Cor.*

Ḑlúthúgáste, *dluthuighthe*, part. knit, compacted, closed in.

Ḑó, *do*, prep. of, to, mac úileap é óó muipe oig, *Mull. 14*; is a sign of the dative case; tab-air buiréacap óó úia; is a possessive pronoun, thy, thine, your; as óó lámh; is the genitive of tu, thou; as neap óó lamhe; is a sign of the infinitive mood, as óó beir, to be; is generally prefixed to the verb in the past tense, indicative mood, and also to the potential mood; as óó punneap, I did; óó meapfamn, I would deceive. In old MSS. po is frequently used in the same sense; as are also poir and por; is a prepositive particle of negation, as óó-ai-mingé, innumerable; poóa, two, pa óó, twice.

Ḑoacal, *doacal*, s. affliction; a. difficult.

Ḑó-ai-breac, *do-aibhseach*, adj. sad, gloomy, dark.

Ḑó-ai-gneapac, *do-aighneasach*, adj. indisputable.

Ḑó-ai-peac, *do-aireach*, adj. imperceptible.

Ḑó-ai-pheac, *do-airmheach*, } adj. innumerable.

Ḑó-ai-mingé, *do-airmhighthe*, } able.

Ḑó-ai-puigé, *do-aisdrighthe*, adj. immovable, constant.

Ḑó-ai-pneróe, *do-aisneidhe*, adj. unspeakable.

Ḑó-ai-te, *do-aithe*, adj. undeniable.

Ḑó-ai-miró, *do-aoimidh*, adj. inexorable.

Ḑó-ai-puigé, *do-atharruighthe*, adj. immutable.

Ḑob, *dob*, s. m. and f. plaster, gutter, mire; *Heb.*, dob; dung.

Ḑob, *dob*, for óó buó, it was; óób'éigín, it was necessary; s. m. a river, a stream.

Ḑob, *dobh*, adj. boisterous, swelling, raging.

Ḑóbaó, *dobadh*, } s. a daubing or plastering.

Ḑóbáil, *dobail*, }

Ḑóbaóir, *dobadoir*, s. m. a plasterer.

Ḑóbaim, *dobaim*, v. I daub, plaster.

Ḑóbáir, *dobhair*, s. immortality.

Ḑóbáiréac, *dobhaiseach*, adj. immortal.

Ḑóbaíó, *dobhaladh*, s. a rank smell.

Ḑóbaí, *dobhar*, s. m. moisture, i. e. p'luéaróe; water, see aróber; the bound or border of a country; adj. dark, obscure; impure, foul; "óóbaí, i. e. óipúir (no óopúir), i. e. inglan, no inglé", *Cor.*

Ḑóbaícu, *dobharchu*, s. m. an otter.

Ḑóbaíforveac, *dobharshoidheach*, s. a pitcher, a bucket.

Ḑóbaí, *dobhart*, s. f. mischief, harm.

Ḑó-báirigé, *do-bhasuighthe*, adj. immortal.

Ḑóbró, *dobhidh*, adj. boisterous, swelling.

Ḑóbóir, *doboir*, s. m. a plasterer.

Ḑóbaíó, *dobholadh*, s. a rank smell.

Ḑóobong, *dobhong*, forcible possession, as "paé óóobong", a fort taken by force, *Br. L.*

Ḑóbraíó, *dobhraidh*, s. f. wetness.

Ḑóbran, *dobran*, s. m. an otter.

Ḑóbran-leapleac, *dobhran-leasleathan*, s. beaver.

Ḑóbbuacápa, *dobhriathra*, s. evil words.

Ḑóbbuacápa, *dobhriathrach*, adj. ill-spoken.

Ḑóbbuig, *dobhrigh*, conj. because.

Ḑóbbuic, *dobhrith*, s. bread and water; i. e. "óóbaí agar it; i. e. uirce agar aibair; i. e. cur aerfa aicpúe acap penóaróe in jin", *Cor.*

Ḑóbbuic, *dobhro*, v. will come; i. e. puócfuró, no tiocfuró.

Ḑóbbuic, *dobhron*, s. m. sorrow, grief, sadness.

Ḑóbbuic, *dobhronach*, adj. sorrowful, sad; s. affliction, afflicting.

Ḑóbbuic, *dobronaim*, v. I afflict.

Ḑóbbuic, *dobhuilheachas*, s. m. ingratitude, unthankfulness.

Ḑóó, *doch*, s. one's native country.

Ḑóó, *docha*, s. thought, consideration, *Cor.*; adv. likely, probable.

Ḑóó, *dochad*, adv. rather.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, s. a difficulty, hardship.

Ḑóó, *dochairas*, s. m. harm, damage, danger.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, }

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóó, *dochair*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ḑóclaoiúteacó, *dochlaoidhtheachdh*, s. invincibility.

Ḑóclma, *dochma*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.

Ḑócoimeargtha, *dochoimeasgtha*, adj. incapable.

Ḑócoimrigthe, *dochoimsighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.

Ḑócorruigthe, *dochorruighthe*, adj. immovable.

Ḑócracó, *dochrachd*, s. f. difficulty.

Ḑócraroe, *dochráide*, s. m. servitude.

Ḑócraróe, *dochráidhe*, adj. grievous.

Ḑócraré, *dochráith*, s. f. lust.

Ḑócreporin, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.

Ḑócreporoe, *dochreidte*, adj. incredible.

Ḑócríocnairge, *dochríochnaighthe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.

Ḑóct, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.

Ḑócta, *dochta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.

Ḑóctaim, *dochtaim*, v. I strain, bind hard.

Ḑóctarail, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.

Ḑóctúr, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.

Ḑócum, *dochuin*, s. enough.

Ḑócuingeacó, *dochuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.

Ḑócuingsim, *dochuingsim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.

Ḑócum, *dochum*, s. an arbour; company;
"Cainis ua Cúain agas mac Uírlin go
lón a rocraroe ma Ḑócum," 4 *Mast.* 1454.

Ḑó cum, *do cum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.

Ḑócumtha, *dochumtha*, adj. ill-shaped.

Ḑócra, *docra*, s. sadness.

Ḑócraó, *dochrach*, adj. noxious.

Ḑócraon, *docran*, s. m. anguish.

Ḑócúraó, *docuracha*, adj. careless.

Ḑoo, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, *i. e.* oo oo.

Ḑóó, *dodha*, adj. of two, binary.

Ḑóó, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.

Ḑóóacé, *dodacht*, s. f. an evil action.

Ḑóóáil, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, *o. g.*

Ḑóóáing, *dodhaing*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful;
dismal, sad, sorrowful.

Ḑóóealbac, *dodhealbhaic*, adj. deformed, ugly.

Ḑóóealuirge, *dodhealuirghthe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.

Ḑóóéanta, *dodheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.

Ḑóóéantar, *dodheantas*, s. impracticability.

Ḑóóuine, *dodhuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.

Ḑo-eé, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.

Ḑóéagala, *dofhaghala*, adj. hard to be found, rare.

Ḑóéaire, *dofhaicse*,
Ḑóéaireac, *dofhaicseach*,
Ḑóéaicionac, *dofhaicseionach*, } adj. invisible.

Ḑóéaicionna, *dofhaicseionna*, s. invisibility.

Ḑóéairneroe, *dofhaisneidhe*,
Ḑóéairneire, *dofhaisneise*, } adj. unspeakable, irreve-
able, ineffable.

Ḑóélainn, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.

Ḑóéuarglacó, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable.

Ḑóéulacé, *dofhulactha*,
Ḑóéulainn, *dofhulainn*, } adj. intolerable,
Ḑóéulanng, *dofhulanng*, } insufferable,
Ḑóéulanng, *dofhulanngtha*, } grievous.

Ḑógaó, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching;
mischief, *Sh.*

Ḑógaile, *doghailse*, s. anguish, perplexity

Ḑógaim, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.

Ḑógalacó, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh.*

Ḑógalac, *doghaltach*, adj. revengeful.

Ḑógalcar, *doghaltas*, s. m. revenge.

Ḑóganta, *doganta*, adj. fierce.

Ḑógar, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; "im ma
rleac pcel uogar," *Fel. Aon.*

Ḑógarta, *dogharta*, s. beheading, *Sh.*

Ḑógiulan, *doghiulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh.*

Ḑóglacé, *doghlactha*, adj. impregnate.

Ḑógleacacó, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.

Ḑógluairce, *doghluisce*, adj. immovable.

Ḑógnac, *doghnac*, adv. always, usually.

Ḑógnacac, *doghnasach*, } adj. ill-favoured,

Ḑógnúirac, *doghnúiseach*, } disgusting.

Ḑógnomh, *doghnuomh*, s. an evil action.

Ḑógnra, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish;
dullness, stupidity.

Ḑógnra, *doghrain*, } s. f. anguish, perplexity,

Ḑógnra, *doghrain*, } danger.

Ḑógnraac, *doghrineach*, } adj. dangerous,

Ḑógnraac, *doghrineach*, } grievous, pain-

Ḑógnraac, *doghrineach*, } ful, sorrowful,

Ḑógnraac, *doghrineach*, } perplexing.

Ḑógte, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.

Ḑoi, *doi*, adj. good; "Ḑoi úinne," *Cor.*

Ḑóib, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.

Ḑóib, *doibh*, to them, from them, *i. e.* oo íb, oe íb.

Ḑóibealacó, *doibealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.

Ḑóibeac, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.

Ḑóibeac, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.

Ḑóibeacac, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.

Ḑóibne, *doibhne*, s. sacrifice.

Ḑóibne, *doibhrith*, s. sowins, gruel, *i. e.* ooóar,
agas íc, *o. g.*

Ḑóicé, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; early.

Ḑóice, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. compar.
of ooicé.

Ḑóiceacacacó, *doiceadfadh*, s. war, strife.

Ḑóiceall, *doicheall*, s. churlishness.

Ḑóiceallac, *doicheallach*, adj. churlish, inhospitable.

Ḑóiceannac, *doicheannach*, adj. two-headed.

Doiceannsa, *doicheannsa*, adj. contumacious.
 Doiceanna, *doichearna*, adj. churlish.
 Doiceirí, *doicheidhe*, adv. rather.
 Doiciallac, *doichiallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.
 Doicirí, *doichidh*, s. hastening.
 Doichim, *doichim*, v. I hasten.
 Doicing, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.
 Doicme, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, *i. e.* do-*chumta*.
 Doio, *doid*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.
 Doirí, *doidhe*, adv. by night.
 Doiríneac, *doidheach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *doidheagha*, } adj. individual, indi-
 Doiríneac, *doidheala*, } visible; spiritual.
 Doiríneac, *doidhealbha*, adj. ill-featured.
 Doiríneac, *doidhealbha*, adj. ill-shaped.
 Doiríneac, *doidheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.
 Doiríneac, *doidheantachd*, s. impracticability.
 Doiríneac, *doidheal*, adj. white-handed.
 Doiríneac, *doidhealtighthe*, impossible to refuse.
 Doiríneac, *doidhreann*, s. a duel.
 Doirí, *doif*, s. f. potion, a draught.
 Doiríneac, *doifeill*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.
 Doiríneac, *doifhreachartha*, adj. unanswerable.
 Doirí, *doigh*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.
 Doiríneac, *doigheach*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.
 Doiríneac, *doigheamhlachd*, s. hopefulness.
 Doiríneac, *doigheamhuil*, adj. well appointed; decent.
 Doiríneac, *doighear*, s. m. a spear.
 Doiríneac, *doighim*, v. I hope, confide.
 Doiríneac, *doighin*, s. f. flame; "do-*chumta* an t-*ca* doiríneac," *B. Fion*.
 Doiríneac, *doighliag*, s. f. a touchstone.
 Doiríneac, *doighníomh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.
 Doiríneac, *doigthe*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.
 Doiríneac, *doilain*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *doilaineach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *doilbh*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.
 Doiríneac, *doilbhens*, see *doiríneac*.
 Doiríneac, *doilbheach*, s. m. a sorcerer.
 Doiríneac, *doilbheachd*, s. conjuration, sorcery.
 Doiríneac, *doilbhí*, s. sorcery.
 Doiríneac, *doilead*, s. an arch.
 Doiríneac, *doileagha*, adj. indissoluble.

Doiríneac, *doileasughthe*, adj. inseparable.
 Doiríneac, *doileighis*, adj. incurable.
 Doiríneac, *doilein*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.
 Doiríneac, *doileog*, s. f. a stone.
 Doiríneac, *doile-thore*, s. a two year old hog.
 Doiríneac, *doilghe*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.
 Doiríneac, *doilgheas*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,
 Doiríneac, *doilghios*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.
 Doiríneac, *doilgheasach*, } adj. grievous, sor-
 Doiríneac, *doilghiosach*, } rowful, sad, peni-
 tent, detrimental.
 Doiríneac, *doilidh*, a. shameless.
 Doiríneac, *doilidheachd*, s. frowardness.
 Doiríneac, *doilidheadas*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *dilig*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved,
 Doiríneac, *diligh*, } melancholy, lamentable.
 Doiríneac, *doill*, s. blindness, dimness.
 Doiríneac, *doille*, s. f. blindness.
 Doiríneac, *doim*, adj. poor.
 Doiríneac, *doimhal*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *doimhann*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *do-imchar*, adj. intolerable.
 Doiríneac, *doimheas*, s. disesteem.
 Doiríneac, *doimheasda*, adj. inestimable.
 Doiríneac, *doimheis*, adj. infinite.
 Doiríneac, *doimhin*, adj. deep, profound.
 Doiríneac, *doimhne*, } s. the deep, depth,
 Doiríneac, *doimhneachd*, } profundity.
 Doiríneac, *doimneas*, }
 Doiríneac, *doimhneachas*, }
 Doiríneac, *doimhnigh*, s. deepness, hollowness.
 Doiríneac, *doimhnighim*, v. I deepen.
 Doiríneac, *do-impoirgthe*, *do-impoirgthe*, adj. unchangeable.
 Doiríneac, *doindearg*, a reddish dun colour.
 Doiríneac, *doineann*, } s. inclement weather,
 Doiríneac, *doineann*, } a tempest.
 Doiríneac, *doineannach*, } adj. stormy, tem-
 Doiríneac, *doineannta*, } pestuous.
 Doiríneac, *doineimh*, adj. deep.
 Doiríneac, *doineann*, s. bass, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *doingthe*, adj. dumb, stuttering; *i. e.* doiríneac.
 Doiríneac, *doimne*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*
 Doiríneac, *doimnad*, }
 Doiríneac, *do-innsidh*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-
 Doiríneac, *do-inniste*, } countable.
 Doiríneac, *doimne*, s. a small black insect; adj. intelligible.
 Doiríneac, *doirbh*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult; peevish, dissatisfied.
 Doiríneac, *doirb*, s. f. an attempt.

Domblar, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.
 Domblaráco, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.
 Domblarósa, *domblasda*, adj. unsavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.
 Dombuiréac, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.
 Dom'beom, *dom'dheoin*, of my own free will.
 Domhgnár, *domhghnas*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.
 Domhlar, *domhlar*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.
 Domhlar, *domhlios*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.
 Domhnac, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.
 Domhnall, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.
 Domnasacaim, *domnasacaim*, v. I bind.
 Domnon, or firi-domnon, *domhnon*, or fir-domhnon, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.
 Domnuir, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.
 Domhoim, *domhoim*, see domhoim.
 Domhoitgeac, *domhothuigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.
 Domhoitgeacó, *domhothuigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.
 Domudhaighe, *domudhaighe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.
 Dón, *dón*, to thee, of thee; i. e. do an, be an.
 Don, *don*, adv. then; conj. although; for sake of; i. e. ari pon, o. g.; s. f. a gift; i. e. tiobhlacac; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "don na noul dom utamh".
 Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; i. e. oi ána, Cor.
 Donadó, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.
 Donadóir, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.
 Dónae, *donae*, a dishonourable, despicable.
 Donasgim, *donaighim*, v. I make bad, injure.
 Donamharic, *donamharic*, s. naughtiness.
 Donas, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.
 Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see don; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.
 Donnagadó, *donnaghadh*, s. destroying.
 Donnal, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.
 Donnaíad, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.
 Donnaluirgim, *donnaluirghim*, v. I bark, yelp.
 Donnaim, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.
 Donnaicéad, *donnathadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*
 Donnac, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.
 Donnóg, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.
 Donnpuad, *donnruadh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.
 Do oróce, adv. by night, nightly; o'oróce.
 Dóir, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

Doradó, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; adv. at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; i. e. po céadóir, o. g.
 Doradó, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate.
 Doraim, *doraing*, see doraim.
 Doraimgeacó, *doraingeachd*, s. f. frowardness.
 Doraimnte, *dorainnte*, adj. indivisible.
 Dorála, *dorala*, v. it happened.
 Doraimnighe, *doraunighthe*, adj. inscrutable.
 Dorair, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.
 Dorair, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.
 Dorath, *dorath*, adv. first of all, imprimis, i. e. céadóir.
 Dorbh, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.
 Dorblaró, *dorbhlaidh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.
 Dorblur, *dorbhlus*, s. m. twilight; i. e. "eap-íreapó laoi agas, oíoch quasi dobar lux, vel dobar solur, vel dobar leir", Cor.
 Dorbluróse, *dorbhlusdae*, adj. dark, Cor.
 Dorbrúadair, *dorbrúadhar*, adj. rough, rushing.
 Dorbui, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Lec.*
 Doré, *dorch*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, ab-
 Doréa, *dorchéa*, } struse, occult, obscure, mys-
 } tical, shadowy.
 Doréad, *dorchadh*, } s. darkness, gloom,
 Doréadair, *dorchadas*, } cloudiness, obscurity.
 Doréad, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh.*
 Doréadim, *dorchaidhim*, v. I darken, obscure.
 Doréaint, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.
 Doréan, *dorean*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.
 Doréaintéac, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.
 Doréann, *dorchann*, s. f. neighbours.
 Doréighe, *dorchuighe*, part. darkened.
 Dóir, *dord*, } s. m. humming or muttering;
 Dóiréal, *dordul*, } hence dóiré marbta, the
 } office of the dead.
 Dóiréa, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.
 Dóiréac, *dordhacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.
 Dóiréam, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.
 Dóiréan, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.
 Dóiréanam, *dordanam*, see dóiréam.
 Dóiréuille, *dordhuille*, s. m. a folding door.
 Dóiréirighe, *doreidhtighthe*, adj. irreconcilable.
 Dóiréaróir, *dordfaoidh*, s. f. a murmur.
 Do réir, *do réir*, prep. according to.
 Dóiré, *dorg*, s. m. a grudge.
 Dóiréa, *dorga*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a stern, grim.
 Dóiréaglaighe, *doriaghlaighthe*, adj. ungovernable.
 Dóiréac, *doriartha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.
 Dóiréacéac, *doriarthachd*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.
 Dóiréir, *doridhisi*, adv. again, *Old Parch.*

Doprлaд, *dorlach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.
 Doprлaиz, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.
 Doprн, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *И́дш*, dwn; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.
 Doprнaд, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see *допнамунл*.
 Doprнaд, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.
 Doprнaдoиp, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.
 Doprнaдoиpcaдo, *dornadoireachd*, s. pugilism.
 Doprнaиm, *dornaim*, v. I box.
 Doprнaиунл, *dornamhuil*, adj. pugilistic.
 Doprнaн, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.
 Doprнaиc, *dornasc*, s. m. a manacle.
 Doprнaиc, *dornusc*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*
 Doprнeиp, *dornehur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.
 Doprнeул, *dornehul*, }
 Doprн-иiге, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.
 Doprнoз, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.
 Doprн, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.
 Doprн, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,
 Doprнaд, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.
 Doprнaиm, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*
 Doprнaн, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.
 Doprнaнaд, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.
 Doprнpa, *dorrha*, see *допpac*.
 Doprнpиoдo, *dorrsprochd*, s. irritation.
 Doprнeдaд, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.
 Doprнyиe, *dorrighthe*, adj. surly, grim.
 Doprнaдe, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a
 Doprнoиp, *dorsoir*, } porter.
 Doprнaн, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.
 Doprнoиpcaдo, *dorsoireachd*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.
 Doprнcaд, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.
 Doprнca, *dorta*, part. spilled.
 Doprнcaд, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.
 Doprнcaиm, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.
 Doprнбa, *dorubha*, s. a line.
 Doprнyиrиn, *doruigin*, adj. unattainable.
 Doprнyиz, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.
 Doprнyиzcaд, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.
 Doprн, *dorus*, see *допpac*; s. m. January.
 Dop, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, *i. e.* *дoдe uиp*; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; *доп pиpиneдcaиp*, it happened, *доп coзa*, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.
 Dopaд, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

Dopaд, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.
 Dopaн, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.
 Dopaн, *dosan*, pron. to him.
 Dopaиa, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult.
 Dopaиyиeиe, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.
 Dopaиpaдa, *doshasda*, adj. insatiable.
 Dopaиpиeиe, *doshasuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.
 Dopaиpиeиeдcaдo, *doshasuightheachd*, s. insatiableness.
 Doppиyиaд, *doscrudadh*, a. unsearchable.
 Dopпupaдo, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.
 Dopeдcaиa, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.
 Dopeдллa, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.
 Dopeдoдaд, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.
 Dopгaдa, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*
 Dopгaиoиe, *dosgaoille*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.
 Dopгaиeдa, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.
 Dopгaдcaд, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.
 Dopгeул, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.
 Dopгиpиpaдa, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.
 Dopгиpиpaд, *dosgradach*, adj. unsearchable.
 Dopгиpиpaдeд, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.
 Dopгиpиpaдeдo, *dosguidhtheachd*, s. f. moroseness, extravagance.
 Dopгиunneд, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.
 Dopгиyидaд, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.
 Dopin, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.
 Dopiиp, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.
 Dopiубaл, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.
 Dopмaдa, *dosmachta*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate.
 Dopмaдaиeиe, *dosmachtaighthe*, }
 Dopмaиaиrиeиe, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.
 Dopпиoииa, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable.
 Dopпиoиeиe, *dospriochte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.
 Doppac, *dosrach*, see *допpac*.
 Dopa, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, *i. e.* *до pеapтa*.
 Dot, *dot*, see *дoд*.
 Doд, *doth*, a. speedy, early.
 Doдcaд, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.
 Doдaиn, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.
 Doдaиpиe, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty.
 Doдcaиp, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.
 Doдcaиp, *dothuar*, }
 Doдcaиpлaиp, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.
 Doдeиp, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.
 Doдeиpcaд, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful.
 Doдeиpcaд, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.
 Doдeиpcaиm, *dothchusaим*, v. I hope, trust, confide.

Ῥότειαγαις, *dotheagaig*, adj. indocile, stupid.
Ῥότειαγαιςτε, *dotheagaigthe*, adj. untaught, ignorant.

Ῥότῶςτα, *dothogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.

Ῥοτομῆας, *dothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.

Ῥοτῆιςγε, *dothuijsge*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.

Ῥοτῆιςγιν, *dothuisin*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious, occult.

Ῥαβ, *drab*, s. m. a spot, stain.

Ῥαβ, *drabh*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.

Ῥαβαδ, *drabadh*, s. separating.

Ῥαβαιε, *drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a sloven.

Ῥαβας, *drabhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.

Ῥαβαραδ, *drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.

Ῥαβαροα, *drabasda*, adj. indelicate, indecent.

Ῥαβαροαδ, *drabasdachd*, s. f. indelicacy.

Ῥαβιν, *drabhin*, adj. idle, *Sh*.

Ῥαβλιν, *drablin*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.

Ῥαβός, *drabog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.

Ῥαβός, *drabhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.

Ῥαβόςαδ, *drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.

Ῥαδμα, *drachma*, s. a dram.

Ῥαδ, *dradh*, s. exercise.

Ῥας, *drag*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.

Ῥας, *dragh*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.

Ῥαςαδ, *draghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.

Ῥασιγαιαν, *dragaighean*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Ῥασιαν, *draghain*, I pull, draw.

Ῥασιαιε, *draghair*, s. m. a drawer, puller.

Ῥασιαιεαδ, *draghairachd*, s. pulling, tugging.

Ῥασιαιλαδ, *draghaimlachd*, s. trouble.

Ῥασιαιuil, *draghaimuil*, adj. troublesome.

Ῥασιαιτ, *dragart*, s. a flint.

Ῥασιβοο, *draghod*, s. the Lesser Bear star.

Ῥασιον, *dragon*, see Ῥασιαιε.

Ῥασιον, *dragon*, } s. a dragon.

Ῥαιε, *draic*, } s. a dragon.

Ῥαιε, *draig*, } s. a dragon.

Ῥασιον, *dragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.

Ῥαι, *drai*, s. m. a druid; i. e. "οο πυα αί", i. e.

"αἰσέαταλ; αἰρ τυα οάν οο σνιμ αβραα-οαβρα", *Cor*.

Ῥαιε, *draice*, a. angry, rough.

Ῥαιε-βιραις, *draigh-bhiorasg*, s. water consecrated by the druids; water-cresses.

Ῥαιεαν, *draighean*, s. a black-thorn.

Ῥαιεαναδ, *draigheanach*, thorny, spiny.

Ῥαιγιονν, *draighionn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.

Ῥαιγνεαδ, *draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn, sloe

Ῥαιγνεος, *draighneoy*, } tree; prunus spinosa.

Ῥαιγνεαδ, *draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise as of thunder.

Ῥαιλλαν, *draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

Ῥαιλλαναδ, *draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,

Ῥαιλλαντα, *draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.

Ῥαιν, *drain*, } s. grinning.

Ῥαιντ, *draint*, } s. grinning.

Ῥαινε, *draine*, s. a snarling.

Ῥαινκαντα, *draincant*, adj. snarling.

Ῥαινν, *drainn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.

Ῥαιννεασιαν, *drainncasorain*, } v. I grin.

Ῥαιντιμ, *draintim*, }

Ῥαιμ, *drain*, see Ῥαιεαν; s. much, plenty.

Ῥαιμ, *drain*, }

Ῥαιμς, *drainog*, } s. a drun of spirits.

Ῥαιμ, *drainh*, s. m. a wry mouth.

Ῥαιμαβαν, *drainhabtain*, }

Ῥαιμβανν, *drainhdainn*, } v. I kick, spurn,

Ῥαιμλαιν, *drainlain*, } stamp, tread.

Ῥαιμαις, *drainais*, s. a dirty mixture, crowd, *Sh*.

Ῥαιμναιμ, *drainlain*, v. I grin.

Ῥαιμναιε, *drainhain*, s. a drama.

Ῥαιμνναιμ, *drainhdain*, v. I mutter, grumble.

Ῥαιν, *drain*, }

Ῥαινος, *drainog*, } s. rhyme or metre.

Ῥαινο, *drand*, s. a small quantity.

Ῥαινοάν, *drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind or storm, humming noise or singing.

Ῥαινοάναδ, *drandanach*, adj. humming.

Ῥαινοάναδ, *drandanachd*, s. singing, humming.

Ῥαιντ, *drant*, }

Ῥαινντάν, *dranntan*, } s. snarling of a dog,

Ῥαινντάν, *dranntan*, } grumbling.

Ῥαινντάν, *dranntad*, s. drawing up of the mouth, grinning.

Ῥαινντάν, *dranntain*, v. I snarl, grin.

Ῥαινντάναδ, *dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.

Ῥαινντάννις, *dranntanigh*, s. a snarler, grinner.

Ῥαιοι, *draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.

Ῥαιοιεαδ, *draoidheachd*, s. f. the druidical worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery, divination.

Ῥαιοιεαδ, *draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching, enchanting.

Ῥαιοιεαδ, *draoidheachtain*, v. I bewitch.

Ῥαιοιφοιρ, *draoidhfois*, s. druidical knowledge.

Ῥαιοιτε, *draoithe*, s. wise men, *Matt.*, 2. i.

Ῥαιοινεαδ, *draoitheach*, see Ῥαιοι.

Ῥαιοιγναιν, *draighnean*, s. m. a thorn.

Ῥαιολιν, *draolin*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.

Ῥαιορ, *draos*, s. m. trash.

Ῥαιορσ, *draosdach*, } adj. obscene,

Ῥαιορσμυλ, *draosdamhuil*, } smutty.

Ῥαιορσ, *draosdachd*, s. f. obscenity.

Ῥαοτ, *draoth*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.

Ῥαοτάν, *draothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.

Ῥαοτάν, *draothain*, v. I pull.

Ῥαπαοορ, *drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.

Ῥαπαοορ, *drapadoireachd*, s. clambering.

Ὀπάρσα, adv. ἀν-Ὀπάρσα, ἕο Ὀπάρσα, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, go *drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Ὀπαύ, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Ὀπέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Ὀπεᾶ, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Ὀπεᾶῶς, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreaguin*, s. f. pickles.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreallánadh*, s. m. an augur.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or
Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreaman*, } straw.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreamán*, s. m. madness, furiousness.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreamanach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreamhnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreamhnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dream*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e.

"Ὀπ ἐν βῆσ τοιούτῃ, ὡς ὅτι ἐν", i. e. "ἐν τοῦ νῆς ἰσχυρῶς", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreanach*, a. despicable, vile, mean.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreanad*, s. m. a flea.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreann*, see Ὀπεᾶῶν; s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a surly, dogged; good.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreanóir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreas*,

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasóg*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasachd*, s. m. strolling about, i. e. iomluathúil, o. g.; inciting.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasfaidhtear*, v. shall be broken, i. e. bhrisfaidhtear, o. g.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasgidh*, see Ὀπεᾶῶν.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreasmhun*, see Ὀπεᾶῶν.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreathan*,

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreathan donn*, } s. a wren.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreigiseach*, adj. peevish.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimin*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaury; *chlora perfoliata*.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcemara*.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less centaury; *gentiana centaurium*.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimirdh*, see Ὀπεᾶῶν.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

"Ὁ δὲ ἰσχυρὸς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἰσχυροῦ;

Ἰσχυρὸς ἢ μάλα μοιροῦμαι;

Ἰσχυρὸς ἢ μάλα, *dreimne* ἔσται;

Ἰσχυρὸς ἢ μάλα ἔσται", *For Foc*.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreimne*, s. warfare.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreiseach*, see Ὀπεᾶῶν.

Ὀπεᾶῶν, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.

Dreoghadh, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.
 Dreoghaim, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.
 Dreoilín, *dreoilín*, } s. a wren.
 Dreollán, *dreollán*, }
 Dreollán, *dreollán*, s. m. a silly person.
 Dreollánaíocht, *dreollánaíocht*, s. silliness.
 Dreollán-teasbúir, *dreollán-teasbúir*, s. a grasshopper.
 Dreoihte, *dreoihte*, adj. rotten, musty.
 Dreoihteacht, *dreoihteacht*, s. mustiness.
 Drieg, *drieg*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,
 Driegadh, *driegadh*, } relation, a story.
 Driegbeartaíocht, *driegbeartaíocht*, s. m. a tale bearer.
 Driegamhuil, *driegamhuil*, adj. prickly.
 Driegog, *driegog*, s. f. a briar.
 Driegire, *driegire*, s. m. a rehearser.
 Driachadaíocht, *driachadaíocht*, } s. stiffness, inflexi-
 Driachaidh, *driachaidh*, } bility, obstinacy, *Sh.*
 Driachanaíocht, *driachanaíocht*, }
 Driachanaíocht, *driachanaíocht*, adj. ailing, peevish.
 Driamlach, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.
 Drib, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.
 Driucc, *driucc*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.
 Driche, *driche*, s. the act of flying.
 Driche, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinc-
 Dricheadh, *dricheadh*, } tion; i. e. *riopóealúgach*,
 no *riopóealúgach*, o. g.
 Dril, *dril*, s. f. a drop.
 Drill, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.
 Drilim, *drilim*, v. I drop.
 Drilseach, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.
 Drim, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.
 Drim-a-chraimh, *drim-a-chraimh*, s. the beam of a plough.
 Drim-luinge, *drim-luinge*, s. the keel of a ship.
 Drim-uachtarain-a-chraimh, *drim-uachtarain-a-chraimh*, s. the upper palate.
 Driodar, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.
 Driodarta, *driodarta*, part. mixed with dregs.
 Driog, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.
 Driogacht, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.
 Driogaim, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.
 Driogaire, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.
 Driopaim, *driopaim*, v. I climb.
 Drip, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.
 Dris, *dris*, }
 Drisle, *drisle*, } see *driegog*.
 Drioleog, *drioleog*, }
 Drioseach, *drioseach*, adj. abounding in brambles.
 Drioseach, *drioseach*, } adj. fretful; full of
 Drioseanta, *drioseanta*, } brambles.
 Drisin, *drisin*, s. f. a little bramble.
 Drithle, *drithle*, } s. f. a sparkle.
 Drithleog, *drithleog*, }

Drithleach, *drithleach*, s. sparkling.
 Drithleann, *drithleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.
 Drithlin, *drithlin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.
 Drithlighin, *drithlighin*, v. I sparkle.
 Driublaíocht, *driublaíocht*, s. m. a cowl.
 Driuch, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.
 Driuchadh, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or upright.
 Driuchamlacht, *driuchamlacht*, s. f. anger.
 Driuchamhuil, *driuchamhuil*, adj. angry.
 Driucham, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*
 Driuchd, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.
 Driuchdach, *driuchdach*, } adj. dewy.
 Driuchdamhuil, *driuchdamhuil*, }
 Driuchdaim, *driuchdaim*, v. I bedew.
 Driuchdmhar, *driuchdmhar*, see *driuchdach*.
 Drum, *drum*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.
 Dro, *dro*, s. a line.
 Droblaíocht, *drobhlacht*, see *driublaíocht*.
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. profuseness.
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. misery.
 Droblasacht, *droblasacht*, adj. miserable, pitiful.
 Droch, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as *riopóealúgach*, *riopóealúgach*. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written *riopóe*; adj. dark, *O'Cl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.
 Drochad, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.
 Drochad-toigbalach, *drochad-toigbalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.
 Drochag, *drochag*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.
 Drochagmhar, *drochagmhar*, } adj. ill fated,
 Drochagmharacht, *drochagmharacht*, } unlucky.
 Drochaigeantacht, *drochaigeantacht*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.
 Drochainm, *drochainm*, s. an ill name, disrepute.
 Drochainnt, *drochainnt*, s. f. abuse, slander.
 Drochairidh, *drochairidh*, adj. unworthy.
 Drochairstan, *drochairstan*, s. idle, naughty tricks
 Drochairsteas, *drochairsteas*, adj. idle, mischievous.
 Drochaisteamh, *drochaisteamh*, s. lavishment, misapplication.
 Drochamhantar, *drochamhantar*, s. ill-luck.
 Drochanfais, *drochanfais*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.
 Drochanfaisleach, *drochanfaisleach*, adj. jealous.
 Drochbail, *drochbail*, s. f. unthriftiness, mismanagement.

Droicéabail, *droicbhail*, s. f. ill luck.
 Droicéapamhail, *droicbharamhail*, s. f. prejudice.
 Droicéasair, *droicbheart*, s. f. an evil action.
 Droicéasaircá, *droicbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.
 Droicéasá, *droicbheatha*, s. a bad life.
 Droicéasair, *droicbheus*, s. ill manners.
 Droicéasaircá, *droicbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.
 Droicéasair, *droicbhlas*, s. an ill taste.
 Droicéasaircá, *droicbhlasda*, adj. ill-flavoured, vapid.
 Droicéasá, *droicbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.
 Droicéasá, *droicbholtan*, }
 Droicéasair, *droicbhríathar*, s. evil expression.
 Droicéasaircá, *droicbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichcheachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichchomhairle*, s. bad advice.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichchomhlúadar*, s. bad company.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichchuinseachadh*, s. mal-administration.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.
 Droicéas, *droichd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.
 Droicéas, *droichdail*, s. bad news.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichdhaoine*, s. wicked people.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichleuighe*, s. m. a misleader.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichfhaistin*, s. f. misinformation.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichfhochal*, s. m. a malediction.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichghne*, s. ill nature.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichghneitheach*, adj. ill-favoured.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichghníomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichghuidhe*, s. a bad prayer.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichiomchar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichiomradh*, s. evil report.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichlabharthach*, adj. ill-spoken, foul mouthed.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichluadar*, s. foul means.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichmhaoineas*, s. idleness.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichmharbhadh*, s. murder.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichmheisneamhail*, adj. fainthearted.

Droicéasaircá, *droichmhiotailte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichnaduir*, s. ill nature.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichnos*, s. a bad habit.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichoirleaghadh*, s. misspelling.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichradharcach*, adj. dim-sighted.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichraith*, s. f. lust; i. e. *o. g.*
 Droicéasaircá, *droichriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichrind*, s. a spear; i. e. " *ruinn ro beir bair*", *Cor.*
 Droicéasaircá, *droichroimn*, s. foul dealing.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichrun*, s. malice.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichshuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichsgéul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichsmuain*, s. a bad thought.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichsuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthasg*, s. an ill report or character.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichtheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthoilteanas*, s. demerit.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthuarasg*, } see *droic-*
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthuarasg*, } *bhail*, *éar*.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthuarisg*, }
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthuar*, s. m. an ill omen.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthuigsin*, s. misapprehension.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichthuir*, s. an evil hour.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichumtha*, adj. ill shaped.
 Droicéasaircá, *droich*, s. m. the motion of the sea.
 Droicéasaircá, *droigha*, s. a fisher's line.
 Droicéasaircá, *droigaid*, s. f. druggot.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichheil*, adj. difficult, hard.
 Droicéasaircá, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichheile*, s. hard fare.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichhleachtadh*, s. habitual sin.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichdhé*, taken up, *Sh.*
 Droicéasaircá, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.
 Droicéasaircá, *droicheamhail*, } adj. dwarfish.
 Droicéasaircá, *droicheanta*, }
 Droicéasaircá, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, *Sh.*
 Droicéasaircá, *droichgheinte*, adj. ill begotten.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichghníomh*, mischief, a crime.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.
 Droicéasaircá, *droichinntinneach*, adj. ill-minded.

Όροϊδιον, *droichiod*, s. m. a bridge.
 Όροϊχλιαμ, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.
 Όροϊμειαυα, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.
 Όροϊμειρνεαδ, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.
 Όροϊμειν, *droichmhein*, } s. f. malice,
 Όροϊμεινεαδ, *droichmheineachd*, } ill will.
 Όροϊμιοταλ, *droichmhiotal*, s. m. dross.
 Όροϊμνι, *droichmni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl.* 72.
 Όροϊπεριομνι, *droichreidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.
 Όροϊρπεοδ, *droichreodh*, s. wickedness.
 Όροϊρμαςλαδ, *droichriaghladh*, s. misrule.
 Όροϊρςγεул, *droichsgeul*, s. m. detraction.
 Όροϊρσιονн, *droichshiunn*, s. bad weather.
 Όροϊρςτεϊρтам, *droichtheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh.*
 Όροϊρςθιου, *droichthiod*, see *Όροϊρςθιου*.
 Όροϊρςθιουρςгнам, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.
 Όρορ, *droid*, s. f. a stare or starling.
 Όρορβιαδ, *droidbeachd*, see *Όρορβιαδ*.
 Όρορβгне, *droidhghne*, s. dignity.
 Όρορгеамуил, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.
 Όрогean, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.
 Όрогeanн, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; "Όрогean, i. e. ρροгeαon, i. e. don ip ρροгeοο ёпанoαib ap imao αυελς", *Cor.*
 Όрогneαδ, *droighneach*, adj. thorny.
 Όрогneap, *droimheas*, s. want.
 Όрогmin, *droimin*, dim. of *Όрогmin*.
 Όрогneab, *droineab*, s. tackling.
 Όрогng, *droing*, see *Όрогeam*.
 Όрогnn, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh.*
 Όрол, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.
 Όрол, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.
 Όролта, *droltha*, }
 Όролл, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.
 Όроллаδ, *drollach*, a. tricky.
 Όроm, *drom*, s. m. a back; see *Όроum*.
 Όроma, *droma*, s. m. a drum.
 Όρομαδo, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.
 Όρομαoой, *dromadoir*, s. m. a drummer.
 Όроmain, *dromain*, v. the back.
 Όроman, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see *Όроman*.
 Όроman, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.
 Όроmana, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; *cuiusmodi na Όροmana* *Leip.*
 Όροmaoineαδ, *dromhaoineach*, adj. idle.
 Όροmεla, *dromεla*, s. a surface.
 Όροmcollcoille, *dromcollechoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Όροmλαδ, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, i. e. *Leap-cay*.
 Όροn, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.
 Όροnaδ, *dronadh*, s. direction.
 Όροnaim, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.
 Όροnain, *dronain*, s. a throne.
 Όροnaipe, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.
 Όροncpοιcτε, *dronchroichte*, adj. perpendicular.
 Όροnoynaδ, *dronadunadh*, s. shutting, stopping.
 Όροnoynaim, *dronadunaim*, v. I shut, stop.
 Όροng, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; "Επε ολλ ογμιοδ гαοιελ, ατ πεα ογng οια αλαυ".
 Όροngcτορme, *dronchloidhme*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor.*
 Όροnnaδ, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.
 Όροnnaipe, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.
 Όροnnan, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.
 Όροnnog, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.
 Όροnnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.
 Όροnnuilleanaδ, *dronnuilleanaich*, adj. rectangular.
 Όροt, *droth*, a. constant.
 Όροtan, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.
 Όροtannaδ, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.
 Όροtanpan, *drothanpais*, see *Όροtanpan*.
 Όροtla, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.
 Όροtloyn, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.
 Όροtloynneαδ, *drothloireachd*, s. the trade of a carpenter.
 Όροuαδ, *druidh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.
 Όροuαo, *druidh*, s. f. lees, sediment.
 Όροuαpceoir, *druidptheoir*, s. m. a tippler.
 Όροuααδ, *druidhadh*, s. fornication.
 Όροuαaim, *druidhaim*, v. I fornicate.
 Όροuαcγ, *druidhag*, s. f. a bad woman.
 Όρουb, *druidh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; i. e. *οmno*.
 Όρουbοи, *druidhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.
 Όρουcδ, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.
 Όρουcδ, *druchd*, } s. m. dew.
 Όρουcδan, *druchdan*, }
 Όρουcδ-na-muine, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see *Όρουcδuin-muine*.
 Όρουcδa-oea, *druchta-dea*, s. corn and milk; i. e. "ic ααp блiεt", *Cor.*
 Όρουcδan, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.
 Όρουo, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.
 Όρουgaipe, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.
 Όροугaneαδ, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.
 Όρουbeal, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess.
 Όρουcδoin, *druidhdin*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.

Ɔpúicéoin-móna, *druichdin-mona*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.
 Ɔpúró, *druidlh*, s. a druid, magician.
 Ɔpúro, *druíd*, } s. f. a stare or starling;
 Ɔpúreos, *druideog*, } *Welsh*, druidry.
 Ɔpúreac̃t, *druidheacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Lee*. 10, 2.
 Ɔpúreac̃, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.
 Ɔpúreac̃, *druidheadh*, s. dropping, distilling.
 Ɔpúreac̃am, *druidheam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh*.
 Ɔpúroim, *druidim*, v. I close, shut.
 Ɔpúroce, *druidthe*, part. shut, closed in.
 Ɔpúigeán, *druighean*, see Ɔpúreos.
 Ɔpúim, *druim*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. Ɔa Ɔpúim, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; Ɔa Ɔpúim an Ɔoim̃am; account, sake.
 Ɔpúimboḡa, *druimboḡa*, } s. a vault, an arch.
 Ɔpúimboḡa, *druimboḡa*, }
 Ɔpúim-ḡionn, *druim-flionn*, adj. white-backed.
 Ɔpúimneac̃, *druimineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh*.
 Ɔpúimc̃ipraic̃, *druimc̃ipraic̃*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.
 Ɔpúin, *druin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.
 Ɔpúineac̃, *druineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.
 Ɔpúineac̃ap, *druineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.
 Ɔpúir, *druis*, s. f. lust, lechery.
 Ɔpúirac̃, *druiseach*, s. m. a lecherous person.
 Ɔpúirac̃, *druiseach*, }
 Ɔpúirac̃m̃ũl, *druis-* } adj. lustful, lecherous,
 eam̃hũl, } unchaste, libidinous.
 Ɔpúirac̃m̃laḡo, *druiseamhlachd*, see Ɔpúir.
 Ɔpúirac̃laḡo, *druisealachd*, s. moisture.
 Ɔpúirceos, *druiseog*, s. a lecherous woman.
 Ɔpúirim, *druisim*, v. I lust.
 Ɔpúirlann, *druislann*, s. m. a bawdy house.
 Ɔpúirlorḡac̃, *druislogadh*, s. m. lust.
 Ɔpúirceoir, *druisteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.
 Ɔpúiteac̃, *druiteach*, adj. feeling.
 Ɔpuma, *druma*, s. a drum.
 Ɔpumaḡac̃, *drumhach*, s. m. a bastard son.
 Ɔpumaḡóir, *drumadoir*, s. m. a drummer.
 Ɔpumán, *druman*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.
 Ɔpumc̃la, *drumc̃la*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.
 Ɔpunan, *drunan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.
 Ɔpung, *drung*, see Ɔpung.
 Ɔpúir, *drus*, see Ɔpúir.
 Ɔpuḡc̃, *druth*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.

Ɔpuḡc̃m̃ũl, *druthamhuil*, adj. lascivious; *Welsh* drythyll.
 Ɔpuḡcanog, *druthanog*, s. f. a harlot.
 Ɔpuḡborḡóir, *druthbosgoir*, s. m. a pimp.
 Ɔpuḡlabḡac̃, *druthlabhradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.
 Ɔpuḡlabḡaim, *druthlabhram*, v. I babble.
 Ɔpuḡlann, *druthlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.
 Ɔpuḡm̃ac̃, *druthmhach*, s. m. a bastard.
 Ɔpuḡm̃ancóir, *druthmhancóir*, s. m. a pander.
 Ɔpuḡoir, *druthoir*, s. m. a fornicator.
 Ɔu, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, village, a place; "Marom la ḡallac̃b Ɔor ḡaor-ealac̃b, ou mar m̃apḡac̃ Ɔarḡs ua Ɔeap-bail", 4 *Mast*. 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.
 Ɔua, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, o. g.
 Ɔuabair, *duabhais*, adj. sorrowful.
 Ɔuac̃, *duach*, proper name of a man.
 Ɔuac̃, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.
 Ɔuac̃, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.
 Ɔuac̃am̃laḡo, *duadamhlachd*, s. hardship.
 Ɔuac̃am̃ũl, *duadamhuil*, adj. laborious, hard.
 Ɔuac̃ap, *duadar*, v. they eat.
 Ɔuac̃m̃ap, *duadhmar*, see Ɔuac̃am̃ũl.
 Ɔuac̃obair, *duadhobair*, s. hard labour.
 Ɔuac̃, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.
 Ɔuac̃, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.
 Ɔuac̃neac̃, *duaichneachd*, s. f. deformity.
 Ɔuac̃nigim, *duaicnighim*, v. I disfigure.
 Ɔuac̃nig̃ce, *duaichnighthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.
 Ɔuac̃niug̃ac̃, *duaichniughadh*, s. disfiguring.
 Ɔuac̃, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfortune.
 Ɔuail, *duail*, see Ɔuail.
 Ɔuail, *duaille*, s. f. propriety.
 Ɔuailbearta, *duailbhearta*, s. a dialect.
 Ɔuaim, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh*.
 Ɔuairc̃, *duaire*, s. f. a surly person.
 Ɔuairc̃, *duaire*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,
 Ɔuairc̃ac̃, *duaircach*, } morose, unamiable.
 Ɔuairb̃, *duairibh*, adv. at times, as often.
 Ɔuair, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.
 Ɔuairac̃, *duaiseach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift-bestowing.
 Ɔuac̃ñro, *duaitñidh*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.
 Ɔuac̃ñig̃ce, *duaitñighte*, adj. obscure.
 Ɔual, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patrimony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving.
 Ɔualac̃, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.

Ḑualacán, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom man.

Ḑualadó, *dualadh*, s. carving.

Ḑualadóir, *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.

Ḑualadóe, *dualaidhe*, s. m. a carver.

Ḑualadóeac̃t, *dualaidheacht*, s. f. engraving.

Ḑualadóeap, *dualaideas*, s. m. sculpture.

Ḑualáim, *dualaim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.

Ḑualán, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.

Ḑualḡar, *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tribute.

Ḑualḡurtic̃, *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howling, *Sh.*

Ḑualte, *dualte*, adj. plaited.

Ḑuam, *duam*, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, din.

Ḑuan, *duan*, s. m. a poem, a song.

Ḑuanaróe, *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymers, a chanter,
Ḑuanarpe, *duanaire*, } a versifier, a poet.

Ḑuanarpe, *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of poems.

Ḑuanarpeac̃o, *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.

Ḑuanarpeac̃, *duanarteach*, s. a senator.

Ḑuanarpeac̃o, *duanchruitheachd*, } s. policy.
Ḑuangaoir, *duangaois*, }

Ḑuanmoláro, *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.

Ḑuan-moró, *duan-mordha*, s. an epic poem.

Ḑuanós, *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.

Ḑuantac̃, *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.

Ḑuantac̃o, *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.

Ḑuar, *duar*, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.

Ḑuar, *duar*, } s. m. a word, a saying.
Ḑuara, *duara*, }

Ḑuarpóeac̃o, *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.

Ḑuarḡine, *duarḡhine*, s. poets.

Ḑuarḡo, *duaridh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*

Ḑuarḡoláo, *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a word; *Mulcon*.

Ḑuar, *duas*, s. m. a poet; a reward.

Ḑuarac̃, *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.

Ḑuarḡar, *duasmhar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.

Ḑub, *dubh*, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, *i. e.* bréḡ, *o. g.*; adj. great, prodigious; black, burned; *Heb.*, *dobhe*.

Ḑubac̃, *dubhach*, see oabac̃; adj. sorrowful, cheerless.

Ḑubac̃ap, *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*, dove.

Ḑubac̃o, *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning, blackening.

Ḑubac̃án, *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.

Ḑubac̃ḡán, *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.

Ḑubac̃ḡeim, *dubhaigeim*, s. the deep, the depths of the ocean.

Ḑubailce, *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

Ḑubailceac̃, *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious person; adj. vicious, wicked.

Ḑubáilte, *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double, cunning.

Ḑubáilteac̃o, *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity, doubtful language.

Ḑubaim, *dubaim*, v. I dip, duck.

Ḑubaim, *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.

Ḑubairḡo, *dubhairidh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*

Ḑubáir, *dubairt*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.

Ḑubair, *dubhais*, s. f. sorrow.

Ḑubállac̃o, *dubhalladh*, s. want.

Ḑubálta, *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. doubled.

Ḑubán, *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney; darkness.

Ḑubán-alla, *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.

Ḑuban-ceannóc̃ap, *dubhan-* } s. common self-
ceannchosach, } hail, all-hail, de-
Ḑubanuic̃, *dubhanuith*, } vil's bit; pru-
nella vulgaris.

Ḑubar, *dubhar*, s. darkness, a shadow.

Ḑubapac̃, *dubharach*, adj. shady.

Ḑubapáro, *dubharaidh*, a jointure, *Sh.*

Ḑub-bp̃eac̃, *dubh-bhp̃eac̃*, s. m. a young trout.

Ḑubc̃eirt, *dubhcheist*, s. a motto, superscription, *Sh.*

Ḑubcon, *dubheon*, s. war, strife.

Ḑubc̃oap, *dubhchosach*, adj. blackfooted; s. black maiden-hair.

Ḑubc̃p̃aige, *dubhchraige*, s. a ring ouzel, *Sh.*

Ḑubc̃p̃oieac̃, *dubhchroidheach*, adj. black-hearted, joyless.

Ḑubc̃úil, *dubhcuil*, } s. a beetle.
Ḑubóac̃ol, *dubhdhaol*, }

Ḑubóán, *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.

Ḑubónac̃, *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.

Ḑubéun, *dubheun*, s. a didapper, a diver.

Ḑubfoc̃al, *dubhfoc̃al*, s. m. an enigma.

Ḑubḡall, *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.

Ḑubḡar, *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.

Ḑubḡorm, *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.

Ḑubḡormac̃o, *dubhghormadh*, s. making black and blue.

Ḑubit, *dubhith*, s. a pudding, *Sh.*

Ḑublaoo, *dubhlaod*, s. wintry weather.

Ḑublac̃o, *dubhladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.

Ḑublaḡim, *dublaighim*, v. I double.

Ḑublac̃o, *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.

Ḑublac̃eac̃, *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.

Ḑublán, *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.

Ḑublánaim, *dubhlánaim*, v. I challenge, defy.

Ḑublántac̃t, *dublantacht*, s. challenging, defiance.

Ḑubloc̃lánc̃, *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Dane.

Dublóir, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.
 Dublóite, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.
 Dubluigim, *dubhluighim*, v. I double, fold.
 Dubneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.
 Dubnaic, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.
 Dubnaic, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.
 Dubnaic, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.
 Dubnaic, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.
 Dubnaic, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.
 Dubnaic, *dubhradh*, s. a dark brown colour.
 Dubnaic, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.
 Dubnaic, *dubron*, s. m. grief.
 Dubnaic, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.
 Dubnaic, *dubhsinbhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh.*
 Dubnaic, *dubhshlann*, see Dubnaic.
 Dubnaic, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.
 Dubnaic, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.
 Dubnaic, *dubhshuilleach*, adj. black-eyed.
 Dubnaic, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.
 Dubnaic, *dubh*, s. m. ink.
 Dubnaic, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.
 Dubnaic, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.
 Dubnaic, *duchann*, s. m. music, *i. e.* ceol, *o. g.*
 Dubnaic, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see Dubnaic.
 Dubnaic, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.
 Dubnaic, *duda*, s. steel.
 Dubnaic, *duadach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.
 Dubnaic, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.
 Dubnaic, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.
 Dubnaic, *dudlach*, } see Dubnaic.
 Dubnaic, *dudluchd*, }
 Dubnaic, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.
 Dubnaic, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.
 Dubnaic, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.
 Dubnaic, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, *i. e.* teagair, *o. g.*
 Dubnaic, *duibh*, see Dubnaic.
 Dubnaic, *duibhe*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.
 Dubnaic, *duibheios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.
 Dubnaic, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of Dubnaic, black.
 Dubnaic, *duibhe*, } s. blackness, ink.
 Dubnaic, *duibhead*, }
 Dubnaic, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.
 Dubnaic, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.
 Dubnaic, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.
 Dubnaic, *duibhealneach*, s. m. a necromancer.
 Dubnaic, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.
 Dubnaic, *duibheann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Dubnaic, *duibhgheinn*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.
 Dubnaic, *duibhgheinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.
 Dubnaic, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.
 Dubnaic, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.
 Dubnaic, *duibheann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.
 Dubnaic, *duibheannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.
 Dubnaic, *duibheanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.
 Dubnaic, *duibheanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.
 Dubnaic, *duibneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.
 Dubnaic, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh.*
 Dubnaic, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.
 Dubnaic, *duilbhear*, s. leaves of trees.
 Dubnaic, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.
 Dubnaic, *duilbhreachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.
 Dubnaic, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, *i. e.* luac paeatay, *o. g.*
 Dubnaic, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.
 Dubnaic, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.
 Dubnaic, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.
 Dubnaic, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.
 Dubnaic, *Duileamh*, s. God; Creator.
 Dubnaic, *duileasg*, s. a kind of marine plant.
 Dubnaic, *duileasg-na-haban*, *duileasg-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogetan natans.
 Dubnaic, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.
 Dubnaic, *duilighim*, v. I desire, hope.
 Dubnaic, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.
 Dubnaic, *duilinne*, s. tribute.
 Dubnaic, *Duille*, s. m. God.
 Dubnaic, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;
 Dubnaic, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;
 Dubnaic, *duilleog*, } *Heb.*, aleh.
 Dubnaic, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.
 Dubnaic, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.
 Dubnaic, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.
 Dubnaic, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of
 Dubnaic, *duilleogach*, } leaves.
 Dubnaic, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.
 Dubnaic, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.
 Dubnaic, *duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.
 Dubnaic, *duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.
 Dubnaic, *duilleann*, s. m. a spear; see also Dubnaic.
 Dubnaic, *duilleann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch

Duilleog, *duilleog*, dim of *duille*, a leaf.
 Duilleoga, *duilleoga*, s. a folding door.
 Duilleogač, *duilleogach*, adj. leafy, full of leaves.
 Duilleog-baite-bán, *duilleog-bhaite-ban*, white water lily; *nymphaea alba major aquatica*.
 Duilleog-baite-buirde, *duilleog-bhaite-buidhe*, yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.
 Duilleog-bhríge, *duilleog-bhrighide*, } nipplewort,
 Duilleog-maí, *duilleog-mhaith*, } dock crosses;
 Duilleog-mhín, *duilleog-mhín*, } lapsana communis.
 Duilleog-na-cruithneasáta, *duilleog-na-cruithneachta*, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.
 Duilleu, *duilleur*, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. palmated fucus, dilse.
 Duilliasg-nam-beann, *duilliasg-nam-beann*, s. mountain laver, *Sh*.
 Duillruač, *duillinghadh*, s. putting forth leaves.
 Duillur-feithlean, *duillur-feithlean*, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera, periclymenum*.
 Duillur-spúine, *duillur-spúine*, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.
 Duillmíol, *duillmíol*, s. f. a caterpillar.
 Duim, *duim*, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.
 Duine, *duine*, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.
 Duineac, *duineach*, a. doubtful gender.
 Duineamlač, *duineamh-lachd*, } s. manliness, man-
 Duineamhlach, *duineamhlach*, } hood, manfulness,
 Duineamhuil, *duineamhuil*, ad. manly, manlike.
 Duineabao, *duineabhadh*, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; *batha*, desolation.
 Duinean, *duinean*, s. m. a manikin.
 Duineata, *duineata*, adj. manly.
 Duine-iteac, *duine-itheach*, s. m. a cannibal.
 Duinibao, *duinibhadh*, s. cannibalism.
 Duinn, *duinn*, } pron. to us; *i. e.* vo inn or
 Duinne, *duinne*, } inn.
 Duinoirneac, *duinoirneach*, s. m. an assassin.
 Duínce, *duínce*, part. shut.
 Duip, *duir*, s. an oak tree; the letter o; *Welsh*, dar.
 Duipb, *duirbh*, s. f. sickness, disease.
 “Ana fadóbrear rap mota
 Ip nuna annm vo fópca,
 Duipb gac galap ima le
 Eapaeč annm vo fláinte”, *For. Foc*.
 Duipbeapac, *duirbheartach*, adj. mutinous.
 Duipc, *duirc*, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.
 Duipc, *duirc*, see *vuapic*.
 Duipce, *duirce*, s. a berry.
 Duipce, *duirc*, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *uip*.

Duipce, *duirc*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob-
 Duipceao, *duircad*, } stinacy difficulty.
 Duipmeabhraghadh, *duirmeabhraghadh*, s. cabal-
 ling.
 Duipfion, *duirshion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.
 Duip, *duis*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a present; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief; love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.
 Duipéill, *duischill*, s. f. a sanctuary.
 Duipéal, *duiseal*, s. m. a spout.
 Duipgim, *duisgim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.
 Duipgiolla, *duisgiolla*, s. a client.
 Duipghim, *duisighim*, see *duipghim*.
 Duipghe, *duisighthe*, part. awaked.
 Duipruač, *duisighhadh*, s. awaking.
 Duipreog, *duisleog*, s. *duirreog*, sea weed.
 Duipróglac, *duisoglach*, s. m. a client.
 Duic, *duit*, pron. to thee; *i. e.* vo tu.
 Duic, *duith*, s. f. infamy; *i. e.* vočla, *i. e.* vočlú, *Cor*.
 Duicbair, *duithbhair*, adj. deformed, dark, gloomy.
 Duicche, *duithche*, s. a country, region, territory; estate.
 Duicceap, *duithchern*, adj. without fame or victory; *i. e.* gan clu gan ceim, *Corm*.
 Duicir, *duithir*, s. f. dawn.
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets; the terraqueous globe.
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*. 1397; every elemental and vegetable creature of God; “čus via cumalca ap duilb an talimuin (vo Colum čille) muh atao epaimn agay cloča agay lumbanna”, etc., *B.C.C.*; see also *vol*; s. m. a lock of hair or wool.
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.
 Dulacčap, *dulachtar*, adj. intolerable; *i. e.* vo fulamg.
 Dulagim, *dulaghim*, v. I desire, I wish.
 Dulaim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.
 Dulbap, *dulbhar*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.
 Dulbapao, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloominess.
 Dulcan, *dulchan*, } s. avarice, covetous-
 Dulcanao, *dulchanachd*, } ness.
 Dulcanac, *dulchanach*, adj. dirty, miserable, pitiful.
 Dulcaointeac, *dulchaointeach*, adj. mournful.
 Dulcaon, *dulchaon*, s. m. a lamentation.
 Dul-pa-laim-čarburg, *dul-pa-laimh-čarburg*, s. the Sacrament of Confirmation.
 Dullán, *dullan*, see *dublán*.
 Dulmaipe, *dulmhaire*, adj. allowable.

Tuṭṭaine, *dulsaine*, s. f. a female satirist; i. e. bean cáinte, o. g.
Tuṭṭa, *dulta*, part. gone.
Tuṭṭaob, *dultaobh*, s. m. a page of a book.
Tuim, *dumh*, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.
Tuina, *dumha*, s. a place of gaming.
Tuimla, *dumhla*, adj. bulky, thick.
Tuimlaob, *dumhlad*, } s. bulkiness.
Tuimlas, *dumhlas*, }
Tuimluigim, *dumhluighim*, v. I crowd.
Túin, *dun*, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a fortress, fastness, a city.
Túinaob, *dunadh*, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shutting, closing, fastening; a multitude.
Túnaigh, *dunaigh*, s. m. a host, an army, i. e. ṭṭaigh, o. g.
Túnaim, *dunaim*, v. I shut, barricade, button, lace, confine, secure.
Túnan, *dunan*, s. m. a little hill or fort.
Túnaolaigh, *dunaolaigh*, s. a dunghill.
Túnáras, *dunaras*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.
Dunballaic, *dunbhallach*, s. a mere fellow, *Sh*.
Dunballaob, *dunbhalladh*, adj. brindled.
Dúnoéar, *dundear*, s. m. an apartment in a convent for prayers and penance.
Dunfoilsighe, *dunfoilsighte*, s. a manifesto, *Sh*.
Dunfughead, *dunfugheadh*, s. stopping.
Dúnlíor, *dunlios*, s. f. a palace.
Dun-lur, *dun-lus*, great figwort; scrophularia nodosa.
Dúnmharbáob, *dunmharbhadh*, s. m. homicide; murder.
Dúnmharbáim, *dunmharbhaim*, v. I commit homicide, or murder.
Dúnmharbáic, *dunmharbhtach*, s. m. a homicide.
Dunn, *dunn*, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun colour.
Dúnpheort, *dunphort*, s. m. a fortified castle.
Dúnta, *dunta*, part. shut, closed.
Dúntaí, *dunteach*, see dúnoéar.
Dúp, *dur*, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid, obstinate; dark; firm, strong; i. e. oainṭean, o. g.
Dúpacó, *durachd*, s. m. see vubpacó; good will, a luck penny.
Dúpacóac, *durachdach*, see vubpacóac.
Dupacóin-móna, *duracoin-mona*, round leaved sun dew; moor grass; drosera rotundifolia.
Dupacine, *duraicne*, s. a cabal.
Dupaig, *duraig*, s. f. an attempt.
Dupáin, *durain*, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.
Dupáin, *durain*, adj. affable; cooling in water, *Sh*.
Dúpantaíob, *durantachd*, s. f. rigidity, rigour.
Dupar, *duras*, s. a house, habitation.
Dupb, *durb*, s. m. a distemper, a disease.

Dúrbat, *durbhath*, s. m. a cell.
Dúrbodac, *durbhodach*, s. m. a dunce.
Dúrbéluarac, *durchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.
Dúrbéiorac, *durchroidheach*, adj. hard-hearted, merciless, base.
Duroal, *durdal*, s. cooing.
Duroán, *durdan*, s. a humming noise; a mote, dust.
Durṭa, *durga*, }
Durṭanta, *durganta*, } adj. surly.
Dúrréir-fairge, *durfher-fairge*, sea hardgrass; rotbolla incurvata.
Durplur, *durlus*, s. water cresses.
Durpn, *durn*, s. m. a fist.
Dúpnaróm, *durnaidhm*, adj. fast-binding; "Tann-
 15 Eoḡan imbaró in doimniúill, coirbealbaró,
 45ar oo punne a éaparaob dúpnaróm", 4
 Mast. 1419.
Dúpnarc, *durnase*, adj. quick, nimble; i. e. obann, o. g.
Durpóg, *durrog*, s. f. a maggot.
Durpa, *dursa*, }
Durpan, *dursan*, } s. m. a crack, a noise.
Durpan, *dursan*, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.
Dúrteac, *durtheach*, s. m. a foundation, a cell, a hut, a cabin, church or temple.
Durunta, *durunta*, adj. rigid, morose.
Dur, *dus*, in order to, to the end that; it is written in old MSS. for oo ṭior; a mark of the past tense; "ápeao tur ṭucc", 4 Mast. 1434; s. m. a fort, protection, refuge.
Dur, *dus*, }
Durlac, *duslach*, } s. m. dust.
Dúrac, *dusacht*, }
Dúrap, *dusas*, } s. watchfulness, wakeful-
 ness.
Dúraighe, *dusaighthe*, part. awaked.
Duráit, *dasait*, s. f. a place of refuge.
Dural, *dusal*, adj. dusty.
Durapa, *dusara*, }
Durapaob, *dusaradh*, } s. m. a client.
Dúrṭaob, *dusgadh*, s. m. elevation, erection; state of being awake; "Ta me ar mo dúrṭaob".
Dúrṭaim, *dusgaim*, v. I awake.
Dúrṭaim, *dusgairm*, s. f. a calling, appellation.
Dúrṭuigheoir, *dusguightheoir*, s. m. a monitor, one who awakens.
Durplam, *duslain*, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.
Dúplanneac, *duslainneach*, adj. gloomy.
Durplng, *dusling*, s. dust.
Duroḡlac, *dusoglach*, s. m. a client.
Durpan, *dussan*, s. a dozen; vulg.
Dutácar-ollamanta, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, s. fee farm.
Dutáir, *duthaidh*, s. a land, country, possession; estate.

Dučain, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.
 Dučan, *duthan*, s. a nation.
 Dučar, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.
 Dučea, *dutheca*, adj. genuine.
 Dučear, *duthecar*, s. m. a fee-farm.
 Dučear, *duthchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.

Dučearac, *duthechasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.
 Dučeamuil, *duthchamhuil*, adj. of a good family.
 Dučith, *duthith*, s. a pudding.
 Dučpačto, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.
 Dučpačoač, *duthrachdach*, a lj. diligent, urgent.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

E is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. E *vocalis*, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epilson est cum producitur, eta est*. It is in Irish called *éaba*, or *éada*, from *éada*, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called *cpamm cpočan*, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *eta* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifference common to the Latin, as *dii for dei, heri for here, vespere and vesperi, cinis and ciner, impubes and impubis, omnis for omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called *na cuig h-éaba* or *h-eádbad*, or the five ephtthongs, viz., *ea, eo, ei, eu, ci*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scaleu*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu, hei* and Gr. *ev*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *eidw*, Lat. *video*, etc.

E, *e*, pron. he or it; *ir é, cia he?* is an interj. *eh!* oh! alas! Heb. *hah*; s. pity, *i. e. cpuaž, o. g.*; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written *ea*; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written *ei*; a. thin, lean, meagre.

Eába, *eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.

Eábad, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.

Eábadá, *eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter *e*.

Eaball, *eabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M^cDon*.

Eaban, *eaban*, } s. mud, mire.
Eabair, *eabar*, }

Eábra, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.

Eábrač, *eabhrach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj. Jewish, Hebrew.

Eábrač, *eabhradh*, s. m. iron; Hebrew.

Eábrair, *eabhras*, s. f. the Hebrew language.

Eabron, *eabron*, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.

Eabpón, *eabron*, s. jollity.

Eabpuic, *eabhruth*, s. f. broth, soup.

Eabun, *eabur*, s. m. ivory.

Eac, *eač*, s. f. the moon.

Eac, *each*, s. m. a horse; a war-steed; adj. any; Lat., *equus*.

Eáčac, *eachach*, adj. abounding in horses.

Eáčán, *eachan*, s. m. a reel to wind yarn.

Eáčanač, *eachanach*, adj. stormy, blowing.

Eáčan-žaorče, *eachan-žoithe*, s. a blast of whirlwind.

Eáčann, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.

Eáčaoač, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.

Eacapač, *eacarpa*, adj. stupid, clownish.

Eaccamh, *eaccamh*, s. chance; *vo éaccamh*, it happened; a meeting.

Eacceairt, *eacceart*, see *éigceáirt*.

Eáččior, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.

Eaccnairc, *eaccnairc*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.

Eaccóir, *eaccoir*, see *éazcóir*.

Eaccómłaim, *eaccómłaim*, v. I omit.

Eaccómłan, *eaccómłan*, } s. m. injustice,
Eaccómłtom, *eaccómłthrom*, } oppression.

Eacconn, *eacconn*, s. m. rage, want of sense; *i. e.* *éaz azar* comm.

Eachonnac, *eachonnach*, } adj. mad, outrageous, doting, absurd, foolish.
Eachonnair, *eachonnaidh*, }

Eachon-ruine, *eachon-duine*, s. m. a foolish man.

Eachor, *eacoss*, s. m. the face, countenance, likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a framing or building.

Eachorhuil, *eacossnuil*, adj. unlike.

Eachorhuile, *eacossmhuile*,

Eachorhuileac, *eacossmhuil-* } s. f. disparity,
eachd, } dissimilarity.

Eacho, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; condition, state; a law.

Eachda, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.

Eachdaire, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Eachdaireach, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.

Eachdaireachd, *eachdaireachd*, s. f. history, chronology.

Eachdairim, *eachdairim*, v. I chronicle.

Eachdaim, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.

Eachdranach, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.

Eachdruin, *eachdruin*, s. history.

Eacearnach, *eacearnach*, a. unhandy, soft.

Eaclach, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.

Eaclann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.

Eaclasg, *eachlasg*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-whip.

Eacleigh, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.

Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,
Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.

Eacmach, *eacmach*, s. causing discord; i. e. ionnlaca.

Eacmach, *eachmach*, s. whipping; láir v'eacmach.

Eacmhaidh, *eachmhaidh*, s. f. happening; need.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. manifestation, spending.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. horses.

Eacnach, *eacnach*, s. a pen, fold, cineture.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. f. a way, method; i. e. r-laise; a fair; rowing.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. m. a bramble; an impediment, stumbling-block.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. m. a house.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. a courser, saddle horse.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, see eacho.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, adj. deed-doing; "Ri Siopluir mór eacnach", *Keat*; s. m. a messenger; adj. manifold, powerful.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, adj. conditional, doing great things.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, adj. pure; i. e. glan.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, s. m. an adventure.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, } s. a foreigner, an ad-
Eacnach, *eachnach*, } venturer.

Eacnach, *eachnach*, adj. unfit.

Ead, *ead*, s. m. knowledge, science, music; jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal; it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels or the letters r or t in compound words.

Ead, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron. he, it; i. e. ead, it is; m. ead, it is not; s. law; i. e. olige; a guard, protection; i. e. comho, o. g.

Ead, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; i. e. ro ead, no ro ead, o. g.; a. requisite, lawful.

Ead, *eadhadh*, the letter e; the aspen tree.

Ead, *eadaimh*, v. I clothe, dress.

Ead, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage; prey, spoil, booty, treasure.

Ead, *eadail*, adj. rich, profitable.

Ead, *eadail*, s. the Italian language.

Ead, *eadail*, s. m. an Italian.

Ead, *eadail*, Italy.

Ead, *eadaimh*, adj. defenceless.

Ead, *eadaimh*, s. f. weakness, insecurity.

Ead, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.

Ead, *eadaimh*, s. art; invention.

Ead, *eadail*, see eadail.

Ead, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.

Ead, *eadham*, s. m. iron.

Ead, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, countenance.

Ead, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; Hedera félix.
Ead, *eadhadh*, }

Ead, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.

Ead, *eadaimh*, v. Imanumit; free.

Ead, *eadar*, see eoir.

Ead, *eadar*, written for eadair, knowing.

Ead, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.

Ead, *eadarchasoid*, s. discord, 4 Mast. 1411.

Ead, *eadargain*, see eadairgain.

Ead, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.

Ead, *eadarghna*, s. separation, desertion.

Ead, *eadarghnaim*, v. I know, distinguish.

Ead, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, intercession.

Ead, *eadarghuidheoir*, s. m. a mediator, intercessor.

Ead, *eadarlaimh*, s. m. temporary happiness; i. e. pen airne, o. g.

Ead, *eadarnaidh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit.

Ead, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.

Ead, *eadarscaradh*, s. separation, divorce.

EAGLAIR-*éatugadh*, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.
 EAGLAIR-neamha, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.
 EAGLÁN, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.
 EAGLAROA, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.
 EAGLUGHADH, *eaglughadh*, s. frightening.
 EAGMA, *eagma*, s. order.
 EAGMÁCT, *eagmhacht*, see *eagcumiáct*.
 EAGMAIR, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an *eagmair* láime.
 EAGMAIR-*ead*, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.
 EAGMIN, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.
 EAGNA, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.
 EAGNAC, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.
 EAGNACD, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.
 EAGNARÓ, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, *i. e.* *ecconnaró*, *i. e.* *eccallaró*, o. g.
 EAGNARÓE, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.
 EAGNARÓEAC, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.
 EAGNARÓIM, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.
 EAGNAIRE, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.
 EAGNAIRE, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.
 EAGNAIR, *eagnais*, prep. without.
 EAGNAIRCAIRE, *eagnarcaire*, s. m. a mediator.
 EAGNURÓE, *eagnuidh*, adj. expert, judicious.
 EAGNURÓEACD, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.
 EAGNUIGTE, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.
 EAGRADHA, *eagradha*, s. enemies, *i. e.* *eagsgaire*, o. g.
 EAGRADHAIM, *eagradhuim*, v. I address, *ag eagradh*, addressing.
 EAGRAIDH, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.
 EAGRAIDHEAR, *eagraitheas*, s. enmity, *i. e.* *eagsgaireas*.
 EAGRAIGHIM, *eagkraighim*, } v. I set in order,
 EAGRAIN, *eagain*, } digest, ordain.
 EAGRAMHA, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,
 EAGRAMHAEC, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.
 EAGRAMHUGADH, *eagsamhluighadh*, s. varying, diversifying.
 EAGRAMHUGHIM, *eagsamhluighim*, v. I diversify.
 EAGRAMHUIL, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising.
 EAL, *eal*, for *neal*, a swoon.
 EALA, *eala*, s. f. a swim.
 EALA-BUIÓE, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see *allag mhuic*.

EALAC, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.
 EALADH, *ealadh*, } s. skill, knowledge, art,
 EALADHA, *ealadha*, } science, prudence, wis-
 EALADHAIN, *ealadhain*, } dom, a trade, occupa-
 tion, a mode, a mood.
 EALADHAIN, *ealadhain*, s. f. logic.
 EALADHANTA, *daladhanta*, adj. artificial, learned; curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.
 EALADHANTAEC, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.
 EALADHANTOIR, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.
 EALARÓ, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.
 EALARÓE, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.
 EALARÓIM, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.
 EALARÓEAC, *ealaidhteach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.
 EALAIN, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.* *atlam*, o. g.
 EALANG, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.
 EALAR, *ealar*, s. m. salt.
 EALBA, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.
 EALC, *ealc*, } adj. malicious, spiteful,
 EALCMAR, *ealcmar*, } envious, malevolent,
 } lazy, sluggish.
 EALCUMG, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.
 EALT, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.
 EALL, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see *ealc*, and *ealta*.
 EALLA, *ealla*, s. a fit, *i. e.* *taem*.
 EALLABHAR, *eallabhar*, s. f. an echo, *i. e.* *mac alla*, o. g.
 EALLABHAR, *eallabhair*, s. f. confirmation, proof.
 EALLABHAR, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number, a
 EALLAGAIR, *eallagair*, } great multitude.
 EALLAC, *eallach*, s. improperly for *teallac*, a hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gregarious.
 EALLAIGE, *eallaghe*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.
 EALLAM, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment; cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; *i. e.* *iomláine*, o. g.
 EALLÓG, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.
 EALLACADH, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.
 EALLCIN, *ealltin*, a razor, a sword.
 EALODH, *ealodh*, s. an escape.
 EALOGADH, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.
 EALPCADH, *ealpcadh*, s. cozziness.
 EALSG, *ealsg*, s. a scold.
 EALSGAIL, *ealsgail*, s. scolding.
 EALC, *ealc*, see *ealta* and *ealcain*.
 EALTA, *ealta*, s. repentance.

Εάλτα, *ealta*, } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,
Εάλταν, *ealtain*, } trip, rout, pace, sounder,
tribe.

Εάλτα-αππαιλ, *ealta-assail*, a pace of asses.

Εάλτα-οαή, *ealta-damh*, a drove of bullocks.

Εάλτα-εύνν, *ealta-eunn*, a covey or flock of birds.

Εάλτα-πιαύ-τοριε, *ealta-jiadh-thore*, a sounder of wild boars.

Εάλτα-ζαβαί, *ealta-gabar*, a trip of goats.

Εάλτα-μαουριόε-άλτα, *ealta-maduidhe-alta*, a rout of wolves.

Εάλτα-μαρκαε, *ealta-marcach*, a troop of horse.

Εάλτα-μυέ, *ealta-mueh*, a herd of swine.

Εάλταριόε, *ealtaidhe*, adj. white.

Εαλούζαδ, *ealughadh*, see εαλοζαδ.

Εαλούγim, *ealughim*, v. I elope, steal off.

Εαλούγθεαε, *ealughtheach*, s. m. a fugitive.

Εαήαν, *eamhain*, } adj. double.
Εαήαντα, *eamhanta*, }

Εαήανηε, *eamhainse*, s. m. wisdom.

Εαήαι, *eamhar*, s. m. protection, covering.

Εαήναδ, *eamhnadh*, s. a doubling; a fold, sheath or doublet; i. e. ούβλαδ, o. g.

Εαήναριόε, *eamhnaidhthe*, part. doubled, o. g.

Εαμπαρί, *eampaid*, s. f. a kind of stone.

Εαήυνηε, *eamhuinse*, s. wisdom.

Εαν, *ean*, s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any; s. a cause or reason, i. e. παε; a. manifest, apparent, i. e. πόλλαι.

Εανάε, *eanach*, s. m. a moor, a marsh.

Εανάε-ζάπαριδ, *eanach-garaidh*, s. endive.

Εανάρε, *eanasc*, s. a tie, engagement.

Εανάρεαδ, *eanascadh*, s. tying, binding.

Εανβαίη, *eanbharr*, s. froth of water, i. e. uan uippe.

Εανβριε, *eanbhruth*, s. f. broth, soup.

Εανέανν, *eanchainn*, see inéinn.

Εανέοη, *eanchor*, adv. anyway, at all.

Εαντα, *eanda*, adj. simple, single.

Εανταόε, *eandachd*, s. unity.

Εανπαρί, *eanfaidh*, s. declaring, explaining.

Εανπίονν, *eanfionn*, s. an osprey, a kite.

Εανγ, *eamg*, s. m. a year; a point of land, a gusset; the track of a foot or hoof.

Εανγάε, *eamgach*, s. m. a fishing net, a chain of nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler; adj. talkative, vociferous.

Εανγάρα, *eamghadha*, adj. clean, pure, i. e. γλαν, o. g.

Εανγλα, *eamgla*, s. an anniversary, feast.

Εανγλαim, *eamglaim*, s. a lining.

Εανγλαίη, *eamglais*, s. f. small mixed drink, as milk and water, etc.

Εανγλαή, *eamglamh*, s. m. liberality.

Εανγλόη, *eamghlor*, adj. of one voice or speech.

Εανγnam, *eamgnam*, s. m. generosity, prudence.

Εανγnam, *eamgnamh*, s. m. dexterity at arms.

Εανγnamαε, *eamgnamhach*, adj. generous, prudent.

Εανγsad, *eamgsad*, v. they went forward or moved.

Εανλαίη, *eanlaire*, s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.

Εανλατοίη, *eanlathoir*, s. m. a fowler.

Εανλατοίηεαδ, *eanlathoiriachd*, s. f. fowling.

Εανλουγθεοίη, *eanluightheoir*, s. m. a poulterer.

Εανλουίηεαδ, *eanluireachd*, see εανλατοίηεαδ.

Εανλουε, *eanluith*, s. birds.

Εαννεε, *cannech*, adj. innocent, guiltless.

Εανπαεαδ, *eansathadh*, adv. at once.

Εανπnam, *eansnamh*, s. an aquatic bird.

Εαντα, *eanta*, adj. corpulent.

Εαντος, *eanтой*, see πεantos.

Εαντοιγ, *eanτοισг*, adv. on purpose, in one bulk.

Εαντοιη, *eanτοη*, adv. in any manner; ούδον τροπε.

Εανυαι, *eamuair*, s. f. bad weather; adv. at once, one hour.

Εανυε, *eamuc*, s. m. an eunuch.

Εανυίηε, *eamuisge*, s. a water fowl.

Εαρ, *ear*, s. the east; prop. οη.

Εαρ, *ear*, s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,

Εαπαδ, *earadh*, s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.

Εαπαδαν-πίηηε, *earadhain-sreine*, s. reins of a bridle.

Εαπαε, *earaigh*, s. wares, merchandise.

Εαπαim, *earaim*, s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.

Εαπαίη, *earais*, s. f. the end or tail.

Εαπαλ, *earal*, s. m. an exhortation, caution.

Εαπαλαε, *earalach*, adj. cautious, provident.

Εαπαλαίηim, *earalaighim*, v. I exhort.

Εαπαλαίη, *earalais*, s. m. forecast, providence.

Εαπb, *earb*,

Εαπboc, *earboc*, } s. a roebuck.

Εαпb, *earb*,

Εαπαδ, *earbadh*, } s. an offer, a command.

Εαпba, *earba*, s. an occupation, employment.

Εαпbaδ, *earbadh*, s. telling, relating.

Εαпbaίη, *earbail*, s. f. trust.

Εαпbaίη, *earbail*, v. died.

Εαпbaίη, *earbais*, s. inhibition, commanding.

Εαпbaum, *earbaim*, v. I trust, rely, confide; bid, command.

Εαпba, *earbsa*, s. confidence, reliance, trust.

Εαпbaε, *earbsach*, adj. confident, sanguine.

Εαпbull, *earbull*, s. m. a tail; i. e. ιαп-ball.

Εαпbull-ηγ, *earbull-righ*, stinking cranesbill;

geranium robertianum.

Εαпc, *earc*, s. m. water; the sun; any beast of

the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a

salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven;

a rainbow.

Earca-iucna, *earca-iucna*, white cows with red ears; *i.e.* cinelbo; *i.e.* bá pínna ó veapga, *Br. L.*
 Earcadh, *earcadh*, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.
 Earcaill, *earcaill*, s. a prop, post, pillar.
 Earcaille, *earcaille*, s. a barring, hindrance.
 Earcaillam, *earcaillam*, v. to erase, *Sh.*
 Earcaim, *earcaim*, v. I fill, replenish.
 Earcail, *earcail*, s. loss.
 Earcamuil, *earcamuil*, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.
 Earcan, *earcan*, s. delicacies.
 Earcaoin, *earcaoin*, adj. splendid, very bright.
 Earcaomh, *earcaomh*, adj. noble.
 Earcdadh, *earcdadh*, s. making red, *o. g.*
 Earcedaioir, *earcedaioir*, v. they would or were wont to assemble; *i.e.* tionólaoir, *o. g.*
 Earcdatha, *earcdatha*, adj. coloured red.
 Earcdhríuchd, *earcdhríuchd*, s. m. mildew.
 Earcluachrach, *earcluachrach*, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.
 Earcra, *earcra*, s. a deficiency, eclipse.
 Earcraða, *earcraða*, a. transitory, inconstant.
 Earcraðach, *earcraðach*, adj. finite, transitory.
 Earcrað, *earcrað*, s. m. a feast, solemnity.
 Eardalán, *eardalan*, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,
 Earदानal, *earदानal*, } a trumpeter.
 Earé, *earé*, adv. whilst.
 Earflaí, *earflaí*, s. a nobleman, a grandee.
 Earflaíteach, *earflaíteach*, adj. aristocratical.
 Earflaíteachó, *earflaíteachó*, }
 Earflaítear, *earflaítear*, } s. aristocracy.
 Earfhuaicce, *earfhuaicce*, s. forewarning.
 Ear, *ear*, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.
 Earghabail, *earghabail*, s. a miserable captivity.
 Earghabaim, *earghabaim*, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.
 Eargaim, *eargaim*, v. I build, frame.
 Earghaie, *earghaie*, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.
 Earghaim, *earghairim*, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.
 Earghalan, *earghalan*, see earbálán; adj. noisy, clamorous.
 Eargaradh, *eargaradh*, see earghaie.
 Earglán, *earglán*, s. m. a trumpet.
 Eargna, *eargna*, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.
 Eargna, *eargna*, } s. m. knowledge, learn-
 Eargnas, *eargnas*, } ing.
 Eargnas, *eargnadh*, s. devastation, destruction.
 Earnar, *earnaidh*, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.
 Earnaróach, *earnaidheach*, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.
 Earghaim, *eargraim*, s. an impediment.

Earghnam, *earghnaimh*, s. a feast, preparation.
 Earlabhair, *earlabhaird*, s. m. an advocate.
 Earlach, *earlach*, a. diffusive.
 Earladh, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.
 Earlamh, *earlamh*, adj. noble, grand, august; s. an earl; a noble person.
 Earma, *earma*, }
 Earmaróeas, *earmaidheas*, } s. galloping.
 Earmadh, *earmadh*, s. arms.
 Earn, *earn*, s. barley.
 Earna, *earna*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.
 Earnas, *earnadh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.
 Earnag, *earnagh*, s. iron.
 Earnail, *earnail*, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.
 Earnaileach, *earnaileach*, s. m. a divider, a dividend.
 Earnamh, *earnamh*, see earghnam.
 Earnar, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.
 Earnbas, *earnbas*, s. m. death by the sword; *i.e.* iarbás; *i.e.* báir ó ianann, *o. g.*
 Earnneoe, *earnede*, s. watching, guarding.
 Earp, *earp*, s. m. a lie.
 Earr, *earr*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.
 Earrach, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.
 Earradh, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.
 Earradh, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, com-
 Earraidhe, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.
 Earradhantach, *earradhantach*, adj. faulty, bad.
 Earraid, *earraid*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.
 Earraidhe, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.
 Earraideach, *earraideach*, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.
 Earraidighthe, *earraidighthe*, adj. aggrieved.
 Earraidheas, *earraidheas*, s. f. the dogbriar.
 Earraitheas, *earraitheas*, v. to be served or attended.
 Earraigis, *earraigis*, s. heroic actions.
 Earrgaoith, *earrgaoith*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.
 Earrlaidh, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.
 Earrinn, *earrinn*, }
 Earrlinn, *earrlinn*, } s. f. the end.
 Earrinn, *earrinn*, s. m. a share, action, division.
 Earrusaid, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.
 Earthairneamhach, *earthairneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.
 Eartaimhinn, *eartaimhinn*, s. yarrow, *Sc.*
 Earthoghadh, *earthoghadh*, s. preference, first choice; *i.e.* cétozoa, *o. g.*
 Ear, *eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.*, eshed, a pouring or flowing of water; is

a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as *cairveas*, friendship, *caircairveas*, enmity.

Easadh, *easadh*, *s.* sickness, disease; *ron t-easadh* *puair* a *oibheadh*; *s.* rebellion.

Easact, *easueth*, *s.* health; see quot. at *cuimh*.

Easadenadh, *easadenadh*, *s.* expulsion, banishment.

Easag, *easag*, *s.* a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

Easairiim, *easaidhim*, *v.* I expel, banish.

Easaille, *easaille*, *s.* dispraise, disparagement.

Easailigim, *easailighim*, *v.* I debase, dispraise.

Easaim, *easaim*, *v.* I make, I do.

Easairi, *easair*, *s.* f. excess; "Ri-réir mág Raḡ-naill dóibh tairiḡ na neolurac uo eḡ tpe easairi óil", 4 *Mast*. 1405.

Easairro, *easaird*, *s.* a schism, a bad condition.

Easairtigim, *easairtighim*, *v.* I displace, dislocate.

Easal, *easal*, *s. m.* a tail.

Easamlair, *easamlair*, *s.* an example, copy, sample.

Easamluigim, *easamluighim*, *v.* I vary, vary-gate.

Easanta, *easanta*, see *easantaí*.

Easantaí, *easantaí*, *adj.* dissentious, repugnant, disagreeable, rebellious.

Easantaí, *easantaí*, *s.* disagreement, disobedience, rebellion.

Easantaighad, *easantaighad*, *s.* schism.

Easair, *easair*, *s.* see *eas*, a cataract.

Easair, *easair*, *s.* see *eas*, a cataract.

Easard, *easard*, *s.* a quarrel, foul play.

Easarguin, *easarguin*, *s. f.* a tumult.

Easarlugheachd, *easarlugheachd*, *s. f.* an incantation.

Easarlugim, *easarlugim*, *v.* I bewitch, charm, curse.

Easba, *easba*, *adj.* little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

Easbadh, *easbadh*, *s.* vanity, idleness; *i. e.* *uimh-dheas*, *o. g.*; want, poverty.

Easbadh, *easbadh*, *adj.* deficient, vain, silly.

Easbadh-broghad, *easbadh-broghad*, *s.* the king's evil.

Easbadh, *easbadh*, *s. f.* loss, want, defect, absence.

Easbain, *Easbain*, *s. f.* Spain.

Easbal, *easbal*, *s. m.* an apostle.

Easbaloid, *easbaloid*, *s. f.* absolution.

Easbarta, *easbarta*, *s.* evening prayers.

Easboc, *easboc*, *s. m.* an order among the *oipaoi* or fire worshippers; a bishop.

Easbog, *easbog*, *s. m.* a bishop.

Easbogorveacht, *easbogorveacht*, *s. f.* a bishopric, a diocese, a see, prelate.

Easbur, *easbuidh*, see *easbur*.

Easburveacht, *easbuidheacht*, *adj.* poor, defective.

Easce, *easce*, *s. water*; the moon; *adj.* old, ancient.

Eascairveacht, *eascairdeacht*, *adj.* inimical, unfriendly.

Eascairveas, *eascairdeas*, *s. m.* enmity.

Eascaire, *eascaire*, *s. m.* prohibition, excommunication.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* a storm; the armpit.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* an old man, an elder; the moon; water.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* a water bucket; *s. f.* an eel.

Eascair, *eascair*, *adj.* rough.

Eascairveas, *eascairveas*, *s.* roughness.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* a fall; shooting into ears, as corn; a leap, a jump.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* an adversary, enemy.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* an alley, lane, avenue, entrance.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* ascension.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* relief, help.

Eascair, *eascair*, *adj.* dirty, filthy, nasty, foul, *i. e.*

Eascair, *eascair*, *o. g.*

Eascair, *eascair*, *adj.* satisfied.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* departure, departing.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* water.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* a cry, proclamation.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* an old man, an elder; the moon; water; an eel; *adj.* foolish, *i. e.* *neimicéillighe*, *o. g.*; nimble, active.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* a rocky ridge.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* a cup, a drinking vessel; walking, stepping.

Eascairveacht, *eascairdeacht*, *s. f.* disagreement.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* an eel.

Eascair, *eascair*, *v.* he prayed, *i. e.* *uo* *ḡuio* *re*, *o. g.*

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* the spleen.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* the moon.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* the moon.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* an eel.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. m.* an eel.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* a quagmire; a boil; *adj.* easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious.

Eascairveacht, *eascairdeacht*, *s. f.* facility, agility, speed, impetuosity.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s.* a curse, cursing.

Eascair, *eascair*, *s. f.* a storm, a hurricane; a warning, proclamation.

Εαργαλ, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm, *i. e.* ἀναψά, o. g.; roaring of waters, *i. e.* ῥαίη ὕψε, o. g.

Εαργαν, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.

Εαργαπ, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.

Εαργβαινεά, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.

Εαργλεαρά, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.

Εαργναό, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.

Εαργναίμ, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.

Εαργσβ, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, esgob.

Εαργραίμ, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.

Εαργσρ, *easguid*, s. f. a hough or ham.

Εαργσλ, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.

Εαργρθε, *easidhe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.

Εαργονηραα, *easionnracas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.

Εαργονηρμυ, *easionnruic*, adj. dishonest.

Εαργλάβα, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, *i. e.* παρρηγ, o. g.

Εαργλάβα, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.

Εαργλάιν, *easlain*, adj. sick, infirm.

Εαργλάινε, *easlaine*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαργλάιντε, *easlainte*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαργλάιντεα, *easlainteach*, adj. sick.

Εαργλέινε, *easleine*, a shroud, winding sheet.

Εαργλόε, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.

Εαργμαγ, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.

Εαργματ, *easmail*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.

Εαργματτεα, *easmailteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.

Εαργνα, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull*. 35.

Εαργναό, *easnadh*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.

Εαργναό, *easnadh*, } s. the want of web for the

Εαργναί, *easnamh*, } loom.

Εαργός, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.

Εαργοίμ, *easomh*,

Εαργοίμ, *easomhan*, } s. welcome.

Εαργοίμ, *easomhna*, }

Εαργοίμ, *easomoid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.

Εαργοίμ, *easomoideach*, adj. disrespectful.

Εαργοίμ, *easonoir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.

Εαργοίμ, *easonorach*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.

Εαργοντα, *easontach*, adj. rude.

Εαργόρ, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.

Εαργόρ, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.

Εαργόρ, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh*.

Εαργόρ, *easorgain*, s. f. striking, contending in fight; contrition.

Εαργόρ, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Εαργόρ, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing.

Εαργα, *easpadh*, see εαργα.

Εαργα, *easpartain*, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.

Εαργα, *easpuiccorveacht*, *easpuiccoideacht*, s. f. a bishopric, diocese.

Εαργα, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.

Εαργα, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.

Εαργα, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.

Εαργα, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb ox-eye daisy.

Εαργα, *easran*, see εαργα; s. a dispersion, loosening.

Εαργα, *easrannait*, s. the world.

Εαργα, *easraoite*, adj. loose.

Εαργα, *eassamhain*, see εαργα.

Εαργα, *easarruing*, s. extraction.

Εαργα, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.

Εαργα, *eastra*, s. a cistern.

Εαργα, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.

Εαργα, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.

Εαργα, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.

Εαργα, *easumhal*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.

Εαργα, *easumhla*, } s. m. disobedience,

Εαργα, *easumhlachd*, } obstinacy,

Εαργα, *easumhlas*, } haughtiness.

Εαργα, *easumhlach*, s. m. a disobedient person.

Εαργα, *easurraim*, s. disrespect, disobedience.

Εαργα, *easurramach*, adj. disrespectful, stubborn.

Εαργα, *easurrumachd*, } s. f. disobedience, rebel-

Εαργα, *easurrumagh*, } adh, lion.

Εαργα, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumption, rebellion.

Εαργα, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presumptuous.

Εαργα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s. cattle and their offspring, *Keat*; corn, o. g.; v. gone, sent.

Εαργα, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.

Εαργα, *eatach*, s. m. an elder, aged person; *i. e.* γεροντι, o. g.

Εαργα, *eathadh*, s. going.

Εαργα, *eathuide*, birds.

Εαργα, *eathaim*, v. I go.

Εαργα, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.

Εαργα, *eataladh*, s. a flight.

Εαργα, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.

Εαργα, *eataraidhe*, waylayers; *i. e.* λυκό ενις, o. g.

Εαργα, *eatta*, s. sadness, dulness.

Եաժև, *eatla*, s. prayers, supplication.
 Եաժևայմ, *eatlain*, v. I fly.
 Եատորրա, *eatorra*, pron. between them.
 Եատորրար, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.
 Եատորրեձձ, *eatorrrhach*, adj. barren.
 Եատորրեձձօ, *eatorrrhachd*, s. f. barrenness.
 Եատրձ, *eatrath*, a. untimely.
 Եատրձձ, *eatrathach*, adj. late.
 Եատրեօրաձ, *eatreorach*, adj. weak, silly.
 Եաթսւմ, *eatreum*, adj. weak.
 Եաթսւմ, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.
 Եաթսւմաձ, *eatromadh*, s. exhonorating, alleviating.
 Եաթսւման, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.
 Եատրայն, *eatrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; "Չոնձօ, մաժ Միաօրեաժան ւ Վեաժաճ շիջարա ւա Մաւն օո մարեաձ օմբօր յարշի օոժ Եաթայն ա մումշիք բնմ քօր սթօւթ", 4 *Mast.* 1424.
 Եաթսւմե, *eatruime*, compar. of Եաթսւմ.
 Եաթսւմե, *eatruime*,
 Եաթսւմաձ, *eatruimad*, } s. lightness, levity.
 Եատորար, *eattoras*, s. m. mediocrity.
 Եատրօձայր, *eattrocair*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmercifulness.
 Եատրօձայրե, *eattrocaire*, s. cruelty.
 Եատրօձայրեձ, *eattrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful.
 Եատաձեաժէլ, *eatuaithecheall*, s. m. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.
 Եատաժայն, *eatualaing*, s. f. injury; protracted suffering.
 Եբար, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.
 Եբարիւաճ, *ebairsluagh*, s. mountain sage.
 Եբարի, *ebairt*,
 Եբիր, *ebirt*, } s. f. topography.
 Եբիր, *ebir*, s. f. report, character.
 Եբլաձ, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.
 Եբլաձ, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.
 Եբլն, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.
 Եբլնցաձ, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.
 Եբլոճ, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.
 Եբրաձ, *ebrach*, adj. miry, dirty.
 Եբրաձ, *ebrad*, v. said, 4 *Mast.* 906.
 Եբրոնտա, *ebhrinta*, s. a young castrated goat.
 Եբրօձ, *Ebroch*, the city of York.
 Եբրոն, *ebron*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, *Cor.*
 Եբրոն, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; i. e. ebling, i. e. օո լնց.
 Եծւ, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.
 Եժ, *ec*, s. an eclipse; i. e. Երեքաձ, *Cor.*
 Եժ, *ec*, s. death; i. e. օժժ ք, he died.
 Եժժալ, *eccal*, adj. pusillanimous; i. e. Ըն չալ ալ, *Cor.*
 Եժժալաձ, *eccallaidh*, adj. foolish.
 Եժժար, *eccmais*, s. f. possession, 4 *Mast.* 1426.

Ecceaise, *ecenaire*, s. f. prayer, intercession;
 adv. the time past.
 Eccneac̃, *eccneach*, s. reproof, reprehension,
 complaint.
 Ecconnar̃, *ecconnaidh*, see eccallar̃.
 Ecconnla, *ecconnla*, } adj. unwise, silly.
 Eccrionna, *eccrionna*, }
 Eccors, *eccors*, s. m. model, shape, likeness;
 dress.
 Eccepaoad̃, *eccradaeh*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.
 Eccepaove, *eccraide*, s. enmity, spite.
 Ece, *ece*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.
 Ecet, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; *i. e.* το
 ρεαφατ̃.
 Ecmaact̃, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.
 Ecna, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.
 Ecna, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,
 Ecrove, *ecside*, } manifest.
 Ecraib̃d̃oẽc̃, *ecraibhdhech*, adj. irreligious, *Vis.*
Ad.
 Ect̃, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves com-
 passion; a deed, exploit.
 Ectoir, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence
 Hector.
 Eo, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage;
 defence, protection; getting, obtaining, find-
 ing; *i. e.* ραγα̃ι no γαβα̃ι, *o. g.*
 Eo, *ed*, } s. cattle.
 Eio, *eid*, }
 Eoal̃, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.
 Eoalac̃, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.
 Eoam̃, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.
 Eoaois̃, *edaogh*, adj. uncertain.
 Eubeirtim̃, *edhbheirtim*, v. I dedicate.
 Eoipeimim̃, *eddreimim*, v. I catch at, aspire to.
 Eoeigneac̃, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.
 Eoeañ, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.
 Eoarb̃hor̃t̃, *edarbhort*, s. fate, fortune; “eoar-
 bor̃t̃, *i. e.* nomen no peom̃, *i. e.* peon no pean
 lair na oiãit̃ib̃”, *Cor.*
 Eoearb̃, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.
 Eoel̃, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.
 Eoib̃, *edidh*, adj. ugly, deformed.
 Eoim̃, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.
 Eoir̃, *edir*, see eaoar̃.
 Eoir̃e, *edire*, s. hostages.
 Eoir̃glim̃, *edirglim̃*, v. I endure, suffer.
 Eoir̃m̃eadõntoir̃, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a me-
 diator.
 Eoim̃ar̃, *edmhar*, adj. jealous.
 Eoioñ, *edhon*, see eaõom̃.
 Eoiõect̃, *edrocht*, s. glory; “no γα̃β ραο̃ραι̃ce
 πο̃ιτ̃ α̃γα̃: cãlãiõ γ̃cõĩge ulãiõ im̃ ẽpõiõct̃”,
B. P.; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent,
 plain, manifest.

Εἰτεανγθα, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.
 Εἰσεαθ, *eseachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.
 Εἰσεαδᾶς, *eseachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.
 Εἰφιτ, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.
 Εἰσεαφτ, *egecart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.
 Εἰςφιοννα, *egerionna*, adj. foolish.
 Εἰςπτ, *Egipt*, s. Egypt.
 Εἰςπτεαδ, *Egipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.
 Εἰσματ, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.
 Εἰμηλ, *egmhil*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.
 Εἰογς, *egosg*, s. a form; ὅο εἰογς ἰογῶλε.
 Εἰςμῶεαρ, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.
 Εἰ, *ei*, a negative particle.
 Ε-ιαθ, *e-iaidh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.
 Εἰβητ, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.
 Εἰβλτ, *eibhilt*, s. f. recovery from sickness.
 Εἰβλεα, *eiblead*, s. interjection.
 Εἰβλεαθ, *eibhleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.
 Εἰβλεος, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Εἰβλεοζαδ, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.
 Εἰβλήγim, *eibhligim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.
 Εἰβλτ, *eiblit*, an interjection.
 Εἰβλινγ, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Εἰccιαλδ, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.
 Εἰccόim, *eiccoir*, see εαgόim
 Εἰεαpναθ, *eicearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.
 Εἰcλιαγ, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.
 Εἰο, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.
 Εἰό! *eidh!* interj. hey!
 Εἰοσιγε, *eiddighe*, s. ingratitude.
 Εἰοε, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,
 Εἰοεαθ, *eideadh*, } armour.
 Εἰοεαθ, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.
 Εἰοεαδᾶς, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.
 Εἰοεανάν, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.
 Εἰοεαν, *eidheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. εἰοε.
 Εἰοεnός, *eidhenog*, see εἰοεανάν.
 Εἰοεαpβτα, *eidearbitha*, adj. loose, dissolute.
 Εἰοεαpλαρ, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.
 Εἰοεαpναθ, *eadearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambuscade.
 Εἰοεimim, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.
 Εἰοεimioθ, *eideimhnochd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.
 Εἰοοεαδ, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.
 Εἰογς, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. ὅpanna, o. g.; s. armour.
 Εἰογim, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.
 Εἰοιλ, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.
 Εἰοίλεαδ, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.
 Εἰοιnte, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

Εἰοιοpfallam, *eidiorfallamh*, s. space.
 Εἰοιοpfohn, *eidiorfhonn*, s. a distance.
 Εἰοιοpγaiaim, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.
 Εἰοιοp-foλλur, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.
 Εἰοιp, *eidir*, see pεioiup.
 Εἰοιp, *eidir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. pοpαgala, o. g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.
 Εἰοιpεαnt, *eidircheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballm*. 13—2.
 Εἰοιpεαpτ-pocal, *eidirceart-focal*, an interpretation.
 Εἰοιpεαlβαθ, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.
 Εἰοιpεαlβτα, *eidirdhealbhbitha*, adj. distinct.
 Εἰοιpεαlυgαθ, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.
 Εἰοιpεαlυgim, *eidirdhealughim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.
 Εἰοιpοιλγim, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.
 Εἰοιpγim, *eidirghim*, s. distinction, interposition.
 Εἰοιpγleo, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.
 Εἰοιpγleoαδ, *eidirghleodhach*, adj. decretal, decretory.
 Εἰοιpγleoαim, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge, decree.
 Εἰοιpγuaille, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.
 Εἰοιpγυοε, *eidirghuidhe*, s. m. intercession.
 Εἰοιpγυοim, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.
 Εἰοιpγυοεοi, *eidirghuidhtheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.
 Εἰοιpλέn, *eidirlen*, s. f. captivity.
 Εἰοιpμeoαn, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.
 Εἰοιpμeoαnαδ, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.
 Εἰοιpμeoαnαιpεαδ, *eidirmheodhanaireach*, adj. mediatory.
 Εἰοιpμeoαnαιpεαθ, *eidirmheodhanaireachd*, s. interceding.
 Εἰοιpμeoαnυγε, *eidirmheodhanuighe*, adj. mediate.
 Εἰοιpμimnyαθ, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.
 Εἰοιpμimnyαim, *eidirmhiniughaim*, v. I interpret.
 Εἰοιpμeαngαθ, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.
 Εἰοιpμeαngυγεοi, *eidirtheanguightheoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.
 Εἰοιpμe, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.
 Εἰοιpεάν, *eidtrean*, adj. weak.

Εἰρηναῖα, *eíirthriath*, s. interregnum.
 Εἰρήσιον, *eídhliodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-
 Εἰρήσιον, *eídhliomh*, } mand of debt, claim.
 Εἰρήνεα, *eídhneach*, adj. full of ivy.
 Εἰρήνεαν, *eídhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.
 Εἰρήνεαν - τάλμυινν, *eídhnean - talmhuinn*, s.
 ground-ivy; glecoma hederacea.
 Εἰρήνη, *eídhre*, }
 Εἰρήρεγας, *eídhregach*, } s. ice.
 Εἰρήρεας, *eídhreach*, adj. icy.
 Εἰρήρεαθ, *eídhreadh*, s. icing.
 Εἰρήρεαννα, *eídhreannach*, s. m. an icicle.
 Εἰρήρεατα, *eídhreata*, part. iced, frozen.
 Εἰρήριθ, *eídhridh*, s. f. ice.
 Εἰρεάσθ, *eíreachd*, see εἰρεάσθ.
 Εἰρεάσθαιμν, *eíreachdaimh*, adj. effectual.
 Εἰρεάρεας, *eíreasach*, adj. serious.
 Εἰσεῖλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage.
 Εἰς, *eig*, a. free, willing.
 Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.

“Συετ συαν ασαρ εἰς εἰρεα,
 Colc biaθ, μαρ ασηαρ εἰςρε
 Λοταρ εἰρεα; λιτ namra,
 Omesac ba hainm o'earlabra”, *For. Foo.*

Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.
 Εἰς, *eighe*, s. a file.
 Εἰσεας, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.
 Εἰσεαθ, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.
 Εἰσεαρε, *eigceart*, s. injustice, iniquity.
 Εἰσεῖλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage, folly.
 Εἰσεῖλλε, *eigceillighe*, } adj. irrational, brutal,
 Εἰσεῖλλας, *eigciallaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.
 Εἰσεῖλλας, *eigcialladh*, s. dotage, folly.
 Εἰσεῖλλας, *eigcialldha*, adj. irrational.
 Εἰσινντε, *eigcinnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, incon-
 stancy.

Εἰσινντε, *eigcinnte*, }
 Εἰσινντεας, *eigcinnteach*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,
 innumerable, incalculable, not to be com-
 prehended, not re-
 solved upon.

Εἰσινντεας, *eigcinnteachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt,
 inconstancy.

Εἰσεναρ, *eigeneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.
 Εἰσεναρ, *eigeneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness,
 rudeness; dishonesty.

Εἰσγορ, *eigcordadh*, s. jarring.
 Εἰσγορεαμ, *eigcreideamh*, s. m. infidelity.
 Εἰσγορεαμ, *eigcreidmheach*, adj. infidel, irre-
 ligious.

Εἰςμοννα, *eigerionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.
 Εἰςμοννα, *eigerionnachd*, s. f. imprudence,
 folly.

Εἰς, *eige*, s. a web.

Εἰσεαμ, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

Εἰσεαμ, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.

Εἰσεαν, *eigean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion;
 necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce,
 hard.

Εἰσεαα, *eigeanachadh*, s. constraint.

Εἰσεατα, *eigeantach*, adj. violent; necessary,
 needful, needy.

Εἰσεατα, *eigeantachd*, s. f. violence, force.

Εἰσεατα, *eigeanas*, see εἰσεαν.

Εἰσεα, *eigean*, s. a learned man.

Εἰσι, *eigh*, s. science.

Εἰσιμ, *eighim*, v. I shout, cry, call.

Εἰσιμ, *eigin*, see εἰσεαν; adj. truly, surely;
 necessary, certain, some.

Εἰσιπτ, *Eigipht*, Egypt; i. e. i Copt, the coun-
 try of the Copts.

Εἰσιπτεας, *Eigipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.

Εἰσιρ, *eiglidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint

Εἰσιρ, *eiglidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.

Εἰσιμ, *eigmhin*, adv. about; i. e. timcioll.

Εἰς, *eigne*, s. f. a salmon.

Εἰσιν, *eighnean*, see εἰσιν.

Εἰσιν, *eignighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish

Εἰσιν, *eignighthe*, part. forced, ravished.

Εἰσιν, *eignighadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a
 rape.

Εἰσι, *eighre*, see εἰσι.

Εἰσι, *eighreata*, see εἰσι.

Εἰσι, *eigse*, s. the learned; see quot. at εἰς; a
 bard, poet.

Εἰσι, *eigseach*, s. m. a school, study; adj.
 learned.

Εἰσι, *eigsi*, s. art, science, learning.

Εἰσι, *eigsidh*, s. an enemy; i. e. éccparoe, no
 earcaroe.

Εἰλαιν, *eilain*, s. an island, *Sh.*

Εἰλαιν, *eilair*, s. a path or track.

Εἰλ, *eilbheach*, s. m. a scold.

Εἰλ, *eile*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.

Εἰλ, *eileadh*, s. depredation.

Εἰλ, *eileim*, v. I rob, spoil.

Εἰλ, *eildriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.

Εἰλ, *eile*, adj. another, other.

Εἰλ, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.

Εἰλ, *eileach*, s. m. a mill-dam.

Εἰλ, *eileachadh*, s. an alien.

Εἰλ, *eileachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.

Εἰλ, *eilidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, aceleth.

Εἰλ, *eilighim*, v. I accuse, charge.

Εἰλ, *eilighthe*, part. accused, challenged.

Εἰλ, *eilightheoir*, *eilightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.

Εἰλ, *eiliumh*, s. s. suing.

Εἰλ, *eiliotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.

Εἰλ, *eilinghadh*, s. accusation, accusing
 charging, calling to account, demanding.

Εἶλλ, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, *i. e.* *fall*; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.

Εἰλιζεᾶθ, *eillgeadh*, s. burial, interment.

Εἰλνεᾶθ, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.

Εἰλτε, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.

Εἰλne, *eilne*,
Εἰλνεᾶθ, *eillneadh*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.

Εἰλνῖγim, *eilnighim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.

Εἰлт, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.

Εἰλτεᾶτ, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.

Εἰλτίρεᾶτ, *eiltireach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.

Εἰλυζᾶθ, *eilughadh*, see *εἰλυζᾶθ*.

Εἰm, *eim*, s. f. butter.

Εἰm, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; *i. e.* *broeán*; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.

Εἰmπεῖτ, *eimbreith*, s. an abortion, embryo.

Εἰmῶε, *eimhdae*, s. hairy; *i. e.* *flonntac*.

Εἰmῶεᾶθ, *eimhdeadh*, s. renouncing, quitting;
“*ḡrḡ bḡ cḡrḡrḡ, ḡa mbi bean, nac eromḡ rḡ
ḡe emḡeᾶθ*”, *T. D.*

Εἰmῶεᾶλ, *eim dheal*, s. a drink prepared hastily;
i. e. *veoḡ ullmḡiḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡo hobḡn romḡ coipe
ḡḡar ḡḡḡḡḡ, o. g.*

Εἰmῶῖῖ, *eimhdhídh*, s. a refusal.

Εἰmhe, *eimhe*, s. a cry, a call.

Εἰmḡεᾶτ, *eimheacht*, a. nimble, swift.

Εἰmḡεᾶθ, *eimheacht*, s. f. obedience, compliance.

Εἰmḡῖῖ, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.

Εἰmḡḡḡ, *eimhḡis*, s. f. ready wit.

Εἰmḡῖῖ, *eimide*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.

Εἰmḡлт, *eimhilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj.
tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.

Εἰmim, *eimhim*, see *ḡḡim*.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.

Εἰmḡḡḡ, *eimhḡḡḡ*, see *ḡḡleḡḡḡ*.

Εἰm, *ein*, adj. one.

Εἰmεᾶτ, *eineach*, s. m. protection; *τḡḡ ḡḡḡ bḡ
ma emεᾶτ*; a face, countenance; an armistice,
cessation.

Εἰmεᾶτ, *eineach*,
Εἰmεᾶτḡ, *eineachas*, } s. m. bounty, goodness,
courtesy, affability, gen-
erosity.

Εἰmεᾶτḡḡḡ, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence,
safeguard.

Εἰmεᾶτḡḡḡ, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends;
tribute due to the chief for his protection.

Εἰmḡεᾶθ, *eimfeacht*, adv. at once; an *ḡimḡeᾶθ*,
together.

Εἰḡḡ, *eing*, gen. of *εḡḡḡ*, a track.

Εἰḡḡḡ, *einghin*, adj. only begotten.

Εἰḡḡḡḡ, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eindh*, s. f. anything.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡ, *eimheid*, adj. of equal size

Εἰmne, *einne*, adj. hairy, *i. e.* *flonnta*.

Εἰmneᾶτ, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.

Εἰmno, *einnid*, s. f. generosity.

Εἰmḡεᾶθ, *einneadh*, s. one thing, anything.

Εἰmḡḡεᾡḡ, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.

Εἰmḡεᾡḡm, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.

Εἰmḡεᾡḡ, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.

Εἰmḡḡḡ, *eiphirt*, see *εἰmḡḡ*; s. f. wages, hire.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡ, *eipistil*, s. an epistle, a letter.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡḡ, *eirball*, see *ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ*.

Εἰmḡεᾶτ, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Εἰmḡεᾡḡḡḡḡm, *eirbhearnaim*, v. I transgress, break.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡḡ, *eirbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *eirbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡ, *eirbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.

Εἰmḡḡḡεᾶτ, *eirbhireach*, s. one that asks indirectly.

Εἰmḡḡεᾶτ, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Εἰmḡεᾡḡḡḡḡḡ, *eirceamhuil*, adj. heretical.

Εἰmḡ, *eire*, s. a burden.

Εἰmḡ, *Eire*, Ireland.

Εἰmḡεᾶθ, *eireacht*, s. beauty, fairness.

Εἰmḡεᾶτ, *eireacht*,
Εἰmḡεᾶτḡḡḡ, *eireachdas*, } s. congregation.

Εἰmḡεᾶτḡḡḡ, *eireachdas*, s. beauty.

Εἰmḡεᾶτḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *eireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.

Εἰmḡεᾶτḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *eireachdamhuil*, adj. fair, beau-
teous.

Εἰmḡεᾶθ, *eireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡ, *eireirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with
the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grind-
ing; the grain and bread so prepared.

Εἰmḡḡḡ, *eireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eirghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny,
a rising of the people.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eirghe*,
Εἰmḡḡḡ, *eirigh*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.

Εἰmḡḡεᾶθ, *eirgheacht*, s. f. the act of rising.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡ, *eirghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance;
mutiny; erect; mount.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *eirgiunnach*, s. m. a pursuer.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eric*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom,
forfeit, reparation.

Εἰmḡεᾶτ, *eiriceach*, s. m. a heretic.

Εἰmḡεᾶτ, *eiriceacht*, s. f. heresy.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eiridh*,
Εἰmḡḡεᾶτ, *eiridheacht*, } s. a congelment, freez-
ing.

Εἰmḡḡḡḡḡ, *eiridin*, s. f. attendance on a sick per-
son; the person so attended.

Εἰmḡḡ! *eirigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy,
chief governor.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eirighe*,
Εἰmḡḡεᾶτ, *eirigheacht*, } s. f. a command or
government.

Εἰmḡḡ, *eirim*, s. riding, going on horseback;
a summary, abridgment; *ḡḡ ḡḡ eirim na
heḡḡḡḡḡ*.

Εἴριν, *eirin*, s. f. the eye-tooth.

Εἴρινν, *Eirinn*, s. an oblique case of Εἴρε, Ireland.

Εἰρηόκαθ, *eiriocach*, adj. heretical.

Εἰρηοννάε, *Eirionnach*, s. m. an Irishman.

Εἴρηρ, *eiris*, s. f. an era, an account of time, chronological history; a friend; mistrust.

Εἰρηεάδω, *eiriseachd*, s. f. chronology.

Εἴρλε, *eirle*, s. f. a piece, a fragment.

Εἴρλε, *eisle*, s. a fragment; advice.

Εἴρλιόε, *eislíoch*, s. m. destruction.

Εἴρνε, *eirne*, see εἴρλε.

Εἰρνεάδω, *eirneadh*, s. a gift, present, favour, paying; γῆρ δὲ ἀμλῶδ ἰν πο εἰρνεάδ εἰρη.

Εἰρνιν, *eirnin*, v. I pay, give, bestow; receive, call for.

Εἴρη, *eirr*, s. a shield; gen. of εἴρη, an end; snow, ice; *Welsh*, eira; deafness.

Εἰρηρσε, *eirrsce*, s. a trunk, stump.

Εἰρηεάδω, *eirseachd*, s. f. a rising up.

Εἰρηρμ, *eirsim*, v. I arise.

Εἴρ, *eis*, s. a man; *Heb.*, aish; a band or troop; a footstep, trace; death.

Εἴρε, *eisc*, gen. of ἴρε; s. f. a lopping off.

Εἴρεάε, *eisceacht*, s. f. exception, exclusion.

Εἴρεάδω, *eisceadh*, s. cutting; i. e. γέαρρῶδ.

Εἴρμ, *eiscim*, v. I cut off, except, exclude.

Εἴρεαπρ, *eisceaptur*, s. m. blame, reproach.

Εἴρμ, *eiscir*, s. f. a ridge of mountains.

Εἴρσε, *eisde*, s. a trunk.

Εἴρσεάδω, *eisdeachd*, } s. f. hearing, attention,
Εἴρσεάδω, *eisdeadh*, } listening.

Εἴρσιγθε, *eisdighthe*, part. heard.

Εἴρσιγθεορ, *eisdightheoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Εἴρσμ, *eisdim*, v. I hear, listen.

Εἴρεάω, *eisead*, s. seeking, research.

Εἴρεαν, *eisean*, pron. he, himself.

Εἴρεαρ, *eiseart*, s. an emigrant, emigration.

Εἴρεαρτ, *eiseastar*, v. he prayed.

Εἴρεργε, *eiseirghe*, s. f. resurrection.

Εἴρεργμ, *eiseirghim*, v. I arise.

Εἴρεολάε, *eiseolach*, adj. rude, ignorant, unskilful.

Εἴρφορ, *eisfheoil*, see οἴρφορ; venison.

Εἴργμ, *eisgin*,

Εἴργμ, *eisglinn*, } s. f. a fish-pond.

Εἴργμ, *eisgir*, see εἴρηρ.

Εἴρ, *eisi*, s. the loins, i. e. ἀπαθνα, o. g.; track, footsteps, i. e. πορλεάε.

Εἴρβ, *eisibh*, s. pairs, accompaniments, i. e. γὰρ
νὸν βῖρ ἄεορῶν νο ἀρροάμ ἄεορ, o. g.

Εἴρβμ, *eisibhim*, v. I drink.

Εἴρβ, *eisidh*, s. an enemy to peace; a denunciation of war; "πο εἰρηεαρτ ἄεορῶν ἄεορ ἄεορ ἄεορ ἄεορ ἄεορ".

Εἴρβε, *eisidhe*, adj. lightsome, lucid; v. he was;

"Cobéac na Maodáin dóbar tigeapna

εἴρβε ἀρ ἄεορῶν πέμ ὀέγ", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.

Εἴρβεάδω, *eisidheachd*, s. f. restoration.

Εἴρβμ, *eisidhim*, v. I sit.

Εἴρβ, *eisil*, see εἴρβεάδ.

Εἴρμ, *eisim*, v. I trace, hinder.

Εἴρμ, *eisimh*, see εἴρβ; adj. near, close at hand.

Εἴρμνμ, *eisinnil*, adj. weak, infirm.

Εἴρμτ, *eisiocht*, s. f. a fool, a silly person.

Εἴρμν, *eisiodhan*, adj. unclean.

Εἴρμμ, *eisiomail*, s. dependence, reverence.

Εἴρμμ, *eisiomailte*, adj. unequalled.

Εἴρμμ, *eisiomal*, s. m. valour, courage, bravery.

Εἴρμμ, *eisiomlair*, s. f. example, pattern; a parable, *Job*, xxvii. 1.

Εἴρμμ, *eisiomlaireach*, adj. exemplary.

Εἴρη, *eisir*, s. f. an oyster.

Εἴρτ, *eisith*, s. f. debate; war.

Εἴρμ, *eislinn*, } adj. weak, infirm,

Εἴρμ, *eislinn*, } pregnable, assailable.

Εἴρμ, *eisih*, s. f. neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

Εἴρμμ, *eisimbreahta*, s. free, fair, or just judgment; laws of or for freemen.

Εἴρμμ, *eisimbreith*, s. f. false judgment.

Εἴρμ, *eismeach*, adj. lying, false; unready.

Εἴρμ, *eisreachd*, s. f. an orphan.

Εἴρμ, *eisreidheadh*, s. scattering, loosening.

Εἴρμ, *eisteachd*, s. death, *Sh.*

Εἴρμ, *eisteachd*, s. listening, hearing.

Εἴρμ, *eistear*, s. an art, trade.

Εἴρμ, *eistim*, v. I hear.

Εἴρε, *eithe*, adj. ugly, i. e. γῆρῶν.

Εἴρε, *eite*, s. a quill, feather, wing; a piece added to the ploughshare; a refusal.

Εἴρεάε, *eiteach*, s. wings, fins; a refusal.

Εἴρεάε, *eitheach*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, perjury, mistake; εἴρε τὸ ὀεἴρεάε, you lie; an oak.

Εἴρεάδω, *eiteachadh*, s. refusing.

Εἴρεάε, *eiteaccail*, adj. volatile.

Εἴρεάε, *eitheadh*, s. a refusal, denying, falsifying.

Εἴρεάε, *eiteallach*, s. flying, bouncing.

Εἴρε, *eithear*, s. m. a boat.

Εἴρε, *eiteog*, s. f. a quill, feather.

Εἴρε, *eitheoir*, s. m. a liar, perjurer.

Εἴρε, *eitian*, s. a demon.

Εἴρε, *eitibh*,

Εἴρε, *eitibh*, } s. cattle.

Εἴρε, *eithighim*, v. I foreswear, abjure, refuse, deny, contradict.

Εἴρε, *eitim*, s. f. danger, hazard.

Εἴρε, *eitiolladh*, s. flight.

Εἴρε, *eitir*, s. f. an opportunity.

Εἴρε, *eithir*, s. f. justice.

Εἴρε, *eitreachd*, adj. winged.

Εἴρε, *eitirghlead*, s. distinction.

Eitíolaim, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.
 Eitlaim, *eitlaim*, }
 Eitleadh, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.
 Eitleog, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.
 Eitleoghadh, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.
 Eitleoraíocht, *eileoraíocht*, s. flying.
 Eithne, *eithne*, }
 Eithneadh, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.
 Eithneachán, *eithneachán*, }
 Eitne, *eitre*, s. f. a furrow.
 Eithne, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.
 Eithneadh, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Eithneoraíocht, *eithreoraíocht*, adj. feeble, weak.
 Eithneoraíocht, *eithreoraíocht*, s. f. heresy.
 Eithneoraíocht, *eithreoraíocht*, adj. heretical.
 Eitridh, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.
 Eitreachadh, *eitreachadh*, s. f. departure, death.
 Eitigh, *eitigh*, a. ugly.
 Ela, *ela*, see eala.
 Elaga, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.
 Elc, *elc*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.
 Elcaire, *elcaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.
 Ele, *ele*, }
 Eleadhán, *eleadhán*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.
 Eleastar, *eleastar*, } see feleastram; an
 Eleastram, *eleastram*, } iris.
 Eleastradh, *eleastradh*, s. m. one that carries a
 bier, a bearer
 Eleastram, *eleastram*, s. f. an election.
 Eleastram, *eleastram*, s. f. a bier, a litter.
 Eleleog, *eleleog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-
 plex olida.
 Element, *element*, s. an element; vulg.
 Eletrom, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.
 Ell, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;
 hazard, danger.
 Ellea, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.
 Eltear, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.
 Eltearadh, *elteasadh*, s. f. warmth,
 Eltearadh, *elteasadh*, s. f. heat.
 Elton, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.
 Eludh, *eludh*, s. ingress, *i. e.* vol. arthead, *o. g.*
 Em, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec.* 11, 2.
 Emeadh, *emeach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.
 En, *en*, s. m. a bird; water; *i. e.* uirce; *o. g.*; adj.
 one; used only in compound words, as luath
 éntige; v. behold; see *i. e.* féuch, *o. g.*; s.
 manifestation.
 Enbroth, *enbroth*, s. pottage; *i. e.* "én uirce aghar
 broth arbar," *Cor*.
 Enbriúite, *enbriúite*, s. broth; *i. e.* "uirce
 briúite, *i. e.* uirce peola," *Cor*.
 Encheannagh, *encheannagh*, s. the comb of a cock.
 Eneadh, *eneadh*, s. m. a shirt or smock; web.

Enaclann, *enaclann*, see emeacclann.
 Enfad, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.
 Enlaíocht, *enlaíocht*, s. birds, a flock of birds.
 Enne! *enne!* interj. behold! see!
 Eng, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.
 Enpaíocht, *enpaíocht*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.
 Eo, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, eog; a
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.
 knowledge, science.
 Eobhradh, *eobhradh*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.
 Eoch, *eoch*, s. groaning, sighing.
 Eochair, *Eochair*, s. m. a man's name, gen.
 Eadair.
 Eochair, *eachair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,
 a sprout; a right angle.
 Eocho, *eocho*, plur. of eadh, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.
 Eochraíocht, *eochraíocht*, s. m. the gills of a fish.
 Eochraíocht, *eochraíocht*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a
 turnkey.
 Eogán, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.
 Eogánaíocht, *eoghanaíocht*, s. f. the descendants of
 Owen the Great; "i. e. eogánaíocht, *i. e.* 1000
 cenel, *i. e.* cenel 1000 ó Eogán," *Cor*.
 Eogunn, *eoghunn*, s. youth.
 Eoin, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of énoiréan.
 Eoiníocht, *eoiníocht*, s. fowling.
 Eoiníocht, *eoiníocht*, s. m. a fowler.
 Eoiníocht, *eoiníocht*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.
 Eoir, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.
 Eol, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philoso-
 Eolach, *eolach*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.
 Eolach, *eolach*, see eolair; adj. knowing,
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.
 Eolair, *eolair*, s. nobility.
 Eolair, *eolair*, s. the learned; a bard.
 Eolair, *eolair*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.
 Eolairíocht, *eolairíocht*, adj. mournful, sor-
 rowful.
 Eolgaíocht, *eolgaíocht*, adj. knowing, skilful.
 Eoluidhe, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director.
 Eoluidh, *eoluidh*, s. notice, *Sh*.
 Eolup, *eolup*, see eolap.
 Eonadán, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.
 Eonoraíocht, *eondraíocht*, s. divination
 by birds.
 Eorbradh, *eorbhradh*, s. m. a cap, a coif.
 Eorpa, *eorpa*, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.
 Eorpa-beag, *eorpa-beag*, s. f. bere, bigg.
 Eorp, *Eorp*, s. Europe.
 Eor, *eos*, v. said; *eo* eor, it was said.
 Eorapna, *eorapna*, see eorapna.
 Epeadh, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.

Επεαδ, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,
aphic, channels of torrents.
Επεαδτ, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.
Ερ, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, ereel, great,
powerful; s. a champion, hero, i. e. λαοc.
Ερα, *era*, s. denial, refusal.
Εραδ, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.
Ερβαιλτ, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.
Ερβεαδ, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.
Ερε, *Ere*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.
Ερεα, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; i. e. τορδαιη
no το δαιη, o. g.
Ερεαιλ, *ereail*, s. filling; i. e. lionaδ, o. g.
Ερεαλλάν, *erceallán*, s. m. a pole, stake.
Ερεαννέαδ, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most cer-
tainly, assuredly.
Ερεορμέαδ, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,
avoidance; i. e. ρεαδν, o. g.
Ερερετε, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.
Ερεβεητ, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.
Ερεαναδ, *ereanach*, adj. late.
Ερεγαδ, *eregach*, s. m. ice.
Ερρυααα, *erfuacera*, s. m. forewarning.
Εργαδβιλ, *erghabhail*, s. taking.
Ερυνν, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Είρε, im-
properly written for Είρε, Ireland.
Εριονναδ, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.
Irish.
Ερλαβηαδ, *erlabhradh*, s. an advocate, inter-
cessor; "I e bur bpeetm ocoy bur eplab-
ηαδ οοίβ ιλλο ιν βραδα", *Vis. Ad.*
Ερλαμ, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; "Mile
gan fadai o'adai an eplam", a saint, a holy
man; a prince.
Ερλε, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.
Ερμhor, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the
most part; "Ro loipeceactpide baile meg-
faimhaoin agay epmhorina tpe", 4 Mast. 1455.
Ερμυιλ, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.
Ερμεαδ, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of
knowledge.
Ερογ, *erog*, } s. ice.
Ερογαδ, *erogach*, }
Ερρ, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.
Ερραο, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.
Ερ, *es*, s. an ox; food, i. e. βιαδ, o. g.
Ερβα, *esbha*, adj. dead, i. e. ερβεο, *Cor.*
Ερεπτ, *esceptus*, opposing.
Ερσορ, *esdor*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.
Ερεατλαν, *eseathlan*, a. mysterious, dark.
Ερεον, *escon*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*
Ερεια, *esera*, }
Ερεμ, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; "i. e. ερ, i. e.
οαμ οαγ ρεμ, i. e. κοπατ", *Cor.*
Ερεν, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Ερναδ, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.
Ερρεμέαδ, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating.
Ερρ, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.
Ερρ, *ess*, } s. death.
Ερρεαδτ, *etseacht*, }
Ερρε, *esse*, s. a fish.
Ετα, *etha*, s. corn, αρβαη, o. g.
Εταρ, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, i. e. ετορ, i. e. εταρ
ó óρ co hóρ na habann, *Cor.*
Ετδε, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.
Ετδε, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.
Ετανγ, *etang*, s. a mute.
Ετιόρεαδ, *Étiopeach*, s. an Ethiopian.
Ετινγε, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.
Ετρεαδτ, *etseacht*, s. death.
Ετρδ, *etsidh*, s. hearing, listening, i. e. έίρτεαδ.
Εττε, *ette*, s. age.
Εττιοναδ, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.
Εττορεαδ, *ettorthach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.
Εττρεηριγμ, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.
Εττυαδβιλ, *ettuachail*, see εαττυαδβεαλλ.
Εττυαιλγνεαδ, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,
Εττυαλαηγ, *ettualaing*, } i. e. οο-fulaing.
Εττυαλαηγ, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.
Ευτ, *eucht*, see εατ.
Ευο, *eud*, see εαο.
Ευοαδ, *eudach*, see εαοαδ.
Ευοαδάν, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.
Ευοαδ, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.
Ευοάλ, *eudal*, see εαοάλ.
Ευοαλαδ, *eudalach*, adj. rich.
Ευοαν, *eudan*, s. the forehead.
Ευομhar, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.
Ευομharαδ, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-
ness.
Ευοοδεαγ, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.
Ευορμυαν, *eudruman*, s. m. the bladder.
Ευγ, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.
Ευγαδ, *eugadh*, s. dying.
Ευγαμ, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.
Ευγας, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*
Ευγαςγ, *eugasg*, }
Ευγβροτ, *eugbthroth*, see εαγβροτ.
Ευγοβη, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.
Ευγοβιαδ, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.
Ευγεμυαδ, *eugermuadh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.
sick, weak.
Ευγεμυαγ, *eugermuas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.
Ευγευοεθμ, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-
equal.
Ευγροζαη, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.
Ευγροζαε, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.
Ευγ-ηογ, *eug-hios*, s. a church-yard.
Ευγναδ, *eugnadh*, } adj. irrational.
Ευγναδβιλ, *eugnabhail*, }

Ευγμῆαιρ, *eugmhais*, see ἐάστῆαιρ.
 Ευγνάδ, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.
 Ευσαμῆλα, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.
 Ευσαμῆιλ, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.
 Ευλαδ, *euladh*, } s. escape, desertion.
 Ευλοῖσθ, *euloghadh*, }
 Ευλαῖγim, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.
 Ευλαῖγῆεαδ, *eulaightheach*, }
 Ευλαῖγῆεoir, *eulaightheoir*, } s. m. a deserter.
 Ευλφάρταδ, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.
 Ευλοῖ, *eulogh*, see ευλαδ.
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.
 Ευναδον, *eunadon*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.
 Ευναδοῖρ, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.
 Ευναδοῖρ-μῆλλuῖchte, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.
 Ευγῖδ, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.
 Ευτῖom, *eutrom*, see ἐάττῖom.

Ευναδοῖρεαδτ, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.
 Eunbῖτ, *eunbhrith*, s. broth, gravy.
 Eunfionn, *eunfionn*, s. the kite.
 Eunῖρῖεαδ, *eunchrìodheach*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.
 Eunφῖλσθ, *eunfoghladh*, a horn-owl.
 Eunλαῖτ, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.
 Eunlìon, *eunlìon*, s. a fowler's net.
 Eun-uairal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh*.
 Eun-uirge, *eun-uighe*, s. a water fowl.
 Ευρ, *eur*, s. a safeguard.
 Ευρα, *eura*, s. a denial, refusal.
 Ευμαῖρεαδθ, *eurmaireachd*, s. f. galloping, riding.
 Ευρς, *eusg*, } s. f. the moon.
 Ευρς, *eusga*, }
 Ευρσῶδ, *eusgadh*, see εαρςυθ.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians *Confoine lag*, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *oon fhear* or a *fhair* is pronounced *oon ear*, or a *hir*, to the man, O man. A *féile*, his generosity, is pronounced a *éile*, etc. It is called *peápn*, from *peápn*, commonly *peápnós*, the elder tree. Lat. *alvus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *peápn*, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. *peápn*, Lat. *vir*; *peápn*, true, Lat. *verus*; *peápn*, wine, Lat. *vinum*; *peápn*, a word, Lat. *vocalis*, *peápn*, a vigil, Lat. *vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. Φ or φ, as *peápn*, pronounced *peápn*, a prophet; Gr. *phrog*; and Lat. *vates*; *peápn* and *peápn*, deceit, cheating; Gr. *phaulos*; Lat. *vilis*. *peápn*, a beech tree; Gr. *phog*; Lat. *bus*, etc. When a tittled or aspirated *b* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *peápn*, long, a *peápn*, is pronounced a *vad*; a *peápn*, is pronounced a *vuire*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; Lat. *base* for *vase*, *cibica* for *civica*; Ir. *beápn*, a spit; Lat. *veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *areo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *borem*; Ir. *bo*; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. *bun*, the bottom of anything; Gr. *βενθος*, and Lat. *fundum*; Ir. *bneim*, a terrible sound, Gr. *βρομω*, Lat. *fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sifilare* for *sibilare*, which the French call *siffler*, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βολιπρον* for *φολιπρον*; and Festus says that they used *αλβον* for *αλφον*; Lat. *albus*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *dh* is prefixed to it. Ex. *dh*-*peápn*, of flesh, *dh*-*peápn*, or to a man, are pronounced *deápn*, *dear*, etc. *dh*-*peápn*, thy husband, *dh*-*peápn*, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teoil*; *dh*-*peápn*, *dh*-*peápn*, are pronounced *meár*, *meápn*, etc. *dh*-*peápn*, our men, *dh*-*peápn*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *dh* *peápn*, or *ar* *vir*; *ar* *bhearam* or *ar* *rearam*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *fae*, cause; is a conj. that; "ερεαο an *fae* *fa* *ngaircear*, *Criogro* *de*" is an interj. *fie*! for *ba*, *buo*, was, were; *fa* *hi* an *tingean*, is a prep. under, to, unto; *fa* *n* *cclápn*, under the table; *fa* *n* *coill*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.

Fa *chul*, *fa chul*, } adv. backwards.
 Fa *dhruim*, *fa dhruim*, }
 Fa *chomhair*, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.
 Fa *dhieadh*, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.
 Fa *dhéoidh*, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally.

Fa *do*, *fa dho*, adv. twice.
 Fa *leath*, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, sepa-
 Fa *seach*, *fa seach*, } rately, one by one.
 Fa *re cheile*, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.
 Fa *thri*, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.
 Fa *thuaraim*, *fa thuaraim*, adv. towards.
 Fabal, *fabhal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.
 Faball, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; "Dom *toilgiot* *do* *cluinim* *faball*".
 Fabaltar, *fabhaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.
 Fabair, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

Fábhra, fabhar, s. the eyebrow, eyelid, the eye.
Fábhraic, fabharach, adj. favourable.
Fábhra, fabhra, s. February; a veil, curtain, fringe.
Fábhra, fabhra, } s. eyebrows, eyelashes.
Fábhraic, fabhranta, } eyelids.
Fábhraim, fabhram, v. I favour, befriend.
Fábhraic, fabhrantach, adj. favourable.
Fábhroir, fabhthoirse, s. negligence.
Fábhroir, fabhthoirseach, adj. negligent, careless.
Fac, fac, s. m. a kind of spade; a turf spade.
Fach, fach, s. the hole in which a lobster is found, *Sh.*
Facaic, fachach, s. m. a puffin.
Facaill, fachuill, adj. full of woods.
Facaim, fachaim, s. matter, cause, reason.
Facaím, fachaim, s. f. a calling; temptation; fighting, engaging.
Facal, facal, see *foacal*.
Faclaí, faclach, see *foaclaí*.
Facht, facht, s. f. a battling or fighting; question; *i. e.* *riarraíde, o. g.*
Fachtacht, fachtacht, adj. just.
Fao, fad, s. length, an *fao*, in length, an *fao*, whilst, ca *fao*? how long? is put for *fá* *oo*, thy, *ghaím* *fao* *peacairib*, *S. A.*, 49; under your or thy; *i. e.* *fa* *oo*.
Fao, fad, } adj. long, tall.
Faoa, fada, }
Fao, fadh, s. a cut; a cause; science.
Faoaí, fadadh, s. a kindling, lighting.
Faoaí-cluaise, fadadh-cluaise, s. priming of a gun, a match, *Sh.*
Faoaí-cruaidh, fadadh-cruaidh, s. part of a rain-bow in stormy weather, which sailors call a dog, *Sh.*
Faoaí-spuince, fadadh-spuince, s. touchwood, tinder.
Faoaíim, fadaidhim, v. I kindle, excite, provoke.
Faoaíim, fadaighim, v. I stretch, lengthen.
Faoail, fadail, s. f. delay, lingering, prolixity.
Faoail, fadhail, see *fágáil*.
Faoaim, fadaim, see *faoaíim*; v. I expound, explain; *Heb.*, *fatsa*.
Faoalaí, fadalach, adj. tedious, lingering.
Faoalaím, fadalaim, v. I linger, procrastinate.
Faoaltaí, fadaltach, adj. long-jointed.
Faob, fadhb, s. m. a raven; a goddess of war; a question, riddle; a knob, knot, bunch, excrescence; a mole; opportunity; a fault.
Faob, fadhbh, s. m. cutting, wounding, *i. e.* *poirubao*, *i. e.* *gearrao*, no *tearrao*, *o. g.*; accoutrements; "Tairla ó Conóbaire fáilge aya ceim i'm tair, ayaí no ionuairí *Mac*

gíolla Phátríais ayaí na gíoll ghíu no
 gíomaeaoí lair fóirra, ayaí go no cupi anáir,
 ayaí fuaipreac a muintir éuala móra
 vóireaoí, vóirra ayaí vóiraoí na gíall",
4 Mast. 1421.

Faob, fadhb, see *faob*.
Faobac, fadhbach, a. intricate.
Faobán, fadhbán, s. m. a mole, hillock.
Faobéaoí, fadhbheaoí, s. a labyrinth.
Faobéluar, fadhlusach, adj. long eared.
Faobórac, fadhosach, adj. long legged.
Faobómanac, faddromanach, adj. long waisted.
Faóein, fadhein, pron. used for *féin* in old MSS.
Faóeig, fadheig, adv. finally, after all.
Faófoighe, fadshoighde, } s.f. longanimity,
Faófulaíng, fadshualaing, } patience, long suffering.
Faófulaíng, fadshualaingach, } adj. long
Faófulaíng, fadshualaingaidh, } suffering.
Faólar, fadhlaidh, s. loosing.
Faólam, fadhlaim, v. I distinguish.
Faoog, fadogh, s. kindling, tème móra *oo* *faoog*.
Faofaogataí, fadshaoghalach, adj. long lived.
Faofuioir, fadstuidir, adj. studious, *S. A.* 29.
Faóe, fadht, s. the breath.
Faóeangac, fadtheangach, adj. long tongued.
Faógaí, fadughadh, s. stretching, lengthening.
Faelmac, faelmac, s. m. an educated person, a son of learning.
Faemao, fuendadh, see *faemao*.
Faetaí, fuethadh, s. killing.
Faetam, faethaim, v. I kill.
Faete, fuethe, } an inclination to laughter,
Faeteao, faetheadh, } laughter, *faeteao an* *gáire*.
Fafa! fafa! interj. O strange!
Fag, fagh, s. m. a field.
Faga, fagha, s. m. a deathgiving dart; *i. e.* *oioéga*; an attempt; an offer.
Fágáil, fagail, see *fágáil*.
Fágáil, faghail, s. getting, finding, obtaining.
Fágáil, fagail, adj. desolate.
Fágáim, fagaim, v. I leave, quit, desert, vacate.
Fágáim, faghaim, v. I get, obtain, find.
Fágat, fagat, s. omission.
Fágat, faghat, s. m. power.
Fágat, faghat, part. gained, found, won.
Fágat, faghaltach, } adj. profitable,
Fágat, faghaltach, } *faagaltach*, *faghaltach*, } advantageous.
Fágat, faghaltas, s. m. gain, profit, advantage.
Fágat, fagharsach, adj. insipid, nasty.
Fágáil, faghail, s. leaving, quitting.
Fágáim, faghaim, v. I forsake, quit, abandon.

ḡagbām, *faghbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*

ḡagis, *fagis*, adv. near, *Sc.*

ḡagōo, *fagoid*, s. a faggot.

ḡagta, *fagtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*

ḡaic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.

ḡaic! *faic!* interj. see! behold!

ḡaice, *faice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; ḡan ḡaice don leine.

ḡaice, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.

ḡaiceāct, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.

ḡaiceāct, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.

ḡaiceāo, *faicheadh*, s. seeing.

ḡaiceālaō, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.

ḡaiceālaō, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.

ḡaiceāll, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.

ḡaiceāllaō, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.

ḡaiceamui, *faiceamhuil*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.

ḡaicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.

ḡaicleāo, *faicleach*, adj. cautious, wary.

ḡaiclell, *faichill*, see ḡaiceall.

ḡaiclelēāo, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.

ḡaiclellim, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.

ḡaicim, *faicim*, v. I see.

ḡaicin, *faicin*, } s. seeing, sight, the counte-

ḡaicin, *faicin*, } nance.

ḡaicholl, *faicholl*, see ḡaiceall.

ḡaichōr, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. ḡaichōr.

ḡaichōnāo, *faichionach*, adj. visible.

ḡaichōnāo, *faichionta*, part. seen, beheld.

ḡáir, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; i. e. ḡiais noimḡeāct, o. g.; v. ḡo, or tó ḡáir, to go.

"Ro ḡáir tap Ealpa uile", *St. F.*

"Ro ḡáir a ḡpḡut na óim nḡe", *Brog.*

ḡáir, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.

ḡáirbīle, *faidhbīle*, s. the beech tree.

ḡaīre, *faide*, adj., compar. of ḡara; s. length.

ḡaīreāct, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.

ḡáirēasōr, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.

ḡáirēasōrḡeāo, *faidheadoireachd*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.

ḡáirēamui, *faidheamhuil*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.

ḡáirēoām, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*

ḡáirēoḡ, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.

ḡáirō, *faidid*, s. f. distance.

ḡáirōvīm, *faidhidīm*, s. f. patience.

ḡáirōḡeāct, *faidhigheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.

ḡáirōm, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.

ḡáirōr, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.

ḡáirōrḡn. *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

ḡáirēāo, *faidseach*, adj. lumpish.

ḡáirḡ, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*

ḡáirḡe, *faighdhe*, s. help, succour, i. e. cong-nam, o. g.

ḡáirēasōr, *faigheadoir*, see ḡáirēasōr.

ḡáirēolāo, *faigheoladh*, s. day.

ḡáirḡineāo, *faighidineach*, adj. patient.

ḡáirḡim, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.

ḡáirḡin, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.

ḡáirḡle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conver-

ḡáirḡleāo, *faighleadh*, } sation.

ḡáirḡleāo, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.

ḡáirḡleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.

ḡáirḡre, *faigse*, adv. near.

ḡáir, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar; company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.

ḡáirḡe, *failbhe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly

ḡáirḡeāct, *failbheacht*, } s. f. liveliness, spright-

ḡáirḡeāo, *failbheas*, } liness.

ḡáirḡeāo, *failbheacht*, s. f. emptiness.

ḡáirḡeāo, *failbheadh*, s. vegetation.

ḡáirḡeas, *failbheas*, s. a ring.

ḡáirḡeim, *failbeim*, s. blasting as of corn.

ḡáirḡigim, *failbhigim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.

ḡáirḡim, *failbhim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.

ḡáirle, *faile*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.

ḡáirle, *faile*, s. bathing.

ḡáirleann, *faileann*, s. a lid.

ḡáirle-ctē, *failecteth*, s. hot baths.

ḡáirleim, *faileim*, v. I bathe.

ḡáirleir, *faileis*, s. f. a pit.

ḡáirle-ḡuāp, *faile-ḡuaise*, s. f. an ear ring.

ḡáirle-ḡon, *faile-ḡhon*, s. a dog kennel.

ḡáirle-ḡuāc, *faile-ḡuach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg. ḡeāleāo.

ḡáirle, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.

ḡáirleāo, *faileabhadh*, s. death.

ḡáirleāo, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.

ḡáirleāo, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.

ḡáirleāo, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.

ḡáirle-ḡumḡa, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.

ḡáirleāo, *failegeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.

ḡáirḡim, *faigim*, v. I beat or cut; i. e. buairim, no ḡeāpḡam, o. g.

ḡáirḡir, *faigir*, v. you strike or cut; i. e. buairir, no ḡeāpḡir, o. g.

ḡáirḡo, *faidh*, s. exhaling, exhalation.

Fáilgheas, *failightheach*, s. clandestine design.

Fáilim, *failim*, v. I smell.

Fáilmíneas, *failmíneal*, s. m. a collar.

Fáilnigim, *failnighim*, v. I fail.

Fáilnuas, *failnuighadh*, s. failing.

Fáill, *fail*, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.

Fáill, *fail*, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áill, advantage, opportunity; the hiccough; teaching, exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.

Fáill, *fail*, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of
Fáillim, *failin*, } flesh.

Fáille, *faille*, s. danger, decay.

Fáilleán, *faillean*, s. m. a young sucker from the root of a tree; root; root of the ear.

Fáilleas, *failleadh*, } s. neglect, failure, omis-
Fáillige, *faillighe*, } sion; gan fáillige, with-
out fail.

Fáilleamhail, *failliamhail*, adj. deceitful.

Fáillige, *faillighe*, s. lapse.

Fáilligheas, *failligheach*, adj. negligent, heedless; drowsy.

Fáilligim, *faillighim*, v. I fail, neglect, delay.

Fáilligheas, *faillighadh*, s. failure, failing.

Fáillmór, *faillmhidh*, s. f. emptiness.

Fáillne, *failne*, s. a consumption.

Fáillreas, *failseach*, adj. sudorific.

Fáillrigim, *faillsighim*, v. I perspire.

Fáilm, *failm*, s. the tiller of a ship.

Fáil-muice, *fail-muice*, s. f. a hog sty.

Fáilpeos, *failreog*, s. f. a hillock.

Fáilpeula, *failsheula*, s. a motto, superscription.

Fáilte, *faite*, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, see quot. at cobha.

Fáilteas, *faiteach*, adj. welcoming, agreeable.

Fáiltro, *failtidh*, s. an invitation.

Fáiltigim, *failtighim*, v. I welcome, salute.

Fáiltigheas, *failtigadh*, s. salutation, greeting.

Fáiltin, *failtin*, s. f. an intermeddler.

Fáime, *faime*, s. f. a border, hem.

Fáim, *faín*, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.

Fáime, *faime*, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.

Fáimce, *fainche*, s. m. a fox.

Fáimelach, *faidelach*, s. m. a fool, a silly person.

Fáime, *faime*, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, languishment.

Fáing, *faing*, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; a carnivorous bird.

Fáinge, *fainge*, s. m. an insignificant fellow.

Fáimic! *fainic!* interj. take care! beware!

Fáimigim, *fainghim*, v. I fail.

Fáinleog, *faileog*, s. f. a swallow, prop. anleog.

Fáinnas, *fainnadh*, see fionnas.

Fáinne, *fainne*, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.

Fáinneall, *fainneall*, s. a fannel or handful of straw used for thatching.

Fáinni, *fainni*, s. the pores of the body.

Fáir, *fair*, prep. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence; the rising of the sun; "Dia lim fhuaim, dia lim fhuair", *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.

Fáirb, *fairb*, s. f. weeds.

Fáirbhe, *fairbre*, s. a notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.

Fáirbhriathair, *fairbhriathair*, s. f. a word, a predicate.

Fáirbhús, *fairbhrigh*, s. f. excess, i. e. imaid, o. g.

Fáiréan, *fairchan*, s. m. a knot.

Fáirce, *fairce*, s. f. a mallet; extent.

Fáirce, *fairche*, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.

Fáirceall, *fairceall*, s. f. a reward.

Fáircill, *faircill*, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.

Fáirce, *faircle*, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.

Fáirpéir, *fairdhreis*, s. f. a bramble.

Fáire, *faire*, } s. watch, watching, watch-
Fáireas, *faireadh*, } fulness, vigilance.

Fáire! *faire!* interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!

Fáireas, *faireach*, adj. watchful.

Fáireas, *faireachadh*, s. a wakening, watchfulness.

Fáireos, *faireog*, see fáilpeos.

Fáireos, *faireog*, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.

Fáireósas, *faireogach*, adj. pertaining to the glands.

Fáirpónas, *fairfonadh*, s. warning.

Fáirge, *faige*, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.

Fáirgeoir, *foirgeoir*, s. m. a seaman, a sailor.

Fáirgeoir, *faigseoir*, s. m. a spy.

Fáirg, *fairgh*, s. f. a parish.

Fáirgan, *fairgan*, s. note of admiration.

Fáirgim, *fairighim*, } v. I watch, guard; per-
Fáirim, *fairim*, } ceive.

Fáirim, *fairin*, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.

Fáirgionas, *fairgionach*, s. m. a brave, warlike champion.

Fáirir, *fairis*, prop. and pron. along with him, *Al-Par*.

Fáiruas, *fairiughadh*, s. perception, watchfulness.

Fáirneas, *fairmheadh*, s. position, situation.

Fáirim, *fairmim*, s. a train, retinue.

Fáirneas, *fairneachd*, s. f. a meeting.

Fáirnic, *fairnic*, v. came, obtained, oof fáirnic-
eap, i. e. oof fáirnic fáir, na oof fáirnic, o. g.

Fáirnicim, *fairnicim*, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.

Fáirneas, *fairseang*, } adj. wide, large, ex-
Fáirings, *fairsing*, } tended, spacious.

Fairinge, *fairsinge*, } s. plenty, largeness,
Fairingeasó, *fairsin-* } extent, wideness,
geachd, } width.

Fairingeasó, *fairsinjeachadh*, s. enlargement, amplitude.

Fairingim, *fairsingim*, v. I enlarge, extend.

Fairion, *fairsion*, prep. and pron. upon.

Fairpeòs, *fairspeog*, s. f. a large gull.

Fairte, *fairthe*, s. f. a feast; adv. soon, quickly, immediately; adj. prepared; swift.

Fairteas, *fairtheach*, adj. officious, watchful.

Fairteas, *fairtheadh*, s. a feast, wake-goose, supper.

Fairteasach, *fairtleachadh*, s. overcoming.

Fairceas, *faisceadh*, s. pressure, pressing; a pen-fold, a fold.

Fairce, *faisere*, s. f. compulsion, violence.

Fairce, *faisere*, } s. f. cheese.

Fairce, *faisgre*, } s. f. cheese.

Fairtime, *faisdine*, see *fairtime*.

Fairg, *faisg*, } s. m. a fold, a pound, an
Fairgeas, *faisgradh*, } enclosure, a bond, tie,
tying.

Fairgeas, *faisgeadh*, s. m. a squeezing, impounding.

Fairgean, *faisgean*, s. m. a cheese press.

Fairgeanuil, *faisheamhuil*, adj. compressible, compressed, flat.

Fairgim, *faisgim*, v. I squeeze, wring, compress, oppress, bind, tie, strain, urge.

Fairgneas, *faisgneach*, s. m. a cathartic.

Fairgte, *faisgthe*, part squeezed, compressed.

Fairgtean, *faisgthean*, s. m. a press; a sponge.

Fairm, *faisidín*, see *fairtime*.

Fairgim, *faisighim*, see *féirgim*.

Fairneas, *faisneachd*, s. f. prophesying.

Fairneir, *faisneis*, s. f. intelligence, rehearsal.

Fairnéir, *faisneis*, adj. speakable, intelligible.

Fairneirim, *faisneisim*, v. I certify, publish, relate.

Fairteanóir, *faisteanoir*, s. m. a soothsayer.

Fairtime, *faistíne*, s. prophecy, omen.

Fairtimeas, *faistíneach*, s. m. a soothsayer, augur, prophet, wizard.

Fairtimeas, *faistíneachd*, s. auguring.

Fairtimim, *faistínim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.

Fait, *faith*, s. f. heat, warmth; apparel, raiment.

Fait, *faith*, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.

Faitce, *faithche*, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.

Faitbe, *faithbe*, s. f. a laugh.

Faitceas, *faithcheachd*, s. a stalking gait, walking in the fields.

Faitceamuil, *faithcheamhuil*, adj. stately.

Faitcear, *faithcheas*, s. m. fear, apprehension; bashfulness.

Faitéir, *faithchidh*, s. a green or plain.

Faitéiréas, *faithchidheach*, adj. agrarian.

Faitéiomta, *faithchiomtha*, adj. hemmed.

Faitce, *faithce*, s. f. the hem of a garment; one fold of cloth, a crease.

Faitceas, *faiteach*, adj. fearful, shy.

Faitceas, *faiththeadh*, s. failing, dying.

Faitceal, *faiteal*, s. light; music.

Faitcear, *faiteas*, see *faitcear*.

Faitceimio, *faithheimid*, s. a field, green, *Sh*.

Faitighoir, *faithighios*, s. f. reluctance, dread of bad consequence.

Faitilteoir, *faithilleois*, s. m. a broker.

Faitim, *faithim*, s. the hem or border of a garment; v. I clothe, *Sh*.

Faitinne, *faithinne*, s. f. a wart; a firebrand.

Faitioltoir, *faithioltoir*, s. m. a broker.

Faitirleog, *faithirleog*, s. f. a swallow, a lapwing.

Faitlior, *faithlios*, s. f. a wardrobe.

Faitlioróir, *faithliosoir*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Faitneann, *faithneann*, s. a liking.

Faitneann, *faithneann*, } adj. resplendent, pleas-

Faitmona, *faithmiond*, } ing to look at.

Faitnro, *faithnidh*, s. f. a gland, a wart.

Faitre, *faisre*, s. m. the south, southern point.

Faitreac, *faisteach*, adj. southward, southern.

Fal, *fal*, s. m. a grudge, malice; a prerogative, privilege; "cu líp fála fo ruacat oile caca feibá", *Br. L.*; a king, privileged person; a scythe, a spade, a trifle; a wall, hedge, fold, circle; much, plenty, power, opulence; guarding, tending cattle; learning, science; hence mjr *faíl*; a field that has never been tilled or broken, *O'Donovan*.

Fál-vor, *fal-dos*, s. m. a thorn-hedge.

Fál-mona, *fal-mhonadh*, a peat spade, *Sh*.

Fála, *fala*, s. spite, grudge, fraud, treachery.

Falac, *falach*, s. m. a blanket, veil, covering; á *bfalac*, incognito, *o'falac*, to abscond, *as falac*, covering a retreat.

Fála, *faladh*, see *fala*.

Fála-roa Fionn, *falachda fionn*, s. Fenian encampments.

Falaoair, *faladair*, s. ores, *Sh*.

Falaoar, *faladas*, s. m. spite, hatred, grudge.

Falav, *falaíd*, s. f. a gloss, polish; meal put on a cake to prevent it sticking to the griddle.

Fálaigim, *falaighim*, v. I hide, cover, conceal.

Fálaigte, *falaighthe*, part absconded, covered, hidden.

Fálaigteoir, *falaightheoir*, s. m. one who hides or conceals.

Fálam, *falaím*, v. I hedge, enclose.

Falam, *falaím*, s. f. a whale.

Falaire, *falaire*, s. m. an ambler, pacer.

Falaig, *falaig*, s. moorburn, *Sh*.

Falamh, *falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.
Falaracá, *falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing,
Falarad, *falaradh*, } horsemanship.
Falarapa, *falarasa*, }
Falaraim, *falaraim*, v. I amble.
Falatar, *fulatas*, s. m. chastisement.
Falbác, *falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcass;
 adj. troubled with the hiccough.
Falbaim, *falbhaim*, v. I go away.
Falbanaic, *falbhanaich*, adj. ambulatory.
Falbanaic, *falbhanaich*, s. f. travelling.
Falc, *falc*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning
 knife.
Falcab-teit, *falcacadh-teth*, s. hot baths.
Falcain, *falcain*, v. I bathe.
Falcaine, *fulcaire*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,
 hook man.
Falcain-piobain, *fulcaire-*
fiodhain, } s. male pimper-
Falcain-puair, *fulcaire-*
fuair, } nel; anagallis
 arvensis.
Falcus, *falcus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh*.
Falead, *faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.
Falga, *falgha*, s. a jest.
Falgleuta, *falgleuta*, s. a hedge.
Falró, *falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh.*; adj. quiet, easy,
 safe, *Cor*.
Fall, *fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or
 he, etc., gave; i.e. no bean, no ro tús, o. g.
Falla, *falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.
Fallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, } s. emptiness.
Fallaimheo, *fallaimhead*, }
Fallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, compar. of *Fallain*.
Fallain, *fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,
Fallán, *fallan*, } sound, salutary.
Fallaine, *fallaine*, } s. f. health, healthi-
Fallainesco, *fallaineachd*, } ness, wholesome-
Fallaineas, *fallaineas*, } ness, soundness.
Fallaing, *fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.
Fallaing-mhuire, *fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.
Fallam, *fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.
Fallam, *fallamh*, adj. void, empty.
Fallamisco, *fallamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.
Fallainisco, *fallainnachd*, } s. f. dominion,
Fallainas, *fallainnas*, } domination,
Fallamnugad, *fallamnughadh*, } sovereignty,
 rule, a king-
 dom.
Fallainnam, *fallainhnaim*, v. I govern, rule.
Fallainnigim, *fallainnighim*, v. I employ.
Fallán, *fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;
 adj. sound, healthy.
Fallanáico, *fallannachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

Fallaṛaċċo, *fallasachd*, s. f. circumvention, deceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.
Fallaṛaḍair, *falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.
Fallaṛnuḡaḍo, *fallmhuḡadh*, s. emptying.
Fallaṛnuḡim, *fallmhuḡhim*, v. I make void, empty.
Fallaṛnoṛ, *fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.
Fallaṛḡeaċ, *falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.
Fallaṛḡaḍo, *fallosgadh*, s. setting on fire, burning, combustion.
Fallaṛa, *fallsa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.
Fallaṛaċċo, *fallsachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, fallaciousness; philosophy; laziness.
Fallaṛán, *fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.
Fallaṛunn, *falluinn*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.
Fallaṛu, *fallus*, s. sweat; prop. alluṛ.
Fallaṛaċ, *fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.
Fallaṛaḍaḍo, *fallusachadh*, s. f. exudation.
Fallaṛaḍóir, *falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.
Fallaṛuir, *fallmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.
Fallaṛa, *falra*, see fallaṛaċċo.
Fallaṛaḡim, *falbraighim*, v. I pace, amble.
Fallaṛa, *falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.
Fallaṛaie, *falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.
Fallaṛúnaċ, *falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.
Fallaṛúnaċ, *falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.
Falta, *falta*, plur. of fala.
Faltaṇ, *faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the head.
Faltaṇaṛ, *faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence; quarrel, enmity.
Fallaṛmáin, *falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment.
Fam, *fam*, prep. and pron. for my, *i. e.* fa mo; faṁ coṛiṁbe, *P. A.* 15; under me, *i. e.* fa me.
Fam, *famh*, s. m. a mole.
Famaṛir, *famhair*, s. m. a giant.
Famaṛir, *famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.
Famṁoṛir, *famkhorr*, s. m. a mole hill.
Fa'n, *fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, fa'n faṛiḡe.
Fán, *fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination or pilgrimage, Caoṛie air fán, strayed sheep; a church, chapel, fane; prep. unto; faṁ máṛiḡaṛó; v. stay, wait.
Fán, *fan*, } adj. prone, propense.
Fána, *fana*, }
Fán, *fan*, } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-
Fánaḍo, *fanadh*, } tion, descent.
Fánaċ, *fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.
Fánaċo, *fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.
Fánaicteaċ, *fanaietheach*, adj. mad, frantic, fanatical.
Fánaicḡe, *fanaiḡse*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.
Fánaim, *fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; precipitate, throw down.
Fánaṁaṛo, *fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.

Fánap, *fanas*, s. a void space.

Faneap, *fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.

Fang, *fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.

Fang, *fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.

Fang, *faing*, } s. a raven, a vulture.

Fang, *fang*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver

Fang, *faing*, } leaf.

Fangaim, *fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.

Fang-bhrat, *fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.

Fan-leac, *fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.

Fanlonta, *fanlonta*, adj. slender.

Fann, *fann*, s. m. ignorance, i. e. an-pior.

Fann, *fann*,

Fanna, *fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.

Fannanta, *fannanta*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.

Fannaicéad, *fannachadh*, s. painting.

Fannaob, *fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.

Fannpá, *fannpá*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, i. e. fáor fánn no aineolac, o. g.

Fannpáicéad, *fannpáicéad*, adj. ignorant.

Fannlag, *fannlag*, adj. weak.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, adj. ignorant.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Fannlú, *fannlú*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

Faob, *faodh*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.

Faob, *fuoth*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.

Faobaim, *faodhaim*, v. I send, transmit; "mólaíu daim mui no fáorúinne éigean".

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

Ƒaomim, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.
 Ƒaoinḡaḡ, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.
 Ƒaoinḡeoḡ, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.
 Ƒaoinḡoe, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-
 Ƒaoinḡom, *faoisidin*, } ing.
 Ƒaoinḡḡaḡ, *faoisighadh*, s. dispensation, *Donl.* 100.
 Ƒaoinḡeaḡ, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.
 Ƒaoinḡe, *faoinḡe*, s. sending.
 Ƒaoinḡin, *faoinḡin*, s. finding, obtaining.
 Ƒaoinḡ, *faoinḡ*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.
 Ƒaolḡaḡ, *faoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.
 Ƒaolḡaim, *faolaim*, v. I teach.
 Ƒaolḡon, *faolḡon*, s. the falcon.
 Ƒaolḡu, *faolḡu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.
 Ƒaolḡulaing, *faolḡhulaing*, s. a prop.
 Ƒaolḡ, *faolḡ*, s. a bird of prey.
 Ƒaolḡeaḡ, *faolḡeadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.
 Ƒaolḡnam, *faolḡshnamh*, s. swimming.
 Ƒaom, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.
 Ƒaomḡaḡ, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.
 Ƒaomḡḡeaḡ, *faomaidhteach*, adj. submissive, humble.
 Ƒaomḡaim, *faomḡaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.
 Ƒaomḡaḡ, *faomḡathair*, s. m. a predecessor.
 Ƒaon, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.
 Ƒaonḡaḡ, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.
 Ƒaonḡa, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.
 Ƒaonḡaḡ, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.
 Ƒaonḡaḡ, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.
 Ƒaonḡaim, *faosaimh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.
 Ƒaonḡla, *faosḡla*, s. a split.
 Ƒaonḡna, *faosḡna*, an auspice, omen, portent.
 Ƒaonḡnaḡ, *faosḡnach*, adj. auspicious.
 Ƒaot, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.
 Ƒaotunn, *faotunn*, s. getting.
 Ƒar, *far*, prep. for, cat Ƒar?
 Ƒarḡaḡ, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-
 Ƒarḡaḡ, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.
 Ƒarḡaḡ-ḡub, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; scropularia nodosa.
 Ƒaraḡ, *faradh*, s. a ladder.
 Ƒaraḡ, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *faradail*, s. greater part.

Ƒaraḡall, *farail*, s. a visit.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *faralach*, adj. like.
 Ƒaraḡall, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.
 Ƒaraḡallaim, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.
 Ƒaraḡaim, *faraim*, v. I freight.
 Ƒaram, *farām*, s. noise.
 Ƒaramaḡ, *farāmach*, adj. noisy.
 Ƒaraḡan, *faran*, s. m. wild garlic.
 Ƒaran, *farān*, s. m. a turtle.
 Ƒaraon, *farāon*, adv. together.
 Ƒaraon! *farāor!* interj. alas!
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.
 Ƒaraḡalla, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.
 Ƒaraḡon, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.
 Ƒaraḡon, *farbhulle*, s. a back-blow.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡa*, s. a beetle, a mallet.
 Ƒaraḡan, *farcan*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.
 Ƒaraḡan, *farcan*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ-ḡeaḡ, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡbuaḡ*, s. eaves-dropping.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ-ḡeaḡ, *farḡhroicinn*, s. epidermis.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡdach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.
 Ƒaraḡail, *farḡail*, s. the major part of a y thing.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡal*, s. hindrance, delay.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡalach*, adj. slow, late.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡaigh*, s. a house.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.
 Ƒaraḡin, *farḡin*, s. a farthing; vulg.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡdrum*, s. a saddle-pack.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡadh*, s. killing, destroying.
 Ƒaraḡaim, *farḡaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡbhaḡ*, v. that leaves behind.
 Ƒaru, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.
 Ƒaru, *fari*, prep. and pron. with him.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡaḡ*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡaḡaim*, v. I cast, overcome; Ƒarḡaḡaḡ.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡad*, s. envy.
 Ƒaraḡaḡaḡ, *farḡadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.
 Ƒaraḡaḡaḡ, *farḡhala*, s. eye lids.
 Ƒaraḡaḡaim, *farḡaḡaim*, v. I find.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, c. p.; a. greedy, violent.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡadh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡadh*, } s. company; am Ƒaraḡaḡ, 'n
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡai*, } ar Ƒaraḡaḡaḡ.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡaḡ*, s. f. inquiry.
 Ƒaraḡaḡ, *farḡan*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.
 Ƒaraḡaḡaḡ, *farḡanach*, adj. vexatious.
 Ƒaraḡaḡaḡ, *farḡanta*, s. a tomb.

Farráanta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.
 Farráantar, *farrantar*, s. m. power.
 Farruineos, *farruineos*, s. a lattice, *Sh*.
 Farrsa, *farsa*, s. an instructor.
 Farrsaide, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.
 Farrsaing, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.
 Farrsan, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.
 Farrsneach, *farsneach*, s. f. width.
 Farrsnigim, *farsnighim*, v. I widen, increase.
 Farrspeog, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.
 Farrthadh, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.
 Farrthola, *farthola*, s. a buttress.
 Farruin-na-beinne, *faruin-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.
 Farruisg, *faruisg*, s. f. lees, dregs.
 Farruscag, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh*.
 Fár, *fas*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.
 Fárac, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.
 Fáracadh, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.
 Fáradh, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.
 Fáras, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc*.; prop. féarós.
 Fárasim, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.
 Fáramhuil, *fasamhuil*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.
 Farán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.
 Farán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.
 Farún, *jusun*, }
 Farántach, *fasantach*, s. f. modishness, *Sh*.
 Faranta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.
 Farbulg, *fasbulg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.
 Farbhuin, *fasbhuin*, s. stubble.
 Farcioll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.
 Farcút, *fascut*, s. a rod, *Cor*.
 Faro, *fasd*, adv. yet.
 Faroad, *fasdadh*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.
 Faroad, *fasdadh*, }
 Farfallam, *fasfhallamh*, adj. ruinous.
 Fárs, *fasg*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.
 Fársadh, *fasgadh*, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.
 Farsadair, *fasgadair*, s. m. a press.
 Farsadan, *fasgadan*, s. m. a scone, umbrella, shade.
 Farsair, *fasgair*, s. m. a keeper, jailor.
 Farsidh, *fasgidh*, adj. sheltered.
 Farsan, *fasgan*, s. m. a muscle.
 Farsnadh, *fasgnadh*, s. winnowing, purging.
 Farsnaim, *fasgnaim*, v. I purge.
 Farsnamh, *fasgnamh*, s. m. an increase.
 Farlac, *faslach*, s. instigation, *Sh*.; vacuity, void, space.

Farlaire, *faslaire*, s. encampment.
 Farlomaire, *faslomaire*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh*.
 Fármaí, *fasmhar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.
 Farnaim, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.
 Far-na-haon-oróide, *fas-na-haon-oróidhe*, s. a mushroom.
 Fárne, *fasne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.
 Fárneog, *fasneog*, }
 Farnóg, *fasnog*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.
 Farrac, *fassach*, s. m. stubble.
 Farradh, *fassradh*, s. harness.
 Fart, *fast*, s. m. a prison.
 Fartodach, *fastodhach*, s. m. a hiring.
 Fartóg, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.
 Fartugadh, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.
 Fartuigim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.
 Fartuigeadh, *fasuigheadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); i. e. *fiar óg in penecun*, o. g.
 Fartuigim, *fasuighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.
 Fáth, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath, breathing; a mole.
 Fáth, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a
 Fátha, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.
 Fáthac, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.
 Fáthachamhuil, *fathachamhuil*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.
 Fáthac-tuath, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.
 Fáthan, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.
 Fáthar, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.
 Fáthart, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh*.
 Fáthban, *fathbhan*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh*.
 Fáthbanóide, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh*.
 Fáthfaim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.
 Fáthloisgim, *fathloisgim*, v. I scorch.
 Fáth-orde, *fath-orde*, s. f. law.
 Fáthsgriobhadh, *fathsgriobhadh*, s. underwriting, subscription, appendix.
 Fáthsgriobhte, *fathsgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.
 Fataaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.
 Fe, *fe*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity; a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.
 Feab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.
 Feab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood; copse, grove.

Feabap, *feabhas*, } s. m. beauty, goodness,
 Feabap, *feabhus*, } comeliness, decency, im-
 provement; a choice;
 superiority.

Feabós, *feabhúla*, s. goodness, honesty, know-
 ledge.

Feablann, *feabhlan*, s. a seagull.

Feabpa, *feabhra*, s. February.

Feabpa, *feabhra*, s. rent; science.

Feabpac, *feabhsach*, adj. cunning, skilful.

Feabta, *feabhtha*, see *feabós*.

Feac, *feac*, s. m. the handle of a spade, a kind
 of wooden spade edged with iron or steel.

Feacc, *feacc*, s. m. a tooth, a mill cog.

Feac, *feach*, s. m. a journey; v. see, behold.

Feacó, *feacadh*, s. a turning; a pickaxe, mat-
 tock.

Feacóóip, *feachadoir*, s. m. a wizard, a seer.

Feacaro, *feachaid*, v. they sent, put, set, *i. e.*
oo éipeasap, o. g.

Feacaim, *feacaim*, v. I bow, bend.

Feacaim, *feachaim*, v. I look, view.

Feacáin, *feachain*, s. a view, sight; trying.

Feacap, *feachair*, adj. sharp, acute, angry, *i. e.*
seip.

Feacó, *feachd*, s. a journey, expedition; danger;
 forces, trained bands, levy; a good act, virtue,
 a miracle; a grave, a country; a time, place,
 turn, vice, alternative; *feacó* n'aon, one
 time; *feacó* n'aill, another time; formerly;
zac aile feacó, every other turn; an *uápa*
feacó, in the second place; land.

Feacósa, *feachda*, adj. crooked.

Feacósa, *feachdadh*, s. bending, moving.

Feacrap, *feachsadar*, v. they sent.

Feacht, *feacht*, see *feacó*; s. a tribute on ser-
 vants or assistants.

Feactap, *feachtar*, v. was fought; "*feactap*
cat eastopa", 4 *Mast*.

Feactnac, *feachtnach*, s. m. prosperity, luck;
 manhood; adj. true, just.

Feactap, *feachtas*, adv. once, *Ferm*.

Feao, *fead*, s. relation, saying; s. f. a sword, *i. e.*
cloróeam; v. says, third per. sing. of *feaoaim*,
 I relate; s. a bulrush; a fathom; an island; a
 whistle or shrill noise.

Feao, *feadh*, s. extent, length, continuance;
ap feao, during; timber, a wood; adv.
 whilst; s. a letter, a voice; a rush candle.

Feaoa, *feadha*, adj. calm; wild.

Feaoa-coille, *feada-coille*, bulrushes, wild sor-
 rel, *Sh*.

Feaoaó, *feadadh*, s. relation, rehearsal.

Feaoail, *feadail*, s. cattle.

Feaoaim, *feadaim*, v. I relate, say; whistle.

Feaoaim, *feadhaim*, s. f. a band, troop, company.

Feaoaire, *feadaire*, s. m. a piper.

Feaoaireacó, *feadhairacól*, s. f. whistling,
 piping.

Feaoaireacó, *feadhairacól*, s. f. strolling,
 idling; a gift or present.

Feaoán, *feadan*, s. m. a pipe, reed, flute, a tube.

Feaoán, *feadhan*,

} adj. wild, sav-

age.

Feaoán, *feadhan*, s. m. the leader of a flock of
 wild geese.

Feaoánaó, *feadanach*, s. m. a piper.

Feaoánaó, *feadanachd*, s. f. piping, blowing.

Feaoánaim, *feadanaim*, v. I pipe, whistle.

Feaoap, *feadar*, see *féoiap*.

Feaoaplaó, *feadarlach*, see *féteaplaó*.

Feaoaplaó, *feadarlacht*, s. f. possibility.

Feaoó, *feadh*, s. m. a fault, defect; a widow, a
 religious woman.

Feaoóbe, *feadhbe*, s. f. a nun, *Lec*.

Feao coille, *fead coille*, s. wild ambrosia.

Feao-cúa, *feadh-chúa*, s. an extensive country;
 venison.

Feaoóile, *feadhail*, s. a noise in the belly of
 some horses when trotting.

Feaoóile, *feadhghuile*, s. lamentation.

Feaoim, *feadh*, s. f. an army; "*loice na*
feaoima oo éecmáil oo cloinn mac Oia-
máda, asap a leamiam uóib", 4 *Mast*. 1398;
 s. m. a battle; use or need.

Feaoíma, *feadhma*, s. service, superintendence.

Feaoímac, *feadhmach*, adj. potent.

Feaoímaóip, *feadhmadóir*, s. m. a proprietor, one
 that has the use of a thing.

Feaoímaim, *feadhmaim*, v. I serve, make use of.

Feaoímanuail, *feadhmanhuil*, adj. serviceable.

Feaoímanac, *feadhmanach*, s. m. a governor, over-
 seer, steward; servant.

Feaoímanap, *feadhmanais*, see *feaoíma*.

Feaoímantap, *feadhmantap*, adj. official.

Feaoímantac, *feadhmantach*, see *feaoímanac*;
 adj. officious.

Feaoímantacó, *feadhmantachd*, } s. superintend-
 Feaoímantap, *feadhmantas*, } ence.

Feaoímglaicim, *feadhmghlacaim*, v. I take pos-
 session.

Feaoímglaicó, *feadhmglnathughadh*, s. usur-
 pation.

Feaoína, *feadhna*, s. a tribe, host, army; a cap-
 tain, duke, guide.

Feaoínaó, *feadhnoch*, s. m. the body.

Feaoínaó, *feadhnochd*, s. f. captaincy.

Feaoós, *feadog*, s. f. a flute; a plover; a lot or
 cut.

Feaoúigiol, *feadúighiol*, s. a whistle, *Sh*.

Feag, *feag*, s. m. a tooth, offence.
 Feag, *feagh*, s. m. a fathom.
 Feagha, *feagha*, s. the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.
 Feaghad, *feaghadh*, s. seeing.
 Feaghad, *feaghad*, see *feachad*.
 Feaghad, *feagadh*, adv. perhaps.
 Feal, *feal*, s. m. art, science; *i. e.* 401, *o. g.*; a learned man, a poet; adj. skilled, learned, rational; bad, naughty, evil.
 Fealán, s. m. a flesh-worm.
 Fealb, *fealb*, s. f. a kernel, lump in the flesh.
 Fealbair, *fealbhas*, s. f. misinformation; *i. e.* *υποψιος*, *o. g.*
 Fealcara, *fealcaidh*, adj. austere, deceitful, knavish.
 Fealcaraeact, *fuileadheacht*, s. f. sharpness, knavery.
 Fealcaraeair, *fealcaidheas*, s. a debate, dispute.
 Fealcara, *fealchas*, s. m. ignorance.
 Feall, *feall*, s. m. a horse; a habitation, place of abode; treason, treachery, falsehood, deceit, conspiracy, murder.
 Feallaim, *feallaim*, v. I deceive, conspire, fail.
 Feallaire, *feallaire*, s. m. a conspirator.
 Feallan, *feallan*, s. felon, *Sh.*
 Fealla bog, *fealla bog*, s. water hemlock.
 Fealloume, *feallduine*, s. m. a treacherous man.
 Feallman, *feallmhian*, s. f. a conspiracy.
 Feallpa, *feallsa*,
 Feallpamnach, *feallsamhnachd*, } s. philosophy.
 Feallpam, *feallsamh*,
 Feallpamnach, *feallsamhnach*, } s. m. a philosopher, sophist.
 Feallpamach, *feallsanach*, }
 Fealltach, *fealltach*, } adj. deceitful, perfidious.
 Fealltamuil, *fealltamuil*, } ous, traitorous, inhuman, murderous.
 Fealltanach, *fealltanach*, s. m. a perfidious man.
 Fealltoir, *fealltoir*, s. m. a traitor, a villain.
 Fealon, *fealon*, s. treachery.
 Feam, *feam*, s. m. a tail.
 Feamach, *feamach*, adj. gross, superfluous, dirty.
 Feamachair, *feamachas*, s. m. silliness; superfluity, grossness.
 Feamam, *feamam*, s. bladder-fucus.
 Feamán, *feaman*, s. m. a tail.
 Feamnach, *feamnach*, } s. sea weed, sea wrack;
 Feamuinn, *feamuinn*, } *alva marina*.
 Feanc, *feanc*, s. a wry mouth.
 Feancao, *feancadh*, s. wrestling; bending, crooking.
 Feancair, *feanchas*, see *feineachair*.
 Feannao, *feannadh*, s. flaying.
 Feannaim, *feannaim*, v. I flay.
 Feannóg, *feannog*, s. f. a royston crow; a whiting.
 Feannta, *feannta*, adj. flayed, full of holes

Feanntóir, *feanntoir*, s. m. a flayer.
 Feantóg, *feantog*, s. f. a nettle, *urtica urens*.
 Feantóg-*greugach*, *feantog-greugach*, s. fennugreek; *samun Græcum*.
 Fear, *fear*, s. m. a man, a husband.
 Fear, *fear*, adj. good; s. m. grass.
 Feara, *feara*, s. excrement.
 Fearach, *fearach*, a. wild.
 Fearachair, *fearachas*, s. m. manhood.
 Fearachair-baile, *fearachas-baile*, s. economy.
 Fearachair-tighe, *fearachas-tighe*, s. husbandry, parsimony.
 Fearadh, *fearadh*, s. happening, falling; " *moir fear aen bhaen rnecta no fearana fupite*", *B. Fion*; giving.
 Fearadhach, *fearadhachd*, } s. f. manliness,
 Fearamlach, *fearamlachd*, } force, might, power.
 Fearaim, *fearaim*, v. I give; " *no fearadh fáilte re tighairve*", *Ferm.*; lit. to shower or pour.
 Fearancheart, *fearancheart*, s. a buffoon.
 Fearairm, *fearairm*, s. a hay yard, hay loft.
 Fearaisaig, *fearaisaig*, s. a ferryman.
 Feara-*feoirne*, *feara-feoirne*, s. chessmen.
 Fearamhar, *fearamhar*, s. a beholder.
 Fearamhar, *fearamhar*, s. m. manliness.
 Fearamhuil, *fearamhuil*, adj. manly, brave, adult.
 Fearán, *fearan*, s. wild garlic, chives; a wood-quest, a ring dove.
 Fearán-bheac, *fearan-bheac*, } s. m. a turtle.
 Fearan-*erion*, *fearan-eidhion*, }
 Fearanda, *fearanda*, s. a boor, a farmer.
 Fearann, *fearann*, s. m. land, ground, a country.
 Fearann-bán, *fearann-ban*, s. lea land.
 Fearann-coillteach, *fearann-coillteach*, s. wood land.
 Fearann-oighreacha, *fearann-oighreachd*, s. a manor.
 Fearann-saor, *fearann-saor*, s. a freehold.
 Fearann-treabha, *fearann-treabhtha*, s. plough-land.
 Fearanta, *fearanta*, adj. effectual, effective.
 Fearasadh, *fearasadh*, s. imitation.
 Fearasoir, *fearasoir*, s. m. an imitator, mimic.
 Fearb, *fearb*, s. f. a word; a cow; a bag; puffing out the cheeks; goodness; a weal, pimple.
 Fearba, *fearba*, s. killing.
 Fear-bao, *fear-bad*, s. m. a boatman.
 Fearbaim, *fearbaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 Fearbair, *fearbair*, s. m. a herdsman.
 Fearbán, *fearbán*, s. crowfoot; *ranunculus repens*.
 Fear-blaodair, *fear-blaodair*, s. a flatterer.
 Fearboc, *fearboc*, s. m. a roebuck.

Fearbós, *fearbóg*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.
 Fearboḡa, *fearboḡa*, s. an archer.
 Fearbolḡ, *fearboly*, s. a bug-man, a sheath, scabbard.
 Fear-briat, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.
 Fearbriataḡ, *fearbhraitaigh*, s. a standard bearer.
 Fear-briḡe, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.
 Fear-briomḡoio, *fear-briongloid*, s. a dreamer.
 Fear-briopcaimh, *fear-broscamhuil*, s. a cajoler.
 Fear-ceapto, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.
 Fear-ceoil, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.
 Fear-cluaise, *fear-chuaise*, s. an eavesdropper.
 Fearcuiopeasó, *fearchuidreadh*, adj. threefold.
 Fearcuimhó, *fearcuiridh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.
 Fearcúir, *fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.
 Fearróa, *fearrda*, adj. manly, brave, male.
 Fearróaó, *fearrdhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.
 Fear-dana, *fear-dana*, s. a poet.
 Fear-dligḡe, *fear-dlighe*, s. m. a lawyer.
 Fear-driabhlum, *fear-drabhluin*, s. a buffoon, jester.
 Fear-ealaódam, *fear-ealadhain*, s. a man of science.
 Fear-éirḡeasá, *fear-eisdeacht*, s. an auditor.
 Fear-faipe-na-haon-fuil, *fear-faire-na-haon-fuil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, i. e. the watchman of one eye.
 Fear-fanoro, *fear-fanoid*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.
 Fear-féucain, *fear-feuchain*, s. a beholder.
 Fear-fill, *fear-fill*, s. a murderer.
 Fear-fleasó, *fear-fleadh*, s. a guest.
 Fear-foinneap, *fear-foirneart*, s. a robber.
 Fearḡ, *fearḡ*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.
 Fearḡaó, *feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brindled.
 Fearḡaó, *feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.
 Fear-gaol, *fear-gaol*, s. a relation.
 Fear-geill, *fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.
 Fear-giulain, *fear-giulain*, s. a carrier, bearer.
 Fearḡna, *fearḡna*, s. seniority, chieftainship.
 Fearḡúasó, *fearḡudhadh*, s. incensing, irritating.
 Fearḡuite, *fearḡuite*, adj. incensed.
 Fear-iasaó, *fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.
 Fear-innleasó, *fear-inntleachd*, s. an engineer.
 Fear-ionasó, *fear-ionad*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.
 Fear-labairt, *fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.
 Fear-laḡ, *fear-laḡ*, s. a lawyer.
 Fear-lamhpaó, *fearlamhrachdaidh*, s. a dealer.
 Fear-leantain, *fear-leantain*, s. a follower.
 Fearmhac, *fearmhair*, s. a strong, able man.
 Fearmhair, *fearmhair*, adj. grassy.

Fearmá, *fearmad*, s. bigotry.
 Fearmáasó, *fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.
 Fearmáoir, *fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.
 Fear-meap, *fear-meas*, s. a describer.
 Fear-miódail, *fear-miódail*, s. a flatterer.
 Fearm, *fearn*, s. the alder-tree, the letter f; a shield; adj. good.
 Fearna, *fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.
 Fearnaróe, *fearnaide*, adj. masculine.
 Fear-na-bainne, *fear-na-bainne*, } s a bride-
 Fear-nuasó-poró, *fear-nuadh-posda*, } groom.
 Fear-na-caim, *fear-na-cairn*, s. an outlaw.
 Fear-oibre, *fear-oibre*, s. a workman.
 Fear-pheos, *fear-piseoy*, s. a magician.
 Fear-rúin, *fear-rúin*, s. a confidant.
 Fear-saorad, *fear-saoradh*, s. a deliverer.
 Fear-sotail, *fear-sotail*, s. flatterer.
 Fearnó, *fearntha*, adj. made of alder.
 Fearóḡa, *fearogha*, s. a grandson, *M Don*.
 Fearr, *fearr*, adj. better.
 Fearr, *fearr*, s. firmness.
 Fearrúasó, *fearradha*, see fearrúasó.
 Fearrúasó, *fearrdhachd*, see fearrúasó.
 Fearra, *fearsa*, s. f. a verse.
 Fearraó, *fearsach*, a. full of little ridges in the sand.
 Fearrao, *fearsaid*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.
 Fearraḡ, *fearsaigh*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.
 Fearrán, *fearsan*, s. f. a short verse.
 Fearraol, *fearseal*, s. m. a man.
 Fearrao, *fearsda*, s. a pool, standing water.
 Fearḡ, *fearḡ*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.
 Feartaó, *feartach*, adj. virtuous, reputable.
 Feartaḡim, *feartaighim*, v. I bury, inter.
 Feartaille, *feartaille*, s. a funeral oration.
 Feartamhail, *feartamhuil*, adj. reputable, miraculous.
 Feartas, *feartas*, s. m. a wheel; "ḡo no bhuir fearcár casbaro na hḡe", *B. Fion*.
 Fearḡraim, *fearḡraimh*, s. f. an epitaph.
 Fear-tiḡe, *fear-tighe*, s. m. a householder, husbandman.
 Fearḡ-laoir, *fearḡ-laoirdh*, s. an epitaph.
 Fearḡmaḡ, *fearḡmhag*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; i. e. fearann cille, o. g.
 Fearḡmollasó, *fearḡmholladh*, s. a funeral oration.
 Fearḡuinn, *fearḡuinn*, s. f. rain.
 Fearḡuinnasó, *fearḡuinnasach*, adj. rainy.
 Fear, *feas*, see fear.

Fearac, *feasach*, } adj. knowing, skilful.
 Fearamhul, *feasamhul*, }
 Fearag, *feasag*, s. f. a fibre.
 Fearcap, *feascar*, s. m. the evening.
 Fearcapac, *feascarach*, adj. late.
 Fearcaptrac, *feascartrath*, s. evening tide.
 Fearcap-luc, *feascar-luch*, s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
 Fearcpac, *feasradh*, s. shrivelling, decaying.
 Fearo, *feasd*, adv. never, ever.
 Fearo, *feasd*, } adv. hereafter, henceforward,
 Fearoa, *feasda*, } forthwith.
 Féaroa, *feasda*, s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.
 Féarougeac, *feasdúigheachd*, s. feasting.
 Féarfoctarac, *feasfhothargadh*, } s. a gargar-
 Féarglanao, *feasghlanadh*, } ism.
 Féargalac, *feasgalaidhe*, s. m. a herakl.
 Féargor, *feasgor*, s. f. separation.
 Féarós, *feasog*, s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.
 Féarógac, *feasogach*, adj. bearded.
 Féarpac, *feastrach*, s. m. a muzzle. a gag; a bridle bit.
 Feat, *feat*, s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.
 Feat, *feath*, s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.
 Featác, *feathach*, a. sinewy.
 Featác, *feathadh*, s. the sight.
 Featagim, *feathaighim*, v. I calm, still.
 Featál, *feathal*, s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.
 Featamlac, *feathamhlachd*, s. f. calmness, stillness.
 Featamul, *feathamhul*, adj. calm, still, quiet.
 Featan, *feathan*, s. f. fur, hair; treasure.
 Featleac, *feathleadh*, } s. woodbine, com-
 Featlog-fa-éann, *feathlog-fa-chrann*, } mon honey-
 } suckle; loni-
 } cera periclyme-
 } num.
 Featmaic, *feathmaith*, adj. sinewy,
 Featon, *feathon*, s. the pores of the skin.
 Featrcail, *feathscail*, s. f. the pulse.
 Featrgaoileac, *feathsgaoileadh*, s. the palsy.
 Feb, *feb*, adv. while, whilst, as long as.
 Febapagim, *febhaighim*, v. I correct, amend.
 Fec, *feo*, s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.
 Fec, *fec*, s. f. a tooth; see quot. at cjom.
 Féo, *fed*, s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.
 Féo, *fedh*, s. calm, respite.

Féoam, *fedaim*, v. I tell, relate.
 Féoan, *fedhan*, s. f. flight.
 Féoil, *fedoil*, s. f. cattle.
 Fé, *feg*, s. m. a cut, gash, slash.
 Féga, *fegad*, s. biting.
 Féib, *feibh*, conj. as; "féib a tóbaire an paró": adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long life, *Fel. Aong.*; hereditary property.
 Féic, *feich*, s. f. view, prospect, sight; "Spuan iú teigheac, iomcáir toil, congnam for féic la cabair".
 Féicam, *feicam*, v. to be in a continual motion, to fidget, *Sh.*
 Féic, *feich*, } s. f. a sinew; plur. féice and fé-
 Féic, *feith*, } éanna.
 Féice, *feice*, s. f. a chandelier.
 Féiceam, *feicheamh*, s. m. a protector, encourager.
 Féiceamh, *feicheamhuin*, }
 Féicnean, *feichnean*, } s. m. a debtor.
 Féicéamnac, *feichtheamhneach*, }
 Féiceac, *feidheach*, s. m. dependency.
 Féiceog, *feideog*, s. f. a green plover.
 Féo, *feidh*, a. long.
 Féoil, *feidil*, adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat.*, fidelis.
 Féoil, *feidhil*, s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj. long, elongated; conquered, subdued, appeased; everlasting; meek, humble.
 Féoil, *feidil*, a. confirmed, tried.
 Féoilac, *feidhlidhe*, s. m. a follower.
 Féoilmró, *feidhilmrú*, s. e. everlasting good; "i. e. peróil maic, i. e. maic peoac", *Cor.*
 Féoim, *feidhim*, v. I manifest, relate.
 Féoir, *feidir*, s. f. power, ability; *ir* féoir luom; I can, I must; ní féoir leir, he cannot.
 Féóile, *feidhle*, s. continuing, dwelling.
 Féóilac, *feidhlidhe*, s. m. a follower.
 Féóilróm, *feidhlidhim*, v. I follow, adhere.
 Féóilóc, *feidhlioch*, s. m. a grievous or long sigh.
 Féóilúgac, *feidhliughadh*, s. f. adherence.
 Féóim, *feidhm*, s. f. the customary service due from a vassal to his lord; use, employment, business; need, necessity; manifestation.
 Féóiméac, *feidhméac*, s. f. usurpation.
 Féóiméacaim, *feidhméacaim*, v. I usurp.
 Féóimamlac, *feidhmamlachd*, s. f. need, necessity.
 Féóimeamul, *feidhmeamhul*, adj. needful, necessary.
 Féóiméic, *feidhméic*, adj. provident.
 Féóimugac, *feidhmíughadh*, s. serving, service.
 Féóimfealbáigim, *feidhmshéalbhaighim*, v. I enjoy by right of long possession.
 Féis, *feigh*, s. superiority, preëminence, uppermost; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of pac, a deer.

Féige, *feighe*, s. m. a warrior, champion, slaughterer; the top of a house, hill, or mountain.

Féiglis, *feighligh*, adj. long.

Féiglisim, *feighlighim*, v. I catch, apprehend.

Féil, *feil*, adj. secret; a *fféil*, in secret; long.

Féil, *feil*,
Féile, *feile*, } s. f. a festival. a holiday, a market.

Féigil, *feighil*, }

Féilbín, *feilbín*, s. f. a lapwing.

Féil-Mhícheil, *feil-Mhichil*, } s. Michaelmas.

Féileoiníod, *Feileoiníod*, }

Féil-Eoin, *feil-Eoin*, s. midsummer; 24th of June

Féil-Martúin, *feil-Martuín*, s. Martinmas.

Féil-Bhíghíoe, *feil-Bhíghíoe*, s. Candlemas.

Féil-an-Ríog, *feil-an-Ríogh*, s. Epiphany.

Féile, *feile*, adj. arrant, bad in a high degree.

Féile, *feile*,
Féileach, *feileach*, } s. f. hospitality, generosity, liberality; cope féile, the boiler of hospitality, a vessel used by the Biatachs.

Féileacán, *feileacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Féile-beag, *feile-bheag*, s. a kilt; prop. *féile-beag*.

Féile-plaist, *feile-flaith*, s. a bad master.

Féileog, *feileog*, s. f. the pods of peas or beans

Féilíor, *feilíor*, s. m. and f. second sight.

Féilim, *feilim*, s. a helmet, not met with in ancient MSS., but used in this sense in modern romances, *O'Curry*.

Féiliocán, *feiliocán*, s. a May bug.

Féilíonn, *feilíonn*, s. a sea gull.

Féilíor, *feilíor*, s. f. vanity, trifle.

Féilibrac, *feilibsach*, adj. frivolous, trifling.

Féilíor, *feilíor*, s. f. want, idleness.

Féilíor-labróir, *feilíoslabhóir*, s. m. a wheedler, a small talker, one who talks trifles.

Féilípe, *feilíre*, s. f. a calendar, a catalogue of feasts.

Féillbeirt, *feillbheirt*, }

Féilgníomh, *feilgníomh*, } s. a deceitful deed.

Féille, *feille*, s. a festival, a holiday, market day.

Féillínán, *feillínán*, see *féillínán*.

Féilm, *feilm*, s. f. a farm; a film.

Féileach, *feileach*, } s. f. feasting, keeping holidays.

Féilteog, *feilteog*, s. f. a cod-fish.

Féim, *feim*, s. f. need, use; occasion, perusal.

Féimh, *feimh*, adj. negligent, neglectful.

Féiméad, *feimheadh*, s. denial, refusal.

Féimeamla, *feimeamlach*, adj. necessitous.

Féimeamhail, *feimeamhail*, adj. needful, necessary.

Féimeán, *feimeán*, s. the feminine gender.

Féimghlic, *feimghlic*, adj. providential.

Féimeach, *feimeach*, adj. feminine, effeminate.

Féiméad, *feimheadh*, s. watching, guarding, protecting.

Féim, *feim*, pron. own self, an a lám féim, in his own hand, ina ám féim, in its own time; me féim, myself, tu féim, thyself.

Féime, *feine*, s. f. a farmer, boor, ploughman; a champion; a generation.

Féineachar, *feineachas*, s. m. the code of Irish laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

Féiníor, *feinfhios*, }

Féiníorac, *feinfhiosrach*, }

Féiníorac, *feinfhiosrach*, }

adhl, } s. self-knowledge, consciousness, experience.

Féiníorac, *feinfhiosrach*, adj. conscious, experienced.

Féimíogantac, *feinfhoghainteach*, adj. self-sufficient.

Féimíogantac, *feinfhoghantas*, s. self-sufficiency.

Féimíuac, *feinghluasach*, adj. automatical.

Féimíuac, *feinghluasoir*, s. an automaton.

Féimíuac, *feinríosal*, adj. condescending.

Féimíuac, *feinríoslach*, s. f. condescension.

Féinne, *Feinne*, s. the celebrated militia of Ireland

Féinneachar, *feinneachas*, s. militia, *Sh*.

Féimíor, *feimíor*, s. suicide.

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Féimíuac, *feiníuac*, }

Feirighim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "ἀγα-
 Feirim, *feisim*, } πο feiriodan an oide",
 } "an mbaile",
 } Fer. 86.

Feirín, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;
 the same as fém, 4 *Mast. and other MSS.*

Feirte, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-
 Feirtear, *feisteas*, } modulation.
 Feirtear-oide, *feisteas-oidhe*, s. a night's
 lodging.

Féit, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see féactleat;
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.

Féitcúpá, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.

Féiteac, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.

Féiteac, *feitheadh*, s. keeping, protection.

Féiteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,
 ministration; taking care, watching.

Féiteamhna, *feitheamhna*, s. wisdom.

Féiteamóir, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.

Féiteamhul, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.

Féiteanac, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.

Féitearlad, *feitearlach*, see beceplac.

Féiteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.

Féiteoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on, an over-
 seer.

Féitroe, *feithide*, s. f. a beast.

Féitim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.

Féitín, *feithín*, s. f. a tendon; dim of féit.

Féitir, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.

Féitir, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-
 ing, assembling.

Féitleós, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.

Féitme, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.

Féitmeac, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,
 powerful.

Féitmeóir, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-
 ward.

Féitmeoirge, *feithmheoirige*, s. pl. attendants,
 followers.

Féitne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M^oPar.*

Fel, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned
 man.

Féle, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*

Feleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Feleartar, *feleastar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,
 Feleartiom, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris
 } pseudacorus.

Féleós, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.

Félin, *feilin*, }

Féls, *felg*, s. m. wages.

Fell, *fell*, see feall.

Fem, *fem*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.

Femen, *femen*, }

Féim, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.

Féiméalugim, *femulghabhghim*, v. I enjoy.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section
 of a book; "fín tpeas leabair fín ix. fen,
 ra u. cabitail, *O'Hick.*

Fenceap, *fencheap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.

Féneacár, *feneachas*, see féneacár.

Feneallac, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in
 restitution, i. e. "eallac epca", o. g.

Feneil-ghéasac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.

Feneir, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.

Feneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.

Feneul-acáic, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.

Féochan, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,
 corn thistle; serratula arvensis.

Féocham, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.

Féochair, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; i. e.
 mntleac no ghaircead, o. g.

Féochan, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.

Féochanán, *feochanan*, see féochan.

Féochta, *feochta*, adj. withered, dried.

Féocullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.

Féochair, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.

Féochar, *feodhas*, adj. better.

Féochar, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.

Féochar, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.

Féochar, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.

Féochairim, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.

Féochan, *feoghain*, s. folk.

Féochte, *feoghte*, part. faded, withered, dried.

Féoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Féoilciordeog, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.

Féoilbata, *feoilbhatha*, s. carnation colour.

Féoilbóir, *feoiladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Féoilbóir, *feoiladoireamhuil*, adj.
 butcherlike.

Féoilbóir, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.

Féoir, *feoir*, a ingenious.

Féoirín, *feoirín*, s. a sandy place on the sea
 shore, *O'Donovan.*

Féoirinn, *feoirinn*, s. a farthing.

Féoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.

Féoirte, *feoirte*, a. faded.

Féol, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Féolbóir, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Féolbóir, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering.

Féolbóir, *feolair*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.

Féolgha, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.

Féolghabail, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.

Féolmáic, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*

Féolmáir, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.

Féolmáir, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.

Féonua, *feonua*, s. a fox.

Féoir, *feor*,

Féoirín, *feorán*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-
 } vulet, stream, sewer.

Féoirac, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.

Féoirighim, *feorighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.
 Feoran-cuppar, *feoran-curraigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europæus*.
 Feorap, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.
 Feorlán, *jeorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.
 Feorínán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.
 Feorós, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.
 Feotad, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.
 Feotadan, *feothadan*, see *feotadan*.
 Feotaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.
 Feotan, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.
 Feotánán, *feothanan*, }
 Feotán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.
 Feotar, *feothas*, s. goodness, Sc.
 Feotaragim, *feothasagim*, v. I correct, make better.
 Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.
 Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; i. e. fear ceartaithe na healaíona.
 Fepen, *feven*, s. m. a thigh.
 Fepeno, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.
 Fepre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.
 Fer, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.
 Fesaim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 Fescepeò, *fescredh*, s. breaking; i. e. bhriseadh, o. g.
 Fesr, *fest*, s. f. courage.
 Féet, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; i. e. cruic, o. g.; aggregation; i. e. cruinnuighadh, o. g.; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.
 Feta, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.
 Féetlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.
 Féetleòg, *fethleog*, }
 Féubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.
 Feubhan, *feubhan*, s. feud, discord.
 Feuch! *feuch!* see! behold! try, taste.
 Feuchaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.
 Feuchadóir, *feuchadoir*, s. m. a wizard.
 Feuchan, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.
 Feuo, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.
 Feudaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.
 Feudaim, *feudaim*, }
 Feudallaim, *feudallaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.
 Feudaireadh, *feudaireachd*, } s. f. whistling,
 Feudalaò, *feudalachd*, } piping.
 Feudán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.
 Feumh, *feumh*, v. I am able, I can.
 Feumhach, *feudmhach*, }
 Feumhar, *feumhar*, } adj. potent, able.
 Feumhantach, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Feumhantach, *feudhmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.
 Feuós, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.
 Feughar, *feughnas*, s. m. absence, want.
 Feum, *feum*, see *féim*.
 Feumach, *feumach*, adj. needy.
 Feumamhail, *feumamhail*, adj. useful.
 Feun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.
 Feur, *feur*, s. m. grass.
 Feurach, *feurach*, } adj. grassy.
 Feurgha, *feurgha*, }
 Feurachadh, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.
 Feuran, *feuran*, s. m. chives.
 Feurca, *feurca*, }
 Feurlán, *feurlan*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.
 Feurlac, *feurlac*, }
 Feurdris, *feurdris*, s. a bramble.
 Feuritheach, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.
 Feurlachan, *feurlachan*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.
 Feurmhar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.
 Feurthan, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.
 Feur-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.
 Feurgán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.
 Feuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.
 Feurógach, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.
 Fí! *fí!* interj. fy! s. poison; i. e. ním o. g.; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.
 Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.
 Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.
 Fiabhar-creadhach, *fiabhras-creadhach*, } s. anague.
 Fiabhar-tadmhach, *fiabhras-tadmhach*, }
 Fiabhar-creachtach, *fiabhras-creachtach*, s. a quotidian fever.
 Fiabhar-seachran, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.
 Fiabhrasach, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.
 Fiabhraschosg, *fiabhraschosg*, s. a febrifuge.
 Fiach, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.
 Fiach, *fiach*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent;
 Fiachan, *fiachan*, } valent; news.
 Fiach, *fiach*, }
 Fiachach, *fiadhach*, } s. hunting.
 Fiach, *fiach*, }
 Fiachach, *fiachach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.
 Faicadh, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.
 Fiacaill, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.
 Fiacaill-mhadaidh, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.
 Fiacaile, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.
 Fiacalach, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.

fiacal-leogham, fiacal-leoghain, s. dandelion.
fiac-fairge, fiach-fuirge, s. a cormorant.
fiacloch, fiacloch, adj. having teeth.
fiacla-carbair, fiacla-carbaid, s. cheek teeth.
fiacla-collair, fiacla-collaigh, s. boar's tusks.
fiacloch-coille, fiacloch-coille, s. a pig.
fiacla-forair, fiacla-forais, s. late-grown teeth, teeth of wisdom.
fiaclochadh, fiaclochadh, s. growing angry.
fiacalghim, fiacalghim, v. I grin, show the teeth, grow angry.
fiacalan-a-opannair, fiacalan-a-drannaidh, s. grinning.
fiac-mara, fiach-mara, s. a cormorant.
fiadh, fiadh, s. m. a lord, prince; land; food, meat, victuals; witness, testimony; a deer.
fiada, fiadha, s. m. a good God; *i. e.* πο οὐα, o. g.; a testimony or witnessing.
fiada, fiadha, } adj. savage, wild.
fiadur, fiadhidh, }
fiada, fiadha, } s. savageness, wild-
fiaduradh, fiadhidhadh, } ness.
fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. venison; detesting, hating; hunting.
fiadach, fiadhachd, s. f. hunting.
fiadachan, fiadhachan, s. a witness.
fiadairge, fiadhaighe, s. m. a huntsman.
fiadail, fiadhail, s. f. a weed.
fiadaim, fiadhaim, v. I tell, relate.
fiadain, fiadhain, adj. wild, savage.
fiadair, fiadhair, s. f. lea land.
fiadair, fiadhair, s. a wild.
fiadan, fiadhan, s. m. wildness; evidence.
fiadanta, fiadhanta, adj. fierce, savage, ferocious.
fiadantach, fiadhantachd, } s. fierceness, savage-
fiadantar, fiadhantas, } ness, cruelty.
fiadair, fiadhair, adj. known, do *fiadair*.
fiadbeach, fiadhbeathach, s. m. a wild beast.
fiadchullach, fiadhchullach, s. m. a wild boar.
fiadhfal, fiadhfhall, s. f. a deer-park.
fiadhfiann, fiadhfiann, s. m. a roebuck.
fiadhghath, fiadhghath, } s. a hunting spear, a
fiadhlong, fiadhlong, } hunting pole.
fiadhgleanna, fiadhghleanna, s. wild glens.
fiadhlan, fiadhlan, s. m. a deer-park.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmhuc, s. f. a wild hog.
fiadhmuin, fiadhmhain, s. f. a hare, wild animal in a moor, *i. e.* "Γειργιαδ, *i. e.* fiadhmuola bro a muine", *Cor.*
fiadnuadh, fiadhnuadh, s. approbation, attestation.
fiadnuise, fiadhnuise, s. f. witness, testimony.
fiadnuiseadh, fiadhnuiseadh, s. bearing witness.

fiadnuim, fiadhnuisim, v. I bear witness.
fiadhroidh, fiadhroidh, s. a wild radish.
fiadha, fiadhtha, adj. froward, peevish.
fiadughadh, fiadhughadh, s. feeding, entertaining.
fiadhach, fiadhach, }
fiadhughadh, fiadhughadh, } adj. inquisitive.
fiadhach, fiadhach, }
fiadhach, fiadhach, } s. a question.
fiadhughadh, fiadhughadh, s. inquiring, asking.
fiadhughim, fiadhughim, v. I inquire, ask.
fiadhughthe, fiadhughthe, part. interrogated.
fiadh, fiadh, } s. rushes peeled and prepared for
fiadh, fiadh, } making candles.
fiadhughadh, fiadhughadh, s. witnessing.
fiadhughthe, fiadhughthe, part. witnessed, justified.
fiadhnuise, fiadhnuise, s. witness, testimony.
fiadhnuiseadh, fiadhnuiseadh, s. m. a witness.
fiadhun, fiadhun, s. f. evidence, testimony.
fiadh, fiadh, s. a deer.
fiadhbeathach, fiadhbeathach, adj. clement, compassionate, hospitable.
fiadh, fiadh, s. consanguinity.
fiadh, fiadh, s. pl. weeds.
fiadh-theach, fiadh-theach, s. a house of common resort.
fiadh, fiadh, s. m. a veil; a ferret; adj. good; *i. e.* mac, o. g.; modest, *i. e.* naipach.
fiadh, fiadh, }
fiadh, fiadh, } adj. generous, liberal, bountiful.
fiadh, fiadh, } s. f. bounty, hospitality.
fiadh, fiadh, s. a tribe.
fiadh, fiadh, s. m. a hero, champion, knight errant.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, } s. f. liberality, bounty,
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, } generosity.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. m. munificence, liberality.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, adj. bountiful, generous, liberal.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. a place where ferrets are bred
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. m. protection.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. a family.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. m. a chain; a footstep, trace, track; a hue, a colour; adj. ugly, horrible, abominable.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. m. fear, reverence.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, adj. modest, shy.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. f. modesty, shyness.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. tracing, pursuing.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, adj. brainless.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. m. a heinous crime; fear.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. m. a glutton.
fiadhmuic, fiadhmuic, s. f. gluttony.

Fianmhuir, *fianhar-ruchd*, } s. f. monstrousness, a monstrous crime.
Fianchoir, *fiancheoir*, }
Fianlocho, *fiankloch*, } s. f. a hero of the ancient Irish militia; an old champion.
Fiamom, *fiamoin*, s. wolves or foxes, *Mulzon*.
Fian-bòt, *fian-bhoth*, s. a tent, hut, hunting lodge.
Fian-coggar, *fian-cosgar*, s. stripping the skin off a wild beast.
Fianlaò, *fianlach*, } s. m. a hero of the ancient Irish militia; an old champion.
Fianlaò, *fianlaoch*, }
Fianlaò, *fianlach*, s. m. a multitude, a body of men.
Fianm, *fianm*, s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish militia.
Fianna Eirionn, *fianna Eirionn*, s. pl. the soldiers of Fionn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fingal by McPherson, in the poems which he endeavoured to impose upon the world as translations from Oisín, the son of Fionn.
Fiannaò, *fiannach*, s. m. a giant; soldier of Fionn's army.
Fiannaòamhail, *fianmachamhail*, adj. gigantic.
Fiannaòe, *fiannaidhe*, see *peinne*.
Fiannaòeac, *fianneach*, } adj. as a Fenian (or hero of the ancient militia) in action.
Fianghniamhach, *fiangh-* }
Fiar, *fiar*, adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, perverse.
Fiarach, *fiarach*, } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-
Fiaradh, *fiaradh*, } ing, slanting.
Fiaraim, *fiaraim*, v. I incline, bend.
Fiaras, *fiaras*, s. m. crookedness.
Fiarpoimh, *fiarpoirinn*, adj. impetuous.
Fiarpuige, *fiarpuighe*, s. m. a question.
Fiarrogha, *fiarrogha*, s. a great-grandchild.
Fiarshuil, *fiarshuil*, adj. squint eyed.
Fiartha, *fiartha*, adj. wreathed, twisted.
Fiar, *fiar*, v. I will tell, relate.
Fiaras, *fiar*, s. m. anger.
Fiar, *fiar*, see *fiar* and *biar*.
Fiat, *fiata*, adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.
Fiatado, *fiatachd*, s. f. reservedness; peevishness.
Fiatail, *fiatail*, s. a weed.
Fiatamhail, *fiathamhail*, adj. wild.
Fiatghal, *fiathghal*, s. m. a vetch.
Fib, *fib*, s. f. a bilberry; laughter.
Fibpar, *fibhras*, s. confusion; fever.
Fic, *fic*, s. f. love.
Fic, *fich*, s. f. a country village or farm.
Fic, *fich*, } s. a fee farm.
Fiodach, *fiudhach*, }
Ficead, *ficheadh*, s. fighting.

Ficeall, *ficheall*, s. a buckler; peace; a pair of tables.
Ficé, *fichid*, see *picé*.
Ficim, *fichim*, v. I fight; put, sell, break.
Fico, *fico*, s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.
Fid, *fich*, adj. faithful.
Fid, *fid*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, } s. m. a weaver.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, }
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of bird; a small worm.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. f. a custom, manner, fashion.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, see *picéir*.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, v. I weave knit.
Fidil, *fidil*, s. f. a fiddle, violi.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of or belonging to a fiddle.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. m. a fiddler.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. f. playing on a fiddle.
Fidil, *fidil*, s. f. a small fiddle.
Fidir, *fidir*, s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. considering.
Fidheir, *fidheir*, s. consideration, compassion.
Fidir, *fidir*, v. I consider, weigh.
Fidir, *fidir*, s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'Hic*.
Fidilteir, *fidilteir*, s. f. fiddling.
Fig, *fig*, s. f. a split.
Fige, *fige*, s. f. a fig, fig tree.
Figeir, *figheir*, s. f. a garland, a web.
Figeir, *figheir*, s. fighting; "Ro figheir iomairas amhail eirir ua Domhail agay bhan ua Neill, 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving, knitting.
Figeir, *figheir*, s. m. a weaver.
Figeir, *figheir*, s. f. weaving.
Figeir, *figheir*, s. a wool or web.
Figit, *fighil*, s. f. a prayer, a vigil.
Figim, *fighim*, v. I weave, plait, twist.
Figim, *fighim*, v. I fight.
Figim, *figim*, } s. f. a fig.
Figim, *figim*, }
Figim, *figim*, s. f. the passage in the ear through which sound is conveyed.
Figte, *fighte*, part. woven, wefted; fought; cat no fighe, 4 *Mast*.
Filibin, *filbin*, s. f. a lapwing.
Fite, *file*, } s. m. a bard, a poet.
Fiteir, *fileir*, }
Fiteir, *fileir*, s. m. a fillet.
Fiteir, *fileir*, adj. poetical.
Fiteir, *fileir*, s. m. a spruce fellow, a crafty man.

Fílió, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.
 Fílióeáco, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.
 Fílim, *filim*, v. I am, exist.
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.
 Fílleao, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.
 Fílleao-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.
 Fílleóg, *filleog*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.
 Fílleasg, *filleasg*, s. f. a fold or plait.
 Fíllim, *fillim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.
 Fíllir, *fillis*, v. that betrayest; prop. *fillear*.
 Fíllce, *filte*, s. a folding, began *fillce na láimhe*; adj. deceitful, treacherous; *i e feall-tac*, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.
 Fímh, *fmh*, s. f. drink, wine.
 Fímneacá, *fmíneach*, s. m. a hypocrite.
 Fímneáco, *fmíneachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.
 Fínosa, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.
 Fíneac, *fineach*, a. frugal.
 Fíneacá, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.
 Fíneacáca, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.
 Fíneál-cumépa, *fineal-chumhthra*, s. common fennel; anethum feniculum.
 Fíneál-muipé, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.
 Fíneál-ppároe, *fineal-sraide*, s. sow fennel.
 Fíneálta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.
 Fíneamnáca, *fineamhnach*, s. abounding in vines.
 Fíneamhain, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.
 Fíneapéan, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.
 Fíneog, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.
 Fíneogáca, *fineogach*, adj. mity.
 Fíneogácaó, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.
 Fíneon, *fincon*, s. f. a buzzard.
 Fíneup, *fincur*, s. m. a stuck, lineage.
 Fínghal, *finghal*, s. murder, fraticide.
 Fínice, *finiche*, s. jet, *Sh*.
 Fínroacá, *finideach*, adj. wise, prudent.
 Fínn, *finn*, see *fiann*; s. f. milk; a sow.
 Fínnóabáig, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeit fight.
 Fínne, *finne*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "i n mian liom tpaic ar blaé na finne", *Car*.
 Fínneall, *finneail*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at
 Fínneann, *finneann*, } coirpa.
 Fínneáil, *Finneghaill*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnéll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, *i. e. néll* *fiann*, o. g.
 Fínnfoillpáim, *finnfoillsighim*, v. I protest.
 Fínngeallaim, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the *Tubgeinte* or Danes.
 Fínnroacá, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.
 Fínnroacáco, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance.
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.
 Fínnin pcoirp, *finnin feoir*, s. a grasshopper.
 Fínnreic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.
 Fínnreiceaoirp, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.
 Fínnrgeul, *finnsgeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.
 Fínnrgeulaó, *finnsgeulach*, adj. romantic.
 Fínnrgeulaóre, *finnsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a romancer.
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.
 Fíobap, *fiobhar*, see *psobap*.
 Fíóc, *fioch*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, cholera, ferocity.
 Fíocamhuil, *fiocamhuil*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,
 Fíócá, *fiocdhá*, } angry, forward,
 Fíócápi, *fiocmhá*, } cruel.
 Fíócápaóco, *fiocmhachadh*, s. f. anger, fierceness.
 Fíocápa, *fiocnasa*, adj. dreadful.
 Fíócra, *fiocra*, s. anger; ferocity.
 Fíocuil, *fiocuil*, adj. having twenty angles.
 Fíod, *fiód*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.
 Fíod, *fiódh*, see *fiob*; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,
 Fíodga, *fiódhga*, } shrubby.
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.
 Fíodáim, *fiódhaim*, v. I laugh.
 Fíodáin, *fiódhain*, s. f. a witness.
 Fíodáir, *fiódais*, s. shrubs, underwood.
 Fíodán, *fiódhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.
 Fíodbaó, *fiódhbhadh*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.
 Fíodbaí, *fiódhbaí*, s. hollowness.
 Fíodéac, *fiódheac*, s. a wild cat; a mouse-trap.
 Fíodéonacá, *fiódheonadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.
 Fíodghual, *fiódghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.
 Fíodnáca, *fiódhnach*, adj. manifest, plain.
 Fíodpáca, *fiódhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.
 Fíodpáca, *fiódhrach*, } s. increase; prosperity.
 Fíodpáca, *fiódhradh*, }

"Mellaíró ír maoin agus muasó,
Inann iún ír maíe pe imluasó,
Súib toirmeasra, ír ceapúidac cneac,
Fíodúac no fíodúac b'ead", *For. Foc.*

Fíodúac, *fíodhradh*, s. fashion; written testimony.

Fíodúibha, *fíodhrubha*, s. a wood, thicket.

Fíodúigham, *fíodhrúgham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*

Fíog, *fíog*, s. f. a wall

Fíog, *fíogh*, s. f. a braid or wreath.

Fíoga, *fíogha*, s. the weather or windward side.

Fíogait, *fíoghait*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*

Fíoghar, *fíoghar*, s. a figure, sign, representation.

Fíogóir, *fíoghóir*, s. m. a weaver.

Fíogóireacó, *fíoghóireachd*, see *fígeadóir-eacó*.

Fíogis, *fíogis*, } s. f. a fig tree.

Fíogó, *fíogóg*, }

Fíolró, *fíoldh*, see *fíolró*.

Fíoguraim, *fíoghuraim*, v. I figure, *Mull*

Fíoghúda, *fíoghurda*, a. figurative, *Mull*. 244.

Fíoghúda, *fíoghurudha*, s. figuring, representation, *Mull*. 252.

Fíolar, *fíolar*, s. m. an eagle.

Fíolcfhúlteac, *fíolefhúilteach*, adj. bloody.

Fíoláac, *fíomhalach*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.

Fíon, *fíon*, s. m. wine; gen *fíona*; trath.

Fíon, *fíon*, a. old, ancient; little, small.

Fíonabal, *fíonabhal*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonaró, *fíonaidh*, s. treason.

Fíonáil, *fíonail*, adj. fine.

Fíonaiseac, *fíonaiseach*, adj. manifest.

Fíonbó, *fíonbhoth*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.

Fíonchoir, *fíonchaoir*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonra, *fíondra*, a. cerulean, cerulous.

Fíonra, *fíondra*, adj. vinous.

Fíondearc, *fíondearc*, s. m. a grape.

Fíondlos, *fíondlos*, s. m. a wine press.

Fíonuille, *fíionuille*, s. a vine leaf.

Fíoneamun, *fíoneamhuin*, see *fíneamun*.

Fíonfaisgthea, *fíonfhaisgthea*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonfhuairear, *fíonfhuaireas*, s. coolness, freshness.

Fíonfhuaíradh, *fíonfhuaíradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonfhuaimead, *fíonfhuaimeadh*, s. a maxim.

Fíonghal, *fíonghal*, s. murder of a relation, treason.

Fíonghalac, *fíonghalach*, s. m. a murderer, a parricide.

Fíongéur, *fíongeur*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.

Fíonghort, *fíonghort*, s. f. a vineyard.

Fíonlábham, *fíonlabhairm*, v. I verify.

Fíonlior, *fíonli*, s. a vineyard.

Fíonlor, *fíonlos*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonmar, *fíonmhar*, adj. vinous, producing vines

Fíonn, *fíonn*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head, a chief; prop. *cionn*; troops; a sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair, true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fíonnaac, *fíonnach*, a. old, ancient, antique.

Fíonnaacósin, *fíonnachdósin*, s. f. experience, discovery, knowledge, *Keat*.

Fíonnaac, *fíonnadh*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool

Fíonnac, *fíonnac*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.

Fíonnaacósin, *fíonnachdhach*, a. hairy, rough.

Fíonnaró, *fíonnaidh*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fíonnaim, *fíonnaim*, v. I look, see, perceive, pay for; flay, shear.

Fíonna-fada, *fíonna-fada*, s. the middle finger.

Fíonnac-féoir, *fíonnac-féoir*, s. a grass-hopper.

Fíonnaacó, *fíonnaacó*, a. neat, clean, clear.

Fíonnaacóca, *fíonnaacóca*, a. white-washed.

Fíonnar, *fíonnar*, a. cold.

Fíonnacóga, *fíonnacóga*, s. pl. bands wherewith vines are tied.

Fíonnacóir, *fíonnachóir*, s. knowledge, wisdom.

Fíonnacóiríuil, *fíonnachóiríuil*, a. probable.

Fíonnacóiríuilac, *fíonnachóiríuilac*, s. f. probability.

Fíonneacóca, *fíonneacóca*, a. fine, whitened.

Fíonneacóca, *fíonneacóca*, s. f. fineness.

Fíonneacóca, *fíonneacóca*, a. true tongued, i. e. *ceangla fíonacac*, *Lec*.

Fíonnacó, *fíonnacó*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur, wool.

Fíonnacóac, *fíonnacóac*, a. hairy, furry.

Fíonnacóac, *fíonnacóac*, a. smooth, sensible, *Sh.*

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. a general, *Tor. Eig.*

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, see *fíonacóca*.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, } s. m. coolness,

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, } freshness, a gentle gale.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, a. cool, tepid.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, } v. I cool, re-

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, } fresh, refriger-

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, } ate, *S. A.* 43.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. m. a captain, leader;

the white moss that grows in bogs.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. Norway.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. whey.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, a. sober, abstemious.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. f. a crow.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. a well.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, a. white-shielded.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, s. a flower; a blossom.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, a. flowery.

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, adj. hairy, woolly

Fíonnacóca, *fíonnacóca*, a grandson's grandchild.

Fionnup, *fionuir*, s. f. the vine tree.
 Fionnuiríde, *fionnuiríde*, s. grapes.
 Fíor, *fior*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.
 Fíoradh, *fioradh*, s. verifying, certifying; the chine or stave of a vessel.
 Fíorádeacht, *fioradheacht*, s. f. veracity.
 Fíoraim, *fioraim*, v. I verify.
 Fíorán, *fioran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.
 Fíoránacht, *fioranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m. a cooper.
 Fíorchantain, *fiorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, instruction.
 Fíorchara, *fiorchara*, s. f. a confidant.
 Fíorchosmháireacht, *fiorchosmháireacht*, s. f. probability.
 Fíorchruithghadh, *fiorchruithghadh*, s. a true proof, attainer.
 Fíoró, *fiortha*, a. sincere, true, righteous.
 Fíorghar, *fiorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.
 Fíorghlan, *fiorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.
 Fíorglóine, *fiorghlóine*, s. sincerity, quintessence.
 Fíoríochdar, *fioríochdar*, s. the lowest part, bottom.
 Fíorúad, *fiorhaidh*, a. perfectly good.
 Fíormaméint, *fiornameint*, s. f. the firmament.
 Fíormann, *fiormann*, s. French wheat.
 Fíoróir, *fiorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.
 Fíorádeacht, *fiorraideacht*, a. frivolous, trifling.
 Fíorraidheacht, *fiorraidheacht*, a. that speaks truth.
 Fíorraidheacht, *fiorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.
 Fíorú, *fiora*, s. necessity.
 Fíort, *fior*, s. a miracle, 4 *Mast*. 1414.
 Fíorthán, *fiorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.
 Fíorthobair, *fiorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.
 Fíorthuigh, *fiorthuigh*, s. a shoe.
 Fíoruachdar, *fioruachdar*, s. the top, uppermost.
 Fíorusal, *fiorusal*, a. truly noble.
 Fíoruighim, *fioruighim*, v. I verify, justify.
 Fíoruineacht, *fioruineacht*, s. a defence, *Sh*.
 Fíoruige, *fioruige*, s. spring water.
 Fíor, *fios*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, understanding, vision, message: *canúig uom fíor*.
 Fíorach, *fiosach*, } adj. knowing, expert.
 Fíoraimh, *fiosaimh*, }
 Fíorach, *fiosach*, s. m. a dreamer.
 Fíorach, *fiosach*, } s. f. sorcery, divi-
 Fíorádeacht, *fiosadheacht*, } nation, occult
 Fíorádeacht, *fiosadheacht*, } science.
 Fíoráir, *fiosair*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, v. I know.
 Fíoráir, *fiosair*, a. knowing, inquisitive.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, v. I know, visit, ask.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, part. visited, sought, asked.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, adj. prying.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, v. I fade.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. m. the rainbow.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh*.; bad news, detestable news; i. e. "fíoráirí a mairí, i. e. ólc no naimí be anáirí", o. g.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. m. common wheat grass, scutch grass; triticum repens.
 Fíor, *fior*, see fíor; adj. fair, white.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. f. a mountain.
 Fíor, *fior*, s. f. swiftness.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. the third colony that came into Ireland before Milesius.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. puppets; upright stones.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. a knot.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. m. justice, righteousness.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. m. sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, a. genuine, true, sincere.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. a bramble.
 Fíor, *fior*, } s. truth.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, }
 Fíor, *fior*, a. true, real, *oid aghar uime fíor* i. e. *chúir*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. a hill, a moor.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. a bottom, a floor.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. truth; a flower.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. a ferret.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. m. an eagle.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. the just, the righteous.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, } see fíoráirí.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, }
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. a chain, a garter; a male, masculine.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. m. a male.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. f. male kind, manhood.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, a. male, masculine.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, a. true, just, righteous. *ky d*.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. f. integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. the just.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, } v. I justify, verify.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, }
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. f. a true testimony; attainer.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. the utmost coast or limit.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, s. f. a mannikin.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, } s. the truth.
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, }
 Fíoráirí, *fiosairí*, a. just, righteous, faithful, sincere; s. m. a just person.

Flaitéamnar, *flaithea* } s. sovereignty, do-
 mlnas, } minion, a kingdom,
 Flaitéar, *flaitheas*, } reign.
 Flaitéamnar, *flaitheamhnas*, } s. f. Heaven, the
 Flaitéanar, *flaitheanas*, } sky, abode of
 Flaitinnir, *flaitinnis*, } the blessed.
 Flaitéamhul, *flaitheamhul*, a princely, generous.
 Flaitéamhul, *flaitheamhul*, } adj. Heavenly, ce-
 Flaitéanar, *flaitheanar*, } lestial.
 Flaitir, *flaithe*, s. a calf; i. e. *laegbó*, o. g.;
 milk; i. e. *bainne*, o. g.
 Flaimnar, *flamhnaithe*, s. m. a heathen priest.
 Flann, *flunn*, s. m. blood; the proper name of a
 man; adj. red; s. m. a lancet.
 Flannbunéad, *flannbhúineach*, } s. m. the bloody
 Flannysaorleao, *flannsgaoi*, } flux.
 Flannfuitead, *flannshuileach*, adj. red eyed.
 Flac, *flath*, s. m. or f. a prince; see *flaet*.
 Flata, *flatha*, s. a sitting, session.
 Flataimul, *flathamhul*, see *flaitéamhul*.
 Fleao, *fleadh*, s. f. a feast, a banquet.
 Fleaoac, *fleadhach*, a festive, convivial; s. m.
 an entertainer, a host.
 Fleaoacair, *fleadhachas*, s. f. feasting, banqueting.
 Fleaoaim, *fleadhaim*, v. I feast.
 Fleann-uisce, *fleann-uisce*, s. various leaved
 watercress; *ranunculus aquatilis*.
 Flearc, *fleasc*, s. m. land; i. e. *feapann*, o. g.
 Flearg, *fleasc*, s. m. moisture; i. e. *fluicad*,
Cor.; a wreath, coronet, diadem; *Fer.*; a rod;
 a wand; a sheaf; a ring, a circle, chain; the
 rim or curb on the edge of a backgammon
 table; twigs or rods for a basket or sieve.
 Fleargac, *fleasgach*, s. m. a corn field; a youth,
 a bachelor, a fiddler; a cooper.
 Fleargacán, *fleasgachan*, s. m. a clown, a rustic.
 Fleargac-ealaóna, *fleasgach-ealadhna*, s. m. a
 professor of arts or sciences who carried a wand
 to indicate his calling or profession.
 Fleargán, *fleasgan*, s. m. a treasure.
 Flearglama, *fleasglamha*, s. land, a field, a
 farm.
 Fleró, *fleith*, see *fluó*.
 Fleirpoim, *fleisdeoir*, s. m. a butcher.
 Fleirpoimead, *fleisdeoireachd*, s. f. the business
 of a butcher.
 Fleirpoim, *fleisdim*, v. I slaughter, butcher, flay.
 Fleorpuinn, *fleodruinn*, s. f. a buoy.
 Fleoróte, *fleoidhte*, adj. flaccid.
 Flét, *flet*, s. f. an edge.
 Flíche, *flíche*, s. m. and f. phlegm, moisture.
 Flíchead, *flícheachd*, s. f. moisture, ooziness.
 Flíchead, *flícheachd*, s. f. humours, moisture.
 Flíchead, *flícheachd*, s. any liquid measure.

Flíche, *flíche*, } s. sleet.
 Flíchead, *flícheachd*, }
 Flíg, *fligh*, } s. common chickweed; alsine
 Fluó, *flíodh*, } média.
 Fluó, *flíochd*, s. the second dram taken before
 breakfast, *Sc.*
 Fluó, *flíodh*, } s. m. an excrescence, a
 Fluóan, *flíodhan*, } wen.
 Fluóanac, *flíodhanach*, adj. wenny.
 Fluor, *flíos*, s. m. a lord, a prince.
 Flúim, *flírim*, v. I water.
 Fluic, *flíuch*, a wet, moist, oozy, flabby, washy.
 Fluicad, *flíuchadh*, s. wet weather, i. e. *fluic*
pué, "i. e. *pué fluic*, *iníon poir* a mine, *pué*,
i. e. rion", *Cor.*
 Fluicad, *flíuchadh*, s. wetting, moistening rain.
 Fluicam, *flíuchaim*, v. I wet, water, moisten.
 Fluicam, *flíuchain*, s. f. juice, moisture, wet-
 ness.
 Fluic-beulaic, *flíuch-bheulach*, a. wetmouthed;
 s. much spitting.
 Fluicad, *flíuchluchd*, s. f. wet weather.
 Fluicair, *flíuchras*, s. m. moisture.
 Fluicnead, *flíuchshneachd*, s. f. sleet.
 Fluicfuitead, *flíuchshuileach*, s. watery-eyed.
 Flúg, *flíugh*, see *flíg* and *fluó*.
 Floc, *flíoch*, adj. lax, soft.
 Flocair, *flíochas*, } s. m. a lock of wool.
 Flocair, *flíochas*, }
 Flúir, *flúir*, s. m. meal, flour, blossom.
 Flúir, *flúig*, s. m. a flux.
 Flúic, *flúith*, s. m. a wen.
 Fó, *fó*, s. m. a king, prince, nobleman; honour,
 esteem, regard; decency; adj. powerful,
 mighty; an *tán pa po pìon ullaró*.
 Fó, *fó*, adj. good; easy, quiet, unconcerned;
 adv. like, alike, same; prep. under, towards;
 is sometimes used for *ba*, was; is also often
 written in old MSS. for *vo* or *po*, a mark of
 the past tense; in composition implies rarity.
 Focad, *foachd*, s. inquiry, asking.
 Foaínn, *foairn*, s. f. a swarm, a crowd.
 Fobair, *fobhailte*, a. quick, nimble.
 Fobairle, *fobhailte*, } s. suburbs, villages.
 Fobairle, *fobhailte*, }
 Fobair, *fobair*, s. f. advancement, rencontre, un-
 dertaking, beginning; part. begun, commenced,
i. e. vo tionpcann, o. g.
 Fobair, *fobhair*, s. f. a salve, ointment; adj. sick,
 infirm, weak; help, succour, a remedy, device,
 project; see also *foirmar*.
 Fobar, *fobar*, or *vo fobar*, v. it had like.
 Fobith, *fobith*, conj. because.
 Fobla, *fobhla*, s. the eye.
 Foblaic, *fobhlach*, s. m. a bellowsmaker.

FOBHAD, *fohbradh*, an irregular verb signifying to happen by accident.

FOBHAR, *fohbraidh*, } s. good land, *Br. L.*

FOBHUS, *fohbrug*, } s. a thistle.

FOBUADAIM, *fohubaidim*, v. I strike gently.

FOBURUE, *fohbuidhe*, a. tawny, yellowish.

FOBUILLE, *fohbuille*, s. a light blow.

FOC, *foch*, adj. obscure.

FOCARO, *fochaid*, s. f. scoffing.

FOCAROE, *fochaide*, s. m. a scoff, banter.

FOCAROE, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a disease in horses called glanders.

FOCAROEAC, *fochaidheach*, adj. derisive.

FOCAM, *fochain*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.

FOCAIR, *fochair*, s. f. presence, company; a focair a ceile, together; am focair, along with me.

FOCAL, *focal*, s. m. a word, a promise; a vowel, a noun; a command, warning, precept.

FOCALAROE, *focalaidhe*, s. m. a good speaker.

FOCALL, *fochall*, s. m. dirt, filth, corrupt matter.

FOCAL-MAGARO, *focal-magaidh*, s. a scoff, taunt, bye-word.

FOCALPHREUMHACHO, *focalphreumhachd*, s. f. etymology.

FOCALPHREUMHAIDOE, *focalphreumhaidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

FOCAN, *fochan*, s. m. food, provender, forage; young corn in the blade, a plant.

FOCANN, *fochann*, s. m. a cause, matter.

FOCAP, *fochar*, s. m. wind.

FOCAP, *focas*, adj. profuse, prodigal, *Sh.*

FOCAR, *fochas*, s. m. voraciousness, *i. e.* géir car-eam bró, *o. g.*; marsh mallows; see OCAP.

FOCEIMNIGIM, *focheimnighim*, v. I succeed.

FOCHEN, *fochen*, s. f. a good feast, *Cor.*

FOCLA, *fochla*, s. the north, *Cor.*; a palace; a den, a cave; price, the worth or value of a thing; an offering.

FOCLA, *focla*, s. a proposition, maxim.

FOCLAC, *foclach*, adj. vocal, wordy; s. m. the lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.

FOCLÁN, *foclan*, s. m. a pole cat.

FOCLOIR, *foclair*, s. m. a vocabulary, dictionary.

FOCMAR, *fochmadh*, s. f. scorn, contempt.

FOCMAR, *fochmarc*, s. m. inquiry, research.

FOCMUINE, *fochmuine*, s. harvest.

FOCNAO, *fochnaadh*, s. dry rotten wood; lighting, igniting, *Cor.*

FOCNAIC, *fochnaire*, see FOCMAR.

FOCHOP, *fochora*, adj. lying under stones, *i. e.* ró clócasb, *o. g.*

FOCHAC, *fochrac*, } s. reward, recompense.

FOCHAC, *fochraice*, } s. reward, recompense.

FOCHAD, *fochradh*, s. banishing, expulsion.

FOCHAC, *fochraic*, s. f. happiness, bliss, felicity.

FOCHAP, *fochras*, s. m. the bosom; v. was dug; focmap a fearc ann, *Chron. Scot.*

FOCT, *focht*, s. f. interrogation, asking a question.

FOCUROE, *fochuidhe*, } s. m. a flout, jeer,

FOCUROEAC, *fochuidmheadh*, } derision, scorn.

FOCUROEAC, *fochuidmheach*, s. joking, scoffing, a mocker.

FOCURUIM, *fochuidmhim*, v. I scoff, deride.

FOCUM, *fochuin*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason.

FOCUMA, *fochuma*, adj. indifferent.

FOCUR, *focus*, s. m. a spendthrift.

FÓO, *fod*, s. m. art, skill, sense, knowledge; a clod of earth, sod, soil, land.

FÓOAC, *fodach*, adj. prudent, discreet.

FÓOAIL, *fodhail*, s. f. a division, releasing, dissolving; grief, vexation.

FÓOAILM, *fodhailim*, v. I divide, loose, untie, distinguish.

FÓOAIN, *fodhain*, s. f. earth, land.

FÓOAIR, *fodhair*, s. f. froth.

FÓOAIRO, *fodhaird*, s. f. a plot, ill design.

FÓOALA, *fodhala*, litigation; division; petty causes, *i. e.* míncúipeana.

FÓOAR, *fodar*, s. m. fodder, provender for cattle.

FÓOB, *fodhb*, s. a cutting down.

FÓOBUIRO, *fodhbuid*, } s. fiends, furies.

FÓOBNUM, *fodhchnumh*, }

FÓO CUAO, *fod-criudha*, s. a brick.

FÓOÉAN, *fodhean*, pron. own self, *Bal. 8. 2.*

FÓOÉIGIM, *fodheigim*, adv. therefore, on that account, for sake of, *i. e.* ar a fon, *o. g.*

FÓÓLA, *Fodhla*, s. one of the most ancient names of Ireland; explaining, revealing; a lj. learned, hence OLLAÍ FÓÓLA.

FÓÓLAIG, *fodhlaigh*, a. lax, loose; decisive; s. m. dissolving, revealing.

FÓÓOMAN, *fodhomhain*, s. a gulph.

FÓÓORO, *fodhord*, s. m. a murmur; the humming of bees, *Wallis*; a loud noise, *Sh.*; a conspiracy, a plot.

FÓÓOIR, *fodhorus*, s. m. a wicket.

FÓOPAD, *fodradh*, s. feeding or foddering cattle.

FÓOPUAIR, *fodruair*, s. perceiving.

FÓOPUIGEADAR, *fodruigeadar*, v. they detained him; *i. e.* iao féin no fuirg é, *o. g.*

FÓEUAR, *foduair*, s. f. caution, observation, notice, *i. e.* po veapa, *o. g.*

FÓOUGAD, *fodughadh*, s. obstruction.

FÓOUME, *fodhuine*, s. a mean man, a little man, a common soldier, a plebeian, a servant.

Foúnyimeacán, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.

Foúnyumie, *fodhuirmie*, s. m. a miner.

Foúnyluar, *fodhurluas*, adj. busy.

Fofannán-min, *fofannan-min*, s. common sor-thistle; sonchus deraceous.

Fofaída, *fofadh*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.

Fofa, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.

Foga, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.

Foşa, *fogha*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.

Foşail, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.

Foşailim, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.

Foşailim, *fogailim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Foşair, *fogair*, s. f. a proclamation, command.

Foşair, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.

Foşairim, *fogairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.

Foşairt, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.

Foşol, *foghol*, s. the whole.

Foşalaróe, *foghalaíde*, s. m. a robber.

Foşalaim, *foghalaím*, v. I rob, plunder.

Foşam, *fogham*, v. to forego, *Sh*.

Foşanam, *foghnaím*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-

Foşnam, *foghnaím*, } fice, satisfy.

Foşannan, *fogannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Foşanta, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,

Foşantac, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,

} brave, mighty.

Foşantacó, *foghantachd*, } s. m. goodness, pro-

Foşantac, *foghantac*, } sperity, suffici-

} ency, genero-

} sity.

Foşaoč, *foghaoth*, a gentle gale, a breeze.

Foşar, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C. P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.

Foşarac, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-

Foşarac, *fogharthach*, } ing, noisy, clamor-

} ous, obstreperous.

Foşaro, *foghard*, s. tingling.

Foşaraim, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.

Foşarac, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.

Foşaroir, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.

Foşar, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

Foşar, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

Foşbanan, *foghbbhanan*, s. a thistle.

Foşlad, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.

Foşlam, *foglam*, v. to loose, untie.

Foşlam, *foghluim*, } s. m. learning, instruction,

Foşlam, *foghluim*, } discipline.

Foşlamaim, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, *no fog-lamir, Lec. 11. 2.*

Foşlamta, *foghlamtha*, part. learned, ingenious.

Foşluaracó, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-ling.

Foşlaraim, *foghlasaim*, v. I grow pale.

Foşluaró, *foghluhadh*, s. m. robbery.

Foşluaró, *foghluíde*, s. m. a robber.

Foşluaró, *foghluighthead*, s. f. rapacity.

Foşluarim, *foghluighim*, v. I rob, ransack.

Foşluaró-fairge, *foghluighe-
fairge*, } s. m. a pirate, a
 } sea robber.

Foşmarac, *foghmarach*, s. m. a scholar, no-

Foşmarac, *foghmarach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a Fomorian.

Foşlumte, *foghluinthe*, part. learned.

Foşlumteac, *foghluim-
thead*, } s. m. a scholar, no-
 } vice, an apprentice.

Foşlumte, *foghluinte*, s. m. harvest.

Foşmar, *foghmar*, s. m. harvest.

Foşnaró, *foghnaidh*, s. improvement; enough, sufficiency.

Foşnaró, *foghnaidh*, s. improvement; enough, sufficiency.

Foşnam, *foghnaím*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good.

Foşnam, *foghnamh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assistance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "ni fful fognam ar a faoirim", *Donl. 282.*

Foşnar, *foghnaím*, s. m. profit.

Foşnaró, *fogradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn- ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.

Foşnam, *fograin*, v. I warn, caution, decree.

Foşnall, *foghrall*, s. a murmur, great noise; i. e. fogar mór.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Foşar, *fogas*, see fogar and fogar.

Forúnbao, *foidhiubhadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Foig, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Foige, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Foige, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Foigeaige, *foigeage*, s. next, proximate, *Sh.*

Foighe, *foighide*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Foigroin, *foighidin*, } s. f. patient.

Foigroead, *foighideach*, } adj. patient.

Foigroinead, *foighidineach*, } adj. patient.

Foigroead, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Foigín, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Foigiontae, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

Foigiontar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Foigbiocaf, *foighbiocas*, s. m. low cunning; great prudence.

Foigre, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Fóil, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Fóilbéim, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Fóilbéimniugaó, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Fóilbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Fóilceapao, *foilcheadraidh*, s. abjuration, conjuration.

Fóilceapam, *foilcheadram*, v. I conjure.

Fóilceapóir, *foilcheadroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Fóilceap, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a mystery.

Fóileaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Fóiléao, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

Fóileamhae, *foileamhach*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fóileanam, *foileanaim*, v. I follow, hang after.

Fóileapao, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

Fóileapán, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fóiléim, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Fóilít, *foilith*, s. a good act.

Fóill, *foill*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv. slowly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beas, o. g.

Fóille, *foille*, s. smallness.

Fóilleaó, *foilleachd*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Fóilleaóac, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

Fóilleamha, *foilleamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

Fóilleamhul, *foilleamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

Fóilleap, *foilear*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Fóillig, *foilligh*, a. hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Fóilligead, *foilligheach*, } adj. negligent, slug-

Fóilligteac, *foilligh-* } gish, hidden, concealed, latent.

32

Fóilliué, *foilliuécht*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e. gíoch, o. g.

Fóillreac, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

Fóillreacó, *foillseachadh*, see fóillriuáó.

Fóillrig, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

Fóillrigim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, declare, show, discover, manifest.

Fóillrigte, *foillsighte*, part. manifested, declared.

Fóillrigteoir, *foillsightheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

Fóillriuáó, *foillsiughadh*, s. declaring, manifesting, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Fóillriuáó-an-tighearna, s. *foillsiughadh-an-tighearna*, the Epiphany.

Fóilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Fóiltciab, *foiltchiabh*, s. a leak.

Fóiluium, *foiluium*, s. a sea gull.

Fóimbiú, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. tnuéac, o. g.

Fóimhin, *foimhin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. fóiceall, o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

Fóimeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

Fóinn, *foinn*, prep. and pron. under us.

Fóiné, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

Fóineac, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

Fóineacac, *foineacach*, s. a supplement.

Fóineul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Fóinir, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

Fóinligim, *foinlighim*, v. I submit.

Fóinneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

Fóinneam, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

Fóinneapac, *foinneasach*, a. sightly.

Fóinnigim, *foinngim*, v. I temper.

Fóinnigte, *foinnighte*, part. tempered.

Fóinre, *foinse*, } see fúinre and fúinreog.

Fóinreog, *foinseog*, }

Fóinri, *foinsi*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Fóir, *foir*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. fóiróin, o. g.; s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Fóiralluigam, *foiralluigham*, } v. to deck,

Fóirbham, *foirbham*, } adorn, *Sh.*

Fóirb, *foirb*, s. f. land.

Fóirbeac, *foirbeach*, s. m. an elder.

Fóirbeacó, *foirbeachd*, s. f. perfection.

Fóirbeap, *foirbheart*, s. help, assistance.

Fóirbeapac, *foirbheartach*, a. helping.

Fóirbim, *foirbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

Fóirbheactnuigim, *foirbheactnuighim*, v. I divine, conjecture.

Fóirbheic, *foirbheicht*, s. f. prejudice.

Fóirbheacap, *foirbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Fóirbheapac, *foirbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

Fóirbhios, *foirbhriogh*, s. force, power.

Fóirbhte, *foirbhte*, a. full, perfect.

Fóirceac, *foirceach*, a. learned.

FOIPEACAL, *foirheadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.

FOIPEACALAIM, *foirheadalaim*, v. I instruct.

FOIPEACALÓIR, *foirheadalóir*, s. m. a preceptor.

FOIPEANN, *foirceann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.

FOIPEANNAIC, *foircheannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh.*

FOIPEÉIMNIÉAC, *foircheimnigheach*, a. initiation.

FOIPEÉIMNIÉIM, *foirceimnighim*, v. I proceed, precede.

FOIPEÉIMNIÉAGAD, *foircheimniughadh*, s. preceding, proceeding, precedency.

FOIPEICIN, *foiréin*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.

FOIPEICINIM, *foiréinim*, v. I foment.

FOIPEICIOBAL, *foirciobal*, a. increased; *i. e.* *cille*, o. g.; s. m. a reinforcement.

FOIPEICIOBAIL, *foirciosambail*, a. fat, oily.

FOIPEICIOIONN, *foirchroicionn*, s. the foreskin.

FOIPEÉALB, *foirdhealb*, s. m. a scheme.

FOIPEÉALBACÓIR, *foirdhealbadoir*, s. m. a schemer.

FOIPEÉIRIC, *foirdheire*, adj. more excellent.

FOIPEÓIR, *foirdhris*, s. f. sweet briar.

FOIPE, *foire*, a. holy; *laeta foipe*, holidays.

FOIPEAMAIL, *foireamhail*, a. steep, headlong.

FOIPEANN, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.

FOIPEOIM, *foiridin*, v. I prevent.

FOIPEIGÉAN, *foireigean*, s. m. violence.

FOIPEIGÉANTOIR, *foireigean-toir*, s. m. an obstructor.

FOIPEIGNIÉAGAIM, *foireigniughaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.

FOIPEIGNIÉAGAD, *foireigniughadh*, s. oppression.

FOIPEIL, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; *i. e.* *polla*, o. g.

FOIPE, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.

FOIPEAC, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.

FOIPEACAD, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.

FOIPEACAD, *foirfeadh*, s. harrowing, *Donl.* 76.

FOIPEACLA, *foirghiaclea*, s. the foreteeth.

FOIPE, *foirghe*, a. taught, *Sh.*

FOIPEALL, *foirgeall*, s. truth.

FOIPEALLA, *foirgealla*, s. witness, testimony.

FOIPEIALL, *foirghiall*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.

FOIPEIOL, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; *foirghiol na ríinne*; a. clear, evident; *riad foirghiol*.

FOIPEIOLL, *foirghioll*, s. decision, judgment.

FOIPEIOLLAIM, *foirghiollaim*, v. I prove, declare.

FOIPEGLACAM, *foirghlacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*

FOIPEGLRÓ, *foirghidh*, a. noble.

FOIPEGLRÓE, *foirghlidhe*, a. true, certain.

FOIPEGLRÓE, *foirghlidhe*, s. m. nobility, truth.

FOIPEGLRÓIR, *foirghlidis*, v. they used to swear.

FOIPEGNEAMH, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.

FOIPEGNÍM, *foirgnighim*, v. I build.

FOIPEGNÍGHE, *foirgnighthe*, part. built.

FOIPEGNÍGHEOIR, *foirgnightheoir*, s. m. a builder.

FOIPEGNÍGAD, *foirgnuighadh*, s. building.

FOIPEGHE, *foirghe*, part. bathed; taught.

FOIPEIARACH, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, eccentric.

FOIPEOIM, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, *4 Mast.* 1468.

FOIPEOINAM, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*

FOIPEIPEGIM, *foirighim*, v. to perform, execute.

FOIPEIPEGIM, *foirighim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.

FOIPEIGÉIN, *foirighthin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.

FOIPEIM, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.

FOIPEIMEAL, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.

FOIPEIMEALAC, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.

FOIPEIMOIALAC, *foirimiolach*, s. a front; extrinsic, outward, outside.

FOIPEIM, *foirin*, see *foirigéin*; a. sworn.

FOIPEINNÉAC, *foirinnseach*, a. fatidical, prophetic.

FOIPEINNIR, *foirinnsin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.

FOIPEOMPARAD, *foiriomradh*, s. m. a ceremony.

FOIPEOMPARÓEAC, *foiriomraidhteach*, a. ceremonious.

FOIPEOMGANTAC, *foiriongantach*, a. prodigious.

FOIPEOMGANTAR, *foiriongantas*, s. m. a prodigy.

FOIPEOMN, *foirionn*, see *foirionn*.

FOIPEIOM, *foirithin*, see *foirigéin*.

FOIPEIÉNEAC, *foirithneach*, a. helping, assisting.

FOIPEIÉACAN, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.

FOIPEIÉACNUGAD, *foirleathnughadh*, s. extension.

FOIPEIÉACNUGIM, *foirleathnughim*, v. I extend.

FOIPEIÉACAD, *foirleithad*, s. expanse, enlargement.

FOIPEIÉACADAC, *foirleithadach*, a. full, extensive, ample.

FOIPEILRÓIR, *foirlidis*, v. they vowed, swore, etc.; *i. e.* *vo mionnaisoir*, o. g.

FOIPEILION, *foirlion*, s. much, many.

FOIPEILIONAC, *foirlionadh*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.

FOIPEILIONAIM, *foirlionaim*, v. I complete, fulfill.

FOIPEILIONTA, *foirlionta*, a. complete, perfect.

FOIPEIM, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a. dark, obscure.

FOIPEIMAL, *foirmal*, a. formal, clever, active.

FOIPEIMALAC, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formality.

FOIPEIMEAC, *foirmeach*, a. formal; categorical.

Foimheangam, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate, *Sh.*
 Foimhian, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.
 Foimhíde, *foirmidhe*, s. a nunnery.
 Foirn, *foirn*, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.
 Foirne, *foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade; v. it is understood, or it is chosen; *i. e.* *tuictear, o. g.*
 Foirneacán, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.
 Foirneadh, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.
 Foirneal, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.
 Foirneart, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.
 Foirneartaí, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,
 Foirneartmá, *foirneart-* } violent, vehement,
mhach, }
 Foirneir, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.
 Foirreil, *foirreil*, a. manifest, apparent.
 Foircit, *foircit*, s. f. rest.
 Foircíobha, *foirseriobha*, s. a superscription.
 Foirseadh, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.
 Foirídh, *foirídh*, }
 Foirsealbha, *foirsealbha*, s. m. a usuper.
 Foirseoir, *foirseoir*, s. m. a harrower; an officer, searcher, constable.
 Foirseoireadh, *foirseoireachd*, s. f. rummaging, searching.
 Foirseamam, *foirseamham*, v. to deck, adorn, *Sh.*
 Foirsíche, *foirsíche*, part, harrowed.
 Foirim, *foirim*, v. I harrow; rummage, search.
 Foirsioladh, *foirsioladh*, s. propagation.
 Foirsiolaim, *foirsiolaim*, v. I propagate.
 Foirtbe, *foirtbe*, s. a cut, cutting off.
 Foirtbe-gainne, *foirtbe-gainne*, v. he will cut necks or throats; *i. e.* *geipfaró mumeíl no bpaíge, o. g.*
 Foirtbheastnugadh, *foirtbheastnughadh*, s. divination.
 Foirtchí, *foirtchí*, a. dark, obscure, black, swarthy; s. a shoe; v. he cautioned, warned, commanded; *i. e.* *no eapb, o. g.*
 Foirtceagair, *foirtceagair*, s. m. rudiments, instruction.
 Foirtceamhail, *foirtceamhail*, a. bold, stout, active.
 Foirtgealla, *foirtgealla*, s. evidence; a witness.
 Foirtibe, *foirtibe*, s. slaughter, massacre.
 Foirtíl, *foirtíl*, a. able, strong, hardy.
 Foirtile, *foirtile*, a. more hardy.
 Foirtile, *foirtile*, } s. f. patience, great-
 Foirtileacht, *foirtileacht*, } ness of soul, courage,
 } fortitude.
 Foirtíir, *foirtíir*, s. remote, foreign; éun foirtíir, a bird of passage.
 Foirtóin, *foirtóin*, a. enough.

Foir, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; aip foir, a habitation, residence; s. f. an anchor.
 Foircionnadh, *foircionnadh*, s. m. malice, backbiting; a cry.
 Foirmeadh, *foisdineach*, a. serious.
 Foirmeadh, *foisdineachd*, s. f. seriousness.
 Foirseadh, *foirseadh*, s. m. a pipe.
 Foirseam, *foirseamh*, s. m. recovery.
 Foirseath, *foirseath*, s. m. refreshment.
 Foirse, *foirse*, a. next, near; compar. and super. of foisur.
 Foisighim, *foisighim*, v. I shade, shelter.
 Foisighim, *foisighim*, v. I approach.
 Foisgriobhadh, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement, appendix.
 Foirim, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.
 Foirneadh, *foirneach*, a. composed, quiet.
 Foirt, *foirt*, s. a resting, residence.
 Foirtceadh, *foirtceadh*, s. hire, wages.
 Foirtceadh, *foirtceachoir*, s. m. a hireling.
 Foirtceadh, *foirtceanach*, a. serious; arranged in good order.
 Foirtine, *foirtine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.
 Foirtineadh, *foirtineach*, a. quieted, appeased.
 Foit, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.
 Foit, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a guard.
 Foital, *foital*, s. plundering, prey.
 Foite, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.
 Foite, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.
 Foitire, *foitire*, s. woods.
 Foitireib, *foitireibh*, } s. hunger.
 Foitireib, *foitireibh*, }
 Foitneir, *foitneir*, s. what is oldest and youngest in man.
 Foitíle, *foitíshle*, s. the south.
 Fol, *fol*, s. m. cattle.
 Fola, *fol*, s. a short day; a little while.
 Fola, *fol*, s. a garment.
 Fola, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.
 Fola, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provides for itself.
 Fola, *folabhaim*, v. I go, depart, move.
 Fola, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower, creeper.
 Fola, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.
 Fola, *folabhadh*, s. a good speech, pleading, reasoning; an insidious questioner; *i. e.* *foirpíaradh, o. g.*; low language.
 Fola, *folabhadh*, s. m. one who talks whilst another is talking; *i. e.* "Dúine ag labairt an fad ro beir dúine eile ag labairt", *o. g.*
 Fola, *folach*, s. m. rank grass; a covering, hedging; a secret, private, concealed.

Folačán, folachan, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.
Folačo, folachd, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.
Folačtain, folachtain, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.
Folaò, foladh, a. empty, naked, poor.
Fólaò, foladh, s. learning; i. e. foghlaim, o. g.; a cover, covering; power, ability; a. powerful; i. e. cumáctac, o. g.
Folaòs, foladha, s. cattle; a dowry.
Folaòar, foladas, see **faolaòar**.
Folaòóir, foladoir, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.
Folaò, folaid, s. f. a veil.
Folaigim, foliaighim, v. I hide, conceal.
Folaigthe, foliaighthe, } a. and part. secret,
Folaigtheac, foliaightheach, } private, covered.
Foláineac, foláineachd, s. f. healthfulness.
Foláir, folair, s. a command; v. m. **fólaíir**, it must, it is necessary; see **fúláir**, *Donl.* 142.
Folam, folamh, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.
Folaímaigim, folamhaighim, v. I empty.
Folaímaí, folamhail, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.
Foláipam, folaraim, v. I command, offer, proffer.
Foláir, folair, s. a command, s. an offer, offer.
Folaipnac, folartnaidh, s. sufficiency, enough.
Folaipnacac, folarmaidheach, } a. equal.
Folaipnacoteac, folartnaidhtheach, }
Folaipnacac, folarmaidheach, } s. f. equality,
Folaipnacoteac, folartnaidhtheach, } parity.
Folaipnacóim, folartnaidhim, v. I satisfy.
Folaipóir, folartoir, s. m. an emperor.
Folar, folas, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.
Folcaò, folcadh, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, cid, his fall.
Folcáim, folcáim, v. I bathe, cleanse.
Folaoá, foldath, adj. generous.
Folparó, folpáir, a. whole, entire.
Folparóe, folpaidhe, a. corporal; i. e. corpporó, o. g.
Folḡ, folg, a. active, nimble, quick.
Folḡa, folgha, a. sanguineous.
Folíom, folíom, v. I care not; it is equal to me; i. e. cuma líom, o. g.
Folít, folíth, s. good luck; i. e. **féin maíth**, o. g.
Foll, foll, s. m. a column, a pillar.
Follab, follabh, see **folab**.
Follaò, follach, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.
Follaò, folladh, s. government.
Follam, foláim, a. healthy.

Follaine, follaine, a letter.
Follam, follam, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*
Follam, follamh, s. ancestors.
Follamhan, follamhan, s. m. a toy, ornament.
Follamhúgac, follamhnuighadh, s. ruling, governing as a prince.
Follamhnuigim, follamhnuighim, v. I rule, govern, sway.
Follamhuin, follamhuin, s. a support.
Follartnac, follartnadh, s. sufficiency.
Follar, follas, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.
Follasac, follasach, a. conspicuous.
Follasac, follasachd, s. f. conspicuousness.
Follasóiol, follasdiol, s. an action.
Follac, follacht, s. f. corruption, gore.
Follcá, follscadh, s. a scalding, burning.
Follrigim, follsighim, see **follrigim**.
Follrigthe, folluighthe, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.
Folluireac, folluiseach, see **follar**.
Folluireacac, folluiseachadh, s. manifestation.
Folluireac, folluiseachd, s. f. publicity.
Follurglan, follusglan, a. clear, loud.
Folmaç, folmhach, a. that makes hollow or empty.
Folmaigim, folmhaighim, see **folamáigim**.
Folmaíre, folmhaise, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; i. e. **faill**, o. g.; a. hopeful, confident; i. e. **cumapac**, o. g.
Folmúgac, folmhughadh, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.
Folomnaib, folomnaibh, s. wheels.
Folorcáim, foloscáin, s. a tadpole.
Folorcáin, foloscáin, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.
Folorg, folosg, s. a moor or mountain brook.
Folorga, folosgadh, see **folorgaò**.
Folt, folt, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.
Foltaç, foltach, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.
Foltán, foltan, s. a glib, a lock of hair.
Foltcib, folteibh, s. a leek; prop. **folteciab**, strength, power.
Foltciac, folliath, s. gray hairs.
Foltóir, foltoir, see **foladóir**.
Foluaimain, foluaimain, s. a giddy motion, running away.
Foluaimneac, foluaimneach, a. stirring, active, nimble.
Foluar, foluar, s. m. a footstool.
Folúgac, folughadh, } s. bleeding.
Folúgac, foluightheacht, }
Foluróe, foluidhe, s. m. a hood, veil.

Fólunḡeac, *fólunḡeach*, } a. and part. hidden,
 Fólunḡte, *fólunḡthe*, } secret.
 Fólunḡteoir, *fólunḡtheoir*, see Fólaoóim.
 Fólúðao, *fóludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.
 Fólumain, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.
 Fólut, *fóluth*, s. slowness; i. e. "lút faoi, i. e. oíomall".
 Fóm, *fóm*, prep. and pron. under me, under my.
 Fómhaol, *fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.
 Fomaor, *fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.
 Fomaḡad, *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.
 Fomaḡ, *fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see Fḡḡmaḡ.
 Fomaḡróa, *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.
 Fomaḡaim, *fomasaim*, v. I obey.
 Fómḡeac, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.
 Fómḡ, *fomhor*, } s. m. a pirate, a sea
 Fómḡac, *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.
 Fómór, *fomos*, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.
 Fómor, *fomos*, a. august, great, noble.
 Fómórac, *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august, noble.
 Fómórḡe, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; i. e. neac fa uḡe muḡ, o. g.
 Fón, *fón*, prep. and art. under the; i. e. fo an, the.
 Fonad, *fonadh*, s. quantity, sufficiency.
 Fonál, *fonal*, s. cold, rigour.
 Fonaḡao, *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.
 Fonaḡadac, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker; a contemptuous.
 Fonaḡaoaim, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe, mock.
 Fonn, *fonn*, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure; desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.
 Fonna, *fonna*, s. apparel.
 Fonnao, *fonnadh*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey, proficiency.
 Fonnaim, *fonnaim*, v. I attune.
 Fonncooail, *fonncoadail*, s. m. a lullaby.
 Fonn-diaó, *fonn-diadha*, s. m. a hymn.
 Fonn-duain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.
 Fonnḡadac, *fonghradhach*, s. m. a patriot.
 Fonnmaḡ, *fonnmhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; wil-ling, desirous, meek.
 Fonnmaḡac, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.
 Fonnra, *fonna*, s. a hoop.
 Fonnróim, *fonnsoir*, s. m. a cooper.
 Fonóac, *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,
 Fonnóuḡe, *fonnoduighe*, } mocker.
 Fonoḡao, *fonomhad*, s. m. jeering, mocking.
 Fonna, *fonsa*, s. a troop, band.
 Fontabram, *fontabhrain*, v. to rejoice, be glad.
 For, *for*, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon; v. said, for re; i. e. ar re, said he; for in ben,

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, conversation.

Fón, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening, illumination.

For, *for*, adv. until.

Fóna, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.

Fóna, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.

Fónaó, *foradha*, }
 Fónabar, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the time.

Fónac, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.

Fónacaim, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.

Fónaerbean, *foraebhean*, s. an old woman.

Fónaḡac, *foraghach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.

Fónaḡac, *foraghachd*, s. f. bathing.

Fónaíbeac, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.

Fónaíbeac, *foraidheachd*, s. fierceness, cruelty.

Fónaíóte, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.

Fónaḡ, *foraigh*, s. wages.

Fónaḡim, *foraighim*, v. I watch, guard.

Fónaḡir, *foraighis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the haunt of a wild beast.

Fónáil, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer, a gift; adj. imperious.

Fónáile, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.

Fónáileac, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.

Fónáileam, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.

Fónáilim, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer, "iobairt an aghaidh o'fónáil", Doul. 328.

Fónaim, *foraim*, s. a journey.

Fónaimim, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh*.

Fónaimm, *forainm*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.

Fónair, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.

Fónaire, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.

Fónairbean, *foraisbhean*, s. f. an old woman, *Wallis*.

Fónaímeac, *foraitmheadh*, s. remembrance.

Fónaíḡrim, *foraithrisim*, v. I foretel, forebode.

Fónál, *foral*, s. the head of a spindle in which is a groove where the tpeang or band that gives it motion plays.

Fónalam, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.

Fónán, *foran*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a short verse, versicle, song.

Fónann, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of several kings of Egypt.

Fónánta, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presumptuous.

Fónaí, *foraí*, } see Fónaíḡir.

Fónaí, *foraí*, }
 Fónaíaglac, *foraosaglach*, s. an old man; a old, ancient.

Fónar, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding; a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a

law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old, ancient, antique.

FORPASDA, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.

FORPASDACH, *forasdachd*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.

FORPAS-FOCAL, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologicon.

FORPASNA, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.

FORB, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.

FORBA, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.

FORBACH, *forbach*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.

FORBADH, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.

FORBARO, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.

FORBAILLIGH, *forbhailligh*, }
FORBAILLIGH, *forbhailligh*, } adj. acceptable.

FORBAIR, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.

FORBAIR, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.

FORBAIR, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.

FORBAN, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.

FORBANN, *forbann*, s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. tap oligead, i. e. neamh-oliginead, nro oir cionn olige", *Br. L.*

FORBAS, *forbhas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.

FORBHFAOILEADH, *forbhfaoilleadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.

FORBHAT, *forbhrat*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment.

FORBHUAIC, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.

FORBHUAC, *forbbruach*, s. m. a pinnacle.

FORC, *fore*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. uaictar, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.

FORCAC, *forcach*, adj. forked.

FORCADH, *forcadh*, s. teaching, instruction.

FORCAGRA, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, *Sc.*

FORCAIM, *forcaim*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.

FORCALMARHAM, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.

FORCAN, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.

FORCAR, *forcar*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.

FORCAOIN, *forchaoin*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.

FORCAITHACHA, *forchathracha*, s. suburbs.

FORCINNTEACHO, *forchinntheadh*, s. f. predestination.

FORCMARO, *formaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.

FORCMARO, *formchaidh*, }
FORCMARO, *formchaidh*, } s. a protector, guardian, defender.

FORCMARO, *formchaidh*, }
FORCMARO, *formchaidh*, } s. protection, defence, safeguard, watching.

FORCOMAL, *formomal*, s. a binding together.

FORCONGRADH, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.

FORCONGRAIM, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.

FORCRAIDH, *forcraidh*, s. a rising; FORCRAIDH MAIRNE, the dawning of the day.

FORCRAIDH, *forcraidh*, s. superfluity, excess.

FORCROICEANN, *forchroiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scruff.

FORCUTH, *forcuth*, s. the fore part of the head.

FORDABH, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.

FORDALL, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.

FORDARIC, *fordharc*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.

FORDORUP, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.

FORDRAM, *fodhrain*, s. f. a loin.

FORDUL, *fordul*, s. m. error.

FORDULACH, *fordulach*, a. erroneous.

FOREIDAM, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*

FOREIGEAN, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, a rape.

FOREIGNEACH, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.

FORF, *forf*, s. a guard.

FORFAIRE, *forfhair*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.

FORFAIREACH, *forfhairach*, a. watching, watchful.

FORFAIRM, *forfairm*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.

FORFOCAL, *forfhocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.

FORFOGARHA, *forfhogartha*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGRADH, *forfhogradh*, s. m. advertisement, proclamation.

FORFHUAGARTHOIR, *forfhuagarthoir*, s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.

FORFHUAGRAIM, *forfhuagraim*, v. I proclaim.

FORFHUASLUHADH, *forfhuaslughadh*, s. a vanquishing, defeat.

FORFHUINEOG, *forfhuineog*, s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.

FORF, *forg*, s. f. instruction.

FORGA, *forga*, s. a choice.

FORGABAIL, *forgabhail*, s. f. forcible possession; FEAPANN, FORGABAILA, land taken by force, *Br. L.*

FORGACH, *forgach*, s. m. a teacher.

FORGAMHEAN, *forgaimhean*, s. epidermis; i. e. "an cpoiceann uaictar".

FORGAIRM, *forghairm*, s. a convocation.

FORGAIRM, *forghairm*, v. I convoke, summon.

FORGALL, *forghall*, s. m. a lie, fable, romance; an oath.

FORGHALAIM, *forghalaim*, v. I tell, relate.

FORGANH, *forganh*, s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.

FORGAM, *forgam*, s. m. hurt, detriment.

FORGAN, *forgan*, s. m. keenness; anger.

Φοργαίτ, *forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.
 Φοργαρέο, *forgased*, s. precious stones or jewels,
i. e. πορσα ρέο, *o. g.*
 Φοργιαλλίνα, *forghiallina*, s. a pledge, surety,
Br. L.
 Φοργία, *for gla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the
 most part.
 Φοργιάσαιμ, *forghlacaim*, v. I prevent.
 Φοργλάιμ, *for glaim*, s. f. a loud shout.
 Φοργνυίσιμ, *forгнуighim*, v. I build.
 Φοργο, *forgo*, s. f. a heifer.
 Φοργού, *forgodh*, s. a choice.
 Φοργούν, *forghuin*, s. f. a wound.
 Φοργε, *forige*, a. sincere, true.
 Φοργιργ, *foriorg*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.
 Φορλακαν, *for lacan*, s. a whirl.
 Φορλαίμ, *for laimh*, s. leaping, bounding.
 Φορλαμάτ, *for lamhas*, s. m. possession.
 Φορλαίννυίσιμ, *for lamhnuighim*, v. I possess.
 Φορλαν, *for lan*, s. m. force, power, conquest;
 pain, superfluity, excess; a. very full.
 Φορλονγυρ, *for longus*, s. m. banishment.
 Φορλονν, *for lonn*, s. deadly hatred.
 Φορμ, *form*, prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* φορ με.
 Φορμα, *forma*, s. a seat.
 Φορμαδ, *formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.
 Φορμαδ, *formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.
 Φορμαο, *formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.
 Φορμαοδ, *formadaeh*, a. envious.
 Φορμαίλ, *formail*, s. f. hire, wages.
 Φορμαίλτιοε, *formailtidhe*, s. m. hired servants.
 Φορμαίρε, *formaise*, s. f. ornament.
 Φορμαλάδ, *formalach*, s. m. a hireling.
 Φορμαμ, *formam*, s. m. taste.
 Φορμαμίλ, *formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.
 Φορμάν, *forman*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound
 or noise.
 Φορμνα, *formna*, s. much, quantity.
 Φορμνα, *formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.
 Φορμόρ, *formhor*, a. many, several.
 Φορν, *for n*, s. f. a battle.
 Φορνα, *forna*, s. shipwreck, *i. e.* longβατάο, *o. g.*
 Φορναϊδεάδ, *for naidheach*, s. m. a glutton.
 Φορτζαβαίλ, *for ngabhail*, s. hardness.
 Φορτζαίρε, *for nghairé*, s. a command, offer.
 Φοροϊδεαί, *foroideas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158;
 rudiments.
 Φοροϊεαδ, *foroideasach*, a. elemental, elemen-
 tary.
 Φορορδα, *forordha*, a. renowned, famous.
 Φορορδουγιάδ, *forordughadh*, s. predestination.
 Φορορνυίσιμ, *fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.
 Φορορνα, *forosna*, s. enlightening; kindling.
 Φορρα, *forra*, } prep. and pron. on them.
 Φορρεα, *forrtha*, }

Φορραδ, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole
 or rod to measure land; oppression, com-
 pulsion.
 Φορραο, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by,
 towards.
 Φορραιμ, *forrain*, prep. and pron. on me.
 Φορραινν, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.
 Φορραν, *forran*, s. m. oppression, destruction,
 defeat.
 Φορραν, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.
 Φορρανάδ, *forranach*, s. m. an oppressor, de-
 stroyer.
 Φορροβίρ, *forrdris*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.
 Φορροίλμ, *forreilim*, v. I shine forth, manifest,
 discover.
 Φορρο, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.
 Φορροάν, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisher-
 man.
 Φορροίσιμ, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.
 Φορρογεαυα, *forrogehana*, v. served, did service
 or good.
 Φορολλα! *forolla!* interj. beware! take care.
 Φορορ, *forord*, s. predestination.
 Φορρέροε, *forrsheide*, s. the dropsy.
 Φορρμα, *forumha*, s. s. fringes; part; sent, *Sh.*
 Φορρράν, *forrsan*, s. m. a glumpse.
 Φορρσανιμ, *for sanaim*, v. I shine.
 Φορραοίλμ, *for saoilim*, v. I divine, foresee,
 forethink.
 Φορραοίλτεαν, *for saoiltean*, s. m. divination,
 foresight.
 Φορραοάδ, *for saothach*, s. m. a basin.
 Φορρζαίρε, *for gairé*, s. foreknowing.
 Φορρμαλτα, *for smalta*, s. injustice, trespass.
 Φορρμυαίντισιμ, *for smuaintighim*, v. I pre-
 meditate.
 Φορρμυαντουγιάδ, *for smuantughadh*, s. preme-
 ditation.
 Φορρμυρ, *for suidhe*, a. steady, mild, meek.
 Φορρμυρβείρ, *for suidheoir*, s. m. a president.
 Φορρμυίσιμ, *for suighim*, v. I preside.
 Φόρτ, *fort*, s. a fort; vulg.
 Φορτα, *fortha*, s. a seat.
 Φορτάδ, *fortach*, s. a basin.
 Φορταδ, *fortacht*, s. f. comfort.
 Φορταμίλ, *fortamhuil*, adj. strong, brave.
 Φορταν, *fortan*, a. tied, bound up.
 Φορταν, *forthan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a
 band; enough.
 Φορτάν-Γκορδε, *forthan-groidhe*, a stud of
 horses.
 Φορταρταϊδεάδ, *fortartnaidheach*, s. m. a
 glutton.
 Φορταίρ, *fortas*, s. m. straw, litter.
 Φορτεα, *fortcha*, s. clothing; *i. e.* έαοαδ, *o. g.*

Foréacóaire, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.
 Foréacag, *fortheagag*, s. m. rudiments.
 Forcoil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.
 Forcraí, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, *forraí* na marone.
 Fortuin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.
 Fortúnach, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.
 Fortu, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.
 Foruad, *foruadh*, s. a radish.
 Foruasluí, *foruasluighadh*, see *forruair-luá*.
 Foruá, *forughadh*, s. a bath.
 Foruagaire, *forugaire*, see *forrogná*.
 Foruim, *forumhadh*, s. pitch.
 Forur, *forus*, see *forar*; s. m. a dwelling, abode.
 For, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.
 For, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.
 For, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or
 For, *fos*, } ditch.
 For, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,
 For, *fosadh*, } cessation.
 For, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.
 Foraim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.
 Forcalaim, *foscalaim*, }
 Forclaim, *fosclaim*, } v. I open, unlock.
 Forglaim, *fosglaim*, }
 Forcraí, *foscriadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.
 Forcuilte, *foscuilte*, } a. open, unlocked.
 Forcuilte, *foscuilte*, }
 Foruad, *fosadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*;
 part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast*. 1468.
 Foruaim, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.
 Foruog, *fosdogh*, s. stopping, dissuading; "acair
 ba mian leim a foruog ón comraic".
 Foruú, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing,
 seizing.
 Foruad, *fosadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.
 Foruaim, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.
 Foruad, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure,
 exposure, explication; thoroughfare.
 Foruad, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.
 Foruad, *fosgla*, } s. a gaping, a chink,
 Foruad, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.
 Foruobad, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.
 Forlong, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.
 Forlongphort, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, en-
 campment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.
 Forlongphort, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamp-
 ing, besieging.
 Forlongphortaige, *foslongphortaighe*, s. pl. the
 defenders of a camp or fortress.
 Foru, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, know-
 ledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Foruad, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp;
 scattering or spreading.
 Foruolac, *fosrolaic*, a. heavenly, superior.
 Forc, *fost*, s. gold; hire, wages.
 Forca, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.
 Foruad, *fosadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.
 Foruaim, *fostaim*, v. I hire; see also *foruaim*.
 For, *foth*, s. m. a giant.
 For, *fot*, a. raging, storming, violent; vigi-
 lant, fearful, shy; watchful; *i. e.* *fuarcair*.
 o. g.
 For, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; "*i. e.* *adhar*",
 o. g.; a foundation, import; adj. taken away,
 or out of; prep. and pron. under them.
 For, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; *i. e.*
rác; the glands; a lake, a pond; a giant;
 adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.
 For, *fothachd*, s. f. interrogation.
 For, *fothadh*, see *foruá*; s. m. a birch; a
 foundation; a sudden snatch.
 For, *fothamas*, s. m. a warning.
 Forannán, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.
 Forannán-beannuighe, *fathannan-beandighthe*,
 s. blessed thistle; carduus benedictus.
 Forcraí, *fothachadh*, s. suburbs.
 For, *fothir*, s. a good country.
 Forlainteach, *fothlainteach*, s. a novice, ap-
 prentice.
 Foruog, *fothlosgadh*, s. burning of heath.
 Foruolaim, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.
 Foruog, *fothorgadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.
 Foruog, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well
 Foruog, *fothragfhoir*, } of purifica-
 Foruog, *fothragthobair*, } tion.
 Foruog, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.
 Foruog, *fothragachadh*, } s. bathing, bal-
 Foruog, *fothragadh*, } neation.
 Foruog, *fothragthobrach*, a. belonging to
 a bath.
 Foruog, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.
 Foruac, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.
 Foruom, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour,
 sound; a roebuck.
 Foruomail, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,
 Foruomail, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.
 Foruog, *fothrugadh*, s. bathing, exercising in
 the water; exercise in or near the water.
 Foruom, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort;
serophularia nodosa.
 Foru, *fotrus*, s. orts.
 Foru, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a cover-
 ing, founding.
 Foruighe, *fothuighe*, s. glanders, a disease in
 horses.
 Foru, *fothul*, a. long, *i. e.* *rao*, o. g.

Fpác, *frac*, s. bleakness.
 Fpacap, *fracar*, s. attendance, service.
 Fpacapa, *fracara*, s. a servant.
 Fpaz, *frag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.
 Fpaz, *frag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.
 Fpau, *fraic*, } at cobha.
 Fpaopaezad, *fraidraeghadh*, s. a floating.
 Fpaz, *fraigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, partition; adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having a cold; "i. e. fpu hais, i. e. fpu puac", *Cor.*
 Fpaigam, *fraigain*, s. a little man with a martial, erect gait, *Sh.*
 Fpaigapaç, *fraigaisach*, adj. of or belonging to a coxcomb.
 Fpaigamlaç, *fraigeamhlachd*, s. f. show of personal strength.
 Fpaigamuil, *fraigeamhuil*, a. ostentatious of strength.
 Fpaileac, *fraileach*, s. m. sea weed.
 Fpauic, *Fraine*, s. f. France.
 Fpauicp, *Fraincis*, s. f. the French tongue.
 Fpámad, *framadh*, s. a frame.
 Fpaucaç, *Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.
 Fpaucaçamuil, *Francachamhuil*, a. French.
 Fpauclap, *francus*, s. tansey; tanacetum vulgare.
 Fpaoc, *fraoch*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica vulgaris; anger, rage, fury; hunger.
 Fpaocac, *fraochach*, adj. heathy.
 Fpaocac, *fraochaidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,
 Fpaocamuil, *fraochamhuil*, } fretful.
 Fpaocán, *fraochan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch on the toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.
 Fpaocán, *fraochan*, } s. black whortle berries,
 Fpaocós, *fraochog*, } bilberries, wind berries,
 } ries, blea-berries; vac-
 } cinium myrtilus.
 Fpaocanáç, *fraochanach*, s. angry; rippling.
 Fpaocçearc, *fraochchearc*, s. a heath poult, grouse-hen.
 Fpaocóa, *fraochdha*, a. furious.
 Fpaoró, *fraoidh*, s. skirts.
 Fpaorónapac, *fraoidhnaisach*, a. waving, flourishing.
 Fpaouleac, *fraoileadh*, a. tipsy.
 Fpauille, *frauille*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.
 Fpaon, *fraon*, s. places of shelter in mountains.
 Fpap, *fras*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small shot, any small round grain; adj. ready, active; free, liberal.
 Fpapabpaç, *frasabhradh*, see Fpapabpaç.
 Fpapac, *frasach*, a. showery, fruitful.
 Fpaor-caol, *fras-caol*, s. small seed or shot.
 Fpap-cnaib, *fras-cnaibh*, s. hempseed.
 Fpap-linn, *fras-linn*, s. flaxseed.
 Fpap-luaige, *fras-luaighe*, s. shot.

Fpapac, *frasrach*, a. showery.
 Fpac, *freac*, a. crooked, bent.
 Fpacac, *freacadh*, s. m. attendance.
 Fpacacáan, *freacadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.
 Fpacacanáç, *freacadanach*, a. watching, hovering about.
 Fpacacanáç, *freacadanailhe*, s. m. a sentry.
 Fpacap, *freacair*, s. f. attendance; use, practice frequency.
 Fpacap, *freacar*, s. witness, testimony.
 Fpacapán, *freacaran*, s. m. a wrestling school, place of exercise.
 Fpacap, *freaccur*, s. working, operating.
 Fpacapac, *freacnair*, s. f. amity, friendship; the present time; a. transient, transitory; "Toipcealbac mac Neill çapn m Ohoim-naill, tigeama çipe Conaill oo òol i naibitt manais i mainpçip çappa puaró rap mbyerç baip an beacá freacnairc", 4 *Must.*, 1422.
 Fpacapacac, *freacnaircach*, a. modern, *Sh.*
 Fpacapapç, *freacnairigh*, s. modern people.
 Fpacapam, *freacnamh*, s. f. labour.
 Fpacnúçad, *freachnughadh*, } s. exercise, exer-
 Fpacnúçad, *freachnughadh*, } cising.
 Fpacóiméç, *freachoinhed*, s. reserve.
 Fpacóiméçcam, *freachoinheadaim*, v. I reserve.
 Fpacçunçim, *freachruighim*, v. I exercise, accustom, discharge an office or duty.
 Fpac, *freadh*, s. a pillaging, plundering.
 Fpacap, *freagairt*, s. answering.
 Fpacap, *freagar*, } s. m. an answer, re-
 Fpacapac, *freagaradh*, } ply.
 Fpacapam, *freagaraim*, v. I answer, reply.
 Fpacapacac, *freagarthach*, a. answerable, accountable.
 Fpacapacçip, *freagarthoir*, s. m. a respondent, defendant.
 Fpacnac, *freagnadh*, s. work, labour.
 Fpacnam, *freagnaim*, v. I work, labour.
 Fpacnapic, *freagnaire*, a. transient; s. f. conversation.
 Fpacnam, *freagnamh*, s. f. labour.
 Fpacnapcam, *freagnarcam*, v. I converse.
 Fpacnac, *freagrach*, a. responsible, answerable.
 Fpacnac, *freagrachd*, s. f. adaptation, answerableness.
 Fpacnac, *freagrachd*, s. m. an answer, answering.
 Fpacnac, *freagraim*, v. I answer, reply.
 Fpacam, *freamh*, } s. m. a root, stock, line-
 Fpacam, *freamhach*, } age, origin; sound sleep.
 Fpacmac, *freamhach*, adj. fundamental.
 Fpacmac, *freamhachd*, s. f. originality.
 Fpacmac, *freamhadh*, s. a taking root.
 Fpacmamuil, *freamhamhuil*, a. radical

Freamhfocal, *freamhfocal*, s. m. a radical word.
 Freamhollaim, *freamhollaim*, v. I extirpate.
 Freamhugadh, *freamhughadh*, s. taking root.
 Freamhugim, *freamhughim*, v. I take root, radi-
 cate.
 Freamhuinean, *freamhuinean*, s. a sucker.
 Freancac, *freancach*, a. winding, bending, turn-
 ing.
 Freancaim, *freancaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Freang, *freang*, s. a hide, skin.
 Freapad, *freapadh*, s. m. a cure, medicine; run-
 ning, bouncing, skipping, kicking.
 Freapaire, *freapaire*, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.
 Freasabhaid, *freasabhaidh*, s. opposition, un-
 willingness.
 Frearc, *frearc*, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.
 Frearal, *frearal*, s. m. an angel guardian;
 serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot,
 fate.
 Frearalac, *freasdalach*, a. provident, provi-
 dental.
 Frearalaim, *freasdalaim*, v. I provide, serve,
 attend.
 Frearabaid, *freasgabhadh*, s. f. ascension into
 Heaven.
 Frearabaid, *freasgabhadh*, } v. I climb, as-
 Frearagaim, *freasgaim*, } cend.
 Freiceadán, *freiceadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.
 Freiceadanach, *freiceadanach*, s. f. watching,
 guarding.
 Frierim, *freidhim*, v. I tell; i. e. *afnerim*, o. g.
 Freimh, *freimh*, s. f. a fibre, a root.
 Freimeach, *freimheach*, } adj. fibrous.
 Freimeachamhail, *freimheachamhail*, }
 Freiteac, *freiteach*, s. m. a vow.
 Freitigim, *freitighim*, } v. I vow.
 Freitim, *freitim*, }
 Freo, *freo*, prep. and pron. with them, by them,
 through them.
 Frepce, *fresce*, s. confidence, hope; i. e. *ootcur*,
 reflection, thought.
 Frepce, *fresce*, s. anger; i. e. *reapc*, o. g.;
 adj. brittle, withered.
 Fregadh, *fregadh*, s. climbing, waiting.
 Fresligh, *fresligh*, s. anger, resentment.
 Freumh, *freumh*, see *freaimh*.
 Freumharb, *freumhnaidhe*, s. m. a foundation.
 Freumharbim, *freumhnaidhim*, v. I found, estab-
 lish.
 Freunarb, *freunaidhe*, s. a foundation.
 Freunaire, *freunaire*, s. m. a builder, founder.
 Fri, *fri*, prep. with, by, through, on; also see
 fruc.

Fria, *fria*, prep. and pron. with her, with them.
 Frialta, *frialta*, a. free, freed; vulg.
 Frid, *frid*, s. f. a letter.
 Fridh, *fridh*, s. f. a forest, a park.
 Frídeog, *frídeog*, s. f. a small letter.
 Frídean, *frídean*, s. m. a bristle.
 Frídeanach, *frídeanach*, s. care, diligence, cir-
 cumspection; acquired knowledge.
 Frimbeart, *frimbeart*, s. treachery.
 Fríochnamh, *fríochnamh*, s. m. care, diligence.
 Fríochnamhach, *fríochnamhach*, a. barbed, *φαιστός*
φριοχναμάς.
 Fríochnamhach, *fríochnamh-* } a. diligent, eager,
 Fríochnamhail, *fríochnamh-* } careful, circum-
 uil, } spect, earnest.
 Fríoctail, *fríoctail*, } s. a frying pan.
 Fríoctán, *fríoctán*, }
 Fríoctalam, *fríoctalam*, v. I fry, parch.
 Fríogcabrad, *fríogcabrad*, v. they arose.
 Friom, *fríom*, comp. prep. through me, by me,
 with me; i. e. *frí mé*.
 Friosaighen, *fríosaignen*, s. a frying pan.
 Friosg, *fríosg*, a. nimble.
 Friosgaim, *fríosaim*, } v. to turn down
 Friosaodhain, *fríosodhain*, } and open the
 } mouth of a sack
 } or bag, *Sh*.
 Friot, *friot*, comp. prep. through thee, by thee,
 with thee; i. e. *frí tu*.
 Friotail, *friotail*, s. a word.
 Friothaire, *friothaire*, s. a guarding, watching;
 an interpreter.
 Friothaireach, *friothaireach*, a. watchful; splenetic,
 irritable.
 Friothaireachd, *friothaireachd*, s. f. captiousness,
 chagrin.
 Friotal, *friotal*, s. m. a word, interpretation.
 Friotalach, *friotalach*, a. fretful, angry.
 Friothalach, *friothalach*, a. officious.
 Friothalachd, *friothalachd*, s. f. officiousness.
 Friothann, *friothann*, s. m. a bristle.
 Friothannach, *friothannach*, a. bristly.
 Friothbaramhail, *friothbharamhail*, } s. a para-
 Friothceapaidh, *friothceapaidh*, } dox.
 Friothbhut, *friothbhuth*, s. a refusal, denial.
 Friothbhuals, *friothbhuals*, s. palpitation.
 Friothchantaireachd, *friothchantaireachd*, s. f. re-
 cantation.
 Friothchoidheas, *friothchoidheas*, s. antipathy.
 Friothchuaire, *friothchuaire*, s. a general visit.
 Friothchuirim, *friothchuirim*, v. I oppose, ob-
 struct.
 Friothladh, *friothladh*, s. celebration.
 Friothlannach, *friothlannach*, s. streamers.

Fríothluigtheoir, *fríothluigtheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.

Fríothluigtheoireadó, *fríothluigtheoireachd*, s. f. administration.

Fríothnas, *fríothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.

Fríothnárac, *fríothnasach*, a. fretful, morose.

Fríothobruigim, *fríothobruighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*

Fríothilean, *fríothilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.

Fríothola, *fríothola*, s. a covenant.

Fríotholacal, *fríotholachal*, s. subservient.

Fríotholad, *fríotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,

Fríotholam, *fríotholamh*, } procuration, administration.

Fríotholad, *fríotholadh*, see Fríothola.

Fríotholagadh, *fríotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.

Fríotholaighim, *fríotholaighim*, } v. I serve, attend,

Fríotholaim, *fríotholaim*, } administer, procure.

Fríothorta, *fríothortha*, a. returning.

Fríothraidhim, *fríothraidhim*, v. I contradict.

Fríothraibhear, *fríothraibhear*, v. that shall be served

Frí, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as loir, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; “*‘La ‘sa riábe Fionn, mac Cabaitl a norn Coll-éaile fúir a párdcei ácléat ánuig*”, *Old Parth.*

Fríscart, *friscart*, s. an answer.

Fríscim, *friscim*, v. I hope.

Fríscir, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.

Frísmbeartaim, *frísmbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.

Frísnéró, *frísnéidh*, v. he told or said.

Frísníole, *frísníole*, part. commuted; “*Fine, ab eo quod est vinea, i. e. on finemán; áir ir gnat ino úr (u) conáin lár in lairneoir acar fepin (r) fúiríníole lár in ngárbel, ut est, vir, i. e. fepi, visio, i. e. fír, vita, i. e. fír, virtus, i. e. fír, quamvis hoc non per singula currat*”, *Cor.*

Frísnínle, *frísnínle*, s. attendance.

Fríth, *frith*, s. f. suit, attendance, *4 Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.

Fríth, *frít*, s. f. the mouth of a river.

Fríthbac, *fríthbac*, the barb of a hook.

Fríthbaile, *fríthbaile*, s. suburbs.

Fríthbeart, *fríthbeart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; “*bhearal mac Donnáa in écal- laig agar Maoileactonn mac Uilliam ui*

Cheallais ba hi ffríthbeart fua poile im éigeannar ua Maine d’éc in áon t’récáin in deimeas Áppul”, *4 Mast.* 1464.

Fríthbeartaim, *fríthbeartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.

Fríthbualad, *fríthbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.

Fríthbualteac, *fríthbhualtheach*, a. repercussive.

Fríthbuille, *fríthbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.

Fríthceapará, *fríththeadfaidh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.

Fríthcoille, *fríthchoille*, s. underwood.

Fríthceagal, *fríthceagal*, s. surprise.

Fríthcearac, *fríthcearachd*, s. f. peevishness.

Fríthcoille, *fríthcoille*, a. attendant.

Fríthceola, *fríthceola*, s. dispensation.

Fríthceolad, *fríthceoladh*, s. attending, ministering.

Fríthfola-fíora, *fríthfola-fíora*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. “*tuasparóal fíunnaáa*”, *Teg. Cor.*

Fríthghuin catá, *fríthghuin catha*, s. the thick of the battle.

Fríthiasg, *fríthiasg*, s. bait for fish.

Fríthighidh, *fríthighidh*, s. attending, serving, waiting.

Fríthidh, *fríthidh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as,

Fríthim, *fríthim*, v. I beget, “*leanó no fúit nomí phórad*”.

Fríthing, *fríthing*, s. f. a relapse.

Fríthir, *fríthir*, a. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.

Fríthire, *fríthire*,

Fríthireac, *fríthireach*, } adj. fretful, peevish.

Fríthléim, *fríthléim*, s. f. a quick leap.

Fríthléimim, *fríthléimim*, v. I leap, bound.

Fríthne, *fríthne*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; “*árrthne na conápe*”.

Fríthnearac, *fríthneasach*, a. fretful.

Fríthore, *fríthoide*, s. an usher.

Fríthóigeann, *fríthóigeann*, s. a frying pan.

Fríthreasa, *fríthreasa*, s. contradiction, peevishness.

Fríthshearc, *fríthshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.

Fríthsheasaim, *fríthsheasaim*, v. I resist.

Fríthteac, *fríththeadh*, s. a returning back.

Fríththeithim, *fríththeithim*, v. I retreat back.

Friu, *friu*, prep. with them, through them, by them.

Fro, *frog*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.

Froga, *frogach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.

Fhogaim, *froghaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.

Fhogain, *froguin*, s. f. a wrong, injury.

Fhogan, *frogan*, s. m. anger.

Fhoganta, *froghanta*, a. pert, lively.

Fhoigim, *froighim*, s. wrong, injury.

Fhoimeolur, *foimheolus*, s. m. experience.

Fhoiméad, *foimtheadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.

Fhoitlin, *froithlin*, s. f. a whirl.

Fhoimé, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.

Fhoimé, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.

Fhoimaim, *fromhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Manx*, probhaim.

Fhoimiv, *promhidh*, a. hoarse.

Fhoiméa, *fromhltha*, part. tried, experienced; *ounne* fhoiméa.

Fhoimra, *fronsra*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsy-framsy.

Fhoir, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.

Fhoéal, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn-

Fhoitlan, *frothlan*, } ing.

Fhogasaim, *frugaraim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.

Fu, *fu*, prep. under.

Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.

Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.

Fuabairt, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.

Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.

Fuac, *fuach*, s. m. a word.

Fuacaro, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.

Fuacar, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.

Fuacarpac, *fuachasach*, a. chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.

Fuacó, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.

Fuacó, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.

Fuacó, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part hated.

Fuacóan, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.

Fuacóam, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.

Fuao, *fuad*, s. m. prey.

Fuao, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.

Fuaoac, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,
Fuaodac, *fuadach*, } elopement, a rape, rap-
chadh, } pine, plunder, a scramble;
luic fuaoais, a press-
gang.

Fuaoacó, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.

Fuaoacó, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.

Fuaoaisac, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuaoaisim, *fuadai-* } v. I elope with, run away
ghim, } with, take off, snatch
Fuaoaim, *fuadaim*, } away, impress; "do
fuaoais an aban iao".

Fuaoaisacó, *fuadagheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuacal ó Maile do bual ar congmóil i cennceasó Ulaó, asar a beiré bliadán mnte, asar as iaoó via itis pe luic peacé long im féil Colum Cille; po eipis anfa na mapa éiar toib. asar po fuaoaisacó iao loim éear pe Albain, supi po báireasó pé longa cona ffoimiv óibivé", 4 Mast. 1413.

Fuaoar, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.

Fuaoarac, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.

Fuaoar, *fuadhmhar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.

Fuaoaracó, *fuadhmharachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.

Fuaoarac, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.

Fuaoaraim, *fuadram*, v. I cross, hinder

Fuaoaisac, *fuadwheach*, a. ravenous.

Fuaoaisim, *fuadwighim*, v. I snatch.

Fuaoaisicé, *fuadwighthe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.

Fuagail, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.

Fuagaim, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.

Fuagalaim, *fuaghaim*, }

Fuagairt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.

Fuagala, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.

Fuagairt, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.

Fuagairt, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.

Fuagra, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.

Fuagaim, *fuagaim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.

Fuao, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.

Fuaoirac, *fuaidiorthach*, s. m. an idler.

Fuaoipe, *fuadaire*, s. m. a Rambler; restless person.

Fuaoilean, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.

Fuaoim, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.

Fuailac, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.

Fuailféacóan, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the ureter.

Fuailga, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.

Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.

Fuaim-an-tioipiais, *fuaim-an-tisiorraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.

Fuaimir, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.

Fuaimneac, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.

Fuaimneamhul, *fuaimneamhul*, a. resounding.

Fuar, fuair, v. found; third pers. per. tense of
faḡ.
Fuairimhoctaim, fuairchriothaim, v. I shiver with
cold.
Fuairne, fuaire, s. coldness, chillness; a. cold, chill.
Fuairne, fuaire, a. colder.
Fuairneao, fuairlead, } s. coldness, a cooling
Fuairḡneaoao, fuairgh- } blast.
readadh,
Fuairnoao, fuairiodach, a. chilly.
Fuairnim, fuairim, v. I find, discover.
Fuairḡgeal, fuairsgeal, s. a silly story.
Fuairḡceat, fuairheat, s. waste, dispersion;
fuairḡcét maíone, waste of property.
Fuairḡróaect, fuairthidheacht, s. f. coldness,
chillness.
Fuait, fuait, s. f. judgment, a word.
Fual, fual, s. m. urine, water.
Fualacta, fualachta, part. boiled.
Fualactaim, fualachtaim, v. I boil.
Fualactar, fualachta, s. water speed-well,
long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.
Fualactar, fualactar, s. creeping water parsnip;
sium nodiflorum.
Fualán, fualan, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a
low fellow.
Fualar, fualas, s. m. a tribe, family.
Fualcaróe, fualscaidhe, s. ozers, twigs.
Fualbhorcáe, fualbhrostach, s. m. a diuretic.
Fualiorḡ, fualiorḡ, s. the stranguary.
Fual-loḡao, fual-loḡadh, s. heat of urine.
Fualpoḡeioe, fualsoighthioch, s. m. an urinal.
Fuam, fuam, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.
Fuamain, fuamain, a. bright, resplendent, likely.
Fuamán, fuaman, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scare-
crow; a rebound.
Fuaman, fuaman, s. m. whiteness.
Fuamnaḡim, fuamnaighim, } v. I resound, re-
Fuamnaim, fuamnaim, } bound.
Fuamḡe, fuamse, prep. and part. under me.
Fuan, fuan, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.
Fuansaim, fuanaim, v. I cover, clothe.
Fuar, fuar, a. cold, chilly.
Fuaracáe, fuarachar, a. watchful.
Fuaracáe, fuarachas, s. m. coldness.
Fuara-cluairḡ, fuara-cluaisa, s. a ship's belaying
pin, Sh.
Fuarao, fuaradh, s. a cooling, making cold; a
breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather
side.
Fuaraḡao, fuaraghadh, s. cooling, ease, relief.
Fuaraḡaim, fuaraghaim, v. I nourish, cherish.
Fuaraḡan, fuaragan, s. m. a fan.
Fuaraḡim, fuaraighim, } v. I cool.
Fuaraim, fuaraim, }

Fuapaig̃te, *fuaraig̃htle*, adj. cooled.
 Fuapaig̃teoir, *fuaraig̃htheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a cooler.
 Fuapalãc, *fuaralach*, a. cold, chilly.
 Fuapalãc̃o, *fuaralachd*, s. f. chillness.
 Fuapán, *fuaran*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond for cattle to cool themselves in.
 Fuapánta, *fuaranta*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.
 Fuapar, *fuaras*, v. I found, first person preter. of *páig̃aim*.
 Fuaparasair, *fuarasdair*, a. judicious.
 Fuarbheann, *fuarbheann*, s. a cold bleak mountain.
 Fuarbhõrão, *fuarbhodhradh*, s. benumbing.
 Fuarbolá̃o, *fuarbholadh*, s. an ungrateful scent, stench.
 Fuar̃c̃apãc̃, *fuarchasach*, a. chilly, frigid.
 Fuar̃c̃r̃abãc̃, *fuarchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy, indevolution.
 Fuar̃c̃raib̃h̃c̃ẽãc̃, *fuarchraib̃h̃theach*, s. m. a hypocrite.
 Fuar̃c̃raib̃h̃c̃ẽãc̃, *fuarchraib̃h̃theach*, a. hypocritical.
 Fuar̃c̃rapãc̃, *fuarchrapadh*, s. benumbing.
 Fuar̃d̃ãc̃o, *fuardhachd*, s. f. coldness.
 Fuar̃dẽãc̃t, *fuardhealt*, s. mildew.
 Fuarl̃ite, *fuarlite*, s. a cataplasm.
 Fuarl̃oib̃, *fuarloidh*, s. f. remissness.
 Fuarm̃ãc̃, *fuarmadh*, s. a form, seat.
 Fuarm̃ãbãc̃, *fuarmharbhadh*, s. perishing with cold, benumbing.
 Fuarm̃ãb̃h̃c̃ẽãc̃t, *fuarmharb̃h̃thacht*, s. f. numbness.
 Fuarm̃ãc̃, *fuarnadh*, s. a controversy.
 Fuar̃õs̃, *fuarog*, s. f. crowdy, a mixture of meal and water.
 Fuarr̃ãc̃, *fuarrach*, a. helping, assisting; *i. e.* *foir̃ũñẽãc̃*, *o. g.*
 Fuarr̃ã, *fuarth*, v. they found or happened to find; also they protected; *i. e.* "tar̃t̃ãõar", *o. g.*
 Fuarr̃ũg̃ãc̃, *fuarrughadh*, s. refreshing, refreshment, cooling.
 Fuar̃an, *fuasan*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.
 Fuar̃c̃ãl̃t̃oir, *fuascaltair*, s. m. a saviour, redeemer.
 Fuar̃c̃ar, *fuascar*, see *fuar̃c̃rãc̃*.
 Fuar̃c̃c̃l̃ãc̃, *fuasceladh*, see *fuar̃c̃g̃l̃ãc̃*.
 Fuar̃c̃rãc̃, *fuascraith*, s. m. fright, terror, affrighting.
 Fuar̃c̃raim, *fuascraim*, v. I put to flight.
 Fuar̃g̃ail̃t, *fuasgailt*, s. f. redemption.
 Fuar̃g̃ail̃te, *fuasgailte*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.
 Fuar̃g̃ail̃tẽãc̃o, *fuasgailteachd*, s. f. looseness, ease, openness, simplicity.

Fuigeall, fuigheall, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.
Fuigim, fuighim, v. I get, obtain; find.
Fúigim, fuigim, see *fásaim*; *o'fúig a tír*.
Fuigle, fuighle, s. words, expressions, language.
Fuigleac, fuigleach, s. m. dung.
Fuiglim, fuighlim, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.
Fuill, fuil, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound; *i. e.* *cneacht no cneadh*; a family, tribe; v. it is.
Fuillíonnata, fuilchionnta, s. bloodguiltiness.
Fuillíonnac, fuilchionntach, a. bloodguilty.
Fuillíorthac, fuilthorthach, s. m. bloodshed.
Fuilleac, fuileach,
Fuilleacac, fuileachdach, } adj. bloody, cruel.
Fuilleac, fuileachd, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.
Fuilleadh, fuileadh, s. increase, profit, gain.
Fuilleamhuin, fuileamhuin, } s. suffering, forbear-
Fuiling, fuiling, } ance.
Fuilleapán, fuileasan, s. m. an asp.
Fuiliac, fuiliat, a. bloody.
Fuillròe, fuillidhe, a. blood-red.
Fuilm, fuilim, v. I am, exist.
Fuilingeac, fuilingeach, a. patient, enduring.
Fuilingeac, fuilingeach, a. armed with a shield or spear.
Fuilleadh, fuilleadh, } s. increase, addition,
Fuilleam, fuileamh, } profit, gain, reward.
Fuilmán, fuilmán, s. a blooded toe, by striking it against a stone, *Sh.*
Fuilsiofín, fuilsiofín, s. pumice stone.
Fuileac, fuileach, a. bloody.
Fuileacht, fuileacht, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.
Fuileap, fuileas, s. f. cruelty.
Fuilein, fuilein, s. f. a hair.
Fuimigh, fuimigh, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.
Fuin, fuin, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, purpose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.
Fuinice, fuinice, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.
Fuinneamh, fuinneamh, s. a foundation.
Fuineacán, fuineachán, s. m. a kernel; a baker.
Fuineadh, fuineadh, s. baking, boiling, smelting.
Fuineadóir, fuineadóir, s. m. a baker.
Fuineadóireacht, fuineadóireacht, s. f. the trade of baking.
Fuingeall, fuingeall, s. an idiot.
Fuinim, fuinim, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; *i. e.* *cuochnaighim*, no *fuinim*, o. g.
Fuinn, fuinn, s. land; “*A caoma éilap Chuin caomáirín fuinn bfeap bfeail*”, *O. F.*; s. the west.
Fuinne, fuinne, a. good, *i. e.* *fo mto é*, *i. e.* *maí*, *Cor.*
Fuinneog, fuinneog, s. f. a window.
Fuinliucac, fuinliuchath, s. a lever.

Fuinneac, fuinseach,
Fuinneacac, fuinseachach, } s. common en-
 chanter's night-
 shade; *circaea*
lutetiana.
Fuinneagal, fuinneagal, s. m. nightshade.
Fuinne, fuinse,
Fuinnean, fuinsean, } s. common ash tree; fraxi-
Fuinneog, fuinseog, } nus excelsior.
Fuinneog-coille, fuinneog-coille, s. mountain ash.
Fuinte, fuinte, part. kneaded, baked.
Fuinteoir, fuinteoir, s. m. a baker.
Fuinteoireacht, fuinteoireacht, s. f. the trade of baking.
Fuintir, fuintidh, see *fuinte*.
Fúir, fuir, s. a sign, token, semblance; *i. e.* *rogha*.
Fuirbir, fuirbidh,
Fuirbirneac, fuirbirneach, } s. m. a strong man.
Fuireac, fuireach,
Fuireadh, fuireadh, } s. delay, staying, wait-
 ing, tarrying.
Fuireach, fuireachair, a. deliberate, violent; watchful.
Fuireadh, fuireadh, } s. m. a preparation, feast.
Fuireag, fuireagh, }
Fuireann, fuireann, s. f. ballast.
Fuireanal, fuireanal, s. an urinal.
Fuireann, fuireann, s. f. a crowd, multitude.
Fuireap, fuireas, s. m. entertainment.
Fuirbhe, fuiridhe, a. ready, prepared, sensible; ancient, old.
Fuirighim, fuirighim, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.
Fuirim, fuirimh, s. cattle of any kind.
Fuirionn, fuirionn, s. f. furniture, land; the crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.
Fuirighim, fuirighim, v. I overcome, defeat.
Fuirliuchd, fuirliuchd, part. overcoming.
Fuirliuchadh, fuirliuchadh, s. overcoming, defeating.
Fuirm, fuirm, s. f. a messenger,
 “*Tis go Muiré Fuirm Dé oíl,*
As a fuasach go éian Eiript,
Rena mac do feacna Hérop,
‘Oo mian fíacón níg na naoimh’”, *Tor. u. n.*;
 a form, manner, fashion, mode.
Fuirmeadh, fuirmeadh, s. travelling, going, send-
 ing, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending,
 bowing; a seat, foundation.
Fuirmeal, fuirmeal, s. travelling.
Fuirmeadh, fuirmeadh, s. tired, fatigued.
Fuirmhí, fuirmhídh, adj. hard.
Fuirmiughadh, fuirmiughadh, s. forming.
Fuirne, fuirne, s. Hell.
Fuirneir, fuirneis, s. f. a furnace, stove.
Fuirnim, fuirnim, v. I precipitate.

Fuirim, *fuirnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.
 Fuirr, *fuiris*, s. f. a trick, a juggle.
 Fuirre, *fuirse*, s. harrowing.
 Fuirreoir, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows.
 Fuir, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.
 Fuirios, *fuisseog*, s. f. a lark.
 Fuit, *fuit*, s. cold; *i. e.* fuact, *Cor.*
 Fuit, *fuit*, s. f. a rag of cloth.
 Fuite, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.
 Fuite, *fuithe*, prep. and pron. under it or her.
 Fuitir, *fuitir*, s. f. good land; *i. e.* fo tiri, *Cor.*
 Fulangteoir, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.
 Fulair, *fulair*, is a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives éa, ní, or naé before it, it signifies obligation; ní fulair oam, I must; ní fulair oimn, we should, we are obliged; ní fulair, it is necessary, it is requisite; 're naé fulair oo gairmeaó, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as ar fulair ouit, you are at liberty, you have permission.
 Fulang, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.
 Fulangaé, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.
 Fulangaróe, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.
 Fulangaim, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.
 Fulanga-na-haigne, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.
 Fulangar, *fulangas*, s. m. patience, endurance.
 Fulla, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leaping, skipping.
 Fullan, *fullan*, s. m. an ornament.
 Fullon, *fullon*, s. comeliness.
 Fulpanaé, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.
 Fulraó, *fulradh*, } s. corruption, gore.
 Fulrput, *fulshruth*, }
 Futu, *fuluth*, adj. nimble, *i. e.* uéimall, *Cor.*
 Fuim, *fuim*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "na noéim fa-amao no poúnoirbeaó fúm", *Mull.* 182.
 Funn, *funn*, s. land, see ponni; desire; a foundation.
 Funnaghteoir, *funnaightheoir*, s. m. an assuager.
 Funnra, *funnsa*, s. a hoop, a band.
 Funsadha, *funsadha*, s. lands.
 Fur, *fur*, s. f. preparation, *i. e.* uéimugao, *o. g.*
 Furacair, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.
 Furacair mac an Ealaigh, *s. furachar mac an Ealaigh*, s. a character in an Irish novel.
 Furacaeó, *furachachd*, s. f. alertness, watchfulness.

Furacair, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watching,
 Furacair, *furachras*, } weariness.
 Furaíl, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, com-
 Furaileamh, *furailéamh*, } mand, an order,
 incitement.
 Furaím, *furaim*, s. m. plenty, abundance, excess.
 Furaire, *furaire*, s. m. an out-guard, scout, vidette.
 Furaíaim, *furalaim*, v. I offer, incite, provoke.
 Furan, *furan*, s. m. a welcome, salutation.
 Furánaé, *furanach*, a. courteous, civil, cautious.
 Furar, *furas*, a. easy, feasible, practicable; able.
 Furarao, *furasda*, a. easy to do, practicable.
 Furaraoé, *furasdachd*, s. f. easiness.
 Furcoimheaoaim, *furchoimheadaim*, v. I watch, guard.
 Furbi, *furbi*, } s. m. a strong stout
 Furbaimeac, *furbairneach*, } fellow, a clown.
 Furbaró, *furbaidh*, s. wrath.
 Furpoirca, *furdhorcha*, a. mystical.
 Furphaire, *furfhaire*, s. m. a watch or guard.
 Furfhograó, *furfhogradh*, s. m. precaution, warning, advertisement; notice.
 Furfhall, *furfhall*, s. suggestion.
 Furm, *form*, s. m. a stool, seat, form, vulg.
 Furmoir, *furmhoir*, s. a great deal, the chief part.
 Furmuir, *furmuir*, s. f. prompting, exciting.
 Furnaróe, *furnaidhe*, s. m. a dwelling, resting, staying.
 Furnair, *furnais*, s. f. a furnace.
 Furnaighim, *furnaisighim*, v. I afford, replenish.
 Furnocht, *furnocht*, a. precious.
 Furnán, *furan*, s. m. common oak; quercus robur.
 Furo, *furo*, part. buried, interred; *i. e.* fo úir, *Cor.*
 Fursadha, *fursadha*, part. manifesting.
 Fursam, *fursam*, a. evident.
 Fursan, *fursan*, s. m. a flame of fire.
 Fursannaó, *fursannadh*, s. kindling, igniting.
 Fursannaim, *fursannaim*, v. I kindle.
 Furtaé, *furtachd*, s. f. comfort, relief, ease, help.
 Furtaéoir, *furtachtóir*, s. m. a comforter, a helper.
 Furtaighim, *furtaighim*, v. I comfort, help, relieve.
 Furthain, *furthain*, s. f. satiety, sufficiency.
 Furthanaé, *furtheranach*, a. plentiful.
 Furtuagao, *furtughadh*, s. helping, relieving, comforting.
 Furtuagheoir, *furtuightheoir*, s. m. a comforter, helper.
 Furuir, *furus*, see furar.
 Fura, *fusa*, a. easy, *Donl.* 430.
 Fut, *fut*, see fuo; interj. away!
 Fuca, *futha*, prep. and pron. under them.
 Futamuit, *futamhuil*, a. foppish.
 Futra, *futsa*, prep. and pron. under you, to you.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

ζ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *compuineas éopma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *compuineas éacopma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *g* in the English words *Yack, gump*, etc., or like the Spanish *i* consonant in the word *Jesús, Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation. Thus the words *εἰσερχομαι*, a lord, and *πῦρ*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the *h*, *gamal*, as well as *camel*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Coptic and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gaula*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomel*, as the *Gamma* of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word *γαῖλα*.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifférence should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the *Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks*, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the *Gamma* and *καππα*, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifférence, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *maistratos, legiones, puenando, Carthacineses*, instead of *magistratos, legiones, pugnandi, Carthaginenses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *y* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carvilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the *Gamma*, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the *καππα*; viz.: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power of functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *genus, generatio, caudium*, for *genus, generatio, gaudium*, and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a *Gamma* or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or *καππα*, which served for *c* as well as for *a*, in the same manner as the Ionic *γαῖλα* served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the *gamma* into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the *gamma* or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive *Gamma*. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is *ḡonn*, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *éivneán*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as *a ccopa*, their feet; *a ccinn*, their heads; which are pronounced *a gosa*, *a ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is *a ḡ-copa*, *a ḡ-cinn*, etc.

ḡabh

GABH

ḡabh

GABH

ḡá, *ga*, is sometimes used for ḡ, a sign of the present participle, ḡá ráo, saying, ḡá ḡmuaineas, thinking.

ḡá, *ga*, the same as *ca*; ḡá raó? how long? ḡá har? whence? ḡá, for a ḡá, as ḡá cōḡbail.

ḡá, s. m. a spear, javelin.

ḡab, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

ḡab, *gabh*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

ḡabaim; s. m. a song.

ḡába, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ḡábac, *gabdach*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ḡábo, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ḡáboac, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ḡábaó, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ḡáboaipe, *gabhadair*, s. m. a cunning fellow.

ḡáboán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, storehouse.

Gabagán, *gabhaqan*, s. m. a tit-lark.
 Gabaró, *gabhaidh*, a. strange.
 Gabair, *gabhuil*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.
 Gabáir-cine, *gabhail-cine*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.
 Gabáir-pearainn, *gabhail-fearainn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.
 Gabaim, *gabhaim*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; oo gabarar peilb, they took possession; Gabaró leir, receive him; oo gabaró ón Spioraio naom, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; Gab póimao, go forward; an pearainn oo gabamar crio, the land we passed through; gabam ampan, let us sing songs.
 Gabameacht, *gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.
 Gabaire, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.
 Gabaireachó, *gabaireachd*, s. f. prating, tattling.
 Gabairíoe, *gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.
 Gabal, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; Gabal gheaealuis, a genealogical branch; plur. Gablaig; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; Gabal na ccaoiac, prey.
 Gabalaic, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.
 Gabaltaic, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.
 Gabaltaicó, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.
 Gabaltar, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat*. on *Luke*, xvi, 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.
 Gabaltuioe, *gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.
 Gabairíoe, *gabhdairíoe*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.
 Gabairíeacó, *gabhdairíeacdh*, s. f. cunningness.
 Gabró, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.
 Gabann, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.
 Gabar, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse; "Gabar ir mayc agar peall, Ar na heacáib cantár ann, Patrucc ceann ruan, ir cap cab, Ulaó rraear ir eúl capbar", *For. foc*; light, illumination, comfort.
 Gabarac, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.
 Gabar-breac, *gabhar-bhreac*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

Gabar-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.
 Gabar-lann, *gabhar-lann*, }
 Gabar-oróce, *gabhar-oidheche*, s. a snipe.
 Gabeir, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.
 Gabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.
 Gabla, *gabhla*, s. a spear, a lance.
 Gablaic, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.
 Gablaic, *gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.
 Gablanac, *gabhlannach*, }
 Gablaim, *gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.
 Gablán, *gabhlann*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.
 Gablar, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.
 Gablóis, *gabhlóg*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.
 Gabluíao, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.
 Gabluigim, *gabhlughim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.
 Gabnac, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. Gamnais.
 Gabtha, *gabtha*, } part. taken, caught.
 Gabthe, *gaibhte*, }
 Gabum, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.
 Gabun-puao, *gabhuin-ruadh*, s. a yearling deer.
 Gac, *gach*, a. each, every.
 Gacána? *gachana*? what profit? i.e. cacaríba? o.g.
 Gacar, *gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.
 Gac na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.
 Gad, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.
 Gad, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,
 Gadad, *gadadh*, }
 Gadacó, *gadachd*, } burglary.
 Gad, *gad*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish, fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam;
 Gad gneine; s. f. a prayer; temptation.
 Gada, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.
 Gadad, *gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.
 Gadadóir, *gadhadóir*, s. m. a supplicant.
 Gadairíoe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.
 Gadairíoe, *gadaidhe*, part. stolen.
 Gadaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.
 Gadairíeamuil, *gadhairíeamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.
 Gadairín, *gadhairín*, s. f. a lap dog.
 Gadán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.
 Gadair, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.
 Gadluine, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.
 Gadtha, *gadtha*, part. stolen.
 Gaduiríoe, *gaduiríoe*, see Gadairíoe.
 Gaduiríeac, *gaduiríeacdh*, a. thievish, furtive.
 Gaduiríeacó, *gaduiríeacdh*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.
 Gaduiríim, *gaduiríim*, v. I steal.
 Gaet, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.

ḡaf, *gaf*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-
ḡaf, *gafa*, } ment.
ḡafal, *gafal*, s. m. a hero.
ḡagann, *gagann*, s. henbane; *hyoscyamus niger*.
ḡās, *gag*, } s. a cleft.
ḡāḡad, *gagadh*, }
ḡāḡad, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.
ḡāḡad, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.
ḡāḡaim, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.
ḡāḡaḡ, *gaggach*, a. stammering in speech.
ḡāḡgan, *gaggan*, s. cackle; a knot in timber.
ḡāḡanaḡ, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.
ḡai, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.
ḡaibne, *gaibhne*, plur. of ḡaba, a smith.
ḡaibneāḡ, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.
ḡaibḡeaḡ, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a. querulous; *ruinne ḡaibḡeaḡ*.
ḡaibḡeaḡ, *gaibhtheachd*, s. f. pride.
ḡaicleaḡ, *gaicleach*, s. a cheek.
ḡaro, *gaid*, s. a father, *Se*.
ḡaro, *gaid*, s. theft; prop. ḡoro.
ḡarō, *gaidh*, plur. of ḡarō, an arrow.
ḡarōbin, *gaidhbhin*, s. f. a little study, closet.
ḡarōeaḡ, *gaidheach*, a. restless.
ḡarōin, *gaidin*, s. f. a little withe.
ḡarōpin, *gaidhrin*, s. f. a spaniel.
ḡaige, *gaige*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.
ḡail, *gail*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, *chail*.
ḡailbe, *gaibhe*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.
ḡailbeaḡ, *gaibheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.
ḡailbinn, *gaibhinn*, s. a storm.
ḡailḡin, *gailechin*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.
ḡaile, *gaile*, s. f. valour, bravery; *i. e.* ḡaileḡeaḡ; the stomach.
ḡaileāḡ, *gaileach*, a. extraordinary.
ḡaileāḡ, *gaileadh*, s. evaporating, evaporation.
ḡailebeinn, *gailebeinn*, s. a great rough hill.
ḡailefer, *gailefes*, s. m. the œsophagus, the throat.
ḡailḡe, *gailghe*, a. stomachic.
ḡailin, *gailin*, s. f. a parasite.
ḡailneaḡ, *gailneach*, adj. flattering.
ḡail, *gail*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; *ao ḡail*, he spoke.
ḡailḡeaḡ, *gailḡeaḡ*, s. a duck or drake.
ḡaile, *gaile*, s. a chop, cheek.
ḡaileāḡ, *gaileach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.
ḡaileamum, *gaileamhuin*, s. f. offence.
ḡaileān, *gailean*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird

ḡaileog, *gaileog*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.
ḡaillian, *gaillian*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; *Leinster*; the name of a tribe of *Firibolḡ*; hence *Coige ḡaillian* or *Leinster*.
ḡailliaḡ, *gailliasg*, s. m. the fish called pike.
ḡaillim, *gaillimh*, s. f. the city of Galway.
ḡaillim, *gaillim*, v. I hurt.
ḡailḡong, *gailḡong*, s. f. a steam ship.
ḡailneaḡ, *gaillneachd*, s. f. flattery, soothing.
ḡailḡeaḡ, *gaillseach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.
ḡaillḡion, *gaillshion*, s. a storm.
ḡaillḡionnaḡ, *gaillshionnach*, a. stormy.
ḡaim, *gaimh*, s. f. deceit.
ḡaimḡan, *gaimhean*, s. f. a skin a hide.
ḡaimḡin, *gaimhgin*, s. f. a skillet.
ḡaimḡrith, *gaimhrith*, s. winter, *Old Parch.*
ḡain, *gain*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.
ḡain, *gain*, } s. m. sand.
ḡaineam, *gaineamh*, }
ḡainḡeaḡ, *gaineach*, }
ḡainḡeaḡ, *gaineach*, } s. m. sand.
ḡainḡeaḡ, *gaineach*, }
ḡainḡeaḡ, *gaineach*, } adj. sandy.
ḡaine, *gaîne*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.
ḡaineam, *gaineamh*, s. sand.
ḡaineamḡar, *gaineamhart*, s. a sandy or grit stone.
ḡaineoir, *gaineoir*, s. m. an archer.
ḡaing, *gaing*, s. f. jet, agate stone.
ḡaingeaḡ, *gaingeaḡ*, s. splendour.
ḡainmḡin, *gainmheir*, a. sandy.
ḡainn, *gainn*, s. f. the neck.
ḡainne, *gaîne*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *M. Par.* 64.
ḡainneaḡ, *gainneadh*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.
ḡainneaḡ, *gainneach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.
ḡainnō, *gainnidh*, s. the scale of a fish.
ḡair, *gair*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.
ḡairbāḡl, *gairbhall*, s. m. big limbed.
ḡairḡe, *gairche*, s. gravel.
ḡairḡe, *gairbhe*, } s. roughness, harsh-
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbheachd*, } ness, tartness,
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbhead*, } coarseness.
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbheadach*, s. m. a coarse garment.
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbheal*, s. f. gravel.
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbhealach*, a. gravelly.
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbhealta*, part. gravelled.
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbheoil*, a. big lipped.
ḡairḡeaḡ, *gairbhfliḡion*, s. bitterness; sour wine.

Ḥaḥbm creugac, *gairbhín creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Ḥaḥbñion, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Ḥaḥr-ḥac, *gair-ḥath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Ḥaḥr-ḥreug, *gair-ḥreug*, s. echo.

Ḥaḥroe, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Ḥaḥroe, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Ḥaḥroeac, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Ḥaḥroeacar, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,
Ḥaḥroeas, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

Ḥaḥroian, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Ḥaḥroianḡa, *gairdiangha*, a. brachial.

Ḥaḥroim, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Ḥaḥroim, *gairdin*, s. f. a garden.

Ḥaḥroiuḡac, *gairdinghadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Ḥaḥroigim, *gairdighim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Ḥaḥre, *gaire*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call,
Ḥaḥreac, *gairdeadh*, } laughter.

Ḥaḥre, *gaire*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Ḥaḥreacac, *gaireachdach*, a. visible.

Ḥaḥreacac, *gaireachdidh*, s. laughter, *Sc.*

Ḥaḥreac, *gairdeadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Ḥaḥreac, *gairdeal*, s. freestone.

Ḥaḥreacac collam, *gairdealach collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaria*.

Ḥaḥreac, *gairfec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Ḥaḥre, *gairg*, } s. f. a diver, a cornu-
Ḥaḥreann, *gairgeann*, } rant.

Ḥaḥreala, *gairgala*, s. an outcry, *Sh.*

Ḥaḥre, *gairge*, s. f. fierceness.

Ḥaḥrean, *gairghean*, s. a niece.

Ḥaḥrege, *gairgere*, s. a diver.

Ḥaḥregin, *gairgin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Ḥaḥregin, *gairgin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Ḥaḥregin, *gairghin*, s. f. crowfoot.

Ḥaḥrege, *gairgire*, s. m. a diver.

Ḥaḥreignomac, *gairgnimhach*, a. bigoted.

Ḥaḥreignomac, *gairgnimhachdoireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Ḥaḥrege, *gairgre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Ḥaḥreun, *gairgun*, s. stale urine.

Ḥaḥro, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Ḥaḥroim, *gairidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Ḥaḥrum, *gairim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Ḥaḥruneac, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

Ḥaḥreungean, *gairingean*, s. f. a niece.

Ḥaḥruneac, *gairisneach*, a. lewd, id'e, nasty, terrible.

Ḥaḥrleac, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, an
Ḥaḥrlin, *gairlin*, } infant.

Ḥaḥrleog, *gairleog*, s. f. garlick; *allium sativum*.

Ḥaḥrleog-mhuir, *gairleog-mhuir*, s. crow garlick; *allium vineale*.

Ḥaḥrum, *gairm*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Ḥaḥrum-coilḡ, *gairm-choilg*, s. cock crow.

Ḥaḥrmeac, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

Ḥaḥrmeasac, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Ḥaḥrum-cuillein, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

Ḥaḥrmfiac, *gairmfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Ḥaḥrum-ḡille, *gairm-ghille*, s. a crier.

Ḥaḥrum, *gairmim*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Ḥaḥrmineac, *gairmineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Ḥaḥrmeac, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

Ḥaḥrumparac, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Ḥaḥrumcoille, *gairmscoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

Ḥaḥrmea, *gairmtha*, part. invited, called.

Ḥaḥrmeac, *gairmeac*, s. a granary, a barn.

Ḥaḥrme, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

Ḥaḥrmfiac, *gairrfhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

Ḥaḥrmeac, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

Ḥaḥrmeac, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

Ḥaḥrum, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

Ḥaḥrmeac, *gairreim*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Ḥaḥrmeamhul, *gairseamhul*, a. wanton.

Ḥaḥrmeamhac, *gairseamhlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Ḥaḥrmeicle, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

Ḥaḥremen, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

Ḥaḥremoim, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Ḥaḥrmeac, *gairseach*, a. horrible.

Ḥaḥrme, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

Ḥaḥrmeas, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Ḥaḥrteil, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.

Ḥaḥrem, *gairtein*, } s. f. a garter.

Ḥaḥrteog, *gairteog*, s. f. crab tree; *pyrus malus*.

Ḥaḥrteasun, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Oim ḡ aon bepla oo bi as ḡil adaim ó eḡuḡḡac adaim go eḡioḡnuḡac an tuiḡ neamhuar, i. e. ḡairteḡepn ainn an beplaḡin", *Old Parch.*

Ḥaḡ, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lec.*

Ḥaḡcra, *gaiscidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight,

Ḥaḡroe, *gaide*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a armed, accoutred.

Γαλλταε, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.
Γαλλτρυμπα, s. a trumpet, clarion.
Γαλμα, *galma*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; i. e. **Γάρι**.
Γαλμαρ, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.
Γαλόβαν, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.
Γαλόγ, *galoig*, s. f. a shoe.
Γαλπαδ, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.
Γαλπαρδ, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.
Γαλπυζαδ, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.
Γαλπυζεαρ, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.
Γαλπυζιμ, *galruighin*, v. I punish, I sicken.
Γαλυν, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.
Γαμ, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.
Γαμh, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welch*, Y *gaiaf*.
Γαμh, *gamh*, } November; "i. e. mī **Γαμον**,
Γαμhain, *gamhain*, } i. e. mī **Γαμον**", *Cor*.
Γαμhille, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;
Γαμhpile, *gamairle*, } gazer.
Γαμhaineac, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.
Γαμhainige, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.
Γαμαl, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, *gamal*; a fool, a stupid person.
Γαmhann, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.
Γαmbún, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.
Γαmhocoyr, *gamhockogus*, s. m. a dent, notch.
Γαmhann, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.
Γαmhnac, *gamhnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.
Γαmhun, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.
Γαmuρ, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.
Γαμυραc, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.
Γαν, *gan*, prep. without.
Γανail, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.
Γανoal, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.
Γανoaro, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.
Γανoaro, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.
Γανoaroac, *gangaidach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.
Γανoape, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.
Γανn, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.
Γανnail, *gannail*, s. lattices.
Γανnoar, *ganndas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.
Γανntar, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.
Γανpa, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.
Γανtan, *gantán*, s. m. hunger.
Γανtap, *gantair*, s. f. a prison, a dilemma.
Γαobap, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.
Γαoo, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Γαοδ, *gaodh*, s. a leech.
 "Μαο τρεον, εσαρ mal mileao,
 Lut **Γαc** laoc go pporiblaod,
 Cypal **Γαc**, comineapic **Γαν** eapi
Γαοδ ip **Γεοδ**naio **Γαc** **Γεap**gom", *For. foc.*;
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.
Γαοoaim, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *OF*.
Γαοoao, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.
Γαοoap, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "i. e. **Γονap** no mapbur", *o. g*.
Γαog, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.
Γαogán, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.
Γαoi, *gai*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of **γο**, a lie.
Γαoim cutig, *gaoicin cuthigh*, s. wake robin, cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.
Γαoo, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.
Γαooeal, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "Γαooeal, i. e. **Γαpal**, i. e. **Γεap** vo **Γεig**eo, **γο** **Γαoc** tap **Γαc** mbep³na", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.
 "Γαooiil na Mumneac **Γla**tae, **Γeol**muip, **Γeap**tae, **Γion**muip, **Γaoin**teac, **Mo**pa³lae.
Γαooiil na **Γaig**neac **Γaob**nae, **ni**mu³neac, **Γeal**map **Γleap**muip, **Γeol**muip, **Γaoin**neac, **Con**na³apae.
Γαooiil na **CC**ona³tae **Γpea**cmuip, **Γoal** **Γi**on³ta, **Γap**ta, **Γeap**la³apae.
Γαooiil na **n** **U**lla³tae **Γp**on³tae, **Γa**ba³p³teac, **Γeap**ti³map **Co**ba³peac **Γeap**ti³mapae", *Anon*.
Γαooeán, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.
Γαooeanta, *gaoidheanta*, a. idle, slothful.
Γαooiilig, *gaoidhilig*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.
Γαooim, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh*.
Γaoil, *gai*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound; boiling anger.
Γaolin, *gaolin*, s. f. a sweetheart.
Γaoilac, *gaoilach*, a. boiling, *Sh*.
Γaoilam, *gaoilam*, v. to boil, scethe, *Sh*.
Γaoina, *gaoina*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.
Γaoinaod, *gaoinaadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.
Γaoiibh, *gaiuibh*, s. the paunch of a deer.
Γaoiireap, *gaiirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods.

GAOIR, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.
 GAOIRIO, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.
 GAOIRNEAC, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.
 GAOIRNEAN, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.
 GAOIR, *gaoith*, inflexion of GAOT.
 GAOIRTE, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.
 GAOIRIN, *gaoithin*, s. the fundament.
 GAOIRINNIRIN, *gaoithinnisin*, s. prognostication by wind.
 GAOIRNEOS, *gaoithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.
 GAOL, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.
 GAOLA, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.
 GAOLAC, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a lovely, dear.
 GAOLACAO, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.
 GAOLAIGTE, *gaolaghte*, a. reduced to poverty.
 GAOLAIM, *gaolaim*, v. I break.
 GAOLBOLA, *gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, *Sh*.
 GAOLMAR, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.
 GAOLMARACAO, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.
 GAORAN, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.
 GAORR, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.
 GAORRAM, *gaorram*, v. I cram, glut.
 GAORRAC, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.
 GAORRACAO, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.
 GAORRTE, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.
 GAORAC, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.
 GAORMAR, *gaosmhar*, }
 GAORNEAC, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.
 GAOT, *gaoth*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a wise, prudent; s. letters.
 GAOTHA, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.
 GAOTAC, *gaothach*, }
 GAOTANAC, *gaothanach*, } a. windy, stormy.
 GAOTAO, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.
 GAOT-ANIR, *gaoth-anir*, s. west wind.
 GAOT-ANOIR, *gaoth-anoir*, s. the east wind.
 GAOT-DEAR, *gaoth-dheas*, s. south wind.
 GAOT-GHUAIRDEAN, *gaoth-ghuairdean*, s. f. a whirlwind.
 GAOTMARACAO, *gaothmhairachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.
 GAOTMAR, *gaothmhar*, a. painful.
 GAOTMAR, *gaothmhar*, }
 GAOTMARAC, *gaothmharch*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.
 GAOTMARACAO, *gaothmharachd*, s. wind, storm.
 GAOTMARANAC, *gaothmharanach*, see GAOTMAR.
 GAOTMEIG, *gaothmheigh*, s. anemometer.

GAOTPAO, *gaothradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.
 GAOTPAISIM, *gaothraighim*, v. I winnow.
 GAOTHAN, *gaothran*, s. m. a fan.
 GAOTHUACAO, *gaothruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.
 GAOTHGEULACAO, *gaothsgeulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.
 GAOT-TUAC, *gaoth-tuath*, s. the north wind.
 GAR, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, high to, at hand; prep. near; a GAR VO CEINE; adj. close; a NAMIRIR GAR.
 GARA, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near,
 GARAC, *garach*, } neighbouring.
 GARABAN, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.
 GARABOG, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; synopsis arvensis.
 GARAC, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.
 GARACDAMLACAO, *garachdamlachd*, s. f. hugeness.
 GARACDAMUIL, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.
 GARAO, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.
 GARAO, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.
 GARADAN, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.
 GARADOIR, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.
 GARADHEACHT, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.
 GARAGHE, *garaghe*, adj. second.
 GARALEMATHAIR, *garalemathair*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.
 GARAIM, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.
 GARAMUIL, *garamhuil*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.
 GARAN, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.
 GARATHAIR, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.
 GARIB, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.
 "ARA ANM GILLA GAN EOL,
 IR ANPIN LEAPAGAO,
 ANOMIEIT AR GEIR, IR GARIB GAT
 AGAR ANPRAIN GAC IONGNACAO, *For. For*;
 a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.
 GARBAC, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop. GARMAC.
 GARBAC, *garbhachd*, }
 GARBADH, } s. roughness, inclemency, asperity, rudeness.
 GARBAG-GARAO, *garbhag-garaidh*, s. savoury, *Sc*.
 GARBAISIM, *garbhaighim*, } v. I make rough.
 GARBAIM, *garbaim*, }
 GARBAIT, *garbhait*, s. a rough place.
 GARBAN, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.
 GARBANAC, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.

Γαστα, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious, skilful; οὐνε γαστα; a cheat.

Γαταῶν, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.

Γατραῶν, *gatrachan*, }

Γασταῶ, *gastachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

Γασταίρ, *gastair*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

Γαστος, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

Γαστός, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

Γαῦν, *gasun*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

Γαῖ, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; Γαῖ γρίνε.

Γαῖβολς, *gathbolg*, s. a quiver.

Γαῖcup, *gathcup*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

Γαῖ-ουβ, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sc*.

Γαῖ-φρουῖς, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh*.

Γαῖ-γρίνε, *gath-greine*, s. a sunbeam.

Γαῖ-μυννε, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh*.

Γαῖνὰδ, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

Γέ, *ge*, s. f. the earth; Γέ, by some authors used for ca, see ca; γε is sometimes substituted for γῖρ or γῖοῦ.

Γέ, *ge*, } s. m. a goose.

Γεῶ, *geadh*, }

Γεῶ, *gedh*, }

Γεῶβὰς, *geabach*, a. carping.

Γεῶβὰς, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

Γεῶβαιμ, *geabhaim*, see γεῖβιμ.

Γεῶβαιρ, *geabhair*, }

Γεῶβαιρ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεῶβταῖς, *geabhthaigheas*, s. m. fear, dread.

Γεῶβταῖς, *geachdaigheachd*, s. f. a debate.

Γεῶ, *gead*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or star in the forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.

Γεῶ, *geadh*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

Γεῶς, *geadha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

Γεῶαρ, *geadar*, see γεαυρ.

Γεῶ-βεῶς-φῖονν, *geadh-beag-fionn*, s. a barnacle.

Γεῶ-πυβ, *geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

Γεῶ-ῶνν, *geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; a goose-quill, *Sh*.

Γεῶός, *geadog*, s. f. a small ridge.

Γεῶυρ, *geadus*, s. m. a pike fish.

Γέας, *geag*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young woman; a limb, member; a Γέας, his arms.

Γεῶα, *geagha*, s. choice, collection.

Γέας, *geagach*, } a. brachy, branched,

Γέαςμυλ, *geagamy*, } having boughs or

υλ, } branches.

Γέας, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; Γέας, von μυρ, an arm of the sea.

Γέας, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, i. e. οο ἔειμν; Γέας, o. g.

Γέας, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, i. e. γοναίμ.

Γέας, *geaguighthe*, part. branched, boughed.

Γεῶ, *geal*, s. stubble; see γε; a. fair, white, bright.

Γεῶ, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

Γεῶ, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

Γεῶ, *gealacan*, s. m. the white of an egg; a bleach.

Γεῶ, *gealachanughe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

Γεῶ, *geal-nulh*, s. whiteness; Γεῶ an ταοί, dawn; *Welsh*, goleu, light.

Γεῶ, *geal-thuirceach*, a. white-horned.

Γεῶ, *gealagur*, s. a horse-leech.

Γεῶ, *ghalaighim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

Γεῶ, *gealaighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.

Γεῶ, *gealaigridh*, s. a prickle.

Γεῶ, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

Γεῶ, *gealhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

Γεῶ, *gealhan-cuillion*, *gealhan-cuillion*, s. bullfinch.

Γεῶ, *gealhan-garaidh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

Γεῶ, *gealhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

Γεῶ, *gealhan-sgioboil*, *gealhan-sgioboil*, s. a bunting.

Γεῶ, *gealcadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

Γεῶ, *gealcaim*, v. I whiten.

Γεῶ, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

Γεῶ, *gealdrugh*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

Γεῶ, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

Γεῶ, *geall*, } s. u. pledge, mortgage; reapi-

Γεῶ, *geall-barantur*, } an angeall, mortgaged

Γεῶ, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

Γεῶ, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

Γεῶ, *geallamhna*, s. a promise, vow.

Γεῶ, *geallamhuin*, *geallamhuin*, s. f. a promise, vow.

Γεῶ, *geall-daingniughadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

Γεῶ, *geall-dhiothaim*, v. I forfeit.

Γεῶ, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

Γεῶ, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

Γεῶ, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

Γεῶ, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting

geallta, geallta, part. promised.
gealltin, gealltin, s. promise, vow.
gealltoll, gealltholl, s. a horseleech
gealtúileac, gealtshuileach, u. mooneyed
gealt, gealt, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; *i. e.* *geappað, o. g.*
gealta, gealta, part. whitened.
gealtað, gealtach, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish
gealtaðan, gealtachan, s. a bleach, a wash.
gealtaðo, gealtachd, s. timidity, fear.
gealtaige, gealtaighe, s. m. jealousy.
gealtaigim, gealtaighim, v. I dread, fear.
gealtaige, gealtaire, s. m. a coward.
gealtaipeac, gealtaireach, a. cowardly, timorous.
gealtaipeacò, gealtaireachd, s. f. cowardice, fear.
gealtanar, gealtanas, s. m. act of promising.
gealtòir, gealtoir, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.
gealtán, gealtran, s. m. a coward.
gealtuigim, gealtuighim, v. I dread, fear.
gealtúga, gealtughadh, s. bleaching, whitening.
gealturge, gealtuidhe, } gen. of *gealað*, the
gealturge, gealturhe, } moon.
gealturste, gealtuighthe, part. whitened, bleached.
gealtursteoir, gealtuightheoir, s. m. a bleacher.
gealtún, gealtún, s. m. a sparrow.
geam, geam, see *gem*; a. bleak.
geamh, geamh, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.
geamað, geamach, a. bleak eyed; winterlike.
geamánað, geamanach, s. m. a servant, a footman.
geamhán, geamhar, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.
geaméaot, geamechaot, a. purblind.
geaméaote, geamechaoiche, s. purblindness.
geamhóg, geamhóg, s. f. a little cake of bread.
geamlað, geamhlach, a. sandblind.
geamhlós, geamhladh, s. m. a chain, a fetter.
geamlós, geamhlog, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.
geamhóg, geamhog, s. f. a branch, a slip
geamhpá, geamhradh, see *geampéað*.
geamhúileac, geamshuileach, a. bleak eyed, pink eyed.
gean, gean, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at *colg*; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.
geanað, geanach, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.
geanaðo, geanachd, s. f. chastity.
geanair, geanairh, s. a gibe.
geanairde, geanaidhe, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

ḡeanaíuim, *geanaidhim*, v. I deride.
 ḡeanaim, *geanair*, v. I beget, generate.
 ḡeanaí, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born;
 s. m. January.
 ḡeanaí, *geanamh*, s. m. a sword.
 ḡeanaíuLačto, *geanamhlachd*, s. f. grace, beauty,
 comeliness.
 ḡeanaíuina, *geanamhna*, a. chaste, pure.
 ḡeanaíuúil, *geanamhuil*, a. amiable, graceful,
 comely, acceptable; lovely.
 ḡeanaí, *geanas*, s. m. chastity, modesty.
 ḡeanaíac, *geanasach*, a. chaste, modest.
 ḡeanaíacáto, *geanasachd*, s. f. chastity, modesty.
 ḡeangac, *geangach*, a. crooked; apt to strike.
 ḡeangacáto, *geangachd*, s. comeliness; striking.
 ḡeangacáto, *geangadh*, s. a mauling or beating
 down.
 ḡeangaim, *geangaim*, v. I beat, strike.
 ḡeanaíac, *geanmaíth*, s. good will.
 ḡeanaíacíacac, *geanmaíthasach*, a. benevolent.
 ḡeanaíuín, *geanmchnu*, s. a chesnut.
 ḡeanaíuáto, *geanmnáídh*, a. pure, chaste, in-
 corrupt.
 ḡeanaíuáto, *geanmnáíde*,
 ḡeanaíuátoac, *geanmnáídeacht*, } s. chastity,
 ḡeanaíuáto, *geanmnáídh*, } purity.
 ḡeanaíuín, *geanmhuín*, s. f. engendering, beget-
 ting.
 ḡeanaíuáto, *geannaíre*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.
 ḡeanaíuátoac, *geannaíreacht*, s. f. hammering,
 sharpening.
 ḡeanaíuáto, *geanracan*, s. m. a little boy or girl.
 ḡeanaíuáto, *geantraíge*, s. a particular note in
 ancient Irish music, which excites love or
 laughter, *Cor*.
 ḡeap, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.
 ḡeap, *gear*, see ḡeap.
 ḡeapacáto, *gearaghadh*, see ḡeapacáto, souring.
 ḡeapacáto, *gearac*, } v. I sharpen, whet, make
 glim, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,
 ḡeapacáto, *gearaim*, } scold, satirize.
 ḡeapacáto, *gearaí*, s. f. a warrior, a champion,
 i. e. ḡeapacáto, *o. g.*; a lively active person,
 i. e. mac beođa, *o. g.*; a virgin; a saint; a
 holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, *i. e.*
 pořlumetā, *o. g.*
 ḡeapacáto, *gearan*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan,
 supplication; the herb dog's ear.
 ḡeapacáto, *gearanach*, s. m. complaining, accusa-
 tive.
 ḡeapacáto, *gearanac*, } v. I complain, sigh,
 glim, } groan, accuse
 ḡeapacáto, *gearanam*, }
 ḡeapacáto, *gearb*, s. m. a scab, the itch.
 ḡeapacáto, *gearba*, s. a tumor, a pustule; bran.

Gearbač, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.
 Gearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.
 Gearblasra, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.
 Gearbodač, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.
 Gearbós, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.
 Gearcač, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.
 Gearcaisead, *gearcaiseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.
 Gearchoileir, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, Sc.
 Gearchollac, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.
 Gearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.
 Gearcuine, *gearchuise*, s. subtlety, extravagance.
 Gearcuinead, *gearchuiseach*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.
 Gearcuirle, *gearchuisle*, s. venisection.
 Geardeairc, *geardhearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.
 Gearg, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see Gearg.
 Geargha, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.
 Gearghath, *gearghath*, }
 Gearghluair, *gearghluais*, s. a gloss or short note.
 Gearleanaim, *gearleanaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.
 Gearleanmhuin, *gearleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-
 Gearleanmhuin, *gearleanmhuin*, } tion.
 Gearmhagač, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
 Gearmain, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.
 Gearmheasac, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.
 Gear-neimh, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.
 Gearr, *gearr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.
 Gearrac, *gearrach*, s. m. the flux.
 Gearrad, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.
 Gearradan, *gearradan*, see Gearradan.
 Gearradharcac, *gear-radharcach*, a. sharp-sighted, S. A. 16.
 Gearrad-guir, *gearradh-guir*, s. a quail.
 Gearradoir, *gearradoir*, s. m. a cutter.
 Gearraim, *gearraim*, v. I shorten.
 Gearran, *gearran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.
 Gearran, *Gearran*, s. the last week in February.
 Gearran-ard, *gearran-ard*, s. a hobby, Sh.
 Gearrasgian, *gearrasgian*, s. a dirk, stiletto.
 Gearrbočan, *gearrbochan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.
 Gearrehosac, *gearrehosach*, a. short legged.
 Gearrearbail, *gearrearbail*, s. a boltail.
 Gearrearbailac, *gearrearbailach*, a. bolttailed.
 Gearrfhad, *gearrfhadh*, s. m. a hare.

Gearrfoim, *gearrfoirm*, s. an extract, abridgment.
 Gearrghuin, *gearrghuin*, s. a horseleech.
 Gearrghuir, *gearrghuir*, s. f. a quail.
 Gearmhagač, *gearmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.
 Gearróg, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.
 Gearrhaoghalac, *gearrshaoghalach*, a. short-lived.
 Gearrhuileac, *gearrshuileach*, a. short-sighted.
 Geartha, *geartha*, part. cut.
 Gearscrudadh, *gearscrudadh*, s. m. investigation, S. A. 21.
 Gearrughadh, *gearrughadh*, s. abbreviation.
 Gearsmachd, *gearsmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.
 Gearsom, *gearsom*, s. entrance money.
 Gearsporan, *gear-sporan*, s. m. a cutpurse.
 Geart, *geart*, s. m. milk.
 Gearthac, *gearthach*, s. m. a flux.
 Gearthoir, *gearthoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.
 Gearthonac, *gearthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.
 Gearthuisgeach, *gearthuisgeach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.
 Gearuighadh, *gearuighadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.
 Gearuighacht, *gearuighacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.
 Gearuighim, *gearuighim*, see Gearuighim.
 Gearun, *gearun*, s. a gerund.
 Gear, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.
 Geasa, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.
 Geasadan, *geasadan*, s. m. a shrub.
 Geasadoir, *geasadoir*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.
 Geasadoireachd, *geasadoireachd*, s. f. divination, sorcery.
 Geasaim, *geasaim*, v. I divine, foretell.
 Geasamhuil, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.
 Geasan, *geasan*, s. m. an oath, a vow.
 Geaslac, *geaslach*, a. active; i. e. *gníomac*, o. g.
 Geasmhaol, *geasmhaol*, s. spinning; i. e. *gníom*, o. g.
 Gearróg, *gearrog*, } s. superstition, super-
 Gearrógadh, *geasrogadh*, } stitious ceremonies,
 Gearrógac, *geasrogach*, a. superstitious.
 Gearroir, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.
 Geart, *geast*, see Geart.
 Geartal, *geartal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need, necessity; a defect.
 Geat, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.
 Geata, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.
 Geatač, *geatach*, }
 Geataire, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.

ḡeatar, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded; *i. e.* ḡontar.
 ḡeapac, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.
 ḡeapaim, *geatrain*, v. I adorn, make neat.
 ḡeo, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.
 ḡeō, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.
 ḡeol, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.
 ḡeoar, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.
 ḡég, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.
 ḡeibeal, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.
 ḡeibim, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.
 ḡeibionn, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison,
 ḡeibionnar, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage;
 any great distress.
 ḡeibyr, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.
 ḡeibleō, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.
 ḡeibleōeac, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.
 ḡeibleōeacō, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.
 ḡeibligim, *geibhlighim*, v. I fetter, put in chains;
 pledge, mortgage.
 ḡeioeal, *geideal*, s. a fan.
 ḡeirōne, *geidhne*, s. violence.
 ḡéir, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.
 ḡéirgeamhuil, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.
 ḡeil, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.
 ḡeilḡheasḡarō, *geilḡheagradh*, s. stipulation, re-
 ply.
 ḡeilḡine, *geilḡine*, s. the first tribe or first born.
 ḡeilior, *geilkos*, s. f. traffic.
 ḡéill, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cur-
 jum ann ḡéill, I will declare; gen. of ḡiall,
 the jaw.
 ḡéill, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,
 ḡéille, *geille*, }
 ḡéille, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.
 ḡéilleac, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.
 ḡéilleacō, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.
 ḡéilleacōin, *geilleachdín*, s. obedience, reve-
 rence, humility.
 ḡéilleamlaō, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequious-
 ness.
 ḡéilleamhuil, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.
 ḡéilligim, *geillighim*, } v. I serve, obey, do
 ḡéillim, *geillim*, } homage.
 ḡéillin, *geillin*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.
 ḡeillion, *geillion*, s. a flaunting woman.
 ḡeilior, *geillios*, s. kindness, friendship.
 ḡeiliorac, *geilliosach*, s. m. a factor.
 ḡeiliḡine, *geillsine*, s. submission, hostage.
 ḡeilmin, *geilmin*, s. f. a pilchard.
 ḡeiliḡine, *geillsine*, s. f. friendship.
 ḡeilt, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a
 wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj.
 mad, wild.
 ḡeim, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

ḡéimeacō, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.
 ḡéimeal, *geimheal*, } s. chains, gives, fetters,
 ḡéimean, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, cap-
 ḡéimiol, *geimhiol*, } tivity.
 ḡéimim, *geimim*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.
 ḡéimim, *geimim*, }
 ḡéimeac, *geimeach*, s. m. a captive, *M-Par.* 76.
 ḡéimleacō, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.
 ḡéimneac, *geimneach*, a lowing, bellowing.
 ḡeimpe, *geimhre*, } s. m. winter.
 ḡeimpeac, *geimhreadh*, }
 ḡeimpeamhuil, *geimhreamhuil*, a. wintry.
 ḡeimḡut, *geimhrith*, s. m. winter, *Cor.*
 ḡeim, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo,
 offspring; “acar ḡo ḡeac an ḡeim baol ana
 bḡoinn”, *B. Fionch*; a birth; “O Adām ḡo
 ḡeim Cḡirt”; *Gr.* ḡeuea, and ḡeueh.
 ḡém, *gein*, adv. long far; anḡém, while.
 ḡeme, *geine*, s. f. a swan.
 ḡemeacō, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.
 ḡemeacōan, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.
 ḡemealac, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedi-
 gree, family, generation.
 ḡemeamnac, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.
 ḡemeamun, *geineamhuin*, s. f. a birth, concep-
 tion.
 ḡemeapalca, *geinearalta*, a. general
 ḡemeoḡ, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.
 ḡeimre-ḡinne, *geinde-grinne*, s. an extraordi-
 nary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain
 this phrase thus: “ḡeimre ḡinne, *i. e.* ḡar-
 ceacō va mapḡeai naon-mai vaon buille”.
 ḡeim, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.
 ḡemioac, *geiniolach*, see ḡemealac.
 ḡemmoḡa, *geinmotha*, conj. except, save.
 ḡeinn, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge
 ḡeimneac, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.
 ḡeimneamhuil, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform
 ḡeimḡipe, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.
 ḡeimḡieacō, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.
 ḡeimneō, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.
 ḡeimnim, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.
 ḡeimḡocair, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.
 ḡeinte, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; “Ap
 bui eḡeḡ ocuy veḡḡhuar oc ḡeimriu ḡinne,
 acar m ḡil mou, ocuy ceḡ olc oc ḡuicḡ
 na ḡeinte oo ḡuicḡir uil i ḡipi neḡeano
 ḡiri amḡipḡea, acḡ na haḡḡar ḡōla na ma”,
Vis. Ad.
 ḡeinte, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.
 ḡeintō, *geintidh*, }
 ḡeinteoir, *genteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower,
 planter.
 ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.
 ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, a. heathenish

Genstileas, *geintileachas*, } s. m. paganism,
 Genstileas, *geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-
 Genstlre, *gentlidhe*, } tilism, infide-
 Genstlreac, *geintlidheacht*, } lity, soeery,
 Genstlreas, *geintlidheas*, } witchcraft.
 Gén, *geir*, s. f. suet, tallow, grease.
 Gén-bertheamhar, *geir-breitheamhnas*, s. m.
 severe judgment.
 Gén, *geire*, compar. of Gén, sharp; s. f.
 sharpness, bitterness.
 Gén, *geire*, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,
 Génac, *geireacht*, } tartness, harshness,
 Génac, *geiread*, } severity.
 Génac, *geireach*, a. greasy.
 Génegonar, *geireghonas*, s. wounding severely,
 sharp cutting.
 Génigim, *geirgim*, s. samphire.
 Génir, *geiridh*, s. f. keenness.
 Génigim, *geirighim*, } v. I whet; I grease.
 Génim, *geirim*, }
 Génintleas, *geirintleachd*, s. f. sagacity, sub-
 tility.
 Génintleasac, *geirintleachdach*, a. subtle, wise.
 Génleanam, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, per-
 secute.
 Génleanmum, *geirleanmhúin*, } s. f. persecu-
 Génleanmum, *geirleanmhuint*, } tion.
 Génleanoir, *geirleanoir*, s. m. a persecutor.
 Génmhínúas, *geirmhínúghadh*, s. a gloss or
 short comment.
 Génneal, *geirneal*, s. m. a granary.
 Génnín, *geirnin*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.
 Génne, *geirre*, s. a brief, abridgment.
 Génngiath, *geirngiath*, s. a short shield.
 Génneac, *geirneoch*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.
 Génneog, *geirneog*, }
 Gén, *geis*, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a
 vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a pro-
 hibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise,
 creak.
 Génneac, *geiseadh*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute;
 "Génneac buair námós, hui íleas".
 Gén, *geisg*, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.
 Génneac, *geisgeadh*, s. a creaking.
 Génneamh, *geisgeamh*, a. creaking, roaring.
 Génneac, *geisneach*, enchanted, Sh.
 Gel, *gel*, s. m. frost; Chald. geled, ice.
 Gelcíoac, *gelchíochach*, a. white-breasted, *Old*
Parch.
 Geleasat, *geleastar*, s. a ford where four waters
 meet.
 Geltemró, *geltenidh*, s. light emitted from rotten
 wood.
 Gem, *gem*, s. m. a gem; "i. e. a gemma; i. e. ón
 lucc logham", *Cor.*

Gen, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.
 Genchior, *gencior*, s. m. a sword-belt.
 Genneabam, *gendeabhaim*, v. I fence.
 Genneanam, *gendreanam*, v. I fence, fight
 with a sword.
 Genneanape, *gendreanaire*, s. m. a gladiator,
 a fencer.
 Genmotha, *genmotha*, adv. besides, over and
 above; "Ruairiu mac Suibne mac mheic
 Suibne Condoctais, do mapbas la Caeal
 nouh ó Concobair agar galloclais oile
 genmotharom", 4 *Mast.* 1424. Genmotha, is
 a prep., except, save only; "m paibe as
 Seán genmotha moirreap, agar no batc-
 uir an luct oile ceasacat ma asar", 4
Mast. 1431; "i. e. f. i. e. a. l. i. n. l. i. a. d. a. i. n.
 a. t. a. m. d. a. i. n. o. i. b. genmotha m. d. o. i. r. o. i. g.
 eanac", *Lee.*
 Gentlreac, *gentlidheach*, s. m. a gentile, a
 heathen.
 Geoc, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke,
 rope.
 Geocac, *geocach*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a
 parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.
 Geocac, *geocach*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,
 Geocacamul, *geocach-* } voracious; strolling,
 amul, } profuse, parasitical.
 Geocac, *geocachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 Geocagim, *geocagim*, v. I stroll; gormandize,
 spend in eating and drinking.
 Geocaire, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-
 Geocoir, *geocoir*, } veller, a glutton.
 Geocaireac, *geocaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 Geocamul, *geocamhul*, a. strolling, gluttonous.
 Geocho, *geochd*, s. m. a wry neck.
 Geochoac, *geochdach*, adj. having a wry neck.
 Geocho, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. geoir, geoirac,
 geoirac, geoiracac, and geoirac.
 Geoirann, *geodhlann*, s. a goose pen.
 Geogna, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.
 Geom, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty,
 proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.
 Geoiran, *geoiran*, s. m. a fan.
 Geoir, *geois*, s. f. a fat belly.
 Geoiran, *geoisadan*, s. m. a gormandiser.
 Geolac, *geolach*, s. m. a bandage put round the
 shoulders and arms of the dead; geolac oir
 is a common imprecation.
 Geolac, *geoladh*, see geolac.
 Geolan, *geolan*, s. m. a fan.
 Geolmac, *geolmhac*, s. m. a jowl; geolmac bha-
 roim.
 Geolac, *geolthadh*, s. a yawl.
 Geon, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.
 Geonar, *geonaidh*, s. a leech; see quot. at gaor.

ḡeopaán, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.
 ḡeopán, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.
 ḡeot, *geoth*, for ḡaot, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.
 ḡeotáð, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.
 ḡér, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, gerah, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a sharp, sour.
 ḡer, *ger*, a. nimble, active.
 ḡeraint, *geraint*, s. m. complaint.
 ḡéraic, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see ḡeapraic.
 ḡerap, *gerar*, } see ḡeapap.
 ḡetap, *getar*, }
 ḡernimhe, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.
 ḡeug, *geug*, see ḡeas.
 ḡeugac, *geugach*, see ḡeasac.
 ḡeulpan, *geulpan*, s. m. a fan.
 ḡeup, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; *ymuain* go ḡeup, *S. A.* 28.
 ḡeupaðac, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.
 ḡeupao, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.
 ḡeupaḡac, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.
 ḡeupaḡ-bilac, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc*.
 ḡeupaḡim, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.
 ḡeupameac, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.
 ḡeupanaac, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.
 ḡeupaireac, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.
 ḡeupcluar, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.
 ḡeupcoḡ, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.
 ḡeupcuire, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtilty.
 ḡeupcuireac, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.
 ḡeupfhorrac, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.
 ḡeupfocal, *geurfhocal*, s. m. a witticism, a ḡibe.
 ḡeupfoclac, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.
 ḡeups, *geury*, s. a boil.
 ḡeupḡac, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.
 ḡeupnnleac, *geurinnleachd*, s. f. subtilty.
 ḡeupnnleacac, *geurinnleachdach*, a. subtle.
 ḡeupnnleac, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.
 ḡiabap, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.
 ḡial, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, check; *Welsh*, cil.
 ḡiall, *giall*, }
 ḡiall, *giall*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.
 ḡialla, *gialla*, s. softness.
 ḡiallarðeac, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.
 ḡiallbrac, *giallbrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.
 ḡiam, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.
 ḡiamac, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.
 ḡianac, *gianach*, a. lazy.
 ḡianape, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.
 ḡibeac, *gibeach*, a. neat, pretty.

ḡibeal, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.
 ḡibin, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.
 ḡibir, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.
 ḡibiun, *gibiun*, s. m. a kided heel; a bulrush.
 ḡibne, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a grayhound, a dog, cub.
 ḡir, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, ḡir b'é aḡi bit, whosoever.
 ḡir, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,
 ḡirðeac, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding,
 } nevertheless.
 ḡirð, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.
 ḡirðipe, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.
 ḡirpne, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.
 ḡirpean, *gidhream*, s. m. a barnacle.
 ḡis, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.
 ḡilt, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling.
 ḡileac, *gigleadh*, }
 ḡisḡ, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.
 ḡisḡapac, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading
 ḡislim, *giglim*, v. I tickle.
 ḡigne, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; *i. e.* *geineamain*, o. g.
 ḡigpao, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor*.
 ḡil, *gil*, s. water.
 ḡilao, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.
 ḡile, *gile*, compar. of ḡeal, white,
 ḡileab, *gileab*, s. a chisel.
 ḡileabaim, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.
 ḡile, *gile*, } s. whiteness.
 ḡileac, *gileachd*, }
 ḡileac, *gilead*, }
 ḡilroe, *gilide*, compar. of ḡeal, white, fair.
 ḡille, *gille*, see ḡolla.
 ḡilleacaponn, *gilleachapionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh*.
 ḡilleacān, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.
 ḡille-boripe, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh*.
 ḡille-bwoe, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.
 ḡillepionntruin, *gillefionntruin*, see ḡilleacāpionn, *Sh*.
 ḡillefumbpunn, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh*.
 ḡille-mipain, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh*.
 ḡille-mu-leann, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh*.
 ḡillin, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.
 ḡilliteac, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a. faithful.
 ḡilm, *gilm*, s. buzzard.
 ḡilméneac, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.
 ḡilméōs, *gilnemhōs*, s. f. a wateradder.
 ḡimléro, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.
 ḡim, *gim*, s. a flake.
 ḡimleac, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.

Gin, *gin*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc*; a gum,
Cor.
 Ginealach, *ginealach*, see *ginealach*; a generative.
 Gineam, *gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words
γίγμαι or *γίγνμαι*, which are of a similar
 import.
 Gineamnac, *gineamnach*, pron. begotten.
 Gineamun, *gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.
 Gineamumeac, *gineamhuineach*, a. genial, *Sh*.
 Ginél, *ginel*, see *cinéal*.
 Ginell, *ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form
 of a triangle.
 Ging, *ging*, s. a bounce, a flirt.
 Gimim, *ginim*, see *gemin*.
 Ginn, *ginn*, see *gemin*.
 Gintin, *gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.
 Giob, *giob*, s. a tail; a rug; a pull, pluck, pick.
 Giobac, *giobach*, a rough, hairy, ragged.
 Giobacáo, *giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.
 Giobacó, *giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.
 Giobaim, *giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.
 Giobal, *giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas,
 a garment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a ker-
 chief.
 Giobalach, *giobhalach*, a hairy, ragged.
 Giobóg, *giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman;
 a rag, fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a
 largess, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity,
 endowment.
 Giobógac, *giobogach*, a. ragged.
 Giobogán, *giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.
 Giódh, *giodh*, conj. though, although.
 Giodal, *giodal*, s. m. flattery.
 Giodar, *giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.
 Gióthead, *giodtheadh*, see *gróthead*.
 Gióhrán, *giodhran*, s. m. a barnacle.
 Gióthráct, *giodthracht*, adv. nevertheless, how-
 beit.
 Giopac, *giopach*, a. dutiful, officious.
 Giopacó, *giopachd*,
 Giopameacó, *giopaireachd*, } s. f. officiousness.
 Giopaire, *giopaire*, s. m. a client.
 Giopós, *giopog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a
 female servant.
 Giogac, *giogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.
 Giogadh, *giogadh*, s. m. cringing; obsequiousness.
 Giogaire, *giogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.
 Giogal, *giogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.
 Giogalam, *giogalaim*, v. I follow, pursue.
 Gioghann, *gioghann*, s. a plain.
 Giogun, *giogun*, s. f. a thistle.
 Giolad, *gioladh*, s. nimble leap.
 Giolaro, *giolaid*, s. f. a little creek.
 Giolam, *giolam*,
 Giolaman, *giolaman*, } s. tattling.

Giolam-golam, *giolam-golaim*, s. tittle-tattle.
 Giolbéir, *giolbheid*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical
 being supposed to preside over lakes.
 Giolc, *giolc*,
 Giolcac, *giolcach*, } s. m. a reed, cane, broom.
 Giolcac, *giolcach*, s. m. a place where reeds or
 canes grow.
 Giolcac-leibhe, *giolcach-sleibhe*, s. common
 broom; spartium scoparium.
 Giolcaire, *giolcaire*, s. a flippant fellow.
 Giolcamuít, *giolcamhuil*, a. broomy, reedy.
 Giolcanac, *giolcanach*, a. flippant.
 Giolcanacó, *giolcanachd*, s. f. flippancy.
 Giolcós, *giolchog*, s. f. a reed.
 Gioll, *gioll*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.
 Giolla, *giolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a
 laquety.
 Giolladha-an-tsluag, *giolladha-an-tsluagh*, s. the
 baggage or attendants on an army.
 Giolla-airm, *giolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.
 Giolla-anraib, *giolla-anraidh*, s. the attendant
 on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris*.
 Giolla-buirid, *giolla-buirid*, s. a waiter, butler.
 Giolla-carbair, *giolla-carbaid*, s. a coachman,
 postillion.
 Giolla-coire, *gilla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier.
 Giolla-copain, *giolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.
 Giolla-eic, *giolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.
 Giolla-capuill, *giolla-car*,
 buill, } s. m. a page, a
 train-bearer.
 Giolla-rguam, *giolla-sguain*,
 Giolla-giulam, *giolla-giulain*, s. m. a porter.
 Giolla-giaró, *giolla-graidh*, s. m. a confidant,
 a chief servant, secretary.
 Giolla-guillín, *giolla-guillín*, s. m. the devil;
 lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from
 whom so many of our mountains are named.
 He was the tutelary deity of blacksmiths, and
 called Cuilean-gabha, vulgarly Gabhlun-go.
 Giolla-iomain, *giolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy.
 Giolla-muicam, *giolla-muchain*, s. m. chimney-
 sweeper.
 Giolla-có, *giollachd*, s. f. service, conduct, manage-
 ment of an affair.
 Giollamhuil, *giollamhuil*, a. servant-like.
 Giollar, *giollas*, s. m. service.
 Giolhaim, *giolhaim*, v. I solicit.
 Giolmanac, *giolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.
 Giolmansacó, *giolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.
 Giomh, *giomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleak.
 Giomac, *giomhach*, s. m. a lobster.
 Giomanac, *giomanach*, s. m. a hunter.
 Giomantac, *giomantacht*, s. f. hunting.
 Giomhar, *giomhas*, s. m. fringe.
 Giomóg, *giomog*, s. f. a bolster.

Giomheann, *giomheann*, s. f. a part.
 Gion, *gion*, s. will, desire; power; 50 gion 5001
 17 cloróeam; the mouth; conj. although,
 notwithstanding, however.
 Gionac, *gionach*, a. hungry, voracious, glut-
 tonous.
 Gionacó, *gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.
 Gionaire, *gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.
 Gionbair, *gionbhair*, s. January.
 Gionc, *gionc*, s. a dog.
 Giopac, *giopac*, s. m. contention.
 Giopacac, *giopacach*, a. talkative, noisy.
 Giopacaidhe, *giopacaidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.
 Giopacaim, *giopacaim*, v. I chatter, prate.
 Giopacan, *giopacan*, s. m. a babbler.
 Giopac, *giopac*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult.
 Giopanaic, *giopamhach*, a. greedy, covetous.
 Giopanaicó, *giopamhachd*, s. f. greediness, covet-
 ousness.
 Giopamán, *giopaman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.
 Giopánaic, *giopanach*, see 50apánaic.
 Giopós, *giopog*, s. f. dread, fear.
 Giopósac, *giopogach*, a. timid, fearful.
 Gioppa, *giopra*, a. compar. of 50app, short.
 Gioppac, *giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or
 hair.
 Gioppaóan, *giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.
 Gioppaire, *giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.
 Giopra, *giorta*, }
 Gioppaire, *giorraide*, s. a thick little boy or girl.
 Gioppaim, *giorrain*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.
 Gioppúgac, *giorrughadh*, s. abridging, abridg-
 ment.
 Gioppúgce, *giorrughthe*, part. abridged.
 Gioppuigce, *giorruiige*, a. inconsiderate.
 Giopra, *giorta*, s. a girth; vulg.
 Giopraic, *giortail*, s. f. patching.
 Gioprálam, *giortalam*, v. I patch; mend.
 Giopcan, *gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made
 by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants
 grease or oil; gnashing; 50pcán-50acal,
 gnashing of teeth.
 Giopcánac, *gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.
 Giop5, *giosg*, }
 Giopáin, *giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.
 Giopc, *giost*, }
 Giopac, *giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering
 fellow.
 Giopán, *giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.
 Giopánac, *giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.
 Giopaire, *giostuire*, s. m. an active old man.
 Giopaireap, *giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.
 Giopcal, *giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.
 Giota, *giota*, s. an appendage, dependence; a
 bit, a piece, a lunch.

Giopacán, *giopacán*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.
 Giopacé, *giopacé*, s. f. insolence.
 Giop, *giop*, s. m. a girth, cingle.
 Giopaim, *giopaim*, v. I girth, lace.
 Giopail, *giopail*, s. f. a line.
 Giopail, *giopail*, s. m. the chirping of birds.
 Giopán, *giopán*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy-
 Giopánac, *giopánach*, } bodin.
 Giopap, *giopap*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.
 Gioppac, *giopbhach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.
 Giopcam, *giopcam*, s. moaning, complaining noise.
 Giopac, *giopac*, a. drooping, starved.
 Giop, *giop*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude.
 Giop, *giop*, s. f. a following, pursuit.
 Giopaim, *giopaim*, v. I follow, 50p 50p, i. e.
 50p leán, o. g.
 Giopán, *giopán*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble,
 annoyance; conduct, conversation, comport-
 ment.
 Giopanam, *giopanam*, v. I trouble, suffer, an-
 noy; comfort, behave.
 Giopacac, *giopacachd*, s. cherishing.
 Giopap, *giopap*, see 50p.
 Giopac, *giopac*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.
 Giopnac, *giopnac*, s. m. hair, i. e. 50p, o. g.
 Giopán, *giopán*, s. m. the gills of a fish.
 Giopnac, *giopnac*, s. shortness.
 Gioppe, *gioppe*, a. shorter.
 Giop, *giop*, s. m. mistletoe; a. viscous.
 Giopra, *giopra*, s. a can, tankard.
 Giopraic, *giopraic*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes.
 Giopraic, *giopraic*, s. jousts, tournaments; the
 games or athletic exercises formerly used by
 the Irish at their public meetings; excite-
 ment.
 Gioprac, *gioprac*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.
 Giopraic, *giopraic*, s. m. cackle, prattle.
 Glabaire, *glabaire*, see 50p.
 Glabaireac, *glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babble.
 Glac, *glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, 50p mo
 50p; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow
 glen.
 Glacac, *glacac*, s. f. a strain or disease in the
 hand; a forked.
 Glacac, *glacac*, s. acceptance, receiving, feel-
 ing, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.
 Glacacóan, *glacacóan*, s. m. a repository.
 Glacacóip, *glacacóir*, s. m. a receiver.
 Glacaro, *glacaro*, s. a handful.
 Glacáin, *glacáin*, see 50p.
 Glacail, *glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.
 Glacaim, *glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, take,
 seize, feel, apprehend.
 Glacaire, *glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.
 Glacaireac, *glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.

ḡlacaireac̃t, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touching, *Doul.*

ḡlacalãc̃, *glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.

ḡlacallãc̃, *glacallach*, }

ḡlacán, *glacan*, s. m. a prong, fork.

ḡlacanãc̃, *glacanach*, a. forked.

ḡlacleabãñ, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

ḡlacós, *glacog*, s. f. a narrow glen.

ḡlacom̃, *glacoin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

ḡlactã, *glactha*,

ḡlascũg̃e, *glacnighthe*, } part. taken, handled.

ḡlaoaire, *gladaide*, *Cor.* } s. m. a gladiator.

ḡlaoaire, *gladaire*, }

ḡlaeò, *glædh*, see ḡlaoò; adj. broad.

ḡlafa, *glafa*, a. broad.

ḡlafaire, *glafaire*, see ḡlafaire.

ḡlafar̃, *glafar*,

ḡlafarnãc̃, *glafarnach*, } s. m. noise, din, prat-

ḡlafóve, *glafóide*, } ing, chattering.

ḡlas, *glag*, s. m. a boast.

ḡlasaire, *glagaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.

ḡlasán, *glagan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

ḡlasán-võnũir̃, *glagan-doruis*, s. m. the knocker of a door.

ḡlasãr̃tã, *glagartha*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

ḡlaib̃, *glab*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

ḡlaic̃, *glaic*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡlaiceapãc̃, *glaiacesach*, a. athletic.

ḡlaiceir̃, *glaiéis*, s. wrestling.

ḡlaictiñ, *glactin*, s. m. a bundle.

ḡlaróe, *glaidhe*, s. fodder.

ḡlaróeamũiñ, *glaidheamhuin*, s. a wolf; *i. e.* "mac típe", *Cor.*

ḡlaróiñ, *glaidin*, s. f. a glutton.

ḡlaróineac̃, *glaidineach*, a. gluttonous.

ḡlaróineac̃õ, *glaidineachd*, s. f. gluttony.

ḡlaig̃iñ, *gláigin*, see ḡlasaire.

ḡlaipseac̃, *glaiseach*, s. m. foam.

ḡlaim̃, *glaim*, } s. a great noise, clamour, yell-

ḡlaim̃, *glaimh*, } ing, howling, pitiful com-

ḡlaim̃, *glaimh*, } plaint, a common report.

ḡlám, *glaim*, s. a hauling, dragging.

ḡlám, *glaimh*, s. censure; the throat.

ḡlaim̃g̃e, *glaimghle*, s. much, plenty, *i. e.* *iomao.*

ḡlaim̃iñ, *glaimhin*, s. f. a spendthrift, a glutton.

ḡlaimm̃, *glaimm*, s. a large mouthful; a goblet.

ḡlaim̃ñig̃im̃, *glaimhnighim*, v. I roar, cry out.

ḡlaim̃reoir̃, *glaimseoir*, s. m. a voracious eater.

ḡlaine, *glaine*, s. cleanness, brightness; adj.

compar. of ḡlan, clean, bright.

ḡlaineac̃, *glaineach*, a. pellucid.

ḡlaineac̃õ, *glaineachd*, } s. f. cleanness, neat

ḡlaineaõ, *glainead*, } ness, brightness.

ḡlaine, *glainne*, s. glass.

ḡlaim̃neaõũir̃, *glaimneadoir*, see ḡlaim̃neaõũir̃.

ḡlaim̃ne-cian-am̃ãr̃c̃, *glaimne-cian-amharc*, s. a telescope.

ḡlaim̃ñiãc̃, *glainnfiach*, s. m. glutton.

ḡlaire, *glaise*, adj. compar. of ḡlar; s. poverty; a little brook or stream.

ḡlaire, *glaise*, } s. grayness, greenness,

ḡlaipseac̃õ, *glaiseachd*, } verdure; a shade, eclipse.

ḡlairẽm̃, *glaisein*, s. a kind of finch.

ḡlaireos̃, *glaiseog*, s. f. a water wagtail.

ḡlairẽũñ, *glaiseun*, s. a green linnet.

ḡlairẽm̃-võpãic̃, *glaisain-daraich*, s. a green finch, *Sh.*

ḡlairẽm̃-reãlãic̃, *glaisain-sealúich*, s. a wagtail, *Sc.*

ḡlairẽ-leũñ, *glais-leun*, s. pepper grass, lesser spearwort.

ḡlaic̃, *glait*, part. prepared.

ḡlám, *glam*, s. m. an outcry, shout, noise, clamour

ḡlámãc̃, *glamach*, a. edacious.

ḡlámãõ, *glamadh*, s. satirizing.

ḡlámaim̃, *glamaim*, v. I devour, gobble; seize eagerly; censure, criticize; cry out, bawl.

ḡlaim̃aire, *glamaire*, s. m. a noisy, silly fellow; one that greedily snaps at a thing.

ḡlámãipseac̃, *glamhaireach*, s. m. a continual talker; a greedy, griping.

ḡlámãipseac̃õ, *glamhaireachd*, s. f. gluttony, voraciousness; constant babbling.

ḡlámãrãñ, *glamhsan*, s. m. a murmur, noise.

ḡlámãrãnũig̃e, *glamhsanúighe*, } s. m. a mur-

ḡlámãróir̃, *glamhsóir*, } murer.

ḡlan, *glan*, a. clean, pure, sincere; s. m. a laugh; *i. e.* ḡláipe.

ḡlanac̃, *glanach*, a. detergent, detersive.

ḡlanac̃õ, *glanadh*, s. m. washing, cleansing, purifying.

ḡlanac̃õũir̃, *glanadoir*, s. m. a cleanser.

ḡlanaim̃, *glanaim*, v. I cleanse, brighten, purify.

ḡlanaim̃ũil̃, *glanamhuil*, a. abstergent.

ḡlanar̃, *glanas*, s. purity, brightness.

ḡlanbãr̃, *glanbhar*, a. a good head of hair.

ḡlanbóa, *glanbhda*, a. smiling; of superior beauty; *i. e.* ḡlan ac̃bóa; ḡlan, *i. e.* ḡláipe, *o. g.*

ḡlanfãr̃, *glanfhair*, s. a true sign or similitude; *i. e.* ḡlan f̃iõgãr̃.

ḡlang̃, *glang*, s. m. a shoulder.

ḡlang̃ac̃, *glangach*, a. broad shouldered.

ḡlanrãbãõ, *glanrabhadh*, s. clearness of expression.

ḡlanlãc̃, *glanlach*, s. a fence, a dike.

ḡlanaĩg̃im̃, *glanaighim*, v. I fence, enclose, entrench.

ḡlanm̃añ, *glanmhan*, s. clean wheat; *i. e.* man ḡlan.

ḡlanraðaracá, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.
 ḡlanruir, *glanruise*, s. common eye bright;
 euphrasia officinalis.
 ḡlanra, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers.
 imper. of ḡlanaim.
 ḡlanta, a. clean, washed.
 ḡlantaibheadó, *glantaibhreadh*, s. clearness of
 expression.
 ḡlantoileac, *glanthoileach*, a. curious, *Sh*.
 ḡlantoir, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.
 ḡlantoirheadó, *glantoireachd*, s. f. purifying,
 cleansing, weeding.
 ḡlantoirig, *glantoirigh*, s. snuffers.
 ḡlaob, *glaoth*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar,
 shout, cry; grief.
 ḡlaobac, *glaothach*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.
 ḡlaobacá, *glaothachadh*, s. gluttony.
 ḡlaobacán, *glaothachan*, s. m. a glue boiler.
 ḡlaobac, *glaothadh*, s. conglutination.
 ḡlaobaim, *glaothaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar,
 shout.
 ḡlaobán, *glaothan*, s. m. pith of wood.
 ḡlaobanac, *glaothanach*, a. adhesive.
 ḡlaobair, *glaothar*, s. m. pertness.
 ḡlaogán, *glaoghan*, s. pipes, tubes.
 ḡlaoró, *glaoidh*, s. a heap, a pile.
 ḡlaoróeamán, *glaoideamhan*, s. m. a wolf.
 ḡlaoróte, *glaoidhthe*, part. called.
 ḡlaorian, *glaoran*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.
 ḡlaotair, *glaothar*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-
 chat.
 ḡlaotapanta, *glaotharanta*, a. noisy, prating.
 ḡlaotrian, *glaothran*, s. m. a rattle.
 ḡlar, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; *i. e.* ḡleo
 uair, *i. e.* ḡleo uoirig; the sea; a. green,
 verdant, pale, wan, poor.
 ḡlaraim, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.
 ḡlarair-coille, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.
 ḡlaraire, *glasaire*, s. m. a prattler.
 ḡlaraimh, *glasamhail*, a. greenish, pale, wan,
 grayish.
 ḡlarán, *glasán*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea
 wrack; the dawn.
 ḡlarbán, *glasbhan*, a. pale.
 ḡlaroa, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.
 ḡlaroacó, *glasdachd*, } s. f. paleness, wan-
 ḡlaroibheadó, *glasdui-* } ness, crudeness.
 dheachd,
 ḡlaroair, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.
 ḡlarhort, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green
 grass.
 ḡlarlam, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.
 ḡlarliac, *glasliath*, a. grayish.
 ḡlarmaig, *glasmhagh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-
 ḡlarmaig, *glasmaigh*, } cally the sea.

ḡlarraup, *glasfeur*, s. grass.
 ḡlarraup, *glasmhair*, s. the green sea.
 ḡlarneulac, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.
 ḡlaróg, *glasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.
 ḡlarpac, *glasrach*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.
 ḡlarpac, *glasradh*, }
 ḡlarpac, *glasradh*, } s. verdure.
 ḡlarraige, *glasruighe*, s. greens for eating.
 ḡlarraigim, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.
 ḡlaruaine, *glasuaine*, a. green.
 ḡlé, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, sgilah, rejoicing; a.
 pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good,
 perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.
 ḡleac, *gleac*, see ḡleic.
 ḡleacaróe, *gleacaidhe*, s. m. a combatant.
 ḡleacaim, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.
 ḡleacair, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.
 ḡleacair, *gleachas*, s. m. a gallery.
 ḡleacó, *gleachd*, see ḡleicó.
 ḡleacurbeac, *gleacuidheacht*, s. f. strife, variance.
 ḡleacó, *gleadh*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.
 ḡleacó, *gleadhna*, }
 ḡleaburóeac, *gleabhuidheach*, a. grateful.
 ḡleagac, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.
 ḡleagac, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing
 leaves.
 ḡleagaim, *gleaghaim*, v. I keep, save.
 ḡleaglan, *gleaghlán*, a. bright, clear, immacu-
 late.
 ḡleagpac, *gleaghrach*, s. a loud cry, shout.
 ḡleagac, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.
 ḡleair, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.
 ḡléal, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.
 ḡléalaigim, *glealaighim*, v. I whiten, blanch.
 ḡleam, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.
 ḡléamra, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of
 liquor.
 ḡléamrac, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.
 ḡléamran, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.
 ḡlean, *glean*, s. following; *i. e.* leanmáin, *a. p.*
 ḡleangorac, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.
 ḡleann, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.
 ḡleannac, *gleannach*, } a. of or belonging
 ḡleanntamhail, *gleann-* } to a valley, steep,
 tamhail, } shelving.
 ḡleannaim, *gleannaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to,
 ḡleannaim, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.
 ḡleannan, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley, a
 ḡleanntán, *gleanntán*, } defile.
 ḡleapac, *glearach*, s. a pursuer.
 ḡleapaim, *glearaim*, v. I follow.
 ḡleapac, *glearhach*, a. pliable, flexible.
 ḡleair, *gleas*, see ḡléur.
 ḡleapac, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready.
 ḡleapaim, *gleasaim*, see ḡléuraim.

Gleasann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.
 Gleasmhar, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.
 Gleasta, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see *gleurta*.
 Gleastaíocht, *gleastaíocht*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.
 Gleastoír, *gleastoír*, s. m. a farrier.
 Glegeal, *glegeal*, a. very bright, clear.
 Gleghlan, *gleghlan*, a. bright, clear.
 Glebhin, *glebhin*, a. manifest, true.
 Gleic, *gleic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-
 leic, *gleic*, } bat, conflict, contest.
 Gleiceadh, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.
 Gleiceadoir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.
 Gleiceas, *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.
 Gleicéin, *gleicéin*, s. a shuttlecock.
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.
 Gleictheoir, *gleictheoir*, s. m. wrestler.
 Gleidheadh, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.
 Gleidhteas, *gleidhteas*, a. frugal, saving, industrious.
 Gleigheal, *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.
 Gleile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-
 Gleileas, *gleileas*, } ness.
 Gleir, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. pure.
 Gleire, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty, a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen, elected; *laoc gleire*.
 Gleirmeir, *gleirmeir*, s. a commissioner.
 Gleirmeirgim, *gleirmeirgim*, v. I commission.
 Gleit, *gleit*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure, neat, clean.
 Gleithe, *gleithe*, s. grazing.
 Gleitim, *gleitim*, v. I keep, save; clear, manifest, cleanse.
 Gleitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obstinate battle.
 Gleithire, *gleithire*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing, scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree; manhood.
 Gleoach, *gleoach*, a. mournful.
 Gleoacham, *gleoacham*, see *gleitim*.
 Gleoimán, *gleoimán*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.
 Gleoimánas, *gleoimánas*, s. f. drowsiness.
 Gleoasach, *gleoasach*, a. expert, clever.
 Gleoid, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven.
 Gleoidsamhail, *gleoidsamhail*, a. slovenly.
 Gleoir, *gleoir*, s. f. babble.
 Gleoiseadh, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.
 Gleoisim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.
 Gleoite, *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure, tight, curious.
 Gleomanas, *gleomanas*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.
 Gleoramas, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.
 Gleorán, *gleorán*, s. m. cuckoo flower.
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. cresses, nasturtium; wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.
 Gleoróg, *gleoróg*, s. f. a lark.
 Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. lamentation.
 Gleor, *gleor*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.
 Gleorach, *gleorach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.
 Gleoráire, *gleoráire*, s. m. a vain, stupid fellow.
 Gleoráireas, *gleoráireas*, s. stupid gestures.
 Gleothair, *gleothair*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.
 Gleóthan, *gleóthan*, s. m. a clue.
 Glete, *glete*, a. clean.
 Gleten, *gleten*, s. glue.
 Gleus, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion, occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a gun.
 Gleusaim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.
 Gleusda, *gleusda*, } a ready, prepared, tuned,
 Gleusta, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous,
 Gleustach, *gleustach*, s. f. diligence, attention.
 Gliath, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.
 Gliadar, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.
 Gliadrach, *gliadrach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly, wanton; glittering, resplendent.
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a slippery.
 Glibin, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.
 Glibhleamhain, *glibhleamhain*, a. slippery with sleet.
 Glic, *glic*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.
 Glidighadh, *glidighadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.
 Glidighim, *glidighim*, v. to move, stir.
 Glip, *glip*, s. f. a voice.
 Glifrim, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.
 Glin, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. *Glín*.
 Glingin, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.
 Glinim, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.
 Glinn, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest; s. is the gen. and plur. of *gleann*, a valley; s. f. glue.
 Glinne, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.
 Glinneach, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.
 Glinneas, *glinneas*, s. m. following, pursuit.
 Glinneastar, *glinneastar*, "le neart De oo glinneastar, virtus Dei praestitit", *Brog*.
 Glinneasúin, *glinneasúin*, s. intuition.
 Glinnir, *glinnir*, a. manifest, clear.
 Glinnighadh, *glinnighadh*, clearing, observing.

glinn-teac, *glinntheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
 gliobac, *gliobach*, a. hairy.
 gliobóg, *gliobog*, s. f. a filly.
 gliobnaim, *gliobhrain*, see *gliupum*.
 gliocap, *gliocas*, s. m. wisdom. prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.
 gliocra, *gliocsa*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.
 gliop, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.
 gliosap, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.
 gliosap, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling, ring-
 gliosapnaic, *gliogarenach*, } ing noise.
 gliosnac, *glioghrach*, s. m. a clink.
 gliosnaim, *gliograin*, v. I ring, tinkle.
 gliomac, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.
 gliomac, *gliomach*, s. m. a lobster; a long
 gliomóg, *gliomog*, s. f. } limbed fellow.
 gliomac-spainteac, *gliomach-spainteach*, s. m. a
 crawfish.
 glione, *glione*, } s. a jingling or
 glioncapius, *glioncairsigh*, } tinkling noise.
 gliongam, *gliongam*,
 gliopape, *gliosaire*, s. a prating fellow.
 gliopaire, *gliostaire*, s. m. a clyster.
 gliu, *gliu*, s. glue.
 gliudalta, *gliudhalta*, a. glued.
 gliusal, *gliugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.
 glium, *gliumh*, s. glue.
 gliusta, *gliusta*, } a. slow.
 gliustac, *gliustach*, }
 gliustac, *gliustachd*, s. slowness.
 gloó, *gloóh*, s. f. glanders, slime.
 gloóac, *gloódhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming
 from a cow before calving.
 glocaipe, *glocaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.
 glocán, *glocan*, see *glacán*.
 glochar, *glochar*, } s. breathing, or respi-
 glocharnac, *glocharnach*, } ration, with dif-
 } culty.
 glochán, *glochdan*, s. m. a wide throat.
 gloenó, *gloenid*, s. the morning dram in bed, *Sc*.
 glog, *glog*, s. a soft lump.
 glogluinn, *glogluinn*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.
 gloico, *gloichd*, s. m. an idiot.
 gloicdeamlaic, *gloichdeamhlachd*, s. f. idiocy.
 gloicdeamhuil, *gloichdeamhuil*, adj. idiotical.
 gloilionta, *gloilionta*, a. crammed.
 gloine, *gloine*, s. m. glass, a glass.
 gloineac, *gloineach*, a. vitreous.
 gloineamhuil, *gloineamhuil*, a. glassy.
 gloine-loisgteac, *gloine-loisgteach*, s. a burn-
 ing-glass.
 gloingha, *gloingha*, a. glassy.
 gloinó, *gloinidh*, s. m. glass

gloinróm, *gloinidh*, } v. I glaze, vitrify.
 gloinim, *gloinim*,
 glomneacóip, *gloinneadoir*, s. m. a glazier.
 gloip, *gloir*, } s. f. glory, radiance.
 gloipe, *gloire*, }
 gloip-diomaon, *gloir-diomaoin*, s. vainglory.
 gloipnigim, *gloirghnighim*, v. I glorify.
 gloip, *gloiris*, s. f. golden saxifrage.
 gloipniann, *gloirniann*, s. ambition.
 gloipniannac, *gloirniannach*, a. ambitious,
 proud, vainglorious.
 gloip-péim, *gloir-péim*, s. pomp, triumph, page-
 antry.
 gloip-péimeac, *gloir-reimeach*, a. pompous.
 gloip-lionta, *gloisilionta*, part. full-stuffed, cram-
 med, thick-set.
 gloipeac, *gloitreachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 gloim, *gloimh*, s. f. destruction, depredation.
 glomar, *glomar*, s. m. a bridle.
 glomai, *glomhar*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument
 tied in the mouth of any young animal to pre-
 vent its sucking.
 glomam, *glomuin*, s. f. the evening.
 glonao, *glonaid*, s. f. a multitude.
 glonn, *glonn*, s. m. a calf; *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor.*; a
 deed, fact; a loathing qualm.
 glonnáite, *glonnaile*, s. a glorious deed.
 glonnai, *glonnai*, s. m. a loathing.
 glonnai, *glonnai*, } a. glittering, refulgent.
 glonnai, *glonnai*, }
 glonnaim, *glonnaim*, v. I gaze.
 glonnai, *glonnai*, part. glazed.
 glór, *glór*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a
 clear, neat, clean.
 glópac, *glorach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative;
 famous, *Tor. Eig.*
 glópac, *glorachadh*, s. f. glorification.
 glópaic, *gloraim*, v. I sound, make a noise.
 glópaic, *glorais*, s. boasting, talk, prating.
 glópaic, *glorais*, a. boasting, verbose.
 glópaic, *gloramas*, s. m. boasting talk; cor-
 pulence.
 glópaic, *gloraim*, v. I boast.
 glópaic, *glordha*, a. glorious, talkative, *M. Par.* 37.
 glópaic, *glordha*, s. f. glorification.
 glópaic, *glordha*, v. I boast.
 glópaic, *glormhar*, a. glorious, famous, cele-
 brated.
 glópaic, *glormheid*, s. boasting.
 glópaic, *glorughadh*, s. glorifying, *S. A.* 19.
 glópac, *glosadh*, s. a gloss, comment.
 glóac, *gloth*, s. f. a veil, covering; a wise, pru-
 dent, discreet; s. f. mucus.
 glóac, *glothagach*, s. frog spawn.
 glóam, *glotuin*, s. f. a bosom.

ḡLOtaipe, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 ḡLOtaipeaċo, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 ḡLua, *glua*, s. break of day.
 ḡLuar, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.
 ḡLuaipeaċo, *gluaireachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.
 ḡLuar, *gluais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.
 ḡLuarpe, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.
 ḡLuarpeaċ, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.
 ḡLuarpeaċ, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.
 ḡLuarim, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.
 ḡLuarimniḡo, *gluaismhinghidh*, s. glosses, explanations.
 ḡLuarce, *gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.
 ḡLuar, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.
 ḡLuarroa, *gluardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.
 ḡLuar, *gluas*, see ḡLora.
 ḡLuarao, *gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡLuarao na ceapaoa, ḡLuarao na mball.
 ḡLuaraoaċ, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.
 ḡLuaros, *gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.
 ḡLuaroir, *gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.
 ḡLuarca, *gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.
 ḡLuarao, *gluaid*, s. f. a bumper.
 ḡLug, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel; a rumbling noise.
 ḡLugaċ, *glugach*, a. stammering.
 ḡLugaire, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.
 ḡLugan, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.
 ḡLuganaċ, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.
 ḡLuine, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡLún.
 ḡLuineac-beaḡ, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.
 ḡLuineac-oeapḡ, *gluineach-dhearg*, see ḡLúineac-móir.
 ḡLuineac-ouub, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvulus.
 ḡLuineac-móir, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.
 ḡLuineac-teċ, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.
 ḡLuineapao, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.
 ḡLúineim, *glúinein*, s. a garter.
 ḡLunfeacaam, *glunfheacain*, v. I bend the knee.
 ḡLunḡ, *gluiny*, s. f. the shoulder.

ḡLunḡeagaċ, *gluigheagach*, a. full of green boughs.
 ḡLumagan, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.
 ḡLumog, *glumog*, s. f. }
 ḡLún, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.
 ḡLúnaim, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend
 ḡLúnlabaim, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.
 ḡLúnvor, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.
 ḡLunḡán, *glunḡan*, s. m. a clink.
 ḡLúnluao, *glunluadh*, s. genuflection.
 ḡLur, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.
 ḡLutaire, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 ḡLutaireaċo, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 ḡLutairio, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.
 ḡná, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.
 ḡnaċ, *gnath*, }
 ḡnabluḡ, *gnabhllus*, s. cudweed; filago germanica.
 ḡnáóán, *gnadan*, s. m. a murmur.
 ḡnáouḡeċe, *gnadhluighe*, a. accustomed.
 ḡnae, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.
 ḡnai, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form; a. ingenious.
 ḡnaip, *gnais*, s. membrum femineum.
 ḡnaipcapam, *gnaitheasamh*, s. perseverance.
 ḡnaínán, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.
 ḡnaínuil, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.
 ḡnaoi, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a. delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.
 ḡnaoieamhuil, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a. modest, *Donl.* 432.
 ḡnaoiporaċo, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.
 ḡnaoiporaċe, *gnaoifhiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiognomist.
 ḡnaip, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.
 ḡnapao, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.
 ḡnaċ, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; oo ḡnaċ, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.
 ḡnátaċ, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, continual.
 ḡnátoċao, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.
 ḡnátoḡim, *gnathaighim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.
 ḡnácam, *gnathaim*, s. a usual or common name, *Keat.*
 ḡnáam, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.
 ḡnácap, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.
 ḡnátoċim, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathbheurla*, s. the common or vulgar dialect of the country; vernacular tongue.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathbhuidheachas*, s. usual thanksgiving.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathchnaoi*, s. a beaten path.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathchleachda*, s. continual practice.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathcuimhne*, s. perpetual remembrance, tradition.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnatheolas*, s. experience.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathfiabhras*, s. m. a constant or unremitting fever.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, byword.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathghlas*, s. an evergreen.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathughadh*, s. using, use, practising.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathuigheoir*, s. m. a practitioner.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnathuightheoir*, a. more common; compar. of ἸνΔῶντιλ.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gne*, s. an accident or outward sensible sign; a kind or sort, nature of a thing, temper; countenance, form, appearance, manner; grain, colour.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnedheamlachd*, s. f. tenderness, kindness.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnedheamhuil*, a. shapely, mannerly, kindly.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gneath*, see ἸνΔῶντιλ; ὃ ἸνΔῶντιλ, was born.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnemhillim*, v. I deform, disfigure.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnemhille*, a. disfigured.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gni*, s. m. a voice.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnia*, s. m. knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge, a knowing person; a nephew by the sister.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniadh*, s. a doing service.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnic*, s. knowledge.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnidh*, s. m. a voice; i. e. ἸνΔῶντιλ, *Cor*.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnidheadh*, s. doing, effecting.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnidhim*, v. I do, effect, make, bring to pass.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniodhsun*, v. he made, performed, effected, brought to pass; "Ὁ ἸνΔῶντιλ ἔπειτα ἀπὸ μονῆς τοῦ ἸνΔῶντιλ".

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomh*, s. m. a parcel or division of land, twelfth part of a ploughland; a fact, deed, action; plur. ἸνΔῶντιλ.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhach*, a. active, actual, busy.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhachas*, s. m. activity, business, agency.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhachd*, s. f. efficiency.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhadh*, s. acting, doing, an action.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhaidhe*, s. m. an agent, actor, doer.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhaim*, v. I do, perform, achieve.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomharthach*, a. actual, active.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhomasach*, a. powerful.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhshompla*, s. an example.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhthoir*, s. m. an actor, agent.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhughadh*, s. achievement.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniomhuighthe*, part. acted, achieved, effected.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnioth*, s. a shout, uproar.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gniseach*, } s. m. an actor.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnisire*, }

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnisigim*, } v. I do, make, effect,

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnisighim*, } bring to pass.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnisim*, }

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnithe*, s. transactions, deeds.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuidan*, s. m. a whiner.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gno*, s. m. jeering, mocking; the sea; business, affairs, concern; a. stately, majestic; famous, remarkable, notable, curious, ingenious; s. jeering, mockery.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnoach*, s. worthiness; i. e. ὁ ἸνΔῶντιλ, o. g.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnoacht*, s. brave actions, courage.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnodhan*, s. an angry groan, noise, moan.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnogach*, a. sulky.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnoghadh*, s. profiting.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnoig*, s. f. a sulky frown.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnoigeog*, s. f. a sulky, disagreeable woman.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnos*, s. a mouth, a beak.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnothach*, s. business.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnothaigheach*, }

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnothughadh*, s. profit, service; purchase, obtaining; "Ἐπειροῦτε Ῥατὰ-βοτ ὃ ἸνΔῶντιλ ὃ ἐν τῷ ἸνΔῶντιλ", 4 *Mast*. 1420

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnothuidhe*, s. m. service.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnothuighim*, v. I serve; I purchase, obtain.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuach*, a. leaky; s. m. a leak.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuasighil*, s. the lowing of a cow to her calf.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuis*, s. f. the face, countenance; a notch; hazard, danger, jeopardy.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuismhealladh*, s. dissimulation.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuismheallaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuismhealltoir*, s. m. a dissembler.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnuisnaire*, s. f. shamefacedness.

ἸνΔῶντιλ, *gnunh*, s. m. a dent, a notch; a heap, a pile.

ḡnumadh, *gnumadh*, s. heaping, piling, amassing.
 ḡnumail, *gnumhail*, s. a grunt, groan.
 ḡnupadh, *gnusachdaigh*, } s. the lowing of a
 ḡnupadh, *gnusadh*, } cow to her calf.
 ḡnupadh, *gnusadh*, s. a notch.
 ḡnupadh, *gnusadh*, s. a grunting.
 ḡo, *go*, prep. to, unto, until, with, along with;
 ḡo ro, adv. still, yet; ḡo, placed before an adjective,
 forms an adverb; as, luath, quick; ḡo luath,
 quickly; ḡo is a sign of the optative mood;
 ḡo mbeannuige an t-ḡeasna rí; ḡo, conj.
 that; s. m. the sea; a spear; a lie, deceit, guile;
 a fool.
 ḡoar, *goar*, s. light.
 ḡob, *gob*, s. m. a mouth, beak, snout; *Heb.*, gab.
 ḡoba, *gobha*, s. m. a smith.
 ḡoba, *gobach*, a. prating, loquacious, beaked.
 ḡobacán, *gobhacan*, s. m. the tiling.
 ḡoba-ḡunna, *gobha-gunna*, s. m. a gunsmith.
 ḡoba-tub, *gobha-dubh*, s. a water ouzle; a black-
 smith.
 ḡobaim, *gobaim*, v. I bud or sprout forth.
 ḡobaim, *gobhaim*, v. I lessen or diminish; “*Mí*
 ḡoib ro māt a haorúḡ.”
 ḡobaineacht, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. smith's work.
 ḡobaireacht, *gobhaireacht*, s. f. loquacity.
 ḡoba, *gobhal*, s. f. a post, pillar, prop; a fork,
 the groin.
 ḡobalran, *gobhalran*, s. compasses.
 ḡobán, *gobhan*, s. m. a muffle; any external
 hindrance to speech.
 ḡobaná, *gobanach*, s. m. a prattler.
 ḡobar, *gobhar*, s. m. a goat, a horse; a fish called
 shad.
 ḡobair-oróche, *gobhar-oidheche*, s. m. a snipe.
 ḡobair, *gobharr*, s. a periwig.
 ḡobair, *gobhart*, s. m. a peruke.
 ḡoba-uḡe, *gobha-uḡe*, s. the bird called king's
 fisher.
 ḡob-éarḡuir, *gob-easguidh*, s. snapping.
 ḡobél, *gobel*, s. m. the entrance to a harbour.
 ḡobireong, *gobhireong*, s. compasses.
 ḡob-labairt, *gob-labhartha*, } s. a redshank,
 ḡoblan-mara, *gobhlan-mara*, } *Sh.*
 ḡoblac, *goblach*, a. forked, pronged.
 ḡoblacán, *goblacan*, s. m. a stride.
 ḡoblan, *gobhlan*, s. m. a prong, fork, weed-hook.
 ḡoblana, *gobhlanach*, a. pronged, forked.
 ḡoblán-ḡainmeach, *gobhlan-gainmheach*, s. m. a
 sandmartin.
 ḡoblán-ḡaorte, *gobhlan-gaoithe*, s. a swallow.
 ḡoblós, *gobhlog*, s. f. a fork, prong.
 ḡobnacht, *gobhnacht*, see ḡobaineacht.
 ḡobḡ. *gobog*, s. a dog-fish; a sand eel; a little
 bill or mouth.

ḡo-bneacht, *go-bhneacht*, s. an unjust sentence.
 ḡobruir, *gobruis*, s. f. the bole of flax.
 ḡobuḡte, *gobuighthe*, a. beaked.
 ḡocha, *gocha*, s. liars.
 ḡocha, *gochadh*, s. quality.
 ḡocaman, *gocaman*, s. an usher, a gentleman.
 ḡocmun, *gocdmun*, s. a watchman.
 ḡoo, *god*, a. dumb.
 ḡoo, *godh*, s. skill, knowledge.
 ḡooda, *godach*, a. giddy, coquettish.
 ḡoodaim, *godhaim*, v. I know, I command.
 ḡoet, *goeth*, s. a purging, cleansing.
 ḡog, *gog*, s. a tittle, a syllable, nod.
 ḡogach, *gogach*, a. wavering, reeling.
 ḡogaireach, *gogaideach*, s. m. a coquette; a co-
 quettish.
 ḡogaireacht, *gogaideacht*, s. f. coquetry.
 ḡogairto, *gogaird*, s. a coquette.
 ḡogaille, *gogaille*, s. m. a silly person.
 ḡogailleach, *gogailleachd*, s. f. dotage; folly.
 ḡogaim, *gogaim*, v. I nod, gesticate.
 ḡogal, *gogal*, } s. cackle, prate.
 ḡogan, *gogan*, }
 ḡogallach, *gogallach*, s. m. the cackling of a
 goose, duck, or hen.
 ḡogar, *gogar*, s. m. light.
 ḡogeanach, *gogeanach*, a. light-headed, having
 a shaking head.
 ḡog-ḡeab, *gog-headh*, s. m. a small goose.
 ḡoglan, *goglan*, s. m. a spring, a well.
 ḡogor, *gogor*, adj. light.
 ḡoghuileach, *goghuileach*, a. goggle-eyed.
 ḡoi, *goi*, s. people.
 ḡobél, *goibel*, see ḡobél.
 ḡobin, *goibin*, s. f. a little bill or mouth; a
 sand eel.
 ḡobin, *goibhin*, s. f. a little hill.
 ḡobneach, *goibhneachd*, s. m. the trade of a smith.
 ḡobhuir, *goibhuir*, s. f. a false colour.
 ḡoic, *goich*, s. liars, old vel.
 ḡoic, *goic*, s. f. a scoff, taunt; a cocking up of
 the head.
 ḡoicamhail, *goiceamhuil*, a. scoffing; having an
 erect head.
 ḡoid, *goid*, s. f. theft.
 ḡoidheal, *goidheal*, see ḡoidheal.
 ḡoidheal, *goidhealach*, a. Irish, Highland.
 ḡoidhealg, *goidhealg*, s. f. the Irish language;
 i. e. “*ḡuḡ elḡ, i. e. ḡuḡ eḡenach, ar ata in*
camh rín roḡ eḡuḡ.” *Cor.*
 ḡoim, *goim*, v. I steal.
 ḡoigín, *goigín*, s. f. a silly person, a coxcomb.
 ḡoigil, *goigilis*, s. a tickling; *Welsh*, *goglais*.
 ḡoil, *goil*, s. prowess, valour, virtue, chivalry.
 ḡoile, *goile*, s. the stomach, great gut, appetite.

ḡoráiceað, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking
ḡoráiclaif, *goraicealais*, } shout.
ḡoráiceamhul, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,
screeching.

ḡoraim, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.

ḡoramach, *goramhach*, a. greedy.

ḡoramach, *goramhach*, s. f. greediness.

ḡoran, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.

ḡorg, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.

ḡorgaighim, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.

ḡorm, *gorm*, a. blue; fear ḡorm, a Moor; red-hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.

ḡorma, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.

ḡormac, *gormhae*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew; a sturdy servant.

ḡormán, *gorman*, see ḡormin; s. blue bottles; centaurea cyanus; carmine.

ḡorman-peapraig, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies, heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola tricolor.

ḡormóscach, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceruleous.

ḡormghlas, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.

ḡormrod, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea, the wake of a vessel through the sea.

ḡormroig, *gormroig*, a. gray-eyed.

ḡormuighe, *gormuighthe*, part. blued, or made blue.

ḡorn, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a coal; s. m. the force of poison; a murdering dart; i. e. ḡae oin, i. e. ḡae oinḡne, *Cor*.

ḡorrach, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.

ḡorraidh, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.

ḡorrgeachas, *gorrgeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-

ḡorrgeach, *gorrgeachd*, } ness, surliness, folly.

ḡorrtao, *gorsaid*, s. a cuirass.

ḡort, *gort*, the letter ḡ; the ivy tree; hedéras hélix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field; a. saltish.

ḡort, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.

ḡorta, *gortu*, }

ḡortach, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving, sparing, stingy.

ḡortach, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation

ḡortach, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.

ḡortaim, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.

ḡortalach, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.

ḡortán, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.

ḡortog, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.

ḡortḡlanach, *gortḡhlanadh*, s. weeding corn or garden.

ḡortḡlantoir, *gortḡhlantoir*, s. m. a weeder.

ḡortreabadh, *gortreabhadh*, s. misery.

ḡortúadh, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppression, wrong, souring, wounding.

ḡortúighim, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul. ḡortúighe, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, oppressed, hurt.

ḡor, *gos*, s. m. inclination.

ḡorail, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.

ḡóroa, *gosda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.

ḡortaog, *gostaogis*, s. old age.

ḡot, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scanda'.

ḡot, *goth*,

ḡotach, *gothadh*, } s. m. a vowel.

ḡotach, *gothadh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to bend.

ḡotach, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotach, *gothadh*, s. a brisk active man; a. opprobrious.

ḡotach, *gothadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;
ḡotach, *gothadh*, } "i. e. ḡot no ḡa, acof
neru, i. e. cat, *Cor*.

ḡrab, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.

ḡrabach, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-toothed; talkative.

ḡrabach, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impediment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.

ḡrabach, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.

ḡrabach, *grabhadh*, s. m. an engraver, carver.

ḡrabaim, *grabaim*, v. I devour, cram; stop, interrupt, disturb.

ḡrabaim, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.

ḡrabaire, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent prattler.

ḡrabaireach, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage; foolish talk.

ḡrabalach, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.

ḡrabalach, *grabhaladh*, s. m. an engraver.

ḡrabalach, *grabhaladh*, v. I engrave

ḡrabalach, *grabhaladh*, part. graven, engrave carved.

ḡrablach, *grablachd*, } s. a fault, error, blot.

ḡrablach, *grablachd*, }

ḡrabog, *grabog*, see ḡrabaire.

ḡrad, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; a ḡradach, of a sudden.

ḡrad, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree, gradation, order; a. dear, affectionate; noble, valiant; gorgeous.

ḡrada, *grada*, see ḡrána.

ḡradach, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear.

ḡradaim, *gradaim*, s. m. a character.

ḡradaimhul, *gradhamhuil*, a. lovely.

ḡradán, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to obtain the corn, instead of threshing; parched corn.

ḡradach, *gradach*, s. nimble.

Σπάσσαν, *gradhdan*, s. the complaining noise of
 hens, *Sh*.
 Σπάσσοαιμε, *gradhdasoine*, s. philanthropy.
 Σπάσσοα, *gradhlasda*, s. fervent charity,
 burning love.
 Σπάσσομα, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.
 Σπάσσομασσο, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, ami-
 ability, loveliness.
 Σπάσσομουλεσσο, *gradhmhuileachd*, s. loveliness,
 amiability.
 Σπάσσουσσο, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.
 Σπάσσοισσι, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.
 Σπάσσοιστε, *gradhuighthe*, part. beloved.
 Σπάσσοισθειρι, *gradhuightheoir*, s. m. a lover.
 Σπαρ, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.
 Σπαρσ, *grafa*, s. a graft, graft, scion.
 Σπαρσ, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.
 Σπαρσαιμ, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape,
 grub.
 Σπαρσν, *grafsan*, s. a grubbing axe.
 Σπαρσ-να-σσο, *grafa-na-csloch*, s. stone crop,
 wallpepper; sedum acre.
 Σπαρσν-βαν, *grafan-ban*, s. white horehound;
 ballota alba.
 Σπαρσν-ουβ, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking hore-
 hound; ballota niger.
 Σπαρσρ, *grafchur*, s. grafting, engrafting.
 Σπαρσρσαιμ, *grafchuraim*, v. I engraft.
 Σπαρσρρσ, *grafchurtha*, part. engrafted.
 Σπαρρρρ, *grafuim*, s. grunting as swine.
 Σπάς, *grag*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking;
 a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before
 laying.
 Σπας, *gragh*, see Σπαρς.
 Σπασσαι, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.
 Σπάσσαιμ, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall,
 shriek.
 Σπασσαιμ, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 Σπασσαισσο, *gragallach*,
 Σπασσαισσο, *gragaoill*, } s. the clucking of a
 hen, the cawing of
 a crow or daw.
 Σπασσαν, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.
 Σπασσαν, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.
 Σπαρβ, *graibh*, s. f. an almanac.
 Σπαρβρρρσσο, *graibhchriolach*, s. m. the archives,
 or repository of records.
 Σπαρβν, *graibhin*, s. f. a writing office.
 Σπαρβρ, *graibhre*, s. a loud laugh; "ζάνητρομ",
o.g.; a word, utterance, a dignified expression;
 "i. e. Μαζαρ, i. e. βρρσσαι Σπαρσ; ut est,
 A maca leigim leasair
 Rob réanair plonocair ríre
 bmo bui ngoa Σπαρβρ,
 O píl aine na píne", *Cor*.
 Σπαρβρ, *graibhrí*, s. a title.

ἄρῃδ, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.
 ἄρῃδεᾶς, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. dear, lovely.
 ἄρῃδεᾶς, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.
 ἄρῃδεός, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.
 ἄρῃδεοῖρ, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweetheart.
 ἄρῃδεῖν, *graidleim*, s. m. a sudden bounce, a spring.
 ἄρῃνε, *grainne*,
 ἄρῃνεᾶς, *grainneachadh*, } s. riding, horsemanship; an alarm.
 ἄρῃνε, *grainne*, s. a writing.
 ἄρῃνεοῖρ, *grainneoir*, s. m. a writer, scrivener.
 ἄρῃνεοῖρεᾶς, *grainneoireachd*, s. f. penmanship.
 ἄρῃς, *grai*, s. evil, bad.
 ἄρῃς, *grai*, s. f. a small manor or village.
 ἄρῃς, *grai*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horses.
 ἄρῃς, *grai*,
 ἄρῃςᾶς, *graiachd*, } s. superstition.
 ἄρῃςᾶς, *graiheach*, }
 ἄρῃςῃρ, *graihire*, } s. m. a stallion.
 ἄρῃςῃμ, *graihim*, v. I love, regard, esteem.
 ἄρῃςῃν, *grain*, s. f. a glutton.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶς, *graineas*, s. gluttony.
 ἄρῃςῃμ, *graimh*,
 ἄρῃςῃμ, *gram*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.
 ἄρῃςῃμᾶς, *graimear*, s. grammar.
 ἄρῃςῃν, *grain*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.
 ἄρῃςῃν-ᾶβᾶλ, *grain-abhal*, s. a pomegranate.
 ἄρῃςῃν-ᾶῖςῃν, *grain-aigin*, s. common pilewort, lesser celandine; *Ranunculus ficaria*.
 ἄρῃςῃν, *graine*, s. f. a frown.
 ἄρῃςῃν, *graine*, s. f. disdain, loathing; a sour, disagreeable.
 ἄρῃςῃνῃςῃμ, *graincighim*, v. I detest, disdain.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶςᾶς, *graineachadh*, s. detestation.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶς, *graineas*, s. ugliness, deformity.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶςῃμᾶς, *graineamhlachd*, s. f. abomination, abhorrence, baseness.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶςῃμῃμ, *graineamhuil*, a. abominable, detestable, ugly, odious.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶςᾶς, *graineasa*, s. the glands.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶς, *graineog*, s. f. a hedge-hog.
 ἄρῃςῃνῃςῃμ, *grainighim*, v. I granulate; detest, deform.
 ἄρῃςῃνεᾶς, *grainitheach*, a. granivorous.
 ἄρῃςῃμῃςᾶς, *grainiughadh*, s. granulation.
 ἄρῃςῃν, *graine*, s. m. a grain; a. round; i. e. quinn, o. g.; surly; i. e. ἄρῃςῃμᾶς, o. g.
 ἄρῃςῃννεᾶς, *grainneach*, a. granulous.
 ἄρῃςῃννε-ῃμῃμᾶς, *grainne-mhullaigh*, s. the top grain on an ear of corn.
 ἄρῃςῃμῃμ, *grainiuidh*, s. m. a grain.

ḡráinnín, *grainnín*, s. f. a grain, a pinch, dim.
 ḡráinpeac, *grainseach*, s. m. a grange, a farm.
 ḡráinpeos, *grainseog*, s. f. a hard, brittle cake.
 ḡráinpeoir, *grainseoir*, s. m. an overseer.
 ḡrainíte, *grainthe*, } s. hoariness.
 ḡrainíteacó, *graintheachd*, }
 ḡrair̃, *graisg*, s. f. the common people, mob.
 ḡrair̃geamlaćo, *graisgeamhlachd*, s. f. vulgarity.
 ḡrair̃geamhuil, *graisgeamhuil*, a. vulgar.
 ḡramaoac, *gramadach*, s. m. grammar.
 ḡramair̃ge, *gramaighe*, s. m. a flesh-hook.
 ḡramair̃s, *gramaig*, s. f. the mob.
 ḡramair̃sair̃, *gramasgar*, s. m. a flock, company.
 ḡramos̃, *gramog*, s. f. a buffoon, jester.
 ḡrán, *gran*, s. m. grain, corn; hail; shot; pe
 ḡrán ir̃ pe piléup.
 ḡranáoa, *granada*, s. a grenade.
 ḡranair̃cam, *granarcain*, s. pile-wort, lesser ce-
 landine.
 ḡranbhuic̃, *granbhruth*, s. f. boiled wheat.
 ḡranc, *grane*, a. sour, bitter.
 ḡránoa, *granda*, a. ugly.
 ḡránofobair̃e, *grandfhobaire*, s. m. the
 glanders.
 ḡranfobair̃, *granfhobhar*, s. m. the glanders.
 ḡránlać, *granlach*, s. m. grain, corn.
 ḡrán-laćán, *gran-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat;
 lemma minor.
 ḡránoa, *granda*, } a. ugly, deformed, detestable,
 ḡránna, *granna*, } abominable.
 ḡranni, *granni*, s. long hair.
 ḡrantacó, *grantachd*, s. obscenity.
 ḡraoinagair̃cam, *graoínagaicham*, v. to provoke,
 irritate, incense, *Sh*.
 ḡraoine, *graoine*, a. joyful, cheerful, bright.
 ḡraoineac̃air̃, *graoineachas*, s. joyfulness, cheer-
 fulness.
 ḡraoic̃air̃, *graoltas*, s. m. obscenity.
 ḡraoic̃oa, *graosda*, } a. filthy, obscene, lewd.
 ḡraoic̃oać, *graosdach*, }
 ḡraoic̃oaćo, *graosdachd*, s. f. obscenity, lewdness.
 ḡrant, *grant*, a. gray, green; old, aged.
 ḡrapacó, *grapadh*, s. f. a dung fork.
 ḡraoim, *grapaim*, v. I climb.
 ḡrapuir̃e, *grapuidhe*, s. grapes.
 ḡráir̃, *gras*, } s. grace, favour, aid, help,
 ḡrára, *grasa*, } succour.
 ḡrárán, *grasan*, }
 ḡráraigim, *grasaighim*, v. I give thanks, *Cor*.
 ḡráraimuil, *grasamhuil*, } a. gracious, merciful,
 ḡrárair̃, *grasimhar*, } bountiful.
 ḡrasre, *grasre*, s. arable ground.
 ḡrasrair̃maćo, *grasimharachd*, s. f. graciousness.
 ḡráoa, *grata*, s. a grate, vulg.; a. excellent,
 noble, distinguished, honourable.

ḡratarnac̃, *gratarnach*, a. noisy, clamorous.
 ḡratarnac̃air̃, *gratarnaidh*, s. conclamation.
 ḡracun, *grathun*, adv. awhile.
 ḡré, *gré*, see ḡoir̃ic̃; s. hair, fur; i. e. ḡreann
 ino rionnraćo, o. g.; a grey.
 ḡreabair̃ic̃e, *greabhaille*, s. a helmet.
 ḡreaban, *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.
 ḡreac̃, *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.
 ḡreac̃o, *greachd*, s. an outcry.
 ḡreac̃o, *greac̃h*, s. m. a stroke, blow.
 ḡreac̃o, *greadh*, s. m. a horse; warfare.
 ḡreac̃oać, *greadaith*, s. aridity, a burning, scorch-
 ing heat.
 ḡreac̃oaćoće, *greadaidhthe*, a. warmed, whipped.
 ḡreac̃oaćim, *greadaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify;
 blight; burn, scorch, parch.
 ḡreac̃oaćir̃e, *greadhair̃e*, s. m. a stallion; a frying
 pan.
 ḡreac̃oaćir̃eac̃o, *greadhair̃eac̃hd*, s. f. covering a
 mare.
 ḡreac̃oán, *greadan*, s. m. a creaking; parched
 corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.
 ḡreac̃oánac̃, *greadanach*, a. fighting; babbling,
 obstreperous.
 ḡreac̃oánac̃o, *greadanachd*, s. m. parching of
 corn.
 ḡreac̃oánta, *greadanta*, a. hot, warm, scalding.
 ḡreac̃oac̃, *greadhach*, a. joyful,
 ḡreac̃oac̃, *greadhach*, a. joyful, glad.
 ḡreac̃oac̃air̃, *greadhneachas*, s. m. exultation,
 solemnity.
 ḡreac̃oós, *greadog*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a
 rod; a whip.
 ḡreac̃oća, *greadhtha*, part. scorched, parched, burnt
 ḡreac̃oćim, *greadhthim*, s. m. a great number, a
 band, troop, company.
 ḡreac̃s, *Greag*, s. f. Greece.
 ḡreac̃sac̃, *Greagach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian;
 adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright,
 fair.
 ḡreac̃saim, *greagaim*, v. I deck, adorn.
 ḡreac̃lać, *grealach*, s. entrails.
 ḡreac̃llać, *greallach*, } s. m. clay, loam.
 ḡreac̃llaćs, *greallagh*, }
 ḡreac̃llać, *greallach*, a. dirty.
 ḡreac̃llaćs, *greallag*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swing-
 ing bar.
 ḡreac̃lrać, *grealsach*, s. a kind of fish.
 ḡream, *gream*, s. m. a bit; prop. ḡreim
 ḡreamac̃o, *greamadh*, s. biting, fastening.
 ḡreamair̃e, *gremaidhe*, s. m. a flesh hook
 ḡreamair̃igim, *greamaighim*, v. I gripe, seize,
 hold, enjoin.
 ḡreamana, *greamana*, plur. of ḡreim, a bit.
 ḡreamanna, *greamanna*, s. gripes, stitches.

Speam-maíóne, *dream-maidhne*, s. breakfast.
 Speamúḡaḡ, *dreamughadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.
 Speamunḡe, *greamughthe*, part. fastened, clinched.
 Spean, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.
 Spean-abal, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.
 Speanaim, *greanaim*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.
 Speann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at cjom.
 Speannaḡ, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.
 Speannaḡ, *greannadh*, s. engraving.
 Speannclunḡ, *greanncluth*, s. a comedy.
 Speannḡairbheas, *greannḡairbheas*, s. hairiness.
 Speannuḡaḡ, *greannughadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.
 Speannmhar, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.
 Speannmharachḡ, *greannmharachd*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.
 Speannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.
 Speanntaḡán, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.
 Speanntaḡo, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.
 Speanntarain, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.
 Speannuḡim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.
 Spear, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.
 Spear, *greas*, } a. usual.
 Spearḡ, *greasach*, }
 Spearḡ, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.
 Speara, *greasa*, s. visitors.
 Spearaḡo, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.
 Spearaḡo, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.
 Spearaḡ, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.
 Spearaíḡe, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.
 Spearsailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.
 Spearsaim, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.
 Spearsaíḡe, *greasaíre*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.
 Spearán, *greasan*, s. m. a web.
 Spearlan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.
 Spearúḡaḡ, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Spearuiḡim, *greasuighim*, v. I excite, hasten.
 Speaḡ, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.
 Speaḡo, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.
 Speaḡoair, *greathadoir*, s. m. a dresser, winnow-
 er.
 Speaḡoairpeaḡo, *greathadoireachd*, s. f. winnow-
 ing, dressing.
 Speaḡaim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.
 Speaḡlaḡ, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.
 Speḡ, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.
 Speḡ, *grech*, adj. salt.
 Speḡel, *grefel*, s. a breaking, a breach.
 Speibhel, *greibhel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. *speible*.
 Speio, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.
 Speioeaḡo, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.
 Speioeal, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an
 Speioeil, *greideil*, } iron or metal plate on
 which bread is baked.
 Speioim, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.
 Speiḡ, *greidhm*, see *Speam* and *Speim*.
 Speis, *greig*, s. f. Greece.
 Speisḡeaḡ, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.
 Speisḡis, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.
 SpeilLeán, *greilleán*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.
 Speim, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.
 Speim-accaíḡe, *greim-accaíre*, s. an anchor hold.
 Speim-an-oiabail, *greim-an-diabhail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.
 Speimeaḡo, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.
 Speimealtḡaḡ, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.
 Speimfiacuil, *greimfhiacuil*, s. a bite.
 Speimfola, *greimfola*, s. the pleurisy.
 Speimḡim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.
 Speimḡe, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.
 Speimḡis, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.
 Speimḡuḡaḡ, *greimughadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.
 Speimḡic, *greimhric*, s. samphire; see *Speiḡsin*.
 Speinbeaḡ, *greinbeach*, s. the zodiac.
 Speíne, *greíne*, gen. of *Speian*, the sun.
 Speíneos, *greíneog*, see *Speanán*.
 Speimpeíenn, *greinferenn*, s. the zodiac.
 Speḡ, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of

ἡνέας; protection, 4 Mast. 1461; a champion; pillage, plunder; *i. e.* οἰσάμ, ο. *g.*; an attack, surprise; "Τομάρταε μάε ταιός υἱ βήμῃ το μαρβάοι; ἡνέας οἷόςε λα φεαί-ῃαιλ μάε Διαμάρταε μεεε Ραῖναίλ", 4 Mast. 1415.

ἡνέαιλλ, *greischill*, *s.* a sanctuary.

ἡνέρεαδ, *greiseach*, *a.* enticing.

ἡνέρεαδ, *greiseachd*, *s. f.* solicitation, enticement.

ἡνέρις, *greisg*, *s. f.* grease.

ἡνέριςμ, *greisgin*, *v. I* grease.

ἡνέριςοίλλα, *greisghiolla*, *s. m.* a client.

ἡνέριςτε, *greisgithe*, *a.* greased, greasy.

ἡνέριςτεαδ, *greisgitheachd*, *s.* greasiness.

ἡνέριμ, *greisin*, *v. I* embroider, fringe.

ἡνέριτε, *greiste*, *a.* brocade.

ἡνέριτεοιρ, *greisteoir*, *s. m.* a carter, waggoner.

ἡνέιτ, *greit*, *s.* a champion, warrior.

ἡνέιτ, *greith*, *s.* dress, ornament; a jewel, precious stone.

ἡνέλιαδ, *greliath*, *s.* gray hairs.

ἡνέο, *grend*, *a.* fair-cheeked; "*i. e.* ἡνέοαδῖμ, *i. e.* ἡνέο ἡνέοαδῖμ", *Cor.*

ἡνέρεαδ, *gresach*, *a.* common.

ἡνέτ, *greth*, *s.* a gift, a present.

ἡνέυγαιρ, *Greugais*, *s.* Greek.

ἡνέυρ, *greus*, *s. m.* embroidery.

ἡνέυρμ, *greusaim*, *v. I* embroider.

ἡνέυρ-οβαιρ, *greus-obair*, *s.* needle-work, embroidery.

ἡνέροα, *grida*, *s.* a hero, warrior, champion.

ἡνέαν, *grian*, *s. f.* the sun; light; the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; ground, land; a cock-boat.

ἡνέαναδ, *grianach*, *a.* sunny, warm; bright.

ἡνέανάν, *grianan*, *s. m.* a summer house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a royal seat; a green.

ἡνέαναντα, *griananta*, *a.* sunny.

ἡνέανρι, *grianare*, *s.* a dial.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grianbhaitheadh*, *s.* a sun-obscuring, *O'Gn.*

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grianbheachd*, *s. f.* the zodiac.

ἡνέανριλλ, *grianbille*, *s.* glebe land.

ἡνέανριόε, *grianbhuidhe*, *s.* sun-set.

ἡνέανριόε, *grianchloch*, *s.* a dial.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *griancoineadh*, *s.* aphelion.

ἡνέανριμ, *grianchrios*, *s.* the zodiac.

ἡνέανρι, *grianda*, *a.* sunny.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *griandathughadh*, *s. m.* photography.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *griandeach*, *s. m.* an exhalation.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *griangamhstad*, *s.* the winter solstice.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grianloisgthe*, *a.* sunburnt, swarthy.

ἡνέανρι, *grianmhar*, *a.* sunny, warm; brilliant.

ἡνέανριμ, *grianmhuine*, *s.* blackberries.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grianraighim*, *v. I* sun, dry in the sun.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grianshamhstad*, *s.* the summer solstice.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *griansgarradh*, *s.* a cranny, a chink.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grianstad*, *s.* a solstice.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grianuairreadoir*, *s. m.* a sundial.

ἡνέανρι, *grib*, *s. f.* dirt, slough; *Heb.*, regeb.

ἡνέανρι, *grib*, *s. f.* an impediment, hindrance; see quot. at ἡνέανριεαδ; a manger; the feathers on the feet of birds; a swift, quick.

ἡνέανρι, *gribh*, *s.* a finger.

ἡνέανρι, *gribh*, *s.* a griffin; figure; a fierce warrior.

ἡνέανρι, *gribe*, *s.* drinking.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *gribeach*, *s. m.* a hunting nag.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *gribeadh*, *s. m.* a manger.

ἡνέανρι, *gribean*,

ἡνέανριεαδ, *griblingneach*, } *s.* a griffin.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *gribeog*, *s. f.* haste, hurry.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *gribeogach*, *a.* hasty; timorous, *Sh.*

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grideadh*, *s.* chillness.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grifach*, *s.* the measles, *Sh.*

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grigeos*, *s. m.* pebble, bead.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grigleachan*, *s. m.* a constellation, an asterisk.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grilean*, *s.* snuff.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grim*, *s.* a war, battle; a gray substance growing on trees; a part, portion, a bit.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grimcharba*, *s.* a female giant; an apparition

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grimcharbad*, *s. m.* a war chariot.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grimchliath*, *s.* a covert made of hurdles; a kind of pent house used in sieges.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grimeamhuil*, *a.* warlike, martial, skilful.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grimsgeoir*, *s. m.* a peddler, a broker.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grin*, *s.* a piece, morsel.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grinn*, *s.* a fort, garrison; decency; gen. of ἡνέανρι; *a.* lovely, loving; elegant, neat, clean, pleasant; workmanlike, artificial; serious, attentive, diligent, deliberate, profound; *s. f.* a beard; *a.* serious, decent.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grinn-bhreathnughadh*, *s.* meditation, *Donl.* 454.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grinne*, *s.* a pile of timber.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grinneach*, *s. m.* a young man; a shaggy.

ἡνέανριεαδ, *grinneachadh*, *s.* an effort.

GUAIRGEAC, *guairseach*, a. having hair on the head.
 GUAIRTEAN, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh*.
 GUAR, *guais*, s. f. danger; a NGUAR, in jeopardy.
 GUARBEARTAC, *guaisheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.
 GUARIN, *guaisin*, s. f. a goslin.
 GUARIAL, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh*.
 GUAL, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.
 GUALA, *guala*,
 GUALANN, *gualann*, } s. f. a shoulder.
 GUALA, *guala*, see GOLA, gluttony.
 GUALABRANN, *gualabhann*, s. m. a firebrand.
 GUALADÓIR, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.
 GUALAIN, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.
 GUALÓA, *gualdha*, a. abounding with coals.
 GUALL, *guall*, a. low.
 GUALLAC, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of GUALLAC OPT.
 GUALLAIM, *guallaim*, v. I blacken, burn.
 GUAMAC, *guamach*, a. careful, neat.
 GUAMAC, *guamach*, a. thick, plentiful.
 GUAMÁIREAC, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.
 GUAMNAC, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.
 GUAN, *guan*, s. m. a fool.
 GUANAC, *guanach*,
 GUANAIREAC, *guanaisach*, } a light, active, nodding, waving.
 GUAMNAD, *guamnadh*, s. correction.
 GUANALAI, *guanalais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.
 GUAR, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.
 GUARÉAG-BLEACAMHUI, *guarthag-bleathamhuir*, s. milch cows.
 GUAR, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.
 GUARACO, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.
 GUARACAC, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.
 GUBA, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.
 GUBHEIT, *gubhreith*, s. an unjust sentence.
 GUBHAC, *gubhthach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.
 GUCÓS, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.
 GUCÓGAC, *gucogach*, a. clustering.
 GUDA, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.
 GUDAIM, *gudhaim*, see GUDÓIM.
 GUDÓB, *gudhbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.
 GUDHAC, *gudhbach*, a. studious, assiduous.
 GUFURGHÓIL, *gufurghoill*, s. false testimony.
 GUG, *gug*, s. an egg.
 GUGA, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

GUGAIL, *gugail*,
 GUGULLAIG, *gugullaigh*,
 GUGUNAIG, *gugunaigh*, } s. the clucking of a hen.
 GUGAILLE, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.
 GUGÁN, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.
 GUBHEIRNEOIR, *gubheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.
 GURD, *guid*, s. f. theft.
 GURBAIN, *Guidbhain*, s. f. England.
 GURDE, *guide*, s. dumbness; i. e. BAIBHÉ, o. g.
 GURDE, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.
 GURDEACÁN, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.
 GURDEAMHAIN, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.
 GURDEOIR, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.
 GURÓIM, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.
 GURÓIGEIR, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.
 GUILBNE, *guilbhne*, s. a mouth, beak.
 GUILGÉARAN, *guilgearan*, s. a bitter lamentation.
 GUILIM, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.
 GUILMNE, *guilimne*, s. calumny.
 GUILMNEAC, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.
 GUILLEOIS, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.
 GUILLEÓIS, *guilleog*, s. exultation.
 GUILNEAC, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.
 GUILUGAS, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh*.
 GUIMON, *guimon*, s. a cord.
 GUIMONN, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.
 GUIN, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.
 GUINCEAP, *guincheap*, s. a pillory.
 GUINIM, *guinim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.
 GUINN, *guinn*, see CNUC; s. f. a breaking to pieces.
 GUINNEAC, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.
 GUINNIE, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.
 GUINCEAO, *guinscead*, s. a scar.
 GUINCEOIRÍN, *guinsceidin*, s. f. a little scar.
 GUINBHURIM, *guirbhurim*, v. I reopen a wound.
 GUIRÍN, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.
 GUIRM, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.
 GUIRME, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.
 GUIRMEACAO, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.
 GUIRMIN, *guirmin*, s. any blue dye, indigo.
 GUIRNÉAO, *guirnead*, s. a gurnard.
 GUIR, *guis*, s. f. a leak.
 GUIRCEAO, *guiscead*, s. a scar.
 GUIRMIN, *guisidin*, s. m. a gudgeon.
 GUIREAC, *guiseach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.
 GUIRÉAO, *guisead*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.
 GUIREIN, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh*.
 GUIREÓIS, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. cuiréois.

Gúim, *guisim*, v. I flow; vulg.
 Guitéirceam, *guithbheitheamh*, s. a false judge.
 Guitéar, *guítear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.
 Guitéartha, *guíteartha*, a. channeled.
 Guite, *guite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.
 Guiteas, *guíteas*, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.
 Guitineas, *guitéineach*, a. bashful.
 Gúl, *gul*, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.
 Gúlaim, *gulaim*, v. I weep, lament, moan.
 Gulba, *gulba*, s. the mouth.
 Gúlbon, *gulbron*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.
 Gúldeur, *guldeur*, }
 Gúlcaoin, *gulchaoín*, s. a cry, lamentation.
 Gúlcaoinim, *gulchaoínim*, v. I lament.
 Gúlfa, *gulfa*, a. narrow.
 Gum, *gum*, s. gum.
 Gumha, *gumha*, s. a battle.
 Gumar, *gumar*, s. a hilly country.
 Gun, *gun*, for *gan*, without; *gun*, for *go an* or
gu an; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.
 Gunbuine, *gunbhúine*, s. a spear, javelin.
 Gunlann, *gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound
 for cattle.
 Gunn, *gunn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.
 Gúnn, *guinn*, } s. a gown.
 Gúnnas, *gunnadh*, }
 Gunna, *gunna*, s. m. a gun.
 Gunna-caol, *gunna-*
caol, } s. m. a fusee, a fowling-
 Gunna-glac, *g nna-*
glac, } piece, an arquebuss.
 Gunnaire, *gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.
 Gunnaireas, *gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, can-
 nonading, engineering.
 Gunnairegham, *gunnairigham*, v. to cannonade,
Sh.
 Gunna-mor, *gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.
 Gunna, *gunncha*, s. m. a prison.
 Gunnoir, *gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.
 Gunragas, *gunragadh*, s. erring, straying.
 Gunragaim, *gunragaim*, v. I err, stray.
 Gunta, *guinta*, s. m. a man of skill and expe-
 rience, a prying man.
 Gunta, *guinta*, part. prepared; wounded.

Guntabairt, *guntabhart*, see *cuntabairt*.
 Guntac, *gunlach*, s. m. costiveness.
 Gur, *gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus
 formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, in-
 cubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj.
 that; *gur maic é*.
 Gurab has sometimes the negative sense of
naic; as, "Gion gurab éirí, le haon uime
 ar bit cnoic do éur oppa", instead of
gion naic éirí le haon uime, etc. How-
 ever, *gurab* has more frequently the contrary
 positive sense.
 Gurad, *guradh*, s. hatching.
 Guraceac, *guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.
 Gurchlithach, *gurchliuthach*, s. m. a pallisado.
 Gúroa, *gúrda*, s. a gourd.
 Gurna, *gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.
 Gurran, *gurrán*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.
 Gurt, *gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.
 Gurtac, *gurtach*, a. fierce.
 Gur, *gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; *gan gur*,
 worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire,
 inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s.
 an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as
 far as; *gur anro*, hitherto; *gurrin*, thither,
 until.
 Gúraigil, *gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over
 her calf.
 Gurmhar, *gusmhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful;
 sharp, keen; *go gurmhar*, sharply.
 Gúgar, *gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamen-
 tations.
 Gúgurlac, *gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp
 fellow.
 Gurtal, *gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, afflu-
 ence; trumpery.
 Gúscaraidhe, *guscaraidhe*, s. m. a lying his-
 torian.
 Gúrcós, *gustog*, s. f. a clumsy girl.
 Gúth, *guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.
 Gúta, *guta*, s. the gout.
 Gútolac, *gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.
 Gútológ, *gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.
 Gúturghur, *guturghus*, s. confidence.

REMARKS ON THE LETTERS H AND I.

h is not admitted as a letter in the Irish alphabet, nor otherwise employed in the Irish language than as a mere aspirate, in the same manner as in the Greek. The Greeks anciently used *h* as a letter, and not merely as an aspirate. It was one of the characters of their most ancient alphabets, and it is well known they wrote *Θεος* with the different letters *Θera* and *'Hera*, instead of *Θεος* written with the single letter *Θera*. In the Irish language, *h* is prefixed as a strong aspirate before words beginning with a vowel, and having reference to objects of the female sex, as a *h-aḡaró*, her face; a *h-óp*, her gold; and secondly, when such words are preceded by the Irish prepositions *le*, *pe*, with or by, which take place not only in ordinary words, as *le h-óp*, *aḡar le h-aingíod*, with gold and silver, but also in the names of countries, principalities and particular clans, as *le h-Orrpugháib* *le h-Úlao*, with or by the people of Ossory, with Ulidia. It is now called *uač*, from *uač* the white-thorn tree.

i is the eighth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the third of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caoł* or small vowels. It is called *tođa* from *tođa*, vulgo *iubay*, the yew tree, Lat. *taxis*, and is not unlike the Hebrew *Jod*, and Gr. *Iota*, as to its appellative. The Irish language admits of no *i* consonant, no more than the Greek, and it seems to appear by the following examples that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote, as *Priscian* tells us, *peius* for *pejus*, and *eius* for *ejus*, etc. In our old manuscripts, *e* and *i* were written indifferently one for another, as has been observed in the remarks upon *e*. It is the prepositive vowel of those diphthongs and triphthongs which are called *na cúig ímne*, or the five iphthongs, from *ímn*, the gooseberry bush, Lat. *grossularia*, viz., *ai*, *iu*, *ui*, *iu*, *iu*, and *io*, of which we had *iu* used among the Hebrews, as Heb. *piu*, Lat. *os ejus*.

IAC	IAC	IAD	IAI
1, <i>i</i> , s. art, science; an island; <i>i. e. í</i> Columcille, the Island of St. Columbus; issue, progeny; pron. she, her; a. low, shallow; prep. in; "Concòbair mácc plancaða, <i>i. e.</i> ollam Tuasomuan naoi deirceanaghte in éicep, aḡar hi pphlúeacé vécč", 4 <i>Mast.</i> 1483; is gen. and plur. of <i>ua</i> , a descendant; "Aiblín ingean í 'Dhomnaill ben in bhaoḡill, coirpí-vealbac vécč", 4 <i>Mast.</i> 1549.	1ač, <i>iach</i> , s. m. a salmon; butter.	1ač, <i>iach</i> , 1ačab, <i>iachadh</i> , 1ačal, <i>iachal</i> , 1ačaim, <i>iachaim</i> , v. I scream, yell, howl. 1ačó, <i>iachd</i> , s. a sigh, <i>Keat</i> . 1ačóab, <i>iachdadh</i> , s. a noise, cry, yell, lamentation; "Oo hiačtaó aḡar oo hačaoineá an ísél rin go moí le feaparb Ciuonn", <i>B.C.C.</i> 1ačóaim, <i>iachdaim</i> , v. I yell, howl. 1ačóar, <i>iachdar</i> , s. m. the bottom, foundation, lower part. 1ačóar-čanur, <i>iachdar-chanus</i> , s. the bassus cantus in music.	1ačóapughe, <i>iachdaruighe</i> , a. lower, lowest, inferior. 1ač, <i>iad</i> , pron. they, them. 1ačab, <i>iadhadh</i> , s. shutting, closing, forming, surrounding. 1ačóaim, <i>iadhaim</i> , v. I shut, close, join, bind. 1ačab, <i>iadal</i> , s. a disease. 1ačpa, <i>iadsa</i> , pron. these. 1ačpan, <i>iadsan</i> , pron. they, themselves. 1ačpin, <i>iadsin</i> , 1ačpuo, <i>iadsud</i> , 1ačpum, <i>iadsum</i> , pron. they, themselves; "feap- gaitep iapum pph an manač", <i>B. Fion</i> . 1ačflac, <i>iadhshlat</i> , s. honey suckle, woodbine; lonicera periclymenum. 1ačta, <i>iadhta</i> , part. shut, closed, joined. 1ač, <i>iagh</i> , s. m. an island, a country. 1ačbeoil, <i>iailbheoil</i> , s. a bridle bit. 1apaim, <i>iaram</i> , v. I ask, seek, look for, beg. 1apain, <i>iarain</i> , 1apam, <i>iaramh</i> , 1apan, <i>iaran</i> , s. m. iron. 1apbeite, <i>iarbheithe</i> , s. afterbirth, offspring. 1apceann, <i>iarcheann</i> , s. the forehead. 1appuḡe, <i>iairdrighe</i> , s. progeny, posterity. 1apegair, <i>iairegair</i> , s. consequence.

1airfeur, *iairfheur*, s. m. aftergrass.
 1airgciall, *iairgciall*, s. m. afterwit.
 1airmbearta, *iairmbearta*, an adverb according to the modern grammarians, but the ancients called all words by this name except nouns and verbs.
 1airrceart, *iairsceart*, s. the west.
 1airtreab, *iairtreabh*, s. a habitation.
 1airg-linne, *iairg-linne*, s. a fishpond.
 1al, *ial*, s. m. light; adv. ever.
 1all, *iall*, s. a shoe; *Heb.*, naal, shoes; a flock, herd, drove; s. f. a latchet, thong; *Heb.*, naal, to latch, shut; God forgive you, *Sh.*
 1allac, *iallach*, s. m. a brace, thong; a full of thongs.
 1allacran, *iallachrann*, s. shoes.
 1allin, *iallin*, } s. m. a thong, shoemaker's
 1allóg, *iallog*, } thread.
 1altóg-leatair, *ialtog-leathair*, s. a bat.
 1an, *ian*, s. a vessel; the blade of a sword.
 1apal, *iapal*, s. a controversy.
 1ar, *iar*, s. the end, everything last, every extremity; a weasel; the west; a bird; a dark, black; adv. back, backwards, to the west; after, afterwards; is put for air, at, upon.
 1arad-ruidh, *iaradh-ruidh*, s. m. the male weasel.
 1arain, *iarain*, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,
 1aran, *iaran*, } afresh, thenceforth.
 1arann, *iarann*, s. m. iron.
 1aranngha, *iaranngha*, a. iron.
 1arann-geal, *iarann-gheal*, s. tin.
 1arbel, *iarbel*, } adv. still alive.
 1arbeo, *iarbheo*, }
 1arbleothan, *iarbhleothan*, s. aftermilk.
 1arceann, *iarcheann*, see 1ariceann.
 1arcomhairneamh, *iarchomhairneamh*, s. after-reckoning.
 1arcuime, *iarchuime*, s. aftergame.
 1arculta, *iarculta*, a. churlish, backward.
 1arroe, *iardoe*, s. a fawn, *i. e.* faró bec ócc, *o. g.*
 1aróan, *iardain*, see 1arctán.
 1aróear, *iardheas*, s. south west.
 1aróonn, *iardhonn*, s. a brownish black.
 1arópaioi, *iardhpaioi*, s. a remnant, posterity.
 1arparóe, *iarfuidhe*, s. m. ward, custody, protection; "at óra oíar iarfparóe".
 1arflac, *iarfhlath*, s. m. one next after the prince, a feudatory lord, one depending on a greater; hence iarla, earl.
 1arflaitesáo, *iarfhlaitheachd*, s. f. aristocracy.
 1argair, *iarghair*, s. prohibition.
 1argal, *iargal*, s. a skirmish, battle, strife.
 1argalta, *iargalta*, a. churlish.
 1argan, *iargan*, s. m. groans of the dying.

1arganach, *iarganach*, a. uneasy, in great pains, afflictive.
 1argaoth, *iargaoth*, s. west wind.
 1argnóth, *iargnóth*, s. m. anguish, grief.
 1arguil, *iarguil*, s. f. a skirmish, battle.
 1arguilleac, *iarghuileach*, a. warlike, contentious.
 1argúl, *iargul*, s. a remote district, *Doul.* 430.
 1arla, *iarla*, s. m. an earl.
 1arlac, *iarlacht*, s. f. an earldom; "Siú Eobairt iurc, iurc na hEireann dócc agair iarlac cille daria do gabail do mac Seán cam mac an iarla, agair iurc do úeanáin óe, iur nés Siú Eobairt", *4 Mast.* 145 l.
 1arlaitheugad, *iarlathriughadh*, s. a preparation.
 1arlur, *iarlus*, s. an earnest penny.
 1arma, *iarma*, adv. after, afterwards; according to; *i. e.* do peir rin, *o. g.*
 1armáo, *iarmad*, s. a remnant.
 1armairin, *iarmasín*, adv. according to that, after that; *i. e.* do peir rin, *o. g.*
 1armailte, *iarmailte*, s. the skies.
 1armair, *iarmair*, s. remnant, remainder.
 1armairc, *iarmairc*, s. riches, consequence, issue of an affair.
 1armairc, *iarmairc*, } s. offspring, progeny, pos-
 1armat, *iarmat*, } terity.
 1armbéurla, *iarmbéurla*, s. a pronoun; an indeclinable particle.
 1armbuille, *iarmbuille*, s. an after-clap, a back stroke.
 1armbunúdar, *iarmbunudhas*, s. derivation.
 1armheirge, *iarmheirge*, s. matins, morning prayer, rising early.
 1armfoacht, *iarmfoacht*, s. inquiry, questioning.
 1armoireacht, *iarmoireacht*, s. f. pursuit; "Inbairgead do úeanáin la Donnacó mac Tomair meš uiróir, ar Philib mac Conéonac meš uiróir i ctiir ceannfósa, agair cneada moira do éabairt lair. Muinter Donnacósa do uol la a cneacósa hi cclonn éallair, agair Donnacósa u'fágair uoir ma. uacósa foir seirheas na cneacó. Philip do bheir fahir iur iarmoireacht", *4 Mast.* 1488.
 1armfma, *iarmfma*, s. a remnant.
 1armad, *iarmadh*, } s. a chain of thread, a skeir;
 1arman, *iarmán*, } confusion.
 1arna, *iarna*, s. a hank of yarn.
 1arnacán, *iarnachan*, s. m. an iron tool.
 1arnaróe, *iarnaidhe*, adj. iron, or belonging to iron.
 1arnaróim, *iarnaidhim*, v. I smooth, or iron linen.
 1arnair, *iarnair*, s. f. a rising up suddenly
 1arnaoire, *iarnaoise*, s. the iron age; after ages.
 1arnveo, *iarnveo*, s. a fawn.

1m, *im*, s. f. butter; gen. 1me; 1m, in my, on my, 1.1 éadán, on my face; 1m, a prep. about; 1m an ámpo; 1m, prep. with, along with; "Do éainice Toimhealbac ann 1m laocair na Míre"

1mao, s. a bed; gen. 1mroa, *Lee*; an island, *Lee*; see 1omao.

1masúgadh, *imadughadh*, s. multiplying.

1maile, *imaille*, adv. along with, together.

1main, *imain*, s. driving.

1mainim, *imainim*, v. I drive.

1mairec, *imairec*, } s. plundering, devastation,
1maireg, *imaireg*, } ransacking.

1mairegíó, *imaithighidh*, s. use, custom, experience, *Sh*.

1maibh, *imarbhadh*, see 1omairbh.

1mbair, *imbaidh*, prep. and sub. in amity; in friendship; "Coag mór do eirge eicirí uá Néill, Doimnall mac Enn áimpeir, agas Eogan mac Néill óicc muogáimna Ceneil Eogain. Taimis Eogan imbairt uí Ohoimnail Toimhealbac, agas do jinne acapapao súinam fúir", 4 *Must*. 1419.

1marbh, *imarbhas*, see 1omairbh.

1marcac, *imarcach*, see 1omarcac.

1maire, *imairt*, see 1mire.

1malac, *imalach*, a. remote, sequestered.

1mbeart, *imbeart*, s. playing, plotting, i. e. "1mirt; bair do imbeirt fóirí, to plot their death.

1mbirt, *imbirt*, s. inflicting; "Clann Néill gairb uí Ohoimnail, doó muad, Conn agas Eogan do éaglamad lion atcionóil do óol go fanao do fóiríó mac meic Suibne, Maolmuire, uairi bair uá Doimnail, Toimhealbac, Cairpreac ag imbeirt a áimpeir fóirí mac meic Suibne agas fóirí fanao uile tma na capapao la cloinn Néill", 4 *Must*. 1461.

1mcéimnigim, *imcheimnighim*, v. I walk round.

1mcén, *imchein*, } a. far, remote.

1mcian, *imchian*, }

1mceirt, *imcheist*, s. perplexity.

1mchill, *imchill*, prep. about.

1mchm, *imchm*, v. I go on, proceed, march; conquer, overcome, oppress, force, compel, rescue.

1mchompaó, *imchomhradh*, s. a thesis.

1mchubair, *imchubaidh*, a. fit, proper.

1mchubaréacó, *imchubhaidheachd*, s. fitness, propriety.

1mchai, *imdhai*, s. a bed, couch.

1mchadair, *imdhadair*, s. m. a z alot.

1mchagail, *imdhaghail*, s. protection; a great separation.

1mchéal, *imdheal*, s. a league, covenant.

1mchéalac, *imdheallach*, a. sordid.

1mchearbh, *imdhearbhadh*, s. m. a proof.

1mchearbhaim, *imdhearbhaim*, v. I prove.

1mchearbha, *imdhearbhtha*, part. proved, maintained.

1mcheargadh, *imdhargadh*, s. m. a reproof, reproach.

1mcheargaim, *imdhargaim*, v. I reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.

1mcheargtha, *imdhargtha*, part. reviled, rebuked.

1mchíac, *imdhiach*, s. m. circumference.

1mchargaim, *imeasargaim*, s. total destruction.

1mchíeat, *imdhiheat*, } s. protecting.

1mchíoneao, *imdhiadad*, }

1mchíean, *imdhidean*, s. protection.

1mchíol, *imdiol*, s. guile, deceit, fraud.

1mchíoll, *imdhioll*, s. a feast.

1mchíoll, *imdioll*, s. f. anger.

1mchíur, *imdhóur*, s. m. a back door.

1me, *ime*, s. f. a fence, *Br. L*.

1meac, *imeacht*, s. f. walking, going.

1meacraig, *imeachtraigh*, s. plough bullocks.

1méao, *imead*, s. jealousy.

1méaoac, *imeadach*, }

1méaoimair, *imeadimhar*, } a. jealous.

1méaoaire, *imeadaire*, s. m. a zealot.

1meagail, *imeagail*, } s. f. fright, fear, dread,

1meagla, *imeagla*, } terror.

1meaglac, *imeaglach*, a. fearful, terrible, frightful.

1meaglam, *imeaglain*, v. I fear.

1meaglúgadh, *imeaglughadh*, s. affrighting, terrifying.

1meaglúgtha, *imeagluighthe*, part. affrighted, terrified, daunted.

1meal, *imeal*, s. f. an edge, border, coast; indiscriminate plunder and destruction.

1meap, *imear*, s. marble.

1meaporgaim, *imeasorgaim*, s. f. strife, contention.

1meirt, *imeirt*, see 1mirt.

1meocam, *imeocham*, v. we will go, let us go.

1mfeaoan, *imfheadan*, } s. f. a draught, draw-

1mfeaoima, *imfheadma*, } ing, pull.

1míró, *imírdh*, see 1míreac.

1mígaot, *imghaot*, s. whirlwind.

1míadog, *imiaghag*, s. a coupling or joining together.

1míleaoac, *imíleadadh*, s. unction.

1míleaoaim, *imíleadaim*, v. I anoint.

1mílim, *imílim*, v. I lick.

1mírao, *imírad*, s. a ridge of land.

1míre, *imíre*, } s. a journey, decession, depart-

1míreac, *imíreacdh*, } ture, removing from place to place.

1míreim, *imíreim*, v. I remove, depart.

1mírege, *imíreige*, s. emigration, peregrination.

1mijum, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.
 1mijit, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.
 1mijim, *imirthim*, v. I play, game.
 1mijetan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.
 1mlao, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.
 1mlaoaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-
 nate.
 1mlán, *imlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.
 1mlánadó, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.
 1mleabai, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.
 1mleac, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.
 1mleacáob, *imleachadh*, s. licking.
 1mleóg, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.
 1mliḡim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.
 1mliḡce, *imlichte*, part. licked.
 1mlinu, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.
 1mliocán, *imliocan*, }
 1mlioc, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.
 1mne, *imne*, adv. thus.
 1mnéir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.
 1mneirḡim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.
 1mníre, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.
 1mníreac, *imnidheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-
 citous.
 1mniir, *imnisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,
 bond, obligation.
 1mniirim, *imnisim*, v. I yoke, tie.
 1mipró, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.
 1mipróe, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-
 plication, intercession; conversion, turning.
 1mipróeac, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-
 cessor.
 1mipróim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,
 1mipuirim, *impuirighim*, } pray, request, concert.
 1mipiri, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.
 1mipire, *impire*, }
 1mipireadó, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.
 1mipireamhuil, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.
 1mipoirce, *impoirchte*, part. converted.
 1mipadó, *imradh*, see 1ompadó.
 1mipadóaim, *imradhaim*, see 1ompadóaim.
 1mipadóeac, *imradhteach*, see 1ompadóeac.
 1mipam, *imramh*, see 1ompam.
 1mipeacáob, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.
 1mipeaccail, *imreaccail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-
 counter.
 1mipeaccuib, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell
 out.
 1mipear, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,
 1mipeáran, *im-* } strife, misunderstanding.
 reasan,
 1mipearánac, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-
 cordant.
 1mipearánac, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-
 puting.

1mipearaim, *imreasaim*, } v. I strive, dis-
 1mipearainaim, *imreasanaim*, } pute, contend.
 1mipearainuóe, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.
 1mipéimnigim, *imreimnighim*, v. I travel, go
 about.
 1mpeinn, *imreinn*, prep. and s. 'on or through
 Ireland, i. e. im Eirinn, i. e. fa Eirinn, *Br. L.*
 1mpeipe, *imreise*, see 1mipearín.
 1mpeult, *imreult*, s. a star.
 1mijum, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a
 horse; v. I play, amuse.
 1mijul, *imriul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.
 1mijovur, *imrordus*, see 1ompjovur.
 1mijing, *imscing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; i. e.
 "boe bec ima timcealla imoi", o. g.; a
 cover, covering; i. e. "cumóac, o. g."
 1mpeac, *imseach*, a. revengeful.
 1mpeacán, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.
 1mpeacnac, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.
 1mpeargna, *imseargna*, see 1meaporgain; s. a
 scuffle, contention.
 1mijeing, *imseing*, s. a small apartment
 1mijublam, *imshiubhlaim*, v. I walk about,
 ramble.
 1mijnom, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.
 1mijnomac, *imshniomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous
 1mijut, *imshruth*, s. contrition.
 1mteacó, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,
 departure; an adventure, feat.
 1mteacóuirge, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller,
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.
 1mteac, *imtheac*, a. lon.
 1mtear, *imtheas*, s. going; i. e. out.
 1mciḡim, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of
 1mciḡim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.
 1mtearacrao, *imthreascraih*, s. wrestling.
 1mtearacraim, *imthreascraim*, v. I wrestle.
 1mtuargan, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle.
 1mciur, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-
 tory.
 1mciura, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;
 in is the interrog. is it? "In as fearaib bolg
 nap fann no in as tuata oe vanain". In,
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-
 stead of the ann of the moderns; in, s. the
 country; in, like an and ain, is sometimes a
 negative and sometimes an intensive particle,
 see ain and an; in, adj. little, small; in, used
 in compound words, means fit, proper.
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.
 1n'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.
 1náro, *inaid*, than are; "Ar meafa me ca móir
 náro na beaḡaib bpiureamla", S. A. 52.

1naitigēte, *inaitigthe*, part. habitable.
 1nāp, *inas*, see 1onāp.
 1nbe, *inbe*, s. quality, dignity, rank; happiness, temporal good; the entrails.
 1nbeac, *inbeach*, s. m. a notch; a. eminent, forward, in perfect health, in high rank.
 1nbeact, *inbeacht*, s. danger.
 1nbeactain, *inbeachtain*, s. danger; i. e. conta-
 bair, o. g.
 1nbeap, *inbhear*, s. m. the mouth of a river, an ostiary.
 1nbeip, *inbheirt*, s. f. a perfect birth.
 1nbic, *inbich*, s. interior.
 1nbip, *inbhir*, see 1noieibip.
 1nbliḡain, *inbhlighain*, s. the barking of a dog.
 1nbreagnuigēte, *inbhreagnuigthe*, a. fallible.
 1nceanuig, *incheanuigh*, a. saleable, merchant-
 able, that may be bought.
 1nchingēac, *inchingeach*, a. easy to be led.
 1nčinn, *inchinn*, s. the brain.
 1nčomāpuiḡēte, *inčomāruigthe*, a. notable.
 1nčpeacāo, *inčreachadh*, s. blame, reproach;
 gleaning or gathering of corn.
 1nčpeacaim, *inčreachaim*, v. I consider.
 1nčpeioēte, *inčreidthe*, a. incredible.
 1nčpeimōacē, *inčreimhduacht*, a. corrosibility.
 1nčpuocnuigēte, *inčriochnuigthe*, a. finite.
 1nčpuiniḡēte, *inčruiniḡthe*, part. collected.
 1no, *ind*, s. a head, the head of an arrow or
 javelin; written in old MSS. for the article
 an, as mac 1no fip, for mac an fip.
 1noe, *inde*, } s. the fig tree.
 1noeac, *indeach*, }
 1noeamān, *indeamhain*, s. a person's fetch.
 1noeamuim, *indeamhuin*, a. fit for the devil,
 devilish, termagant.
 1noeānta, *indeanta*, a. feasible, practicable.
 1noieibip, *indheithbhir*, a. illegal; i. e. mōlḡēa-
 muil, *Br. L.*
 1noic, *indie*, s. f. a table cloth.
 1noime, *indine*, s. a fight, engagement.
 1noiola, *indiola*, } a. vendible, saleable, pay-
 1noiolta, *indiolta*, } able.
 1noioluḡe, *indioluighe*, s. m. one able to pay.
 1noioluḡeacē, *indioluigheacht*, s. ability to
 pay.
 1noiḡbala, *indiongbhala*, a. suitable, fit.
 1noiotalta, *indiotalta*, a. liable to be fined.
 1noip, *indir*, sometimes written in old MSS. for
 1noip.
 1noipe, *indire*, a. angry, irritable.
 1noliḡēte, *indligthe*, a. brutish, ungovernable;
 "anmanoa moliḡēte", *Bal. 8. 1.*
 1noliḡēacē, *indligtheach*, a. lawless.
 1nōliop, *indlios*, s. a court.

1neac, *ineach*, s. m. the woof, web, or shoot in
 weaving; generosity, hospitality, keeping a
 good house; the facing or lining of a garment;
 see also 1nneac.
 1neactpeap, *ineachthreas*, s. f. a fair or public
 meeting.
 1neagla, *ineagla*, s. terror, dread.
 1neagluigēte, *ineagluighthidh*, a. terrible.
 1neagnuēte, *ineagnuilhe*, } a. deplorable.
 1neagnuigēte, *ineagnuigthe*, }
 1nealta, *inealta*, a. neat, well made.
 1nealtao, *inealtachd*, s. neatness.
 1nealtapō, *inealtadh*, s. pasturage.
 1neiliḡēte, *ineilighthe*, a. pleadable, argumen-
 tative.
 1neiriḡēte, *ineistighthe*, a. audible.
 1nfacup, *infhaicsin*, a. visible, notable.
 1nfapōa, *infasda*, a. obnoxious, *Sh.*
 1nfēaōma, *infheadhma*, s. manlike action, *Sh.*;
 a. serviceable.
 1nfēapuiḡēte, *infhearguigthe*, a. irascible.
 1nfēacā, *infēatha*, s. meditations.
 1nfēacaim, *infēathaim*, v. I meditate.
 1nfip, *infhir*, a. fit for a husband, marriageable;
 s. a maid.
 1nfip, *infhisi*, s. a swelling.
 1nfōap, *infhochas*, s. choice, election.
 1nfēasapā, *infhreagartha*, a. answerable, re-
 sponsible.
 1nḡ, *ing*, s. f. force, compulsion, obligation; a
 stir, move; a neck of land; peril, danger; in
 composition like an, am, and in, is sometimes
 a negative and sometimes an intensive par-
 ticle.
 1nḡape, *ingaire*, s. herding.
 1nḡe, *inge*, conj. but.
 1nḡean, *inghean*, s. f. a daughter.
 1nḡeap, *ingear*, s. a level, perpendicular; a chain
 or cord to measure with.
 1nḡeapac, *ingearach*, a. perpendicular.
 1nḡeote, *ingedthe*, s. twins in the womb; what
 comes to perfect birth.
 1nḡeilt, *ingheilt*, s. f. feeding, grazing, pasture.
 1nḡeiltim, *ingheiltim*, v. I feed.
 1nḡeoin, *ingeoin*, s. f. an anvil; a block of stone.
 1nḡglain, *ingglain*, s. uncleanness.
 1nḡlan, *inghlan*, a. dirty, filthy, unclean.
 1nḡin, *inghin*, s. f. a daughter.
 1nḡin-čēile, *inghin-cheile*, s. a daughter-in-law.
 1nḡilt, *ingilt*, s. feeding, grazing.
 1nḡioltap, *ingioltas*, s. pasture ground, ground
 fit for feeding.
 1nḡip, *ingir*, s. f. an anchor; a line used by car-
 penters or masons; affection, grief, sorrow; a
 mason, stone-cutter.

1000amhlachd, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.

1000amuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.

1000ar, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.

1000arac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.

1000aràn, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.

1000arànta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.

1000aràntachd, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.

1000mar, *iochdmhar*, a. merciful, clement.

1000marpe, *iochdmhaire*, } s. f. merciful-
1000marpeachd, *iochdmhaireachd*, } ness.

100lur, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.

100lurac, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.

100lur, *iocran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.

1000roèac, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.

100lànnte, *iochslainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.

100lànnteac, *iochslainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.

100, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.

100, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any
100a, *iodha*, } kind of pain.

100a, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter 1.

100al, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.
100alàrpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

100alàrpac, *iodhaladhradh*, } s. m. an
100alàrpac, *iodhaladhradh*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, s. m. an Italian.

100alac, *Iodallach*, s. m. an Italian.

100alac, *iodalt*, s. f. Italy.

100an, *iodhan*, s. a pike, spear, javelin; affection, obedience; a confirming, fixing; stability; a leap, skip; grief; a sincere; pure, clean, undefiled.

100ana, *iodhana*, s. pangs, torments.

100arcur, *iodarchur*, s. an interjection.

100arfolam, *iodarfolamh*, s. an area, courtyard.

100armala, *iodarmhala*, s. space between the eyebrows.

100ar, *iodars*, adv. towards.

100arcamal, *iodarthamal*, s. space of time, distance.

100ac, *iodhat*, s. m. diet.

100bairim, *iodhbhairim*, see 100bairim.

100bair, *iodhbhairt*, s. f. a sacrifice, offering.

100bairteac, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.

100bairim, *iodhbhairim*, see 100bairim.

100bairteac, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.

100bairim, *iodhbhairim*, v. I sacrifice, offer sacrifice.

100lacar, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.

100lan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.

100lanac, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.

100lanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.

100lann, *iodhlann*, s. a corn yard, threshing floor.

100na, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a clean, pure, undefiled.

100nac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.

100nac, *iodhnaidhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.

100nocar, *iodhnocaidh*, v. they give, bestow; i. e. to be given no to be given.

100on, *iodhon*, see eadon.

100ur, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.

10g, *iog*, s. a mother.

10ga, *iogha*, see 100a.

10gaile, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.

10gain, *iogain*, a. loving.

10gan, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's claw; deceit, fraud.

10ganac, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.

10gac, *ioghac*, a. tractable.

10gac, *ioghac*, s. consuming.

10gac, *ioghac*, v. I consume.

10gac, *ioghac*, s. m. uprightness.

10l, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive particle.

10lac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting, diversion; loss, damage, destruction.

10lac, *iolac*, s. burial, interment.

10lac, *iolac*, v. I bury, inter.

10lac, *iolagach*, a. brisk, sprightly.

10lac, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.

10lam, *iolair*, } v. I vary, change.

10lam, *iolairim*, } v. I vary, change.

10lam, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.

10lam, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.

10lan, *iolan*, a. sincere.

10lanac, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skillful.

10lar, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.

10lar, *iolar*, } s. m. variety, diversity.

10lar, *iolardha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.

10lar, *iolardha*, } s. m. a spe-
10lar, *iolardha*, } cies of eagle.

10lar, *iolardha*, } s. m. a spe-
10lar, *iolardha*, } cies of eagle.

10lar, *iolardha*, } s. m. a spe-
10lar, *iolardha*, } cies of eagle.

10lar, *iolardha*, } s. m. a spe-
10lar, *iolardha*, } cies of eagle.

10lar, *iolardha*, } s. m. a spe-
10lar, *iolardha*, } cies of eagle.

10lar, *iolardha*, } s. m. a spe-
10lar, *iolardha*, } cies of eagle.

1olēomāctac, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.
 1olēopac, *iolchosach*, a. having many feet.
 1olēporēac, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.
 1olēpuēac, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.
 1olēuine, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.
 1olōamīra, *ioldamhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.
 1olōanac, *ioldanach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.
 1olōacac, *ioldathach*, a. of divers colours.
 1olōuīl, *ioldhuil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.
 1olfōgancac, *olfhoghantach*, a. most fit.
 1olfōglamēta, *olfhoghlamtha*, a. most learned.
 1olga, *iolga*, s. tongues.
 1olga, *iolgha*,
 1olguē, *iolghuth*, } a. of various tongues.
 1olghilleac, *iolghilleach*, a. complex, *Sh*.
 1olghleupac, *iolghleusach*, a. manifold, complicated.
 1olgneacac, *iolgneathach*, a. heterogeneous.
 1oliceacō, *iolicheachd*, s. contentment.
 1ollābpac, *iollabhrach*, a. of many speeches or tongues.
 1ollān, *iollan*, a. expert, mechanical.
 1ollanurē, *iollanurthe*, s. m. a master of any art.
 1olmāiteap, *iolmhaitheas*, s. much good, great advantage.
 1olmāomeac, *iolmhaoineach*, a. opulent.
 1olmāoinb, *iolmhaoinibh*, s. much goods and chattels.
 1olmōōac, *iolmhodhach*, a. manifold, various.
 1olphōpac, *iolphosadh*, s. polygamy.
 1olpac, *iolrach*, s. m. a numerator.
 1olpac, *iolradh*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.
 1olpīollac, *iolshiolladh*, s. a polysyllable.
 1olpīolpac, *iolshliosnach*, a. many-sided.
 1olēilgē, *iolthilghe*, a. ambiguous.
 1oltorēap, *ioltorchas*, a. variance, debate.
 1om, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, 1om-buailte, 1om-ōimēiteac.
 1oma, *iona*, a. divers, diverse.
 1omac, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.
 1omacap, *iomachar*, s. m. a bier.
 1omao, *iomad*,
 1omao, *iomadh*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude, a glut, plethora.
 1omao, *iomadh*, s. envy.
 1omaoac, *iomadach*, a. numerous, infinite.
 1omaoacac, *iomadachadh*, s. multiplication.
 1omaoaig, *iomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.
 1omaoaigē, *iomadaighe*, a. major; greater.

1omaoaigim, *iomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.
 1omaoacil, *iomadhall*, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.
 1omaoamīlac, *iomadamhlachd*, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.
 1omaoamīul, *iomadamhuil*, a. augmenting, numerous.
 1omaoaigac, *iomadughadh*, s. a multiplying.
 1omagall, *iomagall*, s. a dialogue.
 1omagallac, *iomagalladh*, s. m. a dialogue; dispute; "buan ua Máille oo mairbāc la a bēapbēacap doo ua Máille, epa, 1omagallac eacoppa. Oā mac Tarōs ui Máille 1apōre", 4 Mast. 1460.
 1omagallam, *iomagallamh*, s. counsel, advice.
 1omagān, *iomagan*, s. m. fitting.
 1omagūin, *iomaghuin*, s. f. anxiety.
 1omagūneac, *iomaghuineach*, a. anxious, distracted.
 1omao, *iomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.
 1omao, *iomaidh*, s. an image, statue.
 1omac, *iomaih*, s. m. a border; campaign ground.
 1omac, *iomaih*, s. m. an image.
 1omacac, *iomhaigheachd*, s. f. imagery.
 1omacac, *iomhaigheadh*, s. m. imagination.
 1omacacac, *iomhaigheadoir*, s. m. a statuary, limner.
 1omaille, *iomaille*, adv. together, along with.
 1omailigē, *iomailighe*, a. utmost, uttermost.
 1omain, *iomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.
 1omaimin, *iomainim*, v. I drive, toss, twirl, force, compel, oblige.
 1omaineac, *iomaineach*, a. coercive.
 1omainne, *iomainne*, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.
 1omaipe, *iomairce*, s. removing, changing residence.
 1omaipe, *iomairce*, a. decent, becoming, fit.
 1omaipeacac, *iomairceidheacht*, s. f. decency.
 1omaipeim, *iomaircim*, v. I migrate.
 1omaipe, *iomaire*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.
 1omaipeac, *iomaireachd*, s. f. courting.
 1omaipeac, *iomaireag*, s. a skirmish.
 1omaipe, *iomairgidhe*, a. decent, becoming, fit.
 1omaipeacac, *iomairgidheacht*, s. f. decency.
 1omaipeim, *iomairim*, v. I play, game; require, need.
 1omaipe, *iomairt*, s. f. playing, gaming.
 1omaipeac, *iomairteach*, a. playful, gameful.
 1omaipeicē, *iomairtighe*, s. m. a gambler.
 1omaipeic, *iomaitheoir*, s. m. a censor, reprover.
 1omaipeim, *iomaitim*, v. I reprove, rebuke.
 1omail, *iomall*, s. m. a border, frontiers.
 1omailac, *iomallach*, a. remote, external.

1omaltap, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* com̃g̃l̃uap̃act̃, *o. g.*

1omanyac̃o, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.

1omayap̃g̃, *iomarag̃*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.

1omarib̃aò, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.

1omarib̃bar, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.

1omarib̃daig̃e, *iomarbhaigne*, s. comparison.

1omarib̃bar, *iomarbhas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.

1omaric, *iomarc*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.

1omaricac̃, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*

1omaricac̃o, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.

1omaricac̃ar, *iomarcadh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.

1omaricay, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.

1omaricay, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.

1omaricoy, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.

1omaricuy, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.

1omayig̃al, *iomargal*, s. wrestling.

1omartap, *iomartar*, s. m. a centre; "1omartap na g̃aoite, *i. e.* ceap̃cl̃ap̃ na g̃aoite", the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.

1omartap, *iomartas* } s. m. industry; competi-

1omarull, *iomarull*, } tion.

1omayap̃aò, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.

1omatp̃eo, *iomatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* uo g̃ab̃tu, *o. g.*

1omb̃aò, *iomabaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.

1omb̃aò, *iomabath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.

1omb̃aò, *iomabathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.

1omb̃aòaim, *iomabathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.

1omb̃ol̃g̃aò, *iombolgadh*, s. filling.

1omb̃uailim, *iombhuaillim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.

1omb̃uailte, *iombhuaillte*, part. much beaten.

1omc̃aò, *iomcachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *i. e.* f̃eac̃ain, *o. g.*

1omc̃aint̃eac̃, *iomchainteach*, a. expressive; "Ao beup̃ Séip̃ur uo b̃reip̃e iomc̃aint̃e", *Tor. Cr. na.*

1omc̃aint̃eac̃, *iomchainteach*, a. talkative.

1omc̃air̃in, *iomchaisin*, s. looking, observing.

1omc̃aoir̃e, *iomchaoire*, s. reflection.

1omc̃aoir̃eac̃, *iomchaoireach*, a. reflective.

1omc̃aoim̃ñap̃, *iomchaoimnas*, } s. a question.

1omc̃aoim̃ñap̃, *iomchaoimhras*, } s. a question.

1omc̃ap̃, *iomchar*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.

1omc̃ap̃aim, *iomchairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.

1omc̃ap̃m̃al, *iomcarmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.

1omc̃ap̃r̃og̃, *iomcharog*, s. f. a female porter.

1omc̃ap̃aim, *iomchasaim*, v. I murmur, complain.

1omc̃lor̃om̃eac̃o, *iomchluidhmheadh*, s. sword-fighting.

1omc̃lor̃om̃eac̃oy, *iomchluidhmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.

1omc̃om̃eò, *iomchoimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.

1omc̃om̃ineap̃, *iomchoimhneart*, a. strong, able.

1omc̃oir̃e, *iomchoire*, s. complement.

1omc̃oir̃e, *iomchoire*, s. reflection.

1omc̃oir̃ineac̃, *iomchoirneach*, } a full of corners,
1omc̃oir̃iñeac̃, *iomchoirneal-* } polygonal.
ach,

1omc̃om̃ailt̃, *iomchomhailt*, s. attrition.

1omc̃om̃ap̃ic, *iomchomaire*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.

1omc̃om̃all, *iomchomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.

1omc̃om̃ap̃ic, *iomchomharc*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.

1omc̃om̃ap̃ñaò, *iomchomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* iom̃aò, no moip̃án, *o. g.*

1omc̃om̃ñap̃, *iomchomhnart*, a. strong, able.

1omc̃om̃ñaò, *iomchomhnradh*, } s. a thesis.

1omc̃om̃ñap̃, *iomchomhnrag*, } s. a thesis.

1omc̃om̃nam̃, *iomchosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.

1omc̃om̃aò, *iomchosaoid*, s. complaint, accusation.

1omc̃air̃aim, *iomchraim*, v. see 1omc̃ap̃aim.

1omc̃ap̃, *iomchras*, s. deportment, grace.

1omc̃r̃og̃, *iomchrog*, see 1omc̃ap̃r̃og̃.

1omc̃ub̃aò, *iomchubhaidh*, } a fit, meet, proper,
1omc̃ur̃o, *iomchuidh*, } decent.

1omc̃uib̃eac̃o, *iomchuidheadh*, } s. fitness, pro-
1omc̃uib̃eac̃eac̃o, *iomchubh-* } priety.
aidheadh,

1omc̃ur̃eac̃oy, *iomchurthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter.

1omc̃a, *iomdha*, s. anger; a shoulder; for iom̃aò, much, many.

1omc̃a, *iomdha*, } s. a couch, a bed.

1omc̃aig̃, *iomdhaigh*, } s. a couch, a bed.

1omc̃all, *iomdhall*, s. m. deceit.

1omc̃aò, *iomdhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.

1omc̃ap̃ig̃a, *iomdhearga*, s. contumely.

- 1omðopur, *iomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.
- 1omðran, *iomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.
- 1omðrong, *iomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; i. e. *iomtarrang*, o. g.
- 1omðruveað, *iomdhruideadh*, s. besieging, enclosing, impaling.
- 1omðruveoir, *iomdhruideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.
- 1omðruvim, *iomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.
- 1omfocal, *iomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.
- 1omfoiceað, *iomfhoicheadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.
- 1omfoiceað, *iomfhoich-* } s. a small reward,
eadh, } remuneration;
- 1omfoiceað, *iomfhoilh-* } i. e. *mnionluar-*
each, } eaét, o. g.
- 1omfoicim, *iomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.
- 1omfhorail, *iomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.
- 1omfhorcrað, *iomfhorcrað*, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruacair na móscla, corann na ttiúac, asar bporcar na mburdean as mbaolúgá, muin asar meannmairiú na macraíde, tuinniom na ttiennear acca ttiarygá, asar iomfhorcrað na nuaíal ar na huiuy-
lib", 4 *Mast.*, 1504.
- 1omfhorpán, *iomfhorran*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.
- 1omfhuairgealtac, *iomfhuaigsealtach*, a. nimble.
- 1omfhuarglac, *iomfhuasglach*, a. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*
- 1omfulang, *iomfhulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.
- 1omgábasl, *iomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.
- 1omgábam, *iomghabhaim*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.
- 1omgar, *iomhas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.
- 1omgaoct, *iomghaoth*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.
- 1omgnoctacáð, *iomghnothachadh*, s. trade.
- 1omghuir, *iomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.
- 1omghuim, *iomghuim*, s. a battle.
- 1omghuin, *iomghuin*, s. pangs, agony.
- 1omladaim, *iomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.
- 1omlaid, *iomlaid*, s. alternation, change.
- 1omladeac, *iomlaideach*, v. changeable, fickle.
- 1omlaige, *iomlaige*, a. unibilical, *Sh.*
- 1omlaine, *iomlaine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.
- 1omlaineacó, *iomlaineachul*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.
- 1omlaiteað, *iomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning, winding.
- 1omlán, *iomlan*, a. full, complete, perfect, entire.
- 1omlánaim, *iomlanaim*, v. I complete.
- 1omlaoró, *iomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; i. e. *malairt cneáð*, o. g.
- 1omlaigáð, *iomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.
- 1omlaic, *iomlaic*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.
- 1omlúim, *iomlidhim*, v. I lick.
- 1omló, *iomlog*, s. f. a centre.
- 1omloigthe, *iomloisgthe*, part. entirely burned.
- 1omloigáð, *iomlosgadh*, s. a whole burning.
- 1omloigaim, *iomlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch.
- 1omlot, *iomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.
- 1omluacáim, *iomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.
- 1omluagáil, *iomluaghail*, } s. wandering, stray-
1omluagáil, *iomluaghail*, } ing.
- 1omluaimneac, *iomluaimneach*, a. inconstant, fickle.
- 1omluas, *iomluas*, s. m. fickleness.
- 1omluasgáð, *iomluasgadh*, s. commotion.
- 1omluas, *iomluath*, a. fickle, inconstant.
- 1omnascam, *iomnascam*, v. I bind, tie.
- 1omne, *iomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.
- 1omnuacáir, *iomnuachar*, s. polygamy.
- 1omoirge, *iomhoige*, a. of, or belonging to ivory.
- 1omoill, *iomuill*, a. polygonal.
- 1omoirgear, *iomoirgear*, } s. a wrestling,
1omoirgearáil, *iomoirgear-* } throwing down.
carail,
- 1omolt, *iomolt*, s. an immolation.
- 1omoltóir, *iomoltoir*, s. m. an altar.
- 1omor, *iomor*, prep. between.
- 1ompac, *iomorach*, s. m. a border, margin.
- 1ompann, *iomorann*, s. a comparison.
- 1omparacal, *iomorascal*, see *iomoirgearcar*.
- 1omorbáð, *iomorbhadh*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.
- 1omporcáð, *iomordadh*, s. m. a reproach, exposition.
- 1omporaim, *iomordaim*, v. I object.
- 1omorpán, *iomorran*, s. m. a comparison.
- 1omorro, *iomorro*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.
- 1omortáir, *iomorthaigh*, s. comparison.
- 1ompar, *iompar*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.
- 1omporó, *iompoirdh*, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Sh.*
- 1ompoigeað, *iompoigheadh*, s. a conversion, turning, reeling, staggering.
- 1ompoigim, *iompoighim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.
- 1ompoigthe, *iompoighthe*, part. turned, converted.
- 1ompol, *iompol*, see *iompoll*.

1onaołaim, *ionaolaim*, v. I whitewash.
 1onarj, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle;
 bowels; a burden.
 1onapao, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.
 1onapaoe, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.
 1onapaim, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.
 1onapib, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.
 1onapibac, *ionarbach*, s. m. a destroyer.
 1onap, *ionas*, adv. than; "N bfuil fear an
 Eirinn ar fearu inár an fearu go gur a ctán-
 gal".
 1onar, *ionas*, conj. so; 1onar gur, so that; s.
 treasure.
 1onacaj, *ionathar*, s. bowels.
 1onapbad, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expel-
 ling, expulsion.
 1onapbaim, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send
 into exile.
 1onapbirdeil, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.
 1onapbca, *ionarbtha*, a. banished, exiled.
 1onaprao, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.
 1onbaio, *ionbaidh*, s. a time or hour; the time
 of a woman's bearing.
 1onbolgaim, *ionbholgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.
 1onbuainte, *ionbhuainte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.
 1oncaib, *ionchaibh*, s. protection; entreaty.
 1oncamóir, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.
 1oncamor, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest.
 1onclaorúce, *inclaoiúhte*, a. superable.
 1onclaonta, *ionclaonta*, a. flexible.
 1oncoibce, *ionchoibheche*, a. saleable.
 1oncoiméao, *ionchoinhead*, s. protecting, keeping.
 1oncoimeaj, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.
 1oncoimnígce, *ionchoimhnighthe*, a. memorable.
 1oncoimnígce, *ionchoimhnrighthe*, a. remarkable,
 observable, signal.
 1oncołnad, *ioncholnadh*,
 1oncołnásad, *ioncholnugh-*
adh,
 } s. m. incarnation,
 becoming incar-
 nate; "as ar vo
 hioncołnad an
 fhuicail t'airig
 ionaimn".—*John*,
 i. 14.
 1oncołnuigce, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate.
 1oncoimajca, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.
 1oncoimajcao, *ionchomharthachd*, s. f. notability.
 1oncoimim, *ionchomimis*, a. comparable.
 1oncoimnígce, *ionchomhnighthe*, a. habitable.
 1oncomopa, *ionchomora*, a. comparable.
 1onconpóirceac, *ionchonspoideach*, a. disputable.
 1onconpúgce, *ionchoruighthe*, a. moveable.
 1oncoig, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine;
 impediment, hindrance.
 1oncoigaim, *ionchosgaim*, v. I teach.
 1oncoigéoir, *ionchosyghoir*, s. m. a teacher.

1oncořanta, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.
 1oncořapal, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.
 1oncořeimóa, *ionchreimda*, a. corrodible.
 1oncoib, *ionchuibh*, s. bowels; the cheek.
 1oncoir, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable,
 comparable.
 1oncoituir, *ionchuntuis*, a. accountable.
 1oncoirca, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.
 1oncoingnité, *iondaingniúhte*, a. fortifiable.
 1oncoarica, *iondaortha*, s. condemnable.
 1oncoigce, *iondoighte*, a. combustible.
 1oncořad, *iondradh*, see 1onnpad.
 1oncořan, *iondran*, s. missing.
 1oncořanaim, *iondranaim*, v. I miss.
 1oncořaigce, *iondsaghe*, see 1onnpaice.
 1oncoib, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.
 1oncoibce, *ionduile*,
 1oncoibceamail, *ionduileamhuil*, } a. desirable.
 1oncoibca, *iondulta*, a. passable.
 1oncoibcaigce, *iondultaighthe*, a. exceptionable,
Sh.
 1oncoř, *iondus*, see 1onnp.
 1oncoibca, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.
 1oncoř, *ionhir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see 1onnp.
 1oncoibcigce, *ionfoillsighthe*, a. revealable, ac-
 countable.
 1oncořonn, *ionfhoinn*, a. desirable.
 1oncořpan, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.
 1oncořpa, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refresh-
 ment.
 1oncořuigce, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detested,
 abominated.
 1oncořaigce, *ionfhulaingthe*, } a. sufferable,
 1oncořaigce, *ionfhulanga*, } tolerable, pas-
 sable.
 1onca, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.
 1ongabail, *ionghabhail*, s. f. circumspection, pru-
 dence; management, conduct; shunning.
 1ongabaim, *ionghabhaim*, v. I manage, conduct,
 regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.
 1ongabala, *ionghabhala*, a. acceptable.
 1ongabair, *ionghabhair*, a. doubtless.
 1ongaçoř, *iongachosg*, a. antispasmodic.
 1ongaire, *iongaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.
 1ongaireao, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking
 care of.
 1ongantac, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.
 1ongantař, *iongantas*, s. m. wonder, surprise,
 miracle.
 1ongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.
 1ongar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.
 1ongarac, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent.
 1ongarac, *iongarach*, a. convenient, commodious.
 1ongaracao, *iongarachadh*, s. suppuration.
 1ongail, *ionghail*, s. f. gesture.

1onnpac̃, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.
 1onnpaò, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion. at-
 1onnpaò, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-
 1onnpaò, *ionnsuidhe*, } proach to, irruption.
 1onnpaig̃eac̃, *ionnsaigheach*, s. m. an aggressor.
 1onnpaigim, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,
 assault; visit; "Fèrlimròmac Seasm mheic
 Philib uì Raḡallais aobair tigeama
 bréifne ar oirbeair aḡar omeac̃, do
 vol go hait tpuim v'ionpaig̃eac̃ rpi ionair
 an ius Sacepan loip, Fupnamail, aḡar
 Fèrlimrò do ḡabail lár, aḡar, a écc
 don pláig̃ iar mbuar̃ onḡa, aḡar aḡp̃uḡe,
 aḡar a aḡacal i mairt̃ip̃i aḡa tpuim", 4
Must, 1447.
 1onnpam̃uìl, *ionnsamhuil*, a. co-equal; com-
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.
 1onnpaḡac̃m̃ac̃, *ionnsaḡathmhach*, s. m. a looseness
 of the skin.
 1onnpmauim̃t̃ig̃e, *ionnsmuaintighthe*, a. ima-
 ginable.
 1onnporeḡuḡaò, *ionnshorchughadh*, s. illuminat-
 ing, enlightening.
 1onnpuḡaò, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.
 1onnpuḡ, *ionnsuigh*, see 1onnpaò.
 1onnta, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into
 them.
 1onnta, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.
 1onntabar̃ta, *ionntabhartha*, a. allowable.
 1onntar̃, *ionntas*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,
 mirth; a. long; clor̃eam̃ ionntar̃, a long
 sword.
 1onntar̃aor̃uḡe, *ionntaor̃uighthe*, a. arable;
 anything fit to be worked.
 1onntoḡaò, *ionntodhail*, s. a turning, wind-
 ing.
 1onntoḡam̃, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive
 away.
 1onnua, *ionnua*, s. m. a great-grandson.
 1onnuac̃air̃, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat*.
 1onnuinne, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;
 ammine.
 1onnuḡ, *ionnus*, conj. so that, insomuch that,
 however.
 1onolta, *ionolta*, a. potable, drinkable.
 1ononóuḡe, *iononoruighthe*, a. reverend.
 1onphanaḡa, *ionphianasda*, a. punishable.
 1onphóḡa, *ionphosda*, a. marriageable.
 1onpac̃, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.
 1onpac̃ar̃, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-
 ness.
 1onpianaò, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.
 1onpacan, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.
 1onpán, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

1onpánac̃, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book-
 keeper.
 1onpac̃aò, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.
 1onpam̃ala, *inosamhala*, see 1onpam̃uìl.
 1onpam̃luḡe, *ionsamhlughthe*, a. comparable.
 1onpam̃uìl, *ionsamhuil*, a. comparative.
 1onpanac̃, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.
 1onpmauim̃t̃ig̃e, *ionsmacduighthe*, a. corrigible.
 1onp̃t̃aim̃t̃, *ionstraim̃t̃*, s. m. an instrument,
 vulg.
 1onpuḡ, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.
 1ontaob̃aò, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.
 1ontaor̃ib̃, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv. 15.
 1ontar̃ac̃, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant,
 jolly.
 1ontaõ, *iontodh*, s. deflexion, turning.
 1ontog̃aò, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.
 1ontolla, *iontolla*, a. penetrable.
 1ontom̃air̃, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.
 1ontop̃t̃uro, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.
 1ontp̃aòala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mer-
 cantile.
 1ontuḡe, *iontuighthe*, a. comprehensible.
 1ontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.
 1onúil, *ionuìl*, see 1onam̃uìl.
 1onuicear̃, *ionuicear*, see 1niatar̃.
 1onup̃uḡaò, *ionurrudhas*, a. bailable; subject
 to the chief.
 1or̃, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; i. e. "ḡac̃
 aḡp̃e uat̃ r̃ap̃", o. g.
 1or̃a, *iora*, s. a squirrel.
 1or̃air̃, *iorails*, }
 1or̃ailteac̃aò, *iorailteachd*, } s. f. ingenuity.
 1or̃ailteac̃, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.
 1or̃bal, *iorbal*, see eap̃bult̃.
 1or̃cair̃e, *iorcaire*, s. friends who hold a monthly
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.
 1or̃callac̃, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fel-
 low.
 1or̃còḡaò, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.
 1or̃còipe, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.
 1or̃óal̃ta, *iorðhalta*, a. certain, continual.
 1or̃ḡaò, *iorḡadh*, s. guiding, directing.
 1or̃ḡuìl, *iorḡuìl*, a. lowest, lowermost, nether-
 most, undermost.
 1or̃ḡuìl, *iorḡhuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skir-
 mish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; con-
 course.
 1or̃ḡuileac̃, *iorḡhuileach*, a. quarrelsome.
 1or̃ḡuḡ, *iorḡhuìs*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.
 1or̃laoc̃ra, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard of an
 army.
 1or̃lann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.
 1or̃an, *ioran*, }
 1or̃man, *iorman*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.

10ppair, *iopais*, s. f. the dropsy.
 10ppairé, *iopraith*, s. f. service
 10ppubairgeit, *iorsubhaisgeith*, s. the handles of a buckler.
 10pt, *iort*, s. f. death.
 10ptac, *iorthach*, a. deadly.
 10ptaoréac, *iortaioiseach*, s. m. the captain of the rear guard.
 10p, *ios*, adv. down; prop. *pio*.
 10pa, *Josa*, JESUS; *Heb.*, Jehoshuah.
 10pac, *iosacht*, s. a loan; *Heb.*, jashe; pr. 10pacé.
 10pao, *iosadh*, s. eating.
 10paim, *iosaim*, v. I eat.
 10pal, *iosal*, a. low, mean, humble.
 10pao, *ioscad*, s. f. the ham, hamstring.
 10pao, *iosda*, s. a house, habitation.
 10póil, *iosdail*, a. convenient, meet.
 10póan, *iosdan*, s. m. a cottage.
 10poy, *iosdas*, s. m. entertainment, accommodation.
 10pgha, *iosgha*, s. the cramp.
 10pghaireac, *iosghaireachd*, see 10pghaireac.
 10pao, *ioslad*, s. lowness.
 10p-laghim, *ioslaighim*, v. I humble, lower, degrade.
 10plann, *ioslann*, see 10plann.
 10p-lughadh, *ioslughadh*, s. lowering, humbling.
 10póipe, *iosoipe*, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.
 10poy, *iosas*, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence, *Tor. Eig.*
 10t, *ioth*, s. f. corn.
 10ca, *iota*,
 10caó, *iotaadh*,
 10cac, *iotach*,
 10camuil, *iotamhuil*,
 10can, *iotan*,
 10cay, *iotas*,
 10cayna, *iotharna*, s. a rush-light.
 10caymighim, *iothchruinighim*, v. I forage, purvey.
 10caypéac, *iothghaireach*, a. fertile.
 10caypéac, *iothghaireachd*, s. f. fertility.
 10clann, *iothlann*, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.
 10cloréac, *iothlosgadh*, s. a blasting of corn.
 10cínay, *iothmhar*, a. abounding in corn; thirsty; necessitous.
 10topa, *iotropa*, s. a head.
 10tóp, *iothros*, s. the poppy or corn-rose.
 10táineac, *Iohtaineach*, s. m. an Italian.
 1pín, *iphin*, see 1pín; 1pín, 1pín.
 1p, *ir*, see 10p; s. f. anger; *Welsh*, iredh; a satire, lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.
 1pe, *ire*, s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.
 1péit, *ircilt*, s. f. the jamb of a door.
 1péullac, *irchiullach*, s. m. a monster

1péna, *irera*, s. scarcity, want.
 1pe, *ire*,
 1peann, *ireann*,
 1peap, *ireas*, s. a meeting.
 1pual, *irial*, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greeting.
 1pualla, *irialla*, s. a pike-staff.
 1puinat, *irighnait*, s. a gift.
 1puinn, *irionn*, see 1peann.
 1puóal, *iriosal*, a. humble.
 1pue, *irire*, s. a curse, malediction; blame, anger.
 1puy, *iris*, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover; an assignation; a meeting of young women to spin; description, discovery; a record, chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an epoch, æra.
 1pueac, *iriseach*, a. just, lawful, judicious, equitable.
 1pueal, *iriseal*, a. humble, lowly.
 1pueal, *iriseal*, a. flaccid.
 1pueap, *iriseas*, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.
 1pueabap, *irisleabhar*, s. a diary, commonplace book.
 1púleac, *irisleachadh*, s. humiliation.
 1púleac, *irisleachd*, s. f. humility.
 1púligim, *irislighim*, v. I humble.
 1pueapúig, *iriseartughadh*, s. confirmation.
 1puy, *irr*, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.
 1puyé, *irrsithbe*,
 1púeapúiré, *irrtreor*,
 uidhe,
 1p, *irt*, s. m. death.
 1p, *is*, the auxiliary verb is; 1p é, it is; it is improperly contracted for 1poy, and; 1p, prep. under; 1p neitib.
 1pa, *isa*, see 10pa; whose, whereof; pron. she, herself; prep. and pron. in that; 1pa n'ait.
 1pbein, *isbein*, s. a sausage.
 1pce, *isere*, s. f. custom, toll.
 1pe, *ise*, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner, likewise.
 1péal, *iseal*, a. low, private; óp 1péal, privately, softly; s. a glen or hollow.
 1péan, *isean*, s. a chicken, the young of any fowl; 1péan georó, a gosling.
 1pgeap, *isgeas*, s. m. doubt.
 1p, *isi*, pron. she, herself.
 1pim, *isim*, adv. here; i. e. 1pinn, o. g
 1pim, *isin*, pron. that; i. e. 1pim, o. g
 1píol, *isíol*, a. low, secret.
 1piomplap, *isiomplap*, s. m. an example, *Matt.*, i. 19.
 1p-láin, *islain*, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick person.

1rle, *isle*, a. lower.
 1rleað, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.
 1rliġim, *isliġim*, v. I humble, abase.
 1rliġte, *isliġthe*, part. humbled, abased.
 1rliuġað, *isliuġadh*, s. humiliation.
 1rmaelða, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.
 1rtye, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.
 1t, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for ἀτάω, there are; “*ἀν 1t, i. e. οἱ ἀτάω*”; pron. those.
 1t, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.
 1t, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.
 1te, *ite*, }
 1tce, *ithe*, } s. a petition, request, favour.
 1tce, *ithe*, }
 1tce, *ithe*, }
 1tce, *ithe*, } s. a file.
 1tce, *ithe*, } s. an ear of corn.
 1te, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “*1te ro a nan-manna*”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “*1te mačo tucpat inn*”.
 1te, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.
 1teog, *iteog*, }
 1teac, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.
 1teac, *iteach*, s. m. an eater.
 1teacan, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.
 1tead, *iteadh*, s. eating.
 1tead, *iteadh*, part. refused.
 1tealačo, *itealachad*, s. the art of flying.
 1tealačo, *itealadh*, s. flying.
 1tealaġim, *itealaġim*, v. I fly.
 1teos, *iteodha*, s. hemlock; conium maculatum.
 1teogac, *iteogach*, a. feathered.
 1tēfen, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.
 1tēfrionn, *ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.
 1tēfrionos, *ithfrionda*, s. a Hellish, infernal.
 1tēġarac, *ithġaradh*, s. a corn yard.
 1tēm, *ithim*, v. I eat.
 1tiol, *itiol*, s. a flying, flight.
 1tiompač, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.
 1tiompačaim, *ithiomradhaim*, v. I slander, backbite.
 1tiompačteac, *ithiomraidhteac*, a. slanderous, detractive, abusive.
 1tīr, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.
 1tir, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.
 1tlann, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.
 1trop, *itrop*, s. m. a head.
 1trof, *itros*, s. m. a headland.
 1tce, *ihthe*, part. eaten.
 1tēġ, *ithġ*, s. a pent-house.

1ubal, *iubhal*, s. m. time; *i. e.* ἀμύρι, o. g.; a disease.
 1ubar, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; taxus.
 1ubar-beinne, *iubhar-beinne*, } s. juniper.
 1ubar-talam, *iubhar-talamh*, }
 1ubar-pleib, *iubhar-sleibhi*, s. ambrosia, *O'Hic*.
 1ubrac, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.
 1ucan, *uchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.
 1ucapceog, *uchaireog*, s. f. a female fish.
 1ucap, *uchar*, s. the dog days.
 1ucna, *uchna*, s. a pale red.
 1ur, *iudh*, s. a day; *anur*, to-day.
 1urac, *iudach*, }
 1uracgeac, *iudagheach*, } s. m. a Jew.
 1urugē, *iudughe*, }
 1uriceact, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; *i. e.* bpeitceamap, o. g.
 1urugē, *iudughe*, a. Jewish.
 1uil, *iul*, s. m. a Jew.
 1ul, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.
 1ularbe, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.
 1ullagac, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.
 1ulmar, *iulmar*, a. wise, judicious.
 1ulmarac, *iulmarach*, a. skilful.
 1ulmarac, *iulmarach*, s. f. skill, skilfulness.
 1ulmal, *iulmal*, see *iul*.
 1umarac, *iumarach*, s. removing, changing place.
 1umrac, *iumhrach*, s. m. a boat.
 1un, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.
 1una, *iuna*, see *ionac*.
 1unopan, *iundran*, see *ionopan*.
 1unnpac, *iunnpac*, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.
 1unnpacac, *iunnsachadh*, s. learning, education.
 1unnpacim, *iunnsaighim*, v. I learn.
 1unnpacite, *iunnsaighthe*, part. learned.
 1up, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see *rubap*; plunder, slaughter.
 1upam, *iuramh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, moreover; prop. *iupam*.
 1upan, *iuran*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.
 1upceige, *iur-ceige*, s. juniper.
 1upam, *iuram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, a long song or rhyme.
 1upap, *iurpais*, s. restlessness; nestling.
 1upapac, *iurpaiseach*, a. restless.
 1up-talam, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.
 1upan, *iusan*, s. m. levity.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *comhcheada éadromha*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *lur*, vulgò *caoréan*, the quicken tree, Lat. *ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *a Láin*, her hand, is pronounced, *al Láin*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. *L*, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *a leabaí*, their book.

Lach

LACH

Laoih

LADH

la, la, v. send; “*la, i. e. cup; mo la, i. e. mo cup*”; adv. why.

lá, la, } s. m. a day; plur. *laete, laeteana*,
lae, lae, }
laoi, laoi, } *laena, laionna, laoié, or lué*.

la, la, prep. by, with.

lab, lab, s. m. a lip.

laða, labha, s. the eye-brows; see quot. at *aoð*.

laðacò, labhachd, s. f. matter.

labam, labain, s. f. a beggar.

laðairc, labhairt, s. a speech, speaking, discourse.

labán, laban, s. m. mire, dirt.

labánac, labanach, s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.

labánta, labanta, a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.

labsona, labsona, s. dissimulation.

laðar, labhar, } s. an ewer, laver.

laðair, labheir, }

laðairim, labharaim, see *laðairim*.

laðairéa, labhartha, part. said, spoken.

laðairéac, labharthach, a. talkative, noisy, conversible.

laðraic, labhrach, a. loquacious.

laðraò, labhradh, s. speech, speaking, discourse.

laðraim, labhraim, v. I say, speak.

laðraí, labhras, s. m. a bay-tree.

la-bhéite, la-bhreithe, s. a birth-day; day of judgment.

laç, lach, s. reckoning.

la-éinn a' ró lá véus, la-chinn a' da la deug, Epiphany.

láca, lacha, s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.

laçac, lachack, a. abounding in ducks.

laçac-eanruadh, lacha-ceannruadh, s. the herb celandine, *Sh*.

láca éinn uaine, lacha chinn uaine, s. a mallard, *Sh*.

laçacò, lachadh, s. diving.

laçacoir, lachadoir, } s. m. a diver.

laçaire, lachaire, }

laçaim, lachaim, v. I dive.

laçac-loclannaigh, lacha-lochlanmaigh, s. a dunter-goose.

laçán, lachan, gen. and plur. of *láca*; s. m. the common reed.

laçar, lachar, s. m. a vulture; a large bird.

laço, laed, s. milk; *Welsh*, *llaeth*; *Lat.*, *lac*, gen. lactis.

laçò, lachd, s. a family, *Sc. prop* *luet*; ballast.

laçac, lachdach, a. asphaltic.

laçòan, lachdan, a. dun, tawny.

laçòmar, lachdmhar, a. wide.

laçmair, lachmhar, a. comely.

laçna, lachna, } a. yellow, dun, tawny.

laçtna, lachtna, }

laçtna, lachtna, s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.

laò, lad, s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.

laò, ladh, s. ascending, mission; order, preparation.

laòac, ladhach, s. m. shooting.

laòad, ladhad, s. smallness, fewness.

laòaim, ladhaim, v. I send.

laòair, ladhair, s. f. the leprosy.

laòan, ladhan, a. dumb.

laòar, ladhar, s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.

laòar, ladar, s. m. a scoop, a ladle.

laòair, ladharg, s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.

laòarna, ladarna, a. bold, daring.

laòarnac, ladharnach, s. m. an idler who sits

much at the fire.

laòarnar, ladarnas, s. m. boldness.

laòaróg, ladhavog, } s. a pitch-fork.

laògar, ladhgar, }

ἰάσας, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.
 ἰάσς, *ladh*, s. m. snow.
 ἰάσγαν, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.
 ἰάσγας, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.
 ἰάσγαιε, *ladhgraithe*, s. rashness in demand or promise.
 ἰάσνα, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.
 ἰάσον, *ladorn*, a. bold.
 ἰάσοναχο, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.
 ἰάσονας, *ladornas*, }
 ἰάσπας, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.
 ἰάσπον, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.
 ἰάσπόνν, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman;
 Welsh, *llhadron*; *Lat.*, *latro*.
 ἰάσπνιγνε, *ladhuilghe*, s. a day's wages.
 ἰαεέ, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "ἰοῖπ
 ἰαεέ ἄσας cleipeac", 4 *Mast*.
 ἰαεεαμνῖλ, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.
 ἰά-φέιλε, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.
 ἰας, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a. weak, feeble,
 faint.
 ἰάς, *lagh*, s. law, order.
 ἰάσά, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.
 ἰάσά, *lagha*, s. a gift, present.
 ἰάσάε, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome,
 comely.
 ἰάσάδ, *laghadh*, s. remission.
 ἰάσάσ, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.
 ἰάσάσάδ, *lagadhadh*, s. weakening, enfeebling.
 ἰάσάσῖμ, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish,
 lessen.
 ἰάσάιπ, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.
 ἰάσάμῶαδ, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.
 ἰάσάμῖλ, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.
 ἰάσγαν, *lagaan*, s. m. flummery.
 ἰάσγαν, *lagan*, s. m. a little cavity.
 ἰάσγάνσ, *laganach*, a. full of hollows.
 ἰάσγανάλ, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.
 ἰάσγαν-μεσάειπε, *lagan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.
 ἰάσγαιπ, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.
 ἰάσγαιπός, *lagharog*, }
 ἰάσγαιπας, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.
 ἰάσ-βεάσά, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.
 ἰάσ-βπῖγεαδ, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly,
 discouraged.
 ἰάσ-χροῖβεαδ, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,
 ἰάσ-κυῖπεαδ, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.
 ἰάσ-ούξάδ, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abate-
 ment, calming.
 ἰάσ-ουῖγε, *laghdughthe*, part. lessened, abated.
 ἰάσ-φuar, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.
 ἰάσγαν, *lagghan*, s. jelly.
 ἰάσλám, *laglamh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.
 ἰάσλámáδ, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.
 ἰάσπας, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

ἰάσπας, *lagrachar*, s. debility.
 ἰάσρaine, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement;
 freedom, liberty, remission.
 ἰάσραιοσάδ, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.
 ἰάστέαδ, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.
 ἰάστέαδ, *lagthach*, a. generous, noble.
 ἰάσταιρσε, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.
 ἰάσ-ύόσάδ, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening
 ἰάσ-υῖγε, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.
 ἰάσ-υῖγεόιπ, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager,
 weakener.
 ἰάιβ, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.
 ἰάιβε, *laibe*, }
 ἰάιβεορσο, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.
 ἰάιβν, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.
 ἰάιβπεαδ, *laibhreach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop.
 ἰυῖπεαδ.
 ἰάιβπεαλ, *laibhreal*, s. laurel.
 ἰάιβεσάδ, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.
 ἰάιβεαρ, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.
 ἰάιβνεαρ, *laichneas*, s. joy.
 ἰάιβ, *laid*, s. f. generation.
 ἰάιβ, *laidh*, see ἰαῖβ and ἰαῖβν.
 ἰάιβεαδάν, *laidheachan*, see ἰαῖβεαδάν.
 ἰάιβεανς, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the
 sea.
 ἰάιβν, *laidhim*, see ἰαῖβν.
 ἰάιβνν, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.
 ἰάιβννν, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.
 ἰάιβν, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.
 ἰάιβν, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two
 fingers or toes.
 ἰάιβν, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest
 ἰάιβνπεαδ, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.
 ἰάιβνπεαρ, *laidireas*, s. m. }
 ἰάιβν, *laidne*, gen. of ἰαῖβν.
 ἰάιβνγῖμ, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.
 ἰάιβνγῖσάδ, *laidrighadh*, s. strengthening, in-
 vigorating.
 ἰάιβνῖνῖλ, *laidhshiubhla*, s. childbed.
 ἰάιβν, *lajin*, s. f. a spade.
 ἰάιβνβῖβεαδ, *laighbhridheach*, a. weakened, dis-
 mayed.
 ἰάιβ, *laige*, a. compar. of ἰας, weak.
 ἰάιβ, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infir-
 ἰάιβ, *laigill*, } mity.
 ἰάιβ, *laigse*, }
 ἰάιβνν, *laigsinn*, }
 ἰάιβ, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.
 ἰάιβεαδ, *laigeachd*, s. f. weakness, debility,
 impotence.
 ἰάιβεαν, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.
 ἰάιβεανν, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster
 ἰάιβνν, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.
 ἰάιβ, *laul*, s. f. a tulip.

Λαιτῖς, *laihthigh*, gen. of Λαῖσά, dirt.
 Λαιτίλ, *laihilt*, s. weighing with scales
 Λαιτόρι, *laihorth*, s. f. a deadly draught; "i. e. Λαῖ ἡτο", *Cor.*
 Λαιτή, *laihthe*, s. f. a cow,
 Λαιτρεά, *laihreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.
 Λαιτρεάδ, *laihreachd*, s. f. presence.
 Λαιτρίγμ, *laihtrighim*, v. I appear.
 Λαιτίρ, *laitir*, s. f. a lattice.
 Λαῖσά, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.
 Λάμ, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.
 Λαμα, *lama*, adv. wherefore.
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, lamah, to throw.
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manœuvres, re-
 Λάμας, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;
chas, } Λαῖσά Λάμας, bowmen,
 slingers, artillery.
 Λάμας, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.
 Λάμαδ, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Λάμας, *lamhaghán*, s. m. a glove; groping.
 Λάμας, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.
 Λάμαιν, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.
 Λάμας, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.
 Λάμας, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Λάμας, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.
 Λάμάν, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. Λάμαννιόε.
 Λάμανάν, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.
 Λάμανας, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.
 Λάμαν-κατ-λεακάν, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.
 Λάμανόρ, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a Glover.
 Λάμαν-ιαρινν, *lamhan-iarrinn*, s. a gauntlet.
 Λάμhannan, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.
 Λάμhannear, *lamhannear*, s. m. a Glover.
 Λάμhanta, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.
 Λάμας, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor.*
 Λάμας, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand
 Λάμας, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.
 Λάμας, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.
 Λάμας, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.
 Λάμας, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.
 Λάμας, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.
 Λάμας, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.
 Λάμας, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

Λάμchoille, *lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.
 Λάμchomart, *lamchomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands,
 Λάμchreas, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.
 Λάμchreas, *lamhdeas*, s. the right hand.
 Λάμchoir, *lamhchoir*, s. m. a Glover.
 Λάμchraoidé, *lamhdhraoidhe*, s. m. a chiromancer.
 Λάμchraoidéad, *lamhdhraoidheadh*, } s. chi-
 Λάμchraoidéad, *lamhdhraoidh-* } m a n c y,
eachd, } palmistry.
 Λάμchuir, *lamhfuir*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Λάμchuirte, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.
 Λάμgha, *lamhgha*, a. manual.
 Λάμghaim, *lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.
 Λάμghair, *lamhghair*, s. f. strong hand; force.
 Λάμghia, *lamhghia*, s. a surgeon.
 Λάμghuileann, *lamhghuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.
 Λάμna, *lamna*, s. a space of time; "o lamna don oróce go lamna dá bliádan".
 Λάμna, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth.
 Λάμnan, *lamhnan*, s. m. the bladder.
 Λάμna, *lamna*, s. a lamp.
 Λάμna, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.
 Λάμna, *lamprós*, s. m. a glow worm.
 Λάμna, *lamprachan*, s. m. a handle, shaft.
 Λάμna, *lamprachadadh*, s. a handling, large dealing.
 Λάμna, *lamprachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grabble, deal, discuss.
 Λάμna, *lampragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.
 Λάμna, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.
 Λάμna, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.
 Λάμna, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allen-hawk, *Sh.*
 Λάμna, *lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.
 Λάμna, *lamhsgríobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.
 Λάμna, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.
 Λάμna, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.
 Λάμna, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from Λάμας, shooting.
 Λάμna, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.
 Λάμna, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.
 Λάμna, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand
 Λάμna, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, lhann; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.
 Λάμna, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see *lann*.
 Λάμna, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.
 Λάμna, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.
 Λάμna, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

Lánaímuin, *lanamhuin*, s. f. a married couple.
 Lánaoif, *lanaois*, s. full age.
 Lánaoísa, *lanaosda*, a. full aged.
 Lánbaiçle, *lanbhaicìhle*, s. an armful.
 Lánbapamhul, *lanbaramhul*, s. likelihood, *Donl.*
 Lánbéil, *lanbeil*, s. a morsel, mouthful.
 Lánburðeann, *lanbhuidheann*, s. a garison.
 Láncóire, *lanchoire*, s. a large pan.
 Láncómhlaim, *lanchomhlaim*, v. I perform, finish, accomplish.
 Láncóramlact, *lanchosamlacht*, s. all appearance, *Donl.*
 Láncríochnuigíte, *lancriochnuighthe*, part. fully accomplished.
 Láncróda, *lanchródha*, s. courageous.
 Láncúimacó, *lanchumhachd*, s. full power.
 Láncúimacóac, *lanchumhachdach*, s. a plenipotentiary.
 Lándaingneacó, *landaingneachd*, s. f. perseverance.
 Landoiun, *landoirn*, s. a handful, a maniple.
 Lang, *lang*, a. long, *i. e.* fada; s. m. falsehood, treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.
 Langá, *langa*, s. a sort of fish.
 Langach, *langach*, a. slim, slender.
 Langair, *langaid*, s. fetters for horses.
 Langaròe, *langaidhe*, s. slimness.
 Langaire, *langaire*, s. foam; a hungry-bellied fellow.
 Langán, *langan*, s. m. the breast; noise; the lowing of deer; a spent fish.
 Langan-bhrágaro, *langan-bhraghaid*, s. the weasand.
 Langann, *langann*, s. very little, great scarcity.
 Langerilac, *langerilach*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*
 Langfeitir, *langfeitir*, } s. f. a side line or fet-
 Langpheitir, *langpheitir*, } ter for a horse or other beast.
 Langlaice, *langhlaice*, s. a handful; a gripe.
 Languin, *langhuin*, s. a period.
 Lanimisce, *lanimirce*, s. egress and ingress.
 Lánlógaó, *lanloghadh*, s. a plenary indulgence.
 Lánluac, *lanluach*, s. full price, full value.
 Lánmara, *lanmara*, s. a full tide, spring tide.
 Lánmhúiseacó, *lanmhuireachd*, s. f. repletion.
 Lann, *lann*, s. m. land; a church, a house, repository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud, a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a sword, a blade, a knife.
 Lannaó, *lannadh*, s. peeling.
 Lannaósa, *lannadha*, a. studded.
 Lannaim, *lannaim*, v. I cut, put to the sword.
 Lannair, *lannair*, s. f. radiance, gleam.
 Lannaireac, *lannaireach*, a. radiant, shining.

Lannzan, *lannzan*, s. m. the lowering of the hind
 after the stag.
 Lanngleupta, *lanngleusta*, s. an enclosure
 Lá-nodlog, *la-nodlog*, s. Christmas Day.
 Lannoip, *lannoir*, s. f. a cow.
 Lannpac, *lannrach*, s. m. a vast flame.
 Lannpuşad, *lannrughadh*, s. m. glistening, gleam-
 ing, glittering.
 Lannpuşim, *lannrughim*, v. I glitter, shine,
 gleam.
 Lanntaoi, *lanntaoir*, s. a partition.
 Lantoi, *lantoir*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.
 Lannuir, *lannuir*, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour,
 radiance.
 Lánphunc, *lanphunc*, s. a full period or stop.
 Lanparóe, *lansaidhe*, s. m. a pikeman.
 Lánşrudad, *lansgrudadh*, s. strict search.
 Lánşuir, *lansguirt*, s. f. a lapful.
 Lánşnáeao, *lansnathad*, s. f. a needleful.
 LánşoilLeip, *lanshoilleir*, a. evident, clear
 Lánşolupta, *lansholusta*, a. very brilliant
 Lánşuiteac, *lanshuileach*, a. full-eyed.
 Lánthao, *lanthao*, s. high water.
 Lántlaeo, *lantlachd*, s. f. a perfect liking.
 Lántoil, *lantoil*, s. f. satisfaction.
 Lántoileac, *lantoileach*, a. giving full satisfac-
 tion.
 Lántollad, *lantolladh*, s. perforation.
 Lántorpac, *lantorrach*, a. pregnant.
 Lánturba, *lanthurbha*, s. a guard.
 Laob, *laobh*, a. partial, prejudiced.
 Laobda, *laobhdha*, s. bending, inclining.
 Laoc, *laoch*, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.
 Laoeamuil, *laochamhuil*, a. brave, heroic.
 Laoean, *laochan*, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of
 Laoc.
 Laor, *laodh*, see Laoş; s. m. pith, marrow.
 Laorán, *laodhan*, see Laoidean.
 Laoróig, *laodoig*, s. f. the little finger.
 Laoş, *laogh*, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh*, lho.
 Laoşac, *laoghach*, a. abourding in calves.
 Laoşallaro, *laogh'allairith*, } s. m. a fawn.
 Laoşfiada, *laogh-fiadha*, }
 Laoşai, *laoghar*, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.
 Laoşfeoil, *laoghfheoil*, s. f. veal.
 Laoşligac, *laogh-ligheach*, s. a cow that has
 newly calved.
 Laoşpac, *laoghrach*, a. pronged, forked.
 Lai, *laoi*, an oblique case of Lá, a day; s. m.
 hire, wages; a tail; a song, poem.
 Laiob, *laobh*, a. partial.
 Laiobri, *laobhri*, s. m. a tyrant, despot, op-
 pressor.
 Laor, *laoidh*, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting,
 animating, *i. e.* şnearaeao.

Λαοιθεαδῶ, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.

Λαοιθεαν, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.

Λαοιθεανας, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.

Λαοιθεοιη, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.

Λαοιθιμ, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.

Λαοιθεαδαιη, *laoidheubhair*, s. m. a diary.

Λαοιμηαδῶν, *laoinheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.

Λαοιμνεαδ, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.

Λαοιμνυτ, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.

Λαομ, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.

Λαομ, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.

Λαομῶς, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.

Λαομῶαδῶ, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.

Λαοιμηγαιμνεαδῶ, *laomhsgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.

Λαοιμηγαιμ, *laomsguire*, a. great, prodigious.

Λαοη, *laor*, s. a hymnist.

Λαοηβoc, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.

Λαοθαμυη, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.

Λαοθαη, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.

Λαοθαπαδ, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.

Λαπαδ, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a frost-bitten, benumbed.

Λαπαδ, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw; a fist.

Λαπαδῶν, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.

Λαη, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; Welsh, *lhaur*.

Λαη, *lar*, s. presence; prop. Λαταη.

Λαπαδ, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.

Λαπαγ, *larag*, s. m. armour; "i.e. Λαπαγ", *Cor*.

Λαημυ, *larum*, s. an alarm.

Λαη, *las*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.

Λαπαδ, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.

Λαπαδῶ, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.

Λαπαδῶ, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.

Λαπαδ, *lasadh*, s. a lace.

Λαπαδ, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.

Λαπαμ, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.

Λαπαη, *lasair*, s. f. flame.

Λαπαη-κοιη, *lasair-choiile*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.

Λαπαημ, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.

Λαπαη-λεανα, *lasair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; ranunculus flammula.

Λαπαημειγ, *lasairteinigh*, s. a flash of lightning.

Λαπαημυη, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.

Λαπαημυ, *lasamhuin*, a. fervent; "α ιοπα ταπαηη γπαδ Λαπαημυν τανι οη", *P. A. 23*.

Λαπαη, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.

Λαπαητα, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

Λαπαηταδ, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.

Λαπαητα, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.

Λαπαητα, *lasartha*, a. flammable.

Λαπο, *lud*, s. ballast, lading.

Λαποα, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.

Λαποαδ, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.

Λαποαλαδῶ, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.

Λαποαμ, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.

Λαγ, *lasg*, see Λαπο; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.

Λαγαιμ, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.

Λαποδαιμ, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.

Λαρογ, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.

Λαρταμ, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.

Λαριγγε, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.

Λατ, *lath*, see Λυτ; s. m. a youth, a champion; a dog.

Λατ, *lat*, s. a foot.

Λαταδ, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.

Λαταδ, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.

Λαταδμυη, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.

Λαταητ, *lathait*, s. f. method.

Λαταητεαδ, *lathaitteach*, a. methodical.

Λαταη, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.

Λαταητε, *lathairee*, s. a thigh.

Λαταητεαδ, *lathaireach*, a. present.

Λαταητεαδῶ, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.

Λαταηεαμυη, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.

Λαταη, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision; a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; Λαταηαν εατα, field of battle; a contiguous, hard by.

Λαταηαδ, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.

Λαταηαδῶτ, *lathardhacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul. 187*.

Λατῆρο, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.

Λατῆρον, *latron*, s. m. a robber; "Cealltae mac Coimpe, meic Fogartae ro maibad la latronaib", *4 Mast. 762*.

Λατῆρνε, *lathuigne*, s. a day's wages.

Λαυα, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.

Λε, *le*, prep. by, with; Λε, for εη, other; "Γαδ Λε Λα", every other day.

Λεαδ, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.

Λεαδ, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.

Λεαβα, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. Λεαπαα.

Λεαβα-βεαγ, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.

Λεαβαδ, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.

Λεαβαεαν, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.

Λεαβα-ελυμ, *leaba-chluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.

Leaba-*chónlaigh*, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw bed.
 Leaba-*chul-beinc*, *leaba-chul-beinc*, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh*.
 Léabao, *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.
 Léabaoí, *leabhadoir*, s. m. a reader.
 Léabaoíleabao, *leabhadoireachd*, s. f. reading.
 Leaba-*fhlocuinn*, *leaba-fhlocuinn*, s. a flock bed.
 Leaba-*fhraoich*, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.
 Leabhair, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.
 Léabham, *leabhaim*, v. I read.
 Leaba-*luachraigh*, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of rushes.
 Leabhar, *leabhar*, s. m. a book; a ship; a long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.
 Leabharagan, *leabharagan*, s. m. a library.
 Leabhar-airíonn, *leabhar-airíonn*, s. a missal.
 Leabharán, *leabharan*, s. m. a little book.
 Leabhar-*éilár*, *leabhar-chlar*, s. m. pasteboard.
 Leabhar-*éimhne*, *leabhar-chuimhne*, s. a diary.
 Leabhar-cuntaire, *leabhar-cuntais*, s. an account-book, a note book.
 Leabhar-dearg, *leabhar-dearg*, s. a rubric.
 Leabhar-lann, *leabhar-lann*, s. m. a library.
 Leabhar-meomhranaigh, *leabhar-meomhranaigh*, s. a register.
 Leabhar-pócadh, *leabhar-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.
 Leabhar-reiceadóir, *leabhar-reiceadóir*, s. m. a bookseller.
 Leabhar-sailm, *leabhar-sailm*, s. a psalter.
 Leabhar-urnaigh, *leabhar-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-book, breviary.
 Leaba-*feirtoir*, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.
 Leaba-*thogbhalach*, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding bed.
 Léabóg, *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.
 Leabóg-chearr, *leabog-chearr*, s. f. a sole.
 Leabrac, *leabhrach*, a. bookish.
 Leac, *leac*, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *llech*.
 Leaca, *leaca*, s. f. the cheek.
 Leacach, *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a flaggy, full of flat stones.
 Leacach, *leacadh*, s. destroying.
 Leacaim, *leacaim*, v. I flay, destroy.
 Leacáin, *leacain*, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek
 Leacán, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort
 Leacanta, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat.

Leacó, *leachd*, s. f. a bed.
 Leac-*éirre*, *leac-éirre*, } s. a flake of ice.
 Leac-*óilhre*, *leac-óilhre*, }
 Leac-*lighe*, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Se*.
 Leacó, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.
 Leacó, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.
 Leacó, *leachtsa*, } them, belonging to thee.
 Leacó, *leachtsa*, part. flattened; molten.
 Leacóim, *leachtaim*, v. I spread.
 Leacóán, *leachtan*, s. m. a lecture, instruction, document.
 Leacóinghe, *leachtuinghe*, s. m. a sepulchre.
 Leac-*uaighe*, *leac-uaighe*, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.
 Leao, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.
 Leao, *lead*, } v. he said.
 Leao se, *lead se*, }
 Leaoan, *leadan*, s. m. a head of hair.
 Leaoán, *leadan*, s. m. teasle; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.
 Leaoánach, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.
 Leaoan-*liorta*, *leadan-liosta*, s. burdock; arc-tium lappa.
 Leao-*ar-leao*, *leadh-ar-leadh*, adj. alternate.
 Leao-*artha*, *leadartha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.
 Leao-*boire*, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.
 Leaoim, *leadhim*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.
 Leaoimán, *leadhman*, } at canna.
 Leaoánach, *leadhach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section.
 Leaoirí, *leudradh*, s. m. cutting, hacking, mangling.
 Leaoiríam, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.
 Leaoingim, *leaduighim*, v. I distend.
 Leaoirí, *leadurra*, a. elegant.
 Leag, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. *leaga*; v. melt thou.
 Leag, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.
 Leagach, *leaghach*, a. talkative.
 Leagach, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.
 Leagach, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.
 Leagach, *leaghadh*, s. m. a band, bandage.
 Leagach, *leagadh*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.
 Leagach-*buirde*, *leagadh-bhuidhe*, s. ladies' mantle.
 Leagachóir, *leaghadóir*, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.
 Leagair, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.
 Leagair, *leagaid*, s. a legate.
 Leagail, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down
 Leagaim, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear.

Leaḡam, *leaghaím*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also *leigim*.

Leaḡar, *leagais*, s. f. a seat.

Leaḡan, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

Leaḡar, *leaghas*, see *léigear*.

Leaḡlarò, *leaglaídh*, s. rushes.

Leaḡra, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

Leaḡta, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

Leaḡte, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

Leaḡtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

Leaḡtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

Leaḡuite, *leaguihe*, part. fallen.

Leaḡ, *lealg*, s. a licking.

Leaḡsac, *lealgach*, s. m. a licker.

Leaḡaim, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

Leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

Leam, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

Leamachar, *leamhachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-
ishness.

Leamachar, *leamhachas*, }

Leamach, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althæa.

Leamachar, *leamhachas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

Leamaim, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

Leamain, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulmus campestris; a rower.

Leamánbog, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

Leamóanac, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

Leamóanac, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

Leamfuar, *leamfhuaí*, a. tepid.

Leamfuair, *leamfhuaire*, s. tepidity.

Leamgair, *leamghaire*, s. a smile.

Leamlact, *leamlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

Leamnac, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

Leamnac, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

Leamnac, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Leamnaire, *leamhnair*, s. a foolish shame.

Leamnaireac, *leamhnairiach*, a. coy.

Leamnas, *leamhragan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

Leán, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

Leána, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

Leanabact, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

Leanail, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

Leanailteac, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

Leanam, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

Leanamain, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

Leanamam, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-
heart, a favourite, a
pet, a concubine.

Leanán-riḡ, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

Leanántac, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

Leanarap, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

Leanarac, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see *leamnac*.

Leanb, *leambh*, s. m. a child.

Leanbac, *leambhach*, a. childish.

Leanbact, *leambhacht*,

Leanbardeact, *leambhaidheacht*, } s. f. childish-
ness, pusil-
lanimity.

Leanbar, *leambhas*,

Leanbarde, *leambhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,
childish, inno-
cent.

Leanbardeact, *leambhaidheacht*,

Leanb-altam, *leambh-altam*, s. a foster-child.

Leanbán, *leambhan*, s. m. an infant.

Leanbánc, *leambhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

Leanb-liuḡac, *leambh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

Leangobrac, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, &c.

Leannaim, *leannhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-
ing, adherence, ad-
hesion, emulation,
persecution.

Leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur.

Leannca; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cas-sock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

Leannam, *leannam*, v. to jilt; *Sh*.

Leannaire, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

Leannann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

Leann-caol, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

Leannra, *leannrha*, a. aleish, tipsy.

Leannrub, *leannrubh*, s. m. melancholy.

Leannḡear, *leannghair*, s. m. sour ale.

Leann-larap, *leann-lair*, s. strong ale.

Leann-lairḡe, *leann-laisghe*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

Leannoir, *leannoír*, s. m. a brewer.

Leánog, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

Leanta, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

Leantuin, *leantuín*, s. following, adhesion; a. subsequent.

Leapca, *leaptha*, adj. belonging to a bed.

Leapac, *leapthach*, s. m. bedding.

Leap, *leap*, for *le ap*, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. *li*; much, a great deal, many.

Léap, *leap*, a. clear, evident.

Léapapac, *leapamhac*, s. clear sight.

Léapapacac, *leapamhacach*, a. clear-sighted.

Léapapacac, *leapamhacachd*, s. f. clear-sightedness.

Léapapomán, *leardhromain*, s. the ridge of a hill.

Léapapapap, *leapamhac*, s. f. seeing clearly.

Léap, *leap*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray nestles

within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation. A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant, *Sh.*

Leargach, *leargach*, a steep.

Leargaidh, *leargaidh*, s. the sloping side of a country.

Leargaire, *leargaire*, s. m. a sluggard; a sailor.

Leargán, *leargán*, s. m. the slope of a small hill.

Leargur, *leargur*, s. m. visibility.

Learmhadh, *learmhadh*, s. m. a dog fish.

Leargail, *leargail*, s. a map.

Learsinach, *learsinach*, a. acute, sharp-sighted.

Leartaod, *leartaod*, s. a spring tide.

Leartóg, *leartóg*, s. f. a lark.

Leartóid, *leartóid*, see *Leatóid*.

Leat-uinnín, *leat-uinnín*, s. an onion, squill.

Leat, *leas*, s. f. a blister, blotch, spot; a mote; the light; a glimpse; a thigh; a reason, motive, cause.

Leat, *leas*, s. f. profit, good, interest, advantage; a court; see *lior*; strength; time.

Leasach, *leasach*, a. blistered, full of blisters.

Leasachadh, *leasachadh*, s. m. blistering; correcting, amending, repairing; manuring.

Leasachail, *leasachail*, a. sanative, emendative.

Leasaighim, *leasaighim*, v. I blister.

Leasaighim, *leasaighim*, v. I redress, reform, correct, amend, satisfy, heal; manure.

Leasaghte, *leasaghte*, part. rectified, repaired; manured.

Leasainm, *leasainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Leasathair, *leasathair*, s. m. a stepfather.

Leas, *leas*, debility, sloth; *Heb.*, chashal.

Leasclann, *leasclann*, s. step-children.

Leascuin, *leascuin*, s. f. an abatement.

Leasdearbhrathair, *leasdearbhrathair*, s. m. a step-brother.

Leasdearbhsliur, *leasdearbhsliur*, } s. f. a step-sister.
Leasdearbhsliur, *leasdearbhsliur*, }

Leasfhocal, *leasfhocal*, s. m. a byword.

Leas, *leas*, } a. lazy, idle, sloth-ful.
Leasgamhail, *leasgamhail*, }

Leas, *leas*, s. f. a hood; a rod, a wand; a spot of ground.

Leasgót, *leasgót*, s. m. a step-son.

Leasingim, *leasingim*, s. f. a step-daughter.

Leasluan, *leasluan*, } s. m. a step-son.
Leaslmac, *leaslmac*, }

Leasluide, *leasluide*, s. leaning upon, reclining

Leasluidhim, *leasluidhim*, v. I recline.

Leasmáthair, *leasmáthair*, s. f. a step-mother.

Leasmhairsaid, *leasmhairsaid*, s. a gallon.

Leasrach, *leasrach*, s. m. a thigh; plur. *leasraigh*.
leasra, *leasra*.

Leat, *leas*, see *leat*, s. benefir.

Leatcap, *leatcap*, s. m. a cup, a vessel, a tub; stale butter; a small boat; a beehive; the vessels and furniture of a house.

Leatcóm, *leatcóm*, s. m. an arrow maker.

Leatúgadh, *leatúgadh*, s. m. education; correcting, amending, amendment; manuring; tanning; keeping.

Leatúgheoir, *leatúgheoir*, s. m. a repairer, corrector, rectifier.

Leat, *leat*, pron. with thee.

Leat, *leath*, a. separate, respective; *pa* leat, severally; s. half, a moiety, a piece; a middle, middlemost; answers for the English *ward*, as *leatúeas*, southward; *leatúap*, westward, etc.; s. wealth, riches.

Leata, *leata*, s. m. a bed.

Leata, *leatha*, s. m. gain, profit.

Leatac, *leathac*, a. divided.

Leatac-buidhe, *leathac-buidhe*, s. common lady's mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.

Leatao, *leathad*, s. m. breadth.

Leataoac, *leathadach*, a. wide, large, extended, full.

Leataoigim, *leathadaighim*, v. I augment, increase, enlarge, *Sh.*

Leatam, *leathaim*, v. I divide, halve; extend, widen; "go po leat a ainm po Eirinn uile", 4 *Mast*. 868.

Leathanaim, *leathanaim*, s. f. a nickname.

Leathamadan, *leathamadan*, s. m. a half fool, a witling.

Leat-amach, *leath-amach*, } a. external, out-
Leat-amuigh, *leath-amuigh*, } ward, outside.

Leat-a-muigh, *leath-a-muigh*, conj. except, besides, as well as.

Leatan, *leathan*, a. broad.

Leatánac, *leathanach*, s. m. a page of a book.

Leatánacadh, *leathanachadh*, s. extension.

Leatánuighim, *leathanuighim*, v. I widen, extend.

Leatáobac, *leathaobhach*, a. lateral; go leatáobac, aslant.

Leatár, *leathar*, s. m. leather.

Leat-astigh, *leath-astigh*, adv. within, inside.

Leatbheac, *leathbheac*, s. a mate, fellow; adj. mottled, *Sh.*

Leat-bhóg, *leath-bhóg*, s. one shoe.

Leatbhruiteadh, *leathbhruiteadh*, s. parboiling.

Leatbhruithite, *leathbhruithite*, part. parboiled.

Leatcáo, *leathcáo*, a. half-blind, blind of an eye.

Leatceann, *leathceann*, s. side of the head.

Leatcheagal, *leathcheagal*, s. a semicircle.

Leatcódal, *leathcódal*, s. dozing, slumber.

Leatcódalam, *leathcódalam*, v. I doze, half sleep.

Leat-chor, *leath-chos*, s. one leg.

Leatcómalt, *leathcómalt*, a. half eaten.

Leatcúimne, *leathchrúinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.
 Leatcúro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.
 Leatcúinge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.
 Leatcúao, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.
 Leatgailiun, *leathghaillun*, s. a pottle.
 Leatghabal, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.
 Leatghualad, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.
 Leatíro, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.
 Leatlagra, *leathlagra*, a. weak, feeble.
 Leatlaró, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.
 Leatleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.
 Leatlúigeas, *leathluigeadh*, s. lolling, leaning.
 Leatlúigim, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.
 Leatmairb, *leathmharbh*, a. half dead.
 Leatmair, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.
 Leatnac, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.
 Leatnaróe, *leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.
 Leatnuas, *leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.
 Leatnuasóigeimpe, *leathnughadhghheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.
 Leatnuigim, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.
 Leatnuigte, *leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.
 Leatós, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.
 Leatós-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.
 Leatós-dearg, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke
 Leatós-fir-uisge, *leathog-fir-uisge*, } a flounder.
 Leatós-muire, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.
 Leatpigin, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.
 Leatpingin, *leathphinghin*, }
 Leatpont, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.
 Leatrac, *leathrach*, a. made of leather.
 Leatráite, *leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast*, 1452.
 Leatpánn, *leathpánn*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.
 Leatpánnac, *leathpánnach*, a. partial.
 Leatpe, *leathpe*, adv. towards.
 Leatpois, *leathriogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.
 Leatpóo, *leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.
 Leatporis, *leathros*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.
 Leatporisac, *leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.
 Leatpuas, *leathruadh*, a. reddish.
 Leatpuis, *leathruisg*, a. one-eyed.

Leatrgailteann, *leathsgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.
 Leatrgéul, *leathsgéul*, s. f. an excuse.
 Leatrgéulac, *leathsgéulach*, a. expulpatory.
 Leatrgéularóe, *leathsgéulaidhe*, s. m. a mediator.
 Leatpúileac, *leathshuileach*, a. monocular.
 Leat-taob, *leath-taobh*, s. one side; a flitch, *Sh.*; adv. askance, askant, sidewise.
 Leat-tomalta, *leath-thomalta*, a. half consumed.
 Leat-tonna, *leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.
 Leat-trom, *leath-trom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.
 Leattpomac, *leathtromach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.
 Leattpuime, *leathtpuime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.
 Leattpuime, *leathtpuime*, s. half an hour.
 Leattpuileann, *leathtpuileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*
 Leattp, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.
 Leattp, *leath*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.
 Leattp, *leat*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.
 Leattp, *leat*, s. f. a legacy.
 Leattp, *leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.
 Leattp, *leibheann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.
 Leattp, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.
 Leattp, *leic*, s. f. force, strength.
 Leattp, *leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.
 Leattp, *leice*, s. f. neglect, 'oune leice, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *raigro* among the Irish.
 Leattp, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.
 Leattp, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.
 Leattp, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.
 Leattp, *leid*, s. f. a longing desire.
 Leattp, *leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a. strong, robust, brave; desirous, longing.
 Leattp, *leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.
 Leattp, *leig*, conj. yet.
 Leattp, *leig*, adj. future; "n ba huáman uirt mé go leig".
 Leattp, *leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.
 Leattp, *leige*, s. a league, three miles.
 Leattp, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*
 Leattp, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

Léigeadó, *leigheaclud*, s. practice of medicine.
 Léigeadó, *leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.
 Léigeadó, *leigeadh*, s. reading, perusal.
 Léigeadóir, *leigeadoir*, s. m. a spigot.
 Léigeamhail, *leigheamhuil*, a. medical, physical.
 Léigeann, *leigheann*, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.
 Léigeanta, *leigheanta*, a. proficient, learned.
 Léigear, *leigheas*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.
 Léigearach, *leigheasach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.
 Léigearas, *leigheasgha*, }
 Léigearaim, *leigheasaim*, v. I cure, heal.
 Léigear-coitcheonn, *leigheas-coitcheonn*, s. a panacea.
 Léigearta, *leigheasta*, part. cured, healed.
 Léigeoir, *leigheoir*, s. m. amender, founder, refiner.
 Léigim, *leigim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "Léigeadó é féin ar a ghlúmb".
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I read.
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I melt, refine.
 Léigim ar, *leigim as*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.
 Léigim gunna, *leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or fire a gun.
 Léigim orm, *leigim orm*, v. I pretend.
 Léigin, *leighin*, s. a student, *Sh*.
 Léigionn, *leighionn*, s. reading, perusal.
 Léigionn, *leighionn*, see Léigeann.
 Léigionntacht, *leighionntacht*, s. f. reading, instruction.
 Léigior, *leighios*, see Léigear.
 Léigín, *leigim*, s. a legion.
 Léiglosadó, *leighlosgadh*, s. m. cautery.
 Léiglosaim, *leighlosgaim*, v. I cauterize.
 Léig-súl, *leigh-sul*, s. an oculist.
 Léigthe, *leighthe*, part. read.
 Léigthead, *leightheadh*, s. a perusal, reading.
 Léigtheoir, *leightheoir*, s. m. a reader.
 Léigtheadóir, *leightheoir*, s. f. reading.
 Léigteal, *leigteal*, s. anything melted.
 Léim, *leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.
 Léime, *leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness.
 Léimear, *leimheas*, } ness, flatness
 Léimeadóir, *leimeadoir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.
 Léimigthe, *leimigthe*, part. leapt.
 Léimim, *leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt.
 Léimnigim, *leimnighim*, } hop, prance, exult.
 Léimneac, *leimneach*, a. leaping, bounding; desultory.
 Léimngian, *leimsgian*, s. f. a razor.
 Léim-uirge, *leim-uirge*, s. f. a cataract.
 Leim, *leim*, s. f. evils.
 Leimb, *leimbh*, s. children.

Leimbheir, *leimbhbheir*, s. childbirth.
 Leimbluaga, *leimbluasga*, s. a cradle.
 Léine, *leine*, s. f. a shirt, shift; any linen garment.
 Léine-airfuonn, *leine-airfionn*, s. m. the alb or surplice worn by the priest at Mass.
 Léine-báir, *leine-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.
 Leingeann, *leingeann*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh*.
 Leinne, *leinne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.
 Léintéog, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; so
 Léir, altogether; a. conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.
 Léire, *leire*, s. austerity, piety.
 Léireadó, *leireadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.
 Léireamhail, *leireamhuil*, a. visible.
 Léirfolach, *leirfolach*, s. m. a canopy.
 Léirg, *leirg*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.
 Léirgim, *leirgim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.
 Léirghe, *leirghe*, a. being in sight.
 Léirim, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.
 Léirín-rúgach, *leirin-sugach*, s. a mushroom.
 Léirig, *leirig*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.
 Léirist, *leirist*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.
 Léiristín, *leiristin*, }
 Léirmear, *leirmheas*, s. balancing, considering.
 Léirmearaim, *leirmheasaim*, v. I balance.
 Léirmilleadó, *leirmilleadh*, s. m. destruction.
 Léirscana, *leirscana*, a. obscure.
 Léirsgriór, *leirsgrios*, s. utter destruction.
 Léirsgriosta, *leirsgriosta*, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.
 Léirsin, *leirsin*, s. f. sight, seeing.
 Léirsineac, *leirsineach*, a. seeing, intelligent.
 Léirsmuaineadó, *leirsmuaineadh*, s. consideration, reflection.
 Leirt, *leirt*, a. earnest.
 Leirce, *leirce*, s. earnestness.
 Leir, *leir*, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. Leir, to the leeward, *Sh*; Leir, apparently, *Sh*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.
 Leir, *leir*, } gen. of Leap.
 Leire, *leire*, }
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible, apparent.
 Leirbeairt, *leisbheart*, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.
 Léirbéar, *leisdhear*, s. f. a step-daughter.
 Léire, *leire*, s. f. happiness.
 Léireadó, *leiseadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.
 Léirg, *leirg*, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, supine, inactive.
 Léirgeach, *leisgeach*, }
 Léirgeamhail, *leisgeamhuil*, }

leirge, *leirge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.
 leirgean, *leirgean*, s. m. a lazy person.
 leirgeoir, *leirgeoir*, s. m. an idler.
 leirgeul, *leirgeul*, see leirgeul.
 leiríngean, *leiríngean*, s. f. a step-daughter.
 leir, *leir*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; *fa leir*, individually; *o foin a leir*, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; “*oo leir a doire*”.
 leirbe, *leirbhe*, s. partiality.
 leirbheascac, *leirbheascach*, s. m. a co-relative.
 leirbhágan, *leirbhagan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from *leir*, one, or half a pair; *bhog*, a shoe, *an*, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.
 leirccéao, *leirthead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.
 leirceal, *leirthead*, s. partiality.
 leircealb, *leirtheadalb*, s. bas-relief.
 leirceaoasam, *leirtheadasam*, v. I excuse.
 leirceaoasaim, *leirtheadasaim*, s. an excuse.
 leirce, *leirce*, s. water gruel.
 leirce, *leirce*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of *liac*, gray; s. a balance.
 leircesc, *leirthead*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaise.
 leirceao, *leirtheadh*, s. grayness.
 leirceao, *leirthead*, s. breadth.
 leirceao-méur, *leirthead-meur*, s. m. an inch.
 leirceio, *leirthead*, see leirceio.
 leirceir, *leirthead*, s. f. derision, mockery.
 leirceapda, *leirtheadha*, a. literary.
 leirceog, *leirthead*, s. f. a flounder.
 leirceolac, *leirtheadolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.
 leirgealac, *leirtheadolach*, s. m. the half-moon.
 leirglinn, *leirtheadlinn*, s. Denmark and Norway; *i. e.* *leirglinn*.
 leirglóir, *leirtheadlúir*, s. m. false glory.
 leirio, *leirthead*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.
 leirioe, *leirthead*, s. duplicate.
 leirinnre, *leirtheadnse*, s. a peninsula.
 leirimeal, *leirtheadmeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a. partial.
 leirimealac, *leirtheadmealach*, a. bordering, superficial, external.
 leirir, *leirthead*, s. f. a letter; plur. *leirthead*.
 leirleac, *leirtheadleach*, } a. partial, factious.
 leirleir, *leirtheadleir*, }
 leirneac, *leirtheadneachd*, s. f. breadth.
 leirpíniginn, *leirtheadphíniginn*, s. f. a half-penny.

leirneascar, *leirtheadachas*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.
 leirneao, *leirtheadadh*, adv. aside, apart; of a side, together.
 leirneann, *leirtheadann*, s. partiality.
 leirneascac, *leirtheadneach*, a. partial, factious.
 leirneascac, *leirtheadneachd*, s. partiality.
 leirneigim, *leirtheadighim*, v. I appear, come in sight.
 leirinn, *leirtheadrinn*, s. fetters.
 leirre, *leirthead*, adv. this side.
 leirgeul, *leirtheadgeul*, s. m. an apology, excuse.
 leirgeulac, *leirtheadgeulach*, a. apologetical, excusatory.
 leirgeulaim, *leirtheadgeulaim*, v. I excuse, apologise.
 leirir, *leirthead*, s. f. the side of a country.
 leirab, *leirthead*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.
 le'm, *le'm*, with my.
 leirne, *leirthead*, s. fatness; dread, fear.
 len, *len*, s. m. woe, misfortune.
 lenne, *lenne*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; “*lenne laoc, i. e.* *leirthead laoc no aighe laoc*”, *Cor*.
 lenne, *lenne*, s. f. a spoon; *i. e.* *liac*.
 lenceog, *lentheadog*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.
 leo, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence *leo*, a lion; *Gr.*, *λεων*; *Lat.*, *leo*; see *leon*.
 leo, *leo*, } s. m. a lion.
 leogan, *leoghan*, }
 leobar, *leobhar*, a. long; tawdry; uncouth.
 leo-chamall, *leo-chamhall*, s. a chameleon.
 leod, *leodh*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.
 leodaim, *leodhaim*, v. I cut, mangle; “*po leod a lám*”, *Lea*.
 leog, *leog*, s. m. a marsh,
 leogac, *leogach*, a. marshy; slovenly; disorderly.
 leogac, *leogachd*, s. flatlattery.
 leogaim, *leoghaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.
 leogan, *leoghan*, s. m. a lion; a moth.
 leoganta, *leoghanta*, a. lion-like.
 leogantac, *leoghantachd*, s. inconstancy.
 leogarac, *leogarach*, a. haughty, insolent.
 leogarac, *leogaradh*, s. haughtiness.
 leoir, *leoir*, s. enough.
 leoirgim, *leoirghnimh*, s. satisfaction.
 leomac, *leomach*, a. flirting, prudish.
 leom, *leom*, } s. m. prudery.
 leomac, *leomachas*, }
 leomair, *leomaire*, s. m. a fop.
 leoman, *leomhan*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech.
 leomanta, *leomhanta*, } a lion-like; heroic.
 leonta, *leonta*, }

Leon, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.
 Leonad, *leonadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.
 Leonaim, *leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.
 Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.
 Leontac, *leontach*, a. afflictive.
 Leontaco, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh*.
 Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par*. 109.
 Leoróilgear, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.
 Leorgrápa, *leorghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.
 Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat.*, lux; a disclosure; a blush.
 Leoram, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.
 Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.
 Leorcnunm, *leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.
 Leorǵat, *leorghath*,
 Leormang, *leosmhang*, } s. a ray of light.
 Leorméui, *leosmheur*, }
 Léir, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.
 Leire, *lere*, s. religion.
 Léir, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.
 Léirc, *lesc*, s. m. lust; "léirc na colla", *M'Par*.
 Léirc, *lesc*, a. lame; *i. e.* "Léir a eirc, no quasi léirc; *i. e.* bacac", *Cor*.
 Léirimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.
 Léir-largta, *les-largtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.
 Léir-mac, *les-mac*, s. m. a step-son.
 Leppaire, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in leppaire ir mo, *i. e.* an t-Sean; acar in leppaire ir luǵa, *i. e.* ino eircá", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.
 Léte, *lethe*,
 Léteaco, *letheachd*, } s. hoariness.
 Léte, *lethe*, s. silver money.
 Létech, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.
 Letir, *letir*, a. half wet; *i. e.* "tium a leč, acar flic in leč naile", *Cor*.
 Lečtrom, *lethtrom*, s. m. affliction.
 Leubaroeac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.
 Leuo, *leud*, see leao.
 Leuóúǵad, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.
 Léuz, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see leicc.
 Léuga-toǵmápa, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.
 Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.
 Léumadóir, *leumadóir*, see léimeadóir.
 Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.
 Léumnac, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.
 Léumnac-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.
 Leumǵar, *leumsgar*, a. clever.
 Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léup, *leur*, s. seeing.
 Léupǵur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.
 Léupǵrúao, *leurgrudadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.
 Léup, *leus*, s. m. light; see léap, a spot; a pimple, a blister.
 Léupac, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.
 Leupacac, *leusachadh*, see léapǵac.
 Léupacámunl, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.
 Léupcnunm, *leuschnuimh*, see leorcnunm.
 Leupǵat, *leusgath*, see leorǵat.
 Léupǵim, *leusuighim*, see léapǵim.
 Li, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.
 Li, *li*,
 Liǵ, *ligh*, } s. a law; *Br. L.*
 Lia, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; níř ǵebeo tapt no lia; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, *i. e.* fluēao; a. more, moř lia, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.
 Lia, *lia*,
 Liae, *liae*, } s. a great stone, Lia Fáil, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Eare, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.
 Liabrán, *liabhran*, } s. a small book.
 Liabrin, *liabhrin*, }
 Liac, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovel; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.
 Liacac, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.
 Liacbhǵro, *liachbrighide*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.
 Liaco, *liachd*, s. a multitude, a great many.
 Liactán, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.
 Liac-toǵar, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.
 Liacró, *liachro*, s. a hog-stye.
 Liac-róta, *liach-róda*, see Liac-bhǵro.
 Liacróra-bán, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved pond weed.
 Liactaim, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.
 Liactreoir, *liachtreoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L.*
 Liadó, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.
 Liadóǵ, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.
 Liadóǵ, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.

LIAG, *liag*, see *leag*, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* *iomairne*, *agair* *oiriug*.
 LIAG, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.
 LIAGÁN, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.
 LIAGÓEALG, *liaghdhealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.
 LIAGLÓGAR, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.
 LIAGS, *liagh*, a. keen.
 LIAPHUCÓG, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.
 LIAP, *lias*, see *liop*; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.
 LIAT, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; "Do gmit ulao cáta oib agar no beaiac a liatu a topac an cáta agar an ogleaca a meoan, agar angillu po beoig", *Fr.* 30; a gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.
 LIATAC, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.
 LIATACAO, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.
 LIATAO, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.
 LIATAN, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; chrysanthemum segetum.
 LIATBÁN, *liathbhan*, a. pale.
 LIATBURÓE, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.
 LIATCEAPIC, *liathcheare*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.
 LIATOPUR, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.
 LIATGAT, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.
 LIATGLAR, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.
 LIATGORM, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.
 LIATLUACARO, *liathluachuid*, } s. hoar-frost.
 LIATPEOAO, *liathreothadh*, }
 LIATLUP, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; artemisia vulgaris.
 LIATLUP-PÓRO, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cudweed; *filago germanica*.
 LIATÓG, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.
 LIATÓGNE, *liathoghre*, s. hoar-frost.
 LIATPAO, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.
 LIATPAIM, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.
 LIATPAM, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*
 LIATPEAC, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.
 LIATPEO, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.
 LIATPÓRO, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chess.
 LIATCAP, *liathas*, a. mouldy.
 LIATPUIG, *liathuisg*, s. f. a fieldfare.
 LIATUP, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.
 LIB, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.
 LIBAP, *libar*, s. a lip.
 LIBEADÁN, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.
 LIBEADÁN, *libheadan*, s. levithan.
 LIBEAPIN, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.

LIBREAC, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a dirty, slovenly, awkward.
 LIBPE, *libhre*, s. f. livery, *luet* *libpe*, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.
 LICE, *lice*, gen. of *leac*.
 LICEÓG, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.
 LICLIT, *liclith*, s. a gravelstone.
 LICNEAN, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.
 LROE, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.
 LROEAC, *lideach*, a. stopped.
 LROEALBAM, *lidhealbham*, v. I paint, daub, depict.
 LROEALBÉA, *lidhealbhtha*, part. painted.
 LROEALBÉOIR, *lidhealbhthoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.
 LIS, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.
 LIS, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.
 LISAC, *ligach*, a. sly.
 LISAOIR, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.
 LISAP, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*
 LISPE, *lighe*, s. a licking.
 LISPEAC, *ligheach*, s. a cow.
 LISPEAO, *ligheadh*, s. licking.
 LISPEANG, *ligheang*, s. a ship.
 LISIM, *lighim*, v. I lick.
 LISIM, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. *leisim*.
 LISPE, *ligthe*, a. lambent.
 LISPEACÁN, *ligteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.
 LISPEAO, *ligtheadh*, s. stirabout, crowdy.
 LIL, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; "no lil a po paimm óe"; a. customary, usual; "go por lil ó cáe mheao no gaimm óe ó jin amac".
 LILE, *lile*, s. a lily.
 LILEAO, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* *lighe*, no *oul*, *o. g.*
 LIM, *lim*, v. I follow, pursue.
 LILTEAC, *liltheadh*, a. flexible, pliant.
 LIM, *lim*, s. f. a leap.
 LIMBRON, *limbron*, a. smooth.
 LIMIRTEIR, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.
 LIN, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; *cia* *lin*, *Lec.* 18. 4.
 LIN, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, *llin*; *Gr.*, *λινον*; a line, thread; series, score.
 LINCOIR, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.
 LINO, *lind*, s. m. a disease; *lino* *cluaire*, deafness, *Cor.*
 LINÉAOAC, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.
 LING, *ling*, s. f. a falling.
 LINGEAO, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.
 LINGIM, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.
 LINGMA, *Lingria*, s. England.
 LINGEAO, *lingigeadh*, s. delineation, drawing.

línigim, *linighim*, v. I delineate.
 línigtheoir, *linighthéoir*, s. m. a delineator, designer.
 línleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.
 linn, *linn*, see lúnd; s. f. a pool, the sea, water;
 linn lín, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period, time, generation; pe a linn, a strait, the entrance into a gulf, *Lee*; ale, strong drink, *Cor.*; a. wet; prep. with us.
 línngineac, *linngineach*, a. roundish.
 linnín, *linnín*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*
 línneog, *linneog*, s. f. a shroud.
 línngearadh, *linngearadh*, s. genealogy, *Sh.*
 líníádaic, *linradharc*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.
 línneac, *linneach*, s. one clothed in linen.
 línite, *línite*, a. full.
 líniteac, *linneach*, a. lineal.
 líobac, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.
 líobagac, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common in standing water, *Sh.*
 líobaim, *liobhaim*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,
 líobhaim, *liobhram*, } burnish, daub.
 líobairc, *liobhairc*, s. delivery, delivering.
 líobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*, *lbuyven*.
 líobar, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting lip; a slovenly person.
 líobairim, *liobhairim*, v. I deliver.
 líobair, *liobair*, s. m. a leopard.
 líobairneac, *liobairneach*, a. slovenly, awkward.
 líobairne, *liobairne*, a. slovenly.
 líobairneac, *liobairneach*, s. f. slovenliness.
 líobghraic, *liobghraic*, s. a wig.
 líobóideac, *liobóideach*, a. slow, lingering.
 líobrac, *liobrac*, a. thickclipped.
 líobhairc, *liobhairc*, s. m. a burnisher.
 líobtha, *liobtha*, part. polished, filed.
 líobthaic, *liobthach*, a. cosmética.
 líobthaic, *liobthara*, } a. filed, polished.
 líobhte, *liobhte*, }
 líoca, *lioca*, s. a cheek; prop. *leaca*.
 líocadán, *liocadan*, s. m. a chin cloth.
 líocair, *liocair*, s. a leopard.
 líocair, *liocair*, s. f. liquorice.
 líod, *liod*, s. a lisping.
 líoda, *lioda*, a. strong, able.
 líodac, *liodach*, a. lisping.
 líodaighe, *liodaighe*, s. m. a lisper.
 líodhairc, *liodhairc*, s. destruction.
 líodán, *liodan*, s. m. a litany.
 líodán-an-ucaire, *liodan-an-ucaire*, s. teazel; dipsacus fullonum.
 líodairim, *liodairim*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.
 líodairc, *liodairc*, s. tearing in pieces.

líodairim, *liodairim*, } s. the blade of an oar.
 líod, *liod*, }
 líod, *liod*, see léug; a. becoming, handsome.
 líodac, *liodach*, s. m. superiority.
 líodac, *liodach*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.
 líodac, *liodach*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong, mighty.
 líodaim, *liodaim*, v. I whet, make sharp.
 líodair, *liodair*, s. f. power, ability.
 líodair, *liodair*, s. m. a trowel.
 líodair, *liodair*, s. a tongue.
 líodac, *liodach*, a. fair, fine, soft.
 líodair, *liodair*, s. a tongue.
 líod, *liod*, comp. pron. with me.
 líodac, *liodach*, s. smoothing, polishing.
 líodairim, *liodairim*, s. m. a burnisher, polisher.
 líodaim, *liodaim*, v. I polish, file, burnish.
 líodán, *liodhan*, s. m. a file.
 líodair, *liodair*, } a. polished, burnished,
 líodair, *liodair*, } complete.
 líodóir, *liodóir*, s. f. lemon, an almond.
 líodair, *liodair*, comp. pron. with me, belonging to me.
 líon, *lion*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, *lliaín*, linen cloth; web, a line; *Welsh*, *llín*; a net, a snare; a parcel, number, quantity.
 líonac, *lionadh*, s. filling, swelling.
 líonadóir, *lionadóir*, s. m. a funnel, a tun-dish.
 líonac-mara, *lionadh-mara*, s. the tide.
 líonac-riog, *lionac-riog*, } s. ceiling, entablature.
 líonac-riog, *lionac-riog*, }
 líonaim, *lionaim*, v. I fill.
 líon-an-abain, *lion-an-abain*, s. various-leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.
 líon-an-abain-álaidh, s. *lion-an-damhain-álaidh*, s. a cobweb.
 líonadac, *lionadach*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sc.*
 líonac, *lionac*, } s. a tether, a spangle, a
 líonac, *lionac*, } line from the head to
 líonac, *lionac*, } the forefoot, or from
 líonac, *lionac*, } the fore to the hind foot
 of a beast.
 líonair, *lionair*, a. pleasing, delightful.
 líon-fear-is-fear, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by one.
 líonair, *lionair*, a. full, abundant, copious, exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous, plenty.
 líonair, *lionair*, compar. of líonair.
 líonairac, *lionairac*, s. f. multiplicity, abundance.
 líon-na-mbean-riog, *lion-na-mbean-riog*, s. flax, purging flax; linum catharticum.

Liønn, *liønn*, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.

Liønnblaíróir, *liønnblastoir*, s. m. an ale taster.

Liønnoub, *liønnubh*, s. melancholy, gloomy fits.

Liønnruað, *liønnruadh*, s. choler.

Liønnuðað, *liønnughadh*, s. growing in humours.

Liønn-obair, *liønn-obair*, s. net-work.

Liønn-obairðe, *liønn-obraidhe*, s. m. a net maker.

Liønnrðað, *liønnradh*, s. a web.

Liønnrðað, *liønnrad*, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.

Liønra, *liønra*, plur. of Liøn; part. filled, sated.

Liønrað, *liønrað*, a. full, abundant.

Liønraðo, *liønraðh*, s. f. satiety, plenitude.

Liøn-uirge, *liøn-uirge*, s. a casting net.

Liør, *lios*, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.

Liør, *lios*, s. m. a house, habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.

Liørair, *liosair*, s. f. a garden.

Liørda, *liosda*, a. slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.

Liørðaðo, *liosdadh*, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.

Liørðail, *liostail*,
Liørðaðo, *liostaladh*, } s. enlisting; vulg.

Liørðað, *liotach*, a. lisping, stammering.

Liørðað, *liothadh*, s. frightening, dismaying, *Fer.* 89.

Liørpa, *liothra*, s. hair.

Liørpaðair, *liothradharc*, s. pomp.

Liørpað, *liotrath*, a. unseasonable.

Liørin, *lipin*, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.

Liørin, *lipin*, s. trusting to, confiding in.

Liør, *lir*, a. much, numerous, many.

Liør, *lis*, s. m. a dispute, conflict; *i. e.* veabard, o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.

Liør, *lisy*, s. feelers.

Liørðað, *liseadh*, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.

Liør, *lis*,
Liørðan, *lissan*, } s. a tongue; *Heb.*, lashon.

Liørin, *lisim*, v. to mean, imagine, think of.

Liørne, *lisne*, s. a ketch or hand of flax.

Liør, *lit*, s. f. activity, celerity.

Liør, *lith*, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see Liørðe; adv. formerly, of old.

Liørðe, *lithe*, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.

Liørðe, *lite*, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.

Liørðað, *litheadh*, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.

Liørðaðo, *liteardha*, a. literal.

Liørðair, *litheas*, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

Liørðair, *litinhaire*, s. m. a dissembler, *Sh.*

Liørðairðað, *lithiomradh*, s. backbiting.

Liørðað, *litiordha*, a. learned, literary.

Liør, *litir*, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.

Liørðaðo, *litirchomrag*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*

Liørðað, *litrðha*, a. literal; "ciall Liørðað", *Mul.* 244.

Liørðaðealðað, *litirdhealoghadh*, s. a bill of divorce.

Liørðe, *litireach*, a. epistolary.

Liørðair, *litir-ghrinnich*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*

Liørðair, *litir-laimhe*, s. a letter missive.

Liørðað, *lithiughadh*, s. astonishment, surprise.

Liørðe, *lith-laithe*, s. festival days.

Liør, *liu*, v. to follow, pursue, *Sh.*; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.

Liørðair, *liubhar*, s. m. work, labour; see Liørðe; a pole; a broad, extended.

Liørðað, *liubhrach*, a. sedgy; laborious.

Liør, *liuc*,
Liør, *liugh*, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.

Liørðað, *liudaidh*, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; a gaberlunzie.

Liør, *liug*, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.

Liørðað, *liugach*, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.

Liørðað, *liugadh*, s. a creeping.

Liørðair, *liugaire*, s. m. a cajoler.

Liørðairðað, *liugaireachd*, s. f. cajolery.

Liørðair, *liughoilim*, v. I lament, bewail.

Liørin, *liuin*, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "Mo òa òalán nìorpa lunn", *Tor. Eig.*; s. f. sloth.

Liørin, *liumh*, s. m. a cry, noise.

Liørðað, *liumhadh*, s. a crying out.

Liørðair, *liumhaim*, v. I cry out, shout.

Liørin, *liun*, a. slothful, sluggish.

Liørðairðair, *liunaidheas*, s. m. idleness, sloth.

Liørðair, *liunchlos*, s. m. rest.

Liørin, *liunn*, see Liørðan and Liørðan, s. humours of the body.

Liørin-oub, *liunn-dubh*, s. melancholy.

Liør, *liur*, s. m. prate, noise.

Liørðað, *liurach*, a. noisy, prating.

Liørðair, *liuraim*, v. I beat, strike.

Liør, *liut*, s. a lute.

Liør, *liuth*,
Liørðað, *liuthadh*, } adj. as many, so many.

Liørðað, *liutachan*, s. m. a lute maker.

Liør, *lo*, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, *i. e.* clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.

Liørðair, *loancait*, s. wall pennywort.

Liørð, *lobh*, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.

Loðað, *lobhadh*, s. rotting, corrupting, fester-
 ing.
 Loðaðar, *lobhadas*, s. m. rottenness, corruption,
 fulsomeness.
 Lobairim, *lobairein*, s. f. a dwarf.
 Lobair, *lobais*, s. f. craft, ingenuity, cunning.
 Lobairiadh, *lobaiseach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.
 Lobair, *lobhar*, s. m. work, a day's work; a
 leper.
 Lobgach, *lobhgach*, s. a cow with calf.
 Lobnas, *lobhradh*, s. m. the leprosy.
 Lobtha, *lobhtha*, a. rotten, putrid.
 Lobthaí, *lobhthachd*, s. rottenness, putrefaction.
 Loc, *loc*, s. m. a stop, let, hindrance; a place.
 Lóc, *loch*, s. m. and f. a lake, lough, arm of the
 sea; *Welsh*, llych; *Gr.*, λακος; *Lat.*, lacus;
 a. much, many, every, all; black, dark.
 Lócach, *lochadh*, s. m. a fleece, a flock.
 Locadh, *locadh*, s. refusal, hindrance.
 Locaim, *locaim*, v. I refuse, hinder, baulk.
 Locam, *lochaim*, s. sea-grass or wrack.
 Locaí-moí, *lochalmothair*, s. brooklime; ve-
 ronica beccabunga.
 Lócan, *lochan*, s. m. chaff.
 Locán, *lochan*, s. m. a small lake or pool.
 Locar, *locar*, s. m. a plane.
 Locaraim, *locaraim*, v. I plane.
 Locar-grobar, *locar-grobaidh*, s. a ploughshare.
 Locarman, *locharman*, s. m. a pigmy, prop.
 leirbhógan.
 Lócarin, *locharn*, s. light, a candle.
 Locar-gathair, *locarsgathair*, s. shavings.
 Locarair, *lochasair*, s. a shower of rain; a sea
 fight.
 Locbleime, *lochhleine*, s. the region under the
 short ribs.
 Lóc, *loc*, s. m. a lake, a pool; filthy mire.
 Lóc, *lochd*, s. f. a fault; sight.
 Lóc, *lochd*, } s. f. a nap, slumber, a wink
 Lócraim, *lochdain*, } of sleep.
 Lócraí, *lochdach*, a. faulty, criminal.
 Lócraí, *lochdaighim*, v. I blame, reprove,
 damage, offend.
 Lócraí, *lochdaighthe*, part. blamed, censured.
 Lócraí, *lochdaightheoir*, s. m. a critic, cen-
 surer.
 Lócraí, *lochdoir*, see Lócraí.
 Lócraí, *lochdughadh*, s. blaming, censuring.
 Lócraí, *loch-lein*, s. the flank.
 Lócraí, *lochlonn*, a. strong at sea.
 Lócraí, *lochlonnach*, s. m. a Dane.
 Lócraí, *lochmhadh*, s. f. eruption of a lake.
 Lócraí, *lochog*, s. f. a colt, filly.
 Lócraí, *lochran*, s. m. a lighted lamp, torch,
 light.

Lócraí, *lochranach*, a. lucent, lucid, bright.
 Lócraí, *lochradh*, s. a loft.
 Lócraí, *lochtach*, a. faulty, sinful, wicked.
 Lócraí, *lochtoir*, s. a blamer, retracter, reprover.
 Lócraí, *lochthomaidh*, see Lócraí.
 Lócraí, *locuist*, } s. f. a locust.
 Lócraí, *locuiste*, }
 Lócraí, *lodh*, s. a passing, going.
 Lócraí, *lod*, s. m. puddle, mud.
 Lócraí, *lod*, s. a volley.
 Lócraí, *lodaightheadh*, s. stagnating, stagnation.
 Lócraí, *lodail*, a. bulky, cumbersome.
 Lócraí, *lodailim*, v. I load; a load; a load-
 ing.
 Lócraí, *lodaim*, v. I go, pass, arrive at, contrive,
 seduce.
 Lócraí, *lodain*, s. the flank or privy members.
 Lócraí, *lodan*, s. m. thin puddle.
 Lócraí, *log*, s. m. a pit or dike of water, a small
 lough; a dungeon; a place; *Lat.*, locus; a
 hollow, *Gen.*, xxiii. 25; a stoppage, hindrance;
 see Loc.
 Lócraí, *Logh*, s. m. God; fire; ethereal spirits; a
 loosing, dissolving, untying, *Teg. Cor.*; price,
 reward, *Br. L.*; s. f. partnership.
 Lócraí, *logha*, s. renown; a. splendid.
 Lócraí, *logha-comhroinn*, *logha-comhroinn*, s. partnership.
 Lócraí, *loghadh*, s. a rotting, putrefaction.
 Lócraí, *loghadh*, s. m. an indulgence, remission,
 forgiveness, jubilee; peace, quiet; "o éinn
 logha o'a tír".
 Lócraí, *logaidhe*, s. m. a fool.
 Lócraí, *loghail*, s. f. brick and lime.
 Lócraí, *loghaim*, v. I rot, putrefy.
 Lócraí, *loghaim*, v. I forgive, remit, indulge.
 Lócraí, *loghamhlachd*, s. f. foolery.
 Lócraí, *logan*, s. m. a side or part of a country;
 peace.
 Lócraí, *loghan*, see Lócraí, indulgence.
 Lócraí, *loghdha*, s. allowance, indulgence, exemp-
 tion, remission.
 Lócraí, *logh-eineach*, s. m. an ancient tribute
 paid to the chief for his protection; this was
 commonly twenty-one cows, *Br. L.*
 Lócraí, *loghmhar*, a. excellent, famous, stately;
 bright; valuable.
 Lócraí, *loghmharachd*, s. f. excellence,
 brightness, stateliness.
 Lócraí, *loghtha*, a. rotten.
 Lócraí, *loghthachd*, s. f. rottenness.
 Lócraí, *lobain*, s. one that toileth in foul and
 fair weather, *Sh.*
 Lócraí, *loic*, s. f. a place; a dirty woman.
 Lócraí, *loiche*, } s. a light, candle, lamp, light-
 Lócraí, *loichead*, } ning, flame, splendour.

Lomán, *loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.
Lomanač, *lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.

Lomann, *lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.
Lomari, *lomhar*, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.
Lomari, *lomar*, s. f. a fleece.
Lomariam, *lomaraim*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.
Lomariain, *lomargain*, s. devastation.
Lomari, *lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.
Lomariča, *lomartha*, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.

Lómbairi, *lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.
Lomcoró, *lomcoidh*, v. to carry, *Sh*.
Lomcorá, *lomchosach*, a. barefooted.
Lómó, *lómha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.

Loméigin, *lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.
Lomfollár, *lomfhollas*, a. clear, manifest.
Lomlaim, *lomlaim*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.
Lomlán, *lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A. 70*.
Lomna, *lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.
Lomnoč, *lomnochd*, a. naked.

Lomnoč, *lomnochd*,
Lomnočúige, *lomnochduighe*, } s. nakedness.
Lomnoiri, *lomnoir*, s. a harper.
Lomoi, *lmoi*, s. a shorn sheep.
Lompas, *lompas*, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.

Lompač, *lomrach*, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.
Lompač, *lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; effulgence, gorgeousness.
Lompačóiri, *lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.

Lomraim, *lomraim*, v. I shear, clip.
Lomraiceač, *lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.
Lomraiceač, *lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.
Lomča, *lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.
Lomčóiri, *lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.
Lón, *lon*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.

Lon, *lon*, s. the hip.
Lón, *lon*,
Lónač, *lonadh*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.
Lon, *lon*,
Lonuub, *lundubh*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.
Lonač, *lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.
Lonač, *lonach*, s. resting.
Lonač, *lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.
Lonač, *lonaigh*, s. a scoff, a jest.
Lonačgim, *lonaighim*, v. I dwell; Lonačgírao, *i. e. cóinnagírao*, o. g.

Lonačt, *lonaitt*, s. a store-house, repository.
Lonan, *lonan*, s. m. boasting.
Lonán, *lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.
Lonro, *lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.

Lonča, *loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.
Long, *long*, s. m. light; "Long, *i. e. luachain, i. e. lúchann no rólaí*", *Cor.*; the fish called ling; s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock; the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a long; *i. e. fáda, o. g.*
Longač, *longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing, devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

Longač, *longadan*, s. m. a swing-swung.
Longain, *longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.
Longair, *longair*, } Longair.
Longaim, *longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.
Longain, *longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.

Longar, *longas*, s. banishment.
Longbač, *longbathadh*,
Longburač, *longbhrisadh*, } s. shipwreck.
Longbrame, *longbraine*, s. the prow of a ship.
Longčogar, *long-chogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.

Longfara, *longfhada*, s. a galley.
Longfari, *longhair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "Longfari, *i. e. longfari, i. e. fari longie, i. e. fariann longie*", *Cor.*
Longloingean, *longloingean*, s. the gullet, any pipe.

Longmairionta, *long-mhairsionta*, s. a merchant ship.
Longphort, *longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.
Longšar, *longshaor*, s. a shipwright.

Longšpulín, *long-spulín*, s. a pirate.
Long-teine, *long-teine*, s. a fireship.
Longtoghbač, *longthoghbač*, s. shipbuilding.
Longtovo, *longthroid*, s. a sea fight.
Lonn, *lonin*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.
Lonn, *lonn*, see Lonn; s. anger, choler; high swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats in order to launch them the more easily; a strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

Lonnač, *lonnach*, a. strong, angry.
Lonnaim, *lonnaim*, see Lonnačgim.
Lonnain, *lonnain*, s. brightness.
Lonnog, *lonnog*, s. f. a virago.
Lonnógain, *lonnogain*, s. m. a passionate youth.
Lonnra, *lónra*, } a. shining, bright, brave,
Lonnrač, *lonnrach*, } illustrious.
Lonnrač, *lonnrach*, s. m. a blaze.
Lonnračgim, *lonnraighim*, v. I shine, brighten.
Lonnugač, *lonnughadh*, s. an abiding, continuance, dwelling, sojourning.
Lóir, *lor*, see Lóir.

Loic, lore, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; a. fierce, cruel.

Loiccor, lorchor, a. antispasmodic.

Lordaothain, lordaothain, s. sufficiency.

Lorg, lorg, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a. blind.

Lorga, lorga, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.

Lorga-ceacta, lorga-ceactha, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.

Lorga-chrainn, lorga-chrainn, s. the trunk of a tree.

Lorgadh, lorgadh, s.

Lorgaireachd, lorgaireachd, s.

{ s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.

Lorgaim, lorgaim, v. I wound.

Lorgaim, lorgaim, s.

{ v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.

Lorgaire, lorgaire, s. m. a follower, pursuer.

Lorgánach, lorganach, s. m. a sluggard.

Lorga-lín, lorga-lín, s. stalk or stem of flax.

Lorgbheirt, longbheirt, s. armour for the legs.

Lorpa, lorra, s. a file or rank.

Lor, los, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a *Lor* a *clárdeam*, a *Lor* a *neirt*; an effect, consequence; "*Maol-leadloinn mac Maolpuanaig meicc Don-cáda, agar Seán buíde a bhuachaí do ionn-foisrú Táog mac Maolpuanaig meic Giolla Chriort meicc Doncáda i maig Luig agar Táog do fábaíl doib. Tionol an tíne do bheir foirne, agar deabair do éor eatorra, agar faigir do éur i Maolleadloinn mac meicc Doncáda, agar a écc ar a lor*", 4 *Mast.*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.

Lorav, losaid, s. f. a kneading trough.

Lorc, lose, a. lame, maimed; see *lepc*; dumb.

Lorcad, loscadh, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.

Lorcaim, loscaim, s.

{ v. I singe, burn.

Lorgaim, losgaim, s.

Lorcaim, loscain, s. a paddock.

Lorcc, losce, s. m. a cripple; a dumb, blind, lame, maimed.

Lorgadh, losgadh, see *Lorcaid*.

Lorgadh-bhagair, losgadh-bhagair, s. the heartburn.

Lorán, losgan, s. m. a frog, a toad; child-hood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.

Lort, lost, see *Lorav*.

Lot, lot, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.

Loth, loth, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.

Lotá, lota, s. a loft, an upper room.

Lothac, lothach, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.

Lotad, lotadh, s. hurting, wounding.

Lotaim, lotaim, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.

Lothair, lothair, s. lavender, *Sh*.

Lothal, lothal, see *Lothal*.

Lotar, lotar, s. m. a ruining, mangling.

Lotar, lotar, s.

{ v. they went, came.

Lothar, lothar, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.

Lotharra, lotharrdha, part. wounded.

Lothog, lothog, s. f. a colt, filly.

Lotholl, lotholl, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.

Lott, lott, s. m. a drinking party; computation.

Lu, lu, a. little, small.

Lua, lua, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.

Luaic, luach, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.

Luaica, luacha, s. frost.

Luaicav, luachaid, s. f. frost.

Luaicaim, luachaim, v. I hire.

Luaicair, luachair, s. clubrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.

Luaicairneac, luachairneach, s. m. a place full of rushes.

Luaicairman, luachairman, s. m. a pigmy; see *leibhrogan*.

Luaicair, luachair, s. m. a light, lamp.

Luaicairne, luachairne, a. more precious.

Luaicair, luachair, a. precious, excellent.

Luaicairneac, luachairneach, s. f. preciousness.

Luaicair, luachair, s. a lamp.

Luaicra, Luachra, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghaire and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence *Teamaí Luachra. Seventh Life of St. Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.

Luaicra, luachra, s.

{ s. gen. and plur of

Luaicra, luachrach, s.

Luaicra, luachrach, a. rushy, full of rushes.

Luaicra, luachra, s. a fair.

Luaic, luadh, see *Lua*; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.

Λυαα, *luada*, } s. the little finger.
 Λυαααίν, *luadaicín*, }
 Λυααίλλ, *luadhall*, s. motion, exercise.
 Λυααίμ, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention, speak, hint.
 Λυααίμ, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; Λυααίμ τριπμάν, the arm of a kitchen jack.
 Λυααάλτατ, *luadhaltach*, a. condign.
 Λυααάρ, *luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; "Μη ήρόνιμ λιόνι Λυααρί ηρ φαρίμ το θέανασ", *S. Muollh.*
 Λυααόγαι, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.
 Λυααοράδ, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.
 Λυααοράρίμ, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.
 Λυαγ, *luag*, s. f. a doll.
 Λυαγá, *luagha*, a. less.
 Λυαγáι, *luaghair*, s. f. a reward.
 Λυαγáιρ, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.
 Λυαγáτα, *luaghuta*, s. the goat.
 Λυαρό, *luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.
 Λυαρόε, *luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful swearing.
 Λυαρόεάτ, *luaidheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, premium.
 Λυαρόιόάν, *luaidhiochan*, s. envy.
 Λυαορεάδ, *luaidreadh*, s. a. rumour, report.
 Λυαορεάνν, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.
 Λυαορεάννυρόε, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a. vagabond.
 Λυαίγ, *luaign*, s. buying, price, purchase; a. pleasant, cheerful.
 Λυαίγε, *luaigne*, s. lead, a plummet.
 Λυαίγεάτ, *luaignheacht*, see Λυαρόεάτ.
 Λυαίγε, *luaignthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon as.
 Λυαίλλεάτ, *luailleach*, s. m. a mimic.
 Λυαίλλεάτ, *luailleach*, } a. full of gestures.
 Λυαίλλεάτ, *luailleach*, }
 Λυαίμ, *luaimh*, see Λυαίμ, an abbot; a. swift.
 Λυααίμπεάτ, *luamaireachd*, s. f. activity; volubility of tongue.
 Λυαίμνεάτ, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging, volatile, fickle, transitory.
 Λυαίμνεάτ, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, inconstancy, instability, volatility, mobility, freakishness.
 Λυαίμνίγγε, *luaimhnighthe*, s. the undulation of the waves; part. undulating; moved.
 Λυαίμ, *luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.
 Λυαίνεάτ, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.
 Λυαίνεάτ, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.
 Λυαίν, *luaintín*, a. nephritical.
 Λυαίμπεάτ, *luaireagan*, s. m. a grovelling person.
 Λυαίτ, *luaithe*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.
 Λυαίτ, *luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

Λυαίτεατ, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.
 Λυαίτεατ, *luaitheacht*, a. hasty.
 Λυαίτεατ, *luaitheirghidh*, s. a rising up quickly.
 Λυαίτεατ, *luaitheirghim*, v. I rise quickly, "Δεσφ μο ειηγίωρ na tonna δεσφ μο έπιναιγ αν ήπυμαment", *Fer.* 89.
 Λυαίτεατ, *luaitheargach*, a. irritable; prone to anger.
 Λυαίτεατ, *luaitheargach*, a. abrupt.
 Λυαίτρε, *luaithe*, } s. ashes.
 Λυαίτρεάτ, *luaitheach*, }
 Λυαίτρεάτ, *luaitheach*, a. expeditious, active.
 Λυαίτρεάτ, *luaitheachd*, } s. ashes, dust, powder.
 Λυαίτρεάτ, *luaitheach*, } der.
 Λυαίτρεάτ, *luaitheachuil*, } a. dusty.
 Λυαίτρεάτ, *luaitheach*, }
 Λυαίμ, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a pilot.
 Λυαίμ, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcase; a creeping, sneaking person.
 Λυαίμ, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.
 Λυαίμ, *luamaire*, s. m. an astronomer, a navigator, a pilot.
 Λυαίμ, *luaman*, s. m. a small hand.
 Λυαίμ, *luamnach*, see Λυαίμνεάτ.
 Λυαίμ, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.
 Λυαίμ, *luamhuire*, see Λυαίμ.
 Λυαίμ, *luan*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a hero, champion; a woman's breast; a grayhound, a dog; the moon; v. Λυαίμ, Monday.
 Λυαίμ, *luanaig*, s. fetters, chains.
 Λυαίμ, *luanaighthe*, part. fettered, chained.
 Λυαίμ, *luanchad*, s. the eclipse of the moon.
 Λυαίμ, *luarach*, s. fetters.
 Λυαίμ, *luartha*, a. common, vulgar, awkward, slovenly, sluggish.
 Λυαίμ, *luas*, s. m. swift, dispatch.
 Λυαίμ, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.
 Λυαίμ, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, moving.
 Λυαίμ, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive away.
 Λυαίμ, *luasgan*, s. m. childhood; a cradle; swingswong; a tossing, swinging.
 Λυαίμ, *luasganach*, a. that rocks or swings.
 Λυαίμ, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swinging.
 Λυαίμ, *luasganach*, } s. m. a rocker, swinger;
 Λυαίμ, *luasgair*, }
 Λυαίμ, *luasgair*, } a rower.
 Λυαίμ, *luasgitha*, part. tossed, rocked.
 Λυαίμ, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity, agility; ashes; *Welsh*, *lludw*; a. swift, quick, nimble.
 Λυαίμ, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes.

lúimín, *luimín*, s. f. a target, shield.
 lúimlín, *luimlín*, s. a stream of milk.
 lúinneacóir, *luinneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.
 lúingbhréad, *luingbhriseadh*, s. shipwreck.
 lúingíor, *luingios*, s. f. a fleet, navy.
 lúingreoir, *luingseoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.
 lúingreipeacóir, *luingseoireachd*, s. navigating, sailing.
 lúinn, *luinn*, see *loinn*; gen. of *lann*, a spear.
 lúinne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, *i. e.*, *lionsaó*, *o. g.*; music.
 lúinneac, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "Stangfa lúglinne lúinneac", *Eoch. O'Fl.* The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains *lúglinne* by *pleadac*, and *lúinneac* by *clorómeac*.
 lúinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.
 lúinneogac, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.
 lúinneimig, *luinneinigh*, s. tossing.
 lúinnias, *luinnias*, s. m. a sword-fish.
 lúinnoc, *luinnoc*, s. music.
 lúinnasaire, *luinnsaire*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.
 lúinnseac, *luinnseach*, s. m. a watch-coat.
 lúipreacáin, *luipreachan*, s. m. a pigmy.
 lúipeac, *luireach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, *lluryg*.
 lúipeac, *luireach*, s. m. a draught; *lúipeaca* *tonnaí*, *i. e.* *veoča baip*, deadly draughts.
 lúirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.
 lúirgneac, *luirgneach*, a. long-legged.
 lúirig, *luirigh*, s. m. an armed man.
 lúiriste, *luiriste*, s. a sloven.
 lúir, *luis*, s. the quicken tree; the letter *l*; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.
 lúireanac, *luiseanach*, a. full of herbs.
 lúirgíom, *luisgidhim*, } v. I drink, soak.
 lúirim, *luisim*, }
 lúirgim, *luisgim*, see *lúirgaim*.
 lúirim, *luisim*, v. I dare, venture.
 lúirín, *luisín*, dim. of *lúir*, an herb.
 lúiríot, *luisíot*, a. bad, naughty, evil.
 lúirne, *luisne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; *taime* *luirne ann*; a hand of beaten flax.
 lúirneog, *luisneog*, } s. a charm, a filter,
 lúirneogan, *luisneogan*, } a drink, a drug.
 lúirneogóir, *luisneogaidhe*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.
 lúirte, *luiste*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.
 lúirte, *luithe*, s. swiftness, speed.
 lúiréac, *luitheach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

lúiréac, *luithreach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.
 lúirgac, *lulgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow; see *cleacáir*.
 lúmaó, *lumaó*, s. baldness, nakedness.
 lúmain, *lúmain*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.
 lúmaire, *lunhaire*, s. m. a diver.
 lúman, *lunhan*, s. m. a lamb.
 lúman, *luman*, s. a shield.
 lúmar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.
 lúmbaí, *lunbar*, }
 lúmpaí, *lumpar*, s. m. a lubber.
 lúmpaínac, *lumparnach*, } a. lubberly
 lúmpaínamuil, *lumparnamhuil*, }
 lúin, *lun*, s. the moon.
 lúnaio, *Lunasd*, s. Lammas.
 lúncár, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.
 lúnoac, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.
 lúnoaire, *lundaire*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.
 lúnoaireacóir, *lundaireachd*, s. laziness.
 lúng, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see *long*; s. m. the handle of an oar.
 lunn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a. strong.
 lunnac, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.
 lunnaca, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.
 lunnóin, *lunadun*, s. a strong town; London.
 lupait, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick's sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country, France; swine.
 lupac, *lupac*, s. a hog.
 lupac, *lurach*, a. pretty.
 lupacáin, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.
 lupán, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.
 lúroanac, *lurdanach*, a. cunning, sly.
 lúroanacóir, *lurdanachd*, s. f. cunningness.
 lúrg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.
 lúrga! *lurga!* interj. lo! see! behold!
 lúrga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.
 lúrgan, *lurgan*, }
 lúrga-ruac, *lurga-fuach*, s. a dissyllable; *i. e.* *pocal óa riolláó, o. g.*
 lúrganac, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a long-legged.
 lúrganach, *lurgairín*, see *lúrganim*.
 lúrgbeirt, *lurgbheirt*, s. greaves.
 lúrgfuar, *lurgfhurc*, s. a word of two syllables.
 lúróg, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.
 lúr, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or plant; *Welsh*, *llaysieruyn*; a leek.
 lúrac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, a drinker.

Luairneac, *lusairneach*, s. a place where herbs grow.

Lupán, *lusan*, s. m. a little herb.

Lupán-balla, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the wall; *parietaria officinalis*.

Lupán-baine, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; *polygalla vulgaris*.

Lupán-cholam, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine; *aquilegia vulgaris*.

Lupán-choipe, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.

Lup-an-chorrain, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.

Lup-an-choir, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honey-suckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Lupán-chromchinn, *lusan-chromchinn*, s. daffodil; *narcissus*.

Lup-an-chrubain, *lus-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian; *gentiana campestria*.

Lupán-foghaí, *lusan-fhograídh*, s. chase the Devil; St. John's-wort.

Lupán-fucaóir, *lusan-fhucaóir*, s. teasle; fuller's thistle; *dipsacus fullonum*.

Lupán-leasraí, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; *euphorbia peplus*.

Lupán-lugaire, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; *levis-ticum*.

Lupán-phioibair, *lusan-phiobair*, s. dittany, pepperwort; *lepidium*.

Lup-an-tsaoidh, *lus-an-tsaoidh*, s. common fennel; *feniculum vulgare*.

Lup-an-tlánuagá, *lus-an-tslanughadh*, s. ribwort; *plantago lanceolata*.

Lup-an-tsiucair, *lus-an-tsiucair*, s. succory; *chicorium*.

Lupán-giolla, *lusan-giolla*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.

Lupán-grán-tubh, *lusan-gran-dubh*, s. alexanders; *smyrnium olusatrum*.

Lupáicán, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one that heals by herbs.

Lupbeo, *lusbeo*, a. vegetative.

Lup-buidhe-beiltine, *lus-buidhe-beiltine*, see *beapán beiltine*.

Lupca, *lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years; infancy; a cave, subterranean vault; a. blind.

Lupcaire, *luscaire*, } s. m. a troglodite.

Lupcán, *luscan*, }

Lup-colum-cille, *lus-cholum-cille*, s. yellow wood loose strife; *lysimachia nemorum*.

Lup-cneaf, *lus-cneaf*, s. meadow-sweet; *spiraea ulmaria*.

Lupcraí, *luscradh*, s. a procession.

Lup-crae, *lus-crae*, s. male speed-well; *veronica officinalis*.

Lupcuac, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Lupcuineog, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

Lupraí, *lusdradh*, s. flattery, wheedling.

Lupraí, *lusdradh*, s. a procession.

Lupraim, *lusgaim*, v. I lurk.

Lupraire, *lusgaire*, s. m. a dweller in caves.

Luprán, *lusgan*, see *Lupcán*.

Lup-gan-athair-gan-mhathair, *lus-gan-athair-gan-mhathair*, s. duck meat; *lemna minor*.

Lup-garb, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers, catchweed; *galium aparine*.

Lup-leath-an-tsamhraidh, *lus-leath-an-tsamhraidh*, s. gillyflower.

Lup-liath, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; *lavedula angustifolia*.

Lup-máir, *lus-máir*, s. marygold; *caltha vulgaris*.

Lup-maoí, *lus-mhaoth*, a. bearing virtuous and soft herbs.

Lup-mic-bethaig, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. betony; *bethonica*.

Lup-mic-cuimín, *lus-mhic-cuimín*, s. cummin; *cuminum*.

Lup-mic-Raonail, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the Devil, *Sh*.

Lup-mic-miog-bheacuin, *lus-mhic-riogh-bheacuin*, s. wild thyme, *Sh*.

Lup-míre, *lus-midhe*, } s. mouse-ear, scorpion-grass; *myosotis scorpioides*.

Lup-míola, *lus-míola*, }

Lup-móp, *lus-mor*, s. great white mullein; *verbascum thapsus*.

Lup-na-bheileog, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortle berries; *uva ursi*.

Lup-na-ccnamh, *lus-na-ccnamh*, s. samphire; *erithrum maritimum*.

Lup-na-ccnamh-burce, *lus-na-ccnamh-briste*, s. common comfrey; *symphytum officinalis*.

Lup-na-ccnapán, *lus-na-ccnapan*, s. great figwort; *scorophularia nodosa*.

Lup-na-eitheog, *lus-na-eithreog*, s. cloud berries.

Lup-na-feapnaig, *lus-na-fearnaigh*, s. sun-dew; *drosera*.

Lup-na-fecóg, *lus-na-fecog*, s. black tansey, *O'He*.

Lup-na-fola, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse; *thlapsi bursa pastoris*.

Lup-na-ffranc, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansey; *tanacetum vulgare*.

Lup-na-gorm-dhearg, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s. blackberry plant.

Lup-na-hoidhe, *lus-na-hoidhche*, s. nightshade; *solanum*.

Lup-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; *crasula*.

Lup-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage; *chrysosplenium*.

Lur-nan-laoc, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh.*
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; euphrasia.
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trefoil; trifolium.
 Lur-na-miol-móp, *lus-na-miol-mor*, s. common mallow; malva sylvestris.
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pinghine*, s. marsh pennywort; hydrocotile.
 Lur-na-peitge, *lus-na-seilge*, s. spleenwort; asplenium.
 Lur-na-rioccam, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loosestrife; lysimachia.
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; pyrethrum.
 Lur-na-rtalog, *lus-na-stalog*, s. berry-bearing heath.
 Lur-na-ttín-ballán, *lus-na-ttíi-ballan*, s. valerian; valeriana.
 Lur-phoinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; pæonia.
 Lur-radh, *lusradh*, s. an herb; herbage.
 Lur-ragac, *lusragach*, a. belonging to plants.
 Lur-ragan, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.
 Lur-na-geire-boinnig, *lusra-na-geire-boirnich*, see Lur-na-bpeilog.
 Lur-na-muisean, *lusra-na-muisean*, s. the primrose; primula veris.

Lurra-na-rcop, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-heal; stachys palustris.
 Lur-rabac, *lus-riabhach*, s. common lousewort; pedicularis sylvatica.
 Lur-róg, *lusrog*, s. f. a charm with herbs.
 Lur-raipe, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.
 Lur-raim, *lustraim*, v. I flatter.
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtsey, bow, cringe.
 Lut, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active, nimble.
 Lutaic, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; Ludovick, a man's name.
 Luteleas, *luthcheas*, s. sleight of hand.
 Luteleas, *luthcheasa*, }
 Luteasge, *luthaisge*, } s. athletic exercises.
 Lutesap, *luthghair*, }
 Lutesape, *luthghaire*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.
 Lutesapeac, *luthghaireach*, a. glad, joyful, merry.
 Lutesapeac, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.
 Luthnac, *luthmhach*, s. m. marrow.
 Luthnar, *luthmhar*, s. strong; nimble.
 Luthnapac, *luthmharachd*, s. f. strength, nimbleness.
 Luthnaipe, *luthnhaire*, compar. of Luthnap.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonanta teanna*, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máear, his mother; a máigean, his virgin, are pronounced a Fáear, a Fáigean. It is called *Mun*, from *Mun*, the vine, Lat. *vitis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from the sound. It is often prefixed by an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; m'anam, my soul, i.e. mó anam; méolur, my skill, i.e. mó eolur m'feap, my husband, i.e. mó feap, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, léigim, I read, i.e. léig mé; múnam, I teach, i.e. múnaó mé; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *præfixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. *M*, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *b* aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *aban*, and more frequently, but abusively, *aban*; and also in the words *uaban* and *uaban*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *amnis* in the Latin is the appellative of a river, and that *πίλος*, in Greek, is the appellative of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *aban*, and not *aban*; and the other *uaban*, and not *uaban*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *d* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *ágaró*, and very rarely *ágaró*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *ídōg*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *ágaró*, and not *ágaró*. *M* is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a m-bliagana, this year; a m-béapa, their manners; a m-bpápa, their words, are pronounced, a mliagana, a béapa, a bpápa. *B* is sometimes changed into *m*; as, bean, a woman, dat. mnaoi, and plur. mna, mnaib. We find that the Æolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed in

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. *βελλεῖν* for *μελλεῖν*, Lat. *debere*; Gr. *πικνυλος* for *μικνυλος*, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, *Μαθεσα* for *παθεσα*, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. *ὑπνος*. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between *treab*, a tribe, and *leam*, insipid, as well as between *plábuirte*, a slave, and *plámhuirte*, a swimmer.

MAC

MAC

MAC

MAC

m, *m*, is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

Ma, *ma*, s. a cause; *cia ma tainic*, *Ferm.*; a breach; a. clean, pure; good; *i. e.* *maire*, *o. g.* prep. about.

Má, *ma*, } conj. if; *má tá*, if so.

Máó, *madh*, } conj. if; *má tá*, if so.

Mab, *mab*, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

Mabac, *mabach*, a. lisping.

Mabóg, *mabog*, dim. of *mab*.

Mabógac, *mabogach*, a. tasselled, fringed.

Mac, *mac*, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, *mab*. *Mac* is applied to the young of beasts, as "*bromac mac an aial*"; a. clear, pure, bright.

Mac, *mach*, adv. out.

Maca, *maca*, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

Maca, *macha*, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

Macad, *macadh*, s. bearing, carrying.

Macaro, *macaid*, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, *mabaidd*.

Macaim, *macaim*, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

Macair, *machair*, s. m. a battle.

Macaire, *machaire*, s. m. a field, a plain.

Macalla, *mac-alla*, s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, kol.

Macall-fiaóin, *machall-fhiadhain*, s. common avens; herb bennet; geum urbanum.

Macall-uige, *machall-uisge*, water avens; geum rivale.

Macaein, *macaemh*, } s. m. a youth, a lad;

Macain, *macamh*, } *macaein mna*, a young

Macain, *macaemh*, } girl.

Macaein-buillig, *macaemh-builligh*, s. m. a civil boy.

Macamhlac, *macamhladh*, s. fostering, fosterage.

Macamhlac, *macamhlail*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.

Macantac, *macantach*, }

Macán, *macan*, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

Macánac, *macanachd*, s. ordering, directing.

Mac-an-abar, *mac-an-abar*, s. the ring finger.

Mac-an-olige, *mac-an-dlighe*, s. m. a son-in-law

Macánta, *macanta*, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

Macántac, *macantachd*, f. } s. meekness, mo-

Macántar, *macantas*, m. } desty, chastity,

Macántac, *macantachd*, s. f. puerility.

Macasamla, *macasamhla*, s. an equivalent, a

thing like another, or of the same nature or

value.

Mac-bairtor, *mac-baisdidh*, s. a god-son.

Mac-brathair, *mac-brathair*, s. m. a brother's son.

Mac-éoinne, *mac-choinne*, s. a daughter-in-law.

Maccair, *maccair*, adv. about.

Mac, *machd*, s. a calm sea wave.

Macda, *machda*, s. killing, benumbing.

Macóna, *machdna*, s. a wonder.

Macónac, *machdnach*, s. m. an observer.

Macónuig, *machnughadh*, s. conniving.

Mac-oiollain, *mac-diollain*, s. m. a bastard.

Macoual, *macdual*, s. m. a sponge.

Mac-faorma, *mac-faorma*, s. youths under the

protection of the *plac*, or prince.

Mac-fuirme, *mac-fuirme*, s. a poet of the second

order.

Mac-gan-athair, *mac-gan-athair*, s. lesser duck

meat; lemma minor.

Mac-leabair, *mac-leabhair*, s. m. a copy of a

book.

Mac-leighin, *mac-leighin*, s. a student, a scholar.

Maclóg, *machlog*, s. f. the womb, matrix.

Mac-meanmna, *mac-meanmna*, s. fancy, imagination,

mac, caprice.

Mac-mic, *mac-mic*, s. m. a grandson by the son.

Mac-muirigheach, *mac-muirigheach*, s. the scallop

fish, the scalloped shell fish.

Macnar, *macnas*, s. m. kindness, fondness; li-

centiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertise-

ment; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

Macnasach, *macnasach*, a. wanton, libidinous,

merry; loving, tender, kind.

μαcαcπmenmna, *macnasmemna*, s. the fancy.
 Macne, *macne*, see maicne.
 Macoiðe, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.
 Macoim, *macoim*, s. a stranger.
 Macpiuθαι, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.
 Macpa, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.
 Macpaið, *macraidh*, s. a disease, distemper.
 Macpamuil, *macramhuil*, a. like.
 Macpaρ, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.
 Macpaρac, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.
 Mac-paθα, *macratha*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.
 Macpeil, *macreil*, s. f. a mackerel.
 Macpeil-θαpuil, *macreil-chapuill*, s. a herring hog.
 Macpamail, *macsamhail*, adj. such like, the same.
 Macpamail, *macsamhailt*, s. an emblem.
 Macpamailteaθ, *macsamhailteach*, a. emblematic.
 Macπpóiγ, *maestroigh*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.
 Macτ, *macht*, s. a wave, a surge.
 Macταθ, *mactach*, a. pernicious.
 Macταθ, *mactadh*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.
 Mac-θαλλα, *mac-thalla*, } s. echo.
 Mac-τullaγ, *mac-tullaigh*, }
 Macταιm, *mactaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.
 Macταιm, *machtaim*, v. I consider, deliberate.
 Macτιpe, *mactire*, s. m. a wolf.
 Macτnacθ, *machtfnadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a. surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.
 Macτnacm, *machtfnaim*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, ohide.
 Macτnacm, *machtfnamh*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.
 Macτnoip, *machtnoir*, s. m. a chider, reprover.
 Macτnuγacθ, *machtfnughadh*, s. discouraging.
 Macτnuγce, *machtfnuighthe*, part, chid, children, discouraged.
 Macτoγacθ, *macthoghadh*, s. adoption, an adopted son.
 Macτpe! *machtpe!* a Highland interjection.
 Macuιλ, *machuιλ*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat.* macula.
 Mac, *mad*, s. m. a hand.
 Macθ, *madh*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. mac; v. be it; go mbá coιλ uιβ; conj. il.
 Macα, *mada*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at oπemne.
 Macα, *madha*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Macαac, *madhach*, a. unthankful.
 Macαacθ, *madadh*, s. m. a dog.
 Macαacθ-αλλaið, *madadh-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.
 Macαacθ-oonn, *madadh-down*, s. m. an otter.
 Macαacθ-puacθ, *madadh-ruadh*, s. m. a fox.
 Macαacγa, *madagha*, a. canine.
 Macαain, *madain*, s. f. the morning.
 Macαana, *madhana*, s. m. meadows.
 Macαai, *madar*, s. the plant madder.
 Macαanta, *madhanta*, a. coy.
 Macθ-beacγ, *madh-beagh*, adj. small, few, little.
 Macθm, *madhm*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.
 Macθmacθ, *madhmadh*, s. an eruption, sally.
 Macθmam, *madhmam*, v. I overthrow.
 Macθmann, *madhmann*, s. a skirmish.
 Macθm-πeicne, *madhm-seicne*, s. a rupture.
 Macθm-πeibe, *madhm-sleibhe*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.
 Macπa, *madra*, s. the plant madder.
 Macπa, *madra*, } s. m. a dog.
 Macπaac, *madradh*, }
 Macπaλλac, *madrallach*, a. wolfish.
 Macπa-αλτα, *madra-alta*, s. wolves, *Matt.* vii. 15.
 Macπaacθ-uιγe, *madradh-uighe*, s. an otter.
 Macπa-πpaoiγ, *madra-fraoigh*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.
 Macπamilaτ, *madramhlact*, s. f. doggishness.
 Macπamuil, *madramhuil*, a. dog-like, doggish;
 an pēil macπamuil, the dog star; mī macπamuil, the dog month, July.
 Macopaime, *madhsaine*, s. slavery; prop. móγ-paine.
 Macouγ, *maduigh*, s. a dog.
 Macεgeal, *maethgheal*, a. soft and white; "ac éannaic na cíce moia acap iac maεtgeal ocap an meθon pεang foluγgeal", *Fer.* 88.
 Macγ, *mag*, s. m. a paw.
 Macγ, *magh*, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.
 Macγac, *magach*, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.
 Macγacθ, *magadh*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.
 M γ-acpaið, *magh-adhraidh*, s. a plain or field of adoration.
 Macγai, *maghair*, s. ploughed land.
 Macγaipe, *magaire*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.
 Macγaim, *magairim*, v. I creep, paw, finger.
 Macγaipe, *magairle*, s. m. the testicles.
 Macγaiπlin-meacupaθ, *magairlin-meadhrach*, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.
 Macγaiπ, *magairt*, s. f. creeping, pawing, finger-ing.

Μαγαμήυλ, *magamhail*, a. jeering, scoffing.
 Μαγάν, *nagan*, s. m. a little paw; a toad.
 Μαγάρι, *magar*, s. m. a word, expression.
 Μαγάρι, *maghar*, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch fish; arable ground.
 Μαγαράν, *magaran*, s. m. a creeping on all fours.
 Μαγαράναϊν, *magaranaim*, v. I creep.
 Μαγευαίρι, *mageuairi*, adv. round about.
 Μαγῆλ, *maghjal*, } s. barracks.
 Μαγῆλν, *maghlann*, }
 Μαγῆρ, *maglith*, a. soft, mild, modest.
 Μαγῆρην, *magloithin*, } s. a magazine, a camp
 Μαγῆν, *maglon*, } store.
 Μαγῆλοῖς, *maglaoigh*, s. a burlesque.
 Μαγῆλως, *maglorg*, s. a great track.
 Μαγῆλουν, *maglothin*, v. he cherished; το ἔλατ πε μαγῆλουν.
 Μαγῆυρς, *maghuirge*, s. a collection of water upon low ground, in consequence of much rain in winter.
 Μαῖβιν, *maibhin*, s. a pouring forth, *Sh*.
 Μαῖς, *maich*, s. a spirit.
 Μαῖςν, *maicne*, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.
 Μαῖς, *maide*, s. m. a stick, wood, timber; *Heb.*, matte.
 Μαῖς-βυρς, *maide-brisde*, s. a broken stick, a bent stick used for a tongs.
 Μαῖς-κροῖς, *maide-croise*, s. a crutch.
 Μαῖς-θεαν, *maidhdean*, see *μάγθεαν*.
 Μαῖς-θεαν, *maidheanach*, a. slow.
 Μαῖς-μεας, *maide-meas*, s. m. a boy's top.
 Μαῖς-μῆλς, *maide-milis*, s. m. licorice.
 Μαῖς-εὖς, *maideog*, s. f. a pivot; maiden head; the shell called *concha veneris*.
 Μαῖς-εὖς, *maidheog*, s. f. a midwife.
 Μαῖς-τοῦμαρ, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. the tiller or stick that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.
 Μαῖς-τοῦμαρ, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. a pot-stick, *Sh*.
 Μαῖς-ῖνγλαῖρ, *maide-singlaidh*, s. a swingle-tree.
 Μαῖς-ῖνμοῖς, *maide-sniomha*, s. a distaff, a spindle.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidhim*, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or boast of favours conferred upon another.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidin*, s. f. morning.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidin*, s. f. a little stick, a switch.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidineog*, s. f. the morning star.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidinaghadh*, s. dawning.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidhim*, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat; a breach, eruption, sally, flight; a handful.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidhim*, v. I tear, burst, defeat.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maidse*, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless lump.
 Μαῖς, *maig*, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; αἰά μαῖς ὑπῆς; το ἐπὶ τῇ μαῖς ὑπῆς πέμ.
 Μάγθεαν, *maighdean*, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;
 Μάγθιον, *maighdion*, } gen. μάγθιονε.
 Μάγθεαν-μαῖς, *maighdean-mhaira*, s. a mermaid, a syren.
 Μάγθιονας, *maighdionas*, s. m. virginity, chastity.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maigamhail*, } a. affected, proud.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maiguil*, }
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighean*, s. delay.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighean*, } s. f. a place, a small
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighin*, } plain, a paddock;
 } gen. μάγθινε.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maigheanach*, a. lazy, negligent.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *malgeanachd*, s. f. laziness, negligence.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maigrog*, s. f. a midwife.
 Μάγθιν, *maighin*, v. I defeat; το μάγθεαὶ ἀντὶ γαλλῶν.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maigin*, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighis*, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighisdir*, s. m. a master.
 Μαῖς-ῖν-ῖν, *maighisdir-sgoile*, s. a school-master.
 Μαῖς-ῖν-ῖν, *maighisdreamhail*, a. magisterial.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maghisdeas*, s. m. a mistress.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighistrioichd*, s. f. mastery, magistracy.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighne*, a. great.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighneas*, s. f. a field.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighre*, s. m. a salmon; a term for a proud woman.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighreadh*, s. m. a shoal of salmon.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maighreun*, s. a salmon trout.
 Μαῖς, *maile*, a part of the geers in a loom called heddles; evil; i. e. o. c. o. g.
 Μαῖς, *maily*, s. f. a funeral pile.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *mailbhrathrach*, a. eloquent.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maileid*, s. a bag, a wallet.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *mailis*, s. f. malice; *M'Par*. 42.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *mailiseach*, a. malicious; wicked.
 Μαῖς, *mail*, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,
 Μαῖς, *maille*, } tardiness.
 Μαῖς, *maille*, s. a ring.
 Μαῖς, *maille*, prepos. with, along with; μαῖς με, with it; μαῖς με, with ye; μαῖς με, with thee.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maileachan*, s. the young of sprites, in Scotland called Brownie, *Sh*.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maile-triallach*, s. slow, tedious travelling.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *maillighin*, v. I slacken, delay.
 Μαῖς-ῖν, *mailin*, s. f. a little bag.

Μαλληγιάδ, *maillughadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.
 Μαλληριμ, *maillirin*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.
 Μαλλητραίλ, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.
 Μαιμ, *main*, s. the hand; prop. *máin*.
 Μαιμπεάδ, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.
 Μάιν, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.
 Μαν, *main*, s. f. a bill.
 Μάιν, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,
 Μάινσε, *mainse*, } value.
 Μαιμβίεάδ, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.
 Μαινίλλε, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; "man, i. e. lám, ἀγαρ cáil, i. e. comhet", *Cor.*
 Μάινχίν, *mainchín*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.
 Μαινοπεάδ, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.
 Μαινέάδτνα, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, indevotion.
 Μάινέάδτναδ, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, indevout.
 Μαινέαρ, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.
 Μαινεαρ, *mainear*, s. f. a mistake.
 Μαινέος, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.
 Μαινίγ, *mainig*, s. f. madness, foolishness.
 Μαινίρ, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.
 Μαινίρτορ, *mainisdir*, } s. f. a monastery.
 Μαινίρπεάδ, *mainistreach*, }
 Μαινεάμυλ, *mainneamhul*, a. early.
 Μαινεαράδ, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.
 Μαινεαρ, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.
 Μαιννίρ, *mainnis*, s. f. drawing, trifling.
 Μαιννίγιάδ, *mainnighadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.
 Μαιννίρ, *mainneir*, s. f. a manger.
 Μαινοβαρ, *mainobair*, s. f. handierast.
 Μαινπεάδ, *mainreach*, see *mainopead*.
 Μαινσε, *mainse*, s. maintenance.
 Μαινσεάδ, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.
 Μαινέαρ, *mainear*, s. f. a manger.
 Μαιρ, *mair*, v. lived; "εἶπε ἡν νίον μαιρ δον νεάδ ἀα οὐτ μβλίσθνα θεάδ", *Rep. O. E.*
 Μαιρβ, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.
 Μαιρβίλλ, *mairbhíll*, s. a battle.
 Μαιρβίγνιμ, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morphew, a disease.
 Μαιρσεάδ, *mairseach*, a. riding; "ἑαυπῖαν βάν μαιρσεάδ", *Fer.*
 Μαιρσεαίρ, *mairseair*, s. cots, *Sh.*
 Μαιρεάδ, *maireadh*, s. a benumbing
 Μαιρεανν, *maircun*, s. a remaining, lasting.

Μαιρεασάι, *maireasail*, s. life.
 Μαιρεύν, *maircun*, s. a small salmon.
 Μαιργ, *mairg*, s. f. woe.
 Μαιργεάδ, *mairgeach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful.
 Μαιργσεάδ, *mairgseach*, }
 Μαιργνίγμ, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.
 Μαιρμ, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.
 Μαιρλίμ, *mairlim*, v. I bruise, crumble.
 Μαιρμ, *mairm*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.
 Μαιρνε, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.
 Μαιρνεάδ, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.
 Μαιρνεάμ, *mairneamh*, }
 Μαιρνεάι, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.
 Μάινεάλαδ, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.
 Μαιρνεάλαδ, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.
 Μαιρνεάμ, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.
 Μαιρνεαράτ, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.
 Μαιρνίμ, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.
 Μαιρνίτ, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; i. e. βπαιρ, o. g.
 Μαιρρεοντα, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant.
 Μαιρτ, *mairt*, s. execution.
 Μαιρτάνν, *mairthann*, s. living, life.
 Μαιρτεάδ, *mairtheachd*, s. lasting, continuance.
 Μαιρτενε, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.
 Μαιρτφεοίλ, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.
 Μαιρτίμ, *mairthim*, see *mairim*.
 Μαιρτίνναδ, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.
 Μαιρτίονναδ, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.
 Μαιρτπεάδ, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.
 Μαιρτπεάδ, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.
 Μαιρτίμ, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par. 41*.
 Μαιρ, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; and *Welsh*, mes.
 Μαιρσεορ, *maiseor*, s. a lump.
 Μαιρσε, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.
 Μάιρσεάδ, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.
 Μάιρσεάδ, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-
 Μάιρσεάμ, *maiseamh*, } someness, comeli-
 Μάιρσεάμ, *maiseamh*, } ness.
 Μάιρσεάδ, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, there-fore, i. e. μαιρτσε.

Maíreamhuil, *maíseamhuil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.

Maíriúim, *maísiúim*, v. I adorn, deck.

Maíriúgáó, *maísiúghadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.

Maíreáó, *maíseadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.

Maírce, *maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.

Maírceóg, *maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.

Maírín, *maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.

Maírín, *maistir*, s. m. urine.

Maíríneáó, *maístireadh*, s. a churning.

Maírínim, *maístirim*,

Maírínúgáim, *maístirúghaim*, } v. I churn.

Maíríne, *maistre*, s. a churn.

Maíríneáó, *maístreadh*, see *maíríneáó*.

Maíe, *maith*, s. f. good service; "ceo an maíe do puíne tuine", *P. A. 44*; a. good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur. *maíe*.

Maíteáó, *maitheach*, a. absolutory; s. m. a hare.

Maíteácar, *maitheachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.

Maíteám, *maitheamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.

Maíteám, *maitheamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, *mhnas*, amnesty.

Maítear, *maítheas*, s. m. druidism, sorcery, necromancy, magic; goodness, bounty, beneficence, benefaction.

Maíteasac, *maítheasach*, a. good, benevolent, beneficent.

Maíteasparóe, *maítheasaidhe*, s. m. a benefactor.

Maíteácar, *maítheachus*, } see *maíteácar*.

Maíteócúir, *maíthíochus*, }

Maítegníom, *maíthghníomh*, s. grace, good work.

Maítegníomac, *maíthghníomhach*, a. beneficent.

Maítim, *maíthim*, v. I forgive, remit.

Maíteheácar, *maíthmheachas*, see *maíteácar*.

Maíteheang, *maíthmheang*, a. sweet tongued, harmless.

Maítehuineáó, *maíthmhuineach*, a. well-minded.

Maíteamhuil, *maíthreamhuil*, a. motherly.

Maíteán, *maíthrean*, s. an aunt by the mother.

Maíteac, *maítheach*, a. clement, compassionate, forgiving.

Mal, *mal*, s. m. rent, tax, tribute, subsidy, income; a king, a prince; a poet; a champion, soldier; a mall, a mallet; a. slow, dilatory.

Mála, *mala*, s. m. a bag, budget, a mail.

Mála, *mala*, s. m. the eyebrow, a brow; mala an énuic, side or brow of a hill.

Malabap, *malabhar*, s. dwarf elder.

Málas, *malach*, s. m. a load.

Maladóir, *maladoir*, s. m. a farmer, renter.

Maláo, *malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.

Malair, *malair*, s. m. a merchant.

Malairc, *malairc*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.

Malairceáó, *malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.

Malaircim, *malairtim*, } v. I exchange,

Malaircúim, *malairtúim*, } change, barter.

Malaircúgáó, *malairtúghadh*, c. exchanging.

Malan, *malan*, see *molán*.

Malartac, *malartach*, a. variable, changeable.

Malartaim - airgid, *malartain - airgid*, s. a banker.

Malartnaigéáó, *malartnaigheadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.

Malartúgáe, *malartúighthe*, part. exchanged, bartered.

Malcáó, *malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.

Malcaim, *malcaim*, v. I bear, carry; rot.

Malcaipe, *malcaire*, s. m. a porter.

Malcaipeáó, *malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.

Malcaipear, *malcaireas*, s. f. sale.

Malcaip, *malcair*, } s. m. a porter, a bearer of burdens.

Malcápe, *malchaire*, }

Malcáe, *malcáe*, a. rotten, corrupted.

Mall, *mall*, a. slow, dilatory, tardy, tedious, prolix; late; boneless.

Malla, *malla*, a. modest, shamefaced, delicate.

Mallaáparáó, *mallabharthach*, a. slow spoken.

Mallaáó, *mallach*, s. m. a curse; *Welsh*, mell-tith; s. f. modesty.

Mallán, *mallan*, s. m. a mole; a veil.

Malláo, *malland*, s. the temporal artery, *Cor.*

Mallbéuplac, *mallbheurlach*, a. slow spoken, *Sh.*

Mallcáóac, *mallchodach*, s. m. one that sups or dines late.

Malltopomac, *malldromach*, a. saddle-backed.

Mallmúir, *mall-mhuir*, s. a neap-tide.

Mallmuineáó, *mallmuineadh*, s. deep musing or study.

Malltríalláo, *malltríallaidh*, s. slow travelling.

Mallúgáó, *mallughadh*, s. m. a cursing.

Mallúgáe, *mallúgáe*, } part. and adj. cursed, accursed, damned,

Mallúgáe, *mallúgáe*, } flagitious, profligate, impious, nefarious,

Mallúgáim, *mallúghim*, v. I curse, condemn, reprobate.

Mallúgáeoir, *mallúghtheoir*, s. m. a worker of iniquity, a maligner.

Mallúgáeoiréac, *mallúghtheoireacht*, s. f. iniquity.

Malôro, maloid, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.
Maloiğeað, maloigheadh, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*
Malraoiğ-airgiðo, malradoir-airgid, s. m. a money changer, discount, banker.
Malparôm, malraidhim, v. I exchange, barter.
Malta, malta, a. mild, soft, modest.
Maltaeo, maltachd, s. f. modesty.
Maltoğ, maltog, s. f. a modest woman.
Mám, mam, s. f. a hand; *lan máimé*, a handful, *So.*; a mother; *Heb.*, am; *Welsh*, mam.
Mam, mam, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, mynydd, a gap or pass through mountains; a vile, base.
Mám, mam, } s. f. a breast, pap.
Máma, mama, a. alone; adv. wherefore.
Mánað, manadh, s. a trump at cards.
Manaf, manas, s. m. might, strength, power.
Mámriog, mamsiogh, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.
Mamuin, mamuin, s. f. a moment, an instant.
Man, man, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, manus; solitariness; a solitary person.
Ma'n, ma'n, adv. before, ere.
Mana, mana, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a fortunate.
Manac, manach, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, mynach.
Manacámhuil, manachamhuil, } a. monastic.
Manacóamhuil, manachdamhuil, } conventual.
Manacáan, manachan, s. m. the groin.
Manacéo, manachd, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.
Manacó, manadh, s. fate, a lot, an omen; *cup oip* *manað*, foretelling by lots.
Manaróip, manaidhis, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.
Manaipe, manaire, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.
Manaipe-éaopsc, manaire-chaorach, s. m. a sheep-fold.
Manaitceip, manaisteir, s. a monastery.
Manama, manama, s. a glove.
Manapián, manaran, s. m. a necromancer.
Manaoip, manaois, s. f. a spear, a pike.
Manacá, manchach, adj. of or belonging to monks.
Mancáine, manchaine, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; *i. e.* *bið acap* *baipgen*, *i. e.* *mapb* *paipa*, *o. g.*
Mancnuim, mancniumh, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.
Mancuaipe, mancuairt, adv. about, around.
Manroac, mandach, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

Manoal, mandal, s. anger, roughness.
Manoracac, mandracach, s. m. a mandrake.
Mang, mang, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag, budget; a glove; deceit; a fawn.
Mangac, mangach, a. fawn-like.
Mangac, mangach, } a. deceitful, decep-
Mangamuil, mangamhuil, } tious, treacherous.
Mangaipe, mangaire, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.
Manic, manic, s. a glove, *Cor.*
Mann, mann, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* *unige* *bjumte*, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a bad, naughty.
Mannaop, mannaois, s. f. a spear.
Mannap, mannar, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.
Mannceannaró, mannceannaidhe, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.
Mannac, manntach, a. tongue-tied.
Manpac, manrac, s. f. a gift.
Manpac, manrach, s. m. a sheep-fold; a happy.
Manpacó, manrachd, s. f. happiness.
Manpac, manrachd, s. m. destruction.
Manpián, manran, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.
Manpiánac, manranach, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.
Manpai, manras, s. m. motion.
Manpac, manrath, a sheep-fold.
Manpacó, man'sachd, phrase, my love; *i. e.* *mo* *ampacó*.
Manpaiğ, mansaigh, a. settled, tame.
Man, mant, s. m. the gum; greediness.
Manta, manta, a. demure, bashful.
Mantac, mantach, s. m. a stutterer; a toothless.
Manacé, mantacht, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.
Mantacó, mantaidh, a. gagged.
Mantaipe, mantaire, s. m. a lisping person.
Mancoğ, mantog, s. f. a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.
Maoc, maoch, s. a bleach-green.
Maocó, maodh, s. selling a gift or present; a moist, wet.
Maooal, maodal, s. a belly, a paunch.
Maooap, maodhar, s. m. a fly to catch fish.
Maov, maoidh, s. a breach.
Maovéaó, maoidheadh, } s. boasting, proclaim-
Maovéam, maoidheamh, } ing, upbraiding.
Maovóm, maoidhim, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.
Maovóm, maoidhm, s. f. a hard word.
Maovómeac, maoidhmheach, a. vain-glorious.
Maovóte, maoidhte, part. grudged.

Μαργαδλαίθε, *margadhlaidhe*, } s. m. a mer-
 Μαρποντα, *marsontha*, } chant.
 Μαργαδμήνι, *margadhmhul*, a. marketable.
 Μαργαν, *margin*, s. m. a margin.
 Μαργο, *margo*, adv. as if.
 Μαρλα, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.
 Μαρμυρ, *marmur*, s. m. marble.
 Μαρων, *maron*, s. sound.
 Μαρ ρε, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,
 Μαρ ριρ, *mar ris*, } with him, along with him.
 Μαρ ρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.
 Μαρ ριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.
 Μαρ ρινν, *mar rinn*, prep. and pron. with us.
 Μαρρυσ, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.
 Μαρ ρυ, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.
 Μαρ ρυμ, *mar rium*, prep. and pron. with me.
 Μαρ ριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.
 Μαρρόρ, *marros*, rosemary.
 Μαρρυσάδ, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.
 Μαρρυσίγμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.
 Μαρράιλ, *marsail*, s. marching.
 Μαρ ριν, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.
 Μαρ ρο, *mar so*, adv. thus.
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτ ός;
 a heifer.
 Μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.
 Μαρ τα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.
 Μαρτέαμ, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-
 tinue.
 Μαρτέαμ, *marthain*, s. being, life.
 Μαρταίριμ, *martairim*, v. I maim, lame.
 Μαρτέαναδ, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.
 Μαρτέαμμαδ, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.
 Μαρτέαμμαδ, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,
 eternity.
 Μαρτέαντα, *marthanta*, a. inert.
 Μαρταρλαίχ, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.
 Μαρταρτέα, *martartha*, part. maimed.
 Μαρτφεοιλ, *martfheoil*, s. f. beef.
 Μαρτíneaδ, *martíneach*, s. m. a cripple.
 Μαρτιρ, *martir*, s. a martyr.
 Μαρτιρα, *martra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a
 maimed person.
 Μαρτιρσίγμ, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, lame.
 Μαρτιρσίμ, *martrain*, }
 Μαρτινί, *marthuigh*, s. changing.
 Μαρτιν, *marthuin*, s. living.
 Μαρτινίγε, *maruighie*, s. a seaman.
 Μαρτιννα, *marunna*, a. steady.
 Μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; *i. e.* Μα ιρ; s. mace; a
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.
 Μάρσάδ, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

Μάρσθ, *masaid*, v. if they be; *i. e.* μα τάρθ, *o. g.*
 Μάράν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.
 Μάράναδ, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.
 Μάρσαιρ, *masair*, s. f. a lump.
 Μάρσθ, *masdidh*, s. m. a mastiff.
 Μάρσαδ, *maseadh*, see μαρσαδ.
 Μάρσαδ, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.
 Μάρσγμ, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for
 brewing.
 Μάρσα, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.
 Μάρλαδ, *maslach*, see μαρλαδ; a. reproachful,
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-
 castic.
 Μάρλαδ, *masladh*, s. m. reproach, slander,
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.
 Μάρλαδ, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,
 clash; Μάρλαδ, *na ccloróeaim*.
 Μάρλαμνι, *maslamhul*, a. ignominious, base.
 Μάρλιν, *maslin*, s. meslin.
 Μάρλúγáδ, *maslughadh*, s. reproaching, slander-
 ing, abusing.
 Μάρλúγμ, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,
 abuse, blaspheme, defame, revile.
 Μάρλúγέτ, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.
 Μάρλúγέαδ, *masluightheach*, } a. ignominious,
 Μάρλúγέαδ, *masluightheach*, } abusive.
 Μάρλúγέαδ, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,
 ignominy.
 Μάρλúγέοιρ, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.
 Μάρός, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.
 Μάρσάδ, *masadh*, a. spiteful.
 Ματ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; *i. e.* "Muc, unde in
 bheite neime fori iusáctatari mata mo
 tuinne tógabail", *Cor*.
 Ματ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a good.
 Μα τα, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,
 however.
 Ματα, *mata*, s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a. great,
 dark, gloomy.
 Μαθα, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.
 Ματθα, *Gr. Marthaoç*.
 Ματáδ, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.
 Ματέαμ, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-
 rate, manure.
 Ματέαμ, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.
 Ματαίρ, *matair*, s. f. matter, gore.
 Ματέαμ, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.
 Ματέαμ-άβαιρ, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-
 Ματέαμ-áil, *mathair-ail*, } mary cause.
 Ματέαμ-ann-óliγε, *mathair-ann-dhlighe*, }
 Ματέαμ-ceile, *mathair-ceile*, } s. a mother-in-
 Ματέαμ-éiláimunn, *mathair-chliamhuin*, } law.

Ματαίρ-βαίρε, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.
 Ματαίρδα, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or belonging to a mother.

Ματαίρδacht, *mathairdacht*, s. f. the right of a mother.

Ματαίρδhas, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.

Ματαίρεamhlacht, *mathaireamhlacht*, s. f. motherliness.

Ματαίρεamhuil, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly, tender.

Ματαίρ-iongaίρ, *mathair-iongaίρ*, s. the cause of suppuration.

Ματαίρ-na-luγadaίγ, *mathair-na-lughadaίγ*, s. the ring finger, *Sh*.

Ματαίρ-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.

Ματαίρ-ορνόρν, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.

Ματαίρ-υίγce, *mathair-uisge*, s. a spring, a source of water.

Ματαί, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.

Ματαί-σείmlείρ, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-tree of a chimney.

Ματαίmlνar, *mathamlnas*, see ματαίmlνar.

Ματάν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.

Ματαί, *mathas*, see ματαίcar.

Ματθεanam, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.

Ματράδ, *mathsadh*, s. a doubt.

Ματράim, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.

Ματράbum, *mathghabhúin*, } s. m. a bear, i. e. a

Ματράmum, *mathghamhúin*, } calf of the plain.

Ματρίn, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. *vel*.

Ματρίa, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.

Ματρίn, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. ματράmum.

Ματρίλογ, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.

Ματτε, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.

Ματρίγad, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.

Με, *me*, pron. I, me.

Μεαβα, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow; a bursting, springing up; "πο μεαβα anloc".

Μεαβαί, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.

Μεαβαί, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud, deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.

Μεαβαίλεad, *meabhaoileadh*, see μιανβαίλεad.

Μεαβαράc, *meabharach*, see μεαβράc.

Μεαβαλάc, *meabhlach*, } a. deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent.

Μεαβλάc, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.

Μεαβλάd, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving; *Heb.*, alah, to curse.

Μεαβρα, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.

Μεαβράc, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mindful, studious.

Μεαβράγim, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remember; scheme, plan, plot.

Μεαβράγad, *meabhrughadh*, s. studying, thinking, feigning, inventing.

Μεαβράγce, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Μεαβράγce, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, invented.

Μεac, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.

Μεacán, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a handsome.

Μεacán, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.

Μεacán-burde, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot; *pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.

Μεacán-burde-an-tyleibe, *meacan-buidhe-an-tsleibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge; *tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*.

Μεacán-voγa, *meacan dogha*, s. great common burdock; *bardana major*; *lappa major*.

Μεacán-oub, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; *symphtum officinale*.

Μεacán-oub-παδaiν, *meacan-dubh-fiadhain*, s. bugle, bugula; *ajuga reptans*.

Μεacán-eaγa-beanine, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s. female peony.

Μεacán-eaγa-φινne, *meacan-easa-φινne*, s. male peony.

Μεacán-ραγum, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse radish; *raphanus sylvestris*.

Μεacán-ραγum-υίγce, *meacan-ragum-uisce*, s. water radish; *raphanus aquaticus*.

Μεacán-ραροίγ, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish; *raphanus hortensis*.

Μεacán-ργ, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip; *pastinaca sativa*.

Μεacán-ργ-παδaiν, *meacan-righ-fiadhain*, s. wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.

Μεacán-τρίbe, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard black hellebore; *helleboraster maximus*; *helleborus niger foetidus*.

Μεacán-τοβac, *meacan-*

tobhach, } s. great common

Μεacán-τυan, *meacan-*

tyan, } burdock, burr,

Μεacán-τυcαίλ, *meacan-*

tyathail, } cloth burr; *bardana major*; *arctium lappa*.

Μεacán-υίλεann, *meacan-villeann*, s. ellecampane; *enula campana*; *helenium*.

Μεacóann, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.

Μεactpoίγ, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the plough.

Μέao, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size; a. heinous.

Μεao, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; metheglin, mead.

Μεaoac, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a. tipsy with mead.

Μεaoacáan, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.

Μέaoaίγim, *meadaighim*, v. I increase, enlarge.

ΜΕΑΘΑΙΓΙΜ, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΓΕΤΕ, *meadaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡ, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙ, *meadal*, see ΜΕΑΘΑΙ.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΜΛΑΘ, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΜΥΛ, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡ, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish *meadar* is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡ, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡΑΘ, *meadarachd*, }
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡ, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡΑΘ, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.
 ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡΑΘ, *meadhardhu*, }
 ΜΕΑΘΒΡΟΝΝ, *meadhbhronn*, s. the dropsy.
 ΜΕΑΘΒΟΥΑΘ, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matricaria parthenium*.
 ΜΕΑΘΩ, *meadhg*, s. m. whey.
 ΜΕΑΘΩΝ, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, centre; a medium, a mean instrument.
 ΜΕΑΘΩΝΑΘ, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; instrumental.
 ΜΕΑΘΩΝΑΘΤ, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.
 ΜΕΑΘΩΝ-ΛΑΕ, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.
 ΜΕΑΘΩΝ-ΟΥΘΕ, *meadhon-oidhe*, s. midnight.
 ΜΕΑΘΡΑΘ, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry; s. a globule of fat on broth.
 ΜΕΑΘΡΑΘ, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.
 ΜΕΑΘΟΥΑΘ, *meadughadh*, s. m. augmentation, propagation, enlargement.
 ΜΕΑΘΟΥΓΕΤΕ, *meadughthe*, see ΜΕΑΘΑΙΓΕΤΕ.
 ΜΕΑΘΟΥΓΕΤΟΙΡ, *meadughtheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.
 ΜΕΑΘΟΥΓΕΤΟΙΡ, *meadhuightheoir*, s. m. a craner, a weigher.
 ΜΕΑΘ, *meag*, s. m. the earth.
 ΜΕΑΛΑ, *meala*, s. a reproach.
 ΜΕΑΛΑ, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.
 ΜΕΑΛΑ, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.
 ΜΕΑΛΓΑ, *mealgha*, }
 ΜΕΑΛΑΘ, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.
 ΜΕΑΛΑΘ, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.
 ΜΕΑΛΑΓ, *mealasg*, s. fawning, rejoicing.
 ΜΕΑΛΒ, *mealbh*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,
 ΜΕΑΛΒΟΣ, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.
 ΜΕΑΛ, *meal*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.
 ΜΕΑΛ, *meal*, } a. good, pleasant.
 ΜΕΑΛΑΘ, *meallach*, }

ΜΕΑΛΛΑΘ, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑΘ, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at ΠΙΟΒΡΑΘ; deceiving, defrauding.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑΝ, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑΙΡ, *meallair*, s. f. hasty pudding.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΩ, *meallog*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑ, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑΘ, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑΘΑΘ, *mealltachadh*, s. alluring, deceiving.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΑΘΑΘ, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΤΙΝ, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΤΟΙΡ, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.
 ΜΕΑΛΛΤΟΙΡΑΘ, *mealltoireachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.
 ΜΕΑΜ, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.
 ΜΕΑΜΑΘ, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.
 ΜΕΑΜΑΙΜ, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.
 ΜΕΑΜΑΙΡ, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.
 ΜΕΑΜΑΙΡΓΙΜ, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.
 ΜΕΑΜΑΙΡΓΕΤΕ, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.
 ΜΕΑΜΝΑ, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.
 ΜΕΑΜΝΑΙΜΑΙΜ, *meamnarcaim*, v. I think.
 ΜΕΑΜΡΑ, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.
 ΜΕΑΜΡΥΜ, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.
 ΜΕΑΜΥΡ, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.
 ΜΕΑΝ, *mean*, a. little, small.
 ΜΕΑΝΑΘ, *meanach*, s. entrails.
 ΜΕΑΝΑΘ, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.
 ΜΕΑΝΑΙΡΙΝ, *meanaidin*, see ΒΕΝΕΡΙΝ.
 ΜΕΑΝΑΘ, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.
 ΜΕΑΝΑΝ, *meanan*, }
 ΜΕΑΝΑΝ, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.
 ΜΕΑΝΒ, *meanbh*, a. small.
 ΜΕΑΝΒΛΑΘ, *meanbhloch*, s. m. dross.
 ΜΕΑΝΒΡΟΘ, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.
 ΜΕΑΝΒΟΥΛΕΘ, *meanbhchuireog*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.
 ΜΕΑΝΒΟΥΡΑΘ, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious, niggardly.
 ΜΕΑΝΡΑΘ, *meanfach*, } s. m. a yawning.
 ΜΕΑΝΡΑΘΑΘ, *meanfaghadh*, }
 ΜΕΑΝΡΟΥΓΕΑΘ, *meanfuigheal*, }
 ΜΕΑΝΓ, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish

- Meangac, meangach**, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; *potentilla reptans*.
Meangan, meangan, } s. m. a bough, branch,
Meanglan, meanglan, } twig, ozier.
Meangalac, meangalachd, s. m. sprouting, budding.
Meangraite, meangraite, s. sophistry.
Meanma, meanma, } s. nature, temper, bent,
Meanmain, mean- } disposition; "po bi
main, } cealg ina meanmuin".
Meanma, meanma, } s. courage, vigour, high
Meanmain, meanmain, } spirits, gladness.
Meanma, meanma, } s. mind, memory; "oo
Meanmain, mean- } muimean ina mean-
main, } main".
Meanmac, meanmach, } a. cheerful, high-
Meanmas, meanmach, } spirited, elate,
} magnanimous.
Meanmarac, meanmarach, s. spirited, sprightly.
Meanmarac, meanmaradh, s. thought.
Meanmchac, meanmchasach, a. benevolent,
 well-minded.
Meanmlaige, meanmlaige, s. dulness, laziness,
 weakness of spirit.
Meanmnaighim, meanmnaighim, v. I regale,
 gladden.
Meanmugac, meanmughadh, s. exhortation,
 stirring up.
Meanmuin, meanmuin, s. joy, gladness.
Meann, meann, a. manifest; famous, illustrious,
 celebrated; dumb, mute.
Meann, meann, } s. a kid.
Meannan, meannan, }
Meannac, meannad, s. a place, room.
Meannan, meannan, a. manifest.
Meannan-acar, meannan-acar, s. a snipe.
Meann-eapba, meann-eapba, s. a sawn.
Meannrac, meannrachd, s. f. happiness, bliss,
 good luck.
Meantail, meantail, s. f. deceit.
Meantalaic, meantalach, a. deceitful, perfidious,
Psal., lix. 4.
Meantalaic, meantalachd, s. f. perfidy.
Meantán, meantan, s. m. a snipe.
Meantur-gairm, meantur-gairm, s. spear-
 mint; *mentha sativa*.
Meannu, meannu, s. meditation, thought; "ba
 moir oo maic po meannu".
Meap, meap, s. concupiscence, lust; activity,
 quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to
 hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe,
 blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.
Meap, meap, s. m. a finger, a toe.
Meapacan, meapacan, s. m. a thimble, thumb-
 stall; a quick motion or action.

- Meapacan-riothain, meapacan-** } s. purple fox-
siothain, } glove; digi-
Meapacan-na-mna-rioge, mea- } talis purpu-
racan-na-mna-sighe, } rea.
Meapac, meapachd, s. f. blunder, error, mis-
 take.
Meapacac, meapachdach, a. erroneous, wrong.
Meapacacac, meapachdasach, a. wanton, mad
 for sport.
Meapac, meapacht, s. a quick or spirited action.
Meapac, meapacht, s. fingering, or the act of
 touching a musical instrument.
Meapac-cuille, meapachd-cuille, s. madness;
 error in judgment.
Meapac, meapach, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to
 afflict.
Meapacagan, meapagan, s. m. fingering, handling;
 a thimble.
Meapacinn, meapachinn, s. insanity.
Meapac, meapac, s. m. a fool; joking, hum-
 bugging.
Meapacighim, meapachighim, v. I mistake, err.
Meapacine, meapachine, s. f. a slight knowledge
 of one.
Meapac, meapac, s. error.
Meapac, meapac, s. m. a lie, fiction.
Meapacal, meapachal, a. random; *upcor* meap-
 acal.
Meapacal, meapachal, s. m. a mistake, random.
Meapacalac, meapachallachd, s. f. erring.
Meapacac, meapachachd, s. f. madness.
Meapacana, meapachana, a. foolhardy.
Meapacanaic, meapachanachd, s. f. rashness.
Meapacac, meapachac, s. m. a concubine, cour-
 tezan.
Meapacacac, meapachacas, s. m. concubinage.
Meapacac, meapachac, a. wanton, playful.
Meapacac, meapachac, } a. perverse, obsti-
Meapacac, meapachac, } nate; brisk.
Meapacac, meapachac, s. m. fondness.
Meapacac, meapachac, s. m. a thief.
Meapacac, meapachac, } s. f. theft.
Meapac, meapac, }
Meapacainn, meapachainn, s. strength, health.
Meapacainneac, meapachainneac, a. healthy, du-
 rable, hardy.
Meapac, meapac, s. m. spying, injuring, destroy-
 ing, discouraging; a garment.
Meapacac, meapachac, s. baffling.
Meapacac, meapachac, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.
Meapacacac, meapachacac, s. m. a baffler,
 confounder.
Meap, meap, s. s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in
 music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, mesen;
Heb., asan, a place for fruit; a measure; a

weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisalment.

Meapa, measa, a. worse, worst.

Meapac, measach, a. fishy; fruitful.

Meapaoip, measadoir, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapaim, measaim, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

Meapaine, measaire, s. just weight or measure.

Meapamuil, measamhuil, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

Meapán, measan, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

Meapap, measar, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggion.

Meapapóð, meas-
arrdha, } a. temperate, frugal, con-
Meapapóðs, meas-
arrtha, } tinent, sober, modest,
gentle, moderate, ab-
stemious.

Meapapóðac, measarr-
dhacht, } s. f. temperance, ab-
Meapapóðac, measarr-
thacht, } stemiousness, so-
briety.

Meapcan, meascan, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

Meapcaop, measchaor, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

Meapcebuairéac, meascebhuaidhreach, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

Meapcraob, measchraobh, s. a fruit tree.

Meapcu, measchu, s. m. a lap-dog.

Meapcamlac, measdamhlachd, s. m. approbation.

Meapóip, measdoir, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapóipeac, measdoireacht, s. f. appraising.

Meapg, measg, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymusk.

Meapgao, measgadh, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

Meapgaim, measgaim, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

Meapgaite, measgaithe, part. mixed.

Meapghort, measghort, s. m. an orchard.

Meapóg, measog, s. f. an acorn.

Meapraob, measradh, a. fishy.

Meapraigim, measraigim, v. I temper.

Meapraigte, measraigthe, part. tempered.

Meaprlac, measrladh, s. m. eating, consuming.

Meaprtic-alta, measorc-
alta, } s. tutsan, park-
Meaprtic-caoil, measorc-
caoil, } leaves; hyperi-
cum androsae-
mum.

Meapaim, measaim, v. I tax, rate.

Meapaim, measaim, see **meapaim**.

Meac, meath, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.

Meaca, meata, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

Meacac, meathach, s. m. a sore; a degenerate person; a. fat; perishable.

Meacacan, meathachan, s. m. a glutton.

Meacac, meatachd, s. f. cowardice, timidity; a hindrance.

Meacac, meathadh, s. m. a withering, fading, shrinking.

Meacac-bala, meatha-dhala, adv. at least.

Meacagim, meathaighim, v. I fatten.

Meacagim, meathaighim, v. I dismay.

Meacaim, meathaim, v. I fade, decay, wither, droop, fail.

Meacanar, meathanas, s. m. consumption.

Meacar, meathas, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meac-calltin, meathcalltin, s. southernwood, *Sh.*

Meacacail, meathdhal, adv. at least.

Meacagaine, meathghaire, s. f. a smile.

Meacac, meathladh, s. spending, consuming; grease.

Meacacagac, meathluigeadh, s. sinking under cold.

Meacacagim, meathluighim, v. I faint or die of cold.

Meacpar, meatras, s. m. fatness.

Meacpugim, meathruighim, v. I think.

Meacfúileac, meathshuileach, a. bleary-eyed.

Meacáinnear, meaththinneas, s. f. a consumption.

Meacúgac, meathughadh, s. enfeebling, weakening.

Meacacpao, meathusradh, s. fatlings.

Meo, medh, s. a balance, a scale.

Meopao, medhradh, s. m. harmony, melody.

Meio, meid, s. bigness, magnitude; number, quantity; an *meio* is *bi ann*.

Meioe, meide, s. the neck.

Meioe, meidhe, s. a stump, stock, trunk.

Meioeac, meideach, s. m. a stallion.

Meioealac, meidealach, s. m. a large knife; the leather hinge of a flail.

Meioe, meidh, s. m. whey; *Welsh*, maidd.

Meioeacaim, meidhgeacaim, a. wheyish, serous.

Meioil, meidil, s. f. a meddler.

Meioe, meidhise, s. f. the middle, midst.

Meioe, meidhle, s. a meal's meat.

Meioealac, meidealach, } s. m. the bleating of
Meioealac, meileach, } sheep.

Meioilim, meidhlím, } v. I bleat.

Meioilim, meilím, } v. I bleat.

Meioe, meigh, s. a balance, a scale.

Meioeac, meigiodach, } s. m. the bleating of

Meioealac, meigiolach, } a goat.

Meioeacaim, meicheacaim, s. m. a blockhead.

Μέτρηος, meithrios, s. fatness.
Μέλα, mela, see μέλα.
Μελατ, melat, s. m. vexation, provocation.
Μελε, mele, s. a woman's coil; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.
Μελγ, melg, s. f. milk.
Μελγ, melg, } s. f. death.
Μελγίου, melgdiu, }
Μελγι, melghi, s. point of death, death-bed.
Μελγυννη, melgrynne, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.
Μελγτεμε, melgtemhe, s. darkness or gloom of death.
Μελινιό, melinich, s. an ewe, *Sh*.
Μελιτεαό, meliteach, s. a house for keeping honey.
Μελτ, melt, s. f. jealousy, banishment.
Μεμβαγ, membagh, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.
Μεμβατ, membath, }
Μέν, men, s. ore, a mine.
Μεν, men, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, min, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.
Μενερβ, menerbh, s. a colour, *i. e.* βατ; hence *Minerva, i. e.* βεννεα βατα, the goddess of dying.
Μενσοόαν, mendochan, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.
Μενιγ, menighi, a. tame, gentle.
Μέν-μαρα, men-mara, s. a harbour; a whale.
Μένν, menn, a. clear, evident, *i. e.* πόλλυ, *o. g.*; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "*i. e.* ουννε μελιγε, *i. e.* μιλιγε, *i. e.* λυγε βάρι", *Cor*.
Μεοόαν, meodhan, s. m. a middle, mean.
Μεοόαναό, meodhanach, a. middlemost, small, middling.
Μεοόαν-οιότε, meodhan-oidheche, s. midnight.
Μεογαιρ, meoghair, s. f. pomp, glory.
Μεογαιλ, meoghail, s. f. company.
Μεογαι, meogal, s. m. a medley, a mixture.
Μεογραιό, meoghrach, a. merry, cheerful.
Μεοόιν, meodhin, s. meditation.
Μεομαιρ, meomhair, see μεαμαιρ.
Μεομαιρεαό, meomhaireach, a. mindful, retentive.
Μεομαιραόάν, meomhairach, } s. m. a memorandum,
Μεομαιραό, meomhairach, } diary, note-book, record, minutes.
Μεομαιραό, meomhairach, }
Μεορ, meor, see μέυρ.
Μεορσάόάν, meoracan, }
Μεορσάό, meorad, } s. m. a thimble.
Μεοράν, meoran, }
Μεορύζαό, meorughadh, s. meditation.
Μεορσάό, meoranach, s. m. a memorandum.

Μεοθαλ, meothal, s. help.
Μερ, mer, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.
Μεραότ, meracht, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi μέρ αότ, *i. e.* ζνιμή μέρ", *Cor*.
Μερβε, merbe, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.
Μέρυρεα, merdrech, s. a harlot, a wanton; "μέρ, *i. e.* ορυε, ααγ ορετ, *i. e.* βαετ, *i. e.* ben ορυε βαετ", *Cor*.
Μερτιγim, mertighim, v. I weaken.
Μετερ, methet, s. a veil, covering.
Μετιλ, methil, s. reaping; a set of reapers.
Μετιννεα, methinneas, s. f. a consumption.
Μέυο, meud, see μέαο.
Μέυαλ, meudal, see μαοαλ.
Μέυγ, meug, s. whey, *Sc*.
Μέυαό, meugach, } a. having much
Μέυαμυλ, meugamhul, } whey, serous, *Sc*.
Μευλό, meulidh, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.
Μέυνάν, meunan, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.
Μέυρ, meur, s. m. a finger; a prong.
Μέυράν, meuran, s. m. a thimble.
Μέυρός, meurog, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.
Μέυταγ, meuthas, see μέαταγ.
Μι, mi, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as *μικρονομ*, unbelief; compounded of *μι* and *περονομ*; when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written *μιο* or *μιό*; pron. *me*, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as *μικρονομ*, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a month; *Welsh*, min, a lip.
Μιαβάν, miabhan, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.
Μιαό, miach, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.
Μιόεαναμυλ, miechanamhul, s. misadventure.
Μιόεναστ, mieheasta, a. dishonest.
Μιαό, miadh, s. m. honour, respect; worship, form, decency.
Μιαό, miadh, }
Μιαόαό, miadhach, } a. noble, honour-
Μιαόαμυλ, miadhamhul, } able, precious.
Μιαόμαιρ, miadhmhar, }
Μιαόάν, miadan, } s. m. a meadow.
Μιαοαρ, miadar, }
Μιαουγ, miadwig, s. a hog, pig.
Μιαγ, miagh, s. m. estimation, respect.
Μιαμαοιλεαό, miamhaoileadh, } s. mewing as a
Μιαμαλ, miamhal, } eat.
Μιαν, mian, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.
Μιαναό, mianach, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

Mianac, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.
 Mianmhar, *mianmhar*, }
 Mianbhuir, *mianbuid*, s. lust, brutal passion,
Keat.
 Mianbuitad, *mianbuitadh*, s. abnegation.
 Mianfhaoilr, *mianfhaoilidh*, s. a gaping.
 Mianghar, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,
 desire, appetite.
 Mianghasach, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.
 Mianmharachd, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing de-
 sire.
 Mianuighim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,
 lust, will, intend.
 Mianuighe, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.
 Miar, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.
 Miar-ber, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.
 Miar-cluapac, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.
 Miar-mhaire, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.
 Mibeur, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-
 civility.
 Mibeupac, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-
 cent, impolite.
 Mibeupact, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.
 Mic, *mic*, gen of mac.
 Miceapra, *miceadfa*, s. indignation, dis-
 pleasure.
 Miceaprac, *miceadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,
 discontented.
 Miceanna, *miceannsa*, a. impudent, petulant;
 unchaste.
 Miceapin, *micheart*, a. unjust.
 Miceapra, *micheartha*, } a. kind, gentle.
 Miceap, *micheir*, }
 Miceill, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.
 Miceillr, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-
 pudent.
 Miceillme, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.
 Michall, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,
 nonsense.
 Michallach, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.
 Micineamhuin, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-
 chance.
 Miche, *michinte*, a. uncertain.
 Micheact, *michinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.
 Michuineas, *michuineas*, s. disquiet.
 Michliu, *michliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.
 Miceapra, *michneasta*, s. immodest, dishonest,
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.
 Miceapact, *michneastacht*, s. f. immodesty,
 dishonesty, bawdiness.
 Michneap, *michneastas*, s. f. discredit.
 Michneapac, *michneastasach*, a. discredit-
 able.
 Michneoir, *michneidm*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-
 Michneoir, *michneidsin*, } belief.

Michneoir, *michneidmheach*, s. m. an un-
 believer, infidel.
 Mior, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,
 mead.
 Mior, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad
 fire.
 Miorac, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.
 Miorasuir, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.
 Mioralbac, *midhealbhach*, a. ill-formed, un-
 handsome, mis-shaped.
 Mioramaltac, *midheanhaltach*, a. frugal.
 Mioramhuir, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-
 tation.
 Mioramhuin, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.
 Miorang, *midheang*, see *miorang*.
 Miorap, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-
 decent.
 Miorfuntac, *midhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, un-
 generous.
 Miorgleur, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.
 Mioracac, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.
 Miorac, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.
 Mioracac, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.
 Miorleap, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.
 Miorol, *midhiol*, s. abuse.
 Mioromaltac, *midhiomhaltac*, a. doubtful.
 Mioron, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.
 Miorionmaltac, *midhiongmhaltac*, a. doubtful,
 insufficient.
 Miorionmaltact, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-
 ficiency.
 Miorligamhuil, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.
 Miorligionac, *midhligtionach*, a. illegitimate.
 Mionog, *midnogh*, s. midnight, *Vision of*
Bricin.
 Mior, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.
 Miorpac, *midhreac*, s. deformity; a bad look
 or appearance.
 Miorpacac, *midhreacachd*, s. disfiguring.
 Miorpacamhuil, *midhreacamhuil*, } a. deform-
 Miorpacmhar, *midhreacmhar*, } ed.
 Miorpac, *midhreac*, part. disfigured.
 Miorang, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.
 Mioras, *mi-easmar*, a. cold, disloyal.
 Miorpacac, *mi-eifeachdach*, a. ineffectual,
 vain.
 Miorpacas, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-
 someness.
 Miorpacamhuil, *mi-fhearamhuil*, a. unmanly.
 Mioralag, *mi-fhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.
 Miorolac, *mi-fholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous
 actions.
 Mioron, *mi-fhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.
 Miorang, *mi-fheann*, s. dislike, disgust.

miġġeanmnaiġe, *miġġeanmnaiġe*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.
miġġeanmnaiġeaċċ, *miġġeanmnaiġheacht*, s. f. lewdness.
miġġeup, *miġheur*, a. blunt.
miġġleaċ, *miġhleath*, s. abuse.
miġġleaċaċ, *miġhleathach*, a. abusive.
miġġleaċaċ, *miġhleathadh*, s. bad management.
miġġlic, *miġhlic*, a. unwise, foolish.
miġġliocaŕ, *miġhliocas*, s. m. imprudence.
miġġniom, *miġhniomh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.
miġġnomiaċ, *miġhniomhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.
miġġreann, *miġhreann*, s. disdain, loathing.
mi-iomcubaraċ, *mi-iomchubhaidh*, a. unfit.
mil, *mil*, s. any animal; whatever has life.
mil, *mil*, { s. m. a soldier, a hero, a cham-
milrö, *milidh*, { pion.
mil, *mil*, s. f. honey; gen. *meala*.
milanta, *milanta*, a. brave.
milbir, *milbhir*, s. mead, metheglin.
mil-bö, *mil-bo*, s. cow-dung.
milbpeaċa, *milbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.
milcaire, *milcaire*, s. m. a parasite.
milceo, *milcheo*, { s. mildew.
milcruinneöŕ, *milchruinneog*, {
milceöc, *milceoch*, s. m. mead.
mile, *mile*, s. a thousand; a mile.
mile, *mile*, { s. m. a soldier, a champion;
mileaö, *mileadh*, { gen. *milrö*; *Welsh*, *milur*;
Heb., *melech*, a king.
mileaċ, *mileach*, see *milneaċ*.
mileaö, *mileadh*, a. thousandth.
mileamhuil, *mileamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.
mileanta, *mileanta*, a. soldierly.
milhear, *milhear*, s. m. a soldier.
milġe, *milġe*, s. the point of death.
milġteaċ, *milġtheach*, a. pale, wan.
milin, *milin*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.
miliotaċ, *miliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.
miliotaċ, *miliotachd*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.
milur, *milis*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained; a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, *melys*.
milur-briaċra, *milis-bhriathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.
milur-briaċraċ, *milis-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.
mill, *mill*, gen. and plur. of *meall*, a knob.
milte, *milte*, s. a botch, a bungler.

milteaö, *milleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.
miltein, *miltein*, s. f. blame, reproach.
millic, *millich*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh*.
millim, *millim*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.
millite, *millithe*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.
milliuö, *milliudh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.
milluin, *milluin*, s. a million.
millrean, *millsean*, s. the milt of a fish.
millrean-möna, *millsean-möna*, s. bog honey-suckle.
millroim, *millsiomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.
millte, *millte*, part. ruined, spoiled.
milteaċ, *millteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a hurtful, destructive, injurious.
milteaċ, *millteachd*, { s. f. destruction,
milteopaċ, *millteorachd*, { injury, villainy.
miltean, *milltean*, a. prodigal.
milteanaŕ, *millteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.
milteoir, *millteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.
milmeacän, *milmeacan*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.
milneaċ, *milneach*, { s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin,
mineaċ, *mineach*, { brooch.
milpeaö, *milreadh*, s. hunting, beating about for game.
milpe, *milse*, compar. of *milur*.
milpe, *milse*, {
milpeaö, *milseachd*, { s. sweetness.
milpeaö, *milsead*, {
milpeän, *milsean*, s. m. any sweet thing, sweet meat, cheese-curds, cheese-whey.
milpeanan, *milseanan*, s. dainty dishes.
milpean-cromluir, *milsean-cromluir*, s. diacodium; syrup of poppies.
milpean-mara, *milsean-mara*, s. a sort of sea weed.
milpeanta, *milseanta*, part. sweetened.
milruġaö, *milsiughadh*, s. m. education, dulcification.
milruġaim, *milsiughaim*, v. I dulcify, sweeten.
milshioŕnaċ, *milshliosnach*, s. a thousand sides.
milte, *milte*, plur. of *mile*.
milteaċ, *milteach*, a. destructive.
mitne, *mitne*, { s. bravery, gal-
mitneaö, *mitneachd*, { lantry.
mitneaċ, *mitneach*, a. brave, gallant.
mimeap, *mimheas*, s. f. disrespect, disesteem, debasement, disrepute, humiliation.
mimeapaim, *mimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.
mimeapamhuil, *mimheasamhuil*, a. disrespectful.

Mimēasarrdha, *mimēasarrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.
Mimēasarrdacht, *mimēasarrdacht*, s. f. intemperance.
Mimēasta, *mimheasta*, a. mean, vile, despised.
Mimēm, *mimhein*, s. f. insincerity.
Mimēineas, *mimheisneach*, s. want of courage.
Mimēineasadh, *mimheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.
Mimēineamhul, *mimheisneamhul*, a. dispirited, irresolute.
Mimēinighim, *mimheisnighim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.
Mimēinuadh, *mimheisnighadh*, see *mimēasarrdha*.
Mimēodhain, *mimheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.
Mimhinighim, *mimhinighim*, v. I misinterpret.
Min, *min*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.
Min, *min*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleet, glib.
Minadoir, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.
Minadurtha, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.
Minán, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.
Minánach, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.
Minaoir, *minaois*, s. f. minority.
Minbean, *minbhean*, s. a wife, *Sh*.
Minbhurim, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumple.
Minchagnam, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh*.
Minchroch, *minchroch*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.
Minchruigh, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.
Mino, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.
Mindeach, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptive; "on ní ir mindeach; i. e. bpeacach", *Cor*.
Mindeach, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.
Mine, *mine*, compar. of *mín*; s. f. pusillanimity.
Mine, *mine*, } s. smoothness, fineness,
Mineas, *minead*, } smallness.
Mineas, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.
Mineas, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness, delicacy, politeness.
Mineasadh, *mineaghadh*, s. politeness.
Mineasradh, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Siuaasac fearaí na poitil, fíor aghaíacac, go ngnúir mhóra, go labra beoíac agur Ceann cumíac óir pa na cóirp. Beiric óir óirloirgíac ari, agur é na fínge a ceataoir óir óirloirgíac ari na mineasradh do éloíac páiríac ari d'óam", *Eact. m. na. m.*

Minealleach, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.
Mineamhul, *mineamhul*, a. mealy.
Minearradh, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small wares.
Minearghnas, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.
Mineice, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.
Minfeur, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.
Mingha, *mingha*, a. mealy.
Minghadaigheachd, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.
Mingharbh, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.
Mingheal, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.
Minghearradh, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.
Minghearrtha, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.
Minghoire, *minghoire*, s. a cake.
Miniaruinn, *miniaruinn*, s. the filings of steel.
Miniasg, *miniasg*, s. a small fish.
Mimic, *minic*, a. frequent; go mimic, frequently; *Welsh*, *mynyk*.
Minicthi, *minicthi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh*.
Minid, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.
Minidh, *minidh*, s. an awl.
Minighim, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.
Minighe, *minighe*, part. explained, interpreted.
Minigheoir, *minigheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.
Minim, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.
Ministeir, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister, a servant.
Ministrealacht, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.
Ministrealta, *ministrealta*, part. administered.
Ministreamhul, *ministreamhul*, a. ministerial.
Minut, *minut*, s. m. a promise; a minute.
Minuighach, *minuighach*, a. explanatory.
Minuighadh, *minuighadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.
Minuighaim, *minuighaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.
Minlach, *minlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.
Minmhear, *minmhear*, s. common hemlock; *conium maculatum*.
Minn, *minn*, plur. of *meann*, a kid.
Minnaid, *minnaid*, s. a minute.
Minnaideach, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.
Minnaid, *minnaid*, s. m. a little kid.
Minnbhear, *minnbhear*, s. hemlock.
Minneach, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.
Minneigheadh, *minneigheadh*, s. adjuring.
Minneog, *minneog*, s. f. a young she goat.
Minog, *minog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.

mióðúileað, *miodhuileadh*, s. a loathing.
mióðúilgim, *miodhuilighim*, v. I detest, abhor.
mióðúparoe, *miodhusaíde*, s. abuse.
mióðúpaeto, *miodhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.
miófaicill, *miofhaicill*, s. inattention, *Sc.*
miófaicilleas, *miofhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.
miófaobpac, *miofhaobhrach*, a. blunt.
miófoigro, *miofhoighid*, } s. f. impatience.
miófoigroin, *miofhoighidin*, }
miófoigroead, *miófhoighideach*, }
miófoigroineas, *miófhoighidi-* } a. impatient.
neach, }
miófolaineas, *miófolaineachd*, s. f. unsound-
 ness.
miófolan, *miófholan*, a. healthless, unsound,
 unwholesome.
miófomór, *miófhomos*, s. f. disrespect.
miófortún, *miófhortun*, s. misfortune.
miófortúnas, *miófhortunach*, a. unfortunate,
 disastrous.
mióforusta, *mióforusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.
mióforzag, *miófhosyach*, a. unsalterable.
mióforzag, *miófhurachas*, s. m. inattention.
mióforpán, *mióforan*, s. m. churlishness.
mióg, *miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.
miógas, *miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.
mióg burioc, *mióg-bhuille*, s. woody night-
 shade; *solanum dulcamara*.
mióglan, *mióghlan*, a. unclean.
mióghnamas, *mióghnamhach*, a. lewd, mischie-
 vous.
mióghnai, *mióghnaoi*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.
mióghnátim, *mióghnaithim*, v. I abuse, misapply.
mióghnácuas, *mióghnathughadh*, s. abusing,
 abuse.
mióghneay, *mióghneay*, s. f. inconvenience.
mióghneayas, *mióghneayasach*, a. inconvenient.
mióghnara, *mióghnara*, s. gracelessness, infamy.
mióghnárach, *mióghnarsach*, a. graceless, infamous.
mióghnúile, *mióghnúile*, s. laughing eyes.
mióghnúileas, *mióghnúileach*, a. having laugh-
 ing eyes, enticing.
miól, *miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for
 every animal.
miólábarta, *miólabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spo-
miólábartaas, *miólabhar-* } ken; snarling,
thach, } sullen, froward.
miólas, *miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.
miólagamuil, *miólaghamuil*, a. illegal, lawless.
miólanneas, *miólanneach*, a. thoughtful, me-
 lancholy.
miólan, *miolan*, s. m. a lie.
miólarán, *miolaran*, s. m. lamentation.
miólas, *miol as*, s. restiveness; fawning, de-
 sire.

miólasgac, *miólasgach*, a. restive.
miól-balla, *miól-balla*, s. m. a wall louse.
miól-burro, *miól-bhuidhe*, s. m. a hare.
miólc, *mióle*, s. m. whey.
miólcac, *miólcach*, s. m. a churl, a clown.
miólcas, *miólcadh*, s. m. flattery, flattering.
miólcasim, *miólcasim*, v. I flatter, soothe.
miólcaspe, *miólcaspe*, s. m. a cajoler.
miólcaspeas, *miólcaspeacht*, s. f. flattery, sooth-
 ing.
miólcaspaic, *miólcaspaic*, s. f. a sheep-louse.
miólcóile, *miólcóile*, } s. m. a wood-louse.
miólcóinn, *miólcóinn*, }
miólcóman, *miólcóman*, s. a park.
miólcóinn, *miólcóinn*, s. m. a moth.
miólcú, *miólcú*, s. m. a grayhound.
miólgale, *miólgale*, s. a maw-worm.
miólingneac, *miólingneach*, s. m. a crab.
miómonas, *miómonadh*, s. m. a small animal
 that swims on the surface of standing water,
 like a flea.
miólmór, *miólmór*, s. m. a whale.
miológ, *miolog*, s. f. a melon; any small animal.
miólcóite, *miólcóite*, a. eloquent, affable.
miólcóiteas, *miólcóiteacht*, s. f. eloquence.
miólcac, *miólcach*, a. devouring.
miólcóg, *miólcóg*, s. f. a fly, a gnat.
miólcóg-leasair, *miólcóg-leathair*, s. f. a bat.
mióluasgair, *mióluathghair*, s. f. sadness, dis-
 pleasure.
miómácanas, *miómhacanta*, a. dishonest, un-
 chaste, obscene, impudent, base.
miómácanas, *miómhacan-* } dishonesty, un-
tachd, f. } chastity, ob-
miómácanas, *miómhacantas*, } scenity, base-
 m. } ness.
miómáire, *miómhaise*, s. deformity, ugliness.
miómair, *miómhair*, a. bad.
miómara, *miómhara*, a. impudent, mean.
miómars, *miómasg*, s. a lancet, a spear.
miómor, *miómhodh*, s. f. scandal, reproach, con-
 tempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, dis-
 respect.
miómóras, *miómhodhaim*, v. I reproach, revile,
 profane.
miómórasuil, *miómhodhamuil*, a. insolent,
 rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.
miómórsin, *miómhuighin*, s. f. diffidence,
 distrust.
miómórsinim, *miómhuinim*, v. I despair.
miön, *miön*, see *man*.
miön, *miön*, s. a letter; a. small, little; exact,
 punctual.
miönac, *miönach*, s. m. metal; bowels, entrails.
miönacán, *miönachan*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

Miopaip, *mioscais*, s. f. spite, hatred, aversion, enmity.

Miopaipéad, *mioscaiseach*, a. spiteful, inimical.

Miopaicé, *mioscaith*, s. f. a curse.

Mioṛṣ, *miosg*, s. inebriation, intoxication.

Mioṛṣaṛ, *miosgaí*, }

Mioṛṣaṛ, *miosgus*, } see miopaip.

Mioṛṣaṛ, *miosguin*, }

Mioṛṣaṛ, *miosgan*, s. m. a small dish or roll of butter.

Mioṛṣaṛ, *miosguighim*, v. I fuddle, intoxicate.

Mioṛṣaṛéad, *miosguineach*, a. malevolent, malicious, malign, malignant, rancorous, spiteful.

Mioṛsin, *miosin*, s. f. a little dish.

Mioṛnaṁoail, *miosnachdail*, a. receiving again, Sc.

Mioṛólaṛaṁ, *miosholasach*, a. irksome, uncomfortable.

Mioṛonad, *mioshonadh*, a. unfortunate, unblest.

Mioṛtuama, *miostuama*, a. immoderate, unhandy, intemperate.

Mioṛtuamaṁ, *miostuamachd*, s. f. unchasteness, intemperance; unhandiness.

Mioṛuamneac, *mioshuainhneach*, a. restless, uncomfortable.

Mioṛuamneap, *mioshuainhneas*, s. f. uneasiness, disquiet, disturbance, unsteadiness.

Mioṛuapice, *mioshuairce*, a. ungenerous.

Mioṛuapiceap, *mioshuairceas*, s. f. churlishness.

Mioṛúḡmaṛ, *mioshughmharr*, a. sapless; insipid.

Mioṛúṛ, *miosur*, s. m. a measure; a mode, a mood.

Mioṛúṛaṁ, *miosurachd*, s. f. mensuration.

Mioṛúṛaṁaṁ, *mioshurdamhail*, a. inactive, indolent.

Mioṛúṛaṁlaṁ, *mioshurdamhlachd*, s. f. indolence.

Mioṁaṁc, *miothainc*, }

Mioṁaṁcolaṁ, *miothaincolachd*, } s. ingrati-

Mioṁaṁcol, *miothaincol*, } tude, Sc.

Mioṁaṁgeil, *miothaingeil*, } a. ungrateful, Sc.

Mioṁaṁbe, *miothairbhe*, s. disprofit, disadvantage.

Mioṁaṁbeac, *miothairbheach*, a. unprofitable, disadvantageous.

Mioṁaṁbiop, *miothairbhios*, s. f. unprofitableness.

Mioṁaṁllige, *miotailighe*, s. m. a mineralist.

Mioṁaṁ, *miotail*, }

Mioṁaṁlce, *miotailte*, } s. f. metal.

Mioṁaṁlceac, *miotailteach*, a. mettlesome, keen,

smart

Mioṁaṁneam, *miothaitneamh*, s. dislike, displeasure.

Mioṁaṁneamíac, *miothaitneamhach*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Mioṁaṁneamíuail, *miothaitneamhuail*, }

Moceirigh, *moceirigh*, s. early rising.
 Moctadh, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.
 Móctáir, *mochthradh*, s. the dawn of day
 Mo, *mod*, s. m. a court.
 Moó, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Doul.* 66; work, labour.
 Moó, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.
 Moğ, *mogh*, }
 Moóach, *modhach*, s. a courtier.
 Moóaróear, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.
 Moóalán, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.
 Moóam, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.
 Moóamhlach, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.
 Moóamhuil, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.
 Moóan, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.
 Moóanaic, *modhanach*, a. moral.
 Moóartha, *modertha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.
 Moóluinn, *modhlúinn*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.
 Moómhargadh, *modhmhargadh*, s. a slave market.
 Moómhur, *modhmhur*, }
 Moómharaic, *modhmharach*, } a. fashionable, modish, stately, noble.
 Moórhaine, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.
 Moğ, *mogh*, see moó.
 Moza, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. *mazaó*.
 Moğac, *mogach*, a. shaggy.
 Moğaróe, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.
 Moğal, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.
 Moğalach, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks; branchy, retiform.
 Moğal-na-rúite, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.*, ii. 8.
 Mógan, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.
 Moğan, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.
 Mo-ghénar, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; *mo-ghénar* *as amháil Colum Cille na éapara*, *B. C. C.*
 Moğlaró, *moglaídh*, a. soft, emulgent.
 Moğna, *moghna*, s. a salmon.
 Moğhaine, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.
 Moğhanta, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.
 Moğhantaic, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.
 Moğhancóir, *moghsantóir*, s. m. an enslaver.
 Moğuró, *moguidh*, see *mazaó*.
 Moğur, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.
 Moiche, *moiche*, adj. compar. of moó, early.
 Moíceao, *moichead*, s. state of being early.
 Móir, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height
 Móir, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

Móir, *moid*, }
 Móirgeallao, *moidygealladh*, } s. a vow.
 Móiróilteao, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.
 Móire, *moide*, a. greater, better.
 Móiréac, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.
 Móiréac, *moidheach*, s. m. a hare.
 Móiréao, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.
 Móiréan, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.
 Móiróigim, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascer-
 Móirim, *moidim*, } tain, assert; "maim
 móirio báirim".
 Móirín, *moidin*, s. a devout person.
 Móiróte, *moidthe*, part. devoted.
 Moiz, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; *le moiz*, at most.
 Moizéanar, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.
 Móil, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.
 Moil, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.
 Moile, *moile*, s. m. matted hair.
 Moileán, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.
 Moill, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.
 Moilteog, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.
 Moiltín, *moiltín*, s. a hogget.
 Móim, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.
 Móiméint, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.
 Móin, *moín*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn; adj. great, huge.
 Moineasas, *moineagag*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*
 Móineós, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.
 Móiméur, *moifheúr*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.
 Moingrealt, *moingrealt*, s. m. and f. a comet.
 Móinín, *moínín*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.
 Móimre, *moínse*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat
 Móinteach, *moínteach*, } pit, peat moss.
 Móimteaíhuil, *moínteamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.
 Moipal, *moipal*, s. a mop.
 Moir, *moir*, see *muir*; is written for móir, in compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.
 Móirac, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.
 Moirb, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.
 Móiréanar, *moircheanas*, s. m. magnanimity.
 Móiréar, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.
 Móiréar, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.
 Móiréon, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.
 Moiréal, *moireal*, s. m. a borer.
 Moiréaró, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.
 Moiréir, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.
 Moiréog, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.
 Moirféarannac, *moirfheartkannach*, a. very rainy.
 Moirféao, *moirfheadh*, s. f. a banquet.

Μόρῃνιόμῃ, *moirghniómh*, s. a mighty action.
Μόρῃνιτέαδῳ, *moirghnitheachd*, s. f. magnificence.
Μόρῃννιτέαδῳ, *moirinnitineach*, a. magnanimous.
Μόρῃννιγνάδῳ, *moiriongnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.
Μόρῃννιέαννῳ, *moirínneanmnach*, a. magnanimous.
Μόρῃννιέαρ, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or estimation.
Μόρῃννιέαρῳ, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.
Μόρῃννιῃνέαδῳ, *moirnisneach*, s. m. magnanimity.
Μόρῃννείρ, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.
Μόρῃννιῃννῳ, *moirshéisior*, a. seven.
Μοίρῃ, *moirt*,
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moirteadh*, } s. dregs, lees.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moirtchearn*, s. a sudden death.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moirteach*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.
Μοίρῃεῖν, *moirtour*, s. m. a mortar.
Μοίρῃῃ, *moirtis*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Erod.*, xxxvi. 24.
Μόίρ, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat.* mos.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.
Μοίρῃν, *moisin*, s. f. a mean fellow.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.
Μοίρῃ, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moiteamhail*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.
Μοίρῃεαδῳ, *moithsearrac*, s. m. a filly or colt.
Μολ, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; *mol oílla*, a ball of wool; submit; a beam; *mol muíllinn*, a mill shaft; a. loud, clamorous; round.
Μολαδῳ, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Heb.*, mahalal.
Μολαίβ-α-ῥαβῳ, *molaibh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh.*
Μολαίμ, *molaim*, v. I praise.
Μολαν, *molán*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.
Μολβῃεαδῳ, *molbhthach*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.
Μολε, *molc*, s. m. fire; the sun.
Μολέα, *molca*, s. m. an owl.
Μολέαν, *molchan*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

Μολφα, *molfa*, a. great.
Μολλ, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.
Μολλάδῳ, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.
Μολλάδῳ, *mollachd*, see *moláladῳ*.
Μολλότῳ, *moltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.
Μολῃα, *molnha*, a. praised.
Μολ-μαδῳ, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. *επιπνυγῶν αὐτῶν ποταμῶν*", *v.g.*
Μολῃαρ, *molmhar*, a. noisy.
Μολῃαδῳ, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.
Μολτ, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, *mollt*.
Μολτα, part. praised, extolled.
Μολταδῳ, *moltach*, see *molbῃεαδῳ*.
Μολταίρ, *moltair*, s. moulder, *Sh.*
Μολτῃεοίλ, *moltshcoil*, s. mutton.
Μολτόίρ, *moltoir*, s. m. a panegyris.
Μολυαδῳ, *molhuach*, s. m. a marsh.
Μοῃαρ, *momhar*, see *moóῃαρ*.
Μομείντ, *momeint*, s. a moment.
Μομῳλ, *momhul*, see *moóῃμῳλ*.
Μον, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.
Μο'ν, *mo'n*, if not, before that.
Μονα, *mona*, conj. unless.
Μοναδῳ, *monach*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.
Μοναδῳ, *monadh*, s. m. money.
Μόναδῳ, *monadh*, gen. of *móin*, a mountain.
Μοναῃεαδῳ, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.
Μοναῃτῃ, *monaistir*, s. f. a monastery.
Μονάρ, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.
Μοναρ, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.
Μόναραν, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.
Μοναῃα, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.
Μοναῃγ, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.
Μοναῃαρ, *monathar*, s. the entrails.
Μονβαίρ, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.
Μονγ, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, *mwng*; an edge or border; see *bioῃαρ*; a blazing star, a comet.
Μονγ, *mong*,
Μονγῃαδῳ, *mongach*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.
Μονγῃαδῳ, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh.*
Μονγῃαδῳ, *mongach-meusga*, s. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.
Μονγαίρ, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.
Μονγῃαρ, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.
Μονγῃυῃε, *mongbhuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.

Mongbuidéac, *mongbuidheach*, a. yellow-haired.

Mongciúde, *mongciúidhe*, s. m. a monkey; "mon, i. e. cleas acas cí, i. e. cu, quasi moncu", *Cor.*

Mongsteudac, *mong steudach*, s. a fine crested horse, *Sh.*

Monlac, *monlach*, a. rough, bristly, brushy.

Monmhar, *monmhar*, see monbar; s. m. a buzz, murmuring.

Monog, *monog*, s. f. a bog-berry, moss-berry.

Monúar! *monuar!* interj. my grief! alas! woe is the day!

Monur, *monur*, s. m. a sound.

Mór, *mor*, a. great, big, bulky, many, noble; *Welsh*, mawr.

Moracachd, *morachachd*, s. f. rottenness, corruption.

Morad, *moradh*, s. m. augmentation.

Moradbal, *moradhbhal*, a. tremendous, terrible.

Moraigeantac, *moraigeantach*, a. magnanimous.

Moraigeantachd, *moraigeantachd*, s. f. magnanimity.

Moraighim, *moraighim*, v. I magnify, increase.

Morail, *morail*, s. f. a triumph.

Morál, *moral*, } a. majestic, great, magnificent, noble, superb.

Morálach, *moralach*, } s. f. magnificence.

Morálachd, *moralachd*, s. f. magnificence.

Morálta, *moralta*, a. moral.

Moráltaíocht, *moraltaíocht*, s. f. morality.

Moramhlachd, *moramlachd*, s. f. majesty, greatness, mightiness, eminence, illustriousness.

Moramhuil, *moramhuil*, see móral.

Morán, *morán*, s. m. a multitude, many; meadow, saxifrage; whisk rushes.

Morán-mór, *morán-mor*, adj. a great many.

Moraobineas, *moraobhneas*, s. f. rapture, delight.

Moraonac, *moraonach*, s. m. a great assembly, market-place.

Moraonac, *moraonacht*, s. negotiation.

Morbhrúgac, *morbhrughach*, a. big-bellied.

Morbhuilleac, *morbhuilleach*, } a. noisy, loud-spoken.

Morc, *more*, s. m. a hog, a sow; a great, huge; corrupted.

Morclair, *morchlais*, s. f. magnificence.

Morchlu, *morchlu*, s. renown.

Morchluthach, *morchluthach*, } a. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Morchluiteac, *morchluiteach*, } s. f. magnificence.

Morchoind, *morchoind*, s. f. a fleet.

Morchoinneal, *morchoinneal*, s. m. a torch, a link.

Morcholnac, *morcholnach*, a. corpulent.

Mórconaigh, *moreconaigh*, a. opulent.

Morcoróid, *morecoroid*, s. a highway.

Mórchoirídeac, *morchroidheach*, a. magnanimous.

Mórchoirídeac, *morchroidheach*, } s. f. magnanimity.

Mórchoirídeamhuil, *morchroidheamhuil*, a. magnanimous.

Morcsaoith, *moreshaoith*, s. the falling sickness.

Morcstar, *morethas*, s. m. corruption.

Morcstuit, *morethuit*, s. the falling sickness.

Mórcheuar, *morechuart*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcuroideac, *moreuidhtheach*, a. corrupt.

Morcuroideac, *moreuighach*, s. f. corruption.

Morcuroim, *moreuighim*, v. I corrupt.

Morcuroite, *moreuighthe*, part. corrupted.

Mórchrí, *morchuis*, s. f. pomp, state.

Mórchrídeac, *morchuiseach*, a. pompous, stately, haughty.

Mórchríle, *morchuile*, s. an artery.

Mórchríleac, *morchuileach*, s. f. arterial.

Mórda, *mordha*, s. m. honour, dignity, greatness; a. worthy, noble, magnificent.

Mórdaic, *mordhacht*, s. m. greatness, majesty.

Mórdáil, *mordhail*, s. f. pride, boasting, pomp; an assembly, convention, parliament.

Mórdáilach, *mordhalach*, a. majestic, vainglorious, arrogant.

Mórdáilach, *mordhalacht*, s. f. arrogance.

Mórdóac, *mordhochas*, s. m. sanguineness.

Mórdóirdeann, *mordkraidheann*, s. agrimony, *Sh.*

Mórénioch, *moreisioch*, a. gay, proud, haughty.

Mórfaire, *morfhuirge*, s. f. the ocean.

Morfair, *morfas*, s. train oil.

Mórflac, *morfhlaith*, s. m. a great chief.

Mórflac, *morfhleadh*, s. a great banquet.

Mórflíoch, *morfhliogh*, s. masterwort.

Mórfoilmte, *morfholumte*, a. very learned.

Mórgha, *morgha*, s. a spear to kill fish; any large spear.

Mórghad, *morgadh*, s. corruption.

Mórghaineamh, *morghaineamh*, s. f. gravel.

Mórghairdeac, *morghairdeach*, a. rapturous.

Mórghairdeas, *morghairdeachas*, s. m. rapture.

Mórghaisge, *morghaisge*, s. m. great heroism.

Mórghantac, *morgantach*, a. magnificent.

Mórghantac, *morgantachd*, } s. f. magnificence.

Mórghlónnac, *morghlonnachd*, } s. f. magnificence.

Mórghlópac, *morghlórach*, s. m. a babbler, boaster.

Mórghníomh, *morghniomh*, s. an exploit.

Mórghníomac, *morghniomach*, a. magnificent.

Mórghrád, *morghradh*, s. m. ardent love.

Mórghrádmhar, *morghradhmar*, a. very lovely.

Mual, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.
Mualac, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung, excrement.
Mubhrán, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.
Muc, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, *mochyn*; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.
Múic, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.
Múca, *mucha*, s. an owl.
Mucaacán, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.
Múcaó, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.
Múcaóir, *muchadoir*, s. m. an extinguisher.
Mucaíre, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.
Mucaigeádo, *mucaigheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.
Múcaim, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.
Muc-airíre, *muc-airidhe*, s. a sow with young.
Mucaire, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.
Muc-alla, *muc-alla*, see *mac-alla*.
Mucamhládo, *mucamhlachd*, s. f. swinishness.
Mucamhul, *mucamhuil*, a. piggish, severe.
Muc-innir, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.
Muca-meála, *muca-meala*, s. and a something vegetative, *Sh.*
Múcán, *muchan*, s. m. a chimney.
Mucán, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.
Mucan, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc.*
Muc-behroir, *muc-bheiridís*, s. a breeding sow.
Muc-biopaé, *muc-bhiorach*, s. a porpoise.
Mucblonóg, *muebhlonog*, s. f. hog's-lard.
Muc-féoil, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.
Muc-ghaine, *muc-ghaine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.
Mucin, *mucin*, s. a little pig.
MucLac, *mucLach*, s. m. a herd of swine.
Mucmaí, *muckmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moé agor go mall, *o. g.*
Mucmhara, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.
Múchna, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.
Mucnac, *mucnach*, a. hoggish, morose.
Mucnacó, *mucnachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.
Mucóg, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rape; orobanche.
Mucraig, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.
Mucneáda, *muckneachta*, s. a snowball.
Múcta, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.
Mucépaíó, *mucthraidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.
Mucurg, *mucurg*, s. hog's lard.
Múda, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

Muoaé, *mudach*, a. gross.
Muodán, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.
Muóapn, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.
Muóio, *muidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh.*
MuóLac, *mudhladh*, s. killing.
MuóLaim, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
Múúúádo, *mudhughadh*, see *múda*.
Muóuige, *mudruighe*, a. cloyed.
Muóuplán, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.
Mús, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor.*
Múga, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.
Múgaé, *mugach*, a. snivelling.
Múgaó, *mughadh*, s. changing.
Múgaim, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
Múgán, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.
Múgáio, *mughard*, s. mugwort; artemisia.
Múgairt, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.
Mugomán, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.
Múghairé, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh.*
Muic, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.
Muiche, *muiche*, s. day-break, dawn.
Muiche-lacá, *muiche-lacai*, s. ing of day.
Muicféoil, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.
Muicíre, *muicidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.
Muicín, *muicin*, s. f. a little pig.
Mucineac, *muicineach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.
Mucinir, *Muicinis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.
Mucinir, *muicnis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.
Muio, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* baib, *o. g.*
Muioé, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.
Muioeádo, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.
Muioim, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.
Muioé, *muidithe*, part. boasted, defeated.
Muipleo, *muifled*, s. a muffler.
Múig, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.
Múigeádo, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.
Múigin, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.
Múigim, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.
Muil, *muil*, s. an assembly.
Muilavoeádo, *muilaideachd*, s. an ill scent.
Muilecionn, *muilecionn*, s. penny grass.
Múiléio, *muileid*, s. a mule.
Muileóg, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.
Muileín, *muileichin*, s. a sleeve.
Muill, *muill*, s. delay.
Muillan, *muillain*, s. a particle of chaff.
Muillnen, *muilnein*, s. a mule.
Múille, *muille*, s. a mule.
Muilleádo, *muilleach*, s. puddle.
Muilléádo, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.

Muilleán, muilean, s. m. a little bell.
Muilleann, muileann, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,
Muillionn, muillionn, } melin.
Muilleatan, muilleathan, a. flat-headed.
Muilléir, muileid, s. f. a mullet.
Muilleoir, muilleoir, s. m. a miller.
Muilleoireach, muilleoireachd, s. f. grinding;
the office of a miller.
Muilleoir-lusáir, muilleoir-luathaidh, s. a
fuller.
Muillga, muillgha, a. chaffy.
Muillionn-ḡaoithe, muillionn-gaoithe, s. a wind-
mill.
Muillionn-lusáir, muillionn-luathaidh, s. a
fulling mill, tuckmill.
Muillionn-mingá, muillionn-mingha, s. a flour
mill.
Muileog, muileog, s. a small red berry.
Muim, muim, s. f. possession; *i. e.* realty.
Muime, muime, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-
mother.
Muin, muin, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn
tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the
name of the letter **M**; a young sprout.
Muinbeac, muinbeach, s. m. a sting, deceit,
treachery, subornation, corruption.
Muince, muince, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-
let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an
ornament.
Muinchille, muinchille, s. a sleeve, cuff.
Muinchinn, muinchinn, s. m. a headland, a sea
coast; — *ṡar nḡ ḡnoimhan for muinchinn*
mapa Cairp, *Leb. gab.*
Muine, muine, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a
thorn, bush, bramble.
Muineac, muineach, a. thorny.
Muinead, muineadh, s. affability, courtesy,
good behaviour.
Muinead, muineadh, s. teaching, instructing.
Muineál, muineál, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,
mwngl.
Muinealach, muinealach, a. cervical.
Muineal-na-láimhe, muineal-na-láimhe, s. the wrist
Muinean-muir, muinean-muire, s. parsley.
Muineoir, muineoir, s. m. a teacher.
Muing, muing, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, *mwng*.
Muingiall, muingiall, s. the head-stall of a
bridle, *Sh*.
Muingineac, muinghineach, a. confident.
Muínichill, muínichill, s. f. a sleeve.
Muínighin, muínighin, } s. f. confidence, trust,
Muínin, muínin, } hope.
Muínim, muínim, v. I teach, instruct.
Muinuḡad, muínughadh, s. possession.
Muínle, muínle, s. a sleeve.

Muinnias, muinnheor, s. hemlock; *conium*
maculatum.
Muinn, muinn, s. f. a wood; a slice.
Muinnféir, muinsheud, s. an ornament for the
neck.
Múinte, muinte, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.
Muintear, muintear, } s. f. people, men, pa-
Muintir, muintir, } rents, family, clan,
tribe, servants.
Muintearó, muinteartha, } adj. familiar,
Muintireamhuil, muintireamhuil, } kind, kind-
ly, benign,
courteous.
Muintearóir, muintearhas, s. kindness, ser-
vice, servitude.
Múinteoir, muinteoir, s. m. a teacher.
Muintreamhail, muintreamhail, see *Muin-*
tearó.
Muir, muir, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, *mor*; a
woman.
Múir, muir, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a
city or fort; earth tempered for walls.
Muiráir, muiraidhe, s. leprosy.
Muirbleasá, muirbhleaghadh, s. amazement.
Muirbhleas, muirbhleasg, s. stupidity, amaze-
ment.
Muirbhunn, muirbhrinn, s. scarecrows; terma-
gants.
Muirbhúic, muirbhruchd, s. a foaming sea, a
high tide.
Muirchearta, Muirheartach, s. Murtoch, the
proper name of a man.
Muirchobla, muirchobhlach, s. a fleet, squadron.
Muircreac, muirchreach, s. a wave.
Muirchuroleasóir, muirchuidleadich, s. fall of
a building, *Sh*.
Muireac, muireach, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord.
Muireacan, muireachan, s. m. a bulwark.
Muiread, muireadh, s. leprosy.
Muireadac, muireadhach, s. m. a sovereign, a
lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.
Muireann, muireann, s. f. a woman; gen.
muirne; a dart, a spear.
Muire-oir, Muire-oir, s. the Blessed Virgin
Mary.
Muirfeac, muirfeachd, s. f. a fleet.
Muirfid, muirfidh, v. will kill.
Muirgeas, muirgeag, s. f. a frith, narrow sea.
Muirghin, muirghin, s. f. dung, muck.
Muirghelt, muirghelt, } s. a mermaid.
Muirghlead, muirghleadh, }
Muirghineac, muirghineach, a. dull, stupid.
Muirghinear, muirghineas, s. f. dulness.
Muirghinneac, muirghinneach, a. burdensome;
poof.

Muipsum, *muirgrán*, s. a naval engagement.
 Muiríde, *muiridhe*, a. marine; "Óo púgne oia na hamanas muiríde, acap eadárú in aeoir", *Bal. viii. 1.*

Muiríghin, *muirighín*, s. f. a great noise.

Muiríghin, *muirighín*, } s. f. a burden, a load, a
 Muirín, *muirín*, } weight; a family.

Muiríon, *muiríon*, }
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. burdensome, poor.

Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. soft clay, mud.

Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, s. sea mat-weed.

Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. seafaring people.

Muiríon, *muirín*, s. f. a kind of edible alga.

Muiríngad, *muiríngadh*, s. ascension, ascending; "Ópemaíe pécét pongaú le muiríngad ari neam", *Keat. T. b. b.*

Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. cheerfulness, delicateness.

Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a troop or company; natural affection, love; a. noisy, merry.

Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. fondness, caresses.

Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. fond, affectionate.

Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. delicate, cheerful.

Muiríneam, *muiríneamh*, s. m. an overseer.

Muiríneóg, *muiríneog*, s. f. a sprightly girl.

Muiríníghin, *muirínighín*, v. I burden, load.

Muirínín, *muirínín*, } s. a darling, a dear-

Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, } ly beloved person.

Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. the sea between France and England.

Muirí-ropat, *muirí-ortadh*, s. a flowing sea, a spring-tide.

Muiríciann, *muiríciann*, s. a spout-fish.

Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. riches; the earth, dirt, filth, corruption.

Muiríeac, *muiríeac*, s. unnavigable seas, *Sh.*

Muiríeamhail, *muiríeamhail*, a. heavy.

Muiríeú, *muiríeú*, s. a cable.

Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. a mortice.

Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. a sour or surly countenance.

Muirícin, *muirícin*, s. f. an English pint.

Muiríeac, *muiríeac*, a. surly.

Muiríeall, *muiríeall*, s. a muzzle, a curb.

Muiríeán, *muiríeán*, s. common primrose; *prima veris.*

Muiríeog, *muiríeog*, s. threatening.

Muiríall, *muiríall*, s. a curb.

Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. sourness of look.

Muirí, *muirí*, s. dumb, mute; "i.e. amlabair, i.e. bál", *Cor.*

Muirí, *muirí*, adv. without, outside; southward.

Mul, *mul*, s. m. an axle-tree; a congregation, multitude, a champion; an eminence; adj. much, many.

Mulabúir, *mulabhur*, } s. dwarf elder; sam-
 Mulabúro, *mulabhurá*, } bucus humilis.

Mulac, *mulach*, s. m. puddle-water, dirty water; mud.

Mulac, *mulach*, s. m. an owl.

Mulac, *mulach*, } s. m. a sea calf.

Mulba, *mulba*, }

Mulacán, *mulachan*, s. m. a kind of soft cheese, cheese curds pressed but not in a vat.

Mulac, *mulad*, s. melancholy, sadness.

Mulacac, *muladach*, a. sad, melancholy.

Mulán, *mulan*, s. m. a stack, a heap, a little hill.

Mulánac, *mulanach*, a. hilly.

Mulca, *mulca*, }

Mulcán, *mulcan*, } s. an owl.

Mulcán, *mulchan*, see mulacán.

Mulcáam, *mulcheam*, }

Mulcút, *mulcuth*, } s. m. the poll.

Mulcáir, *mulghart*, }

Muldoon, *muldhorn*, s. a clenched fist.

Mull, *mull*, s. the top or extremity of a thing, a promontory; a bell.

Mulla, *mulla*, s. the patin of a chalice.

Mullac, *mullach*, } s. m. a top, height, hill,

Mullán, *mullan*, } summit.

Mullac-oyb, *mullach-dubh*, s. napweed; centaurea nigra.

Mullaú, *mullaú*, s. m. a mould.

Mullán, *mullan*, s. m. a mole; a kind of milking vessel.

Mullapo, *mullard*, s. m. a drake.

Mullóg, *mullog*, s. f. the cover of a chalice.

Mulmágan, *mulmhagan*, s. a kind of large toad, *Sh.*

Muló, *mulog*, s. f. a mule.

Mulupic, *mulurt*, see mulabúir.

Mumáin, *Mumhain*, s. f. the province of Munster.

Mun, *mun*, prep. for, on account of, mun péc.

Mu'n, *mu'n*, adv. before that, ere.

Mún, *mun*, s. m. urine.

Muna, *muna*, conj. unless, if not, except; *Heb.*, mean; s. document, instruction; prop. múnac.

Munab, *munab*, conj. unless it was, or is.

Munabuaicille, *munabhuaicille*, s. a cor-morant.

Munac, *munath*, see munacó.

Múnacó, *munadh*, s. m. instruction; education; *Heb.*, emun.

Múnaim, *munaim*, v. I instruct; make urine.

Munap, *munar*, s. m. a fact, a deed.

Munapán, *munaran*, s. m. a trifle; insignificance.

Munaca, *munaca*, s. m. a champion.

Munbap, *munbap*, s. m. a back-biting, grudging, murmuring.

munŷ, *munŷ*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *munŷ*.
Mun-ŷlar, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.
Múnlaím, *munlain*, v. I make urine.
Múnloč, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.
Múnluŷče, *munluŷthe*, part. bemired.
Munna, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. mo
 Δ *ŷionna*, o. g.
Muntop, *muntore*, s. a neck chain, a collar.
Múri, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house;
Welsh, *mur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.
Muri, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; **Murapŷruŷli**.
Mu'ri, *mu'r*, adv. if not.
Murac, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.
Múrač-ouŷ, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.
Murairé, *muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.
Muraim, *muraim*, v. I wall in.
Murán, *murán*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.
Murapŷ, *murapŷ*, s. sea slab or quick sand.
Murbuácaile, *murbhuachaile*, s. a diver.
Muric, *murc*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.
Murica, *Murcha*, gen. of **Mopoc**, a man's name.
Múricač, *murcach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.
Múricaŷ, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.
Murčoino, *murchoind*, s. a fleet.
Murčopča, *murchortha*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.
Murčuaróan, *murdhruidhan*, see **mapčó-
 pčioŷionn**.
Murčučán, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.
Murŷaiche, *murŷaiche*, s. a sea marsh.
Murŷabal, *murŷabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.
Murloč, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.
Murlán, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.
Murluim, *murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.
Murmar, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.
Murmónt, *murmout*, s. wormwood; absinthium
latifolium vulgare.
Mur-ollamain, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.
Murpáč, *murrach*, a. able, capable.
Murpáčap, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

Murpča, *murrtha*, a. successful.
Murpŷáč, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.
Murpŷŷ, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.
Murpanáč, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.
Murpančá, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.
Murpančáčo, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.
Murpáčó, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.
Murpáčóre, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.
Murpáčol, *murtaol*, see **moipčáol**.
Murpáll, *murtill*, a. dull.
Murpčol, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.
Murpčopáč, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.
Murpčúle, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.
Murpŷe, *murse*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.
Murŷ, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.
Murŷ, *musc*, } s. musk.
Murŷ, *musg*, }
Múŷŷ, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.
Múŷŷ, *musg*, } s. a musket.
Múŷŷáio, *musgail*, }
Múŷŷáio, *musgail*, s. awakening.
Múŷŷáioč, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.
Múŷŷáioččo, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.
Múŷŷán, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.
Múŷŷán, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.
Múŷŷán, *musgan*, m. } s. mustiness.
Múŷŷánáččo, *musganachd*, f. }
Múŷŷláč, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.
Múŷŷlaim, *musglaim*, v. I awake.
Murŷla, *musla*, s. a muscle.
Murčari, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.
Murčáro, *mustard*, s. mustard.
Murpúinn, *musúinn*, s. confusion, uproar.
Mút, *mut*, s. any short thing.
Mútáč, *mutach*, part. eradicated.
Mučáre, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.
Mučáinne, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.
Mútán, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.
Mután, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.
Mutóŷ, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.
Mutčugáč, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.

first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.

Ναίρθε, *nairhfe*, v. he will send or put; *i. e.* cūipheāð, *o. g.*

Ναίρhm, *nairdhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

Ναίρhmceāngal, *nairdhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.

Ναίρhmceānglaim, *nairdhmcheanglaim*, v. I covenant, confederate.

Ναίρhm-na-borūmha, *nairdhm-na-borumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.

Ναίλ, *nail*, } a. another; *peac̃t* *nāil*, *peay*
Ναίλε, *naile*, } *n-āile*.

Ναίλbheul, *nailbheul*, s. a bridle bit.

Ναίmhve, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of *naímaro*.

Ναίmhveamhlac̃to, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.

Ναίmhveamhuil, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.

Ναίmhvean, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

Ναίmhveanar, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.
Ναίmhveay, *naimhdeas*, }

Ναín, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.

Ναí-nán, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

Ναínveann, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.

Ναínveann, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.

Ναínz, *naing*, s. f. a mother.

Ναínzghor, *nainghor*, s. f. a grandmother.

Ναínne-ad̃ac̃to, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

Ναίpicín, *naipicin*, s. f. a napkin.

Ναίpicín-póc̃ac̃to, *naipicin-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-
Ναίpicín-ḡróna, *naipicin-srona*, } handker-
chief.

Ναίρceac̃ail, *naircheatail*, s. knowledge, science.

Ναίρro, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a *náirro*.

Ναίρε, *naire*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.

Ναίρεac̃, *nairreach*, a. brave, generous.

Ναίρεac̃, *nairreach*, } a. bashful, shameful.
Ναίrhõc̃, *nairioch*, }

Ναίρεac̃to, *nairreachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

Ναίρḡz, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; *na* *naíḡz* *mé*, do not shame me.

Ναίρḡze, *nairighe*, compar. of *naíρεac̃*.

Ναίρune, *nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.

Ναίρ, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.

Ναίρar, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.

Ναίρc̃, *naisc̃*, s. m. a ring.

Ναίρceac̃to, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.

Ναίρúin, *naisiun*, s. m. a nation.

Ναίρúnta, *naisiunta*, a. national.

Ναίρtin, *naistin*, s. f. care, wariness.

Ναίlb, *nallb*, a. long.

Ναίll, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegatt eic̃ co *nallarb̃* *ēip̃*".

Ναίll, *nall*, see *análl*.

Ναίllana, *nallana*, }
Ναίllō, *nallod*, } see *anállōṽ*.
Ναίlluga, *nalluga*, }

Ναίllnac̃án, *nailnachan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

Ναίllur, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. *allur*.

Ναm, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc.*

Νάm̃, *namh*, }
Νάm̃a, *namha*, } s. f. an enemy.
Νάm̃aro, *namhaid*, }

Να ma, *na ma*, }
Να maō, *na madh*, } adv. only, alone, except.

Νάm̃arouy, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

Νάm̃arveac̃, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

Ναν, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the
Ναm, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.

Ναν, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc.*

Νάν, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

Ναob̃, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

Ναoc̃ac̃to, *naochad̃*, a. ninety.

Ναoc̃ac̃toob̃, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.

Ναoc̃ac̃t, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

Ναοḡan, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

Ναοḡto, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc.*

Ναoi, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.

Ναοro, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.

Ναοrōe, *naoidhe*, }
Ναοrōeac̃án, *naoidheachan*, } s. m. a babe, an in-
Ναοrōean, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.
Ναοrōeanán, *naoidheanan*, }

Ναοrōeac̃róa, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.

Ναοrōean, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.

Ναοrōeanac̃to, *naoidheanachd*, }
Ναοrōeantac̃to, *naoidheantachd*, } s. f. infancy.
Ναοrōeanta, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.

Ναοrōeuy, *naoideug*, a. nineteen.

Ναοrōveac̃to, *naoidhdeadh*, s. an hospital.

Ναοrōim, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.

Ναοíḡor, *naoifhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.

Ναοim̃, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of *naoim̃*, a saint.

Ναοim̃c̃iro, *naoimhechisd*, s. a sacristy.

Ναοim̃c̃leac̃toar, *naomhcleachdas*, s. a pious habit.

Ναοim̃rōeanac̃to, *naomhdheanadh*, s. canonization.

Ναοim̃rōeanaim, *naoimhdheanaim*, v. I canonize.

Ναοim̃eac̃to, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.

Ναοim̃ḡnḡim, *naoimghnigim*, v. I sanctify.

Naomh, *Naoinhi*, } s. November.
 Naomhiar, *Naoinhios*, }
 Naomhiarad, *naoinhiosadhd*, s. a sanctuary.
 Naomhiarad, *naoinhreachd*, s. the divine law.
 Naomheanach, *naomhsheanchas*, s. m. sacred history, history of saints.
 Naomheirgeach, *naoinhthreigeach*, a. apostate.
 Naomheirgeir, *naoinhthreigsin*, s. apostasy.
 Naoindeann, *naoindeann*, see naíneann.
 Naoinéal, *naoinéal*, s. prowess, chivalry.
 Naoiné, *naoiné*, s. m. a sailor.
 Naoinéal, *naoinéal*, s. m. an hospital.
 Naoinéalach, *naoinéalachdhu*, see naoinéalach.
 Naomh, *naomh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.
 Naomhach, *naomhachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
 Naomhachd, *naomhachadh*, s. sanctifying.
 Naomhad, *naomhadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.
 Naomhad, *naomhadh*, a. ninth.
 Naomhadóeug, *naomhadhdeug*, a nineteenth.
 Naomhaigim, *naomhaighim*, } v. I sanctify.
 Naomhaim, *naomhaim*, }
 Naomhaithir, *naomhaithis*, s. f. blasphemy against holy things.
 Naomhaithreach, *naomhaithiseach*, a. blasphemous.
 Naomhaithreach, *naomhaithiseadh*, } s. blasphem-
 Naomhaithreach, *naomhaithisidh*, } ing holy
 ghadh, } things.
 Naomhaithreach, *naomhaithiseoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.
 Naomhaithrim, *naomhaithsim*, v. I blaspheme.
 Naomhallach, *naomhallach*, a. blasphemous.
 Naomhallach, *naomhalladh*, s. blasphemy.
 Naomhallach, *naomhallughadh*, s. blaspheming; i. e. naomhallachd.
 Naomhamhrán, *naomhamhran*, s. m. an anthem.
 Naomhartach, *naomhartadh*, v. to sanctify, *Sh*.
 Naomhachair, *naomhathais*, see naomhaithir.
 Naomhobharthoir, *naomhchobharthoir*, s. m. a patron saint.
 Naomhoirgeach, *naomhoisreagadh*, s. consecration.
 Naomhoirgeach, *naomhoisreagtha*, part. consecrate.
 Naomhadach, *naomhdhachd*, s. f. sanctity, sanctimony, sacredness.
 Naomhghair, *naomhghnas*, s. habitual piety, pious practice.
 Naomhghair, *naomhghoid*, s. sacrilege.
 Naomhallach, *naomhallughadh*, s. blaspheming, blasphemy.
 Naomhallach, *naomhalluagheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.
 Naomh-óg, *Naomh-ogh*, s. the Blessed Virgin.
 Naomhóg, *naomhóg*, s. a small boat; a cot used on rivers, smaller than the cuimhacán.

Naomheanach, *naomhsheanchas*, see naomheanach.
 Naomhlach, *naomhshluagh*, s. the heavenly host, holy people.
 Naomhach, *naomhtha*, a. sanctified, holy.
 Naomhach, *naomhthachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
 Naomhachgim, *naomhthaighim*, v. I sanctify, consecrate.
 Naomhachair, *naomhthaise*, s. f. a vestry.
 Naomhach, *naomhughadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.
 Naomhach, *naomhuighthe*, part. sanctified.
 Naon, *naon*, a. certain; reach n-aon, on a certain time.
 Naonar, *naonar*, } adj. nine; s. the number
 Naonar, *naonar*, } nine.
 Naosga, *naosga*, } s. a snipe.
 Naosga, *naosgach*, }
 Naosgaire, *naosgair*, s. m. an inconstant person.
 Naosgaireach, *naosgairachd*, s. f. inconstancy.
 Nár, *nár*, contraction of naach; see naach; a. evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; m. náir óuit é.
 Nár, *nár*, conj. that not; ionnup nár, so that not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.
 Narab, *narab*, for nár bu.
 Narach, *narach*, a. shameful, bashful.
 Narachach, *narachadh*, s. affronting, shaming.
 Narachgim, *naraighim*, v. I shame, affront.
 Narachghe, *naraighthe*, part. affronted.
 Nard, *nard*, s. m. skill, knowledge.
 Nardaim, *nardaim*, v. I know.
 Narr, *narr*, s. f. a serpent.
 Narrach, *narrach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.
 Naruighthe, *naruighthe*, part. abashed.
 Nár, *nas*, s. m. an anniversary; a band, tie; death; a commemoration; nár báir, a commemoration of the dead; vulgarly a month's or twelve months' mind.
 Nara, *nasa*, s. memory, memorial.
 Nara, *nasach*, a. customary.
 Nasach, *nasadh*, s. a fair; hence luagnasach, the meeting at Tailtean on the first of August, instituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fame, reputation; a. noble, famous; s. a congregation, assembly.
 Nasaim, *nasaim*, v. I commemorate.
 Nasaraiteach, *Nasaraiteach*, s. m. a Nazarite.
 Nas, *nasc*, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a seal; store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ring; a vow, sacrifice.
 Nasach, *nascach*, s. m. a bondsman or woman.
 Nasach, *nascach*, s. m. a defence, fortification.
 Nasach, *nasc-chu*, s. a chained dog.
 Nasg, *nasg*, see nasg.

નાજગઠ, *nasgad*, s. m. an obligation.
નાજગઠ, *nasgadk*, s. a binding, tying.
નાજગમ, *nasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.
નાજગમિ, *nasgaire*, s. m. a surety.
નાજગમિએઠ, *nasgaireacht*, s. securing, making sure.
નાજગ્ર, *nasgidh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a. free, without price, gratuitous.
નાજગ્રે, *nasgthe*, part. bound.
નાથ, *nath*, s. a general name for all the sciences.
નાત, *nat*, for ના ઠો; “નાત સોમિપાઠિત, i. e. નાઠ જીવિતો, નો નાઠ જીવિતો”, that they reach not, o. g.
નાઠાઠ, *nathach*, a. dark gray.
નાઠાપ, *nathair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, neidir.
નાઠાપમાનુલ, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like, poisonous.
નાઠાપનિમે, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an adder.
નાઠાન, *nathan*, a. noble, famous.
નાઠ્રાઠ, *nathrach*, adj. of a serpent.
નાઠુપ, *nattur*, s. m. nature, constitution.
નાઠુપેઠા, *natturtha*, a. natural.
ને? *ne?* interrog. is it? is it he?
ને, *ne*, adv. yesterday, a. né; until.
નેઠાર, *neabhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.
નેઠાન, *neabhan*, s. m. a royston crow.
નેઠ, *neach*, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.
નેઠો, *neachd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.
નેઠોડાપ, *neachdar*, a. neuter.
નેઠોડાપાઠ, *neachdarach*, a. neutral.
નેઠોડાપાઠો, *neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.
નેઠાડાપ, *neachtar*, pron. neither; નેઠાડાપ ઠોઠ; adv. outwardly, without.
નેઠો, *nead*, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, nyth.
નેઠો, *neadh*, s. sustenance.
નેઠો-ઠાલેઠાઠ, *nead-cailleach*, s. wood anemone; anemone nemorosa.
નેઠોઠાઠ, *neadughadh*, s. nestling.
નેઠોઠિમ, *neadughim*, v. I nestle.
નેઠ, *neag*, s. m. a notch, crank.
નેઠાઠ, *neagach*, a. jaggy, indented.
નેઠામ, *neagaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.
નેઠલ, *neal*, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-
નેઠલ, *neall*, } stacy.
નેઠલ, *neal*, a. noble.
નેઠલલ, *neallach*, a. cloudy.
નેઠલપિ, *neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.
નેઠલઠાઠ, *nealltach*, s. f. cloudiness.
નેઠ-પિજે, *neal-uisge*, s. various leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

નેઠમ, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written *neimh*. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use *neo* for the *neamh* and *neimh* of the Irish; s. Heaven; *Welsh*, nef; the membrum virile.

નેઠમઠાર, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.

નેઠમઠાબુલઠા, *neamhabulta*, a. unable, disabled.

નેઠમઠાબુલઠાઠ, *neamhabultacht*, s. f. inability.

નેઠમઠાઠ, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.

નેઠમઠાઠમાનુલ, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,
નુહિલ, } unsuccessful,

નેઠમઠાઠમાપ, *neamhadhmhar*, } inglorious.

નેઠમઠાર, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.

નેઠમાન, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.

નેઠમાનમેઠાઠ, *neamhainmeach*, } a. anonymous,
નેઠમાનમનિજે, *neamhainm-* } unknown,
નિજે, } nameless.

નેઠમાપેઠો, *neamhaipchidh*, a. unripe, green.

નેઠમાપો, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.

નેઠમાપિ, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.

નેઠમાપિએઠ, *neamhaireach*, a. heedless, careless.

નેઠમાપિએઠાપ, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.

નેઠમાપિર, *neamhairidh*, a. worthless.

નેઠમાપિ, *neamhaire*, a. terrible, cruel.

નેઠમાપિએઠાપ, *neamhaitheanta*, a. unknown.

નેઠમાપિજિન્ટે, *neamhaitheanta*, a. heterogeneous.

નેઠમાપિજેઠાઠ, *neamhaitigheach*, a. displaced, unfixed.

નેઠમાપિજેઠાઠ, *neamhaitigheacht*, s. f. displacing, removing, wandering.

નેઠમાપિનિજે, *neamhaitnighthe*, a. unknown, undistinguished.

નેઠમાપિપેઠાઠ, *neamhaitheach*, } a. impenitent.
નેઠમાપિપેઠાઠ, *neamhaithrigh-* }
એઠ, } each,

નેઠમાપિપેઠાપ, *neamhaitheachas*, } s. impenitence.

નેઠમાપિપે, *neamhaithrighe*, }
નેઠમાલઠાઠ, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; i. e. નેઠમ-
જાલઠાઠ.

નેઠમાલઠાઠ, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.

નેઠમાપપાપાઠ, *neamhamhrasach*, a. indubitable.

નેઠમામાનુલ, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly; *Welsh*, nefol.

નેઠમાન, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow.

નેઠમાનઠો, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.

નેઠમાઠોપિન, *neamhaobhin*, a. joyless.

નેઠમાઠોપિલઠાઠ, *neamhaonfhaitheach*, a. anti-monarchical.

Neamh-éiríoch, neamh-éiríoch, a. impertinent.
Neamhbaoḡal, neamhbhaoghal, s. m. safety, security.
Neamhbaoḡalac, neamhbhaoghalach, a. secure.
Neamhbáimhar, neamhbhasmhar, a. deathless, immortal.
Neamhbáimharac, neamhbhasmharachd, s. f. immortality.
Neamhblaḡa, neamhbhlasd, a. tasteless, insipid.
Neamhbog, neamhbhog, a. hurl.
Neamhbhaḡaḡneamhuil, neamhbhrathairneamhuil, a. unbrotherly.
Neamhbuaig, neamhbhuaiḡh, a. worthless.
Neamhbuaigthe, neamhbhuairthe, a. undisturbed.
Neamhbuan, neamhbhuann, a. transitory.
Neamhburaḡac, neamhbhuidheach, a. unthankful.
Neamhburaḡacḡ, neamhbhuidheachas, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.
Neamhbunacac, neamhbhunadhach, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.
Neamhbunacacac, neamhbhunaitheach, a. helpless.
Neamhcaraḡe, neamhcaraidhech, a. immaculate.
Neamhcaine, neamhchainne, s. f. liberality.
Neamhcaraḡacac, neamhcathach, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.
Neamhcaraḡacac, neamhcathach, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchas, s. m. indifference.
Neamhcaraḡhar, neamhchasmhar, a. careless, indifferent.
Neamhcaraḡlaidheach, neamhchlachlaidheach, a. immutable.
Neamhcaraḡlaidheach, neamhchlachlaidheachd, s. f. immutability.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchlaon, a. unprejudiced, impartial.
Neamhcaraḡlaidheach, neamhchlachlaidheach, s. f. impartiality.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchnagach, a. without knots.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchnuasighthe, part. indigested.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchodail, s. wakefulness; vigilance.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchoigilt, a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchoimhdheas, a. incommodious.
Neamhcaraḡ, neamhchoimhdheasachd, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

Neamhcoimeargtē, neamhchoimeasgthe, part un-
 mixed.
Neamhcoimrīgē, neamhchoimsigthe, part. in-
 comprehensible.
Neamhcoimteac, neamhchoimtheach, a. free
 generous, hospitable.
Neamhcoimgeallac, neamhchoingeallach, a. ill-
 natured, perfidious.
Neamhcoirēagta, neamhchoisreagtha, part. un-
 sanctified.
Neamhcoireac, neamhchoireach, } a. incul-
Neamhcoirpeac, neamhchoithreach, } pable.
Neamhcomapluigē, neamhcomharluigthe, part.
 unadvised, unresolved.
Neamhcomar, neamhchomas, s. m. impotence.
Neamhcomapac, neamhchomasach, a. impotent.
Neamhcomōac, neamhchomhdhach, a. negligent.
Neamhcomnarē, neamhchomhnaidhe, s. unsteadiness,
 restlessness.
Neamhcomnarēac, neamhchomhnaidheach, a.
 restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.
Neamhcomnarō, neamhchomhnard, a. uneven,
 not level.
Neamhcompanra, neamhchompanta, a. unsocial-
 ble.
Neamhcomērom, neamhchomhthrom, s. dispro-
 portion; adj. unjust, uneven.
Neamhchorōac, neamhchordach, a. disjunctive,
 discordant.
Neamhchorōadh, neamhchordadh, s. m. discord,
 disagreement.
Neamhchorōaim, neamhchordaim, v. I disagree.
Neamhchorrac, neamhchorrach, }
Neamhchorruigēac, neamhchor- } a. immovable.
ruigheach, }
Neamhchorruigēacō, neamhchorruigheachul, s. f.
 immobility.
Neamhchorruigē, neamhchorruigthe, part. un-
 disturbed.
Neamhchorruil, neamhchosmhul, a. dissimilar.
Neamhchorruileac, neamhchosmhuleacht, s. f.
 dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.
Neamhchorruigē, neamhchosruigthe, part. uncon-
 secrated.
Neamhcrābac, neamhchrabach, }
Neamhcrāibteac, neamhchrab- } a. irreligious,
theach, } impious.
Neamhcrābacō, neamhchrabhadh, s. m. irreligion,
 indevotion; hypocrisy.
Neamhchorōeamhul, neamhchroidheamhul, a.
 heartless, cheerless; spiritless.
Neamhcrābālac, neamhchrudhalach, a. uncon-
 cerned, immortal; base, low.
Neamhcrumrīgē, neamhchruinighthe, part. un-
 collected.

Neamhcruaíó, neamhchruthaidh, } part. un-
Neamhcruaíóige, neamhchruthaigh- } created
the,
Neamhcúbas, neamhchubhach, } a. unbecoming,
Neamhcúbasó, neamhchubh- } improper, un-
aidh, } worthy, unfit.
Neamhcúro, neamhchuid, s. poverty, indigence.
Neamhcúroesá, neamhchuideach, a. poor, indi-
 gent.
Neamhcúroesáomuil, neamhchuideachdamhuil,
 a. unsociable; helpless.
Neamhcúimneas, neamhchuimhneach, a. forgetful.
Neamhcúmpesá, neamhchúim- } a. incompre-
seach, } hensible, in-
Neamhcúimróe, neamhchúim- } finite.
sídh,
Neamhcúiptesámuil, neamhchuirteamhuil, a. un-
 courteous; inelegant.
Neamhcúmonta, neamhchumonta, a. unusual.
Neamhcúmpsaíre, neamhchumsgaithe, a. un-
 mixed, immoveable; unbounded.
Neamhcúmur, neamhchumus, s. m. impotence, in-
 capability.
Neamhcúmuíac, neamhchumusach, a. incompetent,
 incapable, impotent.
Neamhcúntabartac, neamhchuntabhartach, a.
 indisputable; free from danger or risk.
Neamhcúram, neamhchuram, s. carelessness, secu-
 rity.
Neamhcúranta, neamhchuranta, part. immortal,
 unwarlike.
Neamhó, neamhdha, } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.
Neamhó, neamhgha, }
Neamhóaicíolaó, neamhdhaichíolachd, s. im-
 probability.
Neamhóanna, neamhdhaonna, a. inhuman; rude.
Neamhóúgáó, neamhdhughadh, a. sanctification,
 beatification, *S. A. 44.*
Neamhóúil, neamhdhuil, s. reluctance.
Neamhóimeál, neamhdhuineál, a. unmanly, *Sc.*
Neamhóimeálaó, neamhdhuinealachd, s. f. un-
 manliness.
Neamhóimeálta, neamhdhuinealta, a. cruel,
 inhuman.
Neamhóimeáiláct, neamhdhuineamhlacht, s. f.
 inhumanity; rudeness.
Neamhóimeáuil, neamhdhuineamhuil, a. un-
 manly, inhuman; rude.
Neamhóimeátháó, neamhdhuineathachd, s. f. in-
 humanity.
Neamhóúteáó, neamhdhuthrachd, s. f. negli-
 gence, insincerity.
Neamhóúteáóac, neamhdhuthrachdach, a. neg-
 ligent.
Neamhóábaíac, neamhfhabharach, a. unfavourable.

Neamhfaiçionac, *neamhfhaicionach*, a. invisible.
Neamhfaiçionac, *neamhfhaicionachd*, s. f. invisibility.
Neamfhailigheac, *neamhfhailigheachd*, s. f. care, diligence.
Neamhfaipe, *neamhfaipe*, s. carelessness.
Neamhfallan, *neamhfhallan*, a. unhealthy; sick.
Neamhfalra, *neamhfhalra*, a. unfeigned, fair; honest.
Neamhfai, *neamhfhas*, s. m. a grudge; undergrowth.
Neamhfapanta, *neamhfhasanta*, a. unfashionable.
Neamhfaoiçgeac, *neamhfaoisigheach*, a. indispensable.
Neamhfoganta, *neamhfhoghanta*, a. inconvenient.
Neamhfograc, *neamhfhoghrach*, a. unwarned.
Neamhfoghlumta, *neamhfhoghlumtha*, a. unlearned, illiterate.
Neamhfogroce, *neamhfhoighide*, s. f. impatience.
Neamhfogroceac, *neamhfhoighideach*, a. impatient.
Neamhfoidighe, *neamhfhoilsighthe*, part. unrevealed.
Neamfoidneac, *neamfhoisneach*, a. restless, inconstant.
Neamfoidtin, *neamhfhoistin*, s. f. restlessness.
Neamfoidtneac, *neamhfhoistineach*, a. restless; inconstant.
Neamfomor, *neamhfhomos*, s. f. disobedience.
Neamfonn, *neamhfhorn*, a. reluctance, dislike.
Neamfonnmar, *neamfhonnmhar*, a. jarring, unwilling.
Neamfonnmarac, *neamfhonnmharachd*, s. discord; unwillingness.
Neamfhortunac, *neamhfhortunach*, a. unfortunate.
Neamfhorac, *neamhfhosach*, a. unstable, wavering.
Neamfhuilceac, *neamhfhuilteach*, a. unbloody.
Neamfhuras, *neamhfhuras*, s. m. impatience, difficulty.
Neamfhurasac, *neamhfhurasach*, a. impatient, difficult.
Neamfhurasda, *neamhfhurasda*, a. impracticable.
Neamfhurasdach, *neamhfhurasdachd*, s. f. impracticability.
Neamghar, *neamhghar*, a. distant.
Neamgharac, *neamhgharach*,
Neamgharamuil, *neamhgharamuil*, } a. inconvenient, incommodious.
Neamghlan, *neamhghlan*, a. impure, unclean.
Neamghlanar, *neamhghlanas*,
Neamghlaine, *neamhghlaine*, } s. m. impurity, uncleanness, pollution.
Neamghluiste, *neamhghluiste*, a. unruffled.

neamhghnact, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; "Mananóan mac Liri, i. e. cenóadúe aithia boi in luir Manano. Ba hé luamairie ir deé boi in iairéari doimáin. Ro fínóadúe trua neamhghnact in oiréar no beé in trionóin acar in doimóin, acar tan áin nóí claeólobaó ceéтары ve ari pie. Ir ari rin so éairíoir Scuit rceó bpiet-naíó Dee in mára ve, acar a veiríoir cori ba mac don níuir é, acar ir uad a veiríar luir Mananóanín", *Cor*.

neamhghnatac, *neamhghnathach*, a. unusual.

neamhghnoatac, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.

neamhghoire, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.

neamhghoireacó, *neamhghoireachd*, s. distance.

neamhghráiríar, *neamhghrasmar*, a. ungracious.

neamhghráiríaracó, *neamhghrasmarachd*, s. ungraciousness.

neamhlághamlaacó, *neamhlaghamhlachd*, s. f. illegality.

neamhlághamuil, *neamhlaghamhuil*, a. illegal.

neamhláaireacó, *neamhlathaireach*, a. absent.

neamhloatac, *neamhlochtach*, a. faultless; innocent.

neamhoirgeac, *neamhoisgeach*, a. incombustible.

neamhluchduighim, *neamhluchduighim*, v. I disburden.

neamhluchduighe, *neamhluchduighthe*, a. disburdened.

neamh-mairteac, *neamh-mhailtheach*, a. unpardonable.

neamhmairbha, *neamhmairbhtha*, } a. immortal.

neamhmairbhaacó, *neamhmairbhthaachd*, s. f. immortality.

neamhbog, *neamhbog*, a. hard; durable.

neamhbuan, *neamhbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.

neamhmoctúgáó, *neamhmhotlughadh*, s. insensibility.

neamhmoctamuil, *neamhmhotamuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

neamhmoctamuil, *neamhmhotamuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

neamhmoctamuil, *neamhmhotamuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

neamhnadó, *neamhnailh*, s. tormentil, septfoil; see beneóin.

neamhnápuoc, *neamhnairioch*, a. shameless, obscene.

neamhnuaill, *neamhnuall*, s. m. heavenly or divine praise; a hymn or anthem.

neamhobamlaac, *neamhobamhlacht*, s. f. irreverence, ill-breeding; hypocrisy.

neamhobamuil, *neamhobamhuil*, a. irreverent.

neamhoireamhaacó, *neamhoireamhachd*, } s. impropriety.

neamhoireamhuin, *neamhoireamhuin*, } s. impropriety.

neamhoireamhnaac, *neamhoireamhnach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.

neamhóna, *neamhondha*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.

neamhonn, *neamhonn*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.

neamhónóir, *neamhonor*, s. dishonour.

neamhónórac, *neamhonorach*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.

neamhóruighe, *neamhordughthe*, a. immethodical.

neamhótaacó, *neamhothachadh*, s. apathy, indolence.

neamhótaamuil, *neamhothachamhuil*, a. indolent.

neamhpoinn, *neamhpoinn*, a. unprofitable; i. e. neamhcapac, o. g.

neamhpóimhuil, *neamhphoiteamhuil*, a. sober, abstemious.

neamhpánnac, *neamhrannach*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.

neamhpánnac, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

neamhpánnapartuighe, *neamhrannphartuighthe*, part. incommunicable.

neamhpánnuighe, *neamhrannuighthe*, part. undivided.

neamhpóinnacac, *neamhroinnteach*, a. inseparable.

neamhpábalta, *neamhsabhalta*, a. insecure.

neamhpáilte, *neamshailte*, part. unseasoned.

neamhpáac, *neamshalach*, a. undefiled.

neamhpáint, *neamshaint*, s. f. loathing, dislike.

neamhpánnac, *neamshannach*, a. uncovetous.

neamhpáruighe, *neamsharuighthe*, part. unconquerable, unconquered.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpáruighe, *neamshasughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

Neamhfoirbheas, *neamhshoirbheachadh*, s. unsuccessfulness.

Neamhfoirbheasamh, *neamhshoirbheachamhuil*, } adj. unsuccessful.

Neamhfoirbheas, *neamhshoirbheach*, }
Neamhfoirbheas, *neamhshoirbheach*, }

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholarach*, a. improvident.

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholasach*, a. uncomfortable.

Neamhfonad, *neamhshonadh*, a. unhappy, inauspicious.

Neamhfonuigthe, *neamhshonruigthe*, a. indifferent.

Neamhfpáiceamhach, *neamhspraeceamhlachd*, s. f. inactivity.

Neamhfpáiceamhach, *neamhspraeceamhuil*, a. weak, inactive.

Neamhfpáiceamhach, *neamhstraeceamhuil*, } a. frugal,

Neamhfpáiceamhach, *neamhstraeceamhuil*, } humble.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshuaimhneach*, a. unpleasant, restless.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshubhailceach*, a. vicious.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshuidhichte*, a. diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed, *Sh*.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshuibhir*, a. unpleasant, morose.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshuim*, s. indifference, no value, no regard; "ágar cuimse tu neamhfuaim fan ní ata do láthar agi do lámh fém", *S. A.* 61.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshuimeamhlachd*, s. f. indifference; carelessness.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshuimeamhuil*, a. indifferent, regardless.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshulmhar*, a. morose, churlish.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshabhachd*, s. futility, absurdity, immateriality; weakness.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshabhachdach*, a. futile, ineffectual, immaterial; weak; insubstantial.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshabhartach*, a. stingy.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshachd*, s. f. Heavenliness.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthagarta*, part. uncontroverted.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthainceamhlachd*, s. unthankfulness.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthainceamhuil*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthairbhe*, s. unprofitableness.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthaitneamh*, s. disapprobation, disgust; dislike.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthaitneamhach*, a. disagreeable, unacceptable.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthaonha*, s. a novice; a youth.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unprofitable, fruitless.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhtharbhachd*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhtharbhuidhe*, }

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhtharbhuidhe*, s. a common field, *Sh*.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoidhrichte*, a. unseasoned, unaccustomed, *Sh*.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoil*, s. unwillingness, disinclination, reluctance.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoilach*, a. unwilling.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoilachasinn*, s. disaffection, discontent, *Sh*.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoiligham*, v. to dissatisfy, *Sh*.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoil*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoil*, }
Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoil*, }

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoil*, a. involuntary.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoilicheachd*, s. discontent.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoilinach*, a. undeserving, unwell.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoilinas*, s. demerit.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoilighthe*, part. dissatisfied, disaffected.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference, negligence, disinclination, contempt.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference.

Neamhtruaillleas, *neamhthruailleadh*, s. incor-
ruption.
Neamhtruaillir, *neamhthruaillidh*, a. sincere,
uncorrupt, incorruptible.
Neamhtruaillroeadt, *neamhthruaillidheacht*, s.
incorruption.
Neamhtruaillighe, *neamhthruaillighthe*, part. un-
defiled, unadulterated.
Neamthuige, *neamhthuigse*, s. senselessness.
Neamthuigeadh, *neamhthuigeach*, a. senseless
absurd, injudicious.
Neamthuirgeadh, *neamhthuirseach*, a. indefati-
gable, unwearied.
Neamthuitheadh, *neamhthuitmheach*, a. infallible.
Neamthuirgur, *neamhthurrus*, a. difficult.
Neamhuaillach, *neamhuallach*, a. not proud, humble.
Neamhuasal, *neamhuasal*, a. ignoble, ungenerous.
Neamhuin, *neamhuin*, s. a pearl, mother-of-pearl.
Neamhuince, *neamhuinte*, a. impolite; untaught.
Neamhuireasbhac, *neamhuireas-*
bhach, } a. not poor,
Neamhuireasbuirdeadh, *neamhuir-* } not needy.
easbhuidheach, }
Neamhullamh, *neamhullamh*, a. unprepared.
Neamhumhal, *neamhumhal*, a. disobedient,
haughty, proud.
Neamhumluagadh, *neamhumhlughadh*, s. disobe-
dience.
Neamkuras, *neamkuras*, a. useless; impossible.
Neamhurchoir, *neamhurchoir*, s. harmlessness,
innocence.
Neamhurchoirdeadh, *neamhurchoirdeach*, a. inno-
cent, harmless.
Neamhurragh, *neamhurragh*, a. unprofitable; diffi-
cult.
Neamhurrumach, *neamhurrumach*, a. contuma-
cious, pertinacious; disobedient.
Nean, *nean*, s. m. an inch, a span; a wave, a
billow.
Neannair, *neannaidh*, s. a nettle.
Neannaig, *neannaig*, s. f. a bond, binding;
go *neannaig*; i. e. go *ceangail*, was bound.
Neanta, *neanta*, } s. common stinging nettle;
Neantog, *neantog*, } urtica major vulgaris
urens.
Neantog-bán, *neantog-ban*, } white archangel
Neantog-caoich, *neantog-* } white dead net-
chaoch, } tle; lamium al-
Neantog-mharb, *neantog-* } bum.
mharbh, }
Neantog-dearg, *neantog-dearg*, red dead nettle;
lamium purpureum.
Neantog-loisneach, *neantog-loisneach*, sec
neanta.
Neap, *neap*, sec *neip*.

Neap, near, s. m. a wild boar; observation.
Neap, near, s. the east, *Sc.*
Neap, near, v. I do myself; *i. e.* do ním féin, *o. g.*
Neapað, nearach, a. lucky, happy.
Neapáit, nearait, s. a place where wild boars are kept.
Neapclusaða, nearcluachra, s. a lizard, *Sc.*
Neapróa, neardha, a. oriental, *Sc.*
Neaproeaf, neardeas, s. south-east, *Sc.*
Neapnað, nearnadh, s. likening, comparing.
Neapnaim, nearnaim, v. I liken, compare.
Neaprt, neart, s. m. fortitude, strength, power; *Welsh*, nerth; a. miracle.
Neaprtáigim, neartaiglim, v. I strengthen.
Neaprtámhul, neartámhul, } a. strong, power-
Neaprtmhar, neartmhar, } ful; *Welsh*, nerthol.
Neaprtuac, nearthuath, s. north-east, *Sh.*
Neaprtúgáð, neartughadh, s. strengthening, confirmation.
Neaprtúgæ, neartuighthe, part. strengthened.
Neaprtúgæoir, neartuightheoir, s. m. a strengthener, comforter.
Near, neas, s. m. a bond, a tie; "*neapair, i. e.* ceanglaí", *o. g.*; a smith's bellows; a hill, promontory; a weasel; a hurt, a wound; an end; a tool or frame for making earthen pots; a. noble, generous.
Neapa, neasa, a. next.
Neapaðo, neasachd, s. f. contiguity.
Neapaim, neasaim, v. I wound.
Neapan, neasan, s. m. the next place.
Neap, neasg, s. a tie, bond, bail; a stall.
Neap, neasg, } s. f. an ulcer, a boil.
Neapgóro, neasgoid, }
Neapgóroeað, neasgoideach, a. ulcerous.
Neapgóroeaðo, neasgoideachd, s. exulceration.
Neapgoit, neasgoit, s. f. genealogy.
Neapta, neasta, a. just, honest.
Neaè, neath, s. f. a wound.
Neaèaè, neatach, a. vulnerable.
Neaèaf, neathas, s. m. manslaughter.
Nero, neid, s. m. the Mars of the Pagan Irish; a fight, battle; a wound.
Néro, neidh, s. f. wind; victory.
Néillín, neillin, s. f. a small cloud.
Neim, neim, } s. f. brightness, splendour; ho-
Neim, neimh, } nour.
Neim, neimh, s. f. poison; a spot, stain; a. prepared, ready; a. negative particle; see *neam*; s. f. honour; a. evil; quick, nimble.
Neimbeaèoró, neimhbheachdidh, adj. indeterminate, dubious, *Sh.*
Neimbeaprtúgæ, neimhbheartuighthe, part. disburdened, unyoked.

neimbeasamuil, *neimhbheathamhuil*, a. lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

neimbéurac, *neimhbheusach*, a. immoral; rude.

neimbis, *neimhbhig*, a. agreeable, *Sh.*

neimbic, *neimhbhith*, s. non-existence.

neimbriú, *neimhbhrigh*, s. insignificance, contempt, weakness.

neimbriúeac, *neimhbhrigheach*,
neimbriúgnair, *neimhbhríogh-*
mhar, } a. powerless,
weak.

neimceasacáó, *neimhceadachadh*, s. disallowance.

neimceasairim, *neimhceaduighim*, v. I disallow.

neimceasuirge, *neimhceaduighthe*, part. illicit, disallowable.

neimcealga, *neimhcealgach*, a. undesigning, unaffected.

neimcean, *neimhcean*, s. disrespect.

neimceanalta, *neimhceanalta*, a. indelicate; unkind.

neimceannra, *neimhceannsa*, a. immodest.

neimceannrao, *neimhceannsaichd*, s. f. incontinence, inabstinence.

neimceannuirge, *neimh-*
cheannsoighthe, } part. unbridled,
dissolute, haugh-

neimceannuirge, *neimh-*
cheannsuighthe, } ty, bold, shame-

neimcearbac, *neimhcearbach*, a. not awkward.

neimcearuirge, *neimhceartuighthe*, part. uncorrected.

neimcéilleac, *neimhceilleach*, } a. unthinking,

neimcéillíde, *neimhceillidhe*, } unadvised, ir-

neimcéiallac, *neimhciallach*, } rational, rash.

neimcinte, *neimhchinte*, } s. uncertain-

neimcinteac, *neimhchinteacht*, } ty.

neimcinteac, *neimhchinteach*, a. uncertain.

neimciont, *neimhchiont*, s. innocence.

neimciontao, *neimhchiontach*, a. innocent.

neimciontao, *neimhchiontachd*, } s. m. inno-

neimciontar, *neimhchiontas*, } cence.

neimciontuíde, *neimhchiontuídeh*, }

neimcleao, *neimhcleachda*, a. unaccustomed.

neimcléir, *neimhcleir*, s. the laity.

neimcléirpac, *neimhcleireach*, s. m. a layman.

neimcléirpac, *neimhcleireach*, a. lay.

neimcléirpomeac, *neimhchreidmheach*, s. m. a disbeliever.

neimcléirpomeac, *neimhchreidmheach*, a. unbelieving.

neimchríonac, *neimhchríonach*, }

neimchríonuirgeac, *neimhchríoch-*
nuigheach, } a. infinite.

neimchríonuirgeac, *neimhchríochnuigheachd*,
s. f. infinity, infinitude.

neimchríonuirge, *neimhchríochnuigheach*, part. endless, eternal.

neimchríonac, *neimhchríonacht*, s. f. imprudence, folly.

neimheanaim, *neimhdheanaim*, v. I undo.

neimheanaim, *neimhdheanaimh*, s. abrogation.

neimhearbhad, *neimhdhearbhadh*, a. unconfirmed, unsettled.

neimhearbhad, *neimhdhearbhadh*, s. disapprobation.

neimhearbhaím, *neimhdhearbhaím*, v. I disapprove.

neimhear, *neimhdheas*, a. unhandsome, indecent, homely.

neimhearbairge, *neimhdheasairge*, part. raw, undressed, unprepared.

neimheímín, *neimhdheímín*, a. uncertain, false.

neimheímín, *neimhdheímín*, s. indecency.

neimheontac, *neimhdheontach*, a. unconsenting, involuntary.

neimhíada, *neimhdhiadha*, a. impious, ungodly.

neimhíadao, *neimhdhiadhacht*, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.

neimhíleasao, *neimhdhíleaghadh*, a. crude, indigestible.

neimhíleir, *neimhdhíleis*, a. unfaithful, *S. A. 54.*

neimhíleirpac, *neimhdhíleisachd*, s. f. unfaithfulness.

neimhíomáin, *neimhdhíomáin*, a. not idle, not vain.

neimhíobalta, *neimhdhíobhalta*, a. indemnified.

neimhíolta, *neimhdhíolta*, a. unpaid.

neimhíonala, *neimhdhíonalach*, a. frugal.

neimhíongbala, *neimhdhíonghbhala*, a. matchless.

neimhíongbalt, *neimhdhíonghbhalta*, a. insufficient.

neimhíreac, *neimhdhíreach*, a. indirect.

neimhíreirpomeac, *neimhdhíreirpomeach*, a. indiscreet.

neimhíreirle, *neimhdhíreirle*, s. faithlessness, disobedience, treason.

neimhíleirpomeac, *neimhdhíleirpomeach*, a. un-
dutiful.

neimhíleirpomeac, *neimhdhíleirpomeach*, s. m. un-
dutifulness.

neimhíleirpomeac, *neimhdhíleirpomeach*, } a. illegal.

neimeac, *neimheach*, a. glittering, shining.

neimeao, *neimheadh*, s. a poem, science; glebe
land; prop. *neim-iaó.*

neimeasla, *neimheaglach*, a. fearless, unpalled.

neimeasla, *neimheagladh*, s. intrepidity.

Neimheasparósa, neimhmheasardha, adj. intemperate, excessive.

Neimheasparósaó, neimhmheasardhachd, s. f. excess.

Neimheata, neimhmheata, a. fearless, confident.

Neimheirgead, neimhmheirgeach, a. sober.

Neimhian, neimhian, s. want of desire.

Neimheac, neimhneach, a. sore, painful, passionate.

Neimheasparthar, neimhneartmhar, a. weak, feeble, imbecile.

Neimnéulac, neimhneulach, a. unclouded, serene.

Neimni, neimhni, s. nothing, nonentity.

Neimniú, neimhniú, s. f. venom; "Ír ro bí Oibepur ga hanfann le neimniú a cheadó an tán i'n", *Tor. Cr. nu.*

Neimniúim, neimniúghim, v. I annihilate.

Neimniúteac, neimhniútheacht, s. nothingness.

Neimheaponta, neimhphearsonta, a. imperial.

Neimhpriomhuil, neimhpriomhuil, a. cheap.

Neimhprioteac, neimhprioteach, s. disagreement.

Neimhpriagail, neimhpriagail, s. f. disorder.

Neimhpriagailteac, neimhpriagailteach, a. heteroclit, irregular.

Neimheac, neimhsheadh, s. contempt.

Neimheacgail, neimhsheadhail, a. undecayed.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. unstable, inconstant, unsteady.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, s. f. inconstancy.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. unmethodical; untaught.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. undressed.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. unhandsome, unadorned.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. unwearied.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, s. untired.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. uncivil.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. independent.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, s. independence.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. insecure.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, s. insecurity.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. cold, cool.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. uncircumcised.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. uncircumcised.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. uncultivated.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. impenetrable, *Sh.*

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, s. impotence.

Neimheacgailteac, neimhsheadhailteach, a. undirected.

Ne nar, ne nar, adv. whether or no.

Neip, neip, s. f. a turnip.

Neiríl, neiril, a. seedless, impotent, blighted.

Neit, neith, s. a fight, battle, engagement; the god of battle with the Pagan Irish; "Neit, i. e. Dia ceta le gencil gaedel, acap Neamon a ben i'n", *Cor.*

Neite, neithe, plur. of ni, a thing.

Neiteac, neitheach, a. false.

Neiteamhul, neitheamhul, a. real.

Nell, nell, s. m. a canopy.

Nemon, nemon, s. the Bellona of the Pagan Irish, the wife of Neit; see Neit.

Neo, neo, a negative particle used by the Scotch writers of Gaelic for the neam and neim of the Irish.

Neo, or air neo, neo, or *air neo*, adv. else, otherwise; *Neo*, conj. and; a good.

Neoc, neoch, s. a person, one, any one; a good.

Neodhuine, neodhuine, s. nobody, *Sc.*

Neogogach, neoghogach, a. constant, *Sh.*

Neoro, neoid, a. strong, stout, thick; penurious, scanty; bad, naughty; s. a wound.

Neoil, neoil, plur. of néul, a cloud.

Neoin, neoin, s. f. evening, *Donl.* 150.

Neoni, neoni, s. nonentity, *Sc.* prop. neimni.

Neonitac, neonitach, s. nothingness, *Sc.*

Neonitac, neonitach, a. annihilable, *Sc.*

Neonitac, neonitach, s. annihilation, *Sc.*

Neonitac, neonitach, s. vesper, evening star.

Neonac, neonach, a. antic, comical, odd.

Neonac, neonach, s. m. comicalness, oddness.

Nep, nes, see *neap*; a quick, nimble.

Néul, neul, s. m. a cloud; a veil; a star, light, glimpse of light; a fit, trance, swoon.

Néulac, neulach, a. cloudy.

Néulacoir, neuladoir, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Néulacoir, neuladoir, s. f. astrology; sneaking and gazing about.

Néulacoir, neuladoir, s. a slumbering, snoring.

Néulacoir, neuladoir, a. cloudy.

Ngedal, ngedal, s. a reed; the double letter ngat, ngat, s. ng.

Ni, ni, a negative particle, not; *ni héac, i. e. ni é*, nay, not so, it is not; *ni féoir, it cannot be*. It is sometimes written *nió*, as *nió bpeiteamhni* in áighe; s. a thing, something, anything; a daughter; contracted for *niéan*; goods, cattle.

nia, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, *naa*.
nia, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a
niað, *niadh*, } champion.
niað, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a. strong.
niaðacur, *niadhachas*, } s. m. valour, bravery,
niaðar, *niadhas*, } chivalry.
niaðnaric, *niadhnaise*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.
niall, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.
niam, *niamh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, *naam*.
niamaim, *niamhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.
niamcuiprò, *niamchuiridh*, a. tenacious.
niamrò, *niamhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.
niamròach, *niamhdhachd*, s. brightness.
niamañuul, *niamhamhuil*, a. bright, pleasant.
niamgàipe, *niamghaire*, s. a smile.
niamglar, *niamghlas*, a. greenish.
niamglan, *niamghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.
niamglanam, *niamghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.
niamglanta, *niamghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.
nian, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. ingem.
nianað, *nianach*, a. angular, cornered.
nianrìot, *niansgoth*, s. knap-weed; centaurea nigra.
niar or *a niar*, *'niar* or *a niar*, adv. from the west.
niarò, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.
niaròear, *'niardheas*, s. south-west.
niaruaic, *'niarthuath*, s. north west.
niar, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.
niac, *niath*, s. m. a homicide; i. e. "pep ro gni nìe", *Cor*.
niatal, *niatal*, see *ngmatal*.
nic, *nie*, s. a daughter; contr. of ingean, used before the patronymic.
nìò, *nìdh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. nerè; a patronymic; v. for gniò or gni iao, they make; s. manslaughter; a thing; gac nìò rìnamur.
nìo, *nìd*, gen. of neao, a nest.
nìòe, *nìdhe*, s. time.
nìg, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;
nìgean, *nìghan*, } *Welsh*, nith, a niece.
nìge, *nìghe*, s. a bathing, washing.
nìgeac, *nìgheach*, a. abluent, detergent, detersive.
nìgeacain, *nìgheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a
nìgeaoir, *nìgheadair*, } washing.
nìgeao, *nìgheadh*, }
nìgeaoirneac, *nìgheadoireachd*, } s. washing.
nìgim, *nìghim*, v. I wash.

nìgheog, *nìghineog*, s. f. a little girl.
nìgce, *nìghe*, part. washed.
nìgcin, *nìghecin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.
nì he, *nì he*, } adv. it is not.
nì hēao, *nì headh*, }
nìl, *nìl*, v. it is not, for m'bruit.
nìlim, *nìlim*, v. I am not; for nì rìlim.
nìm, *nìm*, prop. gniòim, v. I do, I make.
nìnn, *nìnn*, } s. f. a drop.
nìmb, *nìmb*, }
nìmh, *nìmh*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness. a
nìme, *nìme*, }
nìmhēar, *nìmhēargadh*, s. reproving.
nìmhēamul, *nìmhēamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.
nìmhēic, *nìmhēghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.
nìmhēò, *nìmhēodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.
nìmhēac, *nìmhēneach*, see *nìmhēamul*.
nìmhēacàn, *nìmhēneachan*, s. rheumatism.
nìmhēa, *nìmhēa*, } adv. not alike with me; i. e.
nìmhēa, *nìmhēa*, } "nì hionann leam", o. g.
nìnn, *nìnn*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for nì annra, that is not difficult.
nìngir, *nìngir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.
nìnnēac, *nìnnēach*, a. pleasant.
nìnnor, *nìnnor*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.
nìnnor, *nìnnor*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.
nìòd, *nìòd*, a negative particle, see nì.
nìòda, *nìòdha*, a. real.
nìog, *nìog*, s. a condition.
nìòdhuac, *nìòdhuadh*, s. real value.
nìòghorac, *nìòghorach*, a. constant.
nìomh, *nìomh*, s. a dipping.
nìomhac, *nìomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.
nìomhar, *nìomhas*, s. m. brightness.
nìomhò, *nìomhdha*, a. bright, shining.
nìomhgarailte, *nìomhgarailte*, a. scattered; dishevelled.
nìomhēa, *nìomhēa*, v. impers. it is not so with me; i. e. m' hionann liom.
nìon, *nìon*, the ash tree; the letter n; s. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "pacraice riu heag'gnam nìonne", a. branching, having boughs.
nìon, *nìon*, for ingean, a daughter.
nìonac, *nìonach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.
nìonac, *nìonadh*, s. m. prey, booty.
nìonac, *nìonadh*, s. m. child-bearing; bean po nìonabh, a woman in labour.

Nionam, niomaim, v. I plunder.
Homchois, niomchoisg, s. f. instruction, advice.
Nionós, nionog, s. a little girl.
Monuf, nionus, s. a wave.
Niopós, niopog, s. f. a pinch, nip.
Niopram, niopsaim, } v. I would not be.
Niopsaim, niopsaim, }
Niör, nior, } not, a negative particle of the past
Nir, nir, } tense; **nior fáis ré,** he left not.
Niör-bo-veöle, niör-bho-deidhle, v. it was not
 trivial; *i. e.* **nior bo beas, o. g.**
Niör chaomnagar, nior chaomnagar, v. he accom-
 plished not, or could not; *i. e.* **nior éumang,**
 no **nior féo, o. g.**
Niör or aniór, nios or anios, adv. from below
 up.
Niör, nios, a sign of the comparative; **nior**
fáire.
Niörcóro, nioscoid, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.
Niothac, niöthach, s. m. a giant.
Nirle, nirle, s. advice.
Nir, nis, for aniór, adv. now.
Nir, nis, a negative particle; sometimes used for
nior; **nir** is a sign of the comparative, see
nior; neg. *i. e.* **ni ír, I** cannot, **I** do not.
Nire, nise, gen. of neir, a wound.
Nir mo, nis mo, adj. more, greater; *i. e.* **ni ír mo;**
 no more, no longer; *i. e.* **nir mo.**
Niö, nith, s. manslaughter, homicide; **a** battle;
 adj. noble.
Nitheac, nitheach, a. warlike; of or belonging to
 a battle; "Mall naigiallaac nitheac".
Nithear, nithear, v. be it done.
Niuc, niue, s. m. a nook, a corner.
Niug, 'ningh, } adv. to-day; **amug, amum,**
Nium, niunh, } **amuö.**
Niul uirge, niul uisge, s. water crowfoot.
No, no, conj. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,
 therefore; *i. e.* **ono, oono, oan, or oin;** a
 noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a
 mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old
 MSS. for **oo** or **yo**, "no busilear me".
Noad, noadh, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;
 watching, protecting, guarding.
Noabarö, noabhaidh, s. time, season.
Noch, noch, relat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.
Noä, nochä, neg. pron. that were not; "noä a
 lánann", *Keat.*
Noä, nochä, } **a.** ninety.
Noäso, nochad, }
Noäsoä, nochadadh, a. ninetyeth.
Noö, nochd, s. night; *Welsh,* **nos;** **s.** naked-
 ness; **a.** naked.
Noö, nochd, adv. to-night; **anoö.**
Noösoä, nochdadh, s. nudation; explication.

Noödaige, nochdaighe, a. naked.
Noödaigim, nochdaighim, } **v.** I uncover, dis-
Noödam, nochdaim, } close, peel, strip;
 explain, elucidate;
 explicate, declare.
Noöduigeadö, nochduigheachd, s. f. nakedness.
Noöduigthe, nochduighthe, } **part.** uncovered,
Noöta, nochta, } unveiled, dis-
 closed, stripped.
Noöt, noch, s. m. humanity, manhood; the
 membrum virile.
Nod, nod, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh,*
 nod; **a** minute, short space of time; **a.** ex-
 temporary.
Nód! nod! interj. observe! take notice!
Nö, nodh, a. noble, excellent.
Nóad, nodadh, s. noting, understanding.
Nóad, nodhadh, s. ennobling, dignifying.
Nódaigim, nodaighim, } **v.** I note, take notice,
Nódaim, nodaim, } understand.
Nódaim, nodaim, v. I league, confederate.
Nódaire, nodaire, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.
Nódaireachö, nodaireachd, s. f. abbreviation.
Nodair bene, nodar bene, v. he, she, or it will
 be with us; "*i. e.* **biad linne**", *o. g.*
Nödear, nodhechar, s. m. a constant companion,
 a wife or husband.
Nodlog, nodlog, s. Christmas; *Welsh,* nadolig.
Nöduäb, nodughadh, s. notation, noting.
Noé, noe, s. m. a man.
Noeb, noebh, s. m. a saint; **a** sacred, holy.
Noeo, noed, a. naked.
Noepe, noere, s. m. a seaman, a mariner.
Noi, noi, s. a ship.
Nóibígh, noibhighis, s. ordure, dung.
Nóibíghreac, noibhighseach, a. filthy.
Nóibíghreac, noibhiseach, }
Nóibíghre, noibhiste, } **s.** a novice.
Noro, noid, s. f. a church, congregation.
Noigin, noigin, s. f. a noggin; **a** naggin, quarter
 of a pint.
Noileac, noileach, s. m. the New Law or New
 Testament, *Leb. Brec.*
Nóimróeac, noimhridheadh, s. m. a fool.
Nón, noin, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the
 day according to the Roman calculation.
Nóinroieä, noindorcha, s. an eclipse of the sun.
Nóinin, noinin, s. small daisy; *bellis perennis.*
Nóinin móir, noinin mor, s. greater daisy, ox-eye;
chrysanthemum lucanthemum.
Nóinpeüt, noinreult, s. the evening star.
Noir, noir, adv. from the east, **an oir.**
Noir, nois, adv. now, **a noir.**
Nóir, nois, s. a custom, manner, fashion; car-
 riage, behaviour.

Nóiseac, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.
 Nóisi, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.
 Nóirceoir, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who rings the small bell at Mass; see *airceoir*.
 Nóit, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.
 Nóiteac, *noitheach*, a. noble.
 Nóllas, *Nollag*, s. Christmas, *Sc.*
 Nom, *nom*, s. m. destruction.
 Nóna, *nona*, s. afternoon; *trá* nóna, evening.
 It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole day, naoi nóna, nine days.
 Nóngta, *nongtha*, part. wounded.
 'Nonn, *'nonn*, see *anonnn*.
 Nóir, *nor*, v. doth, does; *i. e.* *no ní, o. g.*
 Nópp, *norp*, s. houseleek; *sempervivum* tectorum.
 Nóir, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion, custom, habit, ceremony; “*no nóir rin*”, *Keat.*; a nobleman or scholar; *i. e.* “*nae fir, no nae uair*”, *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine; the name given to the Seanúr Mór, or great code of Irish laws, corrected and arranged by the committee of nine in the days of Laoghaire, Monarch of Ireland; Nóir, *i. e.* “*Nóeir*”, *i. e.* *fir nónbair*, *i. e.* *tri púg, tri rún acas tri heppnié*, *i. e.* *tri léire, acas tri filúeacra acas trí bepla féine*; *acas trí bádaí rin inle ac veanaí an tpenéara máir*, unde dicitur.
Laeáirne, Cópé, Dáine dúir, Pátraic, Benen, Casr cóir
Ror, Dubéac, Fegur co peib,
Noc faige rin peanear móir”, *Cor.*;
 poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. exalted, dignified; white, purest white.
 Nóir, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past tense; “*noir naéat, i. e. cuiprio*”.
 Nóra, *nosa*, adv. now, at present, *anra*.
 Nórac, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.
 Nórad, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.
 Nóraigim, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.
 Nósamlaeo, *nosamlachd*, s. f. formality, modishness.
 Nósamuil, *nosamhuil*, } a. fashionable, formal.
 Nórmair, *nosmhar*, }
 Nórmair, *nosmhar*, a. customary, according to custom.
 Nórmairac, *nosmharachd*, s. f. modishness.
 Nórbúad, *nosbhuadh*, s. fashioning, forming.
 Nóir, *not*, s. m. a prayer.
 Nóta, *notha*, a. discovered.
 Nótao, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.
 Nótal, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; *i. e.* *no uailé, i. e. comairca uailé*”, *Cor.*
 Nóirne éoil, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

Nóir, *noudh*, v. I dignify; *i. e.* *oiméaracáim. o. g.*
 Nu, *nu*, adv. until.
 Nua, *nua*, a. strong; “*no tpoio re me nua*” *nua*”.
 Nua, *nua*, s. news.
 Nua, *nua*, } a. new, modern.
 Nuao, *nuadh*, }
 Nuacalla, *nuachalla*, a. astonishing.
 Nuacallaeo, *nuachallachd*, s. astonishment.
 Nuacompeac, *nuacoinseach*, s. m. a harlot, a prostitute.
 Nuacolla, *nuacholla*, a. astronomy.
 Nuacair, *nuachar*, s. m. a companion; a wife, a husband.
 Nuacoir, *nuachor*, } s. m. a new comer,
 Nuacuapac, *nuachuartach*, } a guest.
 Nuacumpeac, *nuachuiseach*, s. a harlot.
 Nuao, *nuadh*, } a. new; it is often compounded
 Nuag, *nuagh*, } with other words; when the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is written *nuao*, as in the following.
 Nuaoapac, *nuadarrach*, a. sour, surly, sulky.
 Nuaoar, *nuadhas*, s. the first of any thing; biestings.
 Nuaoáil, *nuadhghall*, s. m. a new foreigner, an Englishman.
 Nuaoirpeir, *nuaidhbhreith*, s. f. new birth, regeneration.
 Nuaoirpúogúao, *nuaidhbhrioghudhadh*, s. transubstantiation.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhdhearg*, s. a fresh, ruddy complexion.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidheacht*, } s. f. news, tidings;
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhtheacht*, } newness, novelty.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhfeinidhe*, s. a novice.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhfhianúise*, s. the New Law, the New Testament.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhmhilih*, s. m. an untrained soldier.
 Nuaoirpéir, *Nuaidhreacht*, s. the New Testament.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhsgeula*, s. news.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a news-monger.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhthiodhlacadh*, s. a new year's gift.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhthionsgantoir*, s. m. an innovator.
 Nuaoir, *Nuaoigh*, s. Heaven.
 Nuaoirpéir, *nuaidhtheacht*, s. news, novelty.
 Nuail, *nuail*, s. f. a roaring, howling.
 Nuailm, *nuailm*, v. I roar, howl.

Νυαιμνεαδ, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.
Νυαιη, *nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. ανυαιη;
 αιη νυαιη, immediately, ó νυαιη, seeing that.
Νυαλλ, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,
 utterance, speech; νυαλλ ζαν ζαοι, a true say-
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-
 ing; a. famous, noble.
Νυαλλαδ, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.
Νυαλλβφεαρ, *nuallbhfeach*, s. singing in choir.
Νυαλλαδ, *nualladh*,
Νυαλλαν, *nuallan*,
Νυαλλφιαδ, *nuallfirtach*,
Νυαλλγυβα, *nuallgyba*,
Νυαλλραν, *nuallsan*, a. noble, generous.
Νυαμανοιη, *nuamhanoir*, s. embroidery.
Νυαρ! *nuar!* interj. woe! sorrow! mo νυαρ!
 alas!
Νυαρ, *nuas*, see ανυαρ.
Νυαρ, *nuas*,
Νυιρ, *nuis*,

Νυαταγ, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of
 Heaven; "i. e. τεαδ νυα νιμε", o. g.
Νυαταρ, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.
Νυι, *nuí*, s. m. a man or woman, see ναε.
Νυοιφεαδ, *nuidhifeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.
Νυιγε or **ζο νυιγε**, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;
 νυιγε ρο, hitherto; ζο νυιγε α βαρ, until his
 death.
Νυιμηρ, *nuimhir*, s. a number.
Νυιμηργim, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.
Νυιμηργυζαδ, *nuimhrighadh*, s. numbering.
Νυν, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the
 letter η.
Νυνεαν, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.
Νυν, *nun*, s. m. punishment.
Νυνα, *nuna*, s. hunger; see νυιηδ.
Νυνν, *nunna*, see ανυνν, *Heb.* ana, whether.
Νυρα, *nura*, s. last year.
Νυριδ, *nuridh*, adv. last year, i. e. αν υριδ.
Νυρ, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-
 couth.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of *λεαταν*, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as *οεορ* *οεορ*, *οεορ*, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*; as *πραμα*, for *πραμα*, a wound; *οαζ*, for *ααζ*, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *coda* for *cauda*; *plostrum* for *plaustrum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *fintes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *freto*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek *Ομεγα* and *Ομικρον*. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong *οιη*, so called from *οιη*, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, *ρεορ*, Lat., *eucorymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, Heb., *Goí*, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks. as, *κοιλον*, Lat. *calum*, *cæna*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

O! *o!* interj. alas! woe is me! **O**, prep. from;
 "ο βαρ ζο bunn". By, with; "ααα να
 ραν υιλε ιοναο ο ρυβραντ ο κυμαεταιβ,
 εζαρ ο λαταρ", *Molloy*, 33; **O**, adv. since,
 seeing that; *ο ταιμ*; *ο εονναρ* με *οε*
ζηνυρ; **O**, s. m. an ear; *Heb.* *ozen*; deafness,
 see quot. at *ρκυρ*; a descendant; a wound;
 the nail of a horse's shoe.
Oar, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.
Ob, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,
 provocation.

Oba, *oba*,
Obad, *obadh*,
Obad, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.
Obad, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.
Obaim, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.
Obaimn, *obainn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,
 hasty.
Obaimne, *obainne*,
Obaimneact, *obainne-*
acht,
Obair, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

[illegible]

Oenac, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, *i. e.* sine eic, *Cor.*;
a horse race.
Oenac-nuicceireit, *oenach-nuirethreith*, s. a fair
for noble wares; *i. e.* biaó acap éoac, loḡ-
mar clunú ocup coileacó, bpannaib acap
piceealla, eic acap capbaró, moléom acap
eipneacá oléeaná, *Cor.*
Oet, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*
Officel, *officel*, s. m. an official; “Ταύς ua
héogáin officel loáa neipne paol leigáin
oéḡ,” 4 *Mast.* 1431.
Offpneac, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an
officer.
Offpáil, *offrail*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sac-
rifice.
Offpáilim, *offrailim*, v. I offer.
Oḡ, *oy*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.
Oḡ, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg;
a. sacred, holy; “Éipe óḡ inuip na naem”;
whole, entire.
Oḡ, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.
Oḡ, *ogh*, }
Oḡ, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere.
Oḡó, *oghda*, }
Oḡa, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.
Oḡacó, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.
Oḡacó, *ogachd*, }
Oḡantacó, *ogantachd*, } s. f. youth.
Oḡe, *oige*, }
Oḡám, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.
Oḡam, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writ-
ing used by the ancient Irish.
Oḡamlaó, *ogamhlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.
Oḡamuil, *ogamhuil*, a. youthful.
Oḡán, *ogan*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a
youth.
Oḡán, *ogan*, }
Oḡánac, *oganach*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.
Oḡanacó, *oganachd*, s. f. youthfulness.
Oḡar, *oghar*, see oḡar.
Oḡartóip, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a
house of entertainment.
Oḡbo, *ogbho*, s. f. a heifer.
Oḡcúlló, *ogchulloch*, s. a grice, a young pig.
Oḡóacó, *oghdlachd*, s. f. virginity.
Oḡlá, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal,
knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oghlan, a young
man.
Oḡlá, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse;
the fourth stage of human life, from the
thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a per-
son's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; “Ni
pneicte ip an voimán neó buó coimáil ap
an febas acap ap a noiplácar,” *M. Par.*
Oḡloigáin, *oglogain*, s. f. a tudpole.

Oḡluró, *ogluith*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck,
awful, gloomy.
Oḡluróacó, *ogluithachd*, s. f. bashfulness,
fear, awe, gloominess.
Oḡmarc, *ogmhart*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.
Oḡmaróin, *ogmhadaoin*, s. f. the early dawn.
Oḡmóir, *ogmhios*, s. the month of June.
Oḡr, *ogr*, s. the youth, young men.
Oḡrao, *ogsao*, s. m. a hogshead, a vessel con-
taining sixty-three gallons.
Oí, *oi*, s. a sheep.
Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. ripe.
Oibro, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.
Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. forbidden.
Oibliogáin, *oibliogaid*, s. f. an obligation.
Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.
Oibneac, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.
Oibneacó, *oibreachadh*, see oibpuḡacó.
Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, } s. m. a workman ope-
Oibḡeicteoir, *oibḡigh-* }
theoir, } rator, manufacturer,
labourer.
Oibḡim, *oibḡhim*, v. I work, operate.
Oibḡeicte, *oibḡithe*, part. wrought, effected.
Oibḡeicteoir, *oibḡitheoir*, s. m. a workman, a
labourer.
Oibḡogacó, *oibriogadh*, s. a gerund.
Oibpuḡacó, *oibriughadh*, s. m. operation, work-
ing.
Oibḡeac, *oibhseach*, a. terrible, wonderful,
strange, vain, silly.
Oiccéan, *oiccean*, s. f. the great deep, the ocean,
Bal.
Oicé, *oiche*, s. f. water.
Oicé-mí, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.
Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm.*
Oídh, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.
Oíche, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.
Orócméapla, *oidhchemhearlach*, s. m. a night-
robber.
Oróicé, *oidhckithe*, a. benighted.
Oíde, *oide*, pron. they, these, those; *i. e.* iao-
póide, o. g.; s. m. a teacher, instructor, a
foster-father.
Oíde, *oidhe*, s. m. a guest, a traveller.
Oídeacó, *oidheachd*, s. f. travelling, harbouring
travellers.
Oíde-altrama, *oide-altrama*, s. a foster-father.
Oíde-baiptró, *oide-baistidh*, s. a god-father.
Oíde-paioipoin, *oide-faoisidín*, s. a father-con-
fessor.
Oíde-poḡluim, *oide-foghluim*, } s. a preceptor,
Oíde-múince, *oide-múinte*, } teacher, tutor.
Oídean, *oidean*, s. m. a degree of nobility.
Oíde-ḡoile, *oide-sgoile*, s. a schoolmaster.
Oídeácar, *oideachas*, s. m. instruction.

Oiréac̃t, *oidheacht*, s. f. endearment; a night's lodging.
 Oiréac̃b, *oidheadh*, s. m. death, massacre.
 Oiréam, *oidheam*, s. m. an idea.
 Oiréamač, *oidheamach*, a. ideal.
 Oiréan, *oidean*, s. m. love, tenderness, generosity.
 Oiréarp, *oidhearp*, s. m. an endeavour, attempt.
 Oiréar, *oidheas*, s. m. instruction, counsel; free-stone.
 Oiríu, *oidhir*, s. f. snow.
 Oiríup, *oidhirp*, s. f. an attempt, undertaking.
 Oirípe, *oidhre*, s. f. ice; an heir, heirress.
 Oirípeac̃b, *oidhreac̃hd*, s. f. heirdom, inheritance.
 Oirípeamhul, *oidhreamhuil*, a. frosty.
 Oirípeata, *oidhreata*, part. frozen, iced.
 Oirípen, *oidsen*, s. m. a surname.
 Oiríping, *oifíng*, s. f. a penny.
 Oiríng, *oifig*, } s. f. an office, station.
 Oiríge, *oifige*, }
 Oirígeac̃, *oifigeach*, s. m. an officer.
 Oirígeamhul, *oifigeamhuil*, a. official.
 Oirígeac̃t, *oifígidheacht*, s. f. office, employment, agency.
 Oiríng, *oifíng*, s. f. a tribute of three pence.
 Oiríroac̃, *oifrideach*, } s. m. a priest, an of-
 Oiríuonnac̃, *oifríonnach*, } ferer, a sacrificer.
 Oiríuonn, *oifríonn*, see *oiríuonn*.
 Oirí, *oig*, s. m. a champion.
 Oirí, *oigh*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; a stag, deer; a great.
 Oiríar, *oigair*, s. a young man; *Sc. prop.*
oirígear.
 Oiríam, *oigam*, s. obedience, homage.
 Oiríbean, *oighean*, s. f. a young woman.
 Oiríceoil, *oighcheoil*, s. f. a chorus of virgins.
 Oirígeuor, *oighchrios*, s. f. a wedding girdle, a cestus.
 Oiríge, *oige*, s. f. youth; a web fit for the loom; compar. of ós, young.
 Oiríge, *oighe*, s. m. virginity, *M'Par.*; a file; fullness, entirety; a. spotless.
 Oirígeac̃, *oigeach*, s. m. a young horse.
 Oirígeac̃ac̃, *oigeachach*, a. abounding in young horses.
 Oirígeac̃b, *oigeachd*, s. f. youth.
 Oirígeac̃b, *oigheadh*, s. m. a sojourner, a lodger; establishment, consolidation.
 Oirígeac̃b, *oigheadh*, } s. m. death.
 Oiríu, *oighidh*, }
 Oiríean, *oigean*, } s. the ocean, the great deep.
 Oiríian, *oigian*, }
 Oiríeann, *oigheann*, s. a pan, a caldron.
 Oiríeannac̃, *oigheannach*, s. m. a thistle.
 Oiríear, *oighear*, s. f. snow; *Welsh*, *cira*.

Oirígear, *oighear*, s. m. a lad, youth.
 Oiríu, *oighidh*, s. death; a guest, a sojourner.
 Oiríu, *oighim*, v. I behold, look upon.
 Oiríu, *oighimh*, s. a stranger, a traveller.
 Oiríu, *oighir*, see *oiríu*.
 Oiríneac̃, *oighneach*, a. liberal, generous.
 Oirínean, *oighnean*, see *oirínean*.
 Oirípe, *oighre*, s. an heir, heirress.
 Oirípeac̃b, *oighreac̃hd*, s. f. heirdom, birthright, patrimony, inheritance.
 Oirípeac̃amhul, *oighreac̃damhuil*, a. hereditary.
 Oirípeac̃ac̃b, *oighreaghadh*, s. freezing, glaciation.
 Oirípeamhul, *oighreamhuil*, a. icy, frosty.
 Oirípeata, *oighreata*, see *oirípeata*.
 Oirípeir, *oighreir*, s. f. despotic power; obedience, subjection.
 Oirípeos, *oighreog*, s. f. frost, ice; a wild strawberry.
 Oiríuapac̃, *oighriarach*, a. obedient.
 Oiríu, *oighrír*, s. f. a curse, malediction.
 Oiríuac̃ac̃, *oighriughadh*, s. inheritance, inheriting.
 Oiríu, *oighsidh*, s. f. a treaty of peace; "Cneaca moja la hAdo burde ua Néill for a fínn-gear b'ac̃ar Murrígearac̃ac̃ muac̃ ua Néill, co tucc a uarí óo carí ceant a cneaca, ac̃ar co nveairíac̃ oiríu fíu aroile", 4 *Mast.* 1443.
 Oiríuac̃aríu, *oighthiagharna*, s. m. a young lord, the son of a chief.
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. a stone; see *ail*; nourishment; a sigh; a mark.
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. } reproach, infamy,
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. m. } scandal, offence, a
 } stumbling block.
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. a conquering.
 Oilbéimim, *oilbheimim*, v. I reproach, stumble.
 Oilbéo, *oilbhreo*, s. a funeral fire.
 Oilcear, *oilcheas*, s. f. a doubt.
 Oilcearac̃, *oilcheasach*, a. doubtful.
 Oile, *oile*, pron. other, another.
 Oileamnac̃, *oileamhnach*, s. m. a student; a requisite, nourishing, instructive.
 Oileamnam, *oileamhnaim*, v. I educate.
 Oileamun, *oileamhuin*, } s. f. nurture, food, edu-
 Oilean, *oilean*, } cation, instruction.
 Oilean, *oilean*, s. m. an island.
 Oileanac̃, *oileanach*, a. insular.
 Oilear, *oilear*, } s. a pilgrim.
 Oilearac̃, *oilearach*, }
 Oilearac̃, *oilearadh*, s. a pilgrimage.
 Oilearíu, *oilearcha*, s. a nursery.
 Oile-ac̃aríu, *oile-athair*, s. m. a foster-father.
 Oileim, *oileim*, s. f. instruction.

Oílím, *oilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.
 Oílirthe, *oilirthe*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,
 Oílithre, *oilithre*, } sojourning.
 Oílithreachd, *oilithreachd*, }
 Oílithreach, *oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a belong-
 ing to a pilgrim.
 Oíll, *oill*, a. great, compar. oílle, greater
 Oílle, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.
 Oíllmeas, *oillmeadh*, s. m. a balance.
 Oílléuo, *oilltheud*, s. f. a cable.
 Oílt, *oilt*, s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright,
 fear.
 Oílte, *oilte*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified,
 affrighted.
 Oílteamlach, *oilteamlachd*, s. f. ugliness,
 hideousness.
 Oílteamhail, *oilteamhail*, a. terrible, shocking,
 ugly, dreadful.
 Oílteoir, *oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.
 Oíltiú, *oiltidh*, see oílte.
 Oíltipeac, *oilthreach*, see oíltipeac.
 Oímeic, *oimeic*, s. St. Brigid's tide.
 Oin, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit,
 buying, purchasing.
 Oineach, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, gene-
 rosity, respect, deference; a. liberal, generous,
 magnanimous, merciful.
 Oineacht, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity,
 mercy, respect, deference.
 Oing, *oing*, s. f. a spout.
 Oinro, *oinid*, see inro.
 Oinro, *oinid*, see oinro.
 Oing, *oingh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful,
 bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a
 strumpet.
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. with, along with.
 Oinnro, *oinnhid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute;
Welsh, ynfid.
 Oinnroead, *oinmhídeach*, a. foolish, silly.
 Oinnroeadó, *oinmhídeachd*, s. f. folly; sim-
 plicity.
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together
 with.
 Oinninn, *oinninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.
 Oinpeac, *oinseach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned
 woman.
 Oinpeacó, *oinseachd*, s. f. lechery.
 Oinpean, *oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see fúin-
 Oinpeog, *oinseog*, } pean.
 Oir, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, pre-
 cious; fit, proper, convenient; "níor oir óo
 a éadanam"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem,
 border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood;
eucynymus vulgaris; the name of the diph-
 thong oi.

Oirbheart, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble
 deeds.
 Oirbheartac, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of
 noble deeds.
 Oirbhroin, *oirbhidin*, s. f. honour, veneration.
 Oirbhroineac, *oirbhídeach*, a. venerable.
 Oirbhir, *oirbhir*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an
 armful; *i. e.* an méar do bheir neac lair rúp
 a óa láim acar a uét, *o. g.*
 Oirc, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.
 Oircán, *oircan*, s. m. a young pig.
 Oirceasal, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.
 Oirceap, *oirheard*, } s. m. a gold-
 Oirceapuir, *oirhearduidhe*, } smith.
 Oirceap, *oirheard*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a
 wound.
 Oirceap, *oircheas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,
 Oirceap, *oirchios*, } good.
 Oirceap, *oirceas*, s. a mess.
 Oirceapac, *oircheasach*, a. needy, in want.
 Oirceapacó, *oircheasachd*, s. f. need, necessity;
 s. a mess, *Sh.*
 Oirchiabac, *oirchiabhach*, a. golden-haired.
 Oirchill, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision re-
 served for the absent; concealment, ambush;
 a noirchill, perdue, laying in wait; expecta-
 tion; a requisite.
 Oirchillim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.
 Oirchion, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.
 Oirchionac, *oirchionhach*, see oirchiabac.
 Oirchior, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.
 Oirchioróir, *oirchiosdoir*, s. m. a treasurer.
 Oirchire, *oirchisde*, s. m. a treasury, a precious
 magazine.
 Oirchireac, *oirchiseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.
 Oirchne, *oirche*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at
 oirap; two cows or heifers; *i. e.* colpaóa,
 these, according to the Brehon laws, were
 equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.
 Oirchriop, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.
 Oirchoirceagtha, *oirchoirceagtha*, s. holy
 orders.
 Oirce, *oirde*, s. order, improvement; a piece.
 Oirceap, *oirdeare*, s. contribution, *Sh.*; a.
 noble, illustrious.
 Oirdeapacaim, *oirdeapacaim*, } v. I ennoble, ex-
 Oirdeapacáirim, *oirdeap-* } alt, dignify;
 caidhim, *caidhim*, } flourish.
 Oirdeapac, *oirdearcas*, s. m. lustre, excel-
 lency, nobility.
 Oirdeap, *oirdeas*, a. south-east.
 Oirdeap, *oirdeirc*, a. noble, honourable, illus-
 trious, excellent, solemn.
 Oirdeacó, *oirdeadh*, s. f. ordination.
 Oirdeuib, *oirdeuibh*, s. splinters.

Oirchir, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.
 Oirchir-ghannúg, *oirthir-ghuinnhigh*, s. a sand-bank.

Oirthuaisé, *Oirthuaith*, s. the North-East.

Oir, *ois*, a. wild.

Oirbeag, *oisbheas*, s. m. an epicure.

Oirbéas, *oisbheag*, s. f. an hyperbole.

Oirchéimnuis, *oischeimnighadh*, s. m. eminence, superiority.

Oirchéireamh, *oischreideamh*, s. m. superstition.

Oirchubinn, *oiscribhinn*, s. a superscription.

Oiréac, *oiseach*, s. m. a foolish, giddy woman.

Oireamuil, *oiseamhuil*, a. civil, manly.

Oirfeoil, *oisfheoil*, s. venison; see *oirfeoil*.

Oirg, *oisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.

Oirgribhin, *oisgribhin*, s. f. a superscription.

Oirin, *oisin*, s. a corner, nook, a quoin; the proper name of a man; a famous Irish poet, the son of Fionn-mac-Cumhail.

Oirionair, *oisionair*, s. a taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.

Oirne, *oisire*, s. m. an oyster.

Oirlige, *oislighe*, s. a noble way, a difficult way.

Oirlin, *oislin*, s. charms, *Sh*.

Oirmenta, *oismenta*, s. a low mean fellow.

Oirrib, *oisribh*, s. m. an oyster; plur. *oirrige*.

Oirrinnaim, *oisinnaim*, v. I lie with the face upwards.

Oiteog, *oiteog*, s. f. a gentle blast, a puff.

Oitirg, *oitirg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.

Oitir, *oitir*, s. a bank or ridge jutting into the sea.

Ol, *ol*, v. defect. said; ol *Olaimmaro*, said Dermaid; s. m. and f. drink, drinking; gen. *ola*, and *oil*; a. mighty, great, powerful; *Heb.*, *El*, *God*.

Ola, *ola*, s. f. oil, olive; *Welsh*, *olew*; following.

Ola-bair, *ola-bhais*, s. extreme unction.

Olaé, *olach*, a. given to drunkenness; oily.

Olaéán, *olachán*, s. m. immoderate drinking; fear *olaéán*, a sot.

Ola-beigheanaé, *ola-dheigheanach*, s. extreme unction.

Olaighe, *olaighthe*, part. anointed.

Olaim, *olaim*, v. I drink; I follow, pursue.

Ola-leigear, *ola-leigheas*, s. a salve.

Olamuil, *olamhuil*, a. oily.

Olann, *olann*, s. f. wool; *Welsh*, *gwlán*.

Olart, *olart*, s. m. a hone.

Olartair, *olartair*, s. m. an ungrateful smell.

Ola-téac, *ola-theach*, s. m. a tippling-house.

Olaóir, *olathoir*, s. m. an anointer.

Olc, *olc*, s. m. harm, damage, evil; a. bad, ill, evil, naught.

Olcas, *olcas*, s. m. naughtiness, badness.

Olcábair, *olclabhair*, a. blubber-lipped.

Olcobair, *olchobhair*, s. f. pleasure; avarice, covetousness; the proper name of a man.

Olcóir, *olcoir*, s. m. an offender.

Oldas, *oldas*, conj. but; see quot. at *Apturóim*.

prep. above, more than; "Doó
 puas mac Néill gairb u
 Ohoimnall agas mac mic
 Suibne Fanat, Maolmune,
 vo leigead ar a mbparg-
 veanar la hua Néill, Enn,
 iay na mbeir ceiribhlaíona
 coillana illáim occa, ar po
 ba uile lair clann fleac-
 tain oluat clann Néill",
 4 *Mast*. 1460.

Oleac, *olench*, a. soaking.

Oleasac, *oleasach*, a. usual, frequent.

Olga, *olgha*, a. oily, balsamic.

Olga, *olgha*, a. woollen.

Oll, *oll*, a. great, grand, omnipotent

Olla, *olla*, a. woollen.

Ollabair, *ollabhair*, see *ollairmair*.

Ollam, *ollamh*, s. m. a doctor, chief professor of any science, gen. *ollamhan*; *Heb.*, *aluf*, a prince, chief.

Ollamhac, *ollamhachd*, s. f. forwardness, readiness.

Ollamhain, *ollamhain*, s. the learned, literati; s. f. instruction; gen. *ollamhá*; *luet ollamhá*, teachers.

Ollamhanta, *ollamhanta*, a. learned.

Ollamhac, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. professorship; "Torna ua Mhaolconaire ollam, fil
 Mhuiréadair a reanair agas a filbéad
 oig ma éig péin i llior fearbham, iay fréil
 páirpáig iay mbuair naicéig, agas a dóna-
 cal i ndil Finn. Eapay ua Mhaolconaire
 i nollamhac oia éig", 4 *Mast*. 1468.

Ollamhac, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. superiority; "Do
 janne Dia naoi noip angeal, agas vo pao
 ollamhac vo lueipor porpa", *Ballymote*.

Ollamhac, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. preparation.

Ollamnuis, *ollamhnughadh*, s. m. instructing, solemnizing.

Ollamnuigim, *ollamhnuighim*, v. I teach, instruct, solemnize.

Ollamnuighe, *ollamhnuighthe*, part. taught, prepared.

Ollamunair, *ollamhunaidh*, s. a governor, instructor.

Ollan, *ollan*, see *olann*.

Ollanaé, *ollanachadh*, s. burial, *Sh*.

Olláir, *ollar*, s. m. great slaughter.

Olláirmhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.
 Ollár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.
 Ollacá, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.
 Ollblaí, *ollbloith*, a. renowned.
 Ollbuaí, *ollbhuaadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.
 Ollboar, *ollbas*, see *olboar* and *olboar*.
 Ollbrag, *olldrag*, s. f. a funeral pile.
 Ollceá, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.
 Ollglór, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.
 Ollmáir, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.
 Ollmucá, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.
 Ollmúca, *ollmhuchach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Donngur Ollmúca*.
 Ollmúga, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.
 Ollmúigim, *ollmhúighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.
 Ollmúigte, *ollmhúighthe*, part. prepared.
 Ollós, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.
 Ollruic, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.
 Ollta, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.
 Olltuá, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.
 Ollmhar, *olmhar*, a. given to drinking.
 Olom, *olom*, a. crop-eared.
 Olur, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.
 Olunn, *olunn*, gen. of *olann*.
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.
 Omh, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; i. e. "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, *ofni*; lonesome, unfrequented; "naí ab omh do mhúir!" may your house be not deserted.
 Omhal, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.
 Omala, *omaladh*, see *tomala*.
 Omhan, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, *oph*, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.
 Omar-bharceá, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.
 Omar, *omar*,
 Ombra, *ombra*, } s. amber.
 Omra, *omra*, }
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; i. e. *fuamna*, i. e. *mórfuam* "gaeite", *Cor.*
 Omna, *omna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, *aman*.
 Omna, *omna*, a. terrible; frothy.
 Omnam, *omnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.
 Omneap, *omhneap*, s. m. an embryo.
 Omóveá, *omóideach*, a. obedient.
 Omórom, *omóidim*, v. I obey.

Ompann, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.
 Ompannam, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturely; I divide inconsiderately.
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, i. e. ó an; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; "cán on", *Lee.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a excellent, noble, good.
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.
 Onab, *onab*, s. m. amber.
 Onchu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.
 Onva, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.
 Onvi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; i. e. "ón ní ir", *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.
 Onfa, *onfa*, see *anfa*.
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; "ong, i. e. ué, ut est irin pantoio pōpāna co léic;
 M hong, *centige a mac ong!*
 Cian ón *peic mo téc toll*
 M uam nia, *aét am geit ganu!*
 "Oia to pao i cept mo cono." *Cor.*; see also quot. at *opai*; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.
 Ongao, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.
 Ongbion, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.
 Ongta, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; i. e. "occal", o. g.; part. anointed.
 Onmh, *onmhith*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, i. e. *aca*.
 Onnap, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.
 Onncu, *onchu*, s. m. a leopard.
 Onncón, *onnelon*, s. m. a standard, ensign.
 Onóip, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.
 Onópá, *onorach*, a. honourable.
 Onópáig, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.
 Onópáim, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.
 Onópúgá, *onorghadh*, s. m. honouring.
 Onopuigte, *onoraighthe*, part. honoured, respected.
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.
 Opair, *opair*, see *obair*.
 Opácoine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.
 Opáca, *opthach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.

Op, *or*, from whom; *i. e.* ó ap or ó p; "Ábair ói paramar", *Ballyn*; conj. for, because; *v.* said; op pe, said he; *s. m.* gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.

Opac, *orach*, *a.* auriferous.

Opacuil, *oracuil*, *s. f.* an oracle.

Opav, *oradh*, *s.* gilding; an oration; a prayer.

Opapoir, *orafoir*, *s.* white horehound.

Opasán, *oragan*, *s.* wild marjoram; *origanum* vulgare; an organ.

Opav, *oraid*, *s. f.* a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.

Opávraeac, *oraidheac*, *s. m.* an orator, declaimer; *a.* declamatory.

Opávraigim, *oraidighim*, *v. I* declaim.

Opaim, *oraim*, *v. I* pray; *I* gild, bedeck.

Opáirce, *oraisde*, *s.* an orange.

Opaiun, *oraiun*, *s.* writing tables.

Opam, *oram*, see opim.

Opán, *oran*, *s. m.* a song, a poem; prop. *amían*.

Opánaac, *oranach*, *a.* full of songs.

Opánaire, *oranaidhe*, *s. m.* a songster.

Opán-buacáile, *oran-buachaile*, *s.* an eclogue.

Opán-lusáir, *oran-luthaidh*, *s.* a catch.

Opba, *orba*, *s. m.* land, inheritance, *Br. L.*

Opbairce, *orbhaire*, *s. m.* mercy, goodness.

Opbán, *orban*, *s. m.* patrimony.

Opbann, *orbhann*, *s. m.* a gold coin.

Opbro, *orbid*, *a.* humble, mild.

Opbúire, *orbhuidhe*, *a.* gold-coloured.

Opbúireac, *orbhuidheach*, *s.* the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.

Opic, *orc*, *s. m.* a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.

Opicabe, *orcabhe*, *s.* whales of the ocean; *Orkneys*, *Sh.*

Opicac, *orcach*, *a.* egg-like.

Opicac, *orcadh*, *s. m.* killing, destroying.

Opicam, *orcain*, *v. I* kill, destroy.

Opicam, *orcain*, *s.* murder, killing.

Opicáon, *orchaon*, *s. m.* a poetical incantation.

Opicéar, *orcear*, *s. m.* a wound.

Opicéar, *orcheard*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.

Opicóilén, *orcoilen*, *s. f.* a gold mine.

Opicólléir, *orcolleir*, *s. f.* a gold collar.

Opicpáó, *orchradh*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.

Opicpáóac, *orchradhach*, *a.* afflicted, sorrowful.

Opic-iaí, *orc-iasg*, *s. m.* the torpedo.

Opicéiric, *orcleirith*, *s. m.* a prince's son, a mighty prince.

Opv, *ord*, *s. m.* an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter; holy orders; a short stick; *a.* bold, valiant; "*i. e.* apv, *i. e.* calma, *ut* opvraeac", *Cor.*

Opvra, *orda*, *s.* a piece, a fragment.

Opvra, *ordha*, *a.* golden, of gold.

Opvraim, *ordhain*, *v. I* gild.

Opvraim, *ordhain*, *s.* honour.

Opvraín, *ordan*, *s. m.* generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music;

"opvraín *is* ollamháic".

Opvra-beannaighce, *ord-beannaighthe*, *s.* holy orders.

Opvra-coirpéac, *ord-coirpéagha*, *s.* ders.

Opvraín, *ordin*, *s. f.* a mallet.

Opvraeac, *ordlach*, *s. m.* an inch; a valiant hero.

Opvraós, *ordog*, *s. f.* a thumb, great toe; also the dimin. of opv.

Opvraon, *ordonas*, *s. m.* artillery.

Opvra, *ordugh*, *s. m.* an order, device.

Opvraúac, *ordughadh*, *s. m.* ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.

Opvraúac, *ordughul*, *s.* a orderly, set, studied, formal, regular.

Opvraúac, *ordughim*, *v. I* order, ordain, command; *I* arrange, set in order.

Opvraúac, *ordughthe*, *part.* ordered, arranged.

Opvraúac, *ordughtheach*, *a.* imperative.

Opvraúac, *ordughtheoir*, *s. m.* a commander, regulator.

Opvra, *orga*, *see* ópva.

Opvraín, *orgain*, *s. f.* robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.

Opvraúac, *orghruagach*, *a.* yellow haired.

Opvraeac, *orlach*, see ópva.

Opvraúac, *orlaighim*, *v. I* mangle, cut in pieces

Opvra, *orlar*, *s. m.* a floor.

Opvra, *orlasta*, *s.* a shining like gold.

Opvraeac, *orleathair*, *s. m.* an uncle by the father.

Opvraíneac, *orloinneach*, *a.* becoming, elegant

Opvraúac, *orlughadh*, *s. m.* bespewing.

Opvra, *orm*, *s.* prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* apv

Opvra, *ormsa*, *s.* me, *asap* apv mipe.

Opvraíne, *ormaidin*, *s. f.* morning, break of day

Opvraíneac, *ormheineach*, see opvraíneac

Opvra, *orn*, *s. m.* slaughter, massacre.

Opvra, *orna*, *s. f.* barley.

Opvraíne, *ornaic*, *s. f.* an ornament.

Opvraíneac, *ornaideach*, *a.* ornamental.

Opvraíneac, *ornaideadh*, *s.* ornamenting.

Opvraíneac, *ornaighthe*, *part.* ornamented.

Opvraíne, *ornaigh*, see upvraíne.

Opvraíne, *ornail*, *s. f.* the upper part of a door-case.

Ornaigim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.
 Orneac, *orneach*, s. bits.
 Orméir, *orneis*, s. f. a qualm, nausousness.
 Oróg, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.
 Orp, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; sempervivum majus, sedum majus vulgare.
 Orpa, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.
 Orpaíoch, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.
 Orpaíochan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.
 Orpaíghan, *orraghan*, } s charms, enchant-
 Orpaígeach, *orruihgeachul*, } ments.
 Orpaí, *orraí*, s. f. squeamishness.
 Orpaíeac, *orraiseach*, a. squeamish.
 Orpar, *orpar*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.
 Orpá, *orriha*, prep. and pron. on them.
 Orpá, *orshruith*, s. a gold mine.
 Ort, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; *i. e.* airt tu; s. m. death, a killing.
 Orta! *orta!* interj. begone!
 Ortaí, *ortacht*, s. f. waste, lavishment.
 Ortaí, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.
 Orta, *ortha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charm.
 Ortaigim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.
 Orta, *orta*, prep. and pron. on thee.
 Ortuigear, *orthuigear*, adv. after to-morrow.
 Oruib, *oruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.
 Oruinn, *oruin*, prep. and pron. upon us.
 Oruin, *oruin*, s. the birch tree; fagus sylvatica.
 Orumra, *orumsa*, see oim.
 Or, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which they become adverbs, as ór ar, ór íreál, etc.; is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in composition, as in oréarabac; adv. since that, because that, *i. e.* ó ír; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.* os; s. m. and f. a deer.
 Or a chionn rin, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover, over and above.
 Orac, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessation, desisting; an ear.
 Oraim, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.
 Orar, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:
 “Orar eirí bior ar neé,
 Ainneir ír ainneir gac airtí
 Ong bion; oipne mefán con
 Onn cloé; asar toir bairgean”, *For. Foc.*;
 exaltation, preferment.
 Or-air, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.
 Orán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*, hosan.
 Oránar, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.
 Orap, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, asaph, to collect.
 Or-air, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.
 Orar, *osar*, s. the younger; see forar.
 Orar, *osas*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Orbair, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above, from the whole.
 Or-cac, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.
 Orcaí, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound, bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion, a hero; a man's name, the celebrated son of Oisín.
 Orcaíoch, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.
 Orcaíoch, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.
 Orcaíann, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.
 Orcaí, *oscarra*, } a. loud, clamorous, bold,
 Orcaí, *oscartha*, } energetic.
 Orcaíeac, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis; loudness.
 Orceann, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,
 Orcionn, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and above, additional.
 Orceimniúac, *osceimniughadh*, s. superiority, pre-eminence.
 Oréomairge, *oschomaisghe*, s. a meteor.
 Orcoí, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.
 Oréarabac, *oschrabhadh*, s. m. superstition.
 Orcuilte, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.
 Orcul, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.
 Orsa, *osda*, s. a host.
 Orac, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.
 Oróir, *osdhigh*, }
 Oróir, *osdoir*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord
 Orfaoíoch, *osfraochdachd*, s. outrage.
 Orgal, *osgal*, see orcul.
 Orgar, *osgar*, see orcar.
 Orgarac, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.
 Orglam, *osglaim*, v. I open.
 Orgrac, *osgraibh*, s. f. a superscription.
 Orgríoch, *osgriobha*, s. superscription.
 Orgríoch, *osgriobhan*, s. m. an epigram.
 Orgrilte, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.
 Orgr, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river;
 “*i. e.* cuir ar ear abann, *i. e.* léim”, *Cor.*
 Orgr, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; *i. e.* áineola, o. g.
 Or-íreál, *os-iseal*, adv. secretly, privately.
 Orlacac, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.
 Orlaice, *osluice*, }
 Orluice, *osluighe*, } a. open, see forgrilte.
 Ormarac, *osmarthach*, a. surviving.
 Ormóg, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.
 Ornac, *osnach*, s. m. carrion.
 Ornac, *osnachd*, s. m. hair of the head; a sigh, a groan.
 Ornac, *osnachach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.
 Ornac, *osnaidhe*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.
 Ornaigéal, *osnaigheal*, s. f. a groaning.
 Ornaigim, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.

Ορρός, *ospog*, see ορμός.
 Ορράν, *osran*, s. m. peace.
 Ορράδ, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M-Par. 44*.
 Ορράδλα, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.
 Ορράν, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.
 Ορράνιδε, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.
 Ορράνι, *ossaroir*, }
 Ορρός, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.
 Ορρόζα, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally
 Ορράνιδε, *ossraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.
 Ορτα, *osta*, see ορτα.
 Ορτόν, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host
 Οτάιλ, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, *Sc*.
 Οτάιμ, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, be-
 cause I am.
 Οτάιγ, *othaisg*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

Οθάν, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.
 Οέαρ, *othar*, s. m. labour; v. *οέαρ*, a la-
 bourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak,
 wounded, mutilated.
 Οθάρχει, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.
 Οθάρλιγε, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying
 place.
 Οτίρ, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank
 jutting into the sea.
 Οτράχ, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-
 hill.
 Οέμαρ, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer,
 pustule.
 Οέμαρά, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcer-
 ous.
 Οέμαρέα, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

p is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish *conghneasda* *cpnasda*. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φα. and is numbered among the rough consonants, called *conghneasda* *zapha*. This letter is called in Irish *peit bog*. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b* soft—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as *brúac*, a boor or rustic, for *brúac*: Lat., *brutium*; *peirt*, or *piart*, any beast, for *béirt*: Lat., *bestia*; *uóip*, to them, for *uóib*; *piú*, you, for *piú*, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as a *b-pian*, their pain; Lat., *pina*; a *b-ruacal*, their danger; Lat., *periculum*; a *b-peasac*, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced a *bian*, a *brúacal*, a *beacac*, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his Comparative Etymology, title I, page 21, col. 1. "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*: inasmuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Rm. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another, as *β*, *βατειν* for *πατειν*; Lat., *ambulare*; *βικον* for *πικον*; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in *β*, they change it into *ω*, in the future tense; as, Gr. *λεϊβω*, to leave, fut. *λεϊβω*, and not *λεϊβω*. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scripsi*, and *scriptum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *piscem*, to feed, from Gr. *βασκω*; *παρκα*, from Gr. *βαζαι*; *burus*, from Gr. *βυζος*; *pedo*, from Gr. *βδω*; *putens*, from Gr. *βυθος*, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their *βεργω*, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word *bpor* or *bpor*, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as Castellum, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village; and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Ashury* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *optimus*, our ears rather perceive *optimus*. In old inscriptions, *opsens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *ponnen* *vinnon* for *bonnen* *vinnon*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that *peit-bog* can be nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b* mollified. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, ex. *paraid*; wherefore, Ir. *cpnas*, Wel., *pry*, a worm; Ir. *cpnam*, Wel., *prenn*, a tree; Ir. *cpnam*, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir. *cpnam*. We find the like affinity in many words of the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir. *cpas* and *cápsa*, Easter; Greek, Πάσχα, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaic, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phuse*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; Ir. *cop*, the leg; Gr. *πε*, and Lat., *pes*; Ir. *clum*, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr. *πτελον* and *πτελμα*; Wel., *plur*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Iones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutant *p* in *c*, ita cōs dicunt pro pōs, hocōs pro hōpos, pro poios, coios, pro pote, cote, ce pro ipe". Mr. Baxter (in Glossario Antiquæ Britannicæ, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest

Brigantes, whom he esteems the first inhabitants of Britain, never used, in their language, the sound of the letter *p*, which was afterwards introduced by the Belgic Britons. If the old *Brigantes* were really of the first inhabitants of Britain, it would follow that they were a part of the *Gaidelinn* or Gaulish colony, who went over to Ireland, and whom Mr. Lloyd evidently proves to have been the first inhabitants of all that part of Great Britain which now comprehends England and Wales. It hath been observed before that the *Lingua Prisca*, or the primitive Latin tongue, was chiefly formed upon the Celtic, and the truth of this assertion is abundantly confirmed throughout the whole course of this dictionary. This being premised as a fact, it follows that the subsequent Celtic, still preserved in the Irish, viz : *cluin*, *custre* (corruptly *cuple*), *cocup* or *cucup*, *clann*, *coln* or *clun*, *poor*, were respectively the originals upon which the Latin words *pluma*, *pulsus*, *purpura*, *planta*, *copie* (*capitulum*), *opus*, *operis*, *septem*, have been formed, as more derivatives from their respective Celtic archetypes above written. This, indeed, plainly appears from their consisting of a greater number of syllables. Hence, I presume, it may rationally be conjectured, that the primitive Latin words in the *Lingua Prisca*, formed upon the above Celtic originals, were *clama*, *culsus*, *caruca*, *clanta*, *colare*, *arum*, *obus*, *oberis*, *setem*. This conjecture is the more rational as the primitive number of letters brought first into Greece by Cadmus, and afterwards to the aborigines of Italy, by Evander the Arcadian, consisted but of sixteen, as we are assured by Tacitus, *Anal.* II., and by Pliny, I. 7. c. 56, which could not be without excluding the letter *p* as well as the *h*, which latter makes but an aspirate in several languages.

pái

PAI

pái

PAI

pa! *pa!* interj. hah!

pabáil, *pabhail*, s. f. a pavement.

pac, *pac*,

pacas, *pacadh*, } s. m. a pack.

pacasgim, *pacaghim*, v. I pack.

pacaire, *pacuire*, s. m. a peddler; a churl, a clown.

pacaireacó, *pacaireachd*, s. f. business of a peddler.

pacairim, *pacairim*, v. I covet.

pacáran cásuil, *pacharan chapuil*, s. buck-bean, marsh trefoil; *menyanthus trifoliata*; *trifolium paludosum*.

pacslac, *pacslac*, s. m. an armful.

pacugasó, *pacughadh*, s. packing.

páasó, *padhadh*, s. thirst.

páasál, *padhal*, s. m. a pail; an ewer.

páasgal, *padghal*, s. m. a peacock.

pápasic, *Padraic*,
pápasic, *Padruic*, } the proper name of a man;
the name of the Apostle
of Ireland, a French-
man by birth; *Lat.*,
Patricius, a nobleman.

pága, *pagha*, s. pay, wages; vulg.

páganac, *paganach*, s. m. a heathen, Gentile.

páganta, *paganta*, a. heathenish.

páganacó, *paganachd*, s. f. heathenism, gentilism.

pábhliun, *paibhliun*, s. m. a tent; *Welsh*, *pabell*.

pároasó, *paidheadh*, s. pay, payment; vulg.

páreoas, *paideog*, s. f. a torch made of tallow lapped up in linen.

páoir, *Paidir*, s. f. the Lord's Prayer.

páoir, *paidhir*, s. f. a pair; vulg.

páoirín, *paidirín*, } s. f. a rosary, a string of
beads; a necklace;
páoirín, *paidrín*, } *Welsh*, *padaran*.

páil, *pail*, s. f. a pavement.

páilcló, *paillechloch*, s. a paving stone; a causeway.

parleup, *paileiris*, s. f. the palsy.

parleup, *paileireach*, s. m. one troubled with palsy.

páilín, *pailín*, s. f. a winding sheet, shroud.

parleup, *paillcart*, s. a stroke with the open hand.

páillun, *paillun*, s. m. a tent, pavilion, tabernacle.

páilm, *pailm*, s. f. the palm tree.

páilt, *pailt*, a. abundant, plentiful, copious, affluent.

páilteas, *pailteas*, s. m. and f. plenty, abundance.

páin, *pain*, s. f. a cake, bread; *i. e.* "baipgen", *Cor*.

páineas, *paineachas*, s. m. bail, security, insurance; a penalty, a fine.

páineál, *paineal*, s. m. a pannel; a straw saddle.

páinr, *paindh*, a. strong.

páinte, *painte*, s. f. a lace, cord.

páintearas, *paintearach*, a. wily.

páintearasó, *paintearadh*, s. ensnaring.

páintearaim, *paintearaim*, v. I ensnare, trepan, entrap.

páintéir, *painteir*, s. f. a net, gin, snare.

páintel, *paintel*, s. m. a snare.

páintearasó, *paintearachd*, s. f. entanglement.

páintearasó, *paintearadh*, s. ensnaring.

páiréar, *paipéar*, s. m. paper.

páipín bán, *paipín ban*, s. white garden poppy; *papaver album sativum*.

páipín ruas, *paipín ruadh*, s. red poppy; *papaver rhoeas*.

páipín dubh, *paipín dubh*, s. black garden poppy; *papaver nigrum sativum*.

páirc, *paire*, s. f. a field, park, enclosure.

páirce, *pairche*, s. f. a parish; see *paipce*

páipit, *paipitis*, } s. f. palsy.
páipit, *paipithis*, }

Φαρισηαῖ, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.
Φαρισηαῖαμῦλ, *Phairisneachamhul*, a Pharisical.

ῖαρτ, *pairt*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.

ῖαρτῶαῖ, *pairtdhathach*, a. parti-coloured.

ῖαρτεαῖ, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.

ῖαρτεαῖḃ, *pairteachadh*, see ῖαρτῖḃḃḃ.

ῖαρτεαῖρ, *pairteachas*, s. association, partnership.

ῖαρτῖ, *pairti*, s. f. a party.

ῖαρτῖḃ, *pairtidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.

ῖαρτῖḃḃḃ, *pairtighim*, v. I partake, associate.

ῖαρτῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *pairtioculardha*, a. particular.

ῖαρτῖḃḃḃ, *pairtiughadh*, s. f. sharing, division.

ῖαρτ, *pais*, s. f. passion, suffering.

ῖαρτḃ, *paisde*, s. m. a child, a page.

ῖαρτḃḃḃ, *paisdin*, s. an infant.

ῖαρτḃ, *paissg*, s. f. severe cold.

ῖαρτḃḃḃ, *paissgthe*, part. perished with cold.

ῖαρτḃḃḃḃḃ, *paissghim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer; "Ἀρ μεαῖρ με ἡνα ἂν ἑνεαῖ ἡ-
ḃḃḃḃ, ὅτῃ ῖαρτḃḃḃ ḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ ἄḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃ-
ḃḃḃ ḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ", S. A. 53.

ῖαρτ, *pait*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. ἄτ ῖḃḃḃḃ,
o. g.; a hump.

ῖαρτ, *pait*,
ῖαρτḃḃ, *paiteog*, } s. f. a leveret.

ῖαρτḃḃ, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.

ῖαρτḃḃ, *paiteach*, a. humpy.

ῖαρτḃḃḃ, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.

ῖαρτḃḃḃ, *paitin*, s. f. a patten.

ῖαρτḃḃḃḃ, *paitriosg*, s. a short stick or club.

ῖαρτḃḃḃḃ, *paitrisg*, s. f. a partridge.

ῖαρτ, *paitt*, s. f. a hump.

ῖḃḃḃ, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.

ῖḃḃḃ, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.

ῖḃḃḃḃ, *palin*, see ῖḃḃḃḃ.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *palltog*, s. f. a thump, a blow.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer; steersman.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; ῖḃḃḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ,
an omelet.

ῖḃḃḃḃ, *panna*, s. f. a pan.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *panna-siolaidh*, s. a dripping-pan.

ῖḃḃḃ, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of which the Pope is head.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *papanta*, a. papal.

ῖḃḃḃ, *par*, s. m. parchment.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, s. f. the palsy.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *paraisi*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest;
"ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ ḃḃ ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ ḃḃ ῖḃḃḃḃ ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ
ḃḃḃ ḃḃḃ ḃḃḃ", 4 *Mast*. 1460.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to entertain.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb.*
Angl. C. P.

ῖḃḃḃ, *parn*, s. m. a whale.

ῖḃḃḃḃ, *Pharo*,
ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *Pharon*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner; a. parochial.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *Parrathas*,
ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *Parrthas*, } s. m. Paradise.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *partach*, a. partaking.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *partainn-dearg*, s. the berry of the mountain ash.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *pasgain*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *pasgtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *paslaghadh*, s. a didapper or diver.

ῖḃḃḃ, *pata*, see ῖḃḃḃ; s. m. a hare.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *pattric*, s. f. the headstall of a bride.

"ῖḃḃḃḃ ḃḃ ḃḃḃ ḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ,
ḃḃ ḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ,
ῖḃḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ, ḃḃ ḃḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ", *For Foc*.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *peabach*, *peabhach*, a. neat, fine.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *peabhchearc*, s. a peahen.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *peabhcheileach*, s. a peacock.

ῖḃḃḃ, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.

ῖḃḃḃḃ, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a. sinful.

ῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat, showy.

Πεακάθ, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, pechod.
 Πεακαῖμ, *peacaim*, v. I sin.
 Πεακαμλάτ, *peacamhlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*
 Πεακαμυίλ, *peacamhuil*, a. sinful.
 Πέσχογ, *peachog*, s. a peacock.
 Πεακτάς, *peachtach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.
 Πεαλλ, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.
 Πεαλλ, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a
 Πεαλλτός, *pealltog*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse
 blanket.
 Πεαλλάς, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.
 Πεαλλάο, *peallad*, s. matting.
 Πεαλλάο, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of
 its hair.
 Πεαλλάμ, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; teaze, pull
 asunder.
 Πεαλλάστειρ, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone
 to be cast from the hand.
 Πεαλλός, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-
 dressed woman.
 Πένανρό, *peanaird*, s. f. pain, punishment; con-
 traction.
 Πεανρόιτ, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or pun-
 ishment; "i. e. πῖσανιτ, i. e. αἶτ i πῖσανι-
 τέπ", *Cor.*
 Πεανν, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, pin.
 Πεανναγάν, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.
 Πεαννάροεσά, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull*.
 234.
 Πεανναίη, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.
 Πεαννας, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.
 Πεανναςτά, *peannasda*, a. penal.
 Πεανναρυσάθ, *peannasughadh*, s. pain-
 ing, punishing.
 Πεαν-ιαρμιν, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a
 graver.
 Πεαννου, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment,
 castigation.
 Πεανρέαλ, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; vulg.
 Πεανρέμ, *peanseir*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.
 Πεανρίμ, *peansuir*, s. pincers.
 Πέσπια, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone;
 figurat. a great beauty.
 Πέσπιας, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.
 Πέσπιοῖμ, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.
 Πέσπλόγ, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.
 Πέσπλυζάθ, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.
 Πέσπρς, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a
 verb.
 Πέσπρσίλ, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum
 vulgare.
 Πέσπραντα, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

Πέσπρυσάθ, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification.
 Πέσπρταϊς, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.
 Πέσρ, *peas*, } s. m. a purse.
 Πέσραν, *peasan*, }
 Πέσραιμ, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc.*
 Πέσρας, *peaseach*, a. hacked, gashed.
 Πέσραν, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.
 Πέσρανάς, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.
 Πέσρανάθ, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petu-
 lance.
 Πέσραθ, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,
 Πέσρζάθ, *peasgadh*, } cranny.
 Πέσρζαυρίη, *peasghadhuighe*, s. m. a pick-
 Πέσρζαυρίον, *peasludron*, } pocket.
 Πέσρζαμ, *peasgaim*, v. I cut, slash.
 Πέσρ, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Οἷς πεατα
 βίρ a λίρ no a παῖς, petted pigs being in
 their sty or on the lawn", *Br. L.*
 Πέσραθ, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.
 Πέσραμ, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.
 Πέσραμοίρ, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.
 Πέσρμυγ, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.
 Πέσρμυγ, *peatruisg*, s. f. a short club or
 stick.
 Πέκτ, *pect*, s. a musician; music.
 Πέϊς, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see péac; a peek.
 Πέϊσιόλλας, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.
 Πέϊλέμ, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a
 pillar.
 Πέϊλεμ-ταρνονναίγ, *peileir-tarnonnaigh*, s. a
 thunderbolt.
 Πέϊλιόκαν, *peiliocan*, s. a pelican.
 Πέϊλιμ, *peiliur*, s. m. a pillow.
 Πέϊλλις, *peillic*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of
 earth and branches of trees, covered on the top
 with hides.
 Πέϊλλις, *peillichd*, s. f. a covering made of
 skins or very coarse cloth.
 Πέϊν, *pein*, gen. of πῖαν, pain.
 Πέϊντοίγ, *peindlighe*, s. a penal law.
 Πέϊννεαμ, *peinnear*, } s. f. a pen case.
 Πέϊννεαθ, *peinnreachd*, }
 Πέϊντεαλ, *peinteal*, s. m. a snare.
 Πέϊρτσιόλλ, *peirciol l*, s. m. a corner; the nose,
 the lower part of the face; the jaws; the ab-
 domen; the summit of a hill.
 Πέϊρτλεας, *peircleach*, a. having large jaws.
 Πέϊρε, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a
 couple, a brace; the buttocks.
 Πέϊρεας, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.
 Πέϊρεαβύϊς, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke.
 Πέϊρεαθ, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.
 Πέϊριαcul, *peiriacul*, s. m. danger, urgent ne-
 cessity; *Welsh*, perygl.
 Πέϊρίλν, *peirlin*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.

Πέριρε, *peirse*, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.
 Πέριρille, *peirsille*, s. parsley.
 Πέριρil μοιρ, *peirsil mhoir*, s. smallage; apium palustre.
 Πέριρεαριβαίρε, *peishearbaire*, } s. m. a cut-
 Πέριρεαριρθóιρ, *peisghearrthoir*, } purse.
 Πείρτ, *peist*, s. f. plague, ailment, loss.
 Πείρτ, *peist*, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.
 Πείρτ-εαλρία, *peist-dealrach*, s. a glow-worm.
 Πείρτεαμυιλ, *peisteamhuil*, a. beastly, brutish.
 Πείρτειλ, *peisteil*, s. f. a pestle.
 Πείρτεοςγá, *peisteogach*, a. maggoty, wormy.
 Πείρτ, *peit*, s. musician.
 Πείρτ, *peith*, }
 Πείρτβος, *peithbhog*, } the letter π.
 Πείρεαó, *peiteadh*, s. music.
 Πείρεαρία, *peitearlach*, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.
 Πείρεαρίαεε, *peitearlaicthe*, a. versed in sacred history.
 Πείρεος, *peiteog*, s. f. a short jacket.
 Πείρτ, *peithir*, s. f. a forester; a thunderbolt.
 Πείρτεος, *peitceog*, s. m. a peach.
 Πέλος, *pelog*, s. a porpoise.
 Πέλαρ, *pelair*, s. a pill.
 Πέλλιρ, *pellis*, s. f. a skin or hide.
 Πένριυν, *pensium*, s. a pension; vulg.
 Πέοδαρ, *peodar*, s. m. pewter.
 Πέοδαριρ, *peodaroir*, s. m. a pewterer.
 Πέπογ, *pepog*, s. f. a pompon.
 Πέριαελάε, *periaclach*, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.
 Πέρτιε, *pertic*, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.
 Πέρρειρ, *pesseir*, s. pease.
 Πέρρειρ-εáπυιλ, *pesseir-chapuil*, s. vetches.
 Πέρρειρ-λυσάεγ, *pesseir-luachag*, s. lentils.
 Πέρρειρ-τυιλβε, *pesseir-tuilbhe*, s. heath peas.
 Πέρρρια, *pessrach*, adj. of peas.
 Πέρτειλ, *pesteil*, s. f. a pestle.
 Πέυβαρ, *peubar*, s. m. pepper.
 Πέυε, *peuc*, see πέεε.
 Πέυρ, *peur*, s. f. a pear.
 Πέυρλα, *peurla*, see πέεπila.
 Πίαε, *piac*, see πέεε.
 Πίαεγá, *piagham*, v. to hang up.
 Πίαν, *pian*, s. f. pain, torment; gen. πέιν, and πέμε.
 Πίαεó, *pianadh*, s. f. affliction, tormenting,
 Πίανáιμ, *pianaim*, v. I pain, torment.
 Πίανáιλαεó, *pianamhlachd*, s. f. painfulness, soreness.
 Πίανáμυιλ, *pianamhuil*, a. painful, sore, vexatious.
 Πίαναρ, *pianas*, s. m. pain, punishment, castigation.

Πίανορ, *pianoir*, s. m. a tormentor.
 Πίαντα, *pianta*, part. pained, tormented.
 Πίανταεáν, *piantachan*, s. m. a tormentor.
 Πίανταίμ, *piantaim*, v. see pianáim.
 Πίαντιργέοιρ, *piantuigheoir*, s. a tormentor.
 Πίαντιργέε, *pianuighthe*, part. punished, fined, mulcted.
 Πίανυαε, *pianusach*, a. castigatory.
 Πίαργáε, *piargach*, a. rough, rugged.
 Πίαρτ, *piast*, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.
 Πίαρταμυιλ, *piastamhuil*, a. worm-like.
 Πίαρτυιλ, *piastuil*, a. worm-like.
 Πίβ, *pib*, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, pib; *Chald.* bib.
 Πίβáν, *piban*, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.
 Πίεε, *pice*, s. f. a pike, a fork.
 Πίερό, *picidh*, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitchfork.
 Πίειλ, *picil*, s. pickle.
 Πίε-μείαλλάε, *pic-mheallach*, s. a Lochaber axe.
 Πίεριρ, *picsios*, s. a pix.
 Πίγε, *pighe*, s. a pie.
 Πίγεαó, *pighead*, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher.
 Πίγεαóεάε, *pigheadathach*, s. pie-coloured.
 Πίγεαóριρ, *pigeadoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Πίγε-ρεόλα, *pighe-feola*, s. a pastry.
 Πίγιγ, *pigyn*, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, pigyn or piccyn.
 Πίγιγ, *piglin*, }
 Πίγιγ, *pighlin*, } s. f. a penny.
 Πίλβιν, *pilbin*, s. f. a plover, a lapwing.
 Πίτε, *pile*, s. a festival, holiday.
 Πίλεαρ, *pilear*, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. πίλέρι.
 Πίλερ, *pileir*, s. f. a pillar.
 Πίλλ, *pill*, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. peall.
 Πίλλεáó, *pilleadh*, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.
 Πίλλιμ, *pillim*, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.
 Πίλλιμ, *pillin*, }
 Πίλλιμ, *pillium*, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.
 Πίλλιρ, *pilliur*, s. m. a pillar.
 Πίλρείρ, *pileir*, s. f. a pilchard.
 Πίνκιν, *pincin*, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.
 Πίν-ερίαν, *pin-chrann*, a pine tree.
 Πίγγιν, *pinghin*, s. f. a penny.
 Πίγγιγ, *pingine*, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.
 Πίν, *pinn*, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, pen.

pinne, *pinne*, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,
 pinneadō, *pinneadh*, } stud.
 pinneap, *pinnear*, s. m. an ink horn.
 pinnuḡadō, *pinninghadh*, s. pinning, stud-
 ding.
 pinnt, *pinnt*, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two
 quarts.
 pinteálam, *pintealaim*, v. I paint.
 pinteálta, *pintealta*, part. painted.
 pinteopaáct, *pinteoracht*, s. f. painting.
 piob, *piob*, s. f. a pipe, flute.
 piobaé, *piobach*, a. abounding with pipes.
 piobadóir, *piobadóir*, s. m. a pipe maker.
 piobaim, *piobaim*, v. I pipe.
 piobairpe, *piobaire*, s. m. a piper.
 piobaireácto, *piobaireachd*, s. f. piping, playing
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.
 piobán, *pioban*, s. m. a small pipe.
 piobar, *piobar*, s. m. pepper.
 piobar, *piobhar*, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-
 comb.
 piobḡa, *piobgha*, a. tubular.
 piob-leigir, *piob-leigir*, s. a cock of a barrel.
 piob-mála, *piob-mhala*, s. a bag pipe.
 piobḡionnaé, *piobshionnaich*, s. a pipe blown
 with bellows, *Sh*.
 piobtaoḡar, *piobthaosgaidh*, s. a pump.
 piob-uighe, *piob-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.
 piocad, *piocadh*, s. picking.
 piocadóir, *piocadóir*, s. m. a nibbler, picker.
 piocaro, *piocair*, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.
 piocaim, *piocaim*, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.
 piocaireácto, *piocaireachd*, s. f. nibbling.
 piocóro, *piocoid*, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.
 pioláro, *piolaid*, s. Pilate, the proper name of a
 man.
 pioláit, *piolait*, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's
 house.
 piollac, *piollach*, see peallac.
 piollaim, *piollaim*, v. I pick.
 piollairpe, *piollaire*, s. a pill.
 piolóro, *pioloid*, s. f. a pillory.
 piolóreac, *pioloidach*, s. m. a pilot.
 piolóir, *pioloir*, s. f. a pillar.
 pion, *pion*, } s. a pin, peg.
 pionadō, *pionadh*, }
 pionépiann, *pionchrann*, s. a pine tree.
 pionór, *pionus*, see pianár.
 pionósta, *pionosta*, a. punished.
 pionna, *pionna*, s. a pin, peg, pen.
 pionnra, *pionnsa*, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-
 ning.
 pionnraiaé, *pionnsarach*, a. wily, artful.
 pionnraiaécto, *pionnsaireachd*, s. f. skillfulness,
 wiliness.

piop, *piop*, } see piob and pib.
 piopa, *piopa*, }
 piop-uighe, *piop-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.
 piopáro, *pioraid*, s. f. a pirate.
 piopáreac, *pioraideach*, a. piratical.
 piopáreacō, *pioraideachd*, s. f. piracy.
 piopóre, *pioroide*, s. a parrot.
 piopra, *piorra*, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.
 piór, *pior*, s. f. a cup.
 piopa, *piosa*, s. a piece, bit, fragment.
 piopán, *piosan*, s. m. a little bit; any little engine
 or instrument.
 pioparnac, *piosarnach*, s. m. a whisper, *Isaiah*,
 xxix. 4.
 pioparnacō, *piosarnachd*, s. f. whispering.
 piopóga, *piosoga*, see piéog.
 piortal, *piostal*, s. a pistol.
 piotan, *piothan*, s. m. a pie.
 piotḡuighe, *piothruig*, s. f. a partridge.
 pip, *pip*, see pib, and piobán.
 piicán, *pircan*, s. m. a little boy; *Heb.* *pircha*.
 pir, *pis*, s. f. pease; *Welsh*, *pys*; a tree, trunk of
 a tree, *o. g.*; a kind of measure, *o. v.*
 pirburōe, *pisbuidhe*, s. common yellow vetch-
 ling; *lathyrus pratensis*.
 pir-éapuil, *pis-chapuil*, } s. the horsepea,
 pir-oub, *pis-dubh*, } vetch, tare;
 pir-phreacain, *pis-phreachain*, } vicia sativa.
 pireac, *piseach*, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, in-
 crease.
 pirateán, *pisean*, s. m. a small pea.
 pirateánac, *piseanach*, s. m. lentils.
 piéog, *piseog*, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; *Heb.*
chasap.
 piéogac, *piseogach*, a. belonging to sorcery.
 piéogarōe, *piseogaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.
 piir-fadain, *pis-fiadhain*, s. wild peas, vetches.
 piiornac, *piisiornach*, a. whispering.
 piirpe, *pisire*, s. m. an instrument for measuring.
 piirpeog, *pisreog*, see piéog.
 piirpeogta, *pisreogtha*, part. fascinated, be-
 witched.
 piirac, *pisrach*, see pireac and bireac.
 pist, *pist*, s. f. a penny.
 pit, *pit*, s. f. a meal.
 "Pit ppiomv vo pomat anōe,
 Deapib ir vaimna aḡpige,
 Inḡlan mo éopp lii mo ḡner,
 ḡlan in ti vo éomper", *Cor.*; a dyke,
 a hollow pit.
 piéánra, *pithean*, s. m. a pie; piéan vo meap, a
 tart.
 piéánta, *piteanta*, a. effeminate.
 piéántacō, *piteantachd*, s. f. effeminacy.
 piéog, *piteog*, s. f. an effeminate person.

πυλλάμ, *pyllam*, v. to peck, *Sh*.

πυύθα, *pyuthar*, s. m. a sister.

πυύθαμυήλαο, *pyutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterliness.

πυύθαμυήλ, *pyutharamhuil*, a. sisterly.

πλά, *pla*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.

πλάβ, *plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a filipp.

πλάβαιε, *plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.

πλάε, *plae*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.

πλάερό, *placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.

πλάβαιε, *placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man that eats with a good appetite.

πλάκάνταο, *placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.

πλάε, *plae*, s. m. an open place, a high road, o. v.

πλάγαμ, *plagaim*, v. I plague, torment.

πλάε, *plae*, s. f. a fine, amercement.

πλάερό, *plaichid*, s. f. a flagon.

πλάε, *plae*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.

πλάε, *plaigh*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, contagion.

πλάεαμυήλ, *plaigheamhuil*, a. contagious, pestiferous.

πλάinéο, *plained*, s. f. a planet.

πλάιννέαο, *plainnead*, s. m. a blanket.

πλάε, *plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.

πλάετιν, *plaitin*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the crown of the head.

πλάμ, *plam*, a. curdled.

πλάνα, *plana*, s. a plane.

πλάε, *planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.

πλάναο, *planda*, s. m. a plant.

πλάναο, *plandachadh*, } s. m. plantation,

πλάναο, *plandughadh*, } planting.

πλάναο, *plandaighim*, v. I plant.

πλάναο, *plandughthe*, part. planted.

πλάναο, *planta*, s. m. a plant.

πλάναο, *plantaigheoir*, s. m. a planter.

πλάναο, *plaoisgin*, s. f. dim. of πλάος.

πλάος, *plaosg*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*, *plisg*, a skull.

πλάος, *plaosgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.

πλάος, *plaosgadh*, s. shelling, hulling; a sound, noise; a glimmering light.

πλάος, *plasma*, a. feigned.

πλάος, *plasma*, } s. m. a plaster.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. m. a plasterer.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. m. a plasterer.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } v. I plaster.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *plasmach*, } s. plastering.

πλάος, *pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.

πλάος, *pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, paddling.

πλάος, *pleaghart*, s. m. a buffet.

πλάος, *pleasg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.

πλάος, *pleasg*, s. f. }

πλάος, *pleasgadh*, s. m. } a noise,

πλάος, *pleasgarnach*, s. m. } crack.

πλάος, *pleasgaim*, v. I crack, break, burst, strike.

πλάος, *pleide*, s. f. spite.

πλάος, *pleisur*, s. m. pleasure.

πλάος, *pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.

πλάος, *pladhach*, a. broad-footed.

πλάος, *plathroidh*, s. f. a slipper.

πλάος, *plabin*, s. f. a plover; prop. πλάος.

πλάος, *ploc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper, bung; a large stump, round head.

πλάος, *plocach*, a. full-faced; having a round head, lumpish.

πλάος, *plod*, s. a fleet, *Sh*.

πλάος, *plod*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.

πλάος, *plodan*, } s. m. a puddle, mire.

πλάος, *plodachadh*, } s. floating, buoy-

πλάος, *plodadh*, } any.

πλάος, *plodhaisg*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.

πλάος, *plodhaisgeach*, a. stupid, clownish.

πλάος, *plodaim*, } v. I float.

πλάος, *plodaighim*, } v. I float.

πλάος, *plodanachd*, s. paddling and rowing in water.

πλάος, *plaisg*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy; inflammable.

πλάος, *plosg*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a quick.

πλάος, *plosgach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.

πλάος, *plosgail*, s. a sound, noise.

πλάος, *plousganhuil*, see πλάος.

πλάος, *plosgartach*, s. an open, bold.

πλάος, *plosgartachd*, s. aspiration, throbbing, panting.

πλάος, *plosgartuighim*, v. to pant, throb, aspire, *Sh*.

πλάος, *plosgat*, s. a marygold.

πλάος, *plubaire*, see πλάος.

πλάος, *plubairin*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

πλάος, *plubairis*, s. marsh marigold;

Ponc, *pone*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*,
pwng; danger.
Poncamhul, *poncamhuil*, a. distinct.
Póni, *poni*, s. a pony; vulg.
Pont, *pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a
pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, ve-
hement.
Popa, *popa*, s. m. a master.
Popač, *popach*, s. m. a pupil.
Popul, *popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.
Pór, *por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or
propagation.
Por-a-čaruil, *por-a-charuill*, see *ponape capuill*.
Porc, *pore*, s. a pig, pork.
Porcán, *porcan*, s. m. a small pig.
Por-cochullac, *por-cochullach*, s. pulse.
Porrairre, *porraisde*, s. a parish.
Porrairreac, *porraisdeach*, s. m. a parishioner.
Port, *port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a
door; *Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a
harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area
of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.
Portaire, *portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferry-
man.
Portaireac, *portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.
Portán, *portan*, s. m. a crab fish.
Portan-čapuill, *portan-chapuill*, s. a spider
crab.
Port-biačad, *port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.
Port-gunna, *port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.
Portor, *portos*, s. the Mass book.
Portriate, *portriathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.
Pórad, *posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matri-
mony.
Póraig, *posaim*, v. I marry.
Póraigiuil, *posamhuil*, a. matrimonial.
Póras, *posda*, part. married.
Pórga, *posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.
Posta, *posta*, s. a post, a pillar.
Postad, *postadh*, s. trampling.
Postaim, *postaim*, v. I trample.
Postanac, *postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.
Pot, *poth*, s. a bachelor.
Pota, *pota*, } s. a pot, a vessel.
Potač, *potadh*, }
Potadoir, *potadoir*, s. m. a potter.
Pótam, *potaim*, v. I drink.
Pótairre, *potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a
drunkard.
Pótairreac, *potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drun-
kenness.
Potáirre, *potaisde*, s. pottage.
Potataoi, *potataoi*, s. a potato.
Potčamóg, *potchamog*, s. pot hangers.
Potčmač, *potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

Potčolac, *potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.
Potóir, *potoir*, s. m. a potter.
Potčraic, *pottrac*, s. a vessel; "tancadair
iarrin ríoto fíu uirce glain fomilir a
prieime in ciamn rin, cuir ibreac alóir de
ocor linat a potčraicci", *B. Cr.*
Prab, *prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the
corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.
Prábac, *prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.
Prabac, *prabach*, } a. having humours about
Prabfúileac, *prab-* } the eyes, blear-eyed.
shuileach, }
Prábairre, *prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.
Prábair, *prabar*, s. m. the rabble.
Prabfúileac, *prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed,
having eyes constantly winking.
Pracac, *pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and
buttermilk, hotch-potch.
Práčaimn, *pradhaimn*, s. want, need.
Práčain, *praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.
Práib, *praib*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.
Práibin, *praibin*, }
Práibin, *praidhin*, s. f. earnest business, great
haste.
Práirreac, *praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great
haste.
Praino, *praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat;
Lat., prandium.
Prainnreos, *prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.
Práir, *prais*, gen. of *práp*, brass, pot metal.
Práirčín, *praiscín*, s. f. an apron, a bib.
Práireac, *praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd
woman.
Práireac, *praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage;
Welsh, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of
kail; wild mustard.
Práireac-bračair, *praiseach-bhrathair*, s. Eng-
lish mercury, good Henry, wild spinach;
chenopodium, bonus Henricus.
Práireac-buróe, *praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cab-
bage, nape, rape; brassica napus.
Práireac-fíad, *praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress
or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvense.
Práireac-fíadain, *praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common
wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.
Práireac-ğarb, *praiseach-ğarbh*, s. wild mus-
tard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.
Práireac-ğlas, *praiseach-ğhlas*, s. fig-leaved
goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.
Práireac-mín, *praiseach-mhin*, s. wild orache;
artiplex hastata.
Práireac-ná-balla, *praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall
goosefoot; chenopodium murale.
Práireac-na-ccaořac, *praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see
práireac fíad.

Προκαίρη, *priocaire*, s. m. a poker, a pricker.
 Προρίη, *prioir*, s. m. a prior.
 Προμή, *primh*, see πριμή.
 Προμηθεύς, *primhachd*, s. a source.
 Προμήτωρ, *primhath*, s. m. a primate.
 Προμηθεύς, *primhathair*, s. m. a patriarch.
 Προμήμβροσγαν, *primhmbhosgam*, v. to prick, sparkle, *Sh*.
 Προμήκληρ, *primhchlar*, s. m. an autograph, original.
 Προμήχορλας, *primhchoslach*, a. archetypical.
 Προμήχορλας, *primhchoslus*, s. m. an archetype.
 Προμήδα, *primhdha*, s. wisdom; adv. first; "το λυτό πατέολαν προμήδα πέμ προζόα", *Eoch. O'Fl*.
 Προμήδα, *primhdhala*, s. ancient history, *O'B*.
 Προμήδραϊδ, *primhdhraoidh*, s. m. an arch-druid.
 Προμήφαρ, *primfhaidh*, s. m. a chief prophet; primate.
 Προμήλαος, *primhlaoch*, s. m. a prime soldier.
 Προμήλσπορ, *primhlongphort*, s. m. a chief town, castle, or camp; royal seat.
 Προμήπολλαν, *primpollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle, a drone, *Keat*.
 Προμήτηρ, *primhthas*, s. a foundation, first beginning.
 Προμήτασπάρ, *primhuachdaran*, s. m. the chief ruler, superior.
 Προμήτασπάρ, *primhuachdaranacht*, s. chief supremacy.
 Προμήτσορ, *primhughdar*, s. m. the original author.
 Προμήνρα, *prionnsa*, s. m. a prince.
 Προμήνραμλας, *prionnsamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness.
 Προμήνραμλ, *prionnsamhuil*, a. princely.
 Προμήνρα, *prionnta*, part. printed.
 Προμήνκορ, *prionntoir*, s. m. a printer.
 Προμήσμυλ, *priosamhuil*, a. precious, valuable.
 Προμήσα, *priosca*, s. the thighs.
 Προμήρυν, *priosun*, s. m. a prison.
 Προμήρυνας, *priosunach*, s. m. a prisoner.
 Προμήρυνας, *priosunachd*, s. f. imprisonment.
 Προμήτας, *priotchach*, s. m. a preacher.
 Προμήτας, *priotchadh*, } s. preaching.
 Προμήτας, *priotchaid*, }
 Προμήταμ, *priotchaim*, v. I preach.
 Πρίρ, *pris*, s. f. price, value.
 Προμήραμλας, *priseamhlachd*, s. f. value.
 Προμήραμλ, *priseamhuil*, a. precious.
 Προμήρυν, *prisin*, s. pl. bushes.
 Προμήτασπάρ, *pritchadoir*, s. m. a preacher.
 Προμήντα, *proantain*, see πριονταίν.

Προβας, *probhadh*, s. m. a proof.
 Προβας, *probhal*, s. m. a consul.
 Προκατορ, *procadoir*, s. m. a proctor.
 Προζαν, *proghain*, s. f. see προζαν.
 Προζαν, *proghan*, s. f. dregs, lees.
 Προβινς, *proibhins*, s. f. a province, *Esther* i. 1.
 Προείρη, *proceipt*, s. f. instruction, precept, 4 *Matt*. 1441.
 Προμήτωρ, *proimhidh*, a. fat, fatty; grave, heavy, corpulent.
 Προμήτωρ, *proimhidheacht*, s. f. solitude, gravity.
 Προμήπελλαν, *proimpeallan*, } s. m. a drone,
 Προμήπελλαν, *proimp-sheillean*, } beetle.
 Προμήν, *proinn*, s. f. a dinner, a meal; voraciousness.
 Προμήνμας, *proinnyghadh*, s. f. dining, feeding, devouring.
 Προμήνλαμ, *proinnlann*, } s. a refectory, din-
 Προμήνκορ, *proinnlios*, } ing room.
 Προμήντας, *proinnteach*, }
 Προμήτα, *proisdeal*, s. f. a bottle.
 Προμήτα, *proisdeal*, a. bold, proud, nice, *Sc*.
 Προμήτα, *proisdealachd*, s. pride, nicety, *Sc*.
 Προμήτα, *proistreat*, a. prostrate.
 Προμήτωρ, *promhadh*, see προβας.
 Προμήν, *pronn*, s. m. pollard; beating, pounding, braying; a smooth, bruised.
 Προμήν, *pronnadh*, s. m. a bruise, contusion, pounding; giving, bestowing, distributing.
 Προμήνμα, *pronnaim*, v. I give, bestow, distribute; pound, bruise, mince.
 Προμήν, *pronnán*, s. m. a fragment.
 Προμήν, *pronnol*, s. f. a low noise.
 Προμήν, *pronghloir*, s. f. a whisper.
 Προμήν, *pronghlorach*, s. m. a small talker; a whisperer.
 Προμήν, *pronghlorach*, a. loquacious.
 Προμήν, *pronnog*, s. f. a fragment, anything minced.
 Προμήν, *pronta*, part. distributed.
 Προμήν, *prontain*, s. f. provender.
 Προμήν, *pronnuse*, s. m. brimstone, sulphur.
 Προμήν, *pronnuscach*, a. sulphurous.
 Προμήν, *prop*, see πριμ.
 Προμήν, *propa*, s. a prop.
 Προμήν, *propadh*, s. propping.
 Προμήν, *propanach*, s. m. a youth.
 Προμήν, *propast*, s. m. a provost, a governor, an officer, one in authority above another; i. e. "propositus, i. e. nee πέμψις", *Cor*.
 Προμήν, *prosa*, a. strong, able.
 Προμήν, *prosnan*, s. m. a troop, company.

Púclai, *puclais*, s. f. a den.
 Púirín, *puidin*, s. an upstart poet.
 Púill, *prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; "i. e. inóblúgáð moí acáí meáúgáð", o. g.
 Púilm, *psalm*, s. f. a psalm.
 Púilméacaláir, *psalmicheadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.
 Púaltrac, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.
 Púbail, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. *puble*.
 Púball, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.
 Púbol, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.
 Púca, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.
 Púcadh, *pucah*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.
 Púcán, *pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.
 Púcóir, *pucoir*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O'His*.
 Púdar, *pudar*, s. m. a powder.
 Púdar, *pudhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.
 Púdarac, *pudarach*, a. powdered.
 Púdaraca, *pudharacha*, s. suppuration.
 Púdraill, *pudraill*, s. powdering.
 Púdrall, *pudrall*, s. hair of the head.
 Públíge, *publighe*, a. public.
 Públígeacht, *publigheacht*, s. the public.
 Públígm, *publighgm*, v. I publish, proclaim.
 Públiocana, *publiocanach*, s. m. a publican.
 Púic, *puic*, gen. and plur. of poc.
 Púic, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.
 Púiceoir, *puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.
 Púicín, *puicín*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man's buff.
 Púicinea, *puicineadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.
 Púicne-rceabál, *puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.
 Púilpí, *pulpid*, s. a pulpit.
 Púincearn, *puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; "i. e. ceapn toimair telann, i. e. meáú toimair innle, i. e. anmeáú inbeáú", *Cor*.
 Púingnae, *puingnae*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.
 Púingne, *puingene*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; "i. e. rceapal meoi mbíce i' se rín rceapal gaeáú uim, i. e. offpuing", *Cor*.
 Púingín, *puingín*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, "i. e. telann me", o. g.
 Púinneoga, *puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Sc*.
 Púiníon, *puiníon*, s. poison.
 Púiníonac, *puiníonach*, a. poisonous.

Púinte, *puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.
 Púincealta, *puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.
 Púirleog, *puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.
 Púirleogac, *puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.
 Púirneac, *puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.
 Púirt, *puirt*, gen. and plur. of porit.
 Púirtín, *puirtín*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.
 Púis, *puis*, s. f. a whip.
 Púisgm, *puisgm*, v. I beat, whip.
 Púisín, *puisín*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.
 Púite, *puite*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. "a puteo, i. e. cuirte, ut dicitur, pte. a puteo, i. e. bpiénam", *Cor*.
 Púithil, *puithil*, s. puffing.
 Púitodur, *puitodur*, s. a large tub or kieve.
 Púitric, *puitric*, s. f. a bottle.
 Púitricín, *puitricín*, s. f. a little bottle.
 Púithrig, *puithrig*, see putpáic.
 Pull, *pull*, see poll.
 Pulla, *pulla*, s. a boiling.
 Pullóg, *pullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.
 Pullóg, *pullog*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.
 Pulur, *pulur*, see plúr.
 Púaná, *puaná*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bittern.
 Punc, *punc*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, pwng.
 Puncamhla, *puncamhlachd*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.
 Puncamhul, *puncamhuil*, a. distinct, articulate.
 Punglas, *punglas*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.
 Punt, *punt*, s. a pound.
 Punt-raígranaig, *punt-saghsanaigh*, s. a pound sterling.
 Puntum, *puntuin*, s. benumbing.
 Pupa, *pupa*, s. a tutor.
 Pupal, *pupal*, see pobal, and pubail, a pavilion.
 Pur, *pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.
 Púigadóir, *purgadoir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.
 Púigadóireacht, *purgadoireachd*, s. f. purgation, purifying.
 Púigóir, *purgoid*, s. f. a purge.
 Púigóireac, *purgoideach*, a. purgative, cathartic.
 Púigóiríom, *purgoidim*, v. I purge, purify.
 Púipí, *purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.
 Púipac, *purradh*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.
 Púipaim, *purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.
 Púit, *puir*, see porit.
 Pú, *pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

Πυράς, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.
 Πυράςαν, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.
 Πυρόιο, *pusoid*, s. f. a posset.
 Πυτάς, *putadh*, see Πυπιάς.
 Πυτάν, *putan*, s. m. a hare.

Πυτάη, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.
 Πυτός, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.
 Πυτραίς, *putraice*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.
 Πυτρίαις, *putraisi*, s. f. a chain of a plough.
 Πυτρίαις, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter **R**, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called *Ruir* by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called *Tróm*, or *Trómán*, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Acryj*. This letter is one of the three consonants called *consonantes aspiratae*, which do not admit of the aspirate *h*. In the remarks on the two others, which are **L** and **N**, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written single. Thus, a *lacc*, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written a *llacc*; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and a *neapt*, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written a *neapt*, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with **p**, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial **p** is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, a *peuma*, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written a *ppeuma*, and very nearly as the aspirate **p** in the Greek word *Πείρα*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, **L**, **N**, **P**, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that **L**, **N**, **P**, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

RABH

RABH

RAC

RAC

Ra, *ra*, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like *po* and *oo*; s. a going, moving.
Rab, *rabh*, v. was.
Raba, *rabha*, s. choice.
Rábac, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; *Uman* *rábac*.
Rábac, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.
Rábasán, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.
Rábasó, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice; warning.
Rábaso, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.
Rábasap, *rabhadar*, v. they were.
Rábasóip, *rabhador*, s. m. an advertiser.
Rábasac, *rabhagach*, see *rábac*.
Rábasóil, *rabhaidhil*, s. raving.
Rábaim, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.
Rábair, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.
Rábán, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

Rábasr, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.
Ráblasó, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.
Rábsap, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.
Rábrat, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast.*, 1423.
Rac, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.
Rác, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.
Raca, *raca*, s. a rack.
Rácasó, *racadh*, s. a rake.
Rácasó, *racadh*, s. a going.
Rácasad, *racadal*, s. horse radish.
Racairgheoir, *racairgheoir*, see *racairgheoir*.
Rácain, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.
Rácain, *racaim*, v. I go, arrive at.
Rácaire, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.
Racaire, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.

Racairéachd, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.

Racairéachd, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.

Racàn, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.

Racòam, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.

Racòan, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.

Racòainn, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.

Racègan, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

Racòll, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.

Racè, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as *pacè gola*, *pacè gáipe*; a law, ordinance.

Racèaire, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see *pacè-taire*.

Racèmhair, *rachtmhair*, see *pacètmhair*.

Racò, *rad*, see *pacò*.

Racò, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; "fàg bàim é cum naòda Eògan".

Racà, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.

Racòad, *radadh*, see *pacòugad*.

Racòam, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.

Racòapcìn, *radhaircìn*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.

Racòaireal, *radairéal*, s. wandering, strolling.

Racòan, *radan*, s. m. a rat.

Racòapc, *radharc*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.

Racòapcàc, *radharcaic*, a. visual, optical.

Racò-coitichon, *radh-coitichonn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.

Racòmuillim, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.

Racònach, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; i. e. "ao naònacht, i. e. no naònaicead", o. g.

Racòfompla, *radhshompla*, s. an example.

Racòugad, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; Welsh, *roddiad*.

Rae, *rae*, see *pacè*; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.

Raeça, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. *pacèga*.

Raeimin, *pacèaire*, *raeimin radhaire*, see *pacèairecìn*.

Raeinead, *raeineadh*, s. m. a defeat; "Raeinead na Mhall Caille agas na Mupèad poir Gallaidh hi n'òipe ealga", 4 *Mast.*, 832.

Raen, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.

Raeta, *rafta*, s. a gallery.

Rag, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a stiff.

Rag, *ragh*, s. a race.

Ragac, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.

Ragaro, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.

Ragam, or meacan-pagam, or poibe, *reagam*, or meacan-ragam, or roibhe, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; *ptarmica vulgaris pratensis*.

Ragaire, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.

Ragaireachd, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence.

Ragait, *raghait*, v. they reached, they came; i. e. *pacèga*.

Ragbhar, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; *pacèga*, i. e. *pacèga*, it is taken.

Ragbheartac, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.

Ragbheartacò, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.

Raghuinealach, *raghuinealach*, a. stiffnecked.

Rai, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.

Rai or ad pai, *rai*, or *ad pai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.

Raib, *raib*, s. f. rape; *pacèga*, rapeseed; meacan *pacèga*, a turnip.

Raib, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; *pacèga* ? *pacèga*.

Raibcead, *raibhceadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; "pacècead ceatga, i. e. *pacèga* béicead; béicead, i. e. *pacèga*, i. e. *pacèga* bó", *Cor*.

Raibe, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.

Raibeac, *raibeach*, a. loose.

Raibéaro, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man's name.

Raich, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.

Raidh, *raidh*, }

Raichò, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.

Raichdeamhuil, *raichdeamhuil*, a. impertinent, troublesome.

Raicead, *raiceach*, s. m. a queen.

Raidh, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.

Raibe, *raibe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop. *pacèga*; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.

Raibeamhuil, *raibeamhuil*, a. quarterly.

Raibeàn, *raibeàn*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.

Raibeamhlach, *raibeamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.

Raibeamhuil, *raibeamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.

Raibeog, *raibeog*, s. f. a myrtle.

Raibeolac, *raibeolach*, a. crafty.

Raibim, *raibhim*, v. I say, relate.

Raib, *raibis*, s. f. a radish.

Raibeal, *raibealadh*, s. darnel grass; *cocleum perenne*.

Raibéim, *raibéimheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.

Raibéiméac, *raibéimheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.

Raibeac, *raibeach*, s. m. a prayer, request.

Raibeacò, *raibheachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.

Raibeò, *raibhiod*, v. they went; "i. e. *pacèga* *pacèga*", o. g.

Rámhaim, *ramhaim*, v. I row; travel.
 Rámhaiméach, *ramhaireachd*, s. f. rowing, travelling.
 Ramhar, *ramhar*, a. fat, gross, thick.
 Ramár, *ramas*, s. m. a romance, fable.
 Ramárac, *ramasach*, a. romantic, fabulous.
 Rámóroigeann, *ramhdhroigheann*, s. buckthorn.
 Rámhlong, *ramhlong*, s. m. a galley.
 Rámhúad, *ramhradh*, s. m. digging or tilling ground.
 Rámhrágan, *ramhraghan*, s. buckthorn.
 Rámhráigim, *ramhraighim*, v. I fatten.
 Ran, *ran*, s. a piece, a crumb; truth, veracity.
 Rán, *ran*, a. chosen, beauteous, handsome, delightful, pleasant, bright; plain, manifest, nimble, active; easy, ready, smooth; noble, generous; s. a squeel, a roar.
 Ránac, *ranach*, a. squeeling, roaring.
 Ránaige, *ranaighe*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.
 Ránaim, *ranaim*, v. I make plain, manifest.
 Ranc, *ranc*, s. m. rank, order; a step, a rung; *panca rheimpe*.
 Rano, *rand*, see *pann*.
 Ranoa, *randa*, a. true, sincere, faithful.
 Ranoac, *randach*, s. m. a partizan.
 Ranoanaigim, *randonaighim*, v. I abolish, abrogate.
 Rang, *rang*, s. m. order; a stream, *Bal*.
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. the bank of a river.
 Rangán, *rangan*, }
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. a wrinkle.
 Rangán, *rangan*, }
 Rangac, *rangach*, a. wrinkled.
 Rangaire, *rangaire*, s. m. a wrangler.
 Rangán, *rangan*, s. m. sloth.
 Rann, *rann*, s. m. a crumb, morsel; truth, veracity; a verse, song, poem, stanza, epigram; a part, division, section, share, class; genealogy; a chain, tie, or bond; a promontory.
 Rannac, *rannach*, a. distributive; s. m. a dividend.
 Rannac, *rannach*, } s. m. a songster, storyteller.
 Rannaróe, *rannaidhe*, }
 Rannab, *rannadh*, s. beginning, commencing; selling, disposing; dividing; revolution, device, project.
 Rannab, or ab pannab, *rannadh*, or *ad rannadh*, v. to light or ignite; *i. e.* adanab no lapab, *o. g.*
 Rannaim, *rannaim*, v. I divide, share.
 Rannán, *rannan*, s. m. the lowing of deer.
 Rannallaipóiam, *rannhallardhaim*, v. I proclaim.
 Rannleabhan, *rannleabhran*, s. anthology.

Rannoip, *rannoir*, s. m. a distributor; *Welsh*, *rhanur*, a divisor.
 Rannpait, *rannphairt*, s. f. division, participation; alimony.
 Rannpáirtac, *rannphairteach*, s. m. a partaker.
 Rannpáirtac, *rannphairteach*, } a. partaking of;
 } ac essary; communicable.
 Rannpáirtacmhúil, *rannphairteamhúil*, }
 Rannpáirtacac, *rannphairteachadh*, see *pannpáirticadh*.
 Rannpáirtige, *rannphairtighe*, s. m. a partaker.
 Rannpáirtigim, *rannphairtighim*, v. I partake, divide.
 Rannpáirticadh, *rannphairtiughadh*, s. distribution, participation, communication.
 Rannpac, *rannasach*, s. m. a searcher.
 Rannpúgac, *rannsughadh*, s. searching, rummaging.
 Rannpúigim, *rannsuighim*, v. I search, rummage.
 Rannpúigicéoir, *rannsuighicéoir*, s. m. a searcher, investigator.
 Rannca, *rannca*, part. divided, shared.
 Rannca, *ranntachd*, s. f. versification, poetry; jurisdiction.
 Ranncaipórtac, *rannuarchorthach*, a. fertile, fruitful.
 Raobaim, *raobaim*, v. I tear, rend, prop. *réubaim*.
 Raobca, *raobtha*, part. rent, torn.
 Raoburóac, *raobuidheacht*, s. f. excess, gluttony, revelling.
 Raob, *raod*, s. m. a thing.
 Raob éigin, *raod éigin*, s. and adj. a certain thing, something.
 Raoza, *raogha*, see *poza*.
 Raoznaigim, *raoghnaighim*, } v. I choose.
 Raoznaim, *raoghnaim*, }
 Raoico, *raoichd*, s. f. a shout, a roar.
 Raoicóeac, *raoichdeach*, a. roaring, bellowing.
 Raoibin, *raoidhin*, a. tough.
 Raom, *raomh*, s. number.
 Raomac, *raomhach*, } s. m. a numerator.
 Raomaire, *raomhaire*, }
 Raomeac, *raoimeadh*, s. depredation, plunder.
 Raomeac, *raoimeadh*, s. defeat; "Tucrac tiora agar taeara roighearaicac na pailé ann rin. So raoimeac for na nOimnail", *4 Mast.*, 1461.
 Raomeac, *raoimeadh*, s. triumph, victory; "Raomeac na Conaile-Munreaimne, *i. e.* na tigeina Sibléacaim, for ulltaib i tcorraim Ainib mac Aeda rug ullac, agar Conallan mac Maeleuin tigeapna Caba, agar

Reamhann, *reamhaim*, prep. and pron. before us.
 Réamair, *reamaire*, s. m. a traveller, wayfaring man.

Reamhaintne, *reamhaintne*, s. foreknowledge.
 Reamhaintnigim, *reamhaintnighim*, v. I foreknow.
 Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. f. prediction, divination, augury.

Reamhainturóir, *reamhainturóir*, } s. m. an augur,
soir, }
 Reamhainturóir, *reamhainturóir*, } diviner.
seoir, }

Reamhainturim, *reamhainturim*, v. I foretell, forebode, divine, augur.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. m. foresight.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. f. thick, fat, gross.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. f. foretaste.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, v. I foretaste.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. m. an uncle.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, part. forespent.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. f. the prepuce, foreskin.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, a. of easy temper, reverent.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, see *reamhaintur*.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. f. a prophecy.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, see *reamhaintur*.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. m. a viaticum.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, v. I make provision for a journey.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. dalliance, *Sh*.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. rheumatism.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. predestination.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, v. I pre-ordain, predestine.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, part. pre-ordained.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, a. coagulative.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. f. fatness, grossness.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. a preface, fore-citation, preamble, proem, exordium.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, v. I preface, forecite, foretell.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, a. fore-cited.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. fattening, making gross.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, v. I fatten, clot, coagulate, concrete.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, part. concreted, coagulated, fatted.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, see *reamhaintur*.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, v. I forethink, preconceive.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. forethought.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. e. *reamhaintur*.

Ream, *ream*, s. f. haste; v. sell; i. e. *ream*, second person imper. of *ream*, I sell; s. selling; a star; land.

Réan, *ream*, s. f. a span.

Reana, *reama*, s. a sale.

Reanám, *reanaim*, v. I sell.

Reang, *reang*, s. m. a hare.

Reanga, *reanga*, s. reins of the back.

Reanga, *reangach*, a. wrinkled, furrowed.

Reanga, *reangadh*, s. starving, starvation.

Reangaim, *reangaim*, v. I starve.

Reangair, *reangaire*, s. m. a contentious person.

Reann, *reann*, s. f. land, soil; country.

Reanna, *reanna*, s. pl. stars.

Reannair, *reannaire*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Reannán, *reannan*, s. a star.

Reannar, *reannas*, v. I sold.

Reannur, *reanus*, s. m. a sale.

Reap, *rear*, s. a step; a swelling or rising up.

Réap, *rear*, s. provision.

Réap, *rear*, } s. the blackbird; i. e. *lon*, i. e.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Réap, *rear*, } éun dub, o. g.

Reaḁa, *reatha*, s. running, racing.
 Reaḁáḁar, *reathachas*, s. m. rutting.
 Reaḁáó, *reathadh*, s. m. a ram.
 Reaḁáóe, *reathaidhe*, s. m. a running footman, a courier, a messenger.
 Reaḁaim, *reathaim*, v. I run.
 Reaḁaie, *reataire*, s. m. a churchman, clerk.
 Reaḁar, *reathar*, } s. m. a riddle, a
 Reaḁaíḁeasie, *reathairdeare*, } sieve.
 Réaḁar, *reatas*, } s. m. enmity, hatred.
 Réaḁar, *reatus*, }
 Reaḁaib, *reataibh*, s. enemies.
 Reaḁáóe, *reathaidhe*, see Reaḁáóe.
 Rec, *rec*, s. a hasty action; "i. e. ní 'oo ḡníḁear go hobann", *Ó Cl.*; hasty; "a pec, i. e. ann oibne, no a luar", *o. g.*
 Reḁ, *rech*, s. m. grief.
 Reaḁail, *recail*, v. went down.
 Recḁe naḁ pecce, *recce nach recce*, adv. by hook or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.
 Reaḁeḁnam, *reecarnaim*, v. I recreate, please, delight, divert.
 Recne, *recne*, s. a hasty act; "i. e. ní 'oo ponnaó go luac", *Ó Cl.*
 Recne, *recne*, a. sudden, hasty.
 Reo, *red*, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.
 Réo, *red*, s. f. a thing; see péao.
 Reóe, *redhe*, s. pl. sylvan gods.
 Reoḁaḁbaim, *redhealbham*, v. I re-make, form again.
 Re v'iol, *re dhiol*, prep. and s. for sale.
 Réóla, *redhla*, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4
 Réólan, *redhlann*, } *Mast.* 1440.
 Réólannaḁo, *redhlannachd*, s. f. astronomy, astrology.
 Reóḁéim, *redhreim*, }
 Reóḁéimpeaḁo, *redhreimpeachd*, } s. f. a climate.
 Réḡ, *regh*, s. m. a cross, a gallows.
 Réḡ, *regh*, s. a bunch.
 Réḡiménc, *regiment*, s. a regiment; vulg.
 Reib, *reibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.
 Reic, *reic*, } s. f. a trade, auction,
 Reicaípeaḁo, *reicaireachd*, } sale.
 Reiceaḁo, *reiceadh*, s. a selling, sale.
 Reiceaḁóir, *reiceadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor.
 Reicḁeḁaḁaḁ, *reicheadach*, a. one licensed or authorized
 Reicim, *reicim*, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, divulge, reckon.
 Reicne, *reicne*, s. f. warning.
 Reicḁeḁaḁ, *reicthead*, s. authority.
 Reicḁe, *reicthe*, part. sold.
 Réró, *reidl*, s. f. a rope, a withe; a plain, level, smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Réro, *reidl*, } s. f. a plain, a level field,
 Rérólán, *reidlhan*, } a green for play.
 Réróeḁo, *reidheachd*, s. ready service, officiousness.
 Réróeḁo, *reidheadh*, s. assent, agreement.
 Réróeḁóir, *reidheadoir*, } s. m. a reconciler.
 Réróeḁóir, *reidhideoir*, }
 Réróḡar, *reidhghair*, a. delightful, pleasant, snug, comfortable.
 Réróḡe, *reidhighe*, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.* xx. 2.
 Réróim, *reidhim*, v. I prepare, provide, make ready, agree, or bargain.
 Réróleán, *reidhlean*, s. m. a level field, a plain.
 Réróeḁánaḁ, *reidhreamhanach*, a lunatic.
 Réróeḁaḁ, *reidhteach*, s. m. a plain, level; union, harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*
 Réróeḁaḁo, *reidhteachadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.
 Reig, *reigh*, a. plain, open.
 Réróim, *reighdim*, v. I judge; estimate.
 Reigleán, *reighlean*, s. m. a plain for amusement or diversion.
 Reigloir, *reighlios*, s. f. a church, shrine.
 Reigḁe-toḡla, *reighthe-toghla*, s. battering-rams, instruments for breaking down walls; "i. e. tpealaḁ pḡaoilte muir", *o. g.*
 Réigḁe, *reighthe*, a. arranged, agreed on.
 Réigḁo, *reightheoch*, s. m. agreement, harmony.
 Réil, *reil*, s. m. a star; a lawful, rightful; clear, manifest.
 Réileolaḁ, *reileolach*, s. m. an astronomer, astrologer.
 Réileolar, *reileolas*, s. m. astronomy, astrology.
 Reileas, *reileag*, } s. f. a church, church-yard;
 Reileic, *reileic*, } gen. reileḡe.
 Reileḡ, *reilig*, }
 Reileḡe, *reilge*, s. the herb robin.
 Reilim, *reilim*, v. I compound.
 Reilcin, *reiltin*, s. f. an asterisk.
 Réim, *reim*, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list, catalogue, péim pḡoḡaḁo; a way, progress, series; a calling out; a troop, band; evenness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler; "ann 'oo fupḡeoir", *o. g.*; a champion.
 Réim, *reimh*, prep. before.
 Réimbeapla, *reimhbhearla*, s. a preposition.
 Réimḁpaḁar, *reimhbhiathar*, s. f. an adverb.
 Réimḁim, *reimhcinim*, v. I assign, appoint, predestine.
 Réimḁmciḡaḁo, *reimhchintuighadh*, s. predestination.
 Réimḁoipḡaḁo, *reimhchioruighadh*, s. anticipation, preparation.

Reimíómuigim, *reimhdhioruighim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.

Reimhe, *reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.

Reimheac, *reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.

Reimheamhá, *reimheadhá*, s. forenoon.

Reimeamhlá, *reimeamhlachd*, s. f. consistence.

Reimeamhul, *reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great sway, or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.

Reimeamhul, *reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads.

Réimhear, *reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; réimhear ríog, a king's reign.

Réimheolur, *reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge,
Réimhíor, *reimhíhos*, } prescience.

Réimhíora, *reimhíhosach*, a. skilled in futurity.

Réimhíora, *reimhíheas*, } s. f. foresight, fore-
cast, pre-consider-

Réimhíora, *reimhíheas*, } ation, a previous
chain, view, review.

Réimhíora, *reimhíheas*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.

Réimhíora, *reimhíhioghradh*, s. prefiguration.

Réimhíora, *reimhíhealladh*, s. preengagement.

Réimhíora, *reimhíheallaim*, v. I preengage.

Réimim, *reimim*, v. I assume sway.

Réiminnim, *reiminnisim*, v. I foretell.

Réimiu, *reimiu*, see réimíora; s. a preposition, conjugation.

Réimnigim, *reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.

Réimnigim, *reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.

Réimhíora, *reimhíthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh*.

Réimhíora, *reimhradh*, see réimhíora.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, s. a club, a staff.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, s. time.

Réimheac, *reimheach*, a. heroic.

Réimheall, *reimhealladh*, s. foresight.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. an aunt.

Réimheac, *reimheachdaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. time, a period.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Réimheac, *reimheach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Réimheac, *reimheach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. will, desire, pleasure.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. will, desire, pleasure, adv. last night; sometimes written a réimhíora.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. will, desire, pleasure, prep. according to.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, s. old, aged.

Réimheac, *reimheach*, s. an aged person.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, see réimhíora.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. a harlot.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. f. a writing.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, adv. sooner than, before that; s.

a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. m. a harlot.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, s. m. a ram.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, } s. m. harmony, reconcili-

Réimhe, *reimhe*, } liation, reconciling.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, s. m. a plan.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, see réimhe.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, part. tupped; "an uair do réimhe na caoir", when the sheep tupped.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, } s. a battering

Réimhe, *reimhe*, } ram.

Réimhe, *reimhe*, } s. a battering

Réimhe, *reimhe*, } ram.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, v. I run.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. a ram.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, a. of easy temper, prone to reverie; "i. e. réimhíora", o. g.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; "i. e. réimhíora", o. g.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. m. a rhetorician.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. m. a star, *Matt.*, ii. 7.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, prep. and pron. with my, to my.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, see réimhíora.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, see réimhíora.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, a. aforesaid; "an gíolla réimhíora", o. v.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. foreseeing.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, v. I foresee.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, see réimhíora.

Réimhíora, *reimhíora*, s. f. a span.

"Slán guala n' doir lám gan lén;

Seib slán agas lúbné mé;

Lúbné cor; agas tseán tseán;

Lén réimhe, n' n' ann oile, *For. For.*

Reo, *reo*, prep. and pron. with them; s. m. a hand.

Reo, *reo*, } s. m. frost.

Reo, *reo*, } s. m. frost.

Reoteac, *reoteac*, } s. m. ice
 Reotéac, *reuthleac*, }
 Reoteacaim, *reoteacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.
 Reotíðr, *reotíðh*, a. frosty.
 Reomao, *reomhad*, see poimao.
 Reomaimn, *reomaimn*, see poimaimn.
 Reomiam, *reomiam*, see poimiam.
 Reompa, *reompa*, see pompa.
 Réon, *reon*, see pén.
 Reotao, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.
 Reotte, *reothle*, a. frozen.
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; i. e. pé ar.
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; i. e. pé é ar, ec. pé é ar péac pé iao.
 Rep, *rer*, a. black, dark.
 Repéac, *rercheac*, s. heath-poult or grouse.
 Repéac, *rerach*, a. black, dark.
 Repbaro, *resbaid*, see paeapbaro.
 Repbaim, *resbaim*, v. I arrest.
 Repealaosac, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.
 Repeart, *researt*, s. a very poor person.
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.
 Retlán, *reilan*, s. m. a spark.
 Retnuşao, *retnuşadh*, s. imagination.
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.
 Réubao, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying, robbery.
 Réubanóih, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,
 Réubóih, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.
 Réuroán, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.
 Réuroánac, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.
 Reuepenp, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.
 Réulaó, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.
 Réulopaoró, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.
 Réulopaoróeao, *reuldhraoidheuchd*, s. f. astrology.
 Réuleolaó, *reulolach*, see péileolaó.
 Réuleolar, *reuleolas*, see péileolar.
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.
 Réull-ópaoró, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.
 Réull-şnglean, *reull-ghrighlean*, s. m. a constellation.
 Réul-na-mapa, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.
 Réulóg, *reulog*, s. f. a small star.
 Réulógac, *reulogach*, a. starry.
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.
 Réultac, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.
 Réultburdeann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.
 Réultapş, *reultapş*, s. m. the starfish.

Réult-na-mapa, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea; an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.
 Réuma, *reuma*, }
 Réumac, *reumach*, } phlegmatic.
 Réumaisal, *reumaisail*, }
 Réumaitnşim, *reumhathnighim*, v. I foreknow.
 Réumcónařta, *reumheomharřta*, s. a fore-sign, prefiguration.
 Réumşoiceann, *reumhchroiceann*, s. foreskin, prepuce.
 Réumşaróim, *reumhraidhim*, v. I foretell, publish, proclaim.
 Réapın, *reasun*, s. m. reason.
 Réapınaao, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.
 Réapınaşim, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.
 Réapınta, *reasınta*, a. reasonable, rational.
 Rı, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*, rhwy; a house; house-keeper; an interjection of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on; adv. before: "pu tıacćam m hEşın, i. e. pu tıacćam", *Lec.*, 113.
 Rıa, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her, against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv. before.
 Rıa, *ria*, } running, speed.
 Rıao, *riadh*, }
 Rıa, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.
 Rıao, *riadh*, }
 Rıa or do şia, *ria* or *do ria*, v. he will come, arrive, reach.
 Rıabac, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray, grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common louse-wort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.
 Rıabacao, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayishness.
 Rıabag, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.
 Rıabán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.
 Rıaboeapşac, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.
 Rıabóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.
 Rıabóg-móna, *riabhog-móna*, s. f. a titlark.
 Rıac, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.
 Rıacao, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distributing, dividing.
 Rıacán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.
 Rıacaoilleap, *riachdaillcas*, s. f. necessity.
 Rıacaoanac, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*, xxxi. 9; a. needy, necessitous, necessary; incumbent, dutiful.
 Rıacaoanp, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.
 Rıacć, *riacht*, v. came; "şo şuacć an şuacć şuııışang", *O'Fl.*
 Rıacćam, *riachtam*, v. I arrive.
 Rıacćanapş, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, needful, *Mull.*, 260.

RIA *riachad*, v. they came.

RIA *riadh*, s. interest; running, racing; a course; correction, chastisement, tanning, subduing; instruction; law; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish; "beirú lib iad, aghar maóar lib iad"; a. regular.

RIA *riadha*, s. riding; i. e. maircaíseádo.

RIA *rádác*, *riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brindled.

RIA *rádác*, *riadhadh*, s. hanging.

RIA *rádác*, *riadhaigh*, s. subjection.

RIA *rádác*, *riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-off mistress.

RIA *rádác*, *riadhlann*, s. f. a house of correction, bridewell.

RIA *rádác*, *riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.

RIA *rádác*, *riafog*, s. f. a linnet.

RIA *rág*, *riagh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; regular, straight, direct.

RIA *rág*, *riaghadh*, s. hanging.

RIA *rág*, *riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-

RIA *rág*, *riaghailt*, } rectory.

RIA *rág*, *riaghailteapnac*, *riaghailteacharnach*, s. m. a square.

RIA *rág*, *riaghailteac*, *riaghailteach*, a. religious, sober, peaceful.

RIA *rág*, *riaghailteacdo*, *riaghailteachd*, s. f. regularity.

RIA *rág*, *riaghailte*, *riaghailtighthe*, part. regulated.

RIA *rág*, *riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.

RIA *rág*, *riaghain*, s. f. a queen.

RIA *rág*, *riaghaire*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.

RIA *rág*, *riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.

RIA *rág*, *riaghalacdo*, *riaghalachadh*, see *riagluagdo*.

RIA *rág*, *riaghalagacdo*, *riaghalagheachul*, s. governing, government.

RIA *rág*, *riachuil*, s. the herb robin.

RIA *rág*, *riaghal cul*, *riaghal cul*, s. stinking crane's bill; geranium robertianum.

RIA *rág*, *riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. devout, religious.

RIA *rág*, *riaghaltae*, *riaghalacht*, s. f. regularity, religiousness.

RIA *rág*, *riaghaltoir*, *riaghaltoir*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, director.

RIA *rág*, *riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, governing, directing.

RIA *rág*, *riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, governed.

RIA *rág*, *riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor; Welsh, rheolwr.

RIA *rág*, *riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.

RIA *rág*, *riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, ruling, discipline, management.

RIA *rág*, *riaghlugheoir*, *riaghlugheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor.

RIA *rág*, *riaghlugheoir*, *riaghlugheoir*, s. magistracy, kingship.

RIA *rág*, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; "Clár ar an gach riamh riamh".

RIA *rág*, *riama*, s. victory.

RIA *rág*, *riamach*, see *riabac*; a. precious, valuable.

RIA *rág*, *riamhanaghe*, *riamhanaghe*, s. m. a horse-jockey.

RIA *rág*, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.

RIA *rág*, *rianamhail*, *rianamhail*, a. well disposed.

RIA *rág*, *rian-cruithnigh-tuath*, *rian-cruithnigh-tuath*, s. the country of the Picts.

RIA *rág*, *riangabrae*, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.

RIA *rág*, *rianroige*, *rianroige*, s. the herb robert.

RIA *rág*, *rianuighthe*, *rianuighthe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.

RIA *rág*, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a lord.

RIA *rág*, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.

RIA *rág*, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 Mast., 1422; s. m. a servitor.

RIA *rág*, *riarachdo-innch*, *riarachdo-innch*, s. f. contentment.

RIA *rág*, *riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-

RIA *rág*, *riaradh*, } tributing, dividing.

RIA *rág*, *riaradh*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.

RIA *rág*, *riaraghe*, *riaraghe*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.

RIA *rág*, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.

RIA *rág*, *riaraiste*, s. arrears.

RIA *rág*, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.

RIA *rág*, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.

RIA *rág*, *riarughaim*, see *riarughaim*.

RIA *rág*, *riarughthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.

RIA *rág*, *riasc*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,

RIA *rág*, *riasc*, } lay ground.

RIA *rág*, *riagach*, } a. fenny, moory,

RIA *rág*, *riagamhail*, *riagamhail*, } stiff.

RIA *rág*, *riagal*, } a. indocile, rigid,

RIA *rág*, *riagamhail*, *riagamhail*, } wild.

RIA *rág*, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.

RIA *rág*, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.

RIA *rág*, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.

RIA *rág*, *rib*, s. f. a snare; a slyren.

Ríb, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.
 Ríbe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.
 Ríbe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-
 Ríbeog, *ribeog*, } sake.
 Ríbeac, *ribeach*, a. hairy, rough.
 Ríbéro, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.
 Ríbéroac, *ribheideach*, a. reedy, musical.
 Ríbeog, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.
 Ríbeogac, *ribeogach*, a. ragged.
 Ríbeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*
 Ríbin, *ribin*, see ríbe and ríbeog.
 Ríbleac, *ribleach*, s. m. a line, a long string.
 Ríbreim, *ribhseim*, v. I modulate.
 Ríceao, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's
 mensal lands.
 Rícró, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of
 All; i. e. *pi Oia*.
 Rícír, *richis*, s. f. a flame.
 Ríctail, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.
 Ríóáil, *ridhail*, see ríogóáil.
 Ríoe, *ride*, s. mire.
 Ríóéal, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.
 Ríóéalao, *ridealadh*, s. riddling.
 Ríoeog, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.
 Ríogileanao, *ridgileanach*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*
 Ríoiil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.
 Ríoipe, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, rhadyr.
 Ríoipeac, *ridireach*, a. knightly.
 Ríoipeact, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-
 manship.
 Ríoipeamhail, *ridireamhail*, a. knightly, horse-
 manlike.
 Ríoipe-eadairpeac, *ridire-seabhaiseach*, s. a
 knight-errant, *Sh.*
 Ríóipe or do ríóipe, *ridhise* or do *ridhise*, adv.
 again.
 Rí, *rif*, a. bent.
 Rís, *rig*, prep. until.
 Rís, *rig*, s. a spy, i. e. *raipreoir*, *O'Cl.*
 Rís, *rig*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, rhi.
 Rís, *rig*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to
 Ríse, *righe*, } the wrist; a cubit.
 Rísceataoir, *righeathaoir*, see ríogceataoir.
 Ríschíre, *righechiste*, s. a royal treasury.
 Ríse, *righe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; "Ro
 gab m'ge n'Éimh", *Leb. Gab.*; a reign; "An
 t'hear bliathán do m'ge an m'g"; reproof.
 Ríse, *righe*, s. deprecation.
 Ríseao, *righeachd*, see ríogceao; s. one's reach,
 attainment.
 Ríseao, *righeadh*, s. reaching, attaining.
 Ríseal cuil, *righeal* }
 cuil, } s. stinking crane's bill;
 Rísean m'g, *righean* }
 rígh, } geranium robertianum.

Rígeanrao, *righeansat*, v. they consented, agreed;
 "Neactan ua Domhail bán, agas ingean
 ui Concobair Fáilge bean ui Domhail,
 agas meic Tígeanmair Conallag do coct
 ina ccomhábail go himp Éogan, agas m'gean-
 raot ríe la hua Néill san ceao uua n'Dom-
 hail", *4 Mast.*, 1433.
 Ríghaao, *rigfhada*, a. long-armed.
 Ríghemno, *rigfhéinnidh*, s. a generalissimo.
 Rígh, *righe*, see m'ge.
 Ríghim, *righeim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.
 Ríghim, *rigim*, s. f. chance.
 Ríghim, *righeim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; con-
 sent, comply, agree, approve.
 Ríghin, *righean*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive,
 stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.
 Ríghineacao, *righeineachadh*, s. growing tough.
 Ríghineacair, *righeineachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,
 Ríghineair, *righeineas*, } tenacity.
 Ríghlacán, *riglachan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.
 Ríghmonn, *righeamonn*, s. f. a diadem.
 Ríghne, *righe*, v. he made or did.
 Rígh-naoir, *righe-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.
 Ríghneao, *righeineachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.
 Ríghnigim, *righeinghim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.
 Ríghmoir, *righeinos*, s. m. delay.
 Ríghrao, *righe-rath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace;
 "Acair po clappa reot m'ghrao lair mo
 heireno", *Lea.*, xiv. 2.
 Rígh-seig, *righe-seig*, s. greater burr-reed; spar-
 ganium erectum.
 Ríghseac, *righeach*, s. m. a royal palace; an
 arm.
 Ríghseacraire, *righeachdaire*, s. m. a king's
 messenger, an ambassador.
 Ríghseaghlac, *righeaghlach*, s. m. the king's
 household.
 Ríghríghim, *rightighim*, v. I want, am deficient.
 Rílleán, *righean*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.
 Ríllim, *righeim*, v. I riddle, sift.
 Rím, *rimh*, s. number; *Welsh*, rhif.
 Rímair, *rimhart*, s. m. a warning; violent death.
 Rímec, *rimheach*, a. fine, precious, curious.
 Rímec, *rimheadh*, s. finery.
 Rímec, *rimheighe*, } s. m. pride.
 Rímec, *rimhiadh*, }
 Rímim, *rimhim*, v. I reckon, number, count.
 Rímim, *rimhin*, s. a diadem; a handsome girl.
 Rímim, *rimhin*, s. f. a constellation.
 Rímpeim, *rimhsheim*, s. a musical sound.
 Rímpeim, *rimhsheim*, v. I sound, sing.
 Rímígh, *rimthigh*, s. going, moving, i. e. im-
 cheact, o. g.
 Rínce, *rince*, s. a dance.
 Rínceao, *rinceadh*, s. dancing, saltation.

Rinceoir, *rinceoir*, s. m. a dancer.
 Rincim, *rincim*, v. I dance.
 Rincne, *rincne*, s. a lance, a spear; the number five, *i. e.* cúig, *o. g.*
 Rindid, *rindid*, v. revealed, related; *i. e.* "punnait, *i. e.* po mnao, no po mna".
 'Cúirt ar punn punno
 Láróenno mac baic banníe',
i. e. Láicenn mac bannaiḡ baic iḡ pun aṡ a
 punnib Cúirt', *O'Flin.*
 Rineadh, *rineadh*, s. hay, grass.
 Rinfeithiom, *rinfeithiomh*, s. m. contemplation.
 Ringeadh, *ringeadh*, s. hanging.
 Ringeall, *ringeall*, s. m. a promise.
 Rinḡeibionna, *rinḡeibhionna*, } s. chains.
 Rinḡeimleaca, *rinḡeimhleacha*, }
 Rinḡne, *rinḡne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.
 Ringneadh, *ringneadh*, s. *i. e.* hanging; "*i. e.*
 maḡadh no cpoadh", *o. g.* strangling.
 Ringte, *ringte*, part. torn, parted.
 Rinmácaim, *rinnhachnamh*, s. contemplation.
 Rinmeas, *rinnmeas*, s. f. scanning of a verse.
 Rinn, *rinn*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; "Rinn,
i. e. cpann", *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory,
 headland, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music,
 melody, song; the point of a weapon, the top
 of anything; "*i. e.* po inn, inn, *i. e.* bá",
Cor.; a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur.
 the stars; the perfect tense of the verb *vean-*
aḡm; prep. and pron. with us.
 Rinn, *rinn*, } s. understanding.
 Rinne, *rinne*, }
 Rinnbeairtadh, *rinnbhearthach*, s. m. a history.
 Rinne, *rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us;
 s. the understanding; Ireland.
 Rinneadh, *rinneadh*, s. pointed, barbed.
 Rinneadóir, *rinneadoir*, s. m. a poet, musician;
 a carper, one apt to find faults.
 Rinnec, *rinnece*, s. grass.
 Rinneog, *rinneog*, s. f. a star.
 Rinneog-earbail, *rinneog-earbail*, s. f. a comet.
 Rinneog-feabair, *rinneog-sheabhas*, s. f. a wan-
 dering star.
 Rinnfeadhaim, *rinnfeadhaim*, v. I design, intend,
 forecast.
 Rinngéur, *rinngheur*, s. a sharp-pointed, barbed.
 Rinngéuraim, *rinngheuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.
 Rinnicne, *rinnicne*, s. a graving tool.
 Rinnim, *rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations,
 the milky way.
 Rinnmair, *rinnmhar*, a. finned.
 Rinnpéim, *rinnreim*, s. f. a constellation.
 Riobaḡ, *riobadh*, s. m. a snare.
 Riobair, *riobhaid*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.
 Riobair, *riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Riobair meala, *riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.
 Rioblaḡ, *riobhlach*, s. m. a rival.
 Rioblaḡ, *rioblach*, a. ragged, torn.
 Riobóg, *riobogh*, s. f. a patch.
 Riobóir, *rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.
 Riobóiréac, *rioboideach*, a. prodigal.
 Riobóiréac, *rioboideachd*, s. f. prodigality.
 Riobóiraim, *rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.
 Riobpaḡ, *riobhrach*, s. m. a winner.
 Riobéar, *riobhthar*, s. m. a warning.
 Rioc, *riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state,
 condition; stead, place, room; extremity,
 circumstance.
 Rioc-focal, *riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.
 Riocuar, *riochuaidh*, s. a plague, pestilence,
 contagion.
 Rioc, *riod*, s. a thing, an object.
 Rioc, *riodh*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.
 Riocaim, *riodhaim*, v. I radiate, streak.
 Riocán, *riodan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm,
 timber-sow.
 Riocnaḡ, *riodhnachd*, s. f. a gift.
 Riocnaḡ, *riodhnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving
 up; "vo puocnaḡ, *i. e.* vo cioblaic", *o. g.*
 Riog, *riogh*, gen. and plur. of *ri* or *piḡ*, a king.
 Riogaḡ, *rioghachadh*, s. reigning.
 Riogaḡ, *rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.
 Rioga, *riogha*, } a. royal, kingly,
 Riogaḡmhuil, *rioghamhuil*, } princely; *Welsh*,
 Riogá, *rioghdha*, } rhial.
 Riogan, *rioghan*, }
 Riogbean, *rioghbhean*, } s. f. a queen.
 Riogbim, *rioghbbhin*, }
 Riogaḡm, *rioghaim*, v. I reign.
 Riogaḡmleac, *rioghamhlachd*, s. f. royalty, re-
 gality, princeliness.
 Riogaḡmhuil, *rioghamhuil*, a. royal, kingly, princely
 Riogboḡ, *rioghbhoth*, s. f. a royal pavilion.
 Riogcolb, *rioghcholb*, s. m. a sceptre.
 Riogaḡasoir, *riogheathaoir*, s. a throne; a
 royal city.
 Riogcoróin, *rioghechoroin*, s. a royal crown.
 Riogá, *rioghdhaḡ*, } s. palace, a court.
 Riogá, *rioghdhaḡ*, }
 Riogál, *rioghdhal*, s. m. a royal convocation,
 an assembly of princes; "Riogál móir hi
 ccluan-Comaie-Tomaim eiteir Mál Caille
 aḡar Ferólime mac Cuoméam", 4 *Mast.*,
 837; "Ro éionileadh puogál maite Eir-
 eano tairm puḡ Maoiḡfeadhaim go Raic-
 átoḡa mic bḡic im Fecḡna comarba Pháo-
 pacc aḡar im Suairleac comarba Finnin
 vo veanaḡ rióḡa aḡar caon comarba fear
 n'Eiréano", 4 *Mast.*, 857.
 Riogáimna, *rioghdhamhna*, s. m. a king elect.

a prince designed, the presumptive successor of a king.

Rioḡḡar, *rioghlhas*, s. m. a kingdom.

Rioḡe, *rioghe*, see *riḡe*.

Rioḡlaḡ, *rioghlach*, s. m. an old hag; a gray-haired old man.

Rioḡlann, *rioghlann*, s. m. a palace, king's court.

Rioḡlaoḡ, *rioghlaoch*, s. m. a prince, a respectable old man.

Rioḡnaḡair, *rioghnathair*, s. m. a cockatrice.

Rioḡpḡar, *rioghphor*, s. m. a royal palace.

Rioḡḡubal, *rioghphubal*, s. m. a royal tent.

Rioḡraḡ, *rioghrath*, s. a royal mansion.

Rioḡróv, *rioghroid*, s. the king's highway.

Rioḡrlat, *rioghlut*, s. f. a sceptre.

Rioḡrlaoḡaḡ, *rioghslaoḡach*, s. m. a regicide.

Riom, *riom*, prep. and pron. with me.

Rioḡ, *riomh*, s. number, reckoning, numeration.

Rioḡaḡ, *riomlach*, a. fond, affectionate; precious, valuable.

Rioḡaḡ, *riomhadh*, s. enumeration, calculation.

Rioḡaḡ, *riomhaidh*, s. fondness.

Rioḡaḡ, *riomhaigh*, s. a numerator.

Rioḡaim, *riomhaim*, v. I number, reckon, count.

Rioḡaḡpe, *riomhaire*, s. m. a calculator.

Rioḡaḡpeaḡ, *riomhaireachd*, s. f. calculation, arithmetic.

Rioḡaḡaim, *riomhairin*, v. I reckon, count.

Rioḡaḡe, *riomhart*, v. he hurried or drove before him; *i. e.* "to tiomaim, o. g."

Rioḡor, *riomhor*, s. f. a convention, assembly; "*i. e.* tionol no teaghlamar", o. g.

Rioḡpa, *riomsa*, prep. and pron. with me, mine.

Rioḡpaḡán, *riomsachan*, s. m. a searcher.

Rion, *rión*, see *rian*; s. sculpture.

Rionavóir, *rionadoir*, s. m. a ruler, steward.

Rionaróe, *riónaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Rionaróeap, *riónaidheas*, s. m. sculpture.

Rionaiḡe, *riónaighe*, s. a Rambler.

Rionaiḡim, *riónaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Rionḡaḡ, *rionghach*, s. m. a strong man.

Rionluar, *riónluas*, s. m. career.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnach*, s. m. a mackerel.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnadh*, s. reddening, redness.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnag*, s. m. a star.

Rionnaḡ-eapbail, *rionnag-eapbail*, s. a comet.

Rionnaró, *riónaidh*,
Rionntaró, *riónthaidh*,
s. a reddener, a name for a satirist who causes reddening or blushing in every face; *i. e.* "aimm o'rioparó-aḡar, ponnur, no v e a pḡuḡ ḡaḡ aḡaró", o. g.

Rionnaróe, *riónaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Rionnaróeap, *riónaidheas*,
Rionnal, *riónnal*,
s. m. sculpture.

Rionn, *riónn*, s. a blush.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnach*, adv. blushingly.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnachd*, s. burial, interment.

Rionnaḡim, *riónaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Rionnam, *riónnam*, v. I reddened.

Rionntur, *riónntus*, s. m. a painter.

Rioḡaḡur, *riónaithris*,

Rioḡaḡaḡeap, *riónaighaḡ*,
s. mimicking.

Rioḡ, *rión*, see *rión*.

Rioḡ, *rión*, prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.

Rioḡ, *rión*, s. f. a race, a course.

Rioḡaḡ, *riónadh*, s. running, racing.

Rioḡaḡap, *riónadhart*, s. a pillow.

Rioḡaim, *riónaim*, v. I run, race.

Rioḡpa, *riónsa*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Rioḡaḡ, *riónth*, or
Oo riḡaḡ, *do riḡaḡ*,
adv. seriously, verily,
true; oo riḡaḡ,
truly; pa riḡaḡ,
earnestly.

Riḡb, *riónb*, see *o a riḡb*.

Riḡ, or aḡir, *ris* or *aris*, adv. again, once more;
s. a king; intelligence, knowledge, notice;
story, history; *i. e.* "céol no faghneir unde
Cuppe mac Eḡnaí dicit; cen oib dānie
puppe pob pēn bheirpe", *Cor.*: cause, a party;
"ni pu cōmēvḡ pḡ naḡ cōp", selling.

Riḡ, *ris*, prep. with, with him, at him, to, unto.

Riḡ, *ris*, s. rice, a sort of grain.

Riḡa, *risa*, s. bark.

Riḡeap, *riseach*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.

Riḡean, *risean*, prep. and pron. with him, along
with him; s. m. an historian.

Riḡineap, *risgineach*, s. m. a brave soldier.

Riḡróe, *risidhe*, s. m. an historian.

"Riḡ aimm pēil ḡan eap,

Riḡróe aimm v pēalaeḡ,

Arópe ceol, pēo tuḡre v cḡ

Riḡróel bḡaḡ, bapal riḡor", *For. For.*

Riḡor, *risión*, prep. and pron. with him, to him
or it; s. an historian.

Riḡeap, *risteal*, s. a sort of plough used in the
island of Lewes, *Sh.*

Riḡ, *ris*, s. f. course, flight, gallop, race; an
arm; prop. pḡ or pḡe.

Riḡb, *ritbh*, s. f. a river; *i. e.* uḡre pēaḡ,
o. g.

Riḡeap, *ritheach*, a. running.

Riḡeap, *ritheadh*, s. a running, racing; a grove;
a shielding.

Riḡeap, *ritheoir*, s. m. a racer, runner.

Riḡpola, *ritfhola*, s. a hemorrhage.

Riḡim, *ritim*, v. I run, range, stroll, rush.

Ríem, rithin, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sizzly, ropy, clammy, glutinous, emplastic.

Ríéine, rithine, } s. toughness, clammy-
Ríéineo, rithineadh, } ness, stiffness; tardi-
Ríéineas, rithineas, } ness, delay, slowness.

Ríé-leantain, rith-leantain, s. a gleet.

Ríéleimneas, rithleimneas, s. f. an extemporaneous verse; a. quick.

Ríéneas, rithneas, s. f. delay, slowness.

Riu, riu, prep. and pron. with them, to them.

Riub, riubh, s. f. brimstone.

Riúco, riuchd, see **puóco**.

Rium, rium, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

Riune, riune, prep. and pron. with us.

Riut, riut, } prep. and pron. with thee, to
Riutsa, riutsa, } thee.

Riutha, riutha, prep. and pron. unto them, with them.

Ró, ro, a sign of the past tense; adj. great, very; an intensive particle used in composition; as **poíonn**, great desire, **poimh**, very great; when coming before words whose first vowel is slender, it is usually written **poi**; as, **poimh**, very sweet; **v. to go**, to reach a place; for **péim**, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

Róáco, roachd, v. he went; see **puóco**.

Róas, roas, adv. far off, far extended.

Rob, rob, s. m. any animal that roots up the earth with its snout.

Roba, roba, s. a robe.

Roba, robha, s. a choice.

Robacán, robachan, see **paóacán**.

Robáo, robhadh, s. a threat, warning.

Róbaréac, robhaidheach, a. see **poiburéac**.

Robáil, robail, } s. m. robbery.

Robáladh, robaladh, }

Robaim, robhaim, v. I admonish, warn.

Róbarúe, robkairidke, s. m. a monument.

Robar, robhar, e. red.

Robar, robhar, s. m. a sieve.

Robart, robhart, s. a finding fault with; great heat.

“**Robar** **cuasár** **popam** **nglé**,
Rumna **puasac** **go** **ngéie**,
Coic **amh** **puana** **ni** **baró** **beas**;
Agar **lu** **ainm** **vo** **loigean**”, *For. Foc.*

Robár, robhas, s. m. a violent death.

Robar, robdar, v. they were; i. e. **po** **báas**.

Róbeas, robeag, see **poibeas**.

Róblasra, robhlada, adj. sweet.

Robóir, roboir, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Róbro, robhro, a. very ancient, very old.

Robrat, robsat, v. they were; i. e. **po** **búó** **puo**.

Robuo, robhud, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

“**Co** **poúuo**, **agar**, **co** **neppasacca**”, *Vis. Ad.*

Róburéac, robhuidheach, a. very thankful, gracious.

Roburómeac, robhuidhineach, a. populous.

Robum, robuin, s. f. robbery.

Robuin-eaglaí, robuin-eaglais, s. sacrilege.

Robuire, robuire, s. m. a robber.

Robuist, robuist, s. f. custody.

Roc, roc, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

Rocaó, rocach, a. rocky; curly, curled.

Rócaréamhul, rochaidheamhuil, a. very decent, becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

Rócar, rochar, s. death, a fall; “**puasa** **áirget** **lám** **vo** **puasáin** **hi** **caó** **veóenaó**, **Muige** **tuimreó**”, *Lec.* 103.

Rócaróeamhul, rochairdeamhuil, a. very courteous and friendly; having a great number of friends, well-befriended.

Roóall, rochall, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

Rocán, rocan, s. m. a cottage, hut.

Rócan, rocan, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout, cloak; see quot. at **rcuio**; a plait, fold, wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray.

Rocan, rocan, s. rolling.

Rocánaó, rocanach, a. crisp, curled.

Rócar, rochar, s. a killing, slaughtering.

Rocap, rocas, s. a rook, a crow.

Ráco, rochd, v. he went.

Rócoasap, rochdadar, v. they went.

Rócoá, rochda, s. a great cry.

Rócoaim, rochdaim, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at,
 coming to, an ascent;
Rócoain, rochdain, { “**le** **puócam** **an** **íreul**
Rócoaim, rochduin, { **in** **oóib**”; “**le** **g** **api**
Róctain, rochtain, { **ccaioó** **vo** **puócam**
 { **éugao**”; “**le** **puócam**
 { **puas**”.

Rócoaim, rochdaire, s. m. a customer, a common guest.

Rócoan, rochdan, s. a thicket.

Róclíroe, rochlisde, a. very expert.

Róópa, rochora, adj. the best, the chiefest.

Róctaire, rochtaire, s. m. a customer, a common guest; one that resorts a place much.

Rócuaró, rochuaidh, s. a lamprey, a whale;

“**Rócuaró**, i. e. **ainm** **vo** **péiró** **hir** **irin** **ppaige** **aga** **mbi** **coll** **the** **na** **ceann**—**ainm** **aile** **von** **péiró** **Ropual** **no** **Reapual**”, o. g.

Rócuilleac, rochuilleach, a. terrible, very dangerous.

Rócupamach, rochuram, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

Rócupamach, rochuramach, a. ever-careful, vigilant.

Rócup, rocus, s. m. a rook.

Roo, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing. a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; *i. e.* πο φάρα, *s. g.*; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnēua ἦν ἀπὸ τῆς, mac Fionn-
loga, acap mḡr ποτ noil, ap Cumuigac, 45ar Ailbe ποτ báir", *B. Fionnch.*

Rod, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

Róo, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* πο ὑμ-
luḡaó, *s. g.*; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róo
púla Mhoḡar, *i. e.* an tuḡar tuḡaó ap fúil
Mhoḡar", *s. g.*

Rodaét, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

Rodaó, *rodadh*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

Rodaíl, *rodail*, }

Rodamúil, *rodamhuil*, a. prosperous.

Róð, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

Róðbaó, *rodhbadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

Róðbaó, *rodhbadh*, s. breaking, subduing, over-
powering.

Róðearraó, *rodhearsaidh*, see ποḡdearraó.

Róo-iarainn, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

Róóilear, *rodhileas*, see ποḡóilior.

Róo-món, *rod-mor*, s. a high-way.

Róomuinn, *rodmuinn*, or ποḡómuin, *rodhmhuin*,
s. f. a fox.

Róoíneanta, *rodoineanta*, a. very stormy, tem-
pestuous.

Róóóir, *rodoir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

Róopuoraim, *rodruoraim*, v. I effect, bring to
pass.

Róóubpaóac, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very ear-
nest; careful.

Róóúil, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

Róóuin, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of
the common people; a rogue.

Róouy, *rodus*, v. which was.

Róóúḡpaóac, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent,
earnest, careful.

Roe, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

Roeḡa, *roeghla*, s. a choice; "Go na poeḡḡa
laip ué ḡeo to ḡleipo ḡmḡḡeac in po-
ḡla".

Roem, *reem*, see ruam.

Róeolac, *roelolach*, a. very skilful or knowing;
familiar.

Róeolacap, *roelolachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;

Róeolap, *roelolas*, } familiarity.

Rópal, *rofhiad*, see ποḡpal.

Róflac, *rofhlaih*, s. a great chief.

Rófonn, *rof honn*, s. m. an earnest longing.

Rófonnmhap, *rof honnmhar*, a. very desirous, very
willing; much pleased.

Rófuacó, *rofhuacl*, s. m. intense cold.

Rófulaingḡeac, *rofulaingtheach*, adj. most pa-
tient.

Róḡ, *rogħ*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a
wreath.

Róḡ, *rogħ*, } s. f. choice, the best.

Róḡa, *rogħa*, }

Róḡaó, *rogħadh*, see paḡaó.

Róḡaróe, *rogħaidhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected,
elected; *i. e.* πο ḡḡaróe.

Róḡaim, *rogħaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

Róḡain, *rogħain*, s. f. a choice.

Róḡaineac, *rogħaineach*, a. obtative; desirable.

Róḡaimḡim, *rogħainighim*, v. I choose, elect.

Róḡaimoacó, *rogħainioacadh*, a. chosen, elected.

Róḡalaḡ, *rogħalach*, a. enraged.

Róḡal, *rogħal*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

Róḡalaḡ, *rogħalach*, }

Róḡearp, *rogħear*, see ποḡḡearp.

Róḡlac, *rogħlach*, a. very angry, enraged; *"i. e.*
πο ḡlaḡ, i. e. fearḡac", s. m. a choice
of soldiers.

Róḡlonpa, *rogħlonra*, s. great brilliancy.

Róḡmal, *rogħmhál*, s. m. election of a prince.

Róḡmarp, *rogħmhar*, s. digging; a. very dan-
gerous; valiant.

Róḡmhap, *rogħmhar*, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate.

Róḡnaḡaó, *rogħnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

Róḡnaḡḡe, *rogħnaighthe*, part. chosen, elected.

Róḡnaḡḡeac, *rogħnaightheach*, } a. very custo-
rogħnaḡḡeac, *rogħnaightheach*, } mary, much
used.

Róḡnaim, *rogħnaim*, v. I select, set apart.

Róḡnaḡḡeoirp, *rogħnaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

Róḡor, *rogħor*, a. very sharp; *"i. e. πο ḡur, i. e.*
πο ḡḡur", s. g.

Róḡuip, *rogħuire*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

Róḡuipac, *rogħuireach*, a. roguish.

Róḡuipacó, *rogħuireachd*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

Róḡurp, *roghur*, see ποḡḡurp.

Roibe, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see paḡaim.

Róibeas, *roibheag*, a. very small, minute.

Roibin, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

Róibin, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

Roibne, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

Róibneacó, *roibhreach*, a. excellent.

Roic, *roich*, s. a going; "Do poic Fionnēua laip
ḡm ḡo a róba pém", *B. Fionnch.*

Róicam, *roicam*, v. to tear, *Sh.*

Roiche, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

Róiceacó, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

Róiceanpa, *roicheanpa*, a. very civil, very
modest.

Róicó, *roichidh*, conj. inasmuch, so that.

Roicm, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

Róicón, *roichion*, s. a choice, election.

Róictéad, *roichteadh*, s. a great cry.
 Róro, *roid*, s. a gale; momentum, force; a race.
 Róroie, *roide*, s. gall.
 Róiréap, *roidhearsaidh*, v. he awoke, or that awoke; *ro* úirir, o. g.
 Róiréap, *roideas*, a. very handsome.
 Róiréir, *roidheidh*, s. striving.
 Róiri, *roidi*, a. shrunk, rotten.
 Róiríleap, *roidhileas*, a. very dear, very faithful.
 Róiríom, *roidhim*, v. I run.
 Róiríneac, *roidhíneach*, a. calm.
 Róirín meapbuill, *roidín mearbhuill*, s. wild-fire.
 Róiríal, *roifhial*, a. very hospitable.
 Róiríim, *roighim*, v. I go, arrive at, attain.
 Róiríean, *roighean*, s. a choice, election.
 Róiríéap, *roighear*, a. very sharp, severe.
 Róiríeac, *roigheach*, a. royal.
 Róiríinne, *roighfhinne*, s. the royal family.
 Róirílic, *roighlic*, a. very wise, prudent.
 Róirígne, *roighne*, a. chief, choice.
 Róirínead, *roighneadh*, } s. election.
 Róiríneac, *roighneach*, }
 Róirínnim, *roighnim*, } v. I elect, choose.
 Róirínnim, *roighnighim*, }
 Róirínnim, *roighnionh*, s. an act of supererogation.
 Roilb, *roilbh*, s. a mountain.
 Roilbe, *roilbhe*, s. hills, hillocks; a heath, moor.
 Roilbeac, *raibbheach*, a. hilly.
 Roilbeoir, *roilbheoir*, s. m. a mountaineer.
 Roilig, *roilig*, s. f. a church, churchyard.
 Roille or aroille, *roille* or *aróille*, adv. together.
 Roille, *roille*, see *paróleac*; s. m. a wheel.
 Roilleacán, *roilleachan*, s. m. a rolling stone.
 Róim, *Roimh*, s. f. the city of Rome; a grave, burying place; the earth, soil; prep. before; adv. already, formerly.
 Roim, *roimh*, s. a ruin, ruins; sulphur.
 Roim-armaim, *roimh-armaim*, v. I forearm.
 Róimbeac, *roimhbheach*, s. preconception.
 Róimbhíreap, *roimhbhriathar*, s. a preposition, an adverb.
 Róimchubair, *roimhechubhaidh*, a. fitted, adapted.
 Róimheapac, *roimhdheacach*, s. m. one who foresees.
 Roime, *roimhe*, adv. before, before him, before that.
 Roime éirle, *roimhe cheile*, adv. confusedly, before each other.
 Róiméadan, *roinheadan*, s. m. a fore front.
 Róimeolap, *roimeolas*, s. precognition.
 Róimféucáin, *roimhrheuchain*, s. f. foresight, forecast.

Róimiangar, *roimhianghas*, s. earnest desire.
 Róimilip, *roimhilis*, a. very sweet, luscious.
 Róimicir, *roimhithidh*, s. full time, high time.
 Róimhorúgac, *roimhordhughadh*, s. predestination.
 Roimpe, *roimpe*, prep. and pron. before them.
 Róimpeac, *roimhpac*, see *peampac*.
 Róimpe, *roimse*, s. high estimation, i. e. *ro* meap.
 Roimpe, *roimse*, s. a pole, a stake.
 Roimpe, *roimhe*, s. sin, iniquity.
 Róimpeallac, *roimhsealladh*, s. foresight.
 Róimicogac, *roimhthoghadh*, s. prelection.
 Róimicogac, *romhthoghtha*, part. forechosen; pre-elected.
 Róin, *roin*, gen. of *róin*; s. a seal.
 Róin, *roin*,
 Róine, *roine*, } s. hair, fur.
 Róinne, *roinne*, }
 Róineáil, *roinchailt*, s. haircloth, *Sh*.
 Róineac, *roineach*, } a. hairy, crinose, crini-
 Róineac, *roineach*, } gerous.
 Róineac, *roineach*, s. f. hairiness, shagginess.
 Róineac, *roineach*, } s. m. haircloth.
 Róinpac, *roinpaith*, }
 Róineagac, *roineagach*, } see *róineac*.
 Róinig, *roinigh*, }
 Róin-leine, *roin-leine*, s. f. a hair shirt.
 Roimn, *roimn*, gen. of *roinn*.
 Roinne, *roinne*, s. coarse hair, horse hair.
 Róinneac, *roinneach*, see *róineac*.
 Roimneac, *roimeadh*, s. division, dividing.
 Roimne, *roinnim*, v. I divide, share.
 Roimne, *roimne*, s. m. a divisor; one who divides.
 Roimneapac, *roinnphartach*, see *pannpairteac*.
 Roimnte, *roimnte*, part. parted, divided, abstract.
 Róiréip, *roipeir*, s. f. a tuck, a rapier, dagger.
 Róiríbe, *roirbhe*, s. great benefit or advantage.
 Róir, *Rois*, s. f. Rose, a woman's name.
 Roise, *roise*, a. bright, shining, polished, complete, " *ro* roirce, i. e. *ro* deapirgnar", o. g.; s. wisdom.
 Roirceac, *roiseach*, a. wise, prudent.
 Roirceal, *roiseal*, s. a sentence, decree, verdict.
 Roirceac, *roiseachan*, s. m. an instrument to boll flax, a boller of flax.
 Roirceal, *roiseadh*, s. bolling flax.
 Róirceal, *roiseal*, a. very low, very base, humble; s. boasting.
 Róirceallac, *roiseallach*, a. boastful.
 Roirce, *roisg*, see *ruirce*; a. callow, unfledged, naked, unarmed.
 Roirgiméirleac, *roisgmheirleach*, s. a tory.
 Roirce, *roisid*, }
 Roirce, *roisin*, } s. rosin.
 Roirce, *roisin*, see *roirce*

Roiſineog, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.

Roiſir, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.

Roiſire, *roisire*, s. m. anger, cholera; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.

Roiſín, *roisín*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bright.

Róſce, *roiste*, s. a roach.

Róſcead, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.

Roiſtim, *roistim*, v. I arrive, attain to.

Roiſtín, *roistín*, s. f. a gridiron.

Roiſ, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.

Roiſtró, *roithrú*, adv. until.

Roiſín, *roithín*, s. a ram.

Roiſnead, *roithneach*, a. calm; "ba roisnead an múir po éadóirí tar éir na hambéinne rin", *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.

Roiſleagán, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.

Roiſleán, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.

Roiſleánad, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.

Roiſleoir, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Roiſlinge, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.

Roiſne, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.

Roiſnim, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.

Roiſne, *roithne*, s. m. a babler, prating fellow.

Roiſneadair, *roithneadair*, a. most prudent.

Roiſnead, *roithneach*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.

Roiſneim, *roithneim*, s. a rushing.

Roiſne, *roithne*, s. rhetoric.

Roiſne, *roithne*, v. they went; "Úo roisne an táir d'ana go fionnóim d'áirle a fót-ſeice", *B. Fionnch.*

Rólá, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; *i. e.* po éirí, o. g.

Rólá, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.

Róláim, *rolaim*, v. I roll.

Róláigeoir, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.

Rólán, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.

Rólóir, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.

Rólúir, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.

Róim, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see *róim*.

Róimac, *romach*, a. hairy.

Róimac, *romachad*, s. hairiness.

Róimac, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.

Róimac, *romhaibh*, prep. and pron. before ye.

Róimac, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.

Róimac, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.

Róimac, *romhaith*, a. very good, excellent.

Róimac, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Róimán, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.

Róimánad, *romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a. Roman.

Róimac, *romhar*, s. digging.

Róimac, *romhara*, s. spring tide, a full sea.

Róimac, *romharaim*, v. I dig.

Róimac, *romhachaithe*, a. forespent, *Mull*, 170.

Róimac, *romhfaisneis*, s. f. foretelling.

Róimac, *romhianghas*, see *romhianghas*.

Róimac, *romhlabhairt*, s. a bespeaking.

Róimac, *romhna-aois*, appearance of old age; yellow and gray; *i. e.* "burde asar leirte", *Cor*.

Róimac, *romho*, a. very much, great.

Róimac, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.

Róimac, *romhordughthe*, part. pre-ordained.

Róimac, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.

Róimac, *romhra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prep. po m'ara; digging the earth.

Róimac, *romhradh*, s. the sight.

Róimac, *romhradh*, see *romhradh*; s. augury, foreknowledge.

Róimac, *romhmuaintighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.

Róimac, *romhmuaintighthe*, part. pre-cogitated.

Róimac, *romhuibh*, prep. and pron. before you.

Róimac, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.

Rón, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. rónice; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a. strong; *i. e.* neapmair, o. g.; fat, gross.

Rón, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at *ron*.

Rónad, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.

Rónad, *ronadh*, a. very natural.

Rónam, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh*.

Rónollac, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.

Rónac, *romhfaith*, s. haircloth.

Rónac, *romhaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.

Rónac, *romhaire*, s. a rung, a joining spar.

Rónac, *romhaire*, s. a rheumatism.

Rónac, *ronna*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, a chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.

Rónac, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; "ponna quasi rónunna, vel tonna rónna", *Cor*.

Rónac, *ronnach*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slaver.

Rónac, *ronnach*, s. m. a club, staff.

Rónac, *ronnaighim*, v. I spit, slaver.

Rónac, *ronnaire*, s. m. a distributor; a

general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.

Ronnghabhaim, *ronnghabhaim*, v. I participate.

Ronnhachadh, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.

Ronnhughadh, *ronnsughadh*, }

Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.

s. names of animals; i. e. "anmana
 ro ceitrib. Rap uin anm uon
 anmire uo rrenga cuice. Zoi-
 teri Rap uona mucab ap lavu-
 peet. Zoipteri Rap uona buab
 ap fuadac accoda cuca", *Br. L.*

Róp, *rop*, } s. m. a rope.

Rópaó, *ropadh*, }

Rópadoir, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Ropaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Rópaire, *ropaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.

Rópán, *ropan*, s. m. a little rope.

Rópóir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.

Roppam, *roppam*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*

Rorbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.

Rorðaim, *rordaim*, v. I run, race.

Rortadh, *rortadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.

Rortaim, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; *por* *zenairi*.

Rór, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.

Rora, *rosa*, s. overgrowth; i. e. *po fára*.

Rorao, *rosad*, s. mischance, accident.

Róradh, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; "uo róradh. i. e. *úo éruaí*", o. g.

Róram, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.

Rorál, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.

Rórán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.

Rorann, *rosann*, s. roasting.

Rorari, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.

Rórai, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.

Rórainach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.

Rorban, *rosbhan*, s. m. the apple of the eye.

Roroc, *rosoc*, see *por*.

Rorcadh, *roscaidh*, s. versification.

Rorcalt, *roscait*, v. he followed or pursued.

Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.

Róradh, *rosdadh*, s. roasting.

Róram, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.

Rór, *ros*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the understanding; a poetic composition; also prose.

Rórach, *rosdach*, a. knowing.

Rórach, *rosdach*, s. dilution; enhancing.

Rórghaim, *rosghaim*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.

Rórghuill, *rosghuill*, a. clear-sighted.

Rórca, *ros*, *ros* *catha*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.

Rórghlocho, *rosghlochd*, s. an idea.

Rórgha, *rosgha*, a. prosaic; poetic.

Rórghalladh, *rosghalladh*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.

Rórip, *rosir*, s. f. laughing.

Rór-lachán, *ros-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.

Rórnuadh, *rosnuadh*, s. an idea.

Rórna, *rosna*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.

Rórónadh, *rosdonadh*, a. very happy.

Róróg, *rosog*, s. f. a rose tree.

Rórop, *rosor*, s. the pimpernel plant.

Rórr, *ross*, s. m. a promontory.

Rórach, *rossach*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.

Rórc, *rost*, s. roast meat.

Rórca, *rosta*, part. roast.

Rórual, *rosuall*, see *rocuair*

Rót, *rot*, s. m. a road.

Rot, *rot*, a. red.

Rot, *roth*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.

Rota, *rota*, s. redness; a circuit.

Rotadóir, *rothadoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Rotaire, *rothaire*, s. m. a wanderer.

Rótairneamhach, *rothairneamhach*, adj. very pleasant.

Rotan, *rotan*, s. redness.

Rotarota, *rotharota*, s. an unwelcome visit.

Rotcreada, *rothcreada*, s. a bodkin.

Rotlach, *rothlach*, a. valuable.

Rotlach, *rothlach*, s. advolution, evolution.

Rotlaim, *rothlaim*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.

Rotlar, *rothlar*, s. evolution.

Rotlein, *rothlein*, s. f. a whirl.

Rotlóg, *rothlog*, s. f. a roll.

Rótocháras, *rothogtharach*, a. very gracious.

Rotta, *rotta*, s. red water.

Rú, *ru*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.

Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. *éugam*; v. I found; i. e. *fuair* mé.

Ruacht, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.

Ruadh, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of *Uaígha*, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a. strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, rhydh.

Ruáán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.
 Ruáóboe, *ruadhbhoc*, s. m. a stag.
 Ruáóboine, *ruadhbhóine*, s. flood of water.
 Ruáóburóe, *ruadhbhuidhe*, a. orange-coloured.
 Ruáócaile, *ruadheale*, s. f. ochre.
 Ruáócalcesc, *ruadhchailceach*, a. ochre-like.
 Ruáófuil, *ruadhfhuil*, s. a gleet; corrupted blood.
 Ruáógaot, *ruadhghaath*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.
 Ruáólaic, *ruadhlaith*, } s. choler, cho-
 Ruáólaicneap, *ruadhlaithneas*, } lera morbus.
 Ruáólaicéac, *ruadhlaitheach*, a. choleric.
 Ruáóóg, *ruadhóg*, s. a young hind.
 Ruáóop, *ruadhor*, s. declivity.
 Ruág, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.
 Ruágao, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.
 Ruágaim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.
 Ruágair, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, &c.; an outlaw; a pursuer.
 Ruágairéac, *ruagaireachd*, s. f. hunting, expelling.
 Ruágmaí, *ruagmhar*, s. a whisker.
 Ruágta, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.
 Ruáicílím, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.
 Ruáicílle, *ruaichille*, part. bought, purchased.
 Ruáó, *ruaidh*, a. red.
 Ruáóe, *ruaidhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.
 Ruáóle, *ruaidhle*, s. a poor worn down creature.
 Ruáóim, *ruaidhim*, v. I reddén.
 Ruáóneac, *ruaidhneach*, s. m. hair.
 Ruáópm, *ruaidhri*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.
 Ruáópmn, *ruaidhrinn*, s. red points or edges.
 Ruáig, *ruaig*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.
 Ruáigóipeac, *ruaigdheireadh*, s. the rear of an army.
 Ruáigte, *ruaigthe*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.
 Ruáim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; betula alnus.
 Ruáimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.
 Ruáimníghe, *ruaimnighthe*, part. inflamed, fired.
 Ruáin, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.
 Ruáineac, *ruaineach*, a. fierce, froward.
 Ruáinró, *ruainidh*, a. charitable.
 Ruáinró, *ruainidh*, a. red, reddish.
 Ruáinn, *ruainn*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.
 Ruáinnéannac, *ruainncheannach*, s. a wig.

Ruáinne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.
 Ruáip, *ruais*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.
 Ruáipeamul, *ruaiseamhul*, a. clownish, disorderly.
 Ruam, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.
 Ruamh, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.
 Ruamap, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.
 Ruamapam, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.
 Ruamró, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.
 Ruamnac, *ruamnach*, a. indignant.
 Ruamnac, *ruamnadh*, s. m. reproof, reprehension.
 Ruán, *ruan*, s. m. a lie; secrecy, a secret; a strong, powerful.
 Ruana, *ruana*, s. f. mystery.
 Ruanao, *ruanachd*, s. f. lying, romancing.
 Ruanaó, *ruanaidh*, s. m. a mighty man, a hero; red sorrel; a. very strong, able; red, reddish.
 Ruanaig, *ruanaigh*, s. m. anger; darkness, awful obscurity.
 Ruanaíl, *ruanail*, s. lying, telling lies.
 Ruap, *ruar*, s. m. an expedition; a lie, falsehood.
 Ruapa, *ruara*, s. delay.
 Ruapac, *ruarach*, s. m. a liar.
 Ruapacán, *ruaracan*, s. m. floundering.
 Ruapao, *ruaradh*, s. delaying, loitering.
 Ruapáca, *ruarghabha*, v. was raised, reared, elevated, or taken up; i. e. ro cōgáto, o. g.
 Ruapual, *ruasual*, see rocuaro.
 Ruacap, *ruathar*, } s. m. a skirmish, de-
 Ruacápi, *ruathghar*, } predation, expedi-
 Ruacápi, *ruathghar*, } tion; Welsh, rhu-
 Ruacápi, *ruathghar*, } thr.
 Ruacápi, *ruathradh*, s. skirmishing, invading.
 Ruacápi, *ruathradh*, v. to higgie.
 Ruacápi, *ruathraim*, v. I invade, fight.
 Ruá, *rubh*, } s. a wound; "gan fuba gan
 Ruá, *rubha*, } fuba".
 Ruá, *rubha*, s. m. patience, longanimity; a wound, a hurt.
 Rubao, *rubadh*, s. friction.
 Rubao, *rubhadh*, s. cutting, wounding, dissecting.
 Rubao, *rubhag*, see roibeag; s. a pulling or snatching violently.
 Rubap, *rubhart*, v. said; "Cí at beipat o poile com tír oemna Tuaca de Danano ap a tacaian cen aipueáto acap ar pubapic iac péim iap loipeao a long", *Lec. 11. 2.*
 Rúbin, *rubin*, s. f. ruby.
 Ruáóg, *rubhog*, s. f. a thong of hemp or flax, a shoemaker's wax thread.

Rubôir, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.
Rubramar, *rubramar*, v. we said; "Ro πανο-
 ρατ επι-βολε επιμιν α coic πανοαιβ αμαλ ατ
 rubramar nomomo", *Lec.* 10. 1.
Rubêa, *rubêia*, s. phantasies, deceptions, con-
 jurations, easily removed or made to dis-
 appear.
Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.
Rucaill, *rucaill*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting;
 rumbling.
Rucall, *ruchall*, s. m. a spance, a fetter.
Rúcan, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.
Rucap, *rucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire;
 frisking, prancing.
Rucáp, *rucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.
Rucápac, *rucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.
Rúco, *ruchd*, s. a shouting, bawling.
Rúcoam, *ruchdaim*, v. I shout, bawl.
Rucip, *rucis*, see **puicir**.
Rúcarêe, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of
 the dead; "i. e. πῶς μαρβ, no βματμα μαρβ",
o. g.
Rúcc, *rucht*, see **puco**; s. f. a shape, form,
 guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh,
 a groan; a lamentation, very deep and pierc-
 ing expressions of grief.
Ruo, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; "i. e.
 coill no πῶς", *o. g.*
Rúoán, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.
Rúoánac, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.
Ruôb, *ruidhbh*, s. m. a saw.
Ruôbluaithre, *ruidhbhluaithre*, s. sawdust.
Rúopac, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a
 sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a.
 darkening; very straight, long; lying.
Rúopacêo, *rudhrachadh*, } s. m. obscurity, ob-
Rúopacap, *rudhrachas*, } soleteness.
Rúopacap, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.
Rúoparêe, *ruidhruidhe*, a. continual, inveterate,
 constant; "Ruôparêe ατταιêe, i. e. προ-
 παρêe ιαο λε ζου", *Br. L.*
Rug, *rug*, v. perfect tense of the verb **beim**;
 he excelled; i. e. "Οο ôeaprrarê", *o. g.*; s.
 m. and f. a wrinkle.
Rúg, *rug*, s. rue.
Ruga, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.
Ruga, *rugha*, s. a promontory, a cape, head-
 land.
Rugac, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.
Rugacê, *rugadh*, v. past tense of **beim**; was
 hurt or wounded.

Rugacê, *rugadh*, s. hanging.
Rúgacê, *rugadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape,
 headland, promontory.
Rugaire, *rugaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.
Rugga, *rugga*, s. an old person.
Rugrai, *rughrai*, s. m. a hero, champion, á
 chief.
Rúomôo, *rudhmhódh*, s. m. a bond-slave.
Ruib, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.
Rube, *ruibe*, s. a hair.
Ruibeacham, *ruibheachtain*, s. f. a prop, sup-
 port; sufferance, endurance.
Ruibin, *ruibin*, s. f. a riband.
Ruibne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a nu-
 merous host.
Ruibneac, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pike-
 man; a. armed with a pike; having vast
 crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.
Ruibneacêa, *ruibhneadh*, s. pl. great bands.
Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.
Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.
Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a
 red shade; shame expressed by blushing.
Ruiceac, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up;
 a collector.
Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.
Ruiceao, *ruiceadh*, } s. m. rearing, lifting up,
Ruiceat, *ruiceat*, } exaltation.
Ruicealt, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v.
 was hid or concealed.
Ruicir, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.
Rurô, *ruidh*, s. running a race.
Rurôbeac, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, ex-
 termination.
Rurôbeacê, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.
Rurôbiopac, *ruidhbhiostar*, s. m. exemplary
 execution, an awful infliction of death.
Rúroacê, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-
 checked.
Rúroacê, *ruidheadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray
 of light.
Ruroéil, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.
Ruroéir, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisk-
 ing.
Ruroel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.
Ruroleap, *ruidhleas*, a. very faithful; "i. e. πο
 ôileap".
Ruig, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.
Rúigse, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; "i. e. naípe
quasi πῶδêeo", *Cor.*
Ruige, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. **puge**.
Ruigeacê, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching,
 attaining.
Ruigeanap, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.
Ruigim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

Ruigin, ruigin, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,
Ruigrin, ruigrin, } attaining.
Ruigrionac, ruigrionach, a. accessible.
Ruime, ruimhe, s. f. a reproof, reproach.
Ruimneac, ruimneach, s. m. a marsh.
Ruimneadh, ruimneadh, s. casting, throwing,
 spending.
Ruincealga, ruincealgach, a. of deceitful intention.
Ruincleireach, ruincleireach, s. m. a secretary.
Ruindiamh, ruindiamhar, s. m. a mystery, a dark secret.
Ruindiamhach, ruindiamhrach, a. mysterious, mystical.
Rúine, ruine, s. secrecy; a streak.
Ruine, ruine, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp point.
Ruinn, ruinn, s. a division.
Ruinne, ruinne, s. the understanding.
Ruinneadh, ruinneadh, s. consumption.
Ruinneadh, ruinneadh, s. detersion, cleansing.
Ruinnec, ruinnec, s. grass.
Ruinn puire, ruinn ruise, s. male pimpernel; anagallis.
Ruinnim, ruinnim, see **ruinnim**.
Ruinnim, ruinnim, v. I whip, scourge.
Ruinnim, ruinnim, v. deterge, wash, rinse.
Ruinnce, ruinnce, part. divided.
Ruinnceac, ruinnceach, } s. m. a divisor.
Ruinnceacán, ruinnceachán, }
Ruinnceal, ruinnceal, s. m. danel.
Ruinnceadh, ruinnceadh, s. m. a secretary.
Ruipleac, ruipleach, s. entrails.
Ruipleacán, ruipleachán, s. a gorbellied fellow.
Ruipbe, ruirbhe, s. utter extirpation; a flat denial or refusal.
Rúipe, ruire, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.
Ruipac, ruireach, s. m. an exile, one long without a dwelling-place; “*i. e. beir faoa gan fearann comnaig*”, o. g.; see **puire**; an old name of the river Liffey; a. famous, renowned, celebrated.
Ruipac, ruireachas, s. m. lordship, dominion.
Ruipge, ruirge, s. a stay, stop, delay.
Ruipge, ruirigh, s. m. a sovereign prince.
Ruimeasam, ruimeasam, s. a privileged person, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old laws.
Ruip, ruis, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree; the name of the letter R; the cheek.
Ruimeamla, ruimeamhlachd, s. f. disorderliness.
Ruimeamhail, ruimeamhail, a. disorderly, rash.
Ruimeanta, ruimeanta, a. hasty.
Rúis, ruig, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.
Ruig, ruig, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of **puig**, an eye; or **puig**, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed, shabby.

Ruigean, ruigean, see **ruigean**.

Ruigeac, ruigeach, a. caustic.

Ruigean, ruigean, s. m. a vessel made of the bark of trees.

Ruigeanta, ruigeanta, a. stripped, decorated.

Ruigim, ruigim, v. I strip, peel, undress, denude, uncase.

Ruigim, ruigim, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.

Ruigshuil, ruigshuil, s. hairs of the eye-lids.

Ruigse, ruigte, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.

Ruim, ruim, v. I tear, rend.

Ruigin, ruisin, s. f. a luncheon.

Ruinn radhairc, ruinn radhairc, see **puig**.

Ruit, ruit, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.

Ruit, ruit, s. an army, troop; a race, running.

Ruite, ruite, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.

Ruiteac, ruiteach, a. moving, going on the march; s. m. a handcuif; a footman.

Ruiteac, ruiteach, a. ruddy.

Ruiteag, ruiteag, s. redness.

Ruitean, ruitean, a. red-hot, blazing.

Ruitean, ruitean, s. delight, pleasure.

Ruiteanra, ruiteandha, a. delightful, pleasant.

Ruiteanam, ruiteanam, v. I shine, glitter.

Ruiteanas, ruiteanas, s. m. brightness, glittering.

Ruith, ruithim, v. I run.

Rúitín, ruithín, s. a child that delights to play in the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—the knucklebone, *Sh*.

Rúitléan, ruithlean, s. m. a riddle.

Ruithneadh, ruithneadh, s. flame.

Rulad, ruladh, s. slaughtering, massacring.

Ruladh, ruladh, v. was set, put or inserted; “*i. e. po ladh, i. e. do cuiradh*” o. g.; he, she, or it went or moved; “*i. e. do ladh, no do cuiradh*”, o. g.

Rulla, rulla, v. he or she besought; *i. e. po pupail*.

Rúm, rum, s. a room, floor, place, or space.

Rumac, rumach, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.

Rúmaigh, rumaighim, v. I make room.

Rumail, rumail, s. a rumbling noise; a convulsion.

Ruina, ruina, s. a mine.

Rumna, rumna, s. vision, sight.

Rumpal, rumpal, s. m. a rump.

Rumraim, rumraim, v. I dig, mine.

Run, run, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, concealment; *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;

a purpose, design, intention; love, inclination, desire; the mind.
Rúnaç, *runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a dark, mysterious, secret; confident, trusty.
Rúnaigh, *runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.
Rúnaighe, *runaighe*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet person.
Rúnaighim, *runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, purpose, intend, will, dispose.
Rúnaighthé, *runaighthé*, part. resolved, determined.
Rúnaíom, *runaim*, s. f. a council chamber.
Rúnboacán, *runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, disguise.
Rúncléipeac, *runchleireach*, see **muncléipeac**.
Rúnda, *rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.
Rúndaçto, *rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.
Rúndaingion, *rundaingion*, s. a firm resolution.
Rúndaíomar, *rundiamhar*, see **munndaíomar**.
Rúndaíomac, *rundiamhrach*, see **munndaíomac**.
Rúngaibhtheoir, *runghraibhtheoir*, s. m. a secretary.
Runnað, *runmadh*, } s. a division.
Runnaíl, *runntail*, }
Rúnoçað, *runochdadh*, s. discovery, information.
Rúnpairteac, *runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker of a secret.
Rúnpairtim, *runphairtim*, v. I communicate, consult, advise with.
Rúnpairtuighe, *runphartuighthe*, a. communicable.
Runu, *runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. **glac**; see quot. at **munno**.

Rurçoro, *rurçoi l*, a. rhubarb.
Rur, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a. red.
Rúr, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philosophy; a wood; the profile or side of the head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet colour.
Rurç, *rusg*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk, shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind; fleece; *Welsh*, *rhysk*; a skirmish.
Rurçað, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.
Rurçað, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.
Rurçað cléib, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.
Rurçaðal, *rusgadhal*, } s. denuding, strip-
Rurçamul, *rusgamhul*, } ping.
Rurçaim, *rusgaim*, v. I strip, undress, gall, chafe, shave.
Rúrçaim, *rusgaim*, v. I strike vehemently.
Rurçán, *rusgan*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a piece of skin peeled off.
Rurç, *russ*, s. m. a cheek.
Rúrçac, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a clownish, boorish.
Rúrçaca, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.
Rúrçacach, *rustacach*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.
Rúrçán, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, hillock.
Rurçós, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.
Rurç, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.
Rurç, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.
Rúrca, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people.
Rurç, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.
Rurçað, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a foreland.
Rúrçamac, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.
Rurçan, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gads.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

S is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants, but is absolutely called sometimes *ampru*, or barren, and sometimes *bampruigan* na c-connoineaða, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our Irish prosodians are as nice and punctual in the observance of the *uam* and *comhpoçúçað*, or union and correspondence, as the Greeks and Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondees. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed against the established rule and acceptation of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter *Σ* *sigma*, or *S*, is styled, *Sua potestatis litera*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called *ruil*, or *ruil*, from *ruil*, the willow tree; Lat., *salix*. It is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter *S*, and which are of the feminine gender, must necessarily admit of an adventitious *τ* before the initial *r*, when the Irish particle *an* (which in signification answers to the English particle *the*) is prefixed to such words. In which case the *τ* eclipses the *r*, so that the word is pronounced as if it had not belonged to it, though *r* is always written to show it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word *ruil*, an eye

or the eye; ῥόν, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle an, signifying *the* in English, is prefixed to them, are necessarily to be written, an ῥ-ῥόν, an ῥ-ῥόν, and pronounced, an cúl, an ῥῥón. But words beginning with ῥ, which are of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write an ῥinneán, a shoulder; an ῥolup, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with ῥ. It is also to be observed, that when ῥ is aspirated by subjoining h to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, it becomes by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a c, aspirated at the beginning of a word; for the words, a ῥul, his eye; a ῥeanga, his tongue, are pronounced as if written a h-úl, a h-eanga.

sab

SAB

SAC

SAC

Sa, *sa*, prep. in, in the; ῥá éat; pron. self, selves; tupa, leatpa, tuompa; adv. whose, whereof; v. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always m before it, *ex.* níra mó. Níra is commonly written níor; ῥa, written for ῥ a, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; ῥa, s. a stream, a draught.

Sab, *sab*, s. m. death; a. strong, able; dissipated.

Sab, *sabh*, s. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.

Sabao, *sabadh*, s. m. a squabble, quarrel.

Sábao, *sabhadh*, s. m. sorrel, see ῥámao; a saw.

Sábao-omne, *sabhadh-duirne*, } s. a whip-saw.

Sábao-ῥgiobe, *sabhadh-sgiobe*, }

Sábaoín, *sabhadoir*, s. m. a sawyer.

Sábaoῥneao, *sabhadoireachd*, s. f. sawing.

Sabaro, *sabaid*, s. f. a fight, a skirmish.

Sabail, *sabail*, } s. f. a barn, granary, store-

Sabbat, *sabbal*, } house; prop. ῥaball.

Sábáil, *sabhail*, s. f. saving, sparing, protecting, preserving, salvation.

Sábáilteac, *sabhailteach*, a. saving, sparing.

Sábáilim, *sabhailim*, v. I save, spare, preserve.

Sabailte, *sabailte*, s. f. the Sabbath.

Sabailteac, *sabailteach*, a. sabbatical.

Sábáilte, *sabhailte*, a. safe, saved, preserved, protected.

Sábaim, *sabhaim*, v. I saw.

Sabaile, *sabhairle*, } s. m. a cub, a young

Sabaileán, *sabhairlean*, } mastiff dog.

Sabal, *sabhal*, s. a barn, granary.

Sábálae, *sabhalach*, a. saving, sparing, careful.

Sábálae, *sabhaladh*, s. protection, preservation, salvation.

Sábálaim, *sabhalaim*, v. I save, preserve.

Sábálta, *sabhaltu*, see ῥabailte.

Sábáltaeo, *sabhaltachd*, s. f. security, safety, protection.

Sabaltoín, *sabaltóir*, s. m. a sepulchre, burying place.

Sábáluoe, *sabhaluidhe*, s. m. a saviour, preserver.

Sábán, *sabhan*, s. m. a cub, a whelp, puppy.

Sábar, *sabhas*, s. m. sauce.

Sábarap, *sabhasair*, s. f. a sausage.

Sábboe, *sabhboth*, s. an arbour, a summer-house.

Sáblae, *sabhlach*, s. m. spittle.

Sábóro, *saboid*,

Sábóro, *saboide*, } s. f. the Sabbath.

Sábrann, *sabhrann*, s. m. a mearing, boundary.

Sábra, *sabhsa*, s. sauce, soup, gravy; condiment.

Sabul, *sabhul*, a barn, granary.

Sac, *sac*, s. m. a sack, bag; *Welsh*, sach; *Heb.*, sak.

Sacao, *sacadh*, s. sacking, destroying; pressing or straining.

Sacao, *sacadh*, }

Sacail, *sacail*, } s. sacking, filling into a sack.

Sacacim, *saccaighim*, v. I fill or press into a sack.

Sacaim, *sachaim*, v. I set upon, attack.

Sacap, *sacair*, s. m. a priest, *MPar.* 172.

Sacán, *sacan*, s. m. a bag; an unmannerly, trifling fellow, a fieldfare.

Sacapbuig, *sacabhuig*, s. f. confession; “Aḡap mo ḡab comaoín aḡap Sacapbaicc ón Eap-
ioḡ, *Leb. B.*; a sacrifice; “Ocap ῥi ῥin a tene loḡcῥep teoῥa ceḡpaim ῥep neḡuono ῥin ῥiapao ῥúla, ῥioῥu, mna, ῥceo inḡena, cen comano, cen coḡben cen Sacapbaic”, *Vis. Ad.*

Sacapo, *sacard*, s. m. a priest, *Cor.*

Sacc, *sacc*, a. sacred, holy.

Saccpaige, *saccraighe*, s. baggage, loading.

Sac-éaoe, *sac-eadae*, s. m. sack-cloth.

Sacpail, *sacraile*, s. f. a sacrifice, *MPar.* 89.

Sacpamuint, *sacramuint*, s. f. a sacrament.

Sacpupir, *sacrisis*, s. f. a sacrifice, *Mull.* 161.

Sacpucta, *sacrista*, s. a sacrist, sacristan, *4 Mast.*, 1430.

Sacp, *Sacs*, s. m. an Englishman.

Sacpan, *Sacsan*, s. f. England.

Sacpanac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.
 Sacrbéupla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; *Welsh*, *Saesonaeg*.
 Sacrbéuplamhul, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according to the English tongue.
 Sacpatair, *sacsraithair*, s. a pack-saddle.
 Sad, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.
 Sadac, *sadach*, s. m. dust.
 Sadadh, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.
 Sadail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.
 Sadaile, *sadaile*, s. f. neglect.
 Sadall, *sadhall*, s. a saddle.
 Sádú, *sadhú*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; salve, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's name.
 Sádúponna, *sadhblronna*, s. a division.
 Sadoach, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.
 Saebchoipe, *saebhchoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.
 Saǵad, *saghadh*, s. a thrust, stab.
 Saǵarlac, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.
 Saǵlac, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; *i. e.* *raoǵlac*, *saǵlann*, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.
 Saelan, *saelan*, s. m. a standard.
 Saet, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *raot*.
 Saǵ, *sagh*, s. a bitch.
 Saǵar, *saghaidh*, s. an attacking.
 Saǵam, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.
 Saǵal, *saghal*, a. nice, tender.
 Saǵalac, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.
 Saǵalaim, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.
 Saǵarlac, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, contentment.
 Saǵart, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.
 Saǵartaac, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.
 Saǵartamhul, *sagartamhuil*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.
 Saǵartá, *sagartá*, }
 Saǵartacac, *sagartacachd*, s. f. priesthood.
 Saǵit, *sagit*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *raǵit*, *Br. L.*
 Saǵmaipe, *sagmhaire*, s. m. a sink, kennel.
 Saǵr, *sags*, see *raǵr*.
 Saǵrbéupla, *saghsbheurla*, see *raǵrbéupla*.
 Saǵrbéuplamhul, *saghsbheurlamhuil*, see *raǵrbéuplamhul*.
 Saǵron, *sagson*, } see *raǵran*.
 Saǵrun, *sagsun*, }
 Saǵronac, *sagsonach*, see *raǵpanac*.
 Sábh, *saibh*, see *raóbh*.
 Sábhreap, *saibhreas*, see *raóbhreap*.
 Sábhreip, *saibhseir*, s. f. a saucer.

Saic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rac*.
 Sáic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.
 Saicóilao, *saicdhilaid*, s. a pack-saddle.
 Saicéacac, *saicéadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.
 Saich, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.
 Saicin, *saicin*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.
 Saichiot, *saichsiot*, see *raǵsiot*.
 Sái, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.
 Sáirbh, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.
 Sáirbhim, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich,
 Sáirbheac, *saidhbheacht*, s. f. abundance, richness; "*Sáirbheac bró acap éacac*", *Fer. 35*.
 Sáirbheap, *saidhbheas*, } s. m. riches, opu-
 Sáirbhior, *saidhbhrios*, } lence.
 Saíre, *saidhe*, }
 Saírite, *saidhiste*, } s. f. a seat.
 Saíreac, *saidheadh*, s. a sitting, session, assize.
 Saíreac, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, *Sc.*
 Saíreac, *saidealta*, }
 Saíreac, *saidealachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-
 Saíreac, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Sc.*
 Saíreap, *saíreap*, s. a sapphire-stone.
 Saíreac, *saíreac*, s. a session, sitting.
 Saíreac, *saíreac*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.
 Saíreacóir, *saíreacóir*, s. m. a soldier, archer.
 Saíreacóireac, *saíreacóireachd*, s. f. brave actions; the army; soldiery.
 Saíreacóireamhul, *saíreacóireamhuil*, a. soldierly.
 Saíreac, *saíreac*, s. m. a little, short man.
 Saíreap, *saíreap*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.
 Saíreap, *saíreap*, s. m. a sawyer.
 Saíre, *saídh*, s. f. opulence, power.
 Saíre, *saídh*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.
 Saíreac, *saídhac*, a. arrowy, pointed.
 Saíreac, *saídhac*, a. opulent, powerful.
 Saíre, *saídh*, s. f. a little bitch.
 Saíre, *saídh*, s. f. an attack; "*no cúireac maprluag mec thilliam, aǵar riol mhíam raǵim ionnuacac ari veireac rluag ui 'Ohoimail*", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.
 Saíre, *saidhil*, } s. refreshment, ease.
 Saíreac, *saidhleacht*, }
 Saíreac, *saidhleach*, a. easy.
 Saíreap, *saíhleir*, s. m. a jailor.
 Saíreac, *saíheac*, a. conversible, companionable, affable.
 Saíre, *saíhnen*, s. lightning, hurricane.
 Saíre, *saíhnen*, v. they came, arrived.
 Saíreac, *saítheach*, s. m. an obtruder, intruder.
 Saíle, *sail*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard, custody; gen. of *raíle*, a heel.

Sáil, sail, } s. common willow, willow;
Sáileac, saileach, } mountain osier; *salix caprea*.
Sáil, sail, } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-
Sáile, saile, } water.
Sáilbpeacáð, *sailbhreaghadh,* s. rejoicing, merry-making.
Sáilcióc, *sailchiochd,* s. f. dirtiness, mustiness, foulness.
Sáilcinnnta, sailchionnta, s. reproach.
Sáilcuac, sailchuach, s. m. a violet; a pansy; *viola martia purpurea*.
Sáileac, saileadh, s. pickle, brine.
Sáile, saile, s. pickle, saltiness.
Sáileap, sailear, s. m. a salt-cellar.
Sáileap, saileas, s. salt-water, sea-water.
Sáileio, saileid, s. a salad, an eschalot.
Sáileog, saileog, s. f. the common white willow; *salix alba,* the name of the letter S; *Welsh,* helig; a little heel.
Sáilga, sailgha, a. brinish, saline.
Sáilgao, sailghad, s. brinishness.
Sáilgiolla, sailghiolla, s. a footman, a page.
Sáilm, sailim, v. I salute, hail.
Sáilín, sailín, s. f. a little heel.
Sáil, sail, s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty, daintiness, a pickle; a. fat, fatted; *muc fáil,* a fat pig.
Sáilleac, saileach, s. the willow; see *fáil* and *fáileog*; a. fat, fatty.
Sáilleac, saileadh, s. pickle, pickling, salting; fatness.
Sáilleán, sailleán, s. m. a sort of paste used by weavers.
Sáilép, saileir, s. f. a salt-cellar.
Sáillim, sailtim, v. I salt, pickle.
Sáilliuó, sailliudh, s. salting, *Bal., 143. 3.*
Sáilte, sailte, part. salted, seasoned.
Sáilm, sailm, s. f. a psalm.
Sáilmceacáð, *sailmceadlaidh,* s. m. a psalmist.
Sáilmceacóir, sailmeadoir, s. m. a psalter, psalmist.
Sáilppiorao, sailspioraid, s. f. a guardian spirit.
Sáilte, sailthe, plur. of *fáil*, a beam.
Sáileac, saileachd, s. fatness, saltiness.
Sáileap, sailear, see *fáileap*.
Sáileápt, saileart, s. treading, trampling.
Sáileapaim, sailearaim, v. I trample, tread upon.
Saim, sailm, a. rich.
Saim, sailm, v. I am.
Sáim, sailmh, s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstasy, ease; a pair, a couple of animals or persons; a sweet, mild, gentle.
Sáimbeap, sailmhbeart, s. twins.

Sáimbeapac, sailmhbearthach, a. twin-bearing.
Sáimhbapac, sailmhbríathar, s. a sweet, mild word.
Sáimhbapacáim, sailmhbríathrighim, v. I flatter, speak fair.
Sáimhbapacáð, sailmhbríochdadh, s. allurement.
Sáimhbapacáim, sailmhbríochdaim, v. I allure, entice.
Sáimheac, sailmhchealg, } s. m. hypocrisy,
Sáimheacáð, sailmhchealgádh, } deception.
Sáimheacac, sailmhchealgach, a. hypocritical.
Sáimhóile, sailmhóile, s. a mallet, a beetle.
Sáimhe, sailmhe, } s. f. pleasure, delight.
Sáimheac, sailmhcheadh, }
Sáimheamhail, sailmheamhail, a. delectable, delightful.
Sáimhgiuac, sailmhghriosadh, s. enticement, allurement.
Sáimhgiuacaim, sailmhghriosaim, v. I entice, allure.
Sáimim, sailhim, v. I mollify.
Sáimleap, sailmleap, } s. m. a chimney.
Sáimneac, sailmneadh, }
Sáimnó, sailmhuidh, s. soldiers who serve in summer.
Sáimnigac, sailmhnuigeadh, s. a yoking, coupling.
Sáimnigim, sailmhnuighim, v. I yoke, couple.
Sáimnig, sailmhgrighe, s. m. ease, quiet; satisfaction; rapture; lovers of pleasure.
Sáimnigac, sailmhgrigheach, a. easy, pleased, satisfied.
Sáimnigac, sailmhgrigheacht, s. f. ease, quiet; satisfaction.
Sáimhpeap, sailmhsear, s. m. a counsellor.
Sáim, sailm, a. unequal, unlike; free, generous, soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakable.
Sáimpeac, sailmhreach, a. healed. *
Sáimpeacáð, sailmhreachadh, s. healing.
Sáimpean, sailmdean, s. f. a seat; society; a sect; *Heb.,* sanhedrin.
Sáime, sailme, a. sound; good, handsome; diverse, various; s. identity, sameness.
Sáime, sailme, } a. variety, diversity, inequa-
Sáimeap, sailmeas, } lity.
Sáime, sailme, } s. sedition.
Sáimeap, sailmeas, }
Sáime, sailme, } a. graceful, beau-
Sáimeamhail, sailmeamhail, } tiful, handsome,
} pleasant; various.
Sáimeac, sailmeadh, s. variation, change.
Sáimfiop, sailmfhios, } s. f. etymology.
Sáimfiopaim, sailmfhiosaim, }
Sáimim, sailnim, v. I vary, alter, change.
Sáimheac, sailmhreach, a. good, pleasant, soft.

Sainmheasaim, *sainmheasaim*, v. I differ, vary, alter.
Sainpe, *sainpe*, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.
Sainpeal, *sainseal*, s. a handsel, *Sc.*
Sainrean, *sainsean*, s. noise.
Sainfeasaim, *sainseasaim*, v. I differ, vary.
Sáint, *saint*, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.
Sáinceas, *sainteas*, see **rántas**.
Sainreab, *saintreabh*, s. m. a house, family; an old family residence.
Sáir, *sair*, a particle signifying very, exceeding, excessive. In compound words where the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is sometimes written in this way, but is commonly written **ráp**.
Sáirbéarac, *sairbheasach*, a. of superior elegance of manners.
Sáirbéartán, *sairbheastan*, s. m. a dreadful calamity.
Sáirbhinn, *sairbhinn*, a. most harmonious.
Sáirbhinnéac, *sairbhinneach*, a. having lofty mountains.
Sáirbhinnéalta, *sairbhinnealta*, a. exquisitely handsome.
Sáirbhíobhanar, *sairbhíodhbhanas*, s. m. a rancour.
Sáirbpeiré, *sairbhreith*, s. f. an arbiter.
Sáirbhí, *sairbhright*, s. great strength, power, or valour; an attribute.
Sáirchéasach, *saircheachardacht*, s. f. extreme misery.
Sáirchéasach, *saircheasachd*, s. f. excessive pain.
Sáirchiall, *sairchiall*, s. m. good sense.
Sáirpe, *saire*, s. f. purity, excellence.
Sáirpeólar, *saireolas*, s. great skill.
Sáirfhios, *sairfhios*, s. certain knowledge.
Sáirghnomh, *sairghniomh*, s. a noble action.
Sáirpe, *sairse*, s. a sieve, a searse.
Sáir, *sais*, s. f. an arrow, *M'Par.*, 52.
Sáiríoe, *saiside*, s. common garden sage; *salvia hortensis* major vulgaris.
Sáiríoe beag, *saiside bheag*, s. small garden sage; *salvia Alpina*.
Sáiríoe coille, *saiside coille*, s. wood sage; *salvia agrestis*.
Sáit, *sait*, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, vile, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency; riches, treasure, store of money; a thrust, stab; a joint of the back-bone or neck; a crowd, a multitude; **ráit** beag, a swarm of bees.
Sait, *sait*, s. a bitch; a horse; a handle.
Saithe, *saithe*, a space; a multitude, a host; an army.
Sáithead, *saitheadh*, a. glutted, sated, satiated.

Sáithead, *saitheadh*, s. satiety; satisfaction.
Saithe, *saithe*, } s. a drove, a swarm, a crowd, a host, a multitude.
Saitheamhail, *saitheamhail*, }
Saitheamhail, *saitheamhail*, s. a swarm of bees.
Saithean, *saithean*, s. a foil, a veneering.
Saitheas, *saitheas*, s. vileness, cheapness.
Saitge, *saitge*, s. a space.
Saitíonmhas, *saitíonmhas*, s. great treasure.
Saitse, *saitse*, s. sage.
Sál, *sal*, s. f. a heel.
Sal, *sal*, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; *i. e.* "nao no cantain", *o. g.*; a. great, large.
Salac, *salach*, a. unclean, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zole.
Salacach, *salachadh*, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.
Salach, *salach*, }
Salachar, *salachar*, see **rálachar**.
Salagim, *salaighim*, v. I defile, pollute.
Sálaím, *salaím*, v. I wait on, follow.
Salaínne, *salaínne*, a. saline, brinish, briny.
Salann, *salann*, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.
Salannán, *salannan*, s. m. a saltpit.
Salanngha, *salanngha*, a. saline, briny, brinish.
Saláip, *salar*, s. m. providing, or provision made.
Saláipaim, *salaraim*, see **ráláipaim**.
Saláipac, *salarthach*, a. industrious.
Saláip, *salathair*, s. f. industry, provision.
Salbpuá, *salbhrughadh*, s. a bruise on the heel.
Salbpuáim, *salbhrughaim*, v. I bruise the heel.
Salc, *salchadh*, s. dirt, pollution.
Salcáim, *salchaim*, see **rásalcáim**.
Salcar, *salchar*, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.
Salclúisre, *salclúaise*, s. ear-wax.
Salcóit, *salchoit*, s. f. a great wood.
Salcuac, *salchuach*, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*.
Sall, *sall*, s. m. bitterness, satire.
Sallann, *sallann*, s. singing, harmony, saying.
Salláip, *sallartha*, part. provided, procured.
Salláipaim, *sallarthaim*, v. I procure, provide.
Sallunnn, *sallunnn*, see **ráitce**.
Salmadóir, *salmadóir*, } s. m. psalmist, chorister.
Salmáire, *salmáire*, }
Salmáireac, *salmáireachd*, s. f. singing psalms.
Salmáir, *salmáir*, a. salty.
Salméacac, *salméacac*, s. m. a psalmist.
Salméacac, *salméacac*, s. singing of psalms.
Sálóg, *salog*, s. f. a heelpiece.
Salonó, *salond*, } s. salt; *i. e.* "pal ono, *i. e.*
Salop, *sulor*, } cluac páil", *Cor.*

Salt, salt, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; "Δὲ παρ' ἀν' ἑστὰ πο. *Deus in adiutorium meum*", *M. Par.*, 66.

Saltaçað, *saltachadh*, s. beams; prop. *salteada*, plur. of *sal*.

Saltair, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as *Saltair Tearmhaç*, *Saltair Cairil*, *Saltair na Rann*, etc.

Saltairim, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltair, *saltair*, s. f. treading, trampling.

Saltóir, *saltóir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

Saltairim, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltuir, *saltuir*, s. a treading, trampling.

Saluigthe, *saluighthe*, part. polluted, contaminated.

Sam, *sam*, v. I am.

Sám, *sam*, }

Sám, *samh*, } s. the sun, summer.

Sám, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

Sám, *samh*, } a. pleasant, still, calm, tran-
Sámhac, *samhach*, } quil; *Heb.*, samah, to be at ease.

Sámhac, *samhach*, a. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

Samac, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

Samaçán, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

Sámhac, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family; *i. e.*, *muinntir*, o. g.

Sámhac, *samhadh*, }

Sámhac-bo-reatgan, *samhadh-bo-reatgan*, } s. common sorrel; rumex acetosa.

Sámhac-caora, *samhadh-caora*, s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

Sámhac-coille, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel; *trifolium acetosum vulgare*.

Sámhac, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, *raimhac tuaisce*,
Sámhag, *samhagh*, } the edge of a hatchet.

Sámhail, *samhail*, a. like, equal, similar.

Sámhain, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

Sámhain, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

Sámhacáin, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

Sámhan, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

Sámhán, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

Sámhacáin, *samharcaín*, s. f. a primrose.

Sámhac, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

Sámhac, *samhasach*, a. pleasant, agreeable.

Sámhac, *samhasaighe*, s. m. a suttler.

Sámhac, *samhasdheanta*, a. factitious.

Sámhac, *samhghubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

Sámhla, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

Sámhac, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

Sámhac, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

Sámhac, *samhlachadh*, adj. typical.

Sámhac, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

Sámhac, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, resemble.

Sámhac, *samhlat*, adj. similar, "Feas an, aclaím *raimlat*, *i. e.* *feas éiríad*, aclaím *amhlat* *tuja*"; a brisk, active, sparkish.

Sámhac, *samhlughadh*, s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

Sámhac, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

Sámhac, *samhluth*, a. brisk, active.

Sámhac, *samhna*, gen. of *Sámhac* or *Sámhac*.

Sámhac, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure.

Sámhac, *sampal*, }

Sámhac, *sampla*, } s. a sample, pattern.

Sámhac, *sampléir*, s. a sampler, a pattern.

Sámhac, *samplóir*, s. m. an example.

Sámhac, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

Sámhac, *samrog*, see *reamhac*.

Sámhac, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

Sámhac, *samhsaigh*, s. a distance.

Sámhac, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle-axe, a pole axe.

Sámhac, *samhthugim*, v. I helve, put a handle to.

Sámhac, *samhthugthe*, part. helved, hafted.

Sámhac, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

Sámhac, *samhuil*, } a. similar, equal, resem-
Sámhac, *samhuilt*, } bling.

Sámhac, *samhuilt*, s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

Sámhac, *samhultim*, v. I compare.

Sámhac, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; *i. e.* *raimhuin*, *i. e.* *raim an t-ramhuin*, *raim*, *i. e.* *raimhuin*, o. g.; a deity of the ancient Irish; *la Samhna*, the first day of winter; *oróce Shamhna*, All-Hallows' eve.

Sámhac, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurements.

San or 'ran, *san* or 'san, prep. and art. in, in the.

San, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, a *lamhan*, *san*, *san*, a holy.

San, *san*, }

San, *sanc*, } s. m. a saint.

San, *sanc*, }

San, *sanc*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

San, *sanc*, s. releasing, dissolution.

San, *sanc*, v. I release, dissolve.

Sanapic, *sanare*, s. m. red-orpiment.

Sanar, *sanas*, s. m. a dictionary, glossary, etymology; knowledge, science; a secret, a whisper; greeting, salutation, farewell, adieu; a warning, a hint.

Sanarán, *sanasan*, s. m. a vocabulary, etymology, glossary.

Sanaránuróe, *sanasanuidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

San cán, *san can*, adv. here and there, to and fro.

Sanct, *sanct*, a. holy.

Sanctóir, *sanctoir*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Sanoróng, *sandrong*, s. m. a sect.

Sannadó, *sannadh*, s. loosening, separating; i. e., *ṛṣaoladó*, o. g.

Sannadóct, *sannadhacht*, s. f. looseness.

Sanradó, *sanradh*, s. m. freedom; loosening.

Sant, *sant*, } s. greediness, covetous-
Santacó, *santachd*, } ness, cupidity; lust;
rapaciousness.

Santac, *santach*, s. m. a miser, a covetous person; a. covetous, greedy, avaricious, penurious, rapacious.

Santaigim, *santaighim*, v. I desire, covet, lust.

Santbró, *santbhídh*, s. appetite.

Santúgao, *santughadh*, s. m. coveting, lusting after.

Saob, *saobh*, a. silly, foolish, mad; bad, erroneous; unfortunate; blind; "so fáob a porc", *Lec.*; in compound words it means bad, vile, mean, wicked, etc.

Saobha, *saobha*, s. a woman.

Saobhá, *saobhadh*, s. a amusing, amusement, delight; going aside, becoming silly, infatuation.

Saobháradó, *saobhadhradh*, s. m. superstition.

Saobhaim, *saobhaim*, v. I infatuate, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobháimc, *saobhchaint*, s. f. foolish talk.

Saobhára, *saobhchara*, s. a treacherous friend.

Saobháll, *saobhchiall*, s. m. nonsense, folly; corrupt meaning,

Saobháipe, *saobhchoire*, s. a vortex, whirlpool.

Saobhábad, *saobhchrabhadh*, a. hypocritical.

Saobhábadó, *saobhchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.

Saobhápeveamh, *saobhchreideamh*, s. m. heterodoxy; superstition.

Saobhápeomead, *saobhchreidmheach*, a. heterodox; superstitious.

Saobhóolba, *saobhdholbha*, s. enchantment.

Saobháig, *saobhfhaigh*, s. m. a false prophet.

SaobhLóir, *saobhghlóir*, s. m. idle talk.

SaobhLórac, *saobhghlorach*, a. chattering.

Saobhmanna, *saobhmhannach*, a. punctilious.

Saobhnór, *saobhnos*, s. anger, indignation; bad manners.

Saobhnórac, *saobhnosach*, a. morose, peevish.

Saobhṛṣṇíobadó, *saobhsgríobhadh*, see *ṛaobhṛṣṇíobadó*.

Saobhmuaíneadó, *saobhsmuaineadh*, s. conceit.

Saobhṛiut, *saobhskruth*, s. f. an eddy, a counter-tide.

Saobhá, *saobhtha*, a. dissipated.

Saobhácto, *saobhthacht*, s. f. amusement; dissipation.

Saobhtóir, *saobhthoir*, s. m. a briber.

Saobhtuigíte, *saobhthuighthe*, part. bribed.

Saobhtuigíte, *saobhthuighthe*, part. amused, dissipated.

Saobhtuigíteoir, *saobhthuightheoir*, s. m. an amuser.

Saod, *saod*, s. m. a track, a journey; care, attention; a state, condition.

Saodó, *saodh*, s. m. pain, punishment.

Saodóigim, *saodaighim*, v. I attend, take care.

Saodmair, *saodmhar*, a. attentive; in good condition.

Saogál, *saoghal*, s. m. the world; life, an age, generation.

Saogálad, *saoghalach*, a. wordly; long-lived.

Saogálan, *saoghalan*, s. m. an old man.

Saogálta, *saoghalta*, a. worldly, secular.

Saogáltacto, *saoghaltacht*, s. f. worldliness.

Saoglac, *saoghlach*, see *ṛaogálad*.

Saol, *saol*, s. m. a nobleman, a worthy, generous man, a hero; a sage; a scholar, a man of letters; a good, generous, godly; learned; "Do bí ṛaol i' na hÍbepiláib", *Ballymote; Welsh, syw*.

Saobháalladó, *saobhchialladh*, s. false construction.

Saobhcleaṛuigéact, *saobhchleasuigheacht*, s. buffoonery.

Saobhmáinn, *saobhmhiann*, s. a punctilio; a foolish desire.

Saobhṛéut, *saobhsgeul*, s. m. a fable, a tale.

Saobhṛṣṇíobadó, *saobhsgríobhadh*, s. a libel.

Saodó, *saoidh*, s. f. hay, fodder, provender.

Saodéasóir, *saoidheadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Saodéasóirneadó, *saoidheadóirneadh*, s. f. mowing.

Saoleactain, *saoleachtain*, s. f. reflection, thought.

Saolaim, *saolaim*, v. I think, suppose, imagine.

Saolirín, *saolirín*, } s. f. thinking, supposing,

Saolirín, *saolirín*, } imagining.

Saolir, *saolir*, plur. and gen. of *ṛaolir*.

Saolirbneit, *saolirbheith*,

Saolirbheiteamair, *saolirbheith-eamhuas*, } s. absolution.

Saolpe, *saolpe*, s. pl. festivals, holidays; *Mul.*, 100.

Σαιορεαθ, *saioiread*, s. cheapness.

Σαιοριγιν, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.

Σαιοριδθ-αιρηγθεαδ, *saoiridh-aisdrightheach*, s. a moveable feast.

Σαιοριρε, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; τυαθ ραιοριρε; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.

Σαιοριρε, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-
Σαιοριρεαθ, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.
Σαιοριρεαδ, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.

Σαιοριρεαδ, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-
Σαιοριρεαμιυιλ, *saoir- } cant, cheap.
seamhuil*,

Σαιοριρεαθ, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.

Σαιοριρι, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.

Σαιοριριγιν, *saoirsigim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.

Σαιοριριγθε, *saoirsigithe*, part. cheapened, liberated.

Σαιοριρινεαδ, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.

Σαιοριρινεαθ, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see ραιοριρεαθ.

Σαιοιθ, *saioith*, see ραιοι.

Σαιοιθεαπ, *saioitheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.

Σαιοιθε, *saioithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.

Σαιοιθεαμιλαθ, *saioitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.

Σαιοιθεαμιυιλ, *saioitheamhuil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.

Σαιοιθγεαλ, *saioithgeal*, s. m. an idle tale.

Σαιοιθγεαλ, *saioithgeal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.

Σαιορι, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. ραιοριρε; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.

Σαιοριαθ, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.

Σαιοριαμ, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.

Σαιοριαναδ, *saoranach*, s. m. a freeman.

Σαιοριλανν, *saorchlann*, s. freemen.

Σαιοριλοθ, *saoreloch*, s. a mason.

Σαιοριρνοθεαδ, *saorchroidheach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.

Σαιοριρναυιτ, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.

Σαιοριρναυιτ-να-φολα, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.

Σαιοριρναυαθ, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.

Σαιοριρδail, *saordhail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.

Σαιοριρδail, *saordhail*, s. f. cheapness.

Σαιοριρδalaδ, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.

Σαιοριρα, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.

Σαιοριραθ, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Σαιοριραιν, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

Σαιοριραναδ, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.

Σαιοριραδ, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.

Σαιοριροιλ, *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.

Σαιοριροιρθεαυιτ, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.

Σαιοριρραδαθ, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.

Σαιοριρραγιν, *saorthraighim*, } v. I labour, work,
Σαιοριρρuiγim, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert.

Σαιοριρρuiθε, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.

Σαιοριρleaθ, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.

Σαιοιθ, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.

Σαιοιθαδ, *saothach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.

Σαιοιθαδαν, *saothachan*, s. m. a plate.

Σαιοιθαδ-ιοννλαυο, *saothach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.

Σαιοιθαδ-ργευλαθ, *saothach-sgeulachd*, s. a diving vessel.

Σαιοιθαδ, *saothadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.

Σαιοιθαμ, *saothaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.

Σαιοιθαμιυιλ, *saothamhuil*, a. toilsome, laborious.

Σαιοιθαρι, *saothar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.

Σαιοιθαριγim, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.

Σαιοιθαρικαν, *saotharcan*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.

Σαιοιθαριλανν, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.

Σαιοιθαριμ, *saotharham*, s. a labouring ox.

Σαιοιθαριμ, *saothmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.

Σαιοιθoiρι, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.

Σαιοιθρuiτ, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.

Σαιοιθραδ, *saothrach*, a. servile, laborious, hard-working, plodding, difficult.

Σαιοιθραδαθ, *saothrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.

Σαιοιθραδαμιυιλ, *saothrachamhuil*, see ραιοιραδ.

Σαιοιθραυιθε, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer.
Σαιοιθραυιθεοιρι, *saoth- } working man, a
raightheoir*, } husbandman.

Σαιοιθραυαδ, *saothrugadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.

Σαιοιθρuiγim, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.

Σαριρι, *saphir*, s. sapphire.

Σαριρς, *sapog*, see ροριρς.

Σαρι, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see ραρι; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

Sap, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.
 Sapaib, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.
 Sápabair, *sarabaidh*, a. very ripe.
 Sápacaob, *sarachadh*, } see ránúgadh.
 Sápagaob, *saraghadh*, }
 Sápaignim, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed, excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress, oppress, injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.
 Sápaignte, *saraighthe*, see rápaignte.
 Sápaignteoir, *saraightheoir*, see rápaignteoir.
 Sápaoil, *sardail*, s. a sprat.
 Sápúochar, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm, hurt, damage; great toil.
 Sápúmaic, *sarmhaith*, a. very good, excellent.
 Sápúmaic, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.
 Sápúmh, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.
 Sápúg, *sarog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.
 Sápalam, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.
 Sápulaib, *sartulaidh*, a. strong.
 Sápúgadh, *sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering, victory, oppression, devastation, plundering, excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.
 Sápúro, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.
 Sápúgac, *saruigheach*, a. oppressive, injurious, tiresome.
 Sápúgim, *saruighim*, see rápúgim.
 Sápúgite, *saruighthe*, part. overcome, overthrown, conquered, compelled, forced, subdued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fatigued.
 Sápúgiteac, *saruightheach*, s. m. an oppressor, extortioner.
 Sápúgiteoir, *saruightheoir*, s. m. a conqueror, victor, subduer.
 Sápúir, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most
 Sápúmal, *sarumhal*, } humble.
 Sáp, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, engines; a. capable.
 Sap, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.
 Sapa, *sasa*, a. standing.
 Sápao, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.
 Sápao, *sasadh*, s. a satisfaction, comfort, ease.
 Sápaignim, *sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-
 Sápaim, *sasaim*, } fice, please, compen-
 } sate, expiate.
 Sápaignte, *sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated, satiated.
 Sápam, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.
 Sápac, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.
 Sápao, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.
 Sápaoac, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.
 Sápaoac, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.
 Sápaoac, *sasdadh*, s. a ease, comfort.
 Sápúmort, *sasmhort*, s. a massacre.
 Sápúgadh, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Sác, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a flock, a swarm.
 Sácac, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a. full, filled, satiated.
 Sácac, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a pass, stab.
 Sácaim, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove.
 Sácáin, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sabbath.
 Sácbaic, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.
 Sácóire, *sathoide*, s. m. a preceptor.
 Sácraic, *sathrach*, see ráoctraic.
 Sábáin, *sbáirín*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion; distress, pressure.
 Sbáinim, *sbáirnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, contend.
 Sbáineamhail, *sbairneamhail*, a. given to wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed.
 Sbiopao, *sbioraid*, see rpiopao.
 Sbpogal, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a
 Sbpogaille, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin;
 } the gills of a cock;
 } the claw of a bird.
 Sburán, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.
 Sc and Sg, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately, so that most of the following words beginning with *rc*, would be as properly written with *rs*.
 Scáb, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.
 Scábao, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.
 Scábao, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scattering.
 Scábaim, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.
 Scábairte, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.
 Scabal, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.
 Scabal, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen covering the entrance of a door.
 Scabap, *scabar*, a. thin.
 Scabaire, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend-thrift.
 Scabap, *scabhas*, s. m. good.
 Scapa, *scapa*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.
 Scappa, *scappa*, }
 Scapaire, *scapaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.
 Scapal, *scapal*, s. m. a scaffold.
 Scapóro, *scaphthroid*, s. f. a naval engagement.
 Scágac, *scagach*, a. leaky.
 Scágao, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filtering; a chink, a bursting.
 Scágaim, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst, shrink.
 Scágairpe, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.
 Scágairte, *scagairthe*, part. strained, cleansed, burst, shrunk.
 Scáic, *scaich*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Scáim, *scáimh*, v. I finish.
 Scáó, *scáidh*, v. he finished.
 Scáóim, *scáidhim*, v. I lop off.
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a shadow.
 Scáilín, *scailín*, s. a fan, umbrella.
 Scáileac, *scailleach*, a. shady.
 Scáileacó, *scailleachd*, s. f. darkness.
 Scáilim, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.
 Scáilp, *scailp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.
 Scáineac, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.
 Scáim, *scainim*, v. I burst.
 Scáimneap, *scainneap*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.
 Scáipim, *scáipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.
 Scáip, *scáir*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.
 Scáipeac, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.
 Scáipeap, *scaireap*, s. lavishness.
 Scáipic, *scáirt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.
 Scáit, *scaith*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.
 Scáiteac, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.
 Scáitím, *scaithim*, v. I cut off, lop.
 Scáitce, *scaithe*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.
 Scála, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.
 Scalbám, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.
 Scálán, *scanan*, s. m. a shadow.
 Scállac, *scallach*, a. bald.
 Scállacán, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.
 Scalóg, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.
 Scalóip, *scalóis*, s. f. a bowl.
 Scalp, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.
 Scáluige, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.
 Scalúigeacó, *scaluigheachd*, s. f. singing in chorus.
 Scáimán, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.
 Scáin, *ecamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.
 Scámhán, *scamhbhan*, } s. a prank, a ro-
 Scámhglonn, *scamhghlonn*, } guish trick, a vil-
 Scámhóg, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.
 Scánúgacó, *scanluighadh*, s. scandalizing, re-
 proaching.
 Scann, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.
 Scannail, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Scannalac, *scannalach*, a. scandalous, slandering.
 Scannán, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.
 Scannán-pailte, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.
 Scannpior, *scanneriod*, s. a herd, drove, *Sh*.
 Scannluirte, *scannluidithe*, part. scandalized.
 Scannluigheoir, *scannluightheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.
 Scánpac, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.
 Scánpacó, *scanraidhe*, part. dispersed by fright.
 Scánpacáim, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,
 Scánpaim, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.
 Scánpacó, *scanruigheadh*, s. dispersion.
 Scáoil, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.
 Scaoileac, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosing, untying.
 Scaoilim, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, dis-
 perse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.
 Scaoilte, *scaoilte*, part. dispersed, dissolved,
 dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.
 Scaoilteac, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.
 Scaoilteacó, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax,
 a dispersed state.
 Scaoilteacó, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-
 sheet.
 Scaoin, *scaoin*, s. f. peace.
 Scaoir, *scaoir*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.
 Scaot, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.
 Scaoth, *scaothan*, s. m. a chamber-pot.
 Scapaim, *scapaim*, v. I squander, waste, spend.
 Scapacóin, *scarachdín*, } s. f. separating, sepa-
 Scapacó, *scaradh*, } ration.
 Scapáil, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.
 Scapaim, *scaraim*, v. I separate, part, quit, open,
 unfold.
 Scapaimh, *scaraimh*, } s. parting, separat-
 Scapaimh, *scaraimh*, } ing, separation.
 Scapaimh, *scaraimh*, a. separable.
 Scapb, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.
 Scaploir, *scarloid*, s. a scarlet cloth.
 Scapóir, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *scapóir*,
 see *scapóir*.
 Scapta, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.
 Scapta, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.
 Scaptanac, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.
 Scaptanac, *scarthanach*, s. dawn; parting of
 light and darkness.
 Scát, *scat*, s. a skate.
 Scát, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear;
 a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering;
 a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashful-
 ness, timidity; sake, account, *ap vo scát*.
 Scátac, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.
 Scátacó, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, shel-
 tering.

Scáátán, *seathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.
 Scáéñap, *scathmhar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.
 Scátós, *scathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.
 Scátós Mhuire, *scathog-Muire*, s. agrimony.
 Scé, see, see *pcéit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; *spina alba*, oxycanthus; a. casting, pouring; "Do *pcé an pípmaméit a hupé*."
 Sceac, *sceach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.
 Sceac, *sceach*, } s. whitethorn. see *pcé*.
 Sceag, *sceagh*, }
 Scéacós, *sceachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.
 Scéacós-Mhuire, *sceachog-Muire*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; bidens cerva.
 Sceacpá, *sceachradh*, s. a prickle.
 Scéat, *seal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.
 Scéalaróe, *scealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.
 Sceall, *sceall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.
 Sceallán, *sceallan*, s. m. a kernel.
 Sceallagac, *sceallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.
 Scealp, *scealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.
 Scealpós, *scealpolg*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.
 Scealúróe, *scealúidhe*, see *pcéalaróe*.
 Sceamh, *sceamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.
 Sceamhúil, *sceamhuighil*, s. caterwauling.
 Sceang, *sceang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.
 Sceath, *sceath*, s. vomiting.
 Sceatac, *sceathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.
 Sceatac, *sceathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.
 Sceatam, *sceathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.
 Sceatpac, *sceathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.
 Sceatpáigim, *sceathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.
 Sceceip, *scecer*, s. a gander.
 Sceib, *sceibh*, s. f. a shift.
 Scéile, *sceile*, s. f. misery, pity.
 Scéilm, *sceilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.
 Scéim, *sceim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.
 Scéim, *sceimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.
 Scéimhar, *sceimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *pcuimhar*.
 Scéimhe, *sceimhe*, s. meekness.
 Scéimeac, *sceimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.
 Scéimeac, *sceimheachd*, s. f. comeliness.
 Scéimeamhail, *sceimheamhuil*, see *pcéimeac*.
 Sceim, *sceim*, s. a start, a bounce.
 Sceimneac, *sceimneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.
 Sceinneac, *sceinnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.
 Sceipfeallán, *sceipshéallán*, s. a bee hive.
 Sceip, *sceir*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.
 Sceit, *sceith*, s. vomiting, spewing, spawning.

Sceite, *sceite*, see *pcéite*.
 Sceiteóg, *sceitheog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.
 Sceitím, *sceithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.
 Sceithe, *sceithle*, part. scattered, dispersed.
 Sceng, *sceing*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.
 Sceo, *sceo*, adv. much, over and above; also; conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.
 Sceoin, *sceoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.
 Sceol, *sceol*, see *pcéal*, or *pcéul*.
 Sceot, *sceot*, s. m. a target.
 Scéul, *sceul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.
 Scí, *scí*, s. f. beauty, bloom.
 Scíac, *sciach*, see *pcéac*.
 Scíamh, *sciámh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.
 Scíamhac, *sciámhach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.
 Scíamhac, *sciámhadh*, s. beautifying, adorning.
 Scíamhaim, *sciámhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.
 Scían, *scían*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.
 Scíanbearta, *sciánbhearta*, s. a razor.
 Scían-fola, *scián-fola*, s. a lancet.
 Scíac, *sciath*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *pcéit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *pcéite*.
 Scíatac, *sciathach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.
 Scíatán, *sciathan*, s. m. a little wing or shield.
 Scíatanac, *sciathanach*, a. winged, barbed.
 Scib, *scib*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.
 Scibeac, *scibeadh*, s. the course or order of a thing.
 Scibeoir, *scibeoir*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.
 Scibeorneog, *sciberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *skyvarnog*.
 Scibire, *scibire*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.
 Scibhorán, *scibhordan*, s. a syringe.
 Scilbaimne, *scildaimhne*, s. a minnow.
 Scile, *scile*, s. f. affright, consternation.
 Scim, *scim*, s. f. scum.
 Scín, *scín*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.
 Scínbéarta, *scínbhearta*, s. a razor.
 Scingim, *scéingim*, v. I start, spring.
 Scimlúne, *scéilúne*, } a. skittish, apt to
 Scimroac, *scéinnroac*, } start.
 Scimm, *scéimm*, v. I spring, start, burst out.
 Scíob, *scíob*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.
 Scíobac, *scíobadh*, s. a ship's crew.
 Scíoból, *scíoból*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, *schibol*, an ear of corn.
 Scíog, *scíog*, s. f. a hawthorn.
 Scíop, *scíop*, s. a scoop.
 Scíorbhe, *scíorbhe*, s. gall.
 Scíopaim, *scíordaim*, v. I squirt, purge.

Sciopóam, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.
 Scioppaó, *sciordadh*, s. a slip; a short delay.
 Scioppaim, *sciordaim*, v. I slip, slide.
 Sciormaitic, *sciormaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.
 Sciote, *sciote*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.
 Sciote, *sciote*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.
 Scioteac, *scioteach*, see *íceac*.
 Scioteós, *scioteog*, see *íceacós*.
 Scioteaísim, *scioteaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.
 Scioteaf, *scioteas*, s. m. fatigue.
 Scioteúgáó, *scioteughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.
 Scipb, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.
 Scipbe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.
 Scip, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast*.
 Scit, *seith*, } 1475.
 Scit, *seith*, s. f. rest.
 Scitena, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.
 Scul, *scul*, written in old vell. for *íceol* or *íceul*.
 Sculang, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.
 Sciupaó, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.
 Sciupaim, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.
 Sciupáin, *sciurin*, s. a scouring.
 Sciuplang, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.
 Sciuppa, *sciursa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.
 Sciupac, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy
 Sciupróg, *sciursog*, } girl.
 Sciupao, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.
 Sciupparbe, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a termagant.
 Sciuppaim, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.
 Sciuppal, *sciursal*, s. scouring, *Mull* 166.
 Sciuppeon, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.
 Sclab, *selabh*, } s. m. a slave, a
 Sclabao, *selabhadh*, } bondsman.
 Sclabaróe, *selabhaidhe*, }
 Sclabac, *selabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,
 Sclaburóeac, *selabhuidheachd*, } servitude.
 Sclamáó, *selamhachd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.
 Sclamáó, *selamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.
 Sclamhaim, *selamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.
 Sclamhaípe, *selamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.
 Sclat, *sclat*, s. a slate.
 Sclatapan, *sclatapan*, s. millipedes.
 Sleo, *sleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.
 Sleoio, *sleoid*, s. f. a silly fellow.
 Sleoio, *sleoid*, s. filth.

Sclongaroe, *sclongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh*.
 Sclug, *sclug*, s. m. the throttle.
 Scoo, *scod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,
 Scooan, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.
 Scoósaípe, *scodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.
 Scoro, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.
 Scoroep, *scoidas*, s. coquetry, flirting.
 Scoroepac, *scoidasach*, } a coquettish, flirt-
 Scoroemuil, *scoidamhuil*, } ing, formal.
 Scóis, *scóig*, s. f. the throat.
 Scoil, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.
 Scoilt, *scoilt*, s. f. a cleft or split.
 Scoiltam, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.
 Scoilteao, *scoilteadh*, s. a cleft, cleaving.
 Scoiltim, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst.
 Sconeam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh*.
 Scomnaó, *scóinseac*, *scóinnadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh*.
 Scoit, *scoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.
 Scoitbéapla, *scoitbhearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.
 Scoitighe, *scoitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.
 Scoitigheac, *scoitigheachd*, s. f. quackery.
 Scol, *scol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.
 Scolaípe, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.
 Scolapóda, *scolardha*, a. scholastic.
 Scolapódaó, *scolardhachd*, s. f. scholarship.
 Scolb, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.
 Scolb, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used
 Scolbac, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.
 Scolbansc, *scolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.
 Scollao, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.
 Scolóis, *scolog*, s. f. a petty farmer.
 Scoltaó, *scolladh*, s. a slit, cleft; slitting, cleaving.
 Sconnpa, *sconnsa*, s. m. a sconce; a moat.
 Scop, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.
 Scópao, *scoradh*, s. scarification.
 Scópáio, *scoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.
 Scopaim, *scoraim*, v. I scarify.
 Scópn, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the æso-
 Scópnaó, *scornach*, } phagus.
 Scópmán, *scornan*, }
 Scot, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.
 Scoó, *scoth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.

Scótha, *scotha*, s. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scóthach, *seothach*, a. producing branches; youthful.

Scóthamhail, *scothamhail*, } a. chosen, elect,
Scóthuil, *scothuil*, } *M. Par.*

Scotbheurla, *Scotbheurla*, s. the Scottish language.

Scóthlong, *scothlong*, s. a yacht.

Scottan, *scottan*, s. a small flock.

Scrabadh, *scrabach*, a. rough.

Scráineog, *sraideog*, s. f. a diminutive female.

Scráoin, *scraidin*, s. f. a small scrap, a diminutive little fellow; a small unripe apple.

Scráirte, *scaiste*, s. a sluggard, a slothful person.

Scráirteach, *scaisteachd*, } s. f. laziness,
Scráirteamhach, *scaisteamhachd*, } slothfulness, sloth.

Scráirteach, *scaisteach*, } a. slothful,
Scráirteamhail, *scaisteamhail*, } lazy.

Scrám, *scram*, s. a snatch, a grasp.

Scrámairte, *scramaire*, s. m. a greedy, grasping fellow.

Scranta, *scranta*, part. divided, scattered.

Scrath, *scrath*, s. m. and f. a turf, a sod.

Scrathal, *scrathal*, } s. tearing, destruc-
Scrathamhail, *scrathamhail*, } tion.

Scrathúil, *scrath-dhul*, s. allurement, a lure.

Screab, *screab*, s. a scab, scar.

Screabadh, *screabach*, a. scabbed.

Screabal, *screabal*, s. a three penny piece, *Sh.*

Screách, *screach*, s. a screech, a shriek.

Screáchadh, *screachadh*, s. screeching, shrieking.

Screáchaim, *screachaim*, v. I screech, shriek.

Screáchóg, *screachog*, s. f. a jay.

Scread, *scread*, s. a cry, shout.

Screadadh, *screadadh*, s. crying, shouting, bawling.

Screadaim, *screadaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, shout.

Screadal, *screadal*, s. m. shrieking, crying.

Screadalach, *screadalach*, a. crying, bawling.

Screadan, *screadan*, s. m. the noise of anything on being rent or torn.

Screadó, *screadog*, s. f. sharp or sour drink.

Screamh, *screamh*, s. abhorrence.

Screapal, *screapal*, s. a scruple in weight.

Screaptúir, *screaptúir*, s. f. a writing; scripture.

Screitir, *screitidh*, a. abhorrent.

Screitiríocht, *screitidheachd*, s. f. abhorrence.

Screipel, *screipel*, s. a scruple, *Cor.*

Scríbin, *scribhín*, s. a writing.

Scríbinn, *scribhinn*, s. a rugged, rocky side of a hill.

Scríbhneir, *scribhneis*, s. f. a witness, evidence, forewriting.

Scrío, *serid*, s. f. a breath; least breath of life or air.

Scrín, *serin*, s. f. a shrine.

Scríob, *scriob*, s. f. a scratch, scrape, notch, furrow, rut; an itching of the lips said to be the omen of a kiss.

Scríobadh, *scriobach*, s. m. the itch.

Scríobadh, *scriobadh*, s. m. scratching, picking, etc.

Scríobadh, *scriobhadh*, s. m. writing, a scroll.

Scríobadóir, *scriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

Scríobadóir, *scriobhadoir*, } s. m. a writer, no-
Scríobaire, *scriobhaire*, } tary, clerk, scri-
vener, scribe.

Scríobadóir, *scriobhadoir*, s. f. the profession of writing.

Scríobaire, *scriobaire*, s. m. a graving tool, a style.

Scríobáim, *scriobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape, grave, engrave, rub, pick, curry.

Scríobáim, *scriobhaim*, v. I write.

Scríobán, *scrioban*, s. m. curry-comb, wool-card, a rake.

Scríobán, *scriobhan*, s. a grammar.

Scríobantóir, *scriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, writer.

Scríobneoir, *scriobhneoir*, see *scríobadóir*.

Scríobneoiríocht, *scriobhneoiríocht*, s. f. writing, the profession of writing.

Scríobte, *scriobhte*, part. written.

Scríobúir, *scriobhuir*, s. f. a bill; evidence; writing.

Scríoptúir, *scriptúir*, s. m. scripture.

Scríor, *serios*, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Scríoradóir, *seriosadoir*, see *scríoradóir*.

Scríoradóiríocht, *seriosadoiríocht*, see *scríoradóiríocht*.

Scríoráim, *seriosaim*, v. I destroy, ruin, raze, sweep the surface off from anything.

Scríoróir, *seriosdoir*, s. m. a destroyer.

Scríoróiríocht, *seriosdoiríocht*, s. f. flaying; a sweeping everything away, destroying.

Scríorta, *seriosta*, part. ruined, destroyed, cleared out.

Scríortóir, *seriostoir*, see *scríoróir*.

Scríotachán, *scriotachan*, s. a little squaller, an infant.

Scrob, *serob*, s. m. the claw of a bird.

Scríobadh, *serobadh*, s. scratching.

Scríoba, *serobha*, s. a screw, a vice.

Scríobalaimhe, *serobhalainhe*, s. a hand-vice.

Scríobaim, *serobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.

Scróbán, *scroban*, s. m. the croup or craw of a bird.

Scróga, *scrogga*, see *scróba*; a. spiral; made like a screw.

Scrólla, *scrolla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Scrubaire, *scrubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Scrúad, *scrudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Scrúdaim, *scrudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Scrúuighfe, *scruduighfe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Scrúinge, *scrúinge*, s. an engine.

Scrut, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Scuab, *scuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Scuabadán, *scuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Scuabad, *scuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Scuabaim, *scuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Scuab-líon, *scuab-líon*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Scuabóg, *scuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Scuabtha, *scuabtha*, part. swept.

Scuad, *scuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a
gcuadán, *gcudadan*, } flock.

Scuic, *scuic*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuicim, *scuicim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.
Scuicim, *scuicim*, }

Scuicár, *scuchas*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scuicad, *scuchad*, v. they go, proceed.

Scud, *scud*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Scuibhe, *scuibher*, s. m. an esquire.

Scuir, *scuir*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

"Fuan bhuat, pocan ionas;

Is fiall fuadóg mo fionnóg;

Scuir is campe léine gan on;

O ba hamh uo ceannbóar", *For. Foc.*

Scuir, *scuirid*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Scuirim, *scuirim*, v. I cease, desist.

Scuiread, *scuireadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuire, *scuire*, s. m. a wanderer; see *scuicár*.

Scuitheoir, *scuitheoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Scuitim, *scuitsim*, v. I carry a pack.

Sculog, *sculog*, see *sculóg* and *sculóg*.

Sculog, *sculog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Scumhal, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Scunhard, *scunhard*, see *scimhard*.

Scup, *scup*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Scut, *Scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Sda, *sda*, s. use.

Sda, *sda*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,
Sda, *sda*, } staying, stoppage, de-
Sda, *sda*, } lay, hindrance, arrest.

Sdaim, *sdaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Sdaigh, *sdaigh*, s. stairs.

Sdaio, *sdaio*, s. f. state, condition; a furlong.

Sdailead, *sdaileadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Sdaipeál, *sdaipeal*, s. a stopper, bung, cork.

Sdaip, *sdaip*, s. f. history, story.

Sdaigha, *sdaigha*, a. historical.

Sdaire, *sdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Sdaic, *sdaic*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Sdaicim, *sdaicim*, a. stately, proud, pom-
pous.

Sdeall, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as from a
syringe.

Sdeallad, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Sdealladair, *sdealladair*, s. m. a squirter, sy-
ringe.

Sdeallaim, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Sdeig, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Sdeig-braghad, *sdeig-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Sdeigh, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Sdeud, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Sdiall, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Sdiallach, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board, a
stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or chop
taken from anything; a. striped, streaked.

Sdiobair, *sdiobair*, s. m. a steward.

Sdiopal, *sdiopal*, s. a steeple.

Sdiopap, *sdiopap*, s. a stirrup.

Sdiuir, *sdiuir*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Sdiurad, *sdiuradh*, s. steering, steerage, guiding,
directing.

Sdiuraim, *sdiuraim*, v. I steer, guide, direct.

Sdiuragheoir, *sdiuragheoir*, } s. m. a steersman.
Sdiurthoir, *sdiurthoir*, } pilot, guide.

Sdiurghadh, *sdiurghadh*, s. steering, guiding,
directing.

Sdoc, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Sdodach, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Sdodachad, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, testi-
ness.

Sdodamhail, *sdodamhail*, a. restive, testy.

Sdoid, *sdoid*, s. f. sulkiness.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's vest-
ments.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. beads, *Sh*.

Sdoirm, *sdoirm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Sdoirmeamhail, *sdoirmeamhail*, a. stormy.

Sdol, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Sdol-coise, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Sdopad, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of ca-
pacity.

Sdor, *sdor*, } s. provision, stores.

Sdoras, *sdoras*, }

Sdriocadh, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submitting,
Mull. 4.

Seomacáim, *sdriocáighim*, } v. I subnit,
 Seomacáim, *sdriocáim*, }
 Seúic, *sdúic*, gen. and plur. of *seúic*.
 Seúicéap, *sdúideap*, see *seúicéap*.
 Seúipeal, *sdúipeal*, s. wandering, roving.
 Seúip, *sdúip*, s. f. a present, a gift.
 Seúip, *sdúip*, see *seúip*.
 Seúipum, *sdúirim*, v. I steer. direct.
 Sé, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it
 signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;
 pron. self; míre, myself; is used for *is é*, he,
 it is; a. six.
 Seabac, *seabhad*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,
hebog.
 Seabacánuil, *seabhadánuil*, a. hawk-like,
 fierce.
 Seabacán, *seabhacán*, s. m. the call of a hawk;
 place where a hawk is kept.
 Seabacóir, *seabhacóir*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,
heboggydd.
 Seabacóireadó, *seabhacóireachd*, s. f. hawking.
 Seabag, *seabhad*, s. the spleen.
 Seabair, *seabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-
 ing.
 Seabairéac, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wander-
 ing.
 Seabairéac, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,
 straggler.
 Seabairéac, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.
 Seabairéac, *seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.
 Seabóg, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.
 Seabóro, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.
 Seabóroead, *seabhoidéach*, a. wandering, errant;
 s. m. a straying, wandering.
 Seabóroim, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,
 roam.
 Seabrac, *seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.
 Seac, *seac*, see *seúic*.
 Seac, *seach*, s. a turn; *seacac*, by turns, alter-
 nate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,
 otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.
 Seaca, *seaca*, gen. of *seúic*, frost.
 Seaca, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.
 Seac a cheile, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from
 another.
 Seaca, *seacha*, }
 Seacac, *seachad*, } adv. by, aside.
 Seacac, *seachadh*, }
 Seacac, *seachall*, } s. shunning.
 Seacac, *seachain*, }
 Seacac, *seacadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.
 Seacacac, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.
 Seacacac, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.
 Seacacac, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-
 dered.
 Seacacac, *seachadughe*, a. further.

Seacacac, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying,
 freezing.
 Seacacac, *seacaghim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.
 Seacac, *seacaim*, }
 Seacac, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;
Heb., zaach, to separate.
 Seacacac, *seachainse*, prep. and pron. beyond
 me, before me.
 Seacac, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.
 Seacacac, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-
 rate.
 Seacacac, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round
 us.
 Seacacac, *seachaintéach*, a. dismal, ominous;
 to be avoided; allegorical.
 Seacac, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.
 Seacacac, *seachamhail*, a. further.
 Seacacac, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.
 Seacacac, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be
 shunned, unlucky.
 Seacacac, *seachantach*, a. straying, wandering.
 Seacacacac, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,
 avoiding.
 Seacacac, *seachbath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. *seac-
 boit*.
 Seacacac, *seachcang*, s. the space of seven years.
 Seacac, *seachul*, } a. seven.
 Seacac, *seacht*, }
 Seacacac, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.
 Seacacac, *seachdamh*, } adj. seventh, *Se.*
 Seacacac, *seachdo*, }
 Seacacacac, *seachddeng*, a. seventeen.
 Seacacacac, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.
 Seacacacac, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Se.*
 Seacacacacac, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Se.*
 Seacacacacac, *seachdmhain*, s. f. a week.
 Seacacacacac-na-lumáire, *seachdmhain-na-lumáire*,
 s. Ember week.
 Seacacacacac-na-hacáing, *seachdmhain-na-hath-
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.
 Seacacacacac, *seachdmhios*, s. September.
 Seacacacacacac, *seachdreul-
 tain*, } s. the seven stars,
 the constellation
 } Ursa Major.
 Seacacacacac, *seachdrinn*, }
 Seacacacacac, *seachdruid*, } s. a fold.
 Seacacacacac, *seachdruid*, }
 Seacacacacac, *seachdshiosnach*, s. m. a hepta-
 gon; a. heptagonal.
 Seacacacacac, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.
 Seacacacacac, *seacfhéur*, s. m. hay.
 Seacacacacac, *seacghairim*, v. I call aside or apart.
 Seacacacacac, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.
 Seacacacacac, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.
 Seacacacacac, *seachlabhráim*, v. I allegorize.
 Seacacacacac, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.

Seacloc, *seachloc*, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.
 Seaclum, *seachlum*, s. one's share apart.
 Seacma, *seachma*, adv. besides.
 Seacmailim, *seachmailim*, v. I forget.
 Seacmall, *seachmall*, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.
 Seacmallac, *seachmallach*, a. oblivious.
 Seacmalta, *seachmalta*, s. forgetful.
 Seacnab, *seachnab*, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.
 Seacnao, *seachnadh*, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.
 Seacnaim, *seachnaim*, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.
 Seacnoin, *seachnoin*, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.
 Seaghoile-adhbhar, *seaghoile-adhbhar*, adv. for another cause; thereabouts.
 Seacpac, *seachrach*, a. filthy.
 Seacpas, *seachradh*, s. dirt, filth.
 Seacpate, *seachraith*, s. filth, dirt.
 Seacpán, *seachran*, s. m. an error, straying.
 Seacpánac, *seachranach*, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.
 Seacpánac, *seachranachd*, s. f. aberration.
 Seacpánaim, *seachranaim*, v. I err, go astray, wander.
 Seacpánta, *seachranta*, a. straying, led artray.
 Seacpánuró, *seachranuidhe*, s. m. a wanderer, rover.
 Seacpóo, *seachrod*, s. a bye-road, bye-way.
 Seacht, *seacht*, a. seven.
 Seachtair, *seachtair*, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.
 Seachtar, *seachtar*, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.
 Seachtóeug, *seachtdeug*, a. seventeen.
 Seachtmao, *seachtmhadh*, a. seventh.
 Seachtmaoóeug, *seachtmhadhdeug*, a. seventeenth.
 Seachtmain, *seachtmhain*, s. f. a week.
 Seachtmioir, *Seachtmhios*, s. f. September.
 Seachtmožao, *seachtmhoghad*, a. seventy.
 Seachtmožaoao, *seachtmhoghadadh*, a. seventieth.
 Seachtóeug, *seachtó-deug*, adj. seventeenth, *Se.*
 Seacuighim, *seacuighim*, v. I dry.
 Seacuighite, *seacuighithe*, part. dried, frozen.
 Seacum, *seachum*, v. let us follow or pursue.
 Séao, *sead*, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.
 Seao, *seadh*, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; "An tán ir upur an cúir ir upura seao cúir", *O'Hekey*; strength; sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the croup or craw of a bird; a. strong, able, stout; by turns, alternate; see *seac*.
 'Seao or aseo, *'seadh* or *aseadh*, v. yes, yea, it is.
 Séaoa, *seada*, a. long, tall.
 Seaoa, *seadha*, s. a saw.
 Séaoac, *seadach*, a. very rich; happy in wealth.
 Seaoac, *seadhach*, a. sensible, courteous.
 Seaoaim, *seadhaim*, v. I esteem, value; saw, smooth, plane.
 Seaoaim, *seadair*, s. m. a dolt.
 Seaoal, *seadal*, s. m. a short time, space.
 Seaoaimil, *seadhamuil*, a. courteous, sensible.
 Séaoar, *seadar*, s. the cedar tree; a. strong.
 Seaoar, *seadhar*, s. m. a library.
 Seaoaril, *seadhbail*, s. sawing.
 Séaoaiméaoaige, *seadchoimheadaighe*, s. a keeper of a museum.
 Séaoaimac, *seadchomhartha*, s. coin, *Keat*; an attribute.
 Séao forraice, *sead forraice*, s. an ounce.
 Seaož, *seadhž*, s. f. the sciatica.
 Seaoila, *seadhla*, s. a battle.
 Séaoiriuž, *seadsuirigh*, s. a love token.
 Seafaro, *seafaid*, s. f. a heifer.
 Seafaró, *seafnadh*, s. blowing, breathing.
 Seafnam, *seafnaim*, v. I blow, breathe.
 Seafnoe, *seafnoe*, gen. of *seafnoe*.
 Seag, *seag*, s. beauty, comeliness.
 Seag, *seag*, s. m. esteem, respect, worth, value; art, ingenuity.
 Seaga, *seaga*, a. hard; difficult.
 Seaga, *seagha*, see *seagó*; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.
 Seagao, *seagadh*, s. a siege.
 Seagac, *seaghach*, s. m. a he-goat, see *opeimne*; a. courteous, gentle.
 Seagam, *seagain*, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a. beautiful, comely.
 Seagal, *seagal*, s. m. rye.
 Seaghar, *seaghas*, s. m. a wood.
 Seagó, *seaghda*, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.
 Seaglan, *seaghlán*, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.
 Seagmar, *seagmhar*, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.
 Seal, *seal*, } s. a while, space of time; dis-
 Sealao, *sealad*, } tance, course or time.
 Séala, *seala*, s. a seal, signet.
 Séalao, *sealadh*, s. sealing; adv. yet, beside; over-and-above; s. one's course or stead, *Sh.*

Sealao, *sealad*, s. a short space of time, a little while.
Sealaodac, *sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.
Sealaro, *sealaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.
Sealarbe, *sealuidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hewer, dissector.
Sealarbeac, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.
Sealam, *sealaim*, v. I seal, sign.
Sealar, *sealais*, a. lopped or cut off.
Sealan, *sealan*, s. m. a small space of time; a halter for execution, the rope used by an executioner.
Sealana, *sealana*, s. m. an executioner or hangman; a villain; a meagre man or beast.
Sealanta, *sealanta*, a. rigid.
Sealantao, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.
Sealb, *sealbh*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession, inheritance; a field, land; pretence, colour, time.
Sealbac, *sealbhach*, a. possessive.
Sealbacao, *sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, possession.
Sealbaoir, *sealbhoir*, } s. m. an owner, possessor, proprietor,
Sealbtoir, *sealbthoir*, } occupant.
Sealban, *sealbhan*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.
Sealbog, *sealbhog*, s. sorrel.
Sealbog-na-fioda, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-sorrel.
Sealbu, *sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having, owning, taking possession.
Sealbuige, *sealbhuinghe*, see *sealbaoir*.
Sealbuigim, *sealbhuinghim*, v. I possess.
Sealbuigte, *sealbhuinghte*, part. possessed, inherited.
Sealbuigteoir, *sealbhuinghteoir*, see *sealbaoir*.
Sealg, *sealg*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.*, shalach, to drive away; the bellyache; the milt of a swine, the spleen of man or beast.
Sealgao, *sealgadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending the knee.
Sealgaim, *sealgaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.
Sealgair, *sealgair*, s. m. a huntsman, sportsman.
Sealgairac, *sealgairachd*, s. f. hunting, hawking.
Sealgata, *sealgbhata*, s. a hunting pole.
Seall, *seall*, v. behold, see.
Sealla, *sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a cell, *Mull.*, 211.
Sealla-na-rac, *sealladh-na-rach*, s. a rare-show.
Sealla, *seallaidh*, a. visual, optical.

Seallaim, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.
Sealt, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.
Sealta, *sealta*, part. sealed.
Sealtac, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.
Sealtuin, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.
Sealtuir, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.
Seamh, *seamh*, see *peimh*.
Seamhac, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, quietness.
Seamadh, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a wink.
Seaman, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.
Seamanac, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.
Seamar, *seamar*, } s. f. trefoil, white clo-
Seamar ban, *seamar* } ver, white honey-
bhan, } suckle; trifolium re-
Seamrog, *seamrog*, } pens.
Seamar-chapuil, *seamar-chapuil*, s. purple trefoil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.
Seamar-chre, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell; *veronica officinalis*.
Seamar-mhuir, *seamar-mhuir*, s. female pimpernel, yellow wood loose strife; *anagallis femina*.
Seamhas, *seamhas*, s. good luck.
Seamhasach, *seamhasach*, } a lucky, fortune-
Seamhasach, *seamhasach*, } nate.
Seamra, *seamra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.
Seomra, *seomra*, }
Seamrdoir, *seamrdoir*, s. m. a chamberlain.
Seamroy, *seamroy*, see *seamar*.
Seamsa, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.
Seamsganach, *seamsganach*, a. quick, immediate.
Seamsog, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg; wood sorrel; *oxalis acetosella*.
Sean, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old, ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.
Sean, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm; a net to catch birds.
Seana, *seana*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.
Seana, *seana*, a. lucky, fortunate.
Seanaidh, *seanaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, historian.
Seanachas, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history, narration.
Seanadh, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a blessing, benediction; a charm.
Seanaidh, *seanaidh*, s. m. a synod, council.
Seanaidh, *seanaidh*, s. a parliament house.
Seanaidh, *seanaidh*, s. m. a charmer.
Seanaighe, *seanaighe*, s. a trophy or sign of victory.
Seanaid, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*, *senedh*.

Séanmháire, *seannmháire*, } s. f. happiness,
 Séanmháireascho, *seannmháireachd*, } prosperity.
 Séanmáthair, *seannmhathair*, s. f. a grandmother.
 Seannmóir, *seannmoir*, s. f. a sermon.
 Seannmóiríge, *seannmoiríge*, s. m. a preacher.
 Seannmóiriam, *seannmoirim*, v. I preach, exhort,
 proclaim.
 Seannmóntaidhe, *seannmontaidhe*, s. m. a preacher.
 Seannmór, *seannmor*, a. very great, huge.
 Seanna, *seanna*, adv. after.
 Seannaic, *seannach*, see *ríonnaic*.
 Seannachagim, *seannachaghim*, v. I play the
 fox.
 Seannachamuil, *seannachamhuil*, see *ríonnaic*-
 muil.
 Seannachán, *seannachán*, s. m. a wily person.
 Seannchair, *seannchair*, s. m. a chanter.
 Seannóir, *seannos*, s. an old custom.
 Seanoir, *seanoir*, s. m. an elder, senator; an old
 bard or Druid; *Welsh*, henwr.
 Seanoiríeascht, *seanoiríeascht*, } s. f. old age; the fifth
 eacht, } stage of human life,
 Seanoiríeascht, *seanoiríeascht*, } from 54 to 84 years
 dhacht, } of age.
 Seanpáinn, *seanpáinn*, s. m. singing or making
 harmony.
 Seapad, *seanradh*, s. an old saying, a proverb.
 Seapgeulaic, *seansgeulach*, a. archæological.
 Seapgeulaic, *seansgeulachd*, s. f. archæology.
 Séanta, *seanta*, a. blessed; having a charm or
 protection; refused, denied.
 Seantalamh, *seantalamh*, s. fallow land.
 Seantíomna, *Seantíomna*, a. the Old Testament.
 Seantóir, *seantóir*, s. an old church or burying
 place.
 Séantuigthe, *seantuighthe*, part. blessed, felici-
 tated.
 Seantuinne, *seantuinne*, s. an old woman.
 Séanuair, *seanuair*, s. a lucky hour.
 Seapa, *seapa*, s. a shop.
 Seapad, *seapadh*, s. flinching, retreating.
 Séspáim, *seapáim*, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,
 I pursue.
 Séspaire, *seapaire*, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.
 Seap, *sear*, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.
 Seapadóir, *searadóir*, s. m. a towel.
 Seapb, *searbh*, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;
 s. m. a breach; a deer.
 Seapb, *searb*, } s. theft, felony.
 Seapbair, *searbaidh*, }
 Seapbáir, *searbaid*, s. f. the rower's seat in a
 boat.
 Seapbáir, *searbhadas*, s. bitterness, sourness.
 Seapbáir, *searbhadóir*, s. m. a towel, napkin.
 Seapbáim, *searbháim*, v. I embitter.

Seapbair, *searbhaís*, s. f. service, devoir.
 Seapban, *searbhán*, s. oats; a tribute; s. m. dandelion.
 Seapbáinmuc, *searbhainmuc*, s. f. endive.
 Seapbap, *searbhas*, s. m. bitterness, sourness.
 Seapbhal, *searbhghal*, a. blue, azure.
 Seapbhlóir, *searbhghloir*, s. a disagreeable voice.
 Seapbhoḡantuiḡe, *searbhoghantuighe*, s. m. a servant.
 Seapbontḡe, *searbhonthighe*, s. a house-maid, *Sh.*
 Seapbor, *searbos*, s. a deer, a stag.
 Seapbráite, *searbhraite*, s. disagreeable accent.
 Seapbubal, *searbhubhal*, s. bitter apple.
 Seapc, *searc*, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh*, serch.
 Seapcam, *searcain*, v. I love, am in love.
 Seapcáiriminn, *searcairmínn*, v. I reverence.
 Seapcamhuil, *searcamhuil*, a. affectionate, loving.
 Seapcóg, *searcog*, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh*, serchog.
 Seapc-omann, *searc-chomann*, s. universal love, charity.
 Seapcoll, *searcoll*, s. flesh, delicate meat, the best flesh.
 Seapcóiir, *searchoir*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.
 Seapcuíre, *searcuidhe*, a. withered, dried up.
 Seapfan, *searfan*, s. a swan.
 Seapḡ, *searg*, s. m. a worthless man or beast; s. f. the decay of anything; a. dry, withered.
 Seapḡad, *seargadh*, s. withering, consuming, drying.
 Seapḡaim, *seargaim*, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.
 Seapḡanaḡ, *searganach*, a. withered, dried up.
 Seapḡam, *seargsamh*, s. a consumption, wasting
 Seapḡta, *seargtha*, } part. withered, dried up,
 Seapḡthe, *seargthe*, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.
 Seapmóin, *searmoin*, s. f. a sermon.
 Seapmónaḡad, *searmonachadh*, s. preaching.
 Seapmónaḡe, *searmonaighe*, s. m. a preacher.
 Seapn, *searn*, s. a youth, a stripling.
 Seapnaḡ, *searnach*, a. dissolvent, separable.
 Seapnaḡad, *searnadh*, s. dissolution, separation, extension, yawning, stretching.
 Seapnam, *searnaim*, v. I loose, untie.
 Seappan, *searpan*, s. m. a swan; order, custom.
 Seapḡ, *searr*, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft, thievery.
 Seapḡ, *searr*, }
 Seapḡaḡ, *searrach*, } s. fear.
 Seapḡ, *searr*, }
 Seapḡaḡ, *searrach*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.
 Seapḡaḡamhuil, *searrachamhuil*, a. foal-like; small, slim.
 Seapḡaḡo, *searrachd*, s. f. mowing, reaping.

Σεαῖραις, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.

Σεαῖραιμ, *searrain*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.

Σεαῖρρα, *searrha*, s. an edge or point; part edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.

"Σεαῖρρα παῖσαι μέο νγαλε;

Δεα, σεαῖρρα σεαῖραιε;

Ἰονν ἀμμ γὰρ ὀυμινε,

Ἰυννε ἰγνε ἀμγέπα", *For. For.*

Σεαῖρος, *searrog*, s. f. a bottle.

Σεαῖρουγὰ, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.

Σεαῖρῖλ, *searshuil*, adj. squint-eyed.

Σεαῖρτονν, *searthonn*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.

Σεαῖρτοννα, *searthonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.

Σεα, *seas*, v. imperat. of σεαῖραιμ; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.

Σεαῖρα, *seasachas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.

Σεαῖρα, *seasadh*, s. standing.

Σεαῖραιμ, *seasaim*, v. I stand, rise up.

Σεαῖρα, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.

Σεαῖραι, *seasamh*, s. standing up, persevering.

Σεαῖραοτα, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.

Σεαῖρα, *seasbhachd*, see σεαῖραιε.

Σεαῖραι, *seascar*, see σεαῖραιε.

Σεαῖρα, *seasda*, s. a defence.

Σεαῖραν, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.

Σεαῖραι, *seasduh*, s. an inkstand.

Σεαῖρ, *seasg*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.

Σεαῖρα, *seasga*, a. sixty.

Σεαῖρα, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.

Σεαῖρα, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Σεαῖρα, *seasgad*, a. sixty.

Σεαῖρα, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.

Σεαῖρα, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Se.*

Σεαῖραιε, *seasgaidhe*, s. m. a barren cow.

Σεαῖραι, *seasgair*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.

Σεαῖραιε, *seasgair*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.

Σεαῖραιε, *seasgair*, s. f. coziness, rest, quietness, comfortableness

Σεαῖραιε, *seasgair*, a. delightful, calm.

Σεαῖραι, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Σεαῖραν, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Σεαῖραι, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.

Σεαῖρα, *seasglo*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.

Σεαῖρα, *seasgchorpach*, a. barren.

Σεαῖρα, *seasmach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.

Σεαῖρα, *seasmachd*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.

Σεαῖραιμ, *seasmhaim*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.

Σεαῖρα, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.

Σεαῖραιμ, *seasuighim*, v. I rely, depend.

Σεαῖραι, *seasuir*, s. season.

Σεαῖρα, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned

Σεαῖραι, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.

Σεα, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.

Σεα, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.

Σεα, *seathadair*, s. m. a skinner.

Σεα, *seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a. strong, able, good.

Σεα, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.

Σεα, *seatnach*, s. m. a body.

Σεα, *seathbhog*, s. marjoram; origanum vulgare.

Σεα, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*

Σεα, *seathnach*, s. m. a body. }
Σεα, *seathnach*, s. m. a body. } a. sexennial.
Σεα, *seathnach*, s. m. a body. }

Σεα, *secc*, a. dry.

Σεα, *seeda*, a. perpetual, lasting.

Σεα, *seedha*, a. dried.

Σεα, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.

Σεα, *sechnach*, s. m. a body.

Σεα, *secreid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Σεα, *secreideach*, a. secret, hidden.

Σεα, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.

Σεα, *sed*, s. a way.

Σεα, *sedle*, } a. full made, *Sh.*

Σεα, *seddihl*, } a. full made, *Sh.*

Σεα, *sedeug*, a. seventeen.

Σεα, *sedghabala*, s. augmentation; a gift.

Σεα, *sedghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; i. e. "lulgeach", *Br. L.*

Σεα, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; i. e. "or allar", *Cor.*

Σεα, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk; i. e. "mehtar ba agha seghamhla", *Br. L.*

Σεα, *seghamhul*, a. milky.

Σεα, *seghda*, a. hawk-like; i. e. "cornuul ne peiz e, agha seghda", *Cor.*

Σεα, *seghda*, a. hawk-like; i. e. "cornuul ne peiz e, agha seghda", *Cor.*

Seḡḡomeas, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; i. e. "ḡeḡḡonar
Seḡḡunaro, *seghghun-aith*, } ḡeḡḡ, i. e. ḡḡa all-taro", *Cor*.
Seibte, *seibhte*, s. a general.
Seic, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.
Seic, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.
Seic, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.
Seical, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.
Seicim, *Seichdmhi*, s. September.
Seicḡeult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh*.
Seiche, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.
Seiceaplan, *seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;
Seiceirgin, *seicheirghin*, } primula veris.
Seicibtan, *seicibtan*, adv. whensoever.
Seicil, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.
Seiclte, *seiclte*, part. heckled.
Seicim, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.
Seicim, *seicin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. ḡeicne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maom ḡeicne, a rupture.
Seicḡurp, *seicḡurp*, s. an executor, *Keat*.
Seicle, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.
Seicleas, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.
Seicim, *seicim*, v. I heckle.
Seine, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.
Seio, *seid*, v. imperat. of ḡeioim.
Seio, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.
Seioe, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a. nice, delicate.
Seioeas, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast.
Seioeal, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.
Seioean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.
Seiois, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.
Seioim, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.
Seioin, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.
Seioce, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.
Seis, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In ḡeis acar in ḡeabas tapḡnit na heonu", o. v.
Seisgar, *seighar*, see ḡeagḡar.
Seisḡoir, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.
Seisḡion, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.
Seisḡean, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.
Seilb, *seilbh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.
Seilroe, *seilchide*, } s. f. a snail.
Seilroeḡ, *seilcheog*, }
Seile, *seile*, s. f. spittle.
Seileac, *seileach*, s. m. a willow; a. mucous.

Seileasac, *seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.
Seileasán, *seileadan*, }
Seileasán, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.
Seileann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.
Seilearar, *seileasar*, see ḡelearar.
Seileir, *seileir*, s. a cellar.
Seilemeas, *seileireach*, a. cellular.
Seilg, *seilg*, s. f. hunting; venison.
Seilḡroe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.
Seilḡim, *seilighim*, v. I spit.
Seilroe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, }
Seilḡoir, *seilisdeir*, } see ḡelearar.
Seilḡḡom, *seilistrom*, }
Seilioda, *seilioda*, } s. a sheep-louse.
Seilunn, *seilunn*, }
Seillean, *seillean*, s. a bee, *Se*.
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.
Seilt, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.
Seim, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.
Seimḡean, *seimhdrean*, s. a duel.
Seime, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,
Seimeas, *seimeachd*, } mildness, smoothness.
Seimeas, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.
Seimeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.
Seimḡaral, *seimhfital*, s. politeness.
Seimḡ, *seimhidh*, see ḡeim.
Seimroe, *seimidhe*, s. a snail.
Seimilear, *seimilear*, s. a chimney.
Seimin 'a daig, *seimin 'a daig*, s. the black part of a bean.
Seimín, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; schœnus nigricans.
Seine, *seine*, a. elder; ba ḡeine mé ná í.
Senné, *seine*, } s. old age.
Sennas, *seineachd*, }
Sennirar, *seinistir*, s. a window.
Senn, *seinn*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.
Senn, *seinn*, v. imperat. of ḡeinnim; s. singing.
Senne, *seinne*, a. elder.
Seinnim, *seinnim*, v. I sing.
Seinnḡreas, *seinnsireachd*, see ḡeinnḡrobas.
Seinnḡreas, *seinnsireas*, see ḡeinnḡroar.
Seinnas, *seinneachd*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull*. 15.
Seipeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.
Seipinn, *seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.
Seip, *seir*, s. f. a heel.
Seipb, *seirbh*, see ḡeapb.
Seipbe, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-
Seipbeas, *seirbheachd*, } ness.
Seibeoncuir, *seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.
Seipbir, *seirbhis*, s. f. service.

Seirbhreac, *seirbhiseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.

Seirbhíurígm, *seirbhíshíghim*, v. I serve.

Seirce, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.

Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooer.

Seirceín, *seircín*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.

Seirceín, *seircín*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.

Seirceín, *seirdín*, s. f. a pilchard.

Séirce, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.

Séirceac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-maó raóal séirceac".

Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.

Seirg, *seirg*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgli, *seirgli*, }

Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.

Seirgliúe, *seirgliúe*, a. withered.

Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.

Seirgthe, *seirgthe*, a. hectic, consumptive.

Seiric, *seiric*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.

Seirceac, *seirceach*, } s. silky, having the nature of silk.

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, }

Seirceán, *seircean*, s. m. a silkworm.

Seircealac, *seircealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy

Séircean, *seircean*, } person.

Seirceanac, *seirceanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.

Seirín, *seirín*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.

Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.

Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.

Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.

Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.

Seiro, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.

Seirce, *seisde*, s. a siege.

Seirceac, *seisdeadh*, s. besieging.

Seirceim, *seisdím*, v. I besiege.

Seirce, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.

Seirceac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.

Séirceac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.

Séirceac, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.

Seirceac, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.

Seirceac-óeug, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.

Seirceamhuil, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.

Seircean, *seisean*, see *seircean*.

Séircean, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.

Seircean, *seisear*, s. six persons or things.

Seirceilb, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.

Seirceim, *seisein*, s. a session.

Seirg, *seisg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, *hesk*; a. barren, *Cantic.*, iv. 2.

Seirgeao, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.

Seirgeann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.

Seir-maopa, *seis-madrath*, s. great burr-reed; sparganium erectum.

Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.

Seirim, *seisim*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirir, *seisir*, }

Seirir, *seisir*, a. old.

Seirín, *seisiun*, s. a session or assizes.

Seirceac, *seisreach*, s. f. a plough; a plough of six horses; *i. e.* *seircear eac*; gen. *seircege*; *Heb.*, *asar*, *eisir*, yoked, tied in.

Seirceac-peapainn, *seisreach-fearainn*, s. plough-land.

Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; *i. e.* "áinn ro meádon lae", *Cor.*

Seirgeac, *seisghadh*, a. sixth.

Seir, *seit*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seith*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-

Seirceac, *seitheadh*, } licle; plur. *seitce*.

Seirce, *seitche*, }

Seirceac, *seiteach*, } s. a wife.

Seirceac, *seitreach*, } s. neighing, braying, sneez-

Seirce, *seitridh*, } ing.

Sela, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.

Selaigim, *selaighim*, v. I imbibe, suck.

Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh.*

Selroe, *selide*, s. a snail.

Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.

Semeann, *semeann*, } s. a small snail.

Semeanna, *semeanna*, }

Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.

Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro haó-naiceas in oícarluge afeen asar a ínnuioi", 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Senap, *senchas*, see *reancur*.

Sene, *sene*, s. a supper.

Seirgilbuot, *seirgilbhroth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.

Seir-geanacair, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grandfather.

Seirgeir, *senner*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor.*

Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for *ro*.

Seo, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.

Seoóca, *seodcha*, s. a treasury, museum.

Seoócoimha, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.

Seoro, *seoid*, s. f. an entrenchment; a boundary; a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a strong.

Seoro-sonaig, *seoid-sonaigh*, s. a fairing.

Seól, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, *hwyl*; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode

or method of doing a thing; an art, a scheme; a pasture.

Seólað, *seoladh*, s. the first semimetre of a verse; a directory, a document; directing, teaching; sailing.

Seólaðóir, *seoladoir*, s. m. a sailor.

Seólaðóireachd, *seoladoireachd*, s. f. navigation, a sea life.

Seólaim, *seolaim*, v. I teach, direct, instruct, guide; sail.

Seólaireachd, *seolairachd*, s. navigation.

Seólbata, *seolbhata*, s. a goad, a staff or club for guiding cattle.

Seólcþann, *seolchþann*, s. m. a mast.

Seóleapad, *seolearadh*, s. a proclamation.

Seólmara, *seolmara*, s. the tide.

Seólmór, *seolmor*, s. a mainsail.

Seóltá, *seolta*, part. digested, set in order, adj. methodical, skilful.

Seóltáð, *seoltachd*, s. f. skilfulness, neatness.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a navigator.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a director, a guide.

Seóltorais, *seol-tosaigh*, s. the foresail.

Seomar, *seomar*, s. m. a room, a chamber.

Seomar-airis, *seomar-airaigh*, s. a nursery.

Seomair-the, *seomar-ithe*, s. a dining room.

Seomair-leaptha, *seomar-leaptha*, s. a bedchamber.

Seomair-na-culaidh, *seomar-na-culaidh*, s. a vestry.

Seomair-na-droicte, *seomar-na-droicte*, s. a dining room.

Seomair-na-feola, *seomar-na-feola*, s. a larder.

Seomair-suidhe, *seomar-suidhe*, s. a parlour.

Seomra, *seomra*, s. a chamber.

Seomrac, *seomrach*, a. full of chambers, cellular, vascular.

Seomradóir, *seomradóir*, } s. m. a chamberlain.

Seomraidhe, *seomraidhe*, }

Seóna-raobha, *seona-raobha*, s. augury, sorcery, druidism.

Seórra, *seorsa*, s. a sort, species, genus, kind, mood, mode, manner.

Seóthac, *seothach*, s. m. meaning.

Seóthas, *seothag*, s. a hawk.

Sepeal, *sepeal*, s. a chapel.

Sebor, *sebor*, s. a hart, a stag.

Serr, *serr*, s. a scythe, sickle, saw.

Ses, *ses*, s. m. a besom.

Sét, *set*, s. a hole; see rnatav.

Set, go set, *seth*, go *seth*, adv. severally.

Setor, *sethor*, see peatar.

Setur, *sethur*, s. a sister.

Seuc, *seuch*, see peac, pa peuc; adv. separately, distinctly.

Séuro, *seud*, see réav and reov; s. a way, a path.

Séuroacán, *seudachan*, } s. a jewel house, a museum.

Séuroca, *seudcha*, }

Séuróann, *seudhlann*, }

Séuróir, *seudoir*, s. m. a jeweller.

Séul, *seul*, } s. a seal.

Séula, *seula*, }

Séulað, *seuladh*, s. sealing.

Séulaim, *seulaim*, v. I seal.

Séumar, *Seumas*, James, a man's name.

Séun, *seun*, s. prosperity, fortune, luck; a charm for protection.

Séunad, *seunadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

Séunaim, *seunaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, disavow, recant.

Séunamhail, *seunamhuil*, a. prosperous, happy.

Séunbolad, *seunbholadh*, s. stench.

Séunmhar, *seunmhar*, a. lucky, fortunate, propitious; charmed, enchanted.

Séunta, *seunta*, part. denied; a. sacred, enchanted.

Séuntar, *seuntas*, s. stench, mustiness.

Sforrac, *sforrach*, s. a perch.

Sg and sc, *sg and se*, are written indifferently one for the other.

Sga, *sga*, see rsgac.

Sgab, *sgabh*, s. m. sawdust.

Sgábad, *sgabadh*, s. scattering, dispersing, lavishment.

Sgábam, *sgabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse.

Sgabal, *sgabal*, s. m. a caldron.

Sgábaire, *sgabaiste*, s. robbery, rapine.

Sgabard, *sgabard*, s. a sheath, scabbard.

Sgabrac, *sgabhrrach*, } a. clubfooted.

Sgabrog, *sgabhrog*, }

Sgabruide, *sgabhruidhe*, }

Sgabtha, *sgabtha*, } part. dispersed, scattered.

Sgabthe, *sgabthe*, }

Sgabul, *sgabul*, s. m. a garment.

Sgabullac, *sgabullach*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Sgacadóir, *sgacadóir*, s. m. a butler, a person who serves drink.

Sgadán, *sgadan*, s. m. a herring.

Sgadán-garb, *sgadan-garbh*, s. the fish called alewife.

Sgar, *sgaf*, s. m. a ship.

Sgafail, *sgafail*, s. f. a stage play.

Sgafaire, *sgafaire*, s. m. a bold hearty man; gaffer.

Sgafanta, *sgafanta*, a. spirited, hearty.

Sgafarac, *sgafarach*, a. lively, active.

Sgaffa, *sgaffa*, see rcarra.

Sgaffad, *sgaffadh*, s. embarkation.

Sgaffoll, *sgaffoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre

SḠAṛṛṇṇ, *sgaifhroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.
 SḠÁḡAḡ, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.
 SḠÁḡAḡ, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.
 SḠÁḡAIM, *sgagaim*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.
 SḠÁḡNAḡ, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.
 SḠÁḡṬAḡ, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.
 SḠAGṬUḠṬE, *sgagthwighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.
 SḠAṬṬṬ, *sgaiferr*, s. f. the stern of a ship.
 SḠAḡNEÁN, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.
 SḠÁL, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.
 SḠAILBÉIN, *sgailbhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.
 SḠAḠC, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.
 SḠAḠCEAPA, *sgailecara*, a. loud, hard.
 SḠÁLE, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.
 SḠÁLEAC, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.
 SḠÁLEAGAN, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.
 SḠÁLEAN, *sgailean*, }
 SḠÁLEOG, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.
 SḠÁLBÉACṬ, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.
 SḠÁLIN, *sgailín*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.
 SḠÁLIN-ḡREINE, *sgailín-greine*, s. a parasol.
 SḠÁLUḡAḡ, *sgailughadh*, s. overshadowing.
 SḠÁILLEAP, *sgailleas*, s. f. disdain.
 SḠÁILLEAPAC, *sgailleasach*, a. disdainful.
 SḠÁILLEOG, *sgaileog*, see ṬḠÁLEOG; s. f. a slap with the hand.
 SḠÁILLE, *sgaillte*, part. scalded.
 SḠÁILLEAC, *sgaillteach*, a. scalding.
 SḠÁILT, *sgailt*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.
 SḠAIN, *sgain*, }
 SḠÁILCEANN, *sgailteann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.
 SḠÁILTIM, *sgailltim*, see ṬḠÁILTIM.
 SḠAINNEAP, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.
 SḠAINEAḡ, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.
 SḠAINIM, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.
 SḠAINNE, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.
 SḠAINNEAP, *sgainnear*, } see ṬḠAINNEAP.
 SḠAINNEAL, *sgainneal*, }
 SḠAINNIT, *sgainnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.
 SḠAINNILEAC, *sgainnileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.
 SḠÁINTEAC, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.
 SḠÁIPEAḡ, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.
 SḠÁIPIM, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.
 SḠÁIPITEAC, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

SḠAṬB, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow
 SḠAṬBÍN, *sgairbhín*, } water.
 SḠAṬRO, *sgaird*, s. a smock.
 SḠAṬRO, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.
 SḠAṬRṬ, *sgairg*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.
 SḠAṬROC, *sgairioch*, a. prodigal.
 SḠAṬROP, *sgairiop*, s. prodigality.
 SḠAṬRNEIL, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.
 SḠAṬRNEAC, *sgairneach*, see CAṬRIN.
 SḠAṬRṬṬ, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.
 SḠAṬRP, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.
 SḠAṬRC, *sgairt*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briars, or brambles.
 SḠAṬRC, *sgairt*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a
 SḠAṬRCEAḡ, *sgairteachd*, } voice, crying, roar-
 SḠAṬRCEAḡ, *sgairteadh*, } ing, bursting; "ḡḡ
 ṬḠAṬRCEAḡ A ḡRṬOṬE
 LE ḡÁṬRṬOḡ".
 SḠÁIRTEAC, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.
 SḠÁIRTEAḡ, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.
 SḠAṬRCEAṬAḡ, *sgairteamhlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.
 SḠAṬRCEAṬMUIL, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.
 SḠAṬRCEAP, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.
 SḠAṬRCIM, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.
 SḠAṬRCÍN, *sgairtín*, s. f. a little dier; a small clod.
 SḠAṬRCIPE, *sgairtire*, s. m. a crier.
 SḠAṬC, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding.
 SḠAṬCE, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.
 SḠAṬCEAC, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.
 SḠAṬCÍN, *sgaithín*, s. f. a small shadow.
 SḠAṬCION, *sgaithion*, s. a counter-scarp.
 SḠÁL, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.
 SḠÁL, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.
 SḠÁLA, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.
 SḠÁLAC, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.
 SḠÁLAC, *sgaladh*, s. scolding, censure.
 SḠÁLARO, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.
 SḠÁLARO, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.
 SḠÁLAIM, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.
 SḠÁLÁN, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.
 SḠALANTA, *sgalanta*, a. loud, shrill.
 SḠALOAC, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.
 SḠALOṬUT, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.
 SḠALLAC, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.
 SḠALLAḡ, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.
 SḠALLAGṬAC, *sgallagach*, s. birdseed.
 SḠALLAIM, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.
 SḠALLAṬP, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.

SGallaireac, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibling.
 SGalllos, *sgallog*, see *rcallos*.
 SGallaoir, *sgallaoid*, s. division.
 SGallta, *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt, scalded.
 SGatad, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.
 SGam, *sgamh*, see *rgamán*; s. a wry-mouth.
 SGamail, *sgamhail*, s. scales.
 SGamal, *sgamal*, s. exhalation.
 SGamall, *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.
 SGamán, *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, *ysgyfaint*.
 SGamánac, *sgamhanach*, }
 SGamángha, *sgamhangha*, } a. pulmonary.
 SGamhar, *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.
 SGamhnaoi, *sgamhechnaoi*, }
 SGamhghalar, *sgamhghalar*, } phthisic, or con-
 SGamhshaoth, *sgamhshaoth*, } sumption of the
 } lungs.
 SGamhog, *sgamhog*, see *rgamán*.
 SGann, *sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a parcel.
 SGannairbhuartha, *sgannairbhuartha*, part. confused, confounded.
 SGannal, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence, contumely.
 SGannalaic, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abusive.
 SGannán, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, membrane, pellicle, gristle.
 SGannangha, *sgannangha*, a. membranous.
 SGánnrad, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion; defamation; dread; astonishment.
 SGánnraim, *sgannraim*, v. I disperse, affright.
 SGánnruig, *sgannruigh*, s. defamation; astonishment.
 SGAOS, *sgaog*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.
 SGAOIG, *sgaoigh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multitude.
 SGAOIL, *sgaoil*, v. imperat. of *rgaoilim*.
 SGAOILEAD, *sgaoileadh*, s. dismissing, separating, separation, ripping up, untying, spreading, scattering.
 SGAOILIM, *sgaoilim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie, spread, scatter.
 SGAOILTE, *sgaoilte*, part. and a. loose, spread, diffused, separated, untied.
 SGAOILTEAC, *sgaoilteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dissolvent.
 SGAOILTEAC, *sgaoilteachd*, s. f. profuseness.
 SGAOILTIM, *sgaoiltim*, v. I bisect.
 SGAOM, *sgaom*, }
 SGAOLL, *sgaoll*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright,
 } shyness; *Heb.*, *sakhal*, and
 } zakal, to fear.
 SGAOMEAC, *sgaomheach*, a. timid, fearful.
 SGAOL, *sgaol*, s. m. flight; fright.

SGAOLLAIRIE, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid creature.
 SGAOLMAR, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.
 SGAOLMARAC, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coyness.
 SGAOLTA, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.
 SGAOT, *sgaoth*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.
 SGAPA, *sgapa*, }
 SGAPOD, *sgapadh*, } s. profusion, lavishment,
 } scattering, dispersing.
 SGAPAM, *sgapaim*, see *rgabaim*.
 SGAPOC, *sgarach*, }
 SGAPOC, *sgarach*, } s. separation, parting,
 } a fracture, schism,
 SGAPOD, *sgaradh*, }
 } fissure.
 SGAPOIM, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.
 SGAPOIM, *sgaramh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.
 SGAPOIM, *sgaramhuin*, see *rcapaim*.
 SGAPOIR, *sgaraoid*, s. f. a table-cloth; a coverlet.
 SGARB, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.
 SGARB, *sgarbh*, }
 SGARBAN, *sgarbhan*, } s. m. a ford, shallow
 } water.
 SGARBAM, *sgarbhaim*, v. I wade.
 SGAROA, *sgarda*, s. a digression, excursion, separation.
 SGAROD, *sgardach*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a bunch of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mash kieve.
 SGAROD, *sgardadh*, s. pouring, sprinkling; s. m. vomiting.
 SGARODIM, *sgardaim*, v. I sprinkle.
 SGARODAIRIE, *sgardaire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.
 SGARNAL, *sgarnal*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.
 SGARAC, *sgartach*, s. m. the entrails.
 SGARTAC, *sgartadh*, s. m. bawling, shouting.
 SGAT, *sgat*, s. a skate.
 SGAT, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.
 SGAT, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or brambles tied together, used as a door to stables or outhouses; sake, account; air *rgat*, for sake of; destruction, waste; a pretence; appalment, dread; scutched flax.
 SGATA, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.
 SGATAC, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made of brambles.
 SGATAC, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.
 SGATACAN, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra privata.
 SGATACAN, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, *rgatacán* bó.
 SGATAC, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred, segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.
 SGATAM, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.
 SGATAM, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off, strip, destroy.
 SGATAIRIE, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.
 SGATAM, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space.

Sgeatán, *sgeathán*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.
 Sgeatán, *sgeathan*, s. m. a mirror; a gazing stock.
 Sgeathanaim, *sgeathanaím*, v. I behold.
 Sgeathara, *sgeathara*, s. hewing, lopping.
 Sgeathbhar, *sgeathbhard*, s. a satirist.
 Sgeathbharad, *sgeathbhardach*, a. satirical.
 Sgeathbharad, *sgeathbhardachd*, s. f. satire.
 Sgeathbharra, *sgeathbharra*, s. a parasol.
 Sgeathbhuailim, *sgeathbhualim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.
 Sgeathbhuail, *sgeathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.
 Sgeathchaoi, *sgeathchaoi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.
 Sgeathcluain, *sgeathcluain*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.
 Sgeathlann, *sgeathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.
 Sgeathmar, *sgeathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.
 Sgeathmar, *sgeathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.
 Sgeathog, *sgeathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.
 Sgeath fíadain, *sgeathog fhiadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.
 Sgeathra, *sgeathra*, part. separated, cut down.
 Sge, *sge*, see *ṛgead*.
 Sgead, *sgeach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; *crataegus oxyacantha*; a haw.
 Sgeadánach, *sgeachanach*, a. bushy.
 Sgeadchaor, *sgeachchaor*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.
 Sgead-chumhra, *sgeach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.
 Sgeadghéal, *sgeachghéal*, see *ṛgead*.
 Sgead-mhara, *sgeach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; *rosa canina*.
 Sgeadhóg, *sgeachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.
 Sgeadh-ṛpionán, *sgeach-spionán*, s. the gooseberry bush.
 Sgead-calmhuin, *sgeach-talmhuin*, see *ṛpuiṛeog*.
 Sgead, *sgead*, s. a start; surprise.
 Sgeadach, *sgeadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.
 Sgeadachad, *sgeadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.
 Sgeadachd, *sgeadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.
 Sgeadap, *sgeadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.
 Sgeadughadh, *sgeadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.
 Sgeaduighim, *sgeaduighim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.
 Sgeal, *sgeal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.
 Sgealaidhe, *sgealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.
 Sgealaidheacht, *sgealaidheacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.
 Sgealb, *sgealb*, s. m. a splinter.

Sgeallagach, *sgeallagach*, s. wild mustard.
 Sgeallán, *sgeallán*, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.
 Sgealp, *sgealp*, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit.
 Sgealpac, *sgealpac*, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.
 Sgealpad, *sgealpadh*, s. rending, splitting.
 Sgealpaim, *sgealpaim*, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.
 Sgealpóg, *sgealpog*, s. f. a pinch, splinter.
 Sgealpta, *sgealptha*, part. torn, snatched away.
 Sgeam, *sgeamh*, } s. Polypody, wall
 Sgeam-na-cloic, *sgeamh-na-cloch*, } fern; polypodium
 } vulgare.
 Sgeam-chroinn, *sgeamh-chroinn*, } s. Polypody of
 } the oak; polypodium
 Sgeam-an-daraigh, *sgeamh-an-daraigh*, } quercinum.
 Sgeamaim, *sgeamhaim*, v. I reproach.
 Sgeamhaol, *sgeamhaol*, s. a yelp.
 Sgeamchom, *sgeamhchom*, s. a pinch.
 Sgeán, *sgean*, } s. a wild or mad look or
 Sgeánach, *sgeanach*, } appearance.
 Sgeánach, *sgeanach*, a. furious, wild.
 Sgeánach, *sgeanach*, s. wildness.
 Sgeap, *sgeap*, s. f. a beehive.
 Sgeara, *sgeara*, s. a stage play, *Sh*.
 Sgearac, *sgearach*, a. square, *Sh*.
 Sgearac, *sgearach*, } a. happy.
 Sgearamhuil, *sgearamhuil*, }
 Sgeacac, *sgeachach*, see *ṛgead*; a. emetic; thorny, rough.
 Sgeacaim, *sgeathaim*, v. I vomit, reject.
 Sgeachóg, *sgeathchog*, s. anti-emetic.
 Sgeachraighim, *sgeathraighim*, see *ṛgeacaim*.
 Sgeis, *sgeig*, s. f. mockery.
 Sgeisgeac, *sgeigeach*, s. m. a mocker, sneerer; derisive sneering.
 Sgeisne, *sgeigire*, s. m. a gander; a buffoon, mimic, jester.
 Sgeisneach, *sgeigireachd*, s. f. buffoonery, waggery.
 Sgeil, *sgeil*, s. skill, knowledge.
 Sgeileac, *sgeileach*, a. pitiable, pitiful, *Sh*.
 Sgeileamhuil, *sgeileamhuil*, a. skilful, knowing.
 Sgeilbeartaic, *sgeilbheartach*, } s. m. a tale-
 Sgeilbeartaic, *sgeilbheartachaire*, } bearer.
 Sgeilbeartaic, *sgeilbheartachd*, s. f. tale-bearing.
 Sgeile, *sgeile*, s. shelling oats; grief.
 Sgeile, *sgeile*, s. f. a rock.
 Sgeilleac, *sgeilleadh*, s. a shelling, unhusking corn.

Sgillinn, *sgillinn*,
 Sgilling, *sgilling*,
 Sgillinn Saḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *sgillinn-*
Saghsanach, } s. a shilling,
 an English
 shilling.

Sgillinn Albanach, *sgillinn Albanach*, s. a penny.

Sgimeal, *sgimeal*, s. a penthouse.

Sgimol, *sgimol*, s. f. a thin caul or web; the filthy slime of the guts.

Sgimiolach, *sgimiolach*, s. m. a scout.

Sgimiolach, *sgimiolach*, } s. a small bit of any-

thing.

Sgimleasach, *sgimhleaghadh*, s. m. an excursion.

Sgingeas, *sgingeadh*, } s. a leap, skip.

Sgineal, *sgineal*, }

Sgineasach, *sgineasach*, a. apt to start, skittish.

Sgineos, *sgineos*, s. f. a flight.

Sging, *sging*, s. f. part of the trappings of a horse.

Sginline, *sginline*, a. fearful.

Sginnroasach, *sginnideach*, a. skittish, apt to start.

Sginnim, *sginnim*, v. I rush, bounce.

Sgiob, *sgioib*, s. a snatch, a grasp.

Sgiobach, *sgiobadh*, s. a crew, men at work.

Sgiobalta, *sgioalta*, a. tight, tidy, neat, spruce.

Sgiobair, *sgioboir*, s. m. a skipper, master of a ship, a pilot.

Sgiobol, *sgiobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, *ysgubor*; *Heb.* tsabar.

Sgiobtha, *sgioibtha*, part. snatched away; a. spruce, active.

Sgiobultach, *sgioibultach*, a. neat, clean, decent.

Sgiobulún, *sgioibulún*, s. m. a brush or broom for sweeping an oven.

Sgiogaire, *sgioaire*, s. m. a jack's pudding, jackanapes.

Sgiolamhail, *sgiolamhail*, } a. talkative, loqua-

Sgiolmair, *sgiolmair*, } cious.

Sgiolmharach, *sgiolmharachd*, s. f. loquacity.

Sgiollach, *sgiolldach*, s. decadence; shelling grain.

Sgiollaim, *sgiolldaim*, v. I shell or prepare grain for use.

Sgiollán, *sgiolldán*, s. m. groats, shelled oats.

Sgiollta, *sgiolldta*, part. prepared; adj. neat, tight, bald, hairless.

Sgiomalta, *sgiomalta*, a. spruce, neat.

Sgiopar, *sgiopaidh*, } a. tight, tidy, neat,

Sgiopach, *sgioptaidh*, } spruce, active,
 busy.

Sgiornbhrog, *sgiorndhrog*, s. f. a slipper.

Sgiornach, *sgiorradh*, s. mischance, loss, accident, a slip, a sudden crack.

Sgiornaim, *sgiorrain*, v. I slip, stumble, lose.

Sgiornamhail, *sgiorramhail*, a. accidental.

Sgiornach, *sgiorrach*, s. f. a breaking of wind.

Sgiornach, *sgiorrrha*, part. split, fallen.

Sgiortán, *sgiorrtan*, s. m. a tick, a sheet, a coverlet.

Sgiortán, *sgiorrrhan*, s. m. a stumbler, a slipper.

Sgiorta, *sgiorra*, s. a skirt, the edge or hem of a garment.

Sgiortail, *sgiorrtail*, s. f. patching, sewing.

Sgiot, *sgios*, s. weariness, fatigue.

Sgiot, *sgiot*, s. game, a gibe.

Sgiot, *sgioth*, s. m. a partition of wattled rods; fatigue, weariness.

Sgiot, *sgioth*, }

Sgiotach, *sgiothach*, } a. fatigued, weary.

Sgiotach, *sgiothaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.

Sgiotal, *sgiothal*, }

Sgiotal, *sgiothamhail*, } a. ridiculous.

Sgiotach, *sgiothas*, s. m. weariness, fatigue.

Sgiotlach, *sgiothlach*, s. a haunch.

Sgipe, *sgire*, }

Sgipeach, *sgireachd*, } s. f. a parish.

Sgipeach, *sgireachdamhail*, a. parochial.

Sgip, *sgis*, see *sgiotach*.

Sgip, *sgistire*, s. m. a jester, a droll, a prater.

Sgip, *sgisthine*, a. talkative, jesting.

Sgith, *sgith*, s. fear; weariness, fatigue; rest, pause.

Sgith, *sgith*, }

Sgithach, *sgitheach*, } a. weary, wearied, tired,
 fatigued.

Sgite, *sgite*, s. the fish called ray.

Sgithim, *sgithim*, v. I tire, fatigue.

Sgithach, *sgithighadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.

Sgithach, *sgithachaim*, v. I start, leap.

Sgiunach, *sgiuinach*, s. m. a bye penny; something of value concealed.

Sgiurach, *sgiuirach*, s. m. a scourer, polisher.

Sgiuraim, *sgiuiraim*, v. I scour, wipe, wash.

Sgiuraim, *sgiuiraim*, v. I spit, squirt.

Sgiurach, *sgiuirach*, s. m. a syringe, squirt.

Sgiurach, *sgiuirach*, s. a scourge, whip, scorpion.

Sgiurach, *sgiuirach*, s. whipping, scourging.

Sgiuraim, *sgiuiraim*, v. I whip, verberate.

Sgiurach, *sgiuirach*, s. m. a scourger.

Sglabh, *sglabh*, }

Sglabhach, *sglabhachd*, } s. a slave.

Sglabhach, *sglabhachd*, s. f. slavery, servitude.

Sglabhach, *sglabhachdhe*, s. m. a slave, bondsman.

Sglabhach, *sglabhachdhe*, s. f. slavery.

Sglach, *sglach*, s. f. the gullet.

Sglach, *sglach*, s. f. a draught tree, a beam of a wagon; a bibber, drunkard.

Sglach, *sglach*, s. a bark, a yelp.

Sglach, *sglachach*, a. that snatcheth.

Sglach, *sglachhadh*, s. seizing by force.

Sglach, *sglachaidhe*, s. m. a snatcher, a greedy person.

Sglach, *sglachaim*, v. I snatch, engross; scold, wrangle.

Sglamhaire, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.
 Sglánnoire, *sglamhoide*, s. m. a glutton.
 Sgláta, *sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.
 Sgleip, *sleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.
 Sgleo, *sleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, romance.
 Sgleoro, *sleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.
 Sgleorreamuil, *sleoidreamhuil*, a. slovenly.
 Sglikeana, *slikeanach*, a. speckled.
 Sgliurac, *sliurach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad woman.
 Sgliurac, *sliurachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.
 Sgobair, *sgobaidhe*, } s. m. a biter.
 Sgobaire, *sgobaire*, }
 Sgobad, *sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as of a fish.
 Sgobaim, *sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.
 Sgoballa, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.
 Sgogad, *sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.
 Sgogaire, *sgogaire*, s. m. a cullender; a merry Andrew or buffoon.
 Sgoro, *sgoid*, s. f. a lappet, a skirt.
 Sgoro, *sgoid*, } s. pride, pageantry, pomp,
 Sgovear, *sgoideas*, } show; flirting, coquetry, pedantry.
 Sgoveamuil, *sgoideamh-
uil*, } a. showy, pompous, flirting, foppish, pedantic.
 Sgoideas, *sgoideasach*, }
 Sgoideog, *sgoideog*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.
 Sgóis, *sgois*, s. f. the throat.
 Sgoigear, *sgoigear*, a. guttural, belonging to the throat.
 Sgoigin, *sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.
 Sgoigean, *sgoigean*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or fan.
 Sgoméan, *sgoinean*, s. m. a fan.
 Sgoil, *sgoil*, s. f. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.
 Sgoilear, *sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc.*
 Sgoilt, *sgoilt*, } s. a cleft or split, a flaw,
 Sgoiltead, *sgoilteadh*, } cleaving, splitting.
 Sgoilte, *sgoilte*, part. cleft, split.
 Sgoiltead, *sgoilteadh*, part. lopped off.
 Sgoilteán, *sgoilteán*, s. m. a splinter; a split stick for a sling.
 Sgoiltighe, *sgoiltighthe*, see *sgoilte*.
 Sgoiltim, *sgoiltim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.
 Sgoit, *sgoith*, s. f. a flower, blossom.
 Sgoitighe, *sgoithighe*, s. m. a mountebank.
 Sgoitín, *sgoithín*, s. f. the prime, best.
 Sgól, *sgol*, s. m. a school.
 Sgol, *sgol*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great quantity of fish.
 Sgollaim, *sgollaim*, v. I scald.
 Sgolair, *sgolair*, s. m. a scholar, student, dis-
 ciple.

Sgolair, *sgolair*, s. f. scholarship.
 Sgolardha, *sgolardha*, a. scholastic.
 Sgoll, *sgoll*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a wattle; a doubt.
 Sgolbac, *sgolbach*, a. prickle.
 Sgolbána, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a youth.
 Sgolbánta, *sgolbanta*, a. thin, slender.
 Sgolbair, *sgolbair*, s. m. a thatcher.
 Sgolgaire, *sgolgaire*, s. m. a scold.
 Sgolghaire, *sgolghaire*, s. m. loud laughter.
 Sgólloir, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.
 Sgológ, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an olive tree.
 Sgoloire, *sgoloide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.
 Sgolta, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.
 Sgomhalsgartha, *sgomhalsgartha*, a. astride, *Sh.*
 Sgonaire, *sgonaire*, } s. m. a trifler, an idler;
 Sgonasac, *sgonasach*, } a. eager, greedy.
 Sgonasac, *sgonasach*, a. trifling, idle.
 Sgonlabhac, *sgonlabhrach*, s. m. a babbler.
 Sgonlabhaim, *sgonlabhaim*, v. I blab out foolishly.
 Sgonóg, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption of wind.
 Sgonra, *sgonsa*, s. a fort.
 Sgor, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 296; a scar, notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle; a field for grazing horses; "acáir 1501 ar mo 1501".
 Sgorad, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.
 Sgoraim, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.
 Sgorin, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.
 Sgórín, *sgorni*, } s. m. the throat, gullet,
 Sgórínac, *sgornach*, } weasand, oesophagus.
 Sgórínán, *sgornan*, }
 Sgórínaim, *sgornaim*, v. I gorge, swallow.
 Sgórínailbe, *sgornchailbe*, s. the epiglottis.
 Sgórín-rathac, *sgorn-srathrach*, s. the pin or peg of a straddle.
 Sgórínac, *sgorthanach*, s. m. a stripling; a rambler, an itinerant.
 Sgot, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.
 Sgot, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a skiff; fine tow or flax.
 Sgotao, *sgothad*, s. a pull.
 Sgotaim, *sgothaim*, v. I pull.
 Sgotán, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.
 Sgotbéarla, *sgothbéarla*, s. the Irish language.
 Sgotlong, *sgothlong*, s. a yacht.
 Sgotóg, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.
 Sgráb, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.
 Sgrábac, *sgrabach*, a. rough, ragged; scarce, rare.
 Sgrábacán, *sgrabachan*, s. m. roughness.

SGRÁBÁD, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.
SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch, wipe off.

SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.

SGRÁBÁN, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough knife.

SGRÁBANÁC, *sgrabanach*, see SGRÁBÁD.

SGRÁBPARÁD, *sgrabhsaidh*, s. a saw.

SGRASÁLL, *sragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver.

SGRAIBREARÁD, *sgraibhseaidh*, s. a handsaw.

SGRÁIROEG, *sgraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a puny person; a worthless thing.

SGRAIRTE, *sgraiste*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.

SGRAIT, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.

SGRAITH, *sraith*, s. f. foam.

SGRAITH, *sraith*, } s. a turf, green sod,

SGRAITHEOG, *sgraitheog*, } green sward.

SGRAITEAC, *sgraiteach*, a. ragged, shabby.

SGRAITEAMHAIL, *sgraiteamhuil*, a. destructive.

SGRAM, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.

SGRÁM, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.

SGRÁMAIRE, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a snapper.

SGRÁMAIREACÁD, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.

SGRATH, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.

SGRATHANAC, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.

SGRATH-GLUGAIR, *sgrath-ghlugair*, s. a quagmire.

SGREAB, *screab*, s. a scab, crust.

SGREABÁC, *screabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.

SGREABAL, *screabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.

This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the SGREABAL paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was *peacét bpinginne ro ór*. "Beapair iar rin an mac tairpgeacáin, rin go heilbe, go himleá iubar via baipceab, aar ro beapair Sgreabal ro ar abairceab, i. e. *peacét bpinginne ro ór*," *B. Fionnch. O'Brien*, and from him Shaw, says that SGREABAL was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a goat, or third part of a shilling.

SGREAB BÁCÁIR, *screabh bhathais*, s. baptismal fees.

SGREABOG, *screabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.

SGREAC, *screach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.

SGREACÁIL, *screachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREACÁIM, *screachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell, whoop, bray.

SGREACÁIRE, *screachaire*, s. m. a screecher.

SGREACÁN-CRÍOAC, *screachan-criosach*, s. a vulture.

SGREACÓG, *screachog*, s. f. a jay.

SGREACÓG-REILGE, *screachog-reilge*, s. an owl.

SGREACATÁD, *screachtadh*, s. a jocose bantering.

SGREAO, *scread*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.

SGREADADH, *screadadh*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREADAIM, *screadaim*, v. I shriek, scream.

SGREADAIRE, *screadaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.

SGREAG, *screag*, s. f. a crag, rock.

SGREAGAMHAIL, *screagamhuil*, a. rocky.

SGREAGÁN, *screagan*, s. m. rocky ground.

SGREAGMÁIR, *screagmhar*, a. rocky.

SGREAMNIGHTE, *screamnighthe*, a. dainty.

SGREARÓD, *screarsda*, s. destruction.

SGREATACÁD, *sgreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.

SGREATAIR, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable, abominable, fearful.

SGREATAIRÍM, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.

SGREATAIMHAIL, *sgreataimhuil*, a. hateful, frightful.

SGREIG, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.

SGREIGIM, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.

SGRIBEÓG, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.

SGRIBÍN, *sgribhín*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, ysgrif.

SGRIBHIS, *sgribhisg*, s. f. notes, comments.

SGRIBNEOIR, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.

SGRIBNEOIREACÁD, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing; an inscription, a writ.

SGRID, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.

SGRIDEAMHAIL, *sgrideamhuil*, a. lively.

SGRÍN, *sgrín*, s. f. a shrine.

SGRÍOB, *sgríob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip, superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.

SGRÍOBÁC, *sgríobach*, s. m. the itch.

SGRÍOBÁD, *sgríobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.

SGRÍOBÁD, *sgríobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.

SGRÍOBADÁN, *sgríobadan*, s. m. a grater.

SGRÍOBADÓIR, *sgríobhadoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.

SGRÍOBADÓIR, *sgríobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

SGRÍOBADÓIREAC, *sgríobhadoireach*, a. belonging to a scrivener.

SGRÍOBÁIM, *sgríobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, engrave, grate, rub, deterge.

SGRÍOBÁIM, *sgríobhaim*, v. I write.

SGRÍOBÁIRE, *sgríobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a grater, scratcher.

SGRÍOBÁN, *sgríoban*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-comb.

SGRÍOBÁN, *sgríobhan*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.

SGRÍOBANTA, *sgríobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.

SGriobhantóir, *sgriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh.*
SGriobhnóir, *sgribhnoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener.
SGriobhnóir-eadó, *scriobhnoireachd*, s. writing, engraving.
SGriobhta, *sgriobhta*, part. written.
SGriobhtuiri, *Sgriobhtuir*, s. m. the Scripture.
SGriodán, *sgriodan*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.
SGriog, *sgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.
SGriogach, *sgriosach*, a. destructive, devastative.
SGriogadh, *sgriosadh*, s. destroying.
SGriogadóir, *sgriosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.
SGriogaim, *sgriosaim*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.
SGriodra, *sgriosda*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.
SGriograch, *sgriodach*, a. destructive, ruinous.
SGriogtóir, *sgriostoir*, s. m. a destroyer.
SGriubal, *sgriubal*, s. m. a scruple.
SGrioba, *sgrobha*, s. a screw.
SGriobadh, *sgrobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.
SGriobaim, *sgrobaim*, v. I scratch. scrape.
SGriobán, *sgroban*, s. m. the croup of a bird.
SGriog, *sgrog*,
SGriogós, *sgrogog*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.
SGroth, *sgroth*, s. a long rhyme; see **ΓΡΩΘ**.
SGrothadh, *sgrothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.
SGrubaire, *sgrubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.
SGrubal, *sgrubal*, s. m. a scruple.
SGrubalach, *sgrubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.
SGrud, *sgrud*, s. m. examination.
SGrudadh, *sgrudadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.
SGrudaim, *sgrudaim*, v. I search, examine.
SGrubleach, *sgrubleach*, s. m. rubbish.
SGrubleacán, *sgrubleachan*, s. m. a scribbler.
SGruigein, *sgruigein*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.
SGruileach, *sgruileach*, s. notes, collection.
SGruit, *sgruit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.
SGrut, *sgrut*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.
SGruta, *sgruta*, s. m. an old man.
SGrutach, *sgrutach*, s. m. the itch; a lean, meagre, contemptible.
SGuab, *squab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.
SGuabadh, *squabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.
SGuabadóir, *squabadoir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-
SGuabaire, *squabaire*, } venger, brusher.
SGuabaim, *squabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.
SGuab-aothaigh, *squab-aothaigh*, s. a clothes brush.
SGuab-láir, *squab-lair*, s. a besom.

SGuab-líon, *squab-líon*, s. a sweep net.
SGuabliun, *squabliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.
SGuabós, *squabog*, s. f. a little sheaf.
SGuain, *squain*, s. f. a train, tail.
SGuame, *squame*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.
SGuaithne, *squathnaigh*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.
SGuch, *sguch*, s. a step, degree.
SGuchaire, *sguchaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.
SGuibhir, *squibhir*, s. an esquire.
SGuileach, *squileach*, s. m. rubbish.
SGúille, *squille*, s. a scullion.
SGuirb, *squirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.
SGuirbeadh, *squirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.
SGuird, *squird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.
SGuirim, *squirim*, v. I cease, desist.
SGuirt, *squirt*, s. the lap.
SGuitreadh, *squitseadh*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.
SGuitseoir, *squitseoir*, s. m. a scutcher, thresher.
SGuitsim, *squitsim*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.
SGula, *sgula*,
SGulin, *sgulin*, } s. f. an old man, a little old man.
SGulog, *sgulog*, }
SGulán, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.
SGúm, *sgum*, s. f. scum.
SGumaadóir, *sgumadoir*, s. m. a scummer.
SGumáir, *sgumhard*, s. fat, good plight.
SGumán, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.
SGumróg, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.
SGur, *sgur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting, intermission, discontinuance.
SGuradh, *sguradh*, s. scouring.
SGuraim, *sguraim*, v. I scour.
SGurtha, *sgurtha*, part. scoured.
SGuth, *sguth*, see **ΓΣΘ**.
SGuthaigh, *sguthaigh*, s. stepping.
Si, *si*, pron. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.
Sia, *sia*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; **ΑΡΓΙΑ**, longer, comparat. of **ΠΑΡΑ**; **ΒΥΡΓΙΑ**, most remote; v. it is.
Siabaim, *siabhaim*, v. I rub, wipe.
Siabai, *siabhar*, s. m. a sound.
Siabol, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.
Siabha, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.
Siabhach, *siabhach*, a. fairy-like.
Siabhraichte, *siabhraighthe*, a. bewitched, bewildered.
Siabhrúg, *siabhrugh*, s. a fairy mansion.
Siabunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.
Siabunnach, *siabunnach*, a. slippery, soapy.

SIACÁD, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.
 SIACÁIM, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.
 SIACÁIRE, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.
 SIACÉARNAC, *siachearnach*, s. m. a hexangular.
 SIACHT, *siacht*, v. he came.
 SIACHTACHT, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.
 SIACHTAM, *siachtam*, v. I approach.
 SIACHTAIRE, *siachtaire*, s. m. an approacher.
 SIACHTAIREACHT, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.
 SIACHTADAR, *siachtadar*, } they came.
 SIACHTAR, *siachtar*, }
 SIAD, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.
 SIADAIL, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.
 SIADHAN, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.
 SIAR, *siar*, s. a sister; prop. ruip; adv. aside.
 SIAL, *siul*, see ríteal.
 SIALL, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.
 SIAN, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.
 SIANAIRÉ, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.
 SIANAIRÉACHT, *sianaidh-
eacht*, } s. f. a yelling, scream-
 SIANAIL, *sianail*, } ing, roaring.
 SIANMÉAD, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.
 SIANP, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.
 SIANPA, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.
 SIANSACH, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.
 SIANSAN, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.
 SIANSANAC, *siansanach*, a. resounding.
 SIAN-FLÉIBE, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.
 SIANTAC, *siantach*, a. stormy.
 SIAP, *siar*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.
 SIAPCONNA, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.
 SIAPCUAT, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.
 SIAPAIR, *siasair*, v. he sat.
 SIAPAN, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.
 SIAPAR, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.
 SIAPLIORNAIC, *siashliosnach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.
 SIAT, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.
 SIACAM, *siatam*, v. I puff, swell up.
 SIATHNAIL, *siathnail*, see rianail.
 SIB, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.
 SIBAL, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.
 SIBE, *sibhe*, s. a general.
 SIBEALTA, *sibhealtu*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.
 SIBIALTA, *sibhialta*, }
 SIBIALTACAO, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.
 SIBIN, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.
 SIBNE, *sibhne*, see reimne.

SIBT, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.
 SIBTIM, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.
 SIBTEAMLAÇO, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.
 SIBTEAMHUIL, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.
 SIC, *sic*, see ríoc; a. dry.
 SICO, *sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.
 SICE, *sice*, s. sycamore.
 SICEAD, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, *sychu*.
 SICEITIC, *siceitic*, s. sciatica.
 SICFÉUR, *sicfheur*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.
 SICIN, *sicin*, s. f. a chicken.
 SIO, *sí*, s. a lair.
 SÍO, *sídh*, s. f. venison.
 SÍOE, *sidhe*, }
 SÍOE, *side*, } s. m. a blast.
 SÍOÉAD, *sidheadh*, }
 SÍGE, *sighe*, }
 SÍOÉAC, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.
 SÍOÉAD, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.
 SÍOÉANG, *sidheang*, s. infamy.
 SÍOÉANN-GAOITE, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.
 SÍOÉANN, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. ríone; the plant foxglove.
 SÍOIGHIM, *sidhighim*, v. I prove.
 SÍOUCCAN, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.
 SÍOPAC, *sidheac*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.
 SÍG, *sighe*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.
 SÍGAIRE, *sighaire*, see ríogaire.
 SÍGBRÓG, *sighbhrog*, see ríogbhrog.
 SÍGÓPAORÉACAO, *sigdhraoidheachd*, see ríogópaoréacao.
 SÍGE, *sighe*, }
 SÍGRO, *sighidh*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.
 SÍGEANN, *sigheann*, see ríóeann.
 SÍGEAPÁN, *sigearan*, s. m. a silk worm.
 SÍGEOS, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.
 SÍGIN, *siglin*, s. f. a sign, token.
 SÍGINIGHIM, *siginighim*, v. I mark, sign.
 SÍGIR, *sigir*, s. f. silk.
 SÍGIREÁN, *sigirean*, s. m. a silk worm.
 SÍGIREOS, *sigireog*, s. a silk worm.
 SIGLE, *sigle*, s. a seal.
 SILRO, *síldh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.
 SÍGNÉAD, *signead*, s. a signet.
 SÍGNÉAD, *signeadh*, s. signing, marking.
 SÍGNEIGHTE, *signeighth*, part. signed, marked.
 SIL, *sí*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of ríol, seed.
 SILEAD, *síleadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, zillel; a looking down, a transient

glance of the eye, winking; *rileadó na rúl*, twinkling of the eyes.

Síl, *síl*, v. to drop, to shed; imper. *rit*; part. *as rilt* or *rileadó*.

Sileacraí, *sileastar*, s. sedge, a flag, flagger; *Job*, viii. 11.

Silein, *silein*, s. f. a dropping.

Sílim, *sílin*, see *raolím*.

Sílim, *sílim*, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.

Sílin, *sílin*, s. f. a cherry.

Sílir, *sílis*, s. f. havoc, destruction.

Silleadó, *silleadh*, s. the countenance; a turning; looking.

Sílim, *sílim*, v. I turn; “*Síllir Comgall* *for rian iú*”, *B. Fionnach*.

Sílrígm, *sílsighim*, v. I shine.

Sílt, *sílt*, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; dropping, distilling.

Sílt, *sílt*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.

Sílteacá, *sílteach*, }

Sílte, *sílte*, part. shed, spilled.

Sílteacá, *sílteach*, s. m. a running issue, *O’Hic*.

Sílteacán, *sílteachan*, s. m. a still, a distiller.

Sílteán, *síltean*, s. m. a drooping creature.

Sílteap, *síltear*, for *raolap*, v. it seems.

Síltiú, *síltidh*, a. instilled.

Simróe, *simide*, s. a mallet, beetle.

Simléir, *simileir*, s. f. a chimney.

Simh, *simhin*, s. f. a rush; *i. e.* “*reim a himn*”, *Cor*.

Simné, *sinne*, } s. a chimney.

Simnéap, *sinnear*, }

Simoncaí, *simontachd*, s. f. simony.

Simplróe, *simplidhe*, s. m. a simpleton; a. simple, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.

Simplróeacá, *simplidheachd*, s. f. simplicity, plainness.

Sin, *sin*, see *rian* and *ríon*.

Sin, *sin*, adv. so, thus; *rim*, *i. e.* *as amháir*. “*Sin téo an mal ina teas iú*, *i. e.* *is amháir téo an iú ina teas iú*”; pron. that, there; *rim* is sometimes written *irín* or *hirín*.

Sin, *sin*, a. round; s. f. a collar; “*rin Mórán mic Mhain*”.

Sin, *sin*, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,

Sine, *sine*, } *lin*.

Sine, *sine*, a. elder; compar. of *rean*; s. a woman’s breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.

Sineacá, *sineach*, see *rinneacá*.

Sinéao, *sinead*, s. Jane, a woman’s name.

Sineadó, *sineadh*, s. singing, sounding.

Sineadó, *sineadh*, s. a stretching, extending, extension, elongation, progress.

Sineampeadó, *sineamhfeadh*, s. a yew tree.

Singeal, *singeal*, } s. scutching flax.

Singleadó, *singleadh*, }

Singil, *singil*, } a. single, alone, unmixed.

Sirgílte, *singilte*, }

Simicín, *simicín*, s. f. house leek; a little round hill or monument.

Singlín, *singhlín*, s. f. an instrument used for scutching flax.

Simró, *sinidh*, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug.

Simm, *simm*, v. I stretch, reach.

Simín, *sinín*, s. f. a nipple, little teat.

Simolacá, *simiolach*, s. nightingale.

Simriacáin, *sini-siadhain*, s. the quincey.

Sinó, *Siul*, } s. the river Shannon.

Sinn, *Sinn*, }

Sinn, *sinn*, s. a song or tune.

Sinn, *sinn*, } pron. we, us.

Sinne, *sinne*, }

Sinne, *sinne*, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the breast; a. elder, eldest.

Sinneacá, *sineach*, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a wen, wart.

Sinnriop, *sinsior*, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or head of a family; the yew tree; a. elder; “*Creaca moia la hAodó búrde na léil for a rinnriop bpaíap*”, 4 *Matt.*, 1443.

Sinnriopap, *sinsioras*, s. m. antiquity, long standing in a place.

Sinnriopacá, *sinnsiordhacht*, s. f. genealogy, account of families; eldership, superiority on account of age.

Sinrean, *sinsean*, s. the uvula.

Sinreanacáir, *sinseanathair*, } s. m. a. great-grandfather.

Sinreanóir, *sinseanóir*, }

Sinreanmáthair, *sinseanmhathair*, s. a great-grandmother.

Sinriop, *sinsior*, s. a yew tree.

Sinriú, *sinsir*, s. old people.

Sinripeacá, *sinsireachd*, s. f. eldership, seniority, chieftainship.

Sinte, *sinte*, part. stretched, extended.

Sinteacá, *sinteach*, a. straight, long, progressive.

Sinteog, *sinteog*, s. f. a straight line, a pace.

Siobacá, *siobad*, } s. a scallion, onion.

Siobacá, *siobaid*, }

Siobaim, *siobaim*, v. I blow.

Siobal, *siobhal*, s. m. a thorn, a pin.

Siobalta, *siobhalta*, a. civil, courteous, compliant, condescending.

Siobaltacá, *siobhaltach*, s. f. civility, complaisance, courtesy, urbanity.

Sioban, *sioban*, s. m. a blast, drift.

Siobantacá, *siobantach*, a. stormy.

Siobal, *siobhal*, see *riubal*.

Siobap, *siobhas*, s. m. rage, madness.

Siobhasach, *siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.
Siobhós, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a whiff.

Siobhog, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.

Siobóro, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.

Siobhoil, *siobhoil*, see **riobaro**.

Siobhuá, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,

Siobhuas, *siobhray*, } sprite.

Siobhuaróeas, *siobhraidheadh*, s. a charm, spell.

Sioc, *sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.

Sioc, *sioc*, } s. frost.

Siocán, *siocan*, }

Siocaiḡte, *siocaiḡthe*, part. dried up, frozen.

Siocaim, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.

Siocain, *siochain*, s. peace.

Siocair, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity.

Siocaire, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible creature.

Siocamhuil, *siocamhuil*, a. frosty.

Siocánnuḡe, *siochannuḡe*, s. m. a peace maker.

Siocánta, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.

Siocántas, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.

Sioc-lias, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.

Sioda, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, sidan.

Siodaó, *siodadh*, s. blowing.

Sioda-móna, *sioda-mona*, see **ḡsasós riódan**.

Siódan, *siolluca*, foxglove.

Sióamhuil, *siodamhuil*, a. silky, silk-like.

Sióéan, *siodhchan*, s. atonement.

Sióérom, *siodchromh*, }

Sióéromós, *siodchromhós*, } s. a silkworm.

Sióḡa, *siogha*, a. silken.

Siólamnam, *siodlamnam*, v. I leap, bound.

Siólaḡan, *siolfachan*, see **riótlós**.

Siós, *siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.

Siósas, *siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inactive, indolent.

Sióḡaire, *sioghaire*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.

Sióamhuil, *siogamhuil*, a. streaked.

Siógan, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.

Sióḡan, *sioghan*, see **rióéann**.

Sióḡbrós, *sioghbhrogh*, }

Sióḡbrús, *sioghblhrugh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.

Sióḡbróeas, *sioghbraoidheadh*, s. f. enchantment with or by spirits; interference with spirits.

Sióḡró, *siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.

Sióḡrupas, *sioghsurnadh*, s. a hissing, whispering.

Siol, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock, tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.

Siólaḡán, *siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.

Siolaó, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase, profit.

Siolaó, *sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a syllable.

Siolaóir, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.

Siolaḡas, *siolaghadh*, s. drivell.

Siólam, *siolaim*, v. I sow.

Siólam, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble, shed.

Siólan, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.

Siolán, *siolan*, see **reálán**; a cullender, strainer.

Siolánas, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.

Siolanám, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Siolapnas, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.

Siolapnas, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild

Siolapnas, *siolastrach*, } flower de luce.

Sióḡpuirneas, *siobhruisneach*, s. a nursery.

Sióḡpur, *siobhur*, see **rióḡmar**.

Sióḡpuirneas, *siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propagation.

Sióḡpuir, *siolchuirim*, v. I sow, disseminate, propagate.

Sióḡpur, *siolchur*, }

Sióḡpuras, *siolchuradh*, } s. sowing; "to **riol-**

Sióḡpuras, *siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.

Sióḡlḡasas, *siolfḡasgadh*, s. running of the reins.

Sióḡlḡasas, *siolfḡlocsadh*, s. running of the reins.

Sióḡaim, *siolgaim*, v. I pick and choose.

Siolla, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill, a quarter.

Sióllaim, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.

Sióllaire, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every word; a carper; a dictator.

Sióllaiream, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a verse.

Sióllán, *siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.

Sióllúin, *siolbrun*, s. m. secrecy.

Sióḡmar, *siolmhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructiferous, bearing seed, full of seed.

Sióḡmaras, *siolmharachd*, s. f. fertility.

Sióḡas, *siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring; sowing, propagation.

Sióḡpuirḡim, *siolruighim*, v. I propagate, create.

Sióḡpuirḡeoir, *siolruightheoir*, s. m. a propagator.

Sióḡpuin, *siolruin*, s. a diuresis.

Siolta, *siolta*, s. a teal.

Sioltaḡan, *sioltachan*, s. a strainer.

Sioltaice, *sioltaiche*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.

Sioltaḡim, *sioltaighim*, v. I filter.

Sióḡneab, *sioltneabh*, s. a family.

Sióḡfúileas, *sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the eyes.

Sióḡḡas, *siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling, dropping.

Sioluró, *sioluidh*, } s. m. a stallion.
 Sioluróe, *sioluidhe*, }
 Siom, *siom*, pron. they, them; the same as *siom*.
 Siomaróe, *siomaide*, s. a mallet, beetle.
 Sioman, *sioman*, s. m. a rope, a cord.
 Siombail, *siombail*, s. f. a cymbal, symbol.
 Siomlán, *siomlan*, a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.
 Sion, *sion*, s. anything; a chain, bond, tie; weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.
 Sion, *sion*, s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, brightness.
 Siona, *siona*, s. delay.
 Sionadó, *sionadh*, s. a warning; dispraise, satire, a whisper.
 Siomán, *Sioman*, s. the river Shannon.
 Siomamuil, *sionamhuil*, a. stormy, tempestuous.
 Siombuailce, *sionbhualle*, a. weather-beaten.
 Siongan, *siongan*, see *reangan*.
 Sionnaó, *sionnach*, s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.
 Sionnaóamuil, *sionnachamhuil*, a. foxlike.
 Sionnaóla, *sionnachla*, s. a weathercock, *Sh*.
 Sionnaó, *sionnach*, s. a reproof, scoffing.
 Sionnra, *sionnsa*, s. a censor.
 Sionnran, *sionnsan*, s. m. the yelping or cry of hounds.
 Siomradó, *sionradhach*, a. single.
 Siop, *sior*, a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.
 Siopáirim, *sioraisdim*, s. a continued or unbroken relation.
 Siopaithearrach, *sioraithearrach*, a. variable, inconstant.
 Siopbái, *siorbhai*, s. thievery, theft.
 Siopblosgad, *siorbhlogadh*, } s. a continual
 Siopbhaoileas, *siorbhaoil-* } rustling or rat-
 eadh, } tling noise.
 Siopbuairdeartoir, *siorbhuaidhearthoir*, s. a persecutor.
 Siopcáint, *siorchaint*, s. f. loquacity.
 Siopcáinteas, *siorchainteach*, s. m. a babbler; a. loquacious.
 Siopcall, *siorcall*, s. a circle.
 Siopcáim, *siorchasaim*, v. I turn to again.
 Siopcóbla, *siorchodhla*, s. lethargy.
 Siopra, *siorda*, s. a great favour or present.
 Siopra, *siorda*, } a. everlasting, perpe-
 Siopraíre, *siordhaidhe*, } tual, eternal, sem-
 } pternal, for ever.
 Siopraíreac, *siordhaidheacht*, see *siopraíreac*.
 Siopraírim, *siordhaighim*, v. I make eternal.
 Siopranam, *siordancam*, v. I rattle.
 Sioprégeas, *sioreigheach*, s. constant crying.
 Siopraoic, *siorfraocht*, s. asperity, harshness, virulence.
 Siopruigim, *siorfhuighim*, v. I condole, lament.

Siopraim, *siorghairim*, v. I rejoice.
 Siopglacaim, *siorghlacaim*, v. I gripe, seize.
 Siopgnáit, *siorghnath*, s. continual use.
 Siopgnáitrim, *siorghnathuighim*, v. I use constantly.
 Sioparraí, *sioriarraidh*, s. importunity.
 Sioparraíreac, *sioriarraidheach*, s. an importunate person.
 Sioparraim, *sioriarraim*, v. I importune.
 Sioparraim, *sioriarraitais*, s. importunity.
 Sioparraim, *sioriamaire*, s. transmigration; immigration.
 Sioplam, *siorlamh*, s. a long hand.
 Sioplamá, *siorlamhach*, a. long-handed.
 Sioploras, *siorlogadh*, a. everburning.
 Siopmarcanas, *siormharthanach*, a. everlasting.
 Siopob, *siorob*, a. sparing, frugal.
 Siopól, *siorol*, s. hard drinking.
 Siopop, *siorop*, a. sparing, frugal.
 Siopóram, *siorosdaim*, v. I gape, yawn often.
 Siopra, *siorr*, s. vetches; wild pea.
 Siopra, *siorr*, } s. broomrape; oroban-
 Siopralas, *siorralach*, } che.
 Siopram, *siorram*, s. m. a sheriff.
 Siopramas, *siorramachd*, s. f. sheriffdom, sheriffship.
 Siopruí, *siorruidh*, } see *siopra*.
 Siopruíre, *siorruidhe*, }
 Siopruíreac, *siorruidheacht*, s. f. eternity, perpetuity.
 Siopra, *siorsadh*, s. m. a girth.
 Siopran, *siosan*, s. a good news; hoarseness.
 Siopranas, *siosanach*, a. slow, tedious.
 Siopruírim, *siorsuidhim*, v. I linger, loiter.
 Siopra, *siort*, s. execution.
 Siopra, *siortha*, part. sought, begged.
 Siopraim, *siortaim*, v. I smite.
 Siopraim, *siorthaim*, v. I ask, beg.
 Siopraim, *siortaire*, s. m. an executioner; low fellow.
 Siopraim, *siorthoir*, s. m. a beggar, petitioner.
 Siopraim, *siorthoir*, s. a slut; a careless person.
 Siopraim, *siorthoireas*, s. a request.
 Siopraim, *sioruise*, s. continual rain.
 Siopra, *sios*, prep. below, down; adv. down, downwards.
 Siopra, *siosa*, s. a court, session, parliament.
 Siopra, *siosan*, s. m. a decoction; a sudden whisper.
 Siopra, *siosar*, s. shears, scissors.
 Siopraim, *siosarnach*, s. hissing; stammering.
 Siopraim, *sioscan*, s. m. a handful of eared corn.
 Siopraim, *siosdan*, s. m. a hunter's cry.
 Siopra, *siosg*, s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass; carex.

Siorma, *siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

Siormach, *siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

Siormaire, *siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

Sior-puair, *sios-suas*, adv. up and down; topsy-turvy.

Sioruip, *siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

Sioth, *sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.

Siota, *siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a vulgar.

Siothac, *siothach*, a. peaceable.

Siothacan, *siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

Siothad, *siothadh*, s. peace-making.

Siothad, *siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

Siothadair, *siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.

Siotharóe, *siothaidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

Siothaigeantach, *siothaigeantachd*, s. f. placability.

Siothamuil, *siothamhuil*, a. peaceable.

Siothan, *siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

Siothan-rléibe, *siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

Siothbhallpar, *siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.

Siothbalta, *siothbhalta*, a. civil.

Siothbólair, *siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

Siothbairdeach, *siothbhraidheachd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

Siothbair, *siothbhair*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

Siothbuaine, *siothbhuaine*, s. perseverance.

Siothbuan, *siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

Siothcain, *siothchain*, } s. f. peace.

Siothcaint, *siothchaint*, } s. f. peace.

Siothcainceas, *siothchainteas*, } a. peaceable,

Siothcanta, *siothcanta*, } pacific.

Siothcanróe, *siothcantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.

Siothcoimeasair, *siothchoimheadaidhe*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

Siothlaeete, *siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.

Siothlaigim, *siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

Siothlán, *siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a culender; a sack.

Siothlód, *siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

Siothlóg, *siothlog*, see *siotlán*.

Siothlógaim, *siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Siothlúgadh, *siothlughadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

Siothmálta, *siothmhálta*, a. civil.

Siothmaor, *siothhmaor*, s. m. a herald.

Siothne, *siothne*, s. a dug.

Siothoilte, *siothoilte*, a. purified.

Siothúgadh, *siothughadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.

Siothúil, *siothuil*, see *siotamuil*.

Sir, *sir*, like *siop* in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro *siop* Cobair dhí *Óhna*", *B. Fion*; a. long.

Sirbhíodair, *sirbhíodaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.

Sirchleachdam, *sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.

Sirríolad, *sirrdhioladh*, s. constant selling.

Sireachta, *sireachta*, s. music, melody.

Sireadh, *sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

Siream, *sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

Sireoim, *siredim*, v. I handle frequently.

Sirféucam, *sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

Sirféucain, *sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.

Siriam, *siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

Siríre, *siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

Sirim, *sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, invite.

Siriomchaim, *siriomchairim*, } v. I often bear

Siriomchaim, *siriomchraim*, } v. I often bear

Sirip, *siris*, s. f. a cherry.

Siripin, *Siridin*, s. a Saracen.

Sirreach, *sirreach*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

Sirreach, *sirreach*, s. f. pity.

Sirreachdam, *sirreachdaim*, v. I soak.

Sirraim, *sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

Sirshilt, *sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

Sirshubal, *sirshuibhal*, s. constant going or walking.

Sir, *sir*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

Sirthe, *sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass or surprise the enemy.

Sirtheach, *sirtheach*, a. harassing.

Sisiorna, *sisiorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

Sisor, *sisor*, s. a scissors.

Sist, *sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

Sisteach, *sisteach*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

Sisteal, *sisteal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.

Sistealach, *sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler

Sistealach, *sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax or wool.

Sistealóir, *sistealóir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.

Sit! *si!* interj. hist! hark!

Sith, *sith*, see *siot*.

Sith, *sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

Sithe, *sithhe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a. continual, perpetual.

Sitheach, *sithheach*, a. civil, of the city.

Siublač, *siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; restless.
 Siubaltač, *siubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.
 Siublač, *siubhlach*, }
 Siublaim, *siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, depart, move.
 Siublóro, *siubhlóid*, s. f. wandering, straying.
 Siuc, *siuc*, a. dry, parched up.
 Siucaí, *siucar*,
 Siucraó, *siucradh*, } s. m. sugar.
 Siucra, *siucru*, }
 Siucaraó, *siucardha*, a. saccharine.
 Siuro, *siud*, pron. those, there.
 Siuroaó, *siudadh*, s. a swing.
 Siuroaim, *siudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to sleep, nod.
 Siul, *siul*, s. a sheet; see *peól*; s. m. child-bearing.
 Siulbhe, *siubhre*, s. cheerfulness.
 Siulmaípe, *siulmháire*, s. delight.
 Siulmaí, *siulmhar*, a. bright, cheerful, delightful, merry.
 Siúm, *siúm*, pron. he, they.
 Siunan, *siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold meal, etc.
 Siunaf, *siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.
 Siunra, *siunsa*, s. sense.
 Siunróí, *siunsóir*, s. m. a chanter.
 Siur, *siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*, chwaer.
 Siurpan, *siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.
 Siurpánaó, *siurdanadh*, s. a rattling or making noise.
 Siurpánaím, *siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.
 Siurpaím, *siurramh*, s. a sheriff.
 Siurpaímaó, *siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire, sheriffdom.
 Siurpán, *siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness, a watery mist.
 Siurpác, *siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a
 Siurpác, *siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.
 Siurprén, *siursan*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.
 Siurpácó, *siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.
 Siurpócó, *siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.
 Siurpócóg, *siurtogach*, a. frisky.
 Siurán, *siusan*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.
 Siurapnaó, *siusarnadh*, s. whispering.
 Siuéal, *siuhal*, adv. here and there.
 Siuéalmar, *siutharra*, s. wandering or strolling.
 Sla, *sla*, s. an elm; *i. e.* *pleáman*, *o. g.*; a. slippery; *i. e.* *pleámum*, *o. g.*
 Slab, *slab*, s. m. mire, filth.
 Slabagán, *slabhaghan*, s. sloak, a kind of edible seaweed gathered from rocks, but different from *oilre* or *oulears*.

Slabairpe, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.
 Slabair, *slabhar*, a. narrow; *i. e.* cumhain, *o. g.*; s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.
 Slabhra, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,
 Slabhrao, *slabhradh*, } a crook.
 Slabhruigte, *slabhruighthe*, part. chained, tied up.
 Slach, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.
 Slacairpe, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.
 Slacairpeacht, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.
 Slacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall, bang, thump.
 Slacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.
 Slacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.
 Slacán-oraíreacht, *slacan-draoidheacht*, s. a magical wand; the druid's wand of office.
 Slachán, *slachdan*, see *slacán*.
 Slachmhar, *slachdmhar*, a. in good condition; full, fat.
 Sláo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.
 Slao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.
 Slaoadó, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.
 Slaoaige, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.
 Slaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.
 Slaoimharbaim, *sladnharbhaim*, v. I rob and murder on the highway.
 Slaoimharbóir, *sladnharbhoir*, s. m. a highway robber and murderer, a freebooter.
 Slaoimóir, *sladmhoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.
 Slaoimóireacht, *sladmhoireacht*, s. f. robbery.
 Slaoimhreach, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and murder.
 Slaothóir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, murderer.
 Slaoite, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.
 Slaoiugeacht, *sladuigheacht*, s. f. robbery.
 Slaoipe, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.
 Slag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.
 Slagan, *slagan*, s. m. curdled milk.
 Slagairpe, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.
 Slab, *slab*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or edge of a river.
 Slabpe, *slabhre*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.
 Slabhreap, *slabhreas*, s. chains.
 Slao, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.
 Slaoiteoir, *slaidtheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.
 Slaoiteoireacht, *slaidtheoireacht*, s. f. robbery, murder.
 Sláig, *slaigh*, s. a cutting, hacking, chipping.
 Sláigean, *slaighdean*, s. a cough or cold; a track.
 Sláige, *slaighe*, s. slaughter, *i. e.* gearradh, *o. g.*
 Sláigim, *slaighim*, v. I slay, kill.
 Sláighe, *slaighre*, s. a sword or scimitar.
 Slaim, *slaim*, s. f. great booty; a heap.
 Sláimin, *slaimin*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

Slamairpe, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.
 Sláinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity, soundness, welfare; a toast or health.
 Sláinteac, *slainteac*, } a. healthy, salutary,
 Sláinteamhail, *slainteamhail*, } benign, sanative.
 Sláinteamhail, *slainteamhail*, s. f. benignity, healthfulness, health.
 Slairt, *slait*, a. strong, robust.
 Slám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool; slime.
 Slámhaic, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.
 Slámhagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.
 Slámam, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.
 Sláman, *slamhan*, s. an elm tree.
 Slaman, *slaman*, } s. curdled milk.
 Slamban, *slamban*, }
 Slan, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceapaim; a defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atonement for the dead; a farewell; a. healthy, sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete, perfect, unbroken.
 Slána, *slana*, } s. sureties, securities;
 Slánadó, *slanadh*, } "Irisa ro slánadó me comhall in connradh ro".
 Slánadó, *slanachadh*, } s. salvation, saving,
 Slánadó, *slanadh*, } healing.
 Slánúgadó, *slanughadh*, }
 Slánaigeacht, *slanaigheacht*, s. f. a passport.
 Slánaigim, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.
 Slánaigiteoir, *slanaightheoir*, s. m. the Saviour.
 Slánlur, *slanlus*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain; plantago lanceolata.
 Slánúgadó, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing, healing.
 Slánúigheoir, *slanuigheoir*, see *slánaigiteoir*.
 Slao, *slao*, s. a raft, float, sledge; s. m. a pulley or crane.
 Slao, *slao*, } s. slaughter, murder; see quot.
 Slaoa, *slaoa*, } at fuim.
 Slaoa, *slaoa*, a. lazy, lubberly.
 Slaoa, *slaoa*, s. dragging, sliding.
 Slaoaim, *slaoaim*, v. I drag, slide, murder.
 Slaoaire, *slaoaire*, s. m. a lazy person.
 Slaoán, *slaoan*, s. m. a cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.
 Slaoapaic, *slaoarach*, s. m. a hinge, a foundation.
 Slaotheime, *slaotheime*, s. a murdering fire, a great fire in which persons were consumed; "The nap tceitigion a slaotheime nap mbeic ceangailte", *Kt*.
 Slaoapaic, *slaoasadh*, s. tragedy; *i. e.* "cúim-nuagadó bhónac", *o. g.*
 Slaoapaic, *slaoapach*, } a. lukewarm, brackish,
 Slapaic, *slapach*, } sordid.

Slapač, *slapach*, a. slovenly.
 Slapajne, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.
 Slapari, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train
 Slapapač, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.
 Slaparič, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh*.
 Slapós, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.
 Slap, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.
 Slapáveačo, *slasavheachd*, } s. a private
 Slapávečo, *slasdachd*, } grudge.
 Slapčomíne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.
 Slat, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.
 Slatarra, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.
 Slatbhoro, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.
 Slát-gorm, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.
 Slat-gunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.
 Slat-iasgaidh, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.
 Slat-mápa, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.
 Slat-márcácho, *slat-mharcachd*, s. a whip.
 Slatóg, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.
 Slatra, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.
 Slat-reul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.
 Slat-ríoga, *slat-ríogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.
 Slat-suil, *slat-suil*, s. a sailyard.
 Slat-fusaichiontar, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.
 Slat-thomair, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.
 Sleabhacan, *sleabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.
 Sleabhán, *sleabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.
 Sleácho, *sleachd*, see *rlíoch*.
 Sleácho, *sleachd*, s. adoration.
 Sleáchoaó, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.
 Sleáchoaó, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping,
 Sleáchoaim, *sleachdain*, } bowing reverently, adoration.
 Sleáchoaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I cut down.
 Sleáchoaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.
 Sleáchoimíne, *sleachd-chuimhne*, s. a monument.
 Sleáchoaim, *sleachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.
 Sleagh, *sleagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.
 Sleagach, *sleaghach*, a. armed with a spear.
 Sleagach, *sleagach*, a. drawing, slow.
 Sleagach, *sleagadh*, s. sneaking, drawing.
 Sleagaim, *sleagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.
 Sleagaire, *sleagaire*, s. m. a drawler.
 Sleagán, *sleagan*, s. m. a shell.
 Sleagán, *sleaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.
 Sleamain, *sleamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain, sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

Sleamhan, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.
 Sleamhácho, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.
 Sleamhácho, *sleamhnad*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-
 Sleamhácho, *sleamhnad*, } periness, lubricity.
 Sleamhúgach, *sleamhughadh*, s. slipping, sliding, lubrication.
 Sleamhúgim, *sleamhughim*, v. I slip, slide.
 Sleamhain, *sleamhain*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.
 Sleant, *sleant*, s. a tile.
 Sleantač, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.
 Sleap, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.
 Sleapach, *sleasach*, s. a crack.
 Sleapach, *sleasach*, v. I crack.
 Sleib, *sleibh*, gen. of *rlíab*.
 Sleibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.
 Sleibte, *sleibhte*, }
 Sleibteach, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.
 Sleibteamhail, *sleibhteamhail*, }
 Sléigh, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.
 Sleimne, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,
 Sleimneach, *sleimhneach*, } polish.
 Sleimneach, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.
 Sleirce, *sleirce*, gen. of *rlíarao*.
 Sleir, *sleis*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.
 Sleirce, *sleithe*, s. a section, or division.
 Sleogach, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.
 Sleogach, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.
 Sleogach, *sleogachd*, }
 Sleogaim, *sleogaim*, v. I nauseate.
 Slete, *slete*, s. a monument.
 Slete, *slete*, s. cutting, striking.
 Sliab, *sliabh*, s. m. a mountain.
 Sliabaire, *sliabaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.
 Sliachairíach, *sliachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh*.
 Sliach, *sliachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.
 Sliachach, *sliachdachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.
 Sliachach, *sliachtadh*, s. piercing.
 Sliach, *slias*, } s. the thigh, the loins.
 Sliach, *sliasaid*, }
 Sliach, *sliasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread.
 Sliachairíach, *sliachairíach*, s. clinging to.
 Sliachairíach, *sliachairíach*, v. I cling to.
 Sliach, *sliast*, } s. a ledge in a loom.
 Sliach, *sliastán*, }
 Sliceach, *sliceach*, a. sly.
 Sligam, *sligam*, see *rlíogaim*.
 Sligheach, *sligheach*, s. indifference.
 Slighe, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage, journey, inlet; method, mode.
 Slige, *slige*, } s. a shell.
 Sligean, *sligean*, }
 Sligeach, *sligeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.
 Sligheach, *sligheach*, a. sly, cunning.
 Sligeach, *sligeadh*, s. fomentation.

Sligheadóir, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.

Sligheadóir-eachd, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.

Sligheán, *sligean*, see *sligheán*.

Sligheach, *slighthead*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.

Sligheach, *slightheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sligheoir, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.

Sligheóir-eachd, *slighthoireachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Slim, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.

Slinn, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.

Slinneán, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.

Slinnteach, *slinnteach*, s. house-tiles.

Slinnteann, *slinntehann*, s. m. an ensign, staff.

Sliob, *sliob*, s. polish, gloss.

Sliobaim, *sliobhuim*, v. I polish.

Sliobrach, *sliobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.

Sliobrach, *sliobradh*, s. a draught.

Sliobraim, *sliobraim*, v. I drag, attract.

Sliobtha, *sliobhtha*, s. polished, smoothed.

Slioch, *sliochd*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.

Sliocht, *sliocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.

Sliog, *sliog*, s. a polish, gloss.

Sliogach, *sliogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.

Sliogaim, *sliogaim*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.

Sliogán, *sliogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.

Sliogan-craicinn, *sliogan-craicinn*, s. a scoloped shell.

Sliogan-neamhuinn, *sliogan-neamhuinn*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.

Sliogan-toimair, *sliogan-toimair*, s. the scales of a balance.

Slioganach, *slioganach*, a. dappled, mottled.

Sliogard, *sliogard*, s. pumice-stone.

Sliogarnaich, *sliogarnach*, a. made of shells.

Sliom, *sliom*, a. slim, sleek.

Sliomaim, *sliomaim*, v. I flatter.

Sliomaire, *sliomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Sliomfeach, *sliomfeach*, }
Sliomfeach, *sliomfeach*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.

Slionc, *slionc*, s. a blow.

Slioncaim, *slioncaim*, v. I beat.

Sliop, *sliop*, s. a lip, a mouth.

Sliopach, *sliopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Slioptha, *slioptha*, a. sharp-pointed.

Sliop, *slios*, s. m. a side; side of a country; district; flank; a bench, a seat.

Sliopagan, *sliosagan*, s. shavings.

Sliopaim, *sliosaim*, v. I slice.

Sliopra, *sliosda*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.

Sliop, *slis*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.

Sliop, *slis*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin

Sliop, *sliseog*, } board.

Sliop, *sliseog*, s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.

Sliopogaim, *sliseogaighim*, v. I chip, slice.

Sliopéimniúach, *slisheimniúachd*, s. a digression.

Sliopach, *slisneach*, s. chips, scales.

Sliopáin, *slisín*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.

Sliopéir, *slucitheoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.

Sliopach, *sliudhacach*, } a. horned.

Sliopach, *sliudhacanach*, }

Sliopach, *sliughtheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sloc, *sloc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.

Slocach, *slocach*, a. cavernous.

Slocan, *slocan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.

Slocho, *slochd*, s. a pit, hole.

Slochoach, *slochdach*, a. full of pits.

Sloc-guail, *sloc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.

Sloc-ríne, *sloch-sine*, s. a flake of snow.

Sloob, *slob*, } s. m. a little standing water.

Sloobán, *slobán*, }

Sloobach, *slobhag*, s. f. the bone in a horn.

Sloobaim, *slobaim*, v. I swallow, gulph, absorb.

Sloobaire, *slobaire*, s. m. a gulf.

Sloob, *slobhag*, s. a section, a division.

Sloob, *slobhag*, s. a troop, army.

Sloobach, *slobhag*, s. a hoisting.

Sloobach, *slobhag*, part. swallowed, absorbed.

Sloobach, *slobhag*, part. beaten.

Sloobach, *slobhag*, s. a sword.

Sloobne, *slobhne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.

Sloobneach, *slobhneach*, s. naming, descending.

Sloobnean, *slobhnean*, s. m. the shoulder.

Sloobneach, *slobhneach*, v. I will relate.

Sloobneim, *slobhneim*, v. I name, record.

Sloobneach, *slobhneach*, s. a family name, family.

Sloobneach, *slobhneach*, s. f. genealogy.

Sloobneach, *slobhneach*, s. f. pointedly explained.

Sloob, *slobhag*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.

Sloobach, *slobhag*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.

Sloobach, *slobhag*, a. villainous, treacherous.

Σλοιτρεαδo, *sloitireachd*, s. f. villainy, murder.
 Σλοιμλιob, *sloimsliobh*, a. sharp.
 Σlonnad, *slonnadh*, s. cattle, flocks.
 Σluas, *sluagh*, s. m. an army, multitude, host, legion, people; *Welsh*, *llu*.
 Σluas-κοιρε, *sluagh-coise*, s. infantry.
 Σluas-μαρ, *sluaghmhar*, a. populous.
 Σluas-μαρκαδo, *sluagh-marcachd*, s. cavalry.
 Σluas-μικρο, *sluagh-imircidh*, s. a marching army.
 Σluasigeaδo, *sluaigheachd*, s. an expedition.
 Σluaroin, *sluaisdin*, s. f. a little shovel.
 Σluapao, *sluasad*, } s. f. a shovel.
 Σluarξao, *sluasghad*, }
 Σluar-ξημοιαδo, *sluas-griosaidh*, s. a fire-shovel.
 Σluc, *sluch*, s. m. a crane, pulley.
 Σlucad, *sluchadh*, s. m. pulling, hauling.
 Σlucam, *sluchaim*, v. I stifle, overwhelm.
 Σludac, *sludhach*, } s. m. a horn.
 Σludacan, *sludhacan*, }
 Σluopaδ, *sludrach*, s. m. a foundation.
 Σluopaige, *sludraighe*, s. a foundation.
 Σlug, *slug*, s. m. a gulp.
 Σlugac, *slugach*, a. that swalloweth.
 Σlugad, *slugadh*, s. swallowing, deglutition.
 Σlugaro, *slugaid*, s. f. a slough, deep miry place.
 Σlugaim, *slugaim*, v. I swallow, devour, deglut, gorge, gormandize, absorb.
 Σlugaire, *slugaire*, s. a glutton; a drunkard.
 Σlugairead, *slugaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 Σlugan, *slugan*, s. m. the throat.
 Σluganac, *sluganach*, a. swallowing.
 Σlugpoll, *slugpholl*, } s. a whirlpool.
 Σlugtan, *slugthan*, }
 Σlungead, *sluigheadh*, s. cutting down, lowering, humbling.
 Σlunem, *sluigein*, s. f. the neck of a bottle.
 Σlugin, *sluigin*, s. f. absorption.
 Σluigte, *sluigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.
 Σluinn, *sluinn*, s. a telling or declaring.
 Σlup, *slus*, } s. m. dissimulation.
 Σlupad, *slusadh*, }
 Σlupaim, *slusaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.
 Σlupaire, *slusaire*, s. m. a dissembler.
 Σmac, *smac*, s. m. the palm of the hand.
 Σmaco, *smachd*, s. m. reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority, sway.
 Σmacoa, *smachda*, adj. reproved, corrected.
 Σmachoizim, *smach-* } v. I reprove, chastise,
 daighim, } afflict, mortify, correct, reprehend, rule.
 Σmachoam, *smachdamh*, }
 Σmachamul, *smachdamhuil*, a. authoritative, commanding, peremptory.

Σmacouξad, *smu-hulughadh*, s. reproof, chastisement, correction, subduing, swaying.
 Σmacouigte, *smachduigthe*, part. reproved, corrected, chastised, swayed, governed.
 Σmacouigteoir, *smachduightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, ruler, chastiser.
 Σmacraδ, *smachtadh*, see *smacouξad*.
 Σmacrbann, *smachtbann*, } s. a penal law, pe-
 Σmacrolige, *smachtdlighe*, } nalty.
 Σmacrlann, *smachtlann*, } s. a house of correc-
 Σmacrlong, *smachtlong*, } tion.
 Σmadao, *smadadh*, s. boasting; intimidation.
 Σmadamuil, *smadamhuil*, a. boastful, threatening.
 Σmadan, *smadan*, s. m. soot, smut.
 Σmadanac, *smadanach*, a. smutted, sooted, soiled.
 Σmad, *smag*, s. m. a paw.
 Σmadamuil, *smagamhuil*, a. pawing, handling.
 Σmaiz, *smair*, s. f. a curb; authority.
 Σmaile, *smaile*, s. f. a blow, buffet.
 Σmal, *smal*, s. m. dirt, filth, stain, spot, dust.
 Σmal, *smal*, } s. m. sorrowfulness, decay,
 Σmalan, *smalan*, } obscurity, dimness, vex-
 ation.
 Σmalan, *smulan*, s. m. a hillock.
 Σmalan, *smalan*, s. m. a little blow, a fillip.
 Σmalanac, *smalanach*, a. sorrowful, grieved.
 Σmall, *small*, see *smol*.
 Σmallaooir, *smalladoir*, see *smolaooir*.
 Σmallog, *smallog*, s. f. a fillip.
 Σmaogal, *smaogal*, s. m. a husk.
 Σmaoir, *smaois*, s. f. the nose; juice, marrow.
 Σmaoiread, *smaoiseach*, a. juicy.
 Σmaolac, *smaolach*, s. m. a thrush.
 Σmaoirpac, *smaosrach*, s. m. a cartilage,
 Σmaorεpac, *smaosthrach*, s. m. a gristle.
 Σmapas, *smarag*, s. an emerald.
 Σmeac, *smeach*, s. m. a fillip; a kiss; the neck.
 Σmeac, *smeach*, } s. m. the chin.
 Σmeacan, *smeachan*, }
 Σmeacao, *smeacadh*, s. palpitation, panting.
 Σmeanpac, *smeanrachd*, s. f. groping.
 Σmeap, *smear*, s. m. grease, tallow; *Welsh*, *mer*,
marrow; *Heb.*, *beria*, fat; a berry, a spark of fire.
 Σmeapao, *smearadh*, s. a greasing, unction.
 Σmeapaire, *smearaighe*, s. the smearing or preparing a hive for bees.
 Σmeapaoizim, *smearaighim*, } v. I grease, anoint.
 Σmeapaim, *smearaim*, }
 Σmeapεa, *smeartha*, part. besmeared with grease.
 Σmeapεacan, *smearthachan*, s. m. a kitchen brat, a lickplate.
 Σmeapεad, *smearthachd*, s. greasing.
 Σmeaporo, *smearoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an ember.

Sméaróir, *smeathóir*, s. m. a cajoler.
 Sméaróir, *smeathóir*, see *í méaróir*.
 Smeoréneach, *smederneath*, s. m. slumber.
 Smeice, *smeicc*, see *í meig*.
 Sméir, *smeid*, s. f. a nod, wink, beck, inuendo.
 Sméireach, *smeideach*, s. m. one that winks.
 Sméireadh, *smeideadh*, s. nodding, winking.
 Sméireadh, *smeideadh*, s. hissing.
 Sméireog, *smeideog*, see *í méire*.
 Sméirim, *smeidim*, v. I nod, beckon, wink.
 Smeirim, *smeidim*, v. I hiss.
 Smeig, *smeig*,
 Smeigead, *smeigead*, } s. m. the chin.
 Smeigin, *smeigin*,
 Smeigeadach, *smeigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth, bib.
 Smeil, *smeil*, s. f. a pale, chill, ghastly look.
 Smeilin, *smeilin*, s. f. a poor, puny, pale creature.
 Smeileog, *smeileog*, s. f. a pale, puny girl.
 Smeirne, *smeirne*, s. f. a spit; brooch, pin.
 Smeorach, *smeorach*, s. m. a mavis, a linnet, a nightingale.
 Smeoradh, *smeoradh*, s. anointing.
 Smeoréne, *smeorne*, s. the point of a dart.
 Smeoréigh-teine, *smeorthaigh-teine*, s. fire-brands.
 Sméir, *smér*, s. m. fire.
 Sméirigh, *smeraihe*, s. the second swarming of a hive; "i. e. *í méirigh canaigh*", *Br. L.*
 Sméiríocht, *sméiríocht*, s. f. sparks, embers; "i. e. *í méiríocht*, i. e. *í méirí ceneadh, aghairíocht fuigell*, *í méiríocht oin*, i. e. *í fuigell tenró*", *Cor.*
 Smeur, *smeur*, see *í méair*.
 Smeur, *smeur*, s. a blackberry, bramble berry.
 Smeurach, *smeurach*, a. abounding with blackberries.
 Smro! *smid!* interj. mum! not a word.
 Smro, *smid*, s. f. a word, a syllable.
 Smig, *smig*,
 Smigin, *smigin*, } s. m. the chin; mirth.
 Smigead, *smigeadh*, s. a smile.
 Smigead, *smigead*, s. a neck-cloth.
 Smigeadach, *smigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth.
 Smiol, *smiol*,
 Smiolach, *smiolach*, } s. philomela, the thrush.
 Smior, *smior*, s. m. marrow, strength.
 Smioramhlach, *smioramhlachd*, s. f. activity, manliness.
 Smioramhail, *smioramhail*, a. lively, active, manly.
 Smior-cailleach, *smior-cailleach*, s. m. a poor, puny fellow.
 Smiot, *smiot*, s. an ear; a small portion of anything; a box, a blow.
 Smiota, *smiota*, a. of or belonging to the ear.
 Smiotach, *smiotach*, a. crop-eared.

Smiotán, *smiotan*, s. m. a small ear; a tap on the ear.
 Smiotóg, *smiotog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers.
 Smíte, *smiste*, s. f. a pestle, a mallet.
 Smíteadh, *smisteadh*, s. smiting, pounding.
 Smírtim, *smistim*, v. I smite.
 Smírtin, *smistin*, s. a short, thick stick.
 Smoán, *smodan*, s. m. mist.
 Smoán, *smodan*,
 Smoileadh, *smoileadh*, } s. dirt, smut, a spot.
 Smoileadh, *smoileadh*,
 Smoileadh, *smoileadh*, s. large-boned.
 Smóit, *smoit*, s. f. sulkiness.
 Smóiteach, *smoiteach*, a. sulky.
 Smól, *smol*, s. f. a weaver's shuttle.
 Smól, *smol*, s. m. snuff of a candle.
 Smól, *smol*,
 Smólach, *smolach*, } s. m. an ember, coal.
 Smólach, *smolach*, s. m. a thrush.
 Smoladh, *smoladh*,
 Smoladh, *smoladh*, } s. snufflers.
 Smoladh, *smoladh*,
 Smoladh, *smoladh*, s. m. a nightingale, thrush.
 Smot, *smot*,
 Smuig, *smuig*, } s. m. the nose, snout.
 Smot, *smot*,
 Smotán, *smotan*, } s. m. a mouthful, a pluck.
 Smotán, *smotan*, s. m. a block, log, stock.
 Smuaine, *smuaine*,
 Smuaineadh, *smuaineadh*, } s. thought, reflection.
 Smuainim, *smuainim*,
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, } v. I think, imagine, devise, consider.
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*,
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, } s. a thought, sentiment, cogitation; plur. *í muaintighé*.
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*,
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, } a. thoughtful, cogitative, pensive, considerative.
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*,
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, see *í muaintighim*.
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, part. imagined, conceived.
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, s. m. a cogitator.
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, s. cogitation, meditation.
 Smuainean, *smuainean*, s. grief, dejection.
 Smuaineanach, *smuaineanach*, a. dejected, thoughtful.
 Smuair, *smuais*, s. f. marrow; a. in pieces, broken in shivers.
 Smúicail, *smuicail*, s. snoring.

Smuóán, smudan, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.
Smuḡ, smug, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.
Smuḡac, smugach, a. mucous.
Smuḡad, smugadh, s. spitting; drivelling.
Smuḡadóir, smugadoir, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.
Smuḡaid, smugaid, s. spittle, phlegm.
Smuḡaighil, smugaighil, s. nose-phlegm.
Smuḡaim, smugaim, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.
Smuḡ-na-cuac, smug-na-cuach, s. woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.
Smuḡ-íola, smug-shioladh, s. a catarrh.
Smúro, smuid, s. f. vapour, smoke.
Smúroac, smuideach, } a. smoky, va-
Smúroaíu, smuideamhuil, } porous.
Smúroim, smuidim, v. I smoke, exhale.
Smurḡeac, smurḡeadh, s. filth, dirt.
Smurḡeasac, smurḡeadach, s. m. a handkerchief.
Smúintḡe, smuintḡe, see ḡmuante.
Smúintḡim, smuintḡhim, v. I imagine, design.
Smuir, smuir, s. f. a beak or snout.
Smuirnéim, smuirneim, s. f. a mote.
Smuir, smuis, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.
Smuit, smuit, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a. fuliginous, smoky.
Smuitean, smuitean, s. m. dust; a doze.
Smulc, smule, s. m. a snout; a surly look.
Smulan, smulan, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.
Smulḡ, smulog, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.
Smulac, smuladh, } s. boxing.
Smulac, smuladh, }
Smulcaire, smulcaire, s. m. a boxer.
Smur, smur, } s. m. dust, dross.
Smurac, smurach, }
Smutac, smutach, a. short-snouted.
Smután, smutan, s. a block, log.
Sná, sna, s. swimming.
Sná, snadh, s. thread.
Sná, snadh, see ḡnuac; s. a sup.
Snacac, snadhach, a. sappy, juicy.
Snacac, snadhach, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.
Snacḡairm, snadhghairm, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.
Snáom, snadhm, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.
Snáomac, snadhmach, s. tying, fastening.
Snáomaire, snadhmaire, s. a gripper, a catch-pole.

Snáómannac, snadhmannaigh, a. knotty, knaggy.
Snáómannac, sna lhmannaigh, s. f. knottiness.
Snaḡ, snag, s. m. the hiccup.
Snaḡ, snag, } s. m. a wood-
Snaḡairm, snagardairm, } pecker.
Snaḡac, snagach, a. creeping, crawling.
Snaḡaighil, snaghaghil, s. stammering.
Snaḡaim, snagaim, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.
Snaḡaire, snagaire, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.
Snaḡán, snagan, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.
Snaḡ-breac, snag-breac, s. m. a magpie.
Snaḡlabhair, snaglabhairt, s. stammering.
Snaḡlabhairteac, snaglabhairteach, s. m. a stammerer.
Snaḡlabhairm, snaglabhairm, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.
Snaḡóir, snagóir, s. m. a crawler, creeper.
Snáíre, snaidhe, s. a thread.
Snáíreac, snaidheadh, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.
Snáírim, snaidhim, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.
Snáírim, snaidhm, s. a knot, a difficulty.
Snáírimceanglaím, snaidhmceangleaím, v. I confederate.
Snáírim, snaidhmim, v. I knot, splice.
Snáíre, snaidhte, part. lopped, whetted.
Snaḡ, snaigh, s. hewing, cutting.
Snaḡeac, snagheach, a. creeping, crawling.
Snaḡeoirac, snagheoir-
achd, } s. f. cutting chips,
Snaḡeoirac, snagheoir-
eachd, } paring.
Snaḡim, snaighim, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.
Snaḡíre, snaighthe, part. cut, lopped.
Snaímar, snaimias, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*
Snáit, snaithe, s. f. a thread, filament.
Snaítebhaitheac, snaithebhaitheadh, s. water milfoil.
Snám, snamh, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.
Snám, snamh, } s. swimming.
Snámac, snamhadh, }
Snámac, snamhach, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.
Snámair, snamhaidhe, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.
Snámair, snamhaigh, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.
Snámair, snamhaighil, s. creeping, crawling.
Snámair, snamhaim, v. I swim, float; creep, crawl.

Snámán, *snamhan*, s. m. a float; slow swimming or sailing; creeping, crawling.

Snámhuac, *snamhuath*, s. swift swimming.

Snámhuigill, *snamhuighill*, s. floating, sailing.

Snaoi, *snaoi*, s. a bier; flowing, running; *War. of C. c. e.*

Snaoró, *snaoidh*, s. hewing, chipping; a consumption.

Snaoróeacán, *snaoidheachan*, s. m. a hewer.

Snaoir, *snaois*, s. f. a slice.

Snaoirín, *snaoisín*, s. f. snuff, powder, dust.

Snaoirneac, *snaoisineadh*, s. calcination.

Snaoirnim, *snaosinim*, v. I reduce to powder.

Snaq, *snas*, s. m. decency, elegance; colour, grain; ornament, refinement, analysis; the track of a snail.

Snaqac, *snasach*, a. neat, elegant.

Snaqacó, *snasadh*, s. analysis, analyzing.

Snaqacóip, *snaadoir*, s. m. an analyzer, refiner.

Snaqaim, *snasaim*, v. I analyze; bedeck, ornament.

Snaqam, *snas-* } a. neat, elegant, genteel,
mhar, } dainty, ornamental, brave,
Snaqta, *snasta*, } gallant.

Snaqtu, *snastu*, s. colour.

Snaqúgac, *snasughadh*, s. ornamenting.

Snac, *snath*, s. f. a thread, line, filament.

Snac, *snath*, s. f. food, victuals.

Snaça, *snatha*, s. an easing, riddance of pain, grief, or trouble.

Snacac, *snathad*, s. f. a needle; "i. e. *púac* *péc*, i. e. *péc* *púac*, i. e. toll *púac* *aró*", *Cor.*

Snacacacacán, *snathadachan*, s. m. a needle-case.

Snacacópó, *snathadchródh*, s. the eye of a needle.

Snacacóip, *snathadoir*, s. m. a needle maker.

Snacám, *snathaim*, v. I thread or string.

Snacám, *snathaim*, v. I sup.

Snacfuairóil, *snathfuaidhail*, s. pack-thread, *Sh.*

Sneacó, *sneachd*, s. m. snow.

Sneacó, *sneachda*, }
Sneacóac, *sneachdach*, } a. snowy.
Sneacóamuil, *sneachdamuil*, }

Sneacg, *sneagh*, s. m. a nit.

Sneacgac, *sneaghach*, a. full of nits.

Sneam, *sneamh*, s. a nit, *Sc.*

Sneamac, *sneamhach*, a. nitty, *Sc.*

Sneró, *sneidh*, a. little, small; s. sadness, sorrow, vexation; a nit, anything small.

Sneig, *sneigh*, a. straight, direct.

Snró, *snidh*, } s. f. a nit; gen. *rníge*.

Snig, *snigh*, }

Sníoe, *snidhe*, s. f. a tear, drop, drops of rain

through the roof of a house; winding, spinning.

Sníoeac, *snidheach*, a. that droppeth; tearful, mournful.

Sníoeac, *snidheadh*, s. creeping, winding.

Sníóm, *snidhim*, v. I drop, distil, let in water.

Sníógíocán, *snidhgiocan*, s. m. a spinster; a still.

Snígim, *snighim*, v. I creep, drawl, glide.

Snígteac, *snightheach*, a. creeping.

Snim, *snim*, pron. that; i. e. *rn*, o. g.

Snimce, *snimche*, s. grief, sadness.

Sníom, *sníomh*, s. sadness, heaviness, sorrow, anguish; spinning, twisting, winding.

Sníoma, *sníomha*, s. a spindle.

Sníomacán, *sníomhachan*, s. m. a spinner; spinning.

Sníomac, *sníomhadh*, s. spinning, twisting, writhing.

Sníomaróe, *sníomhaidhe*, s. m. a spinner.

Sníomam, *sníomhaim*, v. I spin, twist, wind; I writh.

Sníomán, *sníomhain*, s. curling; a. that curleth.

Sníomáire, *sníomhaire*, s. m. a spindle.

Sníomá, *sníomhtha*, part. spun, twisted.

Snip, *snis*, s. a duel, single combat.

Snirín, *snisin*, s. f. snuff.

Sniríac, *snisiot*, v. they encountered.

Snó, *sno*, s. visage, appearance, colour.

Snóac, *snodhach*, s. m. sap, juice.

Snógac, *snoghach*, a. beautiful, well-looking.

Snoigeadóip, *snoigheadoir*, s. m. a hewer, chipper.

Snoigac, *snoighim*, v. I hew, chip.

Snoigce, *snoighte*, part. hewn, chipped; a. pleasant, decent.

Snuac, *snuadh*, s. a river, brook, rill; hair of the head; colour, hue, appearance, visage; blood.

"*bpoet* *ainm* *peola*, *rnusac* *ainm* *u'fuit* :

Ghíot *eolap*, *fnas* *folc* *íapunn* ;

Conn *ainm* *céille* *íap* *moça*,

Tupíaró *ainm* *gac* *upíaró*", *For. Foc.*

Snuacóam, *snuadhaim*, v. I flow, stream.

Snuacóclap, *snuadhchlaí*, s. the channel of a river.

Snuacómap, *snuadhmhara*, a. well-looking.

Snuot, *snuot*, s. an ear.

Só, *so*, pron. this, this here, this is; *Heb.*, so; s. ease, rest, quiet, pleasure; a young; in compound words it signifies goodness, fitness, aptness, or easy, equal to the English termination *ble*.

Sóaclac, *soaclach*, a. easy.

Sóac, *soadh*, s. a turning, returning, return; a bed, couch; an eclipsing.

Sóacóapíacac, *soadhbharaigheachol*, s. towardness.

Sóag, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.
Sógallmá, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address,
T. C.
Sóailce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good man-
ners; merriment, jollity.
Sóaimne, *soaimhne*, a. vegetative.
Sóaireamh, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or
counted.
Sóair, *soais*, v. he returned.
Sóaitneá, *soaitheach*, a. easily known.
Sóaitt, *soaitt*, }
Sóaitiumh, *soaitsiumh*, } v. they returned.
Sóalt, *soalt*, s. a good leap.
Sóomair, *soomaidh*, a. flexible; exorable.
Sóar, *soas*, s. experience.
Sóatharra, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-
Sóatharru, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.
Sóatharruighe, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.
Sóba, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see *raimh*.
Sóba-craobh, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.
Sóball, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.
Sóba-talmhuin, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.
Sóbaladh, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancy,
Sóbalta, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.
Sóbarthon, *sobharthon*, s. sufficiency.
Sóbairighe, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.
Sóbhintighe, *sobhintighthe*, a. coagulative.
Sóblar, *sobhlarda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.
Sóbogtha, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.
Sóboladh, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fra-
grance.
Sóboltana, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.
Sóbrach, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.
Sóbraro, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gen-
tleness.
Sóbraighe, *sobhraighe*, s. great strength.
Sóbriste, *sobhriste*, }
Sóbristeach, *sobhristeach*, } a. fragile, brittle.
Sóbristeachd, *sobhristeachd*, s. f. brittleness,
weakness.
Sóbrón, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy
pleasure.
Sóbtan, *sobhtan*, a. fortunate, happy.
Sóbuailteach, *sobhuailteach*, a. easy to strike.
Soc, *soe*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak,
snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.
Socac, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.
Sócar, *sochaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.
Socar, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement;
fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy,
safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.
Sóchair, *sochaid*, s. many people; a funeral
procession.
Sóchairde, *sochairde*, s. good friends, assistants.
Sóchairdeas, *sochairdeas*, s. friendship.

Socaireach, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mild,
placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.
Sócal, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.
Sócamad, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.
Sócamal, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.
Sócamlach, *socamhlach*, }
Sócamuil, *socamhuil*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.
Socán, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.
Socán, *socan*, }
Socin, *socin*, } dim. of *roc*.
Sócar, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, ad-
vantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*,
sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.
Sócarach, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous;
obliging; sedate, staid.
Sócharta, *socharta*, a. manageable, handy.
Sóch, *sochd*, s. silence.
Sóchar, *sochdar*, }
Sóchmar, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.
Sóchuirighe, *sochuirighthe*, a. placable.
Sócla, *sochla*, see *roclú*.
Sócladh, *sochladh*, a. sensible.
Sóclairthe, *sochclairthe*, a. parted, divided.
Sóclaoidh, *sochlaoidh*, } a. changeable,
Sóclor, *sochlor*, } convertible.
Sóclorite, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.
Sóclaonadh, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexi-
bility.
Sóclaonta, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.
Sócloite, *sochloiste*, a. audible.
Sócloitine, *sochloistine*, s. audibleness.
Sócloiteach, *sochloistineach*, a. audible.
Sóclú, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.
Sóclugach, *sochlugach*, a. prudent, discreet.
Sócluintin, *sochluintin*, s. audibleness.
Sómadh, *sochmadh*, a. sedate, quiet.
Sómadh, *sochmadh*, }
Sómar, *sochmar*, } a. abstemious; "le cporóe
Sómar, *sochmar*, } *rocmair*, c. p.
Sómar, *sochmar*, }
Sómar, *sochmar*, } a. digestible, *Se.*
Sómar, *sochmar*, }
Sómar, *sochmar*, } a. comfortable.
Sómar, *sochmar*, }
Sómar, *sochmar*, } a. that may be
added.
Sómar, *sochmar*, s. a learned man.
Sómar, *sochmar*, a. docile, easily restrained.
Sómar, *sochmar*, a. susceptible of
advice.
Sómar, *sochmar*, s. f. advisa-
bleness.
Sómar, *sochmar*, }
Sómar, *sochmar*, } a. conversable,
Sómar, *sochmar*, } affable, com-
Sómar, *sochmar*, } plaisant.
Sómar, *sochmar*, s. f. affability,
blandishment.
Sómar, *sochmar*, }
Sómar, *sochmar*, } a. convertible.

Σόχονραδ, *sochonradh*, s. cheapness.
 Σόχορσαδ, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.
 Σόχορριγχε, *sochorrighthe*, a. irritable, passionate.
 Σόχορριγχεαδ, *sochorrightheachd*, s. f. agitation, instability.
 Σόχορ, *sochosc*, s. a welcome.
 Σόχορμιυλ, *sochoshmhuil*, a. conformable.
 Σοκρα, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.
 Σοκραδ, *socrach*, a. easy, free, demure.
 Σοκραδ, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.
 Σόχραιο, *sochraid*,
 Σόχραινε, *sochraide*, } s. f. a multitude of people,
 } a host, an army, assistants.
 Σόχραινε, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.
 Σοκραϊντε, *socraidhthe*, part. settled, content, disposed, agreed.
 Σοκραϊγμ, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix; appease, mitigate, assuage.
 Σοκραρ, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.
 Σόχραιοεαδ, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted, good-natured.
 Σόχραιοεαδ, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality, kindness.
 Σοκρύσαδ, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging, comforting.
 Σοκρύγμ, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage, quiet.
 Σοκρυγχε, *socrughthe*, part. established, settled, put at rest.
 Σόκυρνε, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of people, an assembly.
 Σόκυλ, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.
 Σόκυμτα, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.
 Σοδ, *sod*, s. boiled meat; "ροδ αδαρ πορταδ".
 Σοδ, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing; an eclipse.
 Σόδ, *sodh*, see ρό; s. happiness, content; a feast; sauce; a. easy, fit, pliable.
 Σοδαμ, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.
 Σοδαμ, *sodhaing*, a. strolling, quiet.
 Σοδαμπε, *sodaire*, s. see ροδαμναδ.
 Σόδαμριγχε, *sodhaisgighthe*, a. exorable.
 Σοδαλ, *sodal*, see ροταλ; s. m. flattery.
 Σόδαλαδ, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.
 Σοदान, *sodan*, s. m. joy.
 Σοदान, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.
 Σοदानаδ, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.
 Σοδαρ, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting; "α τα απαλ αιρ ροδαρ"; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.
 Σοδαρμ, *sodaram*, v. I trot.
 Σοδαρναд, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong, clumsy man or beast; a. able to trot or march.
 Σοδαρτৌρ, *sodarthoir*, s. m. a trotter.

Σόδεαλβαδ, *sodhealbhadh*, a. well formed, handsome.
 Σόδέαντα, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.
 Σόδεαρβτα, *sodhearbhta*, a. easily convinced.
 Σόδৌοντα, *sodhidhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.
 Σόδοαанта, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.
 Σόδομπε, *sodhoirte*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.
 Σοδομαд, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.
 Σοδοмад, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.
 Σοдр, *sodrach*, a. trotting.
 Σοдрам, *sodraim*, v. I trot.
 Σόдрмпе, *sodhraise*,
 Σόдрмроте, *sodhruidthe*, } adj. easy to shut.
 Σόдрмригче, *sodshasighthe*, a. satiable, easily recovered.
 Σодрур, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.
 Σодрурас, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.
 Σоdum, *sodum*, s. sodomy.
 Σо-ерраидеаδ, *so-erraideach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.
 Σόфагала, *sofhaghal*, a. attainable, procurable.
 Σофагце, *sofhaicse*,
 Σофагцеаδ, *sofhaicseach*, } a. visible, ap-
 Σофагционаδ, *sofhaicsionach*, } parent.
 Σофаггцад, *sofhaigseach*,
 Σофаггцн, *sofhaicsin*, s. visibility.
 Σофаг, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.
 Σофадотн, *sofhaotin*, a. acquirable, impettable.
 Σофам, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.
 Σофеучн, *sofeuchin*, a. easy to attempt, *Sh*
 Σофгүнааδ, *sofhirinachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sh*.
 Σофгүнуице, *sofhirinuichte*, a. allowed, *Sh*.
 Σофолаδ, *sofholach*, a. concealable.
 Σофүлаңг, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.
 Σοғ, *sogh*, s. a bitch.
 Σоғ, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.
 Σоғабала, *soghabhala*, a. capable, capacious.
 Σоғаδ, *soghach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.
 Σоғамлааδ, *soghamlachd*, s. f. luxuriousness.
 Σоғамул, *soghamhuil*, a. luxurious.
 Σоғамул, *soghamhuil*,
 Σоған, *soghan*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.
 Σоғар, *soghar*, s. good accommodation, convenience.
 Σоғон, *soghchon*, s. a grayhound bitch.
 Σоғда, *soghda*, s. provocation.
 Σоғдаар, *soghghadhair*, s. a hound bitch.
 Σоғүлан, *soghulan*, a. portable.
 Σоғлаагче, *soghlaaighthe*, acceptable, agreeable.
 Σоғлааца, *soghlaetha*, a. easily caught.

Sóglaiste, *soghlaiste*, a. moveable, wavering, tractable, passable, current, light.
 Sógmhár, *soghmhar*, a. prosperous, sumptuous.
 Sógmicte, *soghmictire*, s. a she wolf.
 Sógnaid, *soghnaidh*, } a. fair, comely,
 Sógnuíreac, *soghnuiseach*, } handsome.
 Sógnaoi, *soghnaoi*, s. a pleasant or fair countenance.
 Sógnuíreac, *soghnuiseac*, s. comeliness, beauty.
 Sógointe, *soghointe*, a. vulnerable.
 Sógnaóac, *soghradhach*, a. amiable, lovely, acceptable.
 Sógnaóac, *soghradhach*, s. a primrose, *Sh*.
 Sógparóim, *soghraidhim*, v. I love exceedingly.
 Sógur, *soghsur*, s. fatness.
 Soi, *soi*, } written for so in compound words,
 Soib, *soibh*, } when the first vowel of the
 } second part is slender.
 Soib, *soib*, s. f. the hand.
 Sóibéur, *soibheus*, s. good breeding, good manners.
 Sóibéurac, *soibheusach*, a. well bred, polite.
 Soibhceál, *soibhisceal*, s. m. the Gospel.
 Sóibhurte, *soibhriste*, a. brittle, frail, fragile.
 Sóibhurteacht, *soibhristeacht*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.
 Sóibhgeúl, *soibhsgeul*, s. the Gospel.
 Sóibhgeulaíre, *soibhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.
 Sóibhgeulaím, *soibhsgeulaím*, v. I preach the Gospel.
 Soic, *soich*, s. f. a bitch.
 Soice, or go roice, *soiche*, or go *soiche*, adv. until.
 Sóiceao, *soicead*, s. a willing permission.
 Soiceao, *soicead*, s. a socket.
 Soiceao, *soiceadh*, s. coming, arriving.
 Sóiceaopta, *soiceadhfatha*, }
 Sóiceaoptaac, *soiceadhfathach*, } a. sensible.
 Soiceál, *soicheal*, s. joy, mirth.
 Sóiceamha, *soicearnsa*, s. liberality, generosity.
 Sóicéillighe, *soiceillighe*, a. sensible, prudent.
 Soicim, *soichim*, v. I reach, arrive at.
 Sóicnealac, *soichinealach*, } a noble, high-born,
 Sóicnealta, *soichinealta*, } of noble family.
 Sóicnealtao, *soichinealtachd*, }
 } s. nobility, noble descent.
 Sóicnealtar, *soichinealtas*, }
 Sóiciuineacáob, *soichiuineachadh*, s. appeasability.
 Sóiciuineamhuil, *soichiuineamhuil*, a. appeasable.
 Soicle, *soichle*, s. pleasure, mirth, gladness.
 Sóicperóche, *soichreidche*, } a. credible, easy of
 Sóicperóga, *soichreidgha*, } belief.
 Sóicperoeamhuil, *soichreideamhuil*, a. credulous.

Sóicperomeac, *soichreidmheach*, s. m. a credulous person.
 Sóicperóin, *soichreidsin*, s. credibility, credibleness.
 Sóir, *soidh*, s. f. a dart, arrow, javelin.
 Sóiréac, *soidheach*, s. m. a vessel.
 Sóiréanta, *soidheanta*, a. facile, practicable.
 Soiréalac, *soidealach*, }
 Soiréalac, *soidiallach*, } a. rude, ignorant.
 Soiréalta, *soidialta*, }
 Sóiréac, *soidhineach*, a. very liberal.
 Sóiríomchur, *sodhiomchur*, a. portable, supportable.
 Sóiréar, *soifhear*, s. a good man.
 Sóirillte, *soifhillte*, a. flexible, pliable.
 Sóig, *soigh*, see róir.
 Sóigheoir, *soighdeoir*, } s. m. a soldier, an
 Sóigheoir, *soighdiur*, } archer.
 Sóigheoiréa, *soighdiurtha*, a. exercised in military discipline, brave.
 Sóigheao, *soighead*, s. f. a dart, arrow, shaft.
 Sóigheam, *soigheam*, s. a precious stone or gem.
 Sóighr, *soighidh*, s. an attack, meeting.
 Sóigim, *soighim*, v. I come, reach, arrive; attack, meet.
 Sóigléir, *soighleir*, s. a jailer; vulg.
 Sóigne, *soighne*, }
 Sóigne, *soighneas*, } s. pleasure, delight.
 Sóigne, *soighne*, }
 Sóigne, *soighne*, } s. a thunderbolt, flash of
 Sóignein, *soighnein*, } lightning.
 Sóignean-gaoite, *soighnean-gaoithe*, s. a blast, a puff.
 Sóignr, *soighnidh*, }
 Sóigniom, *soighniomh*, } s. a good action.
 Sóigniomac, *soighniomhach*, s. m. a benefactor.
 Sóigniomram, *soighniodhsaim*, v. I do good.
 Sóigtheac, *soightheach*, s. a vessel, a bottle.
 Sóigheoir, *soightheoir*, s. m. a cooper.
 Soibheao, *soilbheachd*, s. a jest.
 Soilbéim, *soilbheim*, s. f. a flash of light, a thunderbolt.
 Soilbh, *soilbhir*, a. happy, cheerful.
 Soilbhe, *soilbhre*, }
 Soilbheao, *soilbhreachd*, } s. f. cheerfulness,
 Soilbhe, *soilbhre*, } good humour.
 Soileac, *soileach*, s. m. a willow, sallow.
 Soileagta, *soileaghta*, a. fusible.
 Soilear, *soileas*, s. officiousness, flattery.
 Soilearac, *soileasach*, a. officious, obliging.
 Sóiléighe, *soileighte*, a. legible.
 Soileao, *soileachd*, s. f. a charm.
 Soilioir, *soiliosar*, see feilear.
 Soillear, *soillear*, s. a cellar.
 Soilléir, *soilleir*, a. clear, manifest, perspicuous,

conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.

Soilleireachd, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.

Soilleirigim, *soilleirighim*, } v. I explain, elucidate,
Soilleirim, *soilleirim*, } clear, manifest.

Soilleire, *soilleire*, s. an axiom.

Soilleog, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, sallow.

Soillre, *soillse*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.

Soillreac, *soillseach*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.

Soillreac, *soillseachd*, s. lightness, brightness.

Soillrean, *soillsean*, s. a taper, torch.

Soillrigim, *soillsighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Soillrigte, *soillsighthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.

Soillriguadh, *soillsighadh*, s. lightening, enlightening.

Sóimeallta, *soimheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.

Soim, *soim*, s. heed; prop. rum.

Soimh, *soimh*, a. peaceable, quiet.

Sóimhanngha, *soimhianngha*, a. desirable.

Sóimneach, *soimheach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.

Sóimneap, *soimheas*, s. fretting; reconciliation.

Sóiompoigte, *so-iompoigte*, a. convertible.

Sóiomchur, *so-iomchur*, a. tolerable, portable.

Soim, *soim*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.

Soineac, *soineach*, a. noisy.

Soineapb, *soinhearbh*, s. synaesthesia.

Soineamhlac, *soineamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Soineamhul, *soineamhul*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.

Somean, *soinean*, } s. f. fair weather, the sea-
Sonnean, *soinnean*, } sons; cheerfulness, gaiety;
Welsh, hinon.

Someand, *soineanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.

Soineap, *soineas*, s. f. sulkiness.

Soingle, *soingle*, s. scutching flax.

Soimim, *soinim*, v. I sound, make a noise.

Soimne, *soinine*, gen. of soinean.

Soimneac, *soimheach*, a. happy, fortunate.

Soimneac, *soimneach*, s. m. a race-horse.

Soimneac, *soimneachd*, s. starting.

Soimmon, *soimmon*, s. a blast.

Soimnro, *soimnsidh*, a. affable.

Soipin, *soipin*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.

Soir, *soir*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.

Soirb, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.

Soirbe, *soirbhe*, } s. f. affability, quiet-
Soirbeac, *soirbheachd*, } ness, gentleness,
Soirbear, *soirbheas*, } prosperity, success.

Soirbear, *soirbheas*, s. f. a fair wind.

Soirbigim, *soirbhigim*, v. I prosper, succeed.

Soirbiguadh, *soirbhigadh*, s. prospering.

Soirbhiste, *soirbhiste*, a. brittle.

Soirce, *soirch*, s. joy, comfort.

Soirce, *soirche*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known, intelligent.

Soirceac, *soircheacht*, s. f. brightness.

Soire, *soire*, s. a bag, a vessel.

Sóirceac, *soirceacht*, s. brittleness.

Soireann, *soireann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.

Soiréanta, *soireanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.

Soiréir, *soiréir*, a. convenient, agreeable.

Soiréir, *soiréir*, s. wooing, courtship.

Soirin, *soirin*, a. eastern.

Soirion, *soirion*, s. fine settled weather

Soirn, *soirn*, s. f. an oven.

Soirniac, *soirniach*, s. m. a baker's peel.

Soirte, *soirthe*, s. readiness.

Soirte-na-cloinne, *soirthe-na-cloinne*, s. the womb.

Soirciod, *soirciod*, adv. even unto.

Soir, *soir*, s. f. rest, ease.

Soire, *soire*, s. alteration, change, *Lec*.

Soirgealac, *soisgealach*, s. a teller of truth.

Soirgealt, *soisgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.

Sóirgeul, *soisgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.

Sóirgeulac, *soisgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.

Sóirgeulac, *soisgeulach*, s. good news, tidings.

Sóirgeulac, *soisgeulach*, s. m. an evangelist.

Soirl, *soisil*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.

Soirleac, *soisileach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.

Sóirinte, *soishinte*, a. ductile, pliable.

Soirion, *soishion*, s. freedom, privilege.

Soirion, *soisior*, a. younger, youngest.

Soirle, *soisle*, s. brightness.

Soirlen, *soislen*, a. shining.

Soirteán, *soistean*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.

Soir, *soith*, s. f. a bitch.

Sóirce, *so-ite*, a. edible.

Soirce, *soithe*, adv. till, until.

Soirceac, *soitheach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.

Soirceac, *soiteadh*, a. seated, placed, built.

Sóirceag, *soitheagag*, a. teachable, tractable.

Soirceam, *soitheamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable,
Soirceam, *soitheamh*, } quiet.

Soirceag, *soitheagach*, s. m. an interpreter.

Sóiteap̃te, *soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.
 Sóit̃im, *soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.
 Sóit̃inge, *soithinge*, s. a judge.
 Sóit̃inneac̃, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.
 Sóit̃ioim̃uig̃te, *soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.
 Sóit̃ir, *soithir*, a. proud, haughty.
 Só-it̃te, *so-ih̃te*, a. edible.
 Sóit̃leas̃, *soithleag*, } s. a circle.
 Sóit̃leas̃an, *soithleagan*, }
 Sóit̃m̃anac̃, *soithmhianach*, a. covetous, *Sh*.
 Sóit̃nge, *soithnge*, s. a judge.
 Sóit̃ñge, *soithñge*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous,
 renowned, *F. Aon*.
 Sóit̃ñig̃im, *soithnighim*, v. I allure.
 Sóit̃ñig̃te, *soithnighthe*, part. allured.
 Sol, *sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.
 Sólab̃ap̃ta, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.
 Sólab̃ap̃tãc̃o, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence,
 affability, frankness.
 Sólab̃pão, *solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.
 Solaõ, *soladh*, s. profit.
 Sólas̃ta, *solagtha*, a. palpable; "Θορ̃ε̃α̃ο̃α̃ρ̃
 ρ̃õl̃õg̃ta, tenebr̃e palpabilis", *Keat. from St.*
Bernard.
 Sólas̃tãc̃o, *solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.
 Solam̃, *Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name;
 a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.
 Sólam̃, *solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.
 Sólam̃pãc̃oac̃, *solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.
 Sólam̃uig̃te, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy
 to be formed or fashioned.
 Solap̃, *solar*, s. a provision, providing, procura-
 tion, providence, getting.
 Solap̃ãrõe, *solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.
 Solap̃aim, *solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.
 Solap̃tãc̃o, *solarthach*, a. industrious, provident,
 frugal.
 Solap̃ẽũrõe, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.
 Solap̃, *solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.
 Sólap̃, *solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy,
 jocundity, pleasure.
 Solap̃ac̃, *solasach*, a. luminous.
 Sólap̃ac̃, *solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory,
 pleasant, grateful.
 Solap̃ãig̃e, *solasaighe*, s. a caterer, *Sh*.
 Sólap̃aim, *solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.
 Solap̃rõa, *solasda*, a. bright, luminous.
 Solap̃rõãc̃o, *solasdachd*, } s. f. bright-
 Solap̃mãipe, *solasmhaire*, } ness.
 Solap̃mãipẽc̃o, *solasmhaireachd*, }
 Solap̃mãir, *solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.
 Sólap̃ũg̃ão, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, con-
 soling.
 Solap̃ũg̃ão, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.
 Solá̃c̃ap̃, *solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

Solá̃c̃pãc̃, *solathrach*, a. provident.
 Solá̃c̃p̃aim, *solathraim*, v. I provide, prepare.
 Sólãc̃tãc̃o, *soleaghta*, see *soileig̃te*; a. fusible.
 Sóleig̃eap̃, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.
 Solé̃ir, *soleir*, see *soilleir*.
 Sólẽõnta, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.
 Soll, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.
 Sollan, *sollain*, s. a welcome.
 Sollam̃aim, *sollamhnaim*, } v. I cele-
 Sollam̃ñig̃im, *sollamhnighim*, } brate.
 Sollam̃ñig̃te, *sollamhnighthe*, part. celebrated.
 Sollam̃uin, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.
 Sollam̃uñta, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemn-
 ized.
 Sollam̃uñtãc̃o, *sollamhuntachd*, s. f. solemniza-
 tion.
 Sollup̃, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh*.
 Sóló̃g̃ta, *sologhta*, a. venial, pardonable.
 Sóló̃g̃tãc̃o, *sologhtachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.
 Sóloig̃te, *soloigthe*, a. easily burned.
 Soltanap̃, *soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.
 Sólub̃ta, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.
 Sólub̃tãc̃o, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.
 Solup̃, *solus*, see *rolap̃*.
 Solup̃geal, *solusgeal*, adj. brilliant white.
 Solup̃ta, *solusta*, part. lighted.
 Som̃, *somh*, s. m. the sun.
 Som̃, *somh*, pron. he; *α̃ο̃β̃ε̃ρ̃το̃μ̃*, he said. In
 several old MSS. *rom̃* is used as an increase
 or emphatic form of the verb through all the
 persons of the indicative.
 Soma, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a.
 rich; *i. e.* *ρ̃α̃υ̃θ̃ι̃ρ̃*, *o. g.*
 Somãc̃an, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent
 person.
 Somãõ, *somadh*, a. artful.
 Somãine, *somaine*, s. wealth, property.
 Somãip̃le, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of
 a man.
 Somãló̃ir, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.
 Sómãl̃ta, *somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky,
 easy, gentle, careless.
 Sómãl̃tãc̃o, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.
 Sómãõineac̃, *somhaoiniach*, a. rich, endowed
 with worldly goods.
 Sómãip̃b̃ta, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.
 Sómãip̃b̃tãc̃o, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality,
 state of being subject to death.
 Somãip̃c̃in, *somharcin*, s. f. a primrose.
 Somãẽanñac̃, *somheannnach*, a. high-spirited,
 good-humoured.
 Soml̃an, *somlan*, a. safe and sound.
 Sómõuig̃te, *somhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or
 perceived.
 Sompl̃a, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.

Sómúnte, *somhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.

Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.

Son, *son*,
Sonn, *sonn*, } pron. here.

Sona, *sona*,
Sonad, *sonadh*, } a. happy, blessed, prosperous, rous, joyful.

Sonaíte, *sonaíte*, s. strength, courage.

Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. *ron fonn*.

Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.

Son-duileos, *son-duileog*, see *duilleos bhríghre*.

Sonmhar, *sonmhar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.

Sonn, *sonn*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro éadar an fonn iad iun ie Duas donn balta Deasáid"; pron. here.

Sonnac, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.

Sonnad, *sonnadh*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.

Sonnaim, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.

Sonnaíre, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.

Sonmharcac, *sonnmharcach*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.

Sonnracac, *sonnrachadh*, s. ordination, *Sh*.

Sonnca, *sonnta*, a. bold, courageous.

Sonnac, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.

Sonnacac, *sonntachd*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.

Sonrac, *sonrach*,
Sonracac, *sonnrachadh*, } a. special, particular.

Sonracac, *sonnrachadh*, s. f. individuality.

Sonragac, *sonraghadh*, s. detail.

Sonraic, *sonraic*, a. righteous.

Sonraicte, *sonraichte*, a. particular, *Sc*.

Sonraigim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.

Sonruigte, *sonruighthe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.

Sontac, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.

Sonuge, *sonuige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.

Só-oibruigte, *so-oibruighthe*, a. easily wrought, *Sh*.

Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.

Sópape, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.

Sópán, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.

Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.

Sop-cippe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.

Soplac, *soplach*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;

Sópóg, *sopog*, s. f. } *Heb.*, sapach.

Soplac, *soplach*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopóg, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw tied on poles to give warning, or to allure fish by night.

Sop-reic, *sop-reic*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh*.

Sop, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.

Sopa, *sora*, s. soap.

Sopad, *soradh*, s. hesitation.

Sopad, *soraidh*, s. blessing, farewell, compliments, courtship, courting; a. happy, successful.

Soparacac, *soraideadh*, s. salutation.

Sopainnte, *sorainnte*, a. divisible.

Soparileac, *soraileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.

Soparunigte, *soraunighthe*, a. eligible.

Sopar, *sorar*, s. a sister; "Dáire-erica sopar patrúic, macairi eirpoic MeL", *Fel. Lon.; Lat.*, soror.

Sopb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish; a. foul, sordid, dirty.

Sopbac, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.

Sopbám, *sorbaim*, v. I pollute, defile.

Sopbasopacac, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, satire.

Sopbcarin, *sorbhcharn*, s. a dunghill.

Sopc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.

Sopc, *sorch*,
Sopca, *sorcha*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous, clear.

Sopca, *Sorcha*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.

Sopcac, *sorchagh*, s. m. a declaration.

Sopcacac, *sorchaghadh*, see *ropcúgac*.

Sopcacgim, *sorchaghim*, v. I declare, clear, manifest.

Sopcacmeac, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.

Sopcán, *sorchan*, s. m. a little stool; an eminence.

Sopcan-leigir, *sorchan-leigidh*, s. a gawntree, *Sc*.

Sopcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.

Sopcúgac, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, clear declaration.

Sopó, *sord*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim, *Sh*.

Sopóamul, *sordamhuil*, a. thrifty.

Sopéró, *soreidh*,
Sopó, *soridh*, } a. happy, prosperous, successful, ful

Sopúg, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.

Sop-muice, *sor-muice*, s. a hog-louse.

Sopn, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, oven, a chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; s. f. a snout, a disagreeable countenance.

Sopnac, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; pettish, ill-humoured.

Sopnaípeacac, *sornaíreachd*, s. baking, baker's trade.

Sopnac, *sornan*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a skate fish.

Soim-ráca, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.
Sóit, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.
Sóitan, *soltan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.
Sóitán, *sorthan*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.
Sóitann, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.
Sopuaiseagadh, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.
Sopuairleagadh, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. contempt.
Sóruigín, *sorúigsín*, a. attainable.
Sóruinnce, *sorúinnce*, a. parted, divided.
Sop, sos, s. f. knowledge, science.
Sop, sos, } s. cessation, giving over.
Sopá, sosa, }
Sopá, sosa, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.
Sopadó, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;
 “So no gabracom ropadó acap longpoit a n-áir na muogharóe,” *B. Fionch.*
Sóramhlúgadh, *soshamhlughadh*, s. application, applicability.
Sóramhlúgte, *soshamhlughte*, part. applicable.
Sopar, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.
Sófarúgte, *soshasuighthe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.
Sófarúgte, *sosharuighthe*, a. conquerable, superable.
Sopciob, *sosciob*, adv. even to, until.
Sósiuradh, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.
Sóseacanta, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.
Sóseolta, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.
Sógaoilte, *sosgaoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.
Sógaoilte, *sosgoilte*, }
Sopá, sosta, s. an abode, habitation.
Soptan, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.
Soptánac, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.
Sot, soth, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.
Sotaióis, *sothaichdig*, s. strength.
Sotaire, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a midwife.
Sotal, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.
Sotalac, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.
Sotalaigim, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.
Sotalbhorb, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.
Sótamlácho, *sothamlúchd*, s. f. epicurism.
Sótamuil, *sothamhuil*, a. luxurious.
Sótáoga, *sothaoga*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.
Sótarrangtha, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.
Sótóirleac, *sothchroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Sóteagairge, *sotheagairge*, a. docile.
Sóteiteac, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.
Sotinge, *sotinge*, see rotinge.
Sotla, *sotla*, gen. of rotal.
Sotlaig, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.
Sotlaige, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a bad, naughty.
Sotinge, *sothnge*, s. a judge.
Sótoilríó, *sothoilrídh*, a. easily penetrated.
Sóteabac, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.
Sótruailig, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.
Sótuigeac, *sothuigeadh*, a. intelligible.
Sótuige, *sothuigse*, s. comprehension.
Sótuigseac, *sothuigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.
Sótuiginn, *sothuigsinn*, a. intelligible.
Sótuigte, *sothuigte*, a. sensible.
Sótuimeac, *sothuitimeach*, } a. fallible.
Sótuimeac, *sothuitimeach*, }
Sotul, *sotul*, s. m. pride.
Sout, *soud*, s. transformation.
Só-uinruíó, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*
Só-uigeac, *so-uisgeach*, } a. moist, watery,
Só-uigeamuil, *so-uisge-* } irriguous.
amhuil, }
Só-uigeite, *so-uisgeithe*, a. easy to be watered
Spacac, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.
Spao, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a flat, heavy, dull, dead.
Spáo, spad, } s. f. a spade.
Spádo, *spadhail*, }
Spaoac, *spadach*, a. cloddy.
Spaoac, *spadach*, a. cloddy.
Spaoac, *spadach*, a. cloddy.
Spaoaim, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.
Spaoat, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.
Spaoánac, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.
Spaoánta, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.
Spaoántaíó, *spadantachd*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.
Spaoéluíac, *spadchlúisach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.
Spaochorac, *spadchosach*, a. flat-footed.
Spaofoclac, *spadfhoclach*, a. ostentatious.
Spaoóg, *spadog*, s. f. a fillip.
Spaoplúiceac, *spadphluiceach*, a. large-cheeked.
Spaoíónac, *spadshronach*, a. flat-nosed.
Spaoínneac, *spadhinneas*, s. lethargy.
Spág, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.
Spágac, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.
Spágair, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

Spágairie-tuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh*.
 Spaglainn, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.
 Spaglainneac, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.
 Spáio, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.
 Spáireamhlachd, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.
 Spáireamhuil, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.
 Spáiréir, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.
 Spáiríon, *spaidfhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.
 Spairim, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.
 Sparotslam, *spaidthalamh*, s. unfertile ground.
 Sparóitinear, *spaidthinneas*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.
 Spáig, *spaid*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.
 Spaillead, *spaillead*, s. a check; abuse.
 Spaillead, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.
 Spailp, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.
 Spailpín, *spailpín*, s. m. a mean fellow, aascal, a common labourer, a stroller.
 Spáin, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.
 Spáinaoil, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.
 Spáineac, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.
 Spáinir, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.
 Spainnear, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.
 Spáinteac, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.
 Spáinm, *spairn*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.
 Spáinneac, *spairneadh*, } s. wrestling,
 Spáinneac, *spairneadh*, } contest, ex-
 Spáinneac, *spairneadh*, } ertion.
 Spáinneamhuil, *spairneamhuil*, a. contentions.
 Spáinim, *spairnim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.
 Spairit, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.
 Spairitim, *spairitim*, v. I splash.
 Spairíoeirneac, *spaisdeoirneachd*, s. f. walking, playing.
 Spairíoeir, *spaisíoeir*, s. m. a walker.
 Spairim, *spairim*, } v. I walk, stroll
 Spairíghim, *spairighim*, } about.
 Spalla, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.
 Spallaim, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.
 Spalóg, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.
 Spalpaim, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.
 Spalpaime, *spalpaime*, s. m. a spruce fellow.
 Spalpaimeac, *spalpaimeachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spalpanta, *spalpanta*, a. spruce, snug.
 Spapaig, *sparaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.
 Spairán, *sparan*, s. m. a crisping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii. 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.
 Spairóán, *sparan*, s. m. a roost.
 Spáin, *sparn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.
 Spairnáigil, *sparnaighil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.
 Spairnaim, *sparnaim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.
 Spáirnpupa, *sparnpupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.
 Spáirnuir, *sparnuir*, s. m. a wrestler.
 Spáirnuirneac, *sparnuirneach*, s. m. a wrestler.
 Spáirnuirneac, *sparnuirneachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.
 Spairp, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.
 Spairpa, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.
 Spairrad, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.
 Spairpaim, *sparpaim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.
 Spairpán-voir, *sparpan-voir*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.
 Spairpán, *sparpan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.
 Spairt, *spart*, s. m. a clod; a. heavy, dull.
 Spairtchlusac, *spartchlusach*, adj. hard of hearing.
 Spairtchlucac, *spartphlucach*, a. large-cheeked.
 Spár, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.
 Spairp, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,
 Spairp, *spaspas*, } hesitating; a. damp.
 Spairp, *spaspas*, } s. a fearful, doubtful.
 Spat, *spat*, s. m. a flap.
 Spatchluisreac, *spatchluiseach*, a. flap-eared
 Spe, *spe*, } s. froth.
 Spéac, *speech*, }
 Spéic, *speich*, }
 Speac, *speac*, s. m. a bar.
 Speac, *speech*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow
 Speacaire, *speachaire*, s. m. a kicker.
 Speaclóir, *speaclóir*, s. m. spectacles.
 Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.
 Spealac, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.
 Spealadóir, *spealadóir*, s. m. a mower.
 Spealadóirneac, *spealadóirneachd*, s. f. mowing.
 Spealaim, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.
 Spealaim, *spealaim*, s. m. one that cuts fast.
 Spealantca, *spealantca*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.
 Spealantac, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.
 Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.
 Spealgad, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.

Spealtaim, *spealgaim*, } v. I split, shave, cleave.
 Spealtaim, *spealtaim*, }

Spealtaim, *spealtaim*, s. shavings.

Speanra, *speansa*, s. a cellar.

Spéaróg, *spearog*, s. f. a sparrow hawk.

Spearthach, *spearthach*, s. m. a fetter for cattle.

Spéartach, *spearthadh*, plur. of *spéur*.

Speic, *speic*, gen. of *rpéac*, a bar.

Spéice, *speice*, s. a prop, support; a long un-
 gainly made fellow.

Speicim, *speicim*, v. I prop, support; I strike.

Speicleir, *speicleir*, s. f. spectacles, glasses.

Speró, *speid*, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-
 ment, business.

Sperveamlach, *speideamhlachd*, s. f. notable-
 ness.

Sperveamhuil, *speideamhuil*, a. busy, industrious.

Speil, *speil*, s. cattle.

Speilagraicham, *speilagraicham*, v. to climb, *Sh.*

Speilp, *speilp*, s. f. a belt, armour.

Speilpín, *speilpín*, s. f. a little herd.

Spéir, *speir*, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the
 sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank
 or leg.

Spéir, *speir*, } s. a sparrow-hawk.

Spéirge, *speirge*, }

Spéirge, *speirgeach*, a. slender-limbed.

Spéirgeog, *speireog*, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-
 ture.

Spéirghada, *speirghada*, s. a spheroid.

Spéiridh, *speiridh*, plur. of *spéir*, *Psal.*, xix. 1.

Spéirín, *speirín*, s. f. a spindleshank.

Spéir, *spéis*, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,
 a conceit; heed, care.

Spéireamlach, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. fondness.

Spéireamlach, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. cleanliness.

Spéireamhuil, *speiseamhuil*, a. fond; cleanly;
 regardful, heedful.

Spéirialta, *speisialta*, a. especial, particular,
 special, peculiar.

Spéur, *speur*, s. m. the sky, firmament.

Speurgha, *speurgha*, a. belonging to the sky.

Speurghlan, *speurghlan*, a. having a clear sky.

Spialach, *spialadh*, s. a. avulsion.

Spialadóir, *spialadoir*, s. m. pincers.

Spialaim, *spialaim*, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,
 pluck.

Spice, *spice*, s. a spike, long nail.

Spíó, *spid*, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,
 affront.

Spíó, *spid*, s. f. motion, life.

Spíóeac, *spideach*, a. contemptible.

Spíóeal, *spideal*, s. an hospital.

Spíóeamhlach, *spideamhlachd*, s. f. contempt,
 reproachfulness.

Spíóeamhuil, *spideamhuil*, a. spiteful, scornful.

Spíóeog, *spideog*, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-
 ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender
 creature.

Spíóeog-mhuire, *spideog-Mhuire*, s. robin-red-
 breast.

Spíófuileac, *spidshuileach*, s. purblind.

Spíó, *spig*, s. f. death, last gasp.

Spíóeac, *spigeach*, s. a mock, scoff, banter.

Spíóim, *spigim*, v. I mock, scoff; taunt.

Spíle, *spile*, s. a wedge.

Spín, *spin*, s. f. a thorn.

Spínán, *spinan*, s. m. a gooseberry bush.

Spíneamhuil, *spineamhuil*, a. thorny.

Spíocac, *spioeach*, a. niggardly, mean.

Spíocaro, *spiocaid*, s. f. a spigot.

Spíocaireac, *spiocaireachd*, s. f. niggardliness.

Spíochán, *spiochan*, s. m. a wheezing in the
 throat.

Spíochog, *spiochog*, s. f. a purse or bag.

Spíó, *spíod*, s. f. an affront, outrage, reproach.

Spíóaim, *spíodaim*, v. I reproach, revile, de-
 fame, asperse, decry, scorn.

Spíóamhuil, *spíodamhuil*, a. disdainful.

Spíolach, *spíoladh*, s. snatching.

Spíonach, *spionach*, s. m. a sinew.

Spíonach, *spionach*, s. m. motion, action; a stir-
 ring up or opening any heap of things; search-
 ing, *Job*, viii. 8; pulling, plucking.

Spíonachach, *spionachach*, s. a little stirring; adj.
 sinewy.

Spíonaim, *spionaim*, v. I pull, pluck, spoil;
 search, open, stir up.

Spíonán, *spionan*, s. a gooseberry-bush; gros-
 sularia.

Spíonnach, *spionnach*, s. strength, force, prowess,
 vigour, might.

Spíontachán, *spiontachan*, s. m. a searcher.

Spíontóg, *spiontog*, s. f. a gooseberry.

Spíorach, *spiorachal*, s. m. a breathing, vent.

Spíorach, *spiorach*, s. m. life, spirit.

Spíorach, *spiorach*, s. m. } a spirit, a ghost; gen.
 Spíorach, *spiorach*, s. f. } *spíorach* and *spíor-*
 rach; *Welsh*,
 ysprid.

Spíorachach, *spiorachach*, a. spiritual, ghostly,
 incorporeal, aerial.

Spíorachamhuil, *spioraideamhuil*, a. spirited,
 sprightly.

Spíorachach, *spiorachach*, a. spiritual; “*so beir*
lón spíorachach dó”, *Keat*.

Spíorachog, *spiorsog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

Spíorachach, *spíorthachach*, plur. of *spíorach*, a ham.

Spíor, *spíos*, } s. spice, aromatics.
 Spíorach, *spíosra*, }

Σπιότος, *spiothog*, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.

Σπιότοιμη, *spiothoimē*, s. m. a spy, a scout.

Σπιότοιμαστόν, *spiothoitreachd*, s. f. spying.

Σπιρ, *spir*, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.

Σπιραιτ, *spirait*, see ῥιπιορατ.

Σπιρρις, *spiris*, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.

Σπιρλιν, *spirlin*, s. f. a fall, a chance.

Σπιρρεός, *spirseog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

Σπιθεός, *spitheog*, s. f. a flake of snow.

Σπιυλγαν, *spiulgan*, s. picking.

Σπιυλλαιμ, *spiullaim*, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.

Σπιυναστόν, *spiunadh*, see ῥπιόναστόν.

Σπιυναίμ, *spiunaim*, see ῥπιόναίμ.

Σπλανκ, *splanc*,
Σπλανκάσθ, *splancadh*, } s. m. asparkle, blaze, flash
of fire, flake; ῥπλανκ
céille, a spark of understanding.

Σπλανκανάσθ, *splancadam*, s. m. mucus.

Σπλανκαίμ, *splancaim*, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.

Σπλεαδ, *spleadh*,
Σπλεαδάχαρ, *spleadh-*
achas, } s. flattery, dependence,
boasting, vain-glory,
ostentation, hyper-
bole; exploits; a tale,
fiction, romance.

Σπλεαδάσθ, *spleadhach*, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.

Σπλεαδάιμη, *spleadhaimē*, s. m. a flatterer.

Σπλεανγαστ, *spleangaid*, s. f. mucus, phlegm.

Σπλεανγαστεάσθ, *spleangaideach*, a. phlegmatic.

Σπλεαγς, *spleagha*, see ῥπλεαγς.

Σπλεορ, *Spleoid*, s. Satan.

Σπλιόνασθ, *splionach*, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.

Σπλιυκαν, *spliuchan*, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.

Σπλιυτρασθ, *spliutrach*, s. m. bad beer.

Σποκάιμ, *epochaim*, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.

Σπόυλα, *spodhla*, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.

Σπόγασθ, *spogach*, see ῥπάγασθ.

Σπόνο, *spoid*, s. f. a hasty word.

Σπόνοιμη, *spoidire*, s. m. a hasty person; a contender.

Σπόιν, *spoilin*, s. a small joint of meat.

Σπόλ, *spol*, s. m. a shuttle.

Σπολοάσθ, *spoldaich*, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.

Σπόλλα, *spolla*, see ῥπόλλα.

Σπόλλα-λαοις, *spolla-laigh*, s. a loin of veal.

Σπον, *spón*, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.

Σπονκ, *spónk*, s. m. tinder; sponge.

Σπόνγασθ, *spongach*, a. mean, niggardly.

Σπόνγαιμαστόν, *spongairreachd*, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

Σπονός, *sponog*, s. f. a spoon.

Σπορ, *spor*, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.

Σποράσθ, *sporach*, a. having spurs or claws.

Σποραδ, *sporadh*, s. spurring.

Σποραδοίρη, *sporadoir*, s. m. a spur maker.

Σποραίμ, *sporaim*, v. I spur, goad, stir on

Σποράν, *sporan*, s. m. a purse, pouch.

Σπόρ, *spors*, } s. sport, diversion, de-
Σπόρραιλ, *sporsail*, } rision.

Σπόρραμλάσθ, *sporsamlachd*, s. f. sportfulness.

Σπόρραμυιλ, *sporsamhuil*, a. sportful, sportive.

Σποτάσθ, *spothadh*, s. emasculation; blood-letting.

Σποτάσθιμη, *spothadoir*, s. m. a castrator.

Σποτάιμ, *spothaim*, v. I bleed; castrate.

Σποττε, *spothte*, part. bled; castrated.

Σπρακ, *sprae*, s. m. a spark; life, motion.

Σπρακάσθ, *spra-*
cadh, } s. strength, vigour, exertion,
Σπραικ, *spraic*, } sprightliness; an effort.

Σπραικ, *spraic*, s. an insolent order, a frown, a reprimand.

Σπραικεάμλάσθ, *spraiceamlachd*, s. f. activity, exertion.

Σπραικεάμυιλ, *spraiceamhuil*, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.

Σπραι, *spraid*, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.

Σπρέ, *spre*, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.

Σπρέ, *spre*, } s. cattle, herd; the portion
Σπρέντ, *spreidh*, } of a wife.

Σπρεάσθ, *spreachadh*, s. scattering, dispersing.

Σπρεγασθ, *spreagadh*, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.

Σπρεγαιμ, *spreagaim*, v. I blame, chide, reprove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.

Σπρεγαιμυιλ, *spreagamhuil*, a. bold, active.

Σπρεγαιμη, *spreagaire*, s. m. a provoker, reviler.

Σπρεντ, *spreidh*, s. f. a spark of fire; total destruction.

Σπρενγίμ, *spreighim*, v. I scatter, dismiss, disband; I burst suddenly.

Σπρενγίε, *spreighite*, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.

Σπρελλεάσθ, *spreilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

Σπρεοτε, *spreote*, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.

Σπρινεός, *sprineog*, s. f. a pebble

Σπριωρ, *sprios*, s. a twig, brambles.

Σπριωράν, *spriosan*, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.

Σπριυκάρι, *sprichar*, s. a sting.

Spruúðacán, *spruudhachan*, s. m. the craw of a bird.
 Spruúniacán, *spruimhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.
 Spruunán, *spruinan*, s. a currant.
 Spruóc, *sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.
 Spruócað, *sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.
 Spruócaíre, *sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.
 Spruóco, *sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.
 Spruócaímhí, *sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.
 Spruógaille, *sprogaille*, s. a dew lap; a craw of a bird.
 Spruot, *sproth*, s. a sprat.
 Spruacac, *spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.
 Spruan, *spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.
 Spruicail, *spruchail*, s. f. a craw of a bird.
 Spruúgaíneamh, *spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.
 Spruúille, *spruille*, } s. a small scrap,
 Spruúilleac, *spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,
 Spruúilleóg, *spruilleog*, } offal.
 Spruúreamílaç, *spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.
 Spruúreamímhí, *spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce, neat.
 Sprunnán, *sprunnan*, s. m. crumbs, offal.
 Spuaic, *spuaic*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.
 Spuaíco, *spuaichd*, s. callosity.
 Spuaíceac, *spuaicheach*, a. pettish.
 Spuo, *spud*, s. m. nonsense.
 Spúilín, *spuilín*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,
 Spúineac, *spuineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.
 Spuinc, *spuinc*, s. f. a claw, talon.
 Spúineacóir, *spuineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plunderer.
 Spúim, *spuim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.
 Spuirre, *spuirse*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphorbia exigua.
 Spuire, *spuise*, s. a pocket.
 Spunlam, *spunlain*, v. I rob, plunder.
 Spunóg, *spunog*, s. f. a spoon.
 Spurán, *spuran*, s. m. a purse.
 Spurra, *spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.
 Spurrán, *spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a diminutive person.
 Spút, *sput*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aqueduct.
 Spuc, *sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt for bad drink; mark or sign.
 Spúcað, *sputadh*, s. spouting.
 Spúcaim, *sputaim*, v. I spout.
 Spúcán, *sputan*, s. m. a syringe.
 Spáb, *srabh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

Spabac, *srabhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.
 Spabal, *srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; cleaning.
 Spabam, *srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.
 Spabán, *srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.
 Spac, *srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.
 Spacað, *sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.
 Spacaim, *sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.
 Spacaire, *sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.
 Spacaireac, *sracaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.
 Spacaireacó, *sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, extortion, tearing away.
 Spacanta, *sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.
 Spacacáð, *srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.
 Spacacaire, *srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.
 Spao, *srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Spaoac, *sradach*, a. sparky.
 Spaoac, *sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.
 Spaoóg, *sradog*, }
 Spaoac, *sradadh*, s. scintillation.
 Spaoaíce, *sradaidhe*, a. idle.
 Spaoaíceac, *sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.
 Spaoaim, *sradaim*, v. I sparkle.
 Spaoóg, *sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Spáiro, *sraid*, s. f. a street.
 Spáirneac, *sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.
 Spáirneog, *sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.
 Spáirneog, *sraidheog*, s. cake.
 Spáirín, *sraidín*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.
 Spáirneac, *sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.
 Spaiçle, *sraighle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.
 Spait, *sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement; Welsh, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.
 Spaitim, *sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.
 Spaitçithe, *sraithighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.
 Spám, *sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.
 Spám, *sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.
 Spámac, *sramach*, a. bleary-eyed.
 Spámaíre, *sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.
 Spán, *sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.
 Spanað, *sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.

Spaṅṣ, *sraṅg*, s. a string or strap; a frown; a wry face.

Spaṅṣaṇṇe, *sraṅgaire*, s. m. a crane or pulley.

Spaṇn, *sraṇn*, s. a snore, hum.

Spaṇṇaḁ, *sraṇṇadh*, } s. snoring.

Spaṇṇail, *sraṇṇail*, } s. snoring.

Spaṇṇaim, *sraṇṇaim*, v. I snore.

Spaṇṇán, *sraṇṇán*, s. m. a great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.

Spaṇṇan-reivōḁ, *sraṇṇan-seididh*, s. a sort of whirl-gig; a weather-cock.

Spaṇṇaṇṇe, *sraṇṇart*,

Spaṇṇaṇṇaḁ, *sraṇṇartach*, } s. m. snorting.

Spaḁḁ, *sraadh*, s. a sneezing.

Spaḁḁaim, *sraadhaim*, v. I sneeze.

Spaḁilleanaḁ, *sraoilleanaḁ*, s. m. a scullion.

Spaḁilleos, *sraoilleog*, s. f. a slut, quean, a dirty woman.

Spaḁillḁḁe, *sraoillighthe*, a. sluttish, nasty.

Spaḁillim, *sraoillim*, v. I tear.

Spaḁoin, *sraoin*, s. f. a huff, anger, disgust.

Spaḁoieaḁ, *sraoieach*, a. huffish, angry.

Spaḁoieaḁ, *sraoieadh*, a. defeating, overthrowing.

Spaḁoieaṇṇe, *sraoieas*, s. huffing, anger.

Spaḁoinim, *sraoinim*, v. I defeat, overthrow, disperse, scatter, turn.

Spaḁonaḁ, *sraonadh*, s. the impetus of one walking fast.

Spaḁonupaḁ, *sraonurta*, s. snoring.

Spaḁḁ, *sraoth*,

Spaḁḁrupaḁ, *sraothfurtach*, } s. sneezing.

Spaḁ, *sraath*, s. a tax, fine, amercement.

Spaḁ, *sraath*, } s. the bottom of a valley,

Spaḁa, *sraatha*, } fields on the banks of a river, a strand.

Spaḁaḁ, *sraathach*, a. marshy.

Spaḁaḁ, *sraathadh*, s. taxation, amercement.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sraathaighim*, } v. I tax, assess.

Spaḁaim, *sraathaim*,

Spaḁaṇṇe, *sraathaire*, s. m. a stroller.

Spaḁaṇṇ, *sraathar*, s. m. a straddle, pack-saddle.

Spaḁḁrupaḁ, *sraathrugadh*, s. putting on a straddle.

Spaḁḁ, *sreabh*, see *rpeam*.

Spaḁbān, *sreabhan*, s. m. a cake, *B. Ru.*

Spaḁeo, *sread*, s. m. a herd, troop, flock.

Spaḁeoarōe, *sreadaidhe*, s. m. a herdsman.

Spaḁeoarōeasḁ, *sreadaidheachd*, s. f. herding.

Spaḁaim, *sreamh*, s. m. a stream, rill, spring.

Spaḁaimaḁ, *sreamhadh*, s. flowing, running.

Spaḁan, *srean*, s. wheezing, *Sh.*; snoring; "i. e. *rḁḁḁano*, i. e. *r* in *rḁḁḁ*", *Cor.*

Spaḁanaḁ, *sreanadh*, s. snoring; a whirl, *Sh.*

Spaḁaṅṣ, *sreang*, s. m. and f. a string, cord, rope, strap, lace, fibre, filament.

Spaḁaṅṣaḁ, *sreangach*, a. stringed, stringy.

Spaḁaṅṣaḁ, *sreangadh*, s. a cobweb; a drawing, extending.

Spaḁaṅṣaim, *sreangaim*, v. I string, draw, extend, tear.

Spaḁaṅṣaṇṇe, *sreangaire*, s. a sneaking, half-starved fellow.

Spaḁaṅṣ-bōḁa, *sreang-bogha*, } s. rest harrow, com-

Spaḁaṅṣ-ḁḁaim, *sreang-thriain*, } mock; ononis spinosa.

Spaḁaṅṣaṇṇaim, *sreangtharraingim*, v. I tear into strings, *Keat.*

Spaḁaṅṣaṇṇe, *sreangtart*, s. m. a loadstone.

Spaḁaṅṣaṇṇaḁ, *sreangtharthach*, see *rpeaṅṣaṇṇe*.

Spaḁaḁ, *sreath*, s. m. tax, amercement; a row, rank, swath, order, class; a stream; a sling, extension.

Spaḁaḁ, *sreathach*, a. streamy; see quot. at *con-ḁlonn*; laid out in rows; extended, spread.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sreathaighim*, v. I arrange, put in rows.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sreathaim*, s. a layer of straw.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sreathamhuil*, a. laid out in rows.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sreathart*, s. m. a sneeze.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sreathnaighim*, v. I wet, moisten; draw out, extend.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sreathnaighthe*, part. separated, scattered, extended, moistened.

Spaḁaḁaim, *sreathnughadh*, s. spreading; sling-ing.

Spaḁim, *sreimh*, s. a stream, *Ballym.*, 54.

Spaḁeṅḁlōn, *sreinglion*, s. a casting net.

Spaḁeṅḁ, *sreith*, s. f. casting, throwing.

Spaḁb, *sriabh*, s. m. a circle.

Spaḁan, *srian*, s. m. a bridle, restraint; *Heb.*, *resen*.

Spaḁanaḁ, *srianadh*, s. bridling, curbing.

Spaḁanaim, *srianaim*, v. I bridle, curb, check, restrain.

Spaḁanta, *srianta*, part. bridled, snaffled, restrained.

Spaḁil, *sril*,

Spaḁilin, *srilin*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.

Spaḁro, *sriathid*, s. f. the passage of milk from the breast.

Spaḁutaḁ, *sriutach*, s. m. quick recital.

Spaḁutaḁ, *sriutaidhe*, s. m. a rhymers, a reciter.

Spaḁo, *sro*, s. prodigality.

Spaḁaḁ, *srobadh*, s. m. a push, thrust.

Spaḁoḁ, *sroggh*, s. f. a sneeze.

Spaḁoḁal, *srogghal*, s. m. the sneezing-plague.

Spaḁoḁall, *srogghall*, s. m. a whip, rod.

Spóinēuor-rpém, *sroinchrios-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.
 Spóinéaóac, *sroineadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.
 Spóineireac, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.
 Spóinóin, *sroindhin*, s. f. the bridge of the nose.
 Spoiniál-rpém, *sroiniál-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.
 Spóinnéallac, *sroinnheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.
 Spóil, *srol*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.
 Spóilga, *srolgha*, a. silken.
 Spóill, *sroll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, i. e. "poilpe", *Cor*.
 Spón, *sron*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, trwyn; a promontory.
 Spónac, *sronach*, a. nasal.
 Spónagru, *sronagrith*, smelling, *Sh*.
 Spónagruaigam, *sronagraigham*, v. to smell, *Sh*.
 Spónamuil, *sronamhuil*, } a. nasal.
 Spónmhar, *sronmhar*, }
 Spónbhac, *sronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.
 Spónfaic, *sronfaith*, s. grunting.
 Spóth, *sroth*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.
 Spóthac, *srothach*, a. streamy.
 Spóthac, *srothadh*, s. sneezing.
 Spóthac, *srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.
 Spóthán, *srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.
 Spóthruac, *srothfuirach*, s. sneezing.
 Spóthraóba, *srothshaobha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.
 Spuaic, *sruaic*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.
 Spuam, *sruaimh*, } s. the dropping from the
 Spuam, *sruam*, } worm of a still; a stream.
 Spuam, *sruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.
 Spuamac, *sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a
 puissant in numbers, of many hosts or armies;
 having many streams.
 Spuan, *sruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on
 which bread is set to bake before the fire.
 Spub, *srubh*, s. m. a snout.
 Spúbac, *srubadh*, s. inhalation.
 Spúbaim, *srubaim*, v. I inhale, suck up.
 Spúbán, *sruban*, s. a drawing or sucking in.
 Spúbán, *sruban*, s. a cockle.
 Spubanaic, *srubanach*, a. abounding with cockles.
 Spúbóg, *srubog*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.
 Spúbóg, *srubhog*, s. f. a cake baked before the
 fire.
 Spúbair, *srudhar*, s. small pieces.
 Spuic, *sruich*, s. f. speech.
 Spuic, *sruith*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a know-
 ing or discerning person.
 Spuicéan, *sruitean*, s. a long and quick repeti-
 tion of news or poetry.
 Spuic, *sruith*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream,
 current, defluxion.
 Spuicac, *sruithach*, a. full of streams, fluent.
 Spuicac, *sruithadh*, s. streaming, flowing, de-
 fluxion, derivation, emanation.
 Spuicavear, *sruithaideas*, s. wisdom.
 Spuicail, *sruithail*, s. f. rinsing, streaming; a gar-
 garism.
 Spuicair, *sruithaire*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.
 Spuicán, *sruithan*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.
 Spuicánac, *sruithanach*, a. full of streamlets.
 Spuicán-na-muc, *sruithan-na-muc*, s. great hawk-
 weed.
 Spuicéar, *sruithchlais*, s. f. the channel of a
 brook.
 Spuicéar, *sruithladh*, s. rinsing, cleansing.
 Spuicéar, *sruithlaim*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.
 Spuicéar, *sruithlog*, s. m. a small spout of water.
 Spuicéar, *sruithshlad*, s. the track of a stream.
 Spuicéar, *sruithshleach*, } s. the channel of a
 Spuicéar, *sruithshleacht*, } river.
 Sta, *stac*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of *sta-*
oim; s. use.
 Stab, *stabh*, s. m. a tub or kieve.
 Stab, *stabh*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron ves-
 Staba, *stabha*, } sel chained to a well by the
 side of a road.
 Stabac, *stabhach*, a. wide-forked, asunder.
 Stabac, *stabhach*, s. plucking, straddling.
 Stabaigim, *stabhaighim*, v. I straddle.
 Stabaim, *stabhaim*, v. I stave.
 Stabla, *stabla*, } s. a stable, a mew.
 Stabul, *stabul*, }
 Stac, *stac*, s. m. a thorn; offal.
 Stac, *stac*, } s. a stake, a post.
 Stacac, *stacadh*, }
 Stacac, *stacach*, a. deaf.
 Stacac, *stacach*, a. rugged.
 Stacac, *stacadh*, s. a stack of corn.
 Stacaille, *stachaile*, s. f. a loose woman.
 Stacailleac, *stachaileachd*, s. f. playing the
 wanton.
 Stacailleac, *stacailleach*, a. light.
 Stacán, *stacan*, s. m. a thorn, a stump of wood.
 Stacán, *stacan*, s. m. a little stack.
 Stacúgac, *stacughadh*, s. heaping up, piling.
 Stacúgim, *stacughim*, v. I pile, heap.
 Stacúghe, *stacughithe*, part. piled, heaped.
 Stacó, *stad*, s. m. a state, condition.
 Stacó, *stad*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.
 Stacó, *stadh*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working;
 a pull or pluck.
 Stacó, *stada*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.
 Stacac, *stadach*, a. stuttering.
 Stacóac, *stadhaid*, s. f. craft, wile.

Σταναίγεαδ, *stadaigheach*, a. restive; prone to stop.

Σταναίγεατ, *stadaigheacht*, s. f. restiveness; stopping.

Σταναίγιλ, *stadaighil*, s. a standing still.

Σταναίμ, *stadaim*, v. I stand, stop, stay.

Σταναίμπε, *stadaire*, s. m. a stammerer.

Σταδμήα, *stadhmhar*, a. useful, industrious.

Σταδθάδ, *stadthach*, a. apt to stop.

Σταδύρο, *staduid*, s. a statute.

Στάιρο, *staid*, s. f. a craft, wile; a furlong; state, condition, fashion, habit, manner, tenor, plight, consistence.

Στάιρεαμλάδ, *staideamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, portliness, lordliness.

Στάιρεαμνλ, *staideamhuil*, a. stately, portly, lordly, pompous, magnificent.

Στάιρς, *staidh*,

Στάιρς-βραδζαδ, *staidh*-
braghad, } s. the gullet or wind-
pipe, oesophagus.

Στάιρειπ, *staidheir*, s. a step, stair.

Σταίριμ, *staidim*, v. I get; invent, contrive.

Σταίριμαρ, *staidmhar*, see *πράιρεμνιλ*.

Σταίριμαρλάδ, *staidmharachd*, see *πράιρεαμ-
λάδ*.

Στάιρη, *staighre*, s. a step, stair; plur. *πράιρ-
πρδ*.

Σταίλ, *stail*, s. m. a throw, a cast.

Σταίλ, *stailc*, s. f. a stop, impediment, stubborn-
ness.

Σταίλαδ, *staileadh*, s. style, title, address.

Σταίλιν, *stailin*, s. steel or iron.

Σταίμ, *stain*,
Σταίμεαδ, *staineadh*, } s. tin, latten.

Σταίμ, *stair*, s. f. history.

Σταίμεαμνλ, *staireamhuil*, a. historical.

Σταίμφράσκαμ, *stairfeachain*, s. a wry look.

Σταίμφιαλά, *stairfhiacra*, s. large or gag teeth.

Σταίμφιαλά, *stairiceach*, a. light.

Σταίμφιαλά, *stairiceach*, s. a threshold.

Σταίμφιαλά, *stairtheoir*, s. m. an historian.

Στάλ, *stal*,

Στάλιν, *stalan*, } s. m. a sire, an entire horse.

Στάλακαδ, *stalacach*, a. staring.

Στάλακαδ, *stalacadh*, s. a stare, staring.

Στάλακαπε, *stalacaire*, s. m. a fowler, gazer.

Στάλ, *stalc*, s. m. obstinacy, stubbornness.

Στάλκαδ, *stalcach*, a. stubborn, stiff.

Στάλκαδ, *stalcadh*, s. a growing stiff.

Στάλκαδόν, *stalcadoir*, s. m. a stiffener, starch.

Στάλκαμ, *stalcaim*, v. I stiffen.

Στάλκαπε, *stalcaire*, s. a stalking horse; a bully,
a lusty, robust fellow; a fowler.

Στάλκαπεαδ, *stalcaireachd*, s. stiffening; gaz-
ing.

Στάλτα, *stalda*, s. stale or warm drink.

Στάλτι, *stalic*, s. a thump, *Sh*.

Στάλιν, *stalin*, s. steel, *Sc*.

Στάλλαδ, *stalladh*, s. warming drink.

Στάλνιττε, *staluighthe*, a. stale, old.

Σταμ, *Stamh*, s. the isle of Staffa; regular piles
of stones; sea-weed.

Σταμία, *stamha*, s. a vase.

Σταμνίρ, *stamnith*, a. manageable, pliable.

Σταν, *stan*, s. tin or pewter.

Στανανόρι, *stanadoir*, s. m. a tinker.

Σταναιπε, *stanaire*, s. m. a tinman.

Στανζ, *stang*, s. m. a ditch; a peg or pin; a
perch; fourth part of an acre.

Στανζαδ, *stangach*, a. pettish, stubborn.

Στανγαν, *stangam*, v. to cover over, *Sh*.

Σταννα, *stanna*, s. a tub, a vat.

Στανναπε, *stannair*, s. a stint, a yard, a yard
measure.

Σταοις, *staoig*, s. f. a collop, stake, a piece.

Σταον, *staon*, a. awry, oblique.

Σταοναδ, *staonadh*, s. bias, bending, inclination.

Σταοναίμ, *staonaim*, v. I decline, abstain;
curb.

Σταοναπο, *staonard*, s. a crick in the neck.

Σταπάλ, *stapal*, s. m. a stopper, bung.

Σταπάλ, *stapal*, s. m. a link, torch, lamp.

Σταπούλ, *stapul*, s. m. a stable.

Σταπλαν, *staplan*, s. noise of the sea.

Σταπνίρ, *stairaidhe*, s. m. an historian.

Σταπνίρ, *starbhanach*, s. a sturdy, strong
man.

Σταπνίρ, *starbhanach*, a. steady, firm.

Σταργα, *stargha*, s. a shield.

Σταρπύρλεαδ, *starshuileach*, a. squint-eyed

Σταρπύρ, *starthoir*, s. m. an historian.

Στάτ, *stat*, s. pride, haughtiness; a state or as-
sembly.

Στάταμλάδ, *statamhlachd*, s. stateliness.

Στάταμνλ, *statamhuil*, a. proud, stately, vain-
glorious.

Στάτρυμ, *stathruim*, s. burliness, corpulence;
a clash, din, clatter.

Στέαδ, or *αστεαδ*, *steach*, or *asteach*, adv.
within.

Στέαδ, *stead*, s. m. a horse.

Στέαδαδ, *steadach*, a. having horses.

Στέαφός, *steafog*, s. f. a staff, stick, club, crutch.

Στέαλλ, *steall*, s. m. a shot of water from a squirt.

Στέαλλαδ, *steallach*, a. that squirts.

Στέαλλαμ, *steallaim*, v. I squirt, sprinkle.

Στέαλλαπε, *steallaire*, s. m. a clyster; a syringe,
squirt; a tap, pipe.

Στέαμναλ, *stearnal*, s. m. a bittern; a butter
bump.

Stearmal-tig-oro, *stearnal-tigh-osa*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.
Stéic, *steic*, } see *ṡtáirg*.
Stéig, *steig*, }
Stéig, *steig*, s. f. a steak, a collop.
Stéige, *steighe*, s. a foundation.
Stéigeača, *steigheacha*, s. entrails.
Stéigie, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.
Steileac, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.
Steilín, *steilín*, s. f. a stillion.
Stéill, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.
Steille, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.
Steilleac, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.
Steilleireac, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.
Steinle, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.
Steinligeac, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.
Steinligte, *steinlighthe*, part. exulcerated.
Steinneamhul, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.
Stéinnleog, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.
Stéinnlinneac, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.
Stiall, *stiall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at *ṡcuip*; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything; *ṡtiall* *ṡeóla*; a board; a long welt.
Stiallac, *stiallach*, a. striped, in stripes.
Stiallac, *stiallach*, s. a tearing in pieces.
Stiallam, *stiallaim*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.
Stiallaipe, *stiallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.
Stiallóg, *stiallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.
Sticín, *stiein*, s. m. a little stick.
Stíl, *stil*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.
Stíl, *stil*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.
Stille, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.
Stillim, *stillim*, v. I divide.
Stim, *stim*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.
Stínle, *stinle*, s. a scab.
Stínleog, *stinleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.
Stiobapo, *stiobhard*, s. a steward.
Stiocaipe, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.
Stiocaipeac, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.
Stíom, *stiom*, s. f. a hair-lace.
Stiopap, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.
Stiopac, *stioradh*, s. benumbing.
Stiopaim, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.
Stiopoirp, *stioroirp*, s. f. a stirrup.
Stipean, *stirean*, } s. f. a sturgeon.
Stirrin, *stirrin*, }
Stiorra, *stiorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.
Stiur, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Stiurac, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.
Stiuraigtheoir, *stiuraightheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.
Stiuraim, *stiuraim*, see *ṡtiuraim*.
Stiurugac, *stiurughadh*, see *ṡtiurugac*.
Stobac, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.
Stobaim, *stobaim*, v. I stab.
Stobaim, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.
Stoc, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.
Stoca, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.
Stócač, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.
Stocaiçim, *stocaighim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.
Stocaipe, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.
Stocaipeac, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.
Stoc-leapa, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.
Stoc-lunge, *stoc-lunge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.
Stoič, *stoič*, s. f. stench, stink.
Storo, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.
Stoir, *stoir*, stepping stones.
Stoirim, *stoirim*, s. a storm, tempest.
Stoirmeac, *stoirmeach*, } a stormy, tem-
Stoirmeamhul, *stoirmeamhuil*, } pestuous.
Stoite, *stoite*, a. prominent.
Stól, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, *ystol*.
Stóla, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.
Stonta, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.
Stopaim, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.
Stopuighe, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.
Stóir, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammuni-
Stóir, *stora*, } tion; *Heb.*, *atsor* and *astar*,
to store up.
Stóirac, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.
Storganuidh, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat.* on *Molt.* ix. 23.
Stoçac, *stothuill*, a. curled; "ṡtoçac a ṡpolt".
Stoçhronac, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a flat-nosed.
Strabóro, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.
Strac, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.
Strac, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.
Stracac, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.
Stracaim, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.
Strac, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.
Stracetha, *stracetha*, part. rent, torn.
Strac, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.
Strac, *strac*, } s. f. pride, haughti-
Stracaimhac, *stracaimhac*, } ness.
Stracaimhul, *stracaimhul*, a. proud, haughty.

Στραϊκείν, *straikein*, s. a truncheon.
 Στραϊθεάλλ, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.
 Στραϊφ, *straiφ*, s. f. a sloc-bush.
 Στραϊγλή, *straiighligh*, see ρτραϊλλεάθ.
 Στραϊλλ, *straiлл*, } s. delay, neglect.
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, }
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.
 Στραϊλλεάθ, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash
 Στραϊπλεάθ, *straipleach*, } of arms or other im-
 } plements.
 Στραϊλλμ, *straiллm*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.
 Στραϊγθάθ, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;
 laziness; strife, contention.
 Στραγγαίμ, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,
 Στραγγλαίμ, *stranglaim*, } twitch.
 Στραγγαίπε, *strangaίpe*, s. m. a lazy fellow.
 Στραγγαίπεάθ, *strangaίpeachd*, s. f. laziness;
 strife, contention.
 Στραγγαλάθ, *strangalach*, a. contentious.
 Στραγγαλάθ, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.
 Στραγγθα, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.
 Στραντρίε, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.
 Στραοιδεάθ, *straoideach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.
 Στραοιδεάθ, *straoideadh*, s. prodigality, extra-
 vagance.
 Στραοιδεάμυλ, *straoideamhuil*, see ρτραοιδ-
 εάθ.
 Στραοιδεοίμ, *straoideoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-
 digal.
 Στραοιδίμ, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.
 Στραοιλεάθ, *straoileadh*, s. a slut, sloven.
 Στραοιλεάθ, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.
 Στραοιλεός, *straoileos*, s. f. an untidy woman.
 Στραοιλίμ, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,
 tear in pieces.
 Στραοιθά, *straoithal*, }
 Στραοιθίθ, *straoithidh*, } s. noise.
 Στραπαθ, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.
 Στραπλαθ, *straplach*, see ρτραπλεάθ.
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. a district, canton.
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast
 and fore-mast of a ship.
 Στραθναίγμ, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.
 Στραεχλά, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.
 a trifle.
 Στραεχλάθ, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.
 Στραεχλάθ, *streachlachd*, s. laceration.
 Στραεχλάθ, *streachlaghadh*, s. sport.
 Στραεχλαίμ, *streachlaim*, v. I drag, tear.
 Στραεχλάν, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter.
 Στραεχτάν, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.
 Στραεπ, *streap*, }
 Στραεπαρο, *streapaid*, } s. f. strife, confusion,
 Στραεπογ, *streapog*, } insurrection, skirmish.

Στραεπαροεάθ, *streapaideach*, a. quarrelsome.
 Στριβίρο, *stribrid*, }
 Στριόβόρο, *strioboid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.
 Στριλλεάν, *strillean*, s. m. a mop.
 Στριλλín, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.
 Στριόс, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.
 Στριόсάθ, *striocach*, a. streaked.
 Στριόсάθ, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-
 tulating, humbling, deduction.
 Στριόсθ, *striocheadh*, a. submissive, humble.
 Στριόсáμ, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,
 surrender, capitulate.
 Στριόсlán, *striochean*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;
 a thing of no value.
 Στριόлла, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.
 Στριόсáθ, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.
 Στριόсáчáμυл, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.
 Στριόсáч, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornication.
 Σтри, *strith*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.
 Σтриеáμυл, *stritheamhuil*, a. factious.
 Σтри, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.
 Σтрис, *stroc*, }
 Σтрисáθ, *strocadh*, } s. m. a piece, arent.
 Σтрисáμ, *stroicaim*, v. I tear, cut off.
 Σтрис, *strodh*, s. f. pride.
 Σтрисáиpe, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.
 Σтрисáмláч, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-
 tions, quaintness.
 Σтрисáмυл, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.
 Σтрисá, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.
 Σтрис, *strog*, }
 Σтрисáлáч, *strogalachd*, } s. prodigality, pro-
 } fusion.
 Σтрисáиpe, *stroghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.
 Σтрисáмυл, *strogamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,
 prodigal.
 Σтрис, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.
 Σтрисáμ, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.
 Σтрисθ, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.
 Σтрисíμ, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.
 Σтрисíг, *stroighin*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud
 and straw mixed for a wall.
 Σтрисíл, *stroill*, see ρτραίлл; s. f. delay, neglect.
 Σтрисíлáи, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.
 Σтрис, *stroth*, see ρтрис and ρтрис.
 Σтрисáмláч, *strothamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.
 Σтрисáмυл, *strothamhuil*, a. prodigal.
 Σтрис, *struth*, }
 Σтрисáмυл, *struthamhuil*, } s. an ostrich.
 Стuac, *stuaс*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of
 a hill.
 Стuacáθ, *stuaсach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.
 Стuacáиpe, *stuaсaire*, s. m. a prying person, a
 light-headed person, a booby.

Stuacaireádo, stuacaireachd, s. f. gadding, gaz-
 ing about.
Stuadó, stuadh, s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.
Stuadó, stuadh, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle,
Stuadó, stuaidh, } a ridge.
Stuadóbhrazaíreac, *stuadhbhraghaideach*, a. stiff-
 necked.
Stuáic, stuáic, s. f. a little hill, or round pro-
 montory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a sum-
 mit; the highest part of man or beast.
Stuáicín, stuáicín, } s. the summit of anything.
Stuáicle, stuáicle, }
Stuadó, stuaidh, s. f. a flock, a herd.
Stuáim, stuáim, s. f. a device, air, mien; inge-
 nuity; modesty, continence; discretion, pru-
 dence, judgment.
Stuáma, stuama, } a. modest, discreet, de-
Stuamáic, stuamach, } mure, temperate; in-
 } genious.
Stuamáic, stuamachd, s. f. moderation, pru-
 dence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, mo-
 desty, ingenuity.
Stuc, stuc, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of
 corn.
Stucaic, stucach, a. horned; stiff, rigid.
Stuc, stuc, } s. m. a listener, eaves-
Stucaipe, stucaire, } dropper; a sponger in
 } company.
Stucaipe, stucaire, s. m. a stiff conceited little
 fellow.
Stucán, stucan, s. a small conical hill.
Stúco, stuchd, s. a little hill jutting out from a
 greater.
Stucghalar, stucghalar, s. priapism.
Stup, stof, } s. hair of the head.
Stupóg, stofog, }
Stuigh, stugh, see *rtuic*.
Stuioear, stuidear, s. m. study; a study; *rtuioear*,
rtuioear, a student.
Stuioearac, stuidearach, }
Stuioearíca, stuideartha, } a. studious.
Stuioearíac, stuidearthach, }
Stuioearíad, stuidearadh, s. study; studying.
Stuipcín, stuircín, s. f. a crest.
Stuipm, stuirm, see *rtuipm*; s. a tempest.
Stuipic, stuirt, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.
Stuipceamlaic, stuirteamhlachd, s. f. stateliness,
 gloominess, moroseness.
Stuipceamuil, stuirteamhuil, a. proud, stately,
 huffish, morose, sulky.
Stumpa, stumpa, s. a stump, a post.
Stup, stur, s. m. dust.
Stupaic, sturach, a. dusty.
Stuppiac, sturrach, a. rugged, uneven.
Stuppanca, sturranta, a. gross, thick.

Scuppic, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pin-
 Scuppóg, *sturrog*, } nacle.
 Scút, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina;
 corn.
 Sua, *sua*, gen. plur. of *saol*; s. a little stream.
 Suab, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.
 Suabacaf, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness,
 Suabair, *suabhais*, } sobriety.
 Suabaireac, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.
 Suacan, *suacan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.
 Suacgan, *suachgan*, }
 Suad, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an
 Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom;
 a learned man; a. prudent, discreet, wise.
 Suadac, *suadhach*, a. wise, prudent.
 Suadao, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.
 Suadomac, *suadhmhac*, s. m. a learned man.
 Suag, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.
 Suagair, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.
 Suagan, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.
 Suagantar, *suagantas*, s. m. blazon, coat of
 arms.
 Suairneac, *suaibhneach*, see *ruaimneac*.
 Suairnear, *suaibhneas*, see *ruaimnear*.
 Suaiceanta, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.
 Suaiciontar, *suaichiontas*, see *ruaiceantar*.
 Suair, *suaidh*, s. m. a wise man.
 Suairg, *suairgh*, a. prosperous, successful.
 Suail, *suail*, s. a small quantity, a remnant;
 “*gur éirígeadair na huirceada ádt ruail*
oibh”; a. few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, sal;
 famous, renowned.
 Suailmearta, *suaillmheasta*, a. homely, ordi-
 nary.
 Suaim, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.
 Suaimeac, *suaimeachd*, s. sounding, accenting.
 Suaimheac, *suaimhdeoch*, s. an opiate.
 Suaimneac, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tran-
 quil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.
 Suaimneacaf, *suaimhnea-* } s. m. case, rest,
chas, } quietness, tran-
 Suaimnear, *suaimhneas*, } quillity, enjoy-
 ment, pleasure.
 Suaimneacac, *suaimhneasach*, a. enjoying rest,
 full of pleasure.
 Suaimnioc, *suaimhnidhe*, s. m. a charmer.
 Suaimnigim, *suaimhnighim*, v. I rest, please,
 charm.
 Suaimniúte, *suaimhnighthe*, part. becalmed,
 eased.
 Suain, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.
 Suaineamh, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of
 Suainiom, *suainiomh*, } rivers.
 Suaineartac, *suaineartach*, a. lethargic.
 Suairc, *suairc*, a. pleasant, facetious, agreeable

kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.

SUAIRCEAP, *suairceas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.

SUAIR-SINIM, *suais-sinim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.

SUAITHCHIONTAIR, *suaithechiontas*, see **PUAITEANTAIR**.

SUAITE, *suaité*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.

SUAITEACÁN, *suaitéachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.

SUAITEACÓ, *suaitéachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.

SUAITEANTAC, *suaitheantach*, a. armorial.

SUAITEANTAIR, *suaitheantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.

SUAITEANTAIR, *suaitheantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.

SUAITHNÓ, *suaitheid*, s. a bow-string.

SUAITHNÍ, *suaitheigh*, s. a variegated.

SUAITHNEAC, *suaitheach*, s. m. a soldier.

SUAITHNEACÁN, *suaitheachan*, s. m. a livery man.

SUAITE, *suaithe*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.

SUALAC, *sualach*, a. admirable, famous.

SUAL, *sual*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.

SUAN, *suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.

SUANAC, *suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.

SUANAIM, *suanaim*, v. I sleep.

SUANAIPE, *suanaire*, } s. m. a sleeper.

SUANAPAN, *suanaran*, }

SUANAIM, *suanairm*, s. a dormitory.

SUANĠALAIR, *suanghalar*, s. m. a lethargy.

SUANMĠAP, *suanmhara*, a. sleepy, drowsy.

SUANMĠACÓ, *suanmharaichd*, s. f. drowsiness.

SUANAC, *suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.

SUANTRAIDHE, *suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.

SUAPAC, *suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.

SUAPACÓ, *suarachad*, } s. baseness, servility.

SUAPACAIR, *suarachas*, }

SUAPACAIR, *suaraicheas*, s. neglect, indifference.

SUAPAIĠE, *suaraighe*, s. cheapness, meanness.

SUAPCAIR, *suarcas*, s. m. mirth, drollery.

SUAPCROD, *suarcrodh*, a. endowed.

SUAP, *suas*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above;

s. urbanity, *Sh.*

SUAPÁN, *suasan*, s. m. the hair of the head.

SUARMOLLAIM, *suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.

SUAȠAC, *suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.

SUAȠAIM, *suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.

SUAȠAIN, *suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.

SUAȠAMEAȠ, *suathameasg*, s. chaos.

SUAȠANTAIR, *suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.

SUAȠLEUP, *suathleus*, s. dazzling.

SUAȠRÁN, *suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.

SUB, *subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, *sü*, water, juice.

SUBA, *subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.

SUBAC, *subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.

SUBACAIR, *subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor.*

SUBAIRTE, *subaiste*, s. a mouth.

SUBAILCE, *subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.

SUBAILCEAC, *subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.

SUBAIM, *subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.

SUBALLAC, *subhallach*, a. religious.

SUBÁN, *subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lees, taplash, bad ale.

SUBCRAOB, *subhcrabh*, s. a raspberry.

SUBLAIR, *subhlair*, } s. a strawberry.

SUBTALMUM, *subhtalmhuin*, }

SUBLAC, *subhlach*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.

SUBLEO, *subhleo*, }

SUB-na-mban-min, *subh-na-mban-min*, s. cane apples, stone bramble-wort.

SUBPARO, *subhraid*, see **POBPARO**.

SUBPITEAC, *subhristeach*, see **POBPITEAC**.

SUBPITEACÓ, *subhristeachd*, see **POBPITEACÓ**.

SUBPȠÁINT, *substaint*, s. f. substance.

SUBPȠÁINTAC, *substainteach*, s. m. a substantive;

a. substantial, in substance.

SUC, *suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.

SUC! *suck!* interj. hah! beware!

SUCAC, *suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.

SUCÁIM, *suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.

SUCÁN, *suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.

SUCPRO, *sucridh*, a. easy.

SÚO, *sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.

SÚO, *sudh*, a. secure.

SUDAIRPE, *sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.

SUDAIRPE, *sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.

SUDÓ, *sudog*, s. f. a cake.

СУРРАЛ, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.
 СУРРАЛАН, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.
 СУЃ, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.
 СУЃАЃ, *sugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.
 СУЃАЃАР, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.
 СУЃАЃ, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.
 СУЃАЃО, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.
 СУЃАЃОЕ, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.
 СУЃАЃОЕАЃО, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.
 СУЃАЃОИМ, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.
 СУЃАЃИЛ, *sugaighil*, s. joy.
 СУЃАИМ, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.
 СУЃАИЦЕ, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.
 СУЃАИРЕ, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.
 СУЃАН, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.
 СУЃАЃА, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.
 СУЃАРТА, *sugartha*, s. jesting.
 СУЃ-ДАРАЃ, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.
 СУЃИМАРА, *sughmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.
 СУЃИМАИРЕ, *sughmhaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 СУЃИМАИРЕАЃ, *sughmhaireachd*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.
 СУЃИРА, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport.
 СУЃИРАЃ, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.
 СУЃТАЃ, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.
 СУЃТАЃАЃ, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.
 СУИВ, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.
 СУИВЕ, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.
 СУИВАЛТАЃ, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.
 СУИВЕАЛАР, *suibhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.
 СУИВАЛАЃО, *suibhialtadh*, a. proud, haughty.
 СУИЦЕ, *suice*, s. soot; a. sooty.
 СУИЃИМ, *suicim*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.
 СУИД, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.
 СУИДЕАЛАЃО, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.
 СУИДЕ, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting.
 СУИДЕАЃАН, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,
 СУИДЕОЃ, *suidheog*, } cushion.
 СУИДЕ, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,
 СУИДЕАЃАН, *suidheachan*, } accubation.
 СУИДЕАЃАЃО, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.
 СУИДЕАЃАИЦ, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.
 СУИДЕАИМИЛ, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, sedate; noble.

СУИДЕАИМ, *suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.
 СУИДИМ, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.
 СУИДИОИМ, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.
 СУИДИРТЕ, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.
 СУИДИУЃАЃ, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.
 СУИДИУЃАИМ, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.
 СУИДИУЃАЃЕ, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.
 СУИТЕ, *suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned; proved, maintained.
 СУИТЕАЃО, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.
 СУИЃ, *suig*, s. f. a pig.
 СУИЃОИЛИАЃАЃО, *suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.
 СУИЃЕ, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.
 СУИЃЕАЃАНЦ, *suigheachant*, s. a proof.
 СУИЃЕАЃО, *suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.
 СУИЃЕОИР, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.
 СУИЃЕОИРАЃ, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.
 СУИЃИЃАЃЕ, *suighighthe*, part. determined, proved.
 СУИЃИМ, *suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.
 СУИЃИТЕАЃО, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallowing.
 СУИЃИУЃАЃО, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.
 СУИЃЛЕАЃ, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.
 СУИЃТЕАЃО, *suighteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.
 СУИЛ, *suil*, see РУЛ; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.
 СУИЛ, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.
 СУИЛАИРЕ, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.
 СУИЛБИМ, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.
 СУИЛБИИМИМ, *suilbheirim*, v. I fascinate.
 СУИЛБИР, *suilbhir*, a. cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.
 СУИЛБИРЕ, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,
 СУИЛБИРЕАЃО, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.
 СУИЛЧИТЕАЃ, *suilchriteach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloureux.
 СУИЛЕАЃ, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.
 СУИЛЕАЃИЃ, *suileasg*, s. an osier.
 СУИЛЕОЃ, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.
 СУИЛИЃЕАЃЕ, *suiligheacht*, s. expectation, expecting.
 СУИЛИМ, *suilim*, v. I expect.
 СУИЛИМАЃАИРЕ, *suilmangaire*, see РУЛИМАЃАИРЕ.
 СУИЛИИРАИ, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; i. e. тóн, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.

Súilmíre, *suilmhire*, see *ruilbhe*.
 Súilt, *suilt*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.
 Sum, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.
 Suimeamhlacht, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.
 Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, regardful of.
 Sumim, *suimim*, v. I compare.
 Sumleasó, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.
 Sun, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.
 Suineac, *suineach*, a. very liberal.
 Suinean, *suinean*, see *foinean*.
 Sumeann, *suineann*, s. stammering.
 Suinich, *suinich*, a. late.
 Sumic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; *i. e.* *foeimis*.
 Supéir, *suieir*, s. supper.
 Súir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.
 Suir, *suir*, s. a search.
 Suire, *suire*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.
 Súireac, *suireach*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, court-
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, } ship, a suit.
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.
 Súiridheac, *suiridheach*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.
 Súiridhim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.
 Súirigh, *suirigh*, s. m. a fool.
 Súirsing, *suirsing*, s. f. a girth.
 Súisín, *suisin*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.
 Súirt, *suist*, } s. m. a flail; *Welsh*, flust.
 Súirte, *suiste*, }
 Súirteacó, *suisteachd*, s. f. threshing.
 Súirteacaim, *suistearaim*, } v. I thresh with a
 Súirtim, *suistim*, } flail.
 Súitche, *suithche*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.
 Súitcheapín, *suithcheapín*, s. a generous gift.
 Súitcheapínac, *suithcheapínach*, s. m. a present, a donation.
 Súitcean, *suithean*, s. m. the mob, multitude.
 Súiteann, *suitheann*, a. everlasting, eternal; *i. e.* *ruicain*.
 Súiteas, *suitheas*, s. m. a mansion-house.
 Súitinghe, *suithinghe*, a. merry, joyful.
 Súithe, *suithte*, a. seasoned, dry.
 Sul, *sul*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.
 Súl, *sul*, s. f. an eye.
 Suláirim, *sulairim*, see *róláirim*.
 Sulár, *sular*, s. m. provision, providence.
 Sulbarre, *sulbhairre*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "*i. e.* *rólábarra*", *o. g.*
 Súlbeim, *sulbheim*, see *ruilbéim*.

Súlcair, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.
 Súlcaireachó, *sulchaireachd*, s. f. affability, frankness.
 Súlcóir, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.
 Sulpa, *sulpa*, adv. before that.
 Súlda, *sulgha*, a. ocular.
 Súlsóir, *sulghort*, s. an eye-sore.
 Súllóill, *sullhoill*, a. abominable.
 Súlnalari, *sulnhalari*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.
 Súlnangaire, *sulnhangaire*, s. m. a forestaller.
 Sulrádair, *sulradhare*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.
 Súlrádhair, *sulradhare*, s. m. fascination.
 Sulrádhairac, *sulradhareach*, a. provident, providential.
 Sulrádhaircain, *sulradharcaim*, v. I foresee, provide.
 Súlrádhaircain, *sulradharcaim*, v. I fascinate.
 Sult, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.
 Súltair, *sultmhairre*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.
 Súltair, *sultmhar*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.
 Súltmhairac, *sultmharachd*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.
 Sum, *sum*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "*Ro fheallurum*".
 Sumaim, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.
 Sumain, *sumain*, s. f. a robe.
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.
 Sumair, *sumhar*, s. m. a spring.
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.
 Súmhair, *sumhamhuil*, } a. close packed, tight
 Súmhla, *sumhla*, }
 Súmhlaac, *sumhlachadh*, s. packing close.
 Súmhlaighim, *sumhlaighim*, v. I pack, press.
 Súmhlaighce, *sumhlaighce*, part. packed.
 Sumag, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.
 Súmaíro, *sumaid*, s. f. a wave.
 Súmaíroac, *sumaideach*, a. wavy, boisterous.
 Sún, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.
 Súnac, *sunach*, see *puanac*.
 Súnac, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.
 Súnog, *sunog*, f. }
 Sunair, *sunais*, s. loveage; leviticum.
 Suno, *sund*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.
 Sunoac, *sundach*, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.
 Sungaot, *sunghaoth*, s. m. boasting.
 Sunn, *sunn*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.

Sunnaç, *sunnach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; sunnaç an t-*pléibe*.
 Sunnamhult, *sunnamhuilt*, s. likeness, comparison.
 Sunncayflean, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified castle.
 Sunncathair, *sunncathair*, s. a walled city.
 Sunnghaoth, *sunnghaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.
 Sunnraç, *sunrrach*,
 Sunnraðe, *sunrradhach*, } a. particular, special.
 Sunnraðe-insge, *sunrradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lánin.
 Sunnraðe-caoirbéime, *sunrradh-taoibhreime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean fíu.
 Suintaró, *suintaidh*, a. quick, active.
 Suintraigh, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.
 Súp, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. *ríup*.
 Surach, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.
 Suraghim, *suraghim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.
 Suraim, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.
 Suraim, *suraim*, v. I follow.
 Súr, *surd*, s. m.
 Surdamhlaç, *surdamh-* } industry, diligence,
lachd, s. f. } assiduity.
 Súrdomhul, *surdamhul*, a. industrious.
 Surrabhan, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-
 Surramont, *surramont*, } rotanum.

Suppauis, *sursauis*, s. a girth.
 Suppauin, *sursauin*, s. f. a girdle, girth.
 Suppán, *sursan*, s. m. good news.
 Súpa, *susa*, s. a blanket.
 Súpað, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.
 Súpan, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.
 Surbuin, *subuin*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.
 Súpaðe, *susdalach*, a. prudish.
 Súe, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.
 Súe, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.
 Súe, *suth*,
 Súeaghe, *suthaighe*, } s. soot.
 Súeaghe, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.
 Súeain, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.
 Súeameacht, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.
 Súeame, *suthaine*,
 Súeame, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.
 Súeameacht, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.
 Súal, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.
 Súan, *suthan*, see *rút*; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.
 Súán, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.
 Súanach, *suthanach*, a. juicy.
 Súeapuit, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.
 Súeche, *suthche*, s. soot.
 Súemhar, *suthmhar*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.
 Súearo, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, &c.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; conpomeaóð t-*paða*. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called conpomeaóð *saípa*, and pronounces like *h*. This letter is called *teime*, from *teime*, furze. The letter T is naturally commutable with D, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter S, and its being equally commutable with C, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to T and D; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter T is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article an, which in English signifies *the*; ex. an t-*anam*, the soul; an t-*éan*, the bird; an t-*iongnáð*, the wonder; an t-*ógseap*, the young man; an t-*uachtarán*, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter S, that words of the feminine gender beginning with S must necessarily admit the letter T as a prefix, when preceded by the article an, and then the initial S is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words an t-*plac*, an t-*púil*, an t-*ppón*, etc., pronounced an t-*plac*, an t-*púil*, an t-*ppón*. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter S, in which the initial S is immediately followed by either T or D, will not admit an adventitious T as a prefix; as in the words an t-*psium*, an t-*psium*, an t-*psuac*, an t-*pséig*, an t-*psaro*, an t-*psúic*, etc. It is also to be noted of this

REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter **T**, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined **h**, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation; as in the word **téanga**, his tongue, which is pronounced a **heanga**. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with **S** must receive the prefix **t**, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article **an**; ex. **mulla** **an t-pléibe**, the top of the mountain; **béalba** **an t-ppaim**, the mouth-piece of the bridle; **poim-chall** **an t-peangam**, the forecast of the ant; **gluocar** **an t-ionnas**, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, **mulla** **na pléibe**, **béalba** **na ppaim**, **poim-chall** **na peangan**, etc.

ταβη

TABH

TAC

TAC

Ta, *ta*, **v** **am**, is; **s. m.** an edge, bank, border, a place; “**Maibéar** **mac** **an abbar** **in Con-éobair** **poim** **an mónas** **alla éuar** **von baile ann** **rin**, **asur** **noéar** **luza má tui céar** **in eabúad** **eruir** **Shallab asar** **Shaoibéalair** **o éa rin** **so cluain** **Áine**, i **cepié** **na ccearac**”, 4 *Nast.* 1406; **Jehovah**.

Tácto, *taachd*, **adj.** dull of hearing.

Táas, *taag*, **s.** a blow on the cheek.

Táaim, *taaim*, **s.** a nick-name.

Ta, *tab*, **s. m.** a start, bounce.

Táb, *tabh*, **s. m.** a kind of fishing net.

Táb, *tabh*, **s. m.** the ocean.

Tábac, *tabbach*, **s. m.** a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing, collecting; compelling, pressing; “**Ar oile áimiri** **vo cuar** **Fionan** **so Cairle** **maim** **a paise** **pi Múian**, i. e. **Faible** **Flann**, **va iapmar** **ar an** **pi anforlann** **ciora** **baoi** **poim** **cmea** **vo léigea** **zan** **tabac**”, *B. Fion*.

Tabaca, *tabaca*, **s.** tobacco.

Tábaco, *tabhachd*, **s. f.** effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.

Tábacoac, *tabhachdach*, **a.** beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.

Tábact, *tabhacht*, **s.** challenging, demanding.

Tábacta, *tabhachta*, **s.** state, condition, *Sh*.

Tábaz, *tabhagh*, **v.** to pull, *Sh*.

Tábáro, *tabaid*, **s. f.** a fight, broil, quarrel.

Tábároac, *tabaideach*, **a.** quarrelsome.

Tabaim, *tabaim*, **v.** I start.

Tábair, *tabhair*, **v.** give thou; when followed by **ar** it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, xiv. 15.

Tábairim, *tabhairim*, see **táppaim**.

Tábairin, *tabhairin*, **s. f.** the sea.

Tábairne, *tabhairne*, **s. f.** a tavern, inn.

Tábairneoir, *tabhairneoir*, **s. m.** a keeper of a tavern or inn.

Tábairt, *tabhairt*, **s. f.** giving, deliverance.

Tábairteac, *tabhairteach*, **a.** dative, generous, liberal.

Tábal, *tabhal*, **s. m.** a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.

Táballépan, *tabhallchran*, **s.** a sling.

Tában, *tabhan*, see **táépan**.

Tábar, *tabar*, **s. m.** a tabor, timbrel.

Tábarca, *tabhartha*, **part.** given, delivered, inclined, *Donl.* 174.

Tábartac, *tabhartach*, **s.** giving, granting.

Tábartac, *tabharthadh*, **s.** completing, performing.

Tábartana, *tabhartana*, **s.** a leader, a general.

Tábartar, *tabhartas*, **a.** a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.

Tábárcóir, *tabharthoir*, **s. m.** a donor, giver.

Tábóá, *tabdha*, **a.** startled.

Tábóro, *taboid*, **s. f.** a broil, commotion, quarrel.

Tábong, *tabhong*, **a.** forced, compelled, overpowered.

Táppaim, *tabhaim*, **v.** I give, bestow, confer, grant.

Tábéan, *tabhthan*, **s. m.** snarling or growling of dogs.

Tábuán, *tabhuan*, **adj.** persevering.

Tábuánao, *tabhuanachd*, **s. f.** perseverance.

Tábuigim, *tabhuighim*, **v.** I profit, exact, collect.

Tábul, *tabhul*, **s. m.** a horse fly, a breeze.

Tábuin, *tabhain*, see **tábéan**.

Tac, *tae*, **s. m.** time; a lease.

Tac, *tach*, **s. value**, estimation.

Taca, *taca*, **s. f.** a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; a near; contiguous.

Taca, *tacha*, **s.** scarcity.

Tacac, *tacadh*, **s.** prosperity.

Tacaro, *tacaid*, **s. f.** a small nail or peg.

Tacaróac, *tacaidheachd*, **s. f.** giving security.

Tácaile, *tachailt*, **s. f.** digging; thunder.

Tacaim, *tachaim*, **v.** I value, esteem.

Tacaim, *tachaim*, } **v.** I scratch, rub, claw.

Tacairim, *tachaisim*, }

Tacair, *tachair*, **v.** he came, arrived.

Tacálorgac, *tachalosgadh*, **s.** the itch.

Tacámleac, *tachamhlachd*, } **s. f.** firmness, soli-

Tacámhar, *tachamhlar*, } dity.

Tacamuil, *tacamhuil*, **a.** firm, solid, able, substantial.

Tacán, *tacan*, **s. m.** a minute, a short time.

Tacán, *tachan*, **s. m.** a sort of martin.

Tacay, *tacar*, **s. m.** plenty, a multitude; provi-

sion; gleanings; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; a. good, agreeable.

Τάχαρ, *tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it happened; *i. e.* ταπλα.

Τάχαρσιν, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur.

Τάχαράν, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; a sprite.

Τάχαρ, *tachas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.

Τάχασαχ, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.

Τάχοαδ, *tachdadh*, s. strangling, choking, suffocation, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.

Τάχοαμ, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.

Τάχοαίγχε, *tachdaighthe*, } part. strangled, suffocated, choked.

Τάχοαίγχε, *tachduighthe*, } focated, choked.

Τάχοαιρε, *tachdaire*, s. m. a strangler, executioner.

Τάχοαρ, *tachdar*, s. provision.

Τάχοτε, *tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.

Τάχλαμ, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.

Τάχμανγ, *taemang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.

Τάχμανγσιν, *tacmangaim*, v. I surround, embrace.

Τάχμανγθα, *tacmangtha*, part. surrounded.

Τάχμυνγ, *tachmuing*, s. a circuit, compass.

Τάχορο, *taoid*, see τάκαρο.

Ταο, *tad*, s. m. lowness of spirits.

Ταο, *tad*, } s. m. a thief.

Τάοαο, *tadh*, } s. m. a thief.

Ταοα, *tada*, s. nothing.

Τάοαχ, *tadhach*, a. unsavoury.

Τάοαχδ, *tadhachd*, s. unsavouriness.

Τάοαδ, *tadhadh*, s. thievery.

Τάοαιλ, *tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness; a visit.

Τάοαλ, *tadhal*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a flesh-hook, a flesh-fork.

Τάοαλ, *tadhal*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze; springing; "τα α ciće τάοαλ".

Τάοαλλ, *tadhall*, s. m. a visit.

Τάοαλλσιν, *tadhallaim*, v. I visit, frequent, haunt.

Τάοαρ, *tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.

Τάοάγς, *tadhasg*, s. f. an account, news, information, report.

Τάοβ, *tadhbh*, } s. a spectre, apparition.

Τάοβς, *tadhbha*, } s. a spectre, apparition.

Τάοβςαδ, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, consequence, esteem; appearance, showing.

Τάοβςαδςαδ, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, important.

Τάοβςαδ, *tadhbhadh*, } s. m. a spectre.

Τάοβςαιρεαδ, *tadhbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.

Τάοβςαδ, *tadhbhas*, } s. m. a spectre.

Τάοβςαρ, *tadhbhas*, s. m. solidity, firmness; appearance, showing.

Τάοβςαρεαδ, *tadhbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, frightful.

Τάοβας, *tadhbhat*, s. m. an error, mistake.

Τάος, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a poet, philosopher; a company or many people.

Τάογσιν, *tadhgaimhuil*, a. poetical.

Τάολας, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in the wrist.

Τάολας, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.

Τάομαρ, *tadhmas*, see τάοβας.

Τάοόρουγδ, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Τάοόρουγςιν, *tadhordughim*, v. I foredoom.

Τάους, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. αο αοαίς.

Ταε, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.

Ταεο, *taed*, s. a fall, a company.

Ταεμ, *taem*, s. heed.

Ταρεα, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a craving.

Ταρεαγςιν, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.

Ταρεαν, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting, expulsion.

Ταρεανσιν, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark, pursue, expel, rout.

Ταρευντ, *tafuint*, s. expulsion.

Τας, *taigh*, } s. a welding, soldering.

Ταςαδ, *taghadh*, } s. a welding, soldering.

Ταςα, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylvestris.

Ταςαδ, *taghach*, see τόςαδ.

Ταςαδ, *taghadh*, see τόςαδ.

Ταςαο, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.

Ταςαμ, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.

Ταςαμ, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim, challenge.

Ταςαμσιν, *tagairim*, see ταςαμ.

Ταςαμσιν, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination, echo.

Ταςαμτ, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation.

Ταςαλ, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense of feeling.

Ταςαμ, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.

Ταςαμ, *taghaim*, see τόςαμ.

Ταςαρ, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight; claiming, arguing.

Ταςαρ, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.

Ταςαρσας, *tagarach*, s. m. a pretender, claimer.

Ταςαρσας, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. ταςαρσας.

Ταςαρσας, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.

Ταςαρσας, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, litigious.

Ταςαρσας, *tagarthachd*, s. f. argumentation, litigiousness.

Ταςαρσας, *tagarhoir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate.

TAGBÁIL, *tagbhail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.
 TAGBÁIR, *tagbhais*, }
 TAGMANGÉA, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.
 TAGMÓD, *tagmhodh*, s. m. a poem.
 TAGRA, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.
 TAGRAC, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.
 TAGRADH, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.
 TAGRADOIR, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.

TAGRAM, *tagram*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.

TAGSADH, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Slonnpead na tigh taghsad".

TAGTHE, *taghthe*, see *tochte*.

TAI, *tai*, a. first; "ba tai a ttiur po éomuib", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.

TAIH, *taih*, s. the ocean.

TAIBEIR, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.

TAIBEARMACUIL, *taibearnacuil*, } s. a tabernacle.

TAIBERNOCAL, *taiberniocul*, }

TAIBID, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*

TAIBYNE, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.

TÁIBLE, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; TÁIBLE FÍLEAD, planed tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.

TÁIBLEIR, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written *taipleir* and *taipleirg*, and by Shaw *taimloirg*, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the *taibleir* or *taipleirg*, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clap fionnbbuinne do bi innte, agas fuppleas emepail, agas tite do énamuib fionnallann clepant, agas ghuann capmozuill, ionur go nimeopad dall gan fuile oirde nae uopéa uinne, le méad na poillre do bi ag eirge di. Fuijonn uí véanta o'or, agas an fuijonn eile véanta o'airgion fionn-geal ar na neaghuad ar don go láninnle-áctac le lámuib raxi, fuad, agas le hinntleact glan éasra do élocuib Phapéar Adáim, agas do geamaib fionnallann cuor-vaíl; agas péipe uirleige naé frop ca cinéal ran cejuinne da neapnao iad", *Eacht. mac na Mio*.

TÁIBLEIR-BEAG, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.

TÁIBLEIR-MÓR, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.

TÁIBLEOIR, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.

TÁIBLEOPEADÓ, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.

TAIBRE, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.

TAIBREADÓ, *taibhreachd*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

TAIBREAL, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.

TAIBRIGIM, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an intellectual vision.

TAIBHRIM, *taibhrim*, }

TAIBRE, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phantom; pride, vainglory, show.

TAIBREAC, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vain-glorious.

TAIBREACÁN, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person, a coquette.

TAIBREACÓ, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, coquetry.

TAIBRIGIM, *taibhsighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.

TAIBRÍON, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.

TAIC, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.

TAIC, *taic*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependence.

TAICE, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.

TAICEADÓ, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole dependance or utmost endeavours.

TAICEADÓ, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.

TAICIM, *taicim*, v. I recommend.

TAICEAMLAÓ, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.

TAICEAMUIL, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.

TAICIAL, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*

TAICRE, *taichre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.

TAIBRE, *taidhle*, s. a vision, an apparition.

TAIBREACÓ, *Taidhbhreachd*, s. the Apocalypse, Revelations; "Do péir éom ran 18, carbiot do leabair na TTAIBREACÓ", *Keat*.

TAIRE, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.

TAIRE, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.

TAIREAC, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.

TAIREAN, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.

TAIREOIR, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.

TAIRIM, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.

TAIRIM, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.

TAIRUP, *taidhuir*, s. an objection.

TÁIRLEAC, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful, splendid, glorious.

TÁIRLEACÓ, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, complacency; splendour.

TÁIRLEOIR, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, messenger.

TÁIRMNEAC, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quarrelsome.

TÁIRUP, *taidhuir*, s. objecting.

TAIFÉRO, *taifeid*, s. f. a bowstring.

TAIFNGEAC, *taifnigheach*, s. m. an exile.

TAIFLEIRG, *taifleisg*, see *táibleir*.

TAIFNEADÓ, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.

TAIFNGIM, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.

TAIFNGE, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled.

TAIFNIM, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.

TAIG, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.

TAIG, *taigh*, see *taig*.

Tairgeir, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*
 Tairgeoir, *taigheoir*, see *tardeoir*.
 Tairgleasó, *taighleachd*, s. delight.
 Tairgiar, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.
 Tail, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.
 Tailce, *tailce*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.
 Tailce, *tailce*, }
 Tailce, *tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.
 Tailceanac, *tailceanach*, a. stately.
 Tailceap, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.
 Tailceapac, *tailceasach*, a. spiteful, contemptuous.
 Tailcamuill, *tailcamhuil*, a. solid.
 Tailceas, *tailceas*, s. m. sport, game.
 Tailgean, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Syn naomta, no Míleacó eiribteacó do Dha, ex. Tmóca tailgean as pralmgábal".
 Tailiur, *tailiur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, *tailwr*.
 Tail, *tail*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.
 Taille, *taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.
 Tailm, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.
 Tailp, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.
 Táim, *táim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*
 Táimh, *táimh*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.
 Táimheac, *táimheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a drowsy, sleepy.
 Táimheacó, *táimheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.
 Táimhion, *táimhfhion*, s. dead wine.
 Táimhin, *táimhin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.
 Táimhleacó, *táimhleachd*, s. a burying earn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those earns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.
 Táimhliog, *táimhliog*, chess, *Sh.*; see *táibleir*.
 Táimneul, *táimhneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstasy.
 Táimneulac, *táimhneulach*, a. slumbering.
 Táimneuláim, *táimhneuláim*, v. I slumber, faint.
 Táimnim, *táimhinim*, see *taipnim*.
 Táimthin, *táimhthin*, s. a natural death.
 Táimhtiu, *táimhtiu*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. "cáméaoi, i. e. báp le haóairc", o. g.
 Táim, *táim*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. tán; spoil, plunder; hence táin bó cuailgne, táin bó peagáimna, etc. plur. táime and táime; a herd of cattle.

Tainad, *tainad*, see *tanad*.
 Táinait, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.
 Tainc, *tainc*, } s. f. thanks, gratitude, gratefulness.
 Tainceamhlacó, *tainceamhlachd*, }
 Tainceamhuil, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.
 Taine, *tainc*, a. thinner.
 Táinic, *tainic*, v. came; táinic re.
 Táinriom, *tainsiomh*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.
 Táinte, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.
 Taip, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.
 Taipéac, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.
 Taipéirceac, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.
 Táibleir, *taiphleis*, see *táibleir*.
 Táipir, *taipir*, s. f. a pair of tables.
 Táir, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.
 Táirb, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of *tairb*.
 Táirbe, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.
 Táirbeac, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.
 Táirbealac, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.
 Táirbeamhuil, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable.
 Táirbearta, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.
 Táirbeartaic, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.
 Táirbert, *tairbhert*, s. m. a peninsula.
 Táirbfeac, *tairbfheach*, s. m. a thigh.
 Táirbhint, *tairbhint*, s. turpentine.
 Táire, *taire*, s. f. a clod.
 Táirceasal, *taircheadal*, } s. m. prophecy.
 Táirceasalt, *taircheadalt*, }
 Táirceall, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.
 Táirceimim, *taircheimim*, v. I suppress.
 Táirceimniugac, *taircheimniughadh*, s. passing over.
 Táirceireic, *tairchreich*, s. f. desert, merit.
 Táircion, *taircion*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.
 Táircionac, *taircionach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.
 Táirbheac, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.
 Táirbheacó, *tairdhingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.
 Táirbheim, *tairdhringim*, v. I force, thrust through.
 Táire, *taire*, a. baser.
 Táireac, *taireach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.
 Táireacó, *taireachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.

Tairead, *tairead*, s. baseness.
 Taireadh, *taireadh*, s. praise, commendation.
 Taireas, *taireag*, s. provision, preparation.
 Tairealb, *tairealb*, s. showing, representing; a foreseeing; vision.
 Taireamhail, *taireamhail*, a contemptuous, disdainful.
 Tairean, *tairean*, s. a descent; a levelling to the ground.
 Taireasg, *taireasg*, s. m. a turf spade.
 Taireim, *taireim*, s. f. dispraise, disrepute.
 Taireimeas, *taireimeas*, s. disparagement.
 Taireir, *taireis*, adv. after, afterward.
 Taireors, *taireors*, s. f. a saw.
 Tairferom, *tairfheidhm*, s. f. dispraise, disparagement.
 Tairfhiobhad, *Tairfhiodbhach*, s. a Transylvanian.
 Tairgeadh, *tairgheabhadh*, s. woe, desolation.
 Tairgeadh, *tairgeadh*, s. an endeavour; a going, passing, collecting, collection.
 Tairgeas, *tairgheag*, s. a bud, graft.
 Tairgeal, *tairgeal*, s. m. an offering, oblation.
 Tairgealla, *tairgealla*, s. a sufficient pledge.
 Tairghilim, *tairghilim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.
 Tairghim, *tairghim*, v. I try, endeavour, offer; escape, get away; come, proffer, offer, bid.
 Tairghire, *tairghire*, s. prophecy, divination.
 Tairghne, *tairghne*, s. m. a nail; an attempt, offer, proffer.
 Tairghneas, *tairghneachd*, s. f. prophecy.
 Tairghnin, *tairghnin*, s. a little nail.
 Tairghrim, *tairghrim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.
 Tairgre, *tairgre*, s. f. an attempt, offer, proffer.
 Tairsin, *tairsin*, s. fer, proposal.
 Tairseanta, *tairseanta*, a. offered, attempted.
 Tairsinim, *tairsinim*, } v. I offer, attempt.
 Tairigim, *tairigim*, }
 Tairic, *tairic*, v. he came.
 Tairicim, *tairicim*, v. I come quickly; I despise.
 Tairim, *tairim*, v. I live, exist; s. f. a track, footstep, pursuit.
 Tairingreas, *tairingreacht*, s. f. foretelling.
 Tairiosca, *tairiosca*, adv. athwart.
 Tairiosgluathre, *tairiosgluathre*, s. saw-dust.
 Tairiotlam, *tairiotlam*, v. I fly over.
 Tairis, *tairis*, prep. over, beyond, by, across; a. trusty, loving, kind; adv. backward, across, around.
 Tairis, *tairis*, } a. loyal, trusty, faith-
 Tairiseach, *tairiseach*, } ful.
 Tairisce, *tairisce*, s. a file.
 Tairiscim, *tairiscim*, v. I file, shave off.
 Tairise, *tairise*, } s. lovingness, affection,
 Tairiseach, *tairiseachd*, } loyalty, friendship,

Tairiseadh, *tairiseadh*, s. displeasure; "Fa naoim do mhunro mbe me mo tairiseadh tairise".
 Tairiseadh, *tairiseadh*, s. a coming.
 Tairisg, *tairisg*, s. f. an offering.
 Tairisgim, *tairisgim*, v. I offer, proffer, attempt.
 Tairisim, *tairisim*, v. I love, come, stay, remain.
 Tairisin, *tairisin*, s. f. a band, tie; a part or side.
 Tairisomh, *tairisomh*, a. dear, intimate, trusty, friendly; s. tarrying, continuance, dwelling, leisure.
 Tairisionach, *tairisionach*, a. good.
 Tairisme, *tairisme*, s. a dwelling.
 Tairisneach, *tairisneachd*, see tairise.
 Tairitchim, *tairitchim*, v. I fly over.
 Tairleach, *tairleach*, s. m. moisture.
 Tairleasach, *tairleasach*, a. transmarine.
 Tairleasaim, *tairleasaim*, v. I appear through
 Tairm, *tairm*, s. f. necromancy; a place; pursuit, search; rushes.
 Tairm, *tairm*, s. f. noise made by feet tramping, marching; "Fergus go tairm tairm".
 Tairmceach, *tairmceachd*, s. sin.
 Tairmceall, *tairmceall*, s. a circuit.
 Tairmideal, *tairmideal*, s. gile, unfermented beer.
 Tairmhind, *tairmhind*, s. f. sound, noise.
 Tairinge, *tairinge*, s. f. a nail, pin, peg.
 Tairingean, *tairingean*, s. m. a nailor.
 Tairingim, *tairingim*, v. I pull, draw, extract, brew, distil.
 Tairingin, *tairingin*, s. f. a little nail.
 Tairingim, *tairingim*, v. I divine, foretel.
 Tairingire, *tairingire*, s. m. a promise; a prophecy.
 Tairingre, *tairingre*, part. drawn, modelled.
 Tairingearrach, *tairingearrach*, s. m. a prophet.
 Tairingthoir, *tairingthoir*, s. m. a drawer.
 Tairnic, *tairnic*, s. f. a finishing, an end.
 Tairnig, *tairnig*, v. was finished; came to pass.
 Tairp, *tairp*, s. f. a clod, lump; any bulky thing.
 Tairpeach, *tairpeach*, a. cloddy.
 Tairpthead, *tairpthead*, a. strong, grand, pompous.
 Tairreimeas, *tairreimeadh*, s. transition; passing.
 Tairreimnighadh, *tairreimnighadh*, s. transition.
 Tairrianach, *tairrianach*, a. from beyond the sea.
 Tairseach, *tairseach*, s. m. the hinge of a door; a threshold.
 Tairseanach, *tairseanachd*, } s. an offer.
 Tairsgiona, *tairsgiona*, }
 Tairsgim, *tairsgim*, v. I offer.
 Tairshliabhach, *tairshliabhach*, a. transmontane.
 Tairshiubhlaim, *tairshiubhlaim*, v. I pass over.
 Tairtbe, *tairtbe*, s. a circuit, compass.
 Tairtheorach, *tairtheorach*, a. beyond the bounds or limits.
 Tairthighim, *tairthighim*, v. I save.

Ταιρήτις, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.
 Ταιρήρεοράς, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.
 Ταιρήρεορῆαις, *tairthreoraim*, v. I convey, carry over.
 Ταιρήρεορτα, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.
 Ταιρ, *tair*, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, *Donl.* 244; a. clement, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.
 Ταιρβέανος, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.
 Ταιρβέυν, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.
 Ταιρβέυναιος, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.
 Ταιρβέυναιμ, *taisbeunaim*, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.
 Ταιρβέυντα, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown, presented.
 Ταιρce, *taisce*, see ταίρce.
 Ταιρceállας, *taisceallach*, a. spying, viewing.
 Ταιρceállας, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.
 Ταιρceállαιμ, *taisceallaim*, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.
 Ταιρceálτα, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.
 Ταιρcim, *taiscim*, see ταίρcim.
 Ταιρciollας, *taisciollach*, see ταίρciollας.
 Ταιρceal, *taiseal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.
 Ταιρcealας, *taisealadh*, s. travelling, journeying.
 Ταιρcealarθε, *taisealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.
 Ταιρceall, *taiseall*, s. m. a journey, voyage.
 Ταιρciolας, *taisiolach*, s. m. a traveller; a travelling.
 Ταιρce, *taise*, s. weakness; "Τυγρὰν ὁ ἄτρειαν ἄν ταίρce", *O'Gr.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.
 Ταιρce, *taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-
 Ταιρceας, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.
 Ταιρceας, *taiseachd*, }
 Ταιρceámilας, *taiseamh-* } s. f. moisture, wet-
 lachd, } ness, wet, rain.
 Ταιρceαςός, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.
 Ταιρceag, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.
 Ταιρcealbας, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; "Rancatari a muncip co hearrann acar no tairealbhat corup lta vi a muncip", *Lec.*, xii.; a vision.
 Ταιρcealbaim, *taisealbham*, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.
 Ταιρceamhuil, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.
 Ταιρce, *taiscg*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

Ταιρce, *taiscg*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-
 Ταιρce, *taiscge*, } sure.
 Ταιρceaim, *taiscgaim*, s. an armoury, a storehouse.
 Ταιρceacαν, *taiscgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.
 Ταιρceac, *taiscgeadh*, s. store, wealth.
 Ταιρceacας, *taiscgeadhach*, depositing.
 Ταιρceacαςις, *taiscgeadaigh*, s. a wardrobe.
 Ταιρceacας, *taiscgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.
 Ταιρcealας, *taiscgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, passer.
 Ταιρcealας, *taiscgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.
 Ταιρcealας, *taiscgealadh*, s. prognosticating.
 Ταιρceid, *taiscgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.
 Ταιρceiοacαν, *taiscgiotan*, s. m. a storehouse.
 Ταιρceim, *taiscim*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.
 Ταιρceinntin, *taiscinntin*, s. mental reservation, equivocation.
 Ταιρceiοac, *taiscionad*, s. a storehouse.
 Ταιρcece, *taiscghe*, part. reserved, hoarded.
 Ταιρceim, *taiscighim*, v. I wet, moisten.
 Ταιρcece, *taiscighe*, part. watered, irrigated.
 Ταιρceil, *taisill*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.
 Ταιρcealας, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.
 Ταιρcealας, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.
 Ταιρceilgim, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.
 Ταιρceilgce, *taislighthe*, part. wetted.
 Ταιρceilacας, *taislleadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth
 Ταιρcealας, *taismeadh*, } young.
 Ταιρceilacας, *taisllochach*, s. m. moisture.
 Ταιρceilgας, *taislighadh*, s. wetting.
 Ταιρceangας, *taismangadh*, s. birth.
 Ταιρce, *taist*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.
 Ταιρceal, *taisteal*, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.
 Ταιρcealας, *taistealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.
 Ταιρcealaim, *taistealaim*, v. I travel, stray.
 Ταιρceamhuil, *taisteamhuil*, a. momentary.
 Ταιρceog, *taisteog*, s. f. a moment.
 Ταιρceigim, *taistighim*, v. I water.
 Ταιρceiol, *taistiol*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.
 Ταιρciollας, *taistiollach*, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.
 Ταιρce, *tail*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.
 Ταιρceannac, *taithcheannach*, s. m. exchange, traffic.
 Ταιρce, *taite*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.
 Ταιρce, *taite*, s. f. the beginning; "In ceptamias theadon in cetame iari taite poymari", *Vis Ad.*

Τάλοιο, *taloid*, s. f. a loft, scaffold, gallery.
 Τάλράδοσις, *talradhare*, s. wariness, watchfulness; a. sharp-sighted, wary, cautious.
 Τάλρατ, *talsat*, v. they gave; τυστρατ, *o. g.*
 Τάλτύζαδ, *taltughadh*, s. lulling, rocking.
 Τάμ, *tam*, s. time; occasion.
 Τάμ, *tam*, adv. truly, verily, certainly.
 Τάμ, *tamh*, s. m. rest, quiet, repose, silence; habitation, dwelling; the ocean; ecstasy; a trance; plague, pestilence; a captain, chieftain.
 Τάμ, *tamh*, a. still, quiet.
 Τάμαδ, *tamhach*, s. m. a dolt, a sheepish person; a. motionless, dead; unhandy, slovenly, sluggish.
 Τάμαρό, *tamaidh*, s. a slothful person.
 Τάμαρόε, *tamhaidhe*, s. m. a dweller, inhabitant.
 Τάμαρζε, *tamhaighe*, s. m. dullness.
 Τάμαρζιλ, *tamhaighil*, s. irksomeness.
 Τάμαρζιμ, *tamhaighim*, v. I dwell, reside, inhabit.
 Τάμαρτε, *tamailt*, s. f. sloth; weakness; reproach, insult, shame.
 Τάμάρτε, *tamailte*, } a. slothful, weak, faint,
 Τάμάρτεαδ, *tamailteach*, } humiliating, disparaging; reproachful, shameful.
 Τάμαρτεν, *tamailtin*, s. f. abusive stories, slander.
 Τάμαμ, *tamaim*, v. I rest, repose, silence.
 Τάμαιρε, *tamhaire*, s. m. a sluggard.
 Τάμαιρε, *tamhait*, s. f. habitation, place of rest.
 Τάμάλ, *tamall*, } s. m. a short space, a little
 Τάμυλλ, *tamull*, } time, an instant.
 Τάμην, *tamhan*, s. m. a sot; the spleen.
 Τάμην, *tamhan*, s. m. the trunk or body of anything.
 Τάμην, *tamhan*, s. m. a stump, block.
 Τάμηναδ, *tamhanach*, s. m. a dolt, blockhead.
 Τάμηναδ, *tamhanach*, } a. splenetic, vapourish, doltish, sluggish,
 Τάμάντα, *tamhanta*, } slow, dull, stupid.
 Τάμάνταε, *tamhantach*, }
 Τάμάνταε, *tamhantachd*, } s. stupor, stupidity,
 Τάμάνταε, *tamhantas*, } slowness.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhas*, s. a measure, balance.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhas*, s. m. a fool; a dwarf.
 Τάμλεττα, *tamhlachta*, s. m. a burying place.
 Τάμναδ, *tamhnadh*, s. decollation; beheading.
 Τάμναιμ, *tamhnaim*, v. I behead, lop off.
 Τάμναρε, *tamhnaire*, s. m. a beheader, executioner.
 Τάμναρε, *tamhsae*, s. tansey; tanicetum.
 Τάμψυαν, *tamhshuan*, s. m. a trance; ecstasy; heavy sleep.
 Τάμψοι, *tamthaoi*, a. dead of the plague.
 Τάν, *tan*, s. m. time; an τάν, when, at, or in

the time; a herd, drove; plunder; a report; s. m. and f. a country, region, territory; gen. τάν and τανα; search, pursuit.
 Ταν, *tan*, s. fire.
 Τανα, *tana*, } a. thin, slender, lean,
 Ταναδ, *tanadh*, } meagre, lank, rare,
 Ταναρόε, *tanaidhe*, } subtle.
 Ταναρό, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, meagreness, rarity, subtlety.
 Ταναρόεαδ, *tanaideachd*, s. f. thinness, rarefaction.
 Ταναρζιμ, *tanaighim*, v. I make thin, slender, diminish, rarefy.
 Ταναιλ, *tanail*, s. f. puffing, blowing.
 Ταναιλ, *tanais*, s. f. a parable, an example.
 Ταναιρε, *tanaise*, } s. m. a lord or dynast, a
 Ταναιρε, *tanaisce*, } governor of a country,
 the second person in
 rank, the presumptive
 or apparent heir to a
 prince; "Μαοιρκαδ-
 λαιμν μακ θυμαν μεζ
 Τζεαμμαν ταναιρε
 Τεαλλαιζ Ουνκαδα νο
 ες", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.
 a. second; "In τρεσσαν
 ταναιρε τρια m cetaine
 ιαυ nime εορταυ επι-
 παυς"; *Vis. Ad.* αν
 σοιρ ταναιρε, the
 second age of the world,
 Ταναιρε, *tanaise*, } the second stage of
 Ταναιρε, *tanaisce*, } human life, reckoned
 from seven to sixteen
 years; αν μευι τάν-
 ναρε, the middle
 finger.
 Ταναιρεαδ, *tanaisteach*, a. swaying; acting like
 a thanist or thane.
 Ταναιρεαδ, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. thanistry, law
 of senior succession.
 Ταναιρεαδ, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. a territory.
 Ταναιρεαρ, *tanaisteas*, s. dominion, lordship.
 Ταναλαδ, *tanalach*, s. m. shallow water; a. short-
 winded, consumptive.
 Ταναρζιμ, *tanargim*, s. a syllogism.
 Ταναρ, *tanas*, s. m. dominion, lordship.
 Ταναρ, *tanas*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-
 Ταναρ, *tanasp*, } ceased, apparition, a phantom.
 Τανκαρο, *tancard*, s. a tankard.
 Τανκαρ, *tancas*, s. f. visibility.
 Τανζαοι, *tangadar*, v. they arrived, came.
 Τανζμαδ, *tangmadh*, part. met, happened.
 Τανζιμ, *tangmhail*, s. a meeting, a chance
 occurrence

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taungmangadh*, s. a surrounding, guarding.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taungnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taungnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud, malice, grudge.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taungnadh*, s. treachery, deceit.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *tunic*, see *támic*.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Heb.*, ethanim, princes.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the woof of cloth.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a *ἔκστασις* an *ἐκστασις*, in the agony of death.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *tansin*, } adv. then; an *ἐπὶ τῷ* *πῶς*, then, *ἐπὶ τῷ* *πῶς*, *tansoin*, } at that time.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a *ἑκπλευρῶν*, of or concerning; ὁ *ἐκπλευρῶν* *ταὸν*, from side to side; s. account, respect, regard.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhach*, a. partial.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting, relying.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part with, thrust, depend, incline.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of a house.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhbhreith*, s. partiality.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-cúil*, s. a backside.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of a book.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhgha*, a. lateral.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kindness.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhghéal*, a. white-sided.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhghreim*, s. a stitch in the side.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-iarsgar-thach*, } s. the west. *taobh-iarthar-thach*, }

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-leis*, s. the lee side.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-luinge*, s. a broadside, a ship's side.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-muice*, s. a fitch of bacon.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-shiar*, s. the west.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhshlighe*, s. a bye-way.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited; joined.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobh-tír*, s. f. a district.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhthrom*, a. heavysided, pregnant.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, confiding in.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taod*, see *τέαο*; see *τεω*; a. sudden.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodh*, s. yarn; *ταὸν* *οὐλάν*, woollen yarn.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature; a rope-maker.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodhale*, a. very strong, puissant.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodhm*, s. a sudden thought.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taodhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoghach*, see *ταῖς*.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoghadh*, see *ταῖς*.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoghaim*, see *ταῖς*.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoghte*, see *ταῖς*.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope, turn, winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent, mild, gentle; deaf.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoibhreith*, } s. a partial judge. *taoibhreitheamh*, }

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoibhmeise*, } s. m. a com- *taoibhmeiseamh*, } missary.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoibhmeiseachd*, s. f. commissaryship.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoibhreim*, } s. digression. *taoibhremniughadh*, }

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoicreidhm*, } s. giddiness, dizzi-

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoidheasadh*, } ness.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoidh*, v. it is; *τὸ* *εἶ* *αὐτοῦ*, o. g.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoidhean*, s. a company.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoig*, s. f. a fit of passion.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash of water.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoinneadh*, s. curling of the hair.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taois*, } gen. of *ταοί*, dough.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoise*, }

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general, captain; *Welsh*, *tywysog*.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoisg*, adj. nearly full.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoisigheacht*, s. f. sovereignty, chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*, *twysogaeth*.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoisnighim*, } v. I knead.

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoisnim*, }

Ἐπεριμαρτύνω, *taoisnighthe*, part. kneaded.

Taoiteannac, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.
 Taoiteannac, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.
 Taoiois, *taoihsog*, s. discourse, conversation.
 Taolchua, *taolchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.
 Taolomac, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.

Taom, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.

Taoma, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.

Taoma, *taoma*, s. nobleness.

Taomac, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.

Taomadh, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.

Taomaim, *taomaim*, v. I empty, lave.

Taomair, *taomaire*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.

Taoman, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.

Taomanac, *taomanach*, see *taomac*.

Taoman-air, *taoman-air*, s. an air-pump.

Taom-bruinne, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.

Taom-buile, *taom-buile*, s. a mad fit.

Taomnac, *taomnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.

Taop, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.

Taor, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.

Taoracan, *taosachan*, s. m. a baker.

Taorchua, *taoschua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.

Taorisa, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.

Taorisa, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; "Ní ffuil peacaibh ag b'íocht uí na taorisa, uí mó agur uí baogluig ionsa e", *Donl.*, 156.

Taorisc, *taosgach*, a. brim-full, flowing.

Taorisc, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.

Taorisc, *taosgad*, s. pumping, draining.

Taorsaim, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.

Taorsair, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at
taorsairde, taosgoirde, } a pump.

Taorsca, *taosgha*, part, emptied, drained.

Taor-leathbhruighe, *taos-leathbhruighe*, s. paste.

Taornac, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.

Taortoin, *taosthorn*, s. an oven.

Taotál, *taothal*, s. m. subsidy.

Taotalam, *taothalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh.*

Taotóir, *taothchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.

Tap, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence.

Tap, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,
 Tapair, *tapaidh*, } active.

Tapac, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.

Tapad, *tapadh*, }

Tapac, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.

Tapad, *tapadh*, }

Tapair, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.

Tapairim, *tapaidhim*, v. I hasten.

Tapán, *tapán*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.

Tápar, *tapar*, s. m. a taper.

Tapeir, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet,

Taplaigh, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of small things.

Tapós, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words.

Taponta, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively, active; s. peril, danger.

Taphun, *taphun*, see *tapán*.

Taphunaim, *taphunaim*, see *tapanam*.

Tar, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across, through, above; adv. rather than, before, in preference to; v. come; *tar* éugam; s. m. contempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; "ní éar, i.e. no oí", *Cor*.

Tara, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.

Taracair, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.

Tarac, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming; *Heb.*, *derech*.

Tarad, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.

Tara-cean, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.

Tar-a-cean-sin, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. nevertheless, notwithstanding.

Tarad, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.

Taradair, *taradharc*, } s. squinting, looking

Taradair, *tar-radharc*, } askew.

Taragailim, *taraghailim*, v. to ominate, forebode, *Sh.*

Tarair, *tarairbh*, prep. and pron. over you.

Taraigh, *taraigh*, s. a journey, a visit.

Tarail, *tarail*, s. encompassing, going round; a visit.

Tarain, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.

Tarainn, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Tarairin, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.

Tar-air, *tar-ais*, }

Tar-air, *tar-anais*, } adv. back, backward.

Tarairac, *tarairac*, a. from beyond the mountains.

Taralpac, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.

Tharam, *tharam*, prep. and pron. over me.

Tarain, *tarain*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized child.

Tarair, *tarair*, s. m. an auger, piercer.

Tarainn, *tarainn*, v. to bore, *Sh.*

Tarairpac, *tarairbh*, s. a prisoner at large.

Tarbh, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, *tarw*.

Tarbh, *tarbh*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,

Tarbhacht, *tarbhacht*, } power.

Ταρχαὲ, *tarbhach*, a. profitable, lucrative; solid, substantial, valid, strong.

Ταρχαὲ-νῦλ, *tarbhach-niul*, s. m. a good guide, a skilful man.

Ταρχαίκεαο, *tarbhaichead*, s. fruitfulness.

Ταρχαρό, *tarbhaidh*, s. a hindrance, impediment, misfortune.

Ταρχαίγμ, *tarbhaighim*, v. I profit, benefit.

Ταρχαίλλμ, *tarbhaillim*, v. I pierce, thrust through.

Ταρχάν, *tarbhan*, s. m. a little bull.

Ταρχάντα, *tarbhanta*, a. grim, stern, bull-faced.

Ταρχα, *tarbhas*, s. m. a surfeit.

Ταρχέατ, *tarbhchath*, s. a bull-fight; bull-baiting.

Ταρχεῖμ, *tarbheirim*, v. I transfer, carry over.

Ταρχεῖτ, *tarbert*, s. f. a neck of land.

Ταρχόενα, *tarbhochnach*, a. transmarine.

Ταρχεάνα, *tarbhтана*, s. a parish or public bull.

Ταρχυγὰ, *tarbhughadh*, s. gaining, profiting.

Ταρχυγέτε, *tarbhuighthe*, part. profited, benefited.

Ταρχ-νίγσε, *tarbh-uisge*, s. a sea bull or cow.

Ταρχαβα, *tarcaba*, s. sins, transgressions.

Ταρχαίρνε, *tarcaisne*, see *ταρχαίρνε*.

Ταρχεανν, *tarceann*, adv. moreover.

Ταρχεανν, *tarcheann*, conj. though, although.

Ταρχίμ-ρῡαν, *tarchim-suain*, see *τοίρχίμ-ρῡαν*.

Ταρχλάμ, *tarchlainm*, s. a gathering, muster.

Ταρχό, *tarchodh*, s. bad victuals, unwholesome food.

Ταρχοδὰ, *tarcodhach*, a. naughty, bad.

Ταρχομλὰ, *tarchomhladh*, s. a going, marching; adv. without, or out of doors.

Ταρχομλαιτ, *tarchomhlait*, s. gleaning, gathering.

Ταρχοναίμ, *tarchonair*, s. f. a ferry, passage.

Ταρχαίμ, *tarchuirim*, v. I pass or send over.

Ταρχαίμ, *tarcuis*,
Ταρχαίρνε, *tarcuisne*, } s. contempt, affront,
abuse, contumely,
disparagement.

Ταρχαίρνεα, *tarcuisneach*, a. contemptuous, despicable, contemptible, derogative.

Ταρχαίρνεοίμ, *tarcuisnigheoir*, s. m. an abuser, detractor, contemner.

Ταρχαίρνεγίμ, *tarcui-nighim*, v. I despise, revile, slander, derogate.

Ταρχαίρνεγὰ, *tarcuisnighadh*, a. abusing, despising.

Ταρχο, *tard*, v. he gave.

Ταρχοδὰ, *tardadh*, s. giving; "Ταρχοδὰ ἀθανν ὡς ταίλιν", *Lee*.

Ταρχοίμ, *tardcím*, v. I give; i. e. *beijum*, o. g.

Ταρχαίρμεα, *tardhairmeadh*, s. a passing over.

Ταρχαίρ, *tardhare*, see *ταρχοίρ*.

Ταρχοίρ, *tarcis*, adv. after, afterwards.

Ταρχέιρ-βάρ, *tarcis-bhais*, a. posthumous.

Ταρχαδ, *tarfadh*, s. imagination; a dream.

Ταρχαίρμεα, *tarfairmeadh*, s. a passing over, ferrying over.

Ταρχα, *tarfas*, s. m. an apparition.

Ταρχαίρνεο, *tarfuinneog*, s. f. a casement.

Ταρχαλα, *targabhalach*, a. transitory.

Ταρχα, *targach*, s. a governor, a ruler.

Ταρχαδ, *targadh*, s. m. governing, ruling; an assembly.

Ταρχα, *targaid*, s. f. a target.

Ταρχαίρμεα, *targaideach*, a. armed with a target.

Ταρχαίρτε, *targaidithe*, part. governed, ruled.

Ταρχαίλ, *targhail*, s. f. an omen.

Ταρχάν, *targhan*, s. m. a noise.

Ταρχοίμ, *targhamh*, s. spending, consuming.

Ταρχομλὰ, *targlomadh*, s. m. an assembly.

Ταρχαίμ, *targnamh*, s. f. eating, consuming;

"Ἥ ἡς ὑπὸν ὡς ταρχαίμ, i. e. Ἥ ἡς ἡς-
ναίμ ἡς ὡς ταρχαίμ ὡς κατὰ", *Cor*.

Ταρχοίμ, *targhno*, a. ill-countenanced, i. e. *ταρχ*
ἡς.

Ταρχαδ, *targradh*, s. foretelling, foreboding.

Ταρχαδ, *targhraidh*, s. an expedition.

Ταρχαί, *tharibh*, prep. and pron. over you.

Ταρχαίμ, *tharim*, prep. and pron. over us.

Ταρχαί, *tharis*, adv. over; prep. and pron. over him or it.

Ταρχα, *tarla*, v. he came, it came to pass, happened.

Ταρχαδ, *tarladh*, part. met, happened.

Ταρχαί, *tarlaic*, v. he threw, cast.

Ταρχαίμ, *tarlaicim*, v. I throw, cast.

Ταρχαίτε, *tarlaicthe*, part. thrown, cast.

Ταρχαί, *tarlaid*, s. f. a drudge, a slave.

Ταρχαί, *tarlaidh*, v. he met; he visited; it happened.

Ταρχαίμ, *tarlaidhim*, v. I draw, bring together, collect; visit, meet; seize, lay hold on.

Ταρχαδ, *tarlodh*, s. a draught; leading in of corn or hay.

Ταρχοίμ, *tarlodhaim*, see *ταρχαίμ*.

Ταρχο, *tarlogh*, s. a contract, an agreement.

Ταρχαδ, *tarmadh*, s. dwelling, settling.

Ταρχαί, *tarman*, see *ταρχαίμ*; s. m. noise, rustling.

Ταρχαίρμεα, *tarmchruthughadh*, s. a transfiguration.

Ταρχοίμ, *tarmochan*, } the bird termagant.

Ταρχοίμ, *tar-monach*, } the bird termagant.

Ταρχοίμ, *tarmon*, s. a sanctuary, protection; franchise.

Ταρχοίμ, *tarmonnach*, s. m. a protector.

Ταρχα, *tarna*, adv. across, by; s. a cross road or way.

Τάρμας, *tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.

Τάρμας, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, Sc.

Τάρμας, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, Sc.

Τάρμας, *tarnach*, } s. f. peevishness, frowardness.

Τάρμας, *tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.

Τάρμας, *tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.

Τάρμας, *tarnaire*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.

Τάρμας, *tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; a τάρμας, their nakedness; a. stark naked.

Τάρμας, *tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.

Τάρμας, *tarpach*, a. bulky, weighty.

Τάρμας, *tarpachd*, s. f. bulkiness.

Τάρμας, *tarpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. τάρπανς κύβας.

Τάρμας, *tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.

Τάρμας, *tarra*, v. come thou.

Τάρμας, *tarrach*, a. fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. τάρμας, no eclad πτ τπ", *Cor.*

Τάρμας, *tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.

Τάρμας, *tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.

Τάρμας, *tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.

Τάρμας, *tarrachtair*, v. it happened.

Τάρμας, *tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see τάρμας.

Τάρμας, *tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet

Τάρμας, *tarraghalta*, } part. saved, delivered.

Τάρμας, *tarraghlaim*, v. I prophesy.

Τάρμας, *tarraighil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-

Τάρμας, *tarrail*, } livering.

Τάρμας, *tarraighileach*, a. prophetic.

Τάρμας, *tarraim*, s. pursuit; tracing out.

Τάρμας, *tarramh*, s. ichnography.

Τάρμας, *tarramhadh*, s. service, attendance.

Τάρμας, *tarran*, } s. a nail, spike

Τάρμας, *tarrange*, } s. a nail, spike

Τάρμας, *tarrangart*, s. a loadstone.

Τάρμας, *tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.

Τάρμας, *tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-

Τάρμας, *tarrgroidh*, } ney.

Τάρμας, *tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.

Τάρμας, *tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.

Τάρμας, *tarrastair*, v. it happened.

Τάρμας, *tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh.*

Τάρμας, *tarrghraidh*, s. a journey.

Τάρμας, *tarringireachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

Τάρμας, *tarnnochd*, see τάρμας.

Τάρμας, *tarrsa*, v. come thou.

Τάρμας, *tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.

Τάρμας, *tarrthail*, s. s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.

Τάρμας, *tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.

Τάρμας, *tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.

Τάρμας, *tarrudh*, s. a drawing,

α τάρμας, *tarring*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.

Τάρμας, *tarringeach*, a. attractive.

Τάρμας, *tarringim*, v. I draw, pull, tease, distil.

Τάρμας, *tarring-air-ais*, s. revulsion.

Τάρμας, *tarsa*, } adv. over, athwart, across,

Τάρμας, *tarsin*, } over them, past; "Θιορ-

Τάρμας, *tarsna*, } καοιλό μς χιονοα να
υποδόσιν, αςυρ το βειρ π' αν ποιλεαν
τάρμας", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;
"τάρμας παοι αν μβόρ", *Plearaca nu Ruarcach*.

Τάρμας, *tarsnamhaim*, v. I swim over.

Τάρμας, *tarsnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.

Τάρμας, *tarsnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.

Τάρμας, *tarsoibeach*, } a. transparent.

Τάρμας, *tarsoillseach*, } a. transparent.

Τάρμας, *tarsoillsighim*, v. I shine through.

Τάρμας, *tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart,

Τάρμας, *tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.

Τάρμας, *tharta*, prep. and pron. over them

Τάρμας, *tartach*, s. m. a girth.

Τάρμας, *tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.

Τάρμας, *tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-

Τάρμας, *tarthalaidhe*, } liverer.

Τάρμας, *tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,

Τάρμας, *tarthailim*, } protect.

Τάρμας, *tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.

Τάρμας, *tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.

Τάρμας, *tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.

Τάρμας, *tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.

Τάρμας, *tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.

Τάρμας, *tartarach*, a. noisy, bold.

Τάρμας, *tharthe*, prep. and pron. over her.

Τάρμας, *tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.

Τάρμας, *tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.

Τάρμας, *tartsamhar*, v. we gave.

Τάρμας, *taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Ταρ, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.

Ταρα, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.

Ταραίμ, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.

Ταραν, *tasan*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.

Ταρανα, *tasana*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.

Ταρευναίμ, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present.

Ταρευντα, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.

Ταρ, *tasc*, s. m. fame.

Ταρκα, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.

Ταρκοπ, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.

Ταρκοπαίμ, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.

Ταρπαίλ, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.

Ταρπαίλμ, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.

Ταρπαλτα, *tasdalta*, part. essayed, examined.

Ταρπου, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.

Ταρπουίμ, *tasduighim*, v. I want.

Ταρ, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.*, tashiah.

Ταρς, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.

Ταρζα, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.

Ταρζα, *tasgaidh*, s. hoarding, laying up.

Ταρζαίμ, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.

Ταρζαίμ, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who
Ταρζοίμ, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the
lump.

Ταρζαλ, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.

Ταρζαλα, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.

Ταρζαμλα, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.

Ταρζαμνίλ, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.

Ταρ, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh*.

Ταρτ, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.

Ταρταμλα, *tastamhlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.

Τατ! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!

Τάτ, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.

Τάτα, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.

Τάτα, *tatha*, s. bail, security.

Τατα, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.

Τατα, *tathad*, v. they have.

Τάτα, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inoculation, texture, soldering, cementing; welding.

Ταταίμ, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.

Ταταίμ, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, acquainted.

Ταταίμ, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.

Ταταίμ, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Τάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.

Τάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also ταταίμ; v. he died; *νό ες, o. g.*

Τάταίμ, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.

Τάταίμ, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.

Τάταίμ, *tatamh*, s. nothing.

Τάταίμ, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.

Τάταίμ, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.

Τάταίμ, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, disregard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.

Τάταίμ, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.

Τάταίμ, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.

Τάταίμ, *tathbhiem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the *qann cabail*, or sling.

Τάταίμ, *tathbheum*, s. a mortal blow

Τάταίμ, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banishing; "Ro *εταίμ* a *πλοετ* *α* *αν* *τεν*."

Τάταίμ, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.

Τάταίμ, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive.

Τάταίμ, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.

Τάταίμ, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify.

Τάταίμ, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.

Τάταίμ, *tathnaiss*, s. strength, fortitude.

Τάταίμ, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.

Τάταίμ, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.

Τάταίμ, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, frequenting.

Τάταίμ, *tathuighe*, s. m. acquaintance, frequenting, resort, haunting.

Τάταίμ, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant

Τάταίμ, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see ταταίμ.

Τάταίμ, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accustomed, public; familiar.

Τάταίμ, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.

Τέ, *te*, or *an té*, *te* or *an te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; *von té*, unto him that; a. hot, warm.

Τεα, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.

Τεα, *teachadh*, prop. *τατα*, strangling; possessing, residing.

Τεα, *teace*, s. a collection, a treasure.

Τεα, *teacclaim*, s. f. a collection.

Τεα, *teaccmair*, *teaccmais*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance.

Τεα, *teaccmar*, *teaccmas*, s. a hindrance, an impediment.

TEACH, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.
 TÉACHO, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.
 TEACHDA, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.
 TEACHDA, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,
 TEACHDACH, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, delegate, nuncio.
 TEACHDACH, *teachdach*, s. a choking; congelation.
 TEACHDAIRÉ, *teachdairé*, s. m. a comer, a customer.
 TEACHDAIGHTE, *teachdaighthe*, see TACHDAIGHTE.
 TEACHDAIGHTE, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.
 TEACHDAIM, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.
 TEACHDAIRE, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.
 TEACHDAIREACHD, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message, embassy, errand, legation, delegation, deputation.
 TEACHDMHAR, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; acceptable, legal, rightful.
 TÉACLA, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.
 TEACMAIC, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, happened.
 TEACMAIRÉ, *teacmaire*, v. it happened, it came to pass.
 TEACMOC, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.
 TEACMHUAIL, *teacmhual*, s. affliction, sickness.
 TEAC-NAOIRÉACH, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.
 TEACHTA, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. *oile*, *Br. L.*; a. legal, lawful, *Br. L.*
 TEACHTA, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.
 TÉAD, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.
 TÉADACH, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.
 TEADAIR, *teadair*, a. quick, active, wild.
 TEADAIRÉ, *teadairé*, s. m. a harper.
 TEADDAIGHTE, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.
 TÉADHAIM, *teadhaim*, see TÉRÓIM.
 TEADARNACH, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.
 TEADARRACH, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.
 TEADARRACHT, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.
 TEADARRACHTOIR, *teadarrachtóir*, s. m. an avenger.
 TEADGHAS, *teadghas*, s. m. a house, a palace;
 "A teadghas oiríochta gur é oiríocht," *P. A.*, 292.
 TEADHM, *teadhm*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.
 TEADHMACH, *teadhmach*, s. m. an executioner.
 TEADNAS, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.
 TÉADNASACH, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.
 TEADNASACHT, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury; sauciness.
 TEAGH, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour, exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.
 TEAGA, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.
 TEAGAIL, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-keeping.

TÉAGHAIM, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot.
 TÉAGAIR, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; mo téagair éú.
 TEAGAIR, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, covering, shelter, warmth; a purchase.
 TEAGARACH, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.
 TEAGAIRIM, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, protect, shelter.
 TEAGHAI, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.
 TEAGHAI, *teaghais*, part. taught, instructed.
 TEAGHALLACH, *teaghallach*, see TEAGHLACH.
 TEAGAMH, *teagamh*, s. doubt.
 TEAGHAR, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.
 TEAGHAR, *teaghas*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, instruction, education; sorcery, druidism.
 TEAGHAR, *teaghas*, s. sorcery, druidism.
 TEAGHAR, *teaghas*, v. I teach, instruct.
 TEAGHAR, *teaghas*, s. m. a catechism, Christian doctrine.
 TEAGHAR, *teaghas*, part. taught, instructed.
 TEAGHAR, *teaghas*, s. m. a teacher.
 TEAGHALL, *teaghall*, a. afflicted even to death, *Sh.*
 TEAGHAIL, *teaghail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling; i. e. *teagmhail*, o. g.
 TEAGHLACH, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household; habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family or house.
 TEAGHLACHADH, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.
 TEAGHLACHAN, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.
 TEAGHLACHAS, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery, playing the parasite; everything belonging or relating to a family or household; an improvement.
 TEAGHLADH, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.
 TEAGHLADHACH, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m. a flatterer, soother.
 TEAGHLAIDHIM, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.
 TEAGHLAM, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapitulation.
 TEAGHLAMHAD, *teaghlamhad*, s. m. a convention, assembly.
 TEAGHLAMHADH, *teaghlamhadh*, s. collecting.
 TEAGHLAMHAIM, *teaghlamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.
 TEAGHLOM, *teaghloim*, see TEAGHLAM.
 TEAGMHA, *teagmha*, s. a cause.
 TEAGMACH, *teagmach*, a. doubtful.
 TEAGMHAIL, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering, strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge; *Heb.*, telegram; a meeting, occurrence, encounter.
 TEAGMHAILEACH, *teagmhaileach*, a. contentious, contending, striving.
 TEAGMHAILIM, *teagmhailim*, } v. I meet, strive,
 TEAGMHAIM, *teagmhaim*, } contend.
 TEAGMHAR, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.

Teagmairéac, *teagmhairéach*, a. accidental, at random; "Συγγραμματα Ταναίσε in Μαολ-δονάριε το μαρβαδ σο teagmairéac v'on buille 5a", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.

Teagmálta, *teagmhálta*, part. met, accosted, assaulted.

Teagmuigíte, *teagmhúigithe*, part. met, accosted.

Teagmuiréac, *teagmhúiseach*, a. accidental, incidental.

Teagmúr, *teagmhus*, s. m. an accident, chance, a fall, a meeting, contingency.

Teagnab, *teagnadh*, s. striving, contending.

Teagno, *teagno*, s. an old habitation.

Teagnab, *teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.

Teag-uríga, *teagh-uríga*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*

Tealac, *tealach*, s. a disengagement.

Tealpac, *tealdrach*, s. surface, face.

Tealpac, *tealdudh*, } s. a face, surface.

Tealpac, *tealdraigh*, }

Tealpac, *tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating, consuming.

Tealgaim, *tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.

Teall, *teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.

Tealla, *tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,
Teallac, *teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,
teuly; *Lat.* tellus.

Teallac, *teallach*, s. a hearth.

Teallacóg, *teallachog*, s. a domestic concubine.

Teallaro, *teallaid*, s. f. a lusty woman.

Teallargíte, *teallaighite*, part. stolen.

Teallaim, *teallaim*, v. I steal.

Teallpac, *teallrach*, a. lavish, profuse.

Teallpacó, *teallrachd*, s. f. lavishment, squandering.

Tealluaim, *tealluaim*, s. great terror.

Teallúr, *teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus, gen. telluris.

Teallarg, *tealraigh*, s. the earth, *Cor.*

Tealpanac, *tealsanach*, s. m. a philosopher.

Tealpanacó, *tealsanachd*, s. f. philosophy.

Tealpanca, *tealsanta*, a. philosophical.

Tealacó, *tealtachd*, s. f. simplicity.

Tealtarg, *tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.

Team, *team*, a. expert.

Teamaró, *teamhaidh*, a. quiet, pleasant.

Teamair, *Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient prospect; a. pleasant, agreeable.

Teampoll, *teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.

Teampollac, *teampollach*, s. m. a church officer.

Teampopalca, *teamporalta*, a. temporal.

Teann, *teann*, see teann.

Teannilce, *teannilte*, see tioneilce.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, see teannaim; v. I writhe, twist, mingle.

Teannal, *teannal*, see tioneil.

Teannalac, *teannaladh*, s. collecting, accumulation.

Teannalac, *teannalaidhe*, s. m. a gleaner.

Teannalaim, *teannalaim*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.

Teannalca, *teannalta*, part. gleaned.

Téanam, *teanam*, v. let us go.

Teannabuarpacó, *teannbhuaidhreachd*, s. fervency.

Teanc, *teanc*, s. m. a glance, a look.

Teancac, *teancadh*, v. saw, *i. e.* to concay, *o. g.*

Teancair, *teanchair*, s. f. a vice; pincers, tongs.

Teannail, *teandail*, s. a very eager race.

Teannail, *teandal*, s. fire, a conflagration.

Teanga, *teanga*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue, dialect; plur. teangta, and teangan.

Teangac, *teangach*, a. speaking many tongues or languages; loquacious.

Teanga-con, *teanga-con*, s. hound's tongue; cynoglossum officinale.

Teanga-geallbaim, *teanga ghealbain*, s. sparrow's tongue.

Teangaire, *teangaire*, s. m. a linguist.

Teanga-mion, *teanga-mhion*, s. deadnettle.

Teanga-morpair, *teanga-mortair*, s. a pestle.

Teangar, *teangas*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

Teangan, *teangan*, s. m. a tongue, language.

Teangó, *teangha*, adj. of or belonging to the tongue.

Teangmáil, *teangmhail*, s. f. a meeting; happening.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, s. a steel.

Teann, *teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, severe, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold, brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*, ethan, strong, mighty.

Teannac, *teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.

Teannac, *teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hardness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; choking; earnestness; a beginning; forcing; hardening.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, } v. I strain, press, urge,
Teannanaim, *teannaim*, } rivet, tighten, brace,
naim, } hold, bind; begin.

Teannaire, *teannaire*, s. the roar of the sea in a cave; a press.

Teannala, *teannala*, s. fire-brands.

Teannar, *teannas*, s. m. austerity.

Teannacairgíte, *teannchairsigte*, a. intricate.

Teannfairsim, *teannfhaisim*, } v. I press, wring,
Teannfairsim, *teannfhaisim*, } squeeze, close.

Teannug, *teannug*, a. stiff and strong.

Teannlam, *teannlamh*, s. m. a tinder-box.

Teannorcanur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.

Teannradh, *teannradh*, } s. showing, manifesta-
Teannrúgadh, *teann-* } tion, discovery.
rughadh,

Teannrúgáit, *teannshraith*, s. abundance; a full meal.

Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumúgá; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.

Teanntaighe, *teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.

Teanntán, *teanntan*, s. m. a press, bruising.

Teanntaróe, *teanntraidhe*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Teannúgadh, *teannughadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

Teapad, *tearadh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tigrá.

Teapaim, *teapaim*, v. I descend, go down.

Teaparcúeasó, *tearaschuideachd*, s. pastime.

Teapb, *tearb*, s. m. a separation.

Teapbád, *tearbhadh*, s. separation; a sudden death.

Teapbairíom, *tearbhaidhim*, v. I separate.

Teapc, *tearc*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.

Teapcáó, *tearcadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

Teapm, *tearm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.

Teapma, *tearma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.

Teapmáinn, *tearmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-
Teapmonn, *tearmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-
Teapmunnn, *tearmunn*, } tuary; protection,
glebe-land.

Teapmannóir, *tearmannóir*, } s. a patron,

Teapmannúe, *tearmannuidhe*, } protector.

Teapmonn Magcparó, *tearmonn Magcraídh*, s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Teapmonntóir, *tearmonntoir*, s. a protector, harbinger.

Teapnad, *tearnadh*, s. descending, going down hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.

Teapnaróim, *tearnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade,
Teapnaim, *tearnaim*, } escape, fly from;
50 TEAPNACAP,
4 *Mast.*, 1434.

Teapnaim, *tearnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,

Teapnoóaim, *tearnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.

Teapnoó, *tearnodh*, s. a fall, chance, escape; debasement; a runaway.

Teapnaóim, *tearnaómh*, s. m. a patron saint.

Teapn, *tearr*, s. pitch, tar.

Teapna, *tearra*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.

Teapnad, *tearradh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.

Teapnaró, *tearráid*, s. an officer, herald.

Teapnaim, *tearrain*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.

Teapnan, *tearran*, s. anger, vexation.

Teapnaga, *tearrgha*, a. pitchy.

Teapnaim, *tearúinim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Teapuinte, *tearuinte*, part. secure, safe, delivered.

Teapuinteasó, *tearuinteachd*, s. f. security, safety.

Teap, *teas*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message; the south; prop. *teap*; a sound; a. fervent.

Teapac, *teasach*, s. m. a fever.

Teapaim, *teasaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teapaisghe, *teasairgthe*, a. saved, delivered.

Teapaisgadh, *teasargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,
Teapaisgam, *teasargain*, } delivering from dan-
ger, retribution.

Teapaisgam, *teasargaim*, v. I save, deliver, rescue.

Teapaisgam, *teasargain*, s. restoration of plunder; 4 *Mast.*, 1466.

Teapaisgum, *teasarguin*, s. enmity, malice.

Teapaisgoir, *teasargthoir*, s. m. a guardian, protector.

Teapbac, *teasbhach*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

Teapbaic, *teasbhaich*, s. f. a fever.

Teapbual, *teasbhual*, s. a hot bath.

Teapbuala, *teasbuala*, s. hot baths.

Teapburóe, *teasbhuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

Teapto, *teasd*, s. a witness; prop. *teip*; a report, an account, news.

Teapto, *teasd*, } s. a character, c. p.
Teaptoap, *teasdap*, }

Teapto, *teasda*, } adj. less by, short of; bla-
Teapto, *teasta*, } óam TEAPTO DO céad,
ninety-nine years.

Teapto, *teasda*, s. dying, failing; "Ím bla-
óam céona TEAPTO O RAIGILLIG," *M'Par.*

Teaptoaisim, *teasdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail; die.

Teaptoail, *teasdaíl*, } s. want.
Teaptoail, *teasdmhail*, }

Teaptoúgadh, *teasdughadh*, s. a trial; deficiency; lessening, deprivation.

Teapgadh, *teasgadh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

Teapgaighim, *teasgaighim*, v. I preserve.

Teapgam, *teasgaim*, v. I cut, lop off.

Teapgal, *teasgal*, s. a scorching wind, a storm, a wave.

Teapgaóe, *teasghaóh*, s. a parching wind.

Teapgaigam, *teasgargain*, s. preservation.

Teapgaó, *teasghadh*, s. fervent love, zeal.

Teapmac, *teasmhach*, see *teapbac*.

Teapruighim, *teasruighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

Teapruighin, *teasruigin*, s. deliverance.

Teaptagadh, *teastaghadh*, s. absence; want.

Teaptaighim, *teastaighim*, v. I testify, bear witness; lack, need, want.

Teaptoail, *teastail*, s. want, defect.

Teaptoap, *teastas*, s. m. report, character.

TEATÚGÁD, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.
 TEATÚN, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.
 TEAPURÓE, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.
 TEAPURÓEACD, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.
 TEAT! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.
 TEACÁD, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.
 TEACÁIGIM, *teathaighim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.
 TEACÁIM, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.
 TEACÁIR, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a guiltless person; "i. e. *vine neimhionta*", o. g.
 TEACBUIRÓE, *teathbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.
 TEACMÁC, *teathmhach*, a. fleeting.
 TEACRA, *teathra*, s. a royston crow, raven; see quot. at *trógan*; the sea, ocean; an admiral.
 TEB, *teb*, a. unresolved.
 TEBEALÁC, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.
 TEBEAPRAN, *tebearsan*, s. a still.
 TEBEÓ, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.
 TEBEIL, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.
 TEBENN, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.
 TEBUIRÓ, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.
 TEBIM, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.
 TEBOT, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.
 TEC, *tec*, s. f. a bone.
 TEC, *tech*, s. fume.
 TECEAC, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.
 TÉO, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.
 TEOARÓ, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.
 TEOAPPACT, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.
 TEOBÁIR, *tedhbhaís*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.
 TÉOM, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.
 TÉOMANN, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.
 TÉOMEANNAĆ, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.
 TÉOMNEAC, *tedhmneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.
 TEOÑAP, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.
 TEOÑEAP, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.
 TEG, *tegh*, see *teċ*.
 TEGBAL, *teghbhal*, s. ground rent.
 TEGEAP, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.
 TEGEAPAC, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 TEGEAPPAĆ, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 TEGUP, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.
 TEGUPPAĆ, *tegurach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 TEIBE, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. *teibró*.
 TEIBEAD, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.
 TEIBEAD, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

TEIBEAPPAĆ, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.
 TEIBEAPPAĆO, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.
 TEIBEAPPAIM, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.
 TEIBEAPRAN, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.
 TEIBRÓ, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.
 TEIBRÓCE, *teibidithe*, part. shunned.
 TEIBIRRE, *teibirse*, } s. a gentle dropping of wa-
 TEIBIRRE, *teibrise*, } ter or any other liquid.
 TÉIBLIN, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.
 TEICEAMH, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.
 TEICÓ-PÉULT, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, *Sh*.
 TEICLRÓE, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.
 TEICLRÓEACD, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.
 TÉO, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.
 TEICOLEAPRÓE, *teicleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.
 TÉOIE, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.
 TEOEALÁC, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.
 TÉOIM, *teidhm*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.
 TÉOIN, *teidin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.
 TÉOM, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.
 TEOIMBEIPTEAC, *teidhmbeirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.
 TEOIMNE, *teidhme*, s. boldness, courage.
 TÉOMNEAC, *teidhmeach*, a. perverse; see quot. at *cinfead*; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.
 TEOIRUBLÁC, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.
 TEIG, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.
 TÉIG, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of *teóim*.
 TÉIGEAD, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.
 TÉIGEAMUR, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.
 TÉIGIOLLAP, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.
 TEIGLRÓE, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.
 TEIGTEAC, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.
 TEIGTIOĆ, *teighthioch*, }
 TEIGTÓ, *teighthidh*, part. heated.
 TEILE, *teile*, } s. a lime or linden tree.
 TEILEAG, *teileag*, }
 TEILEAD, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.
 TEILG, *teigl*, v. go; *teigl uaim*; go from me.
 TEILGEAN, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.
 TEILGIM, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.
 TEILGIN, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.
 TEILGLION, *teilglion*, s. f. a casting net.
 TEILGTEOIR, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.

Teirigim, *teirighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.
 Teirigtheas, *teirightheach*, a. fertile.
 Teirir, *teiris*, s. f. a house, habitation.
 Teirleas, *teirleas*, v. they stole.
 Teirleas, *teirleas*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.
 Teim, *teim*, a. dark, obscure; "i. e. cao n-oiriaca na cao n-oub", *Cor.*; a. capable.
 Teimh, *teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a
 Teime, *teime*, } veil.
 Teimeal, *teimeal*, s. dross.
 Teimeal, *teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert;
 an eclipse, darkness; "For tuataib Eireno
 bai teimeal"; *Welsh*, tywylllech; a. dark, ob-
 scure; *Welsh*, tywyll.
 Teimen, *teimhen*, s. f. darkness; "i. e. n-oiriaca",
Cor.
 Teimleas, *teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-
 Teimleas, *teimhleachd*, } ing, eclipsing, cloud-
 ghadh, } ing, shading.
 Tem, *tein*, s. a coming.
 Teimbéalach, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.
 Teine, *teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter
 T; a fire, firebrand.
 Teine, *teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.
 Teineas, *teineadh*, } teinte.
 Teineceas, *teineceas*, s. a ferrit.
 Teine-ealadhanta, *teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-
 work.
 Teine-éigin, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire
 caused by long and vehement rubbing of two
 pieces of wood together.
 Teine-gealán, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted
 from putrid fish or rotten wood; see caorai.
 Teinrí, *teinridh*, s. f. fire.
 Teinrí, *teinrid*, a. fiery, flaming.
 Teinnéas, *teinnheadh*, s. cutting, dividing,
 opening.
 Teinn, *teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress,
 power, force; a. sick, infirm.
 Teinnbealach, *teinnbealach*, a. perverse, obsti-
 nate, contumacious.
 Teinne, *teinne*, s. f. fire, firebrand.
 Teinne, *teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-
 Teinneas, *teinneas*, } verity, rigidity.
 Teinneas, *teinneas*, } a. fiery, igneous.
 Teinneas, *teinneas*, } a. fiery, igneous.
 Teinnceim, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.
 Teinnceim, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.
 Teinnceim, *teinntein*, s. m. a collector of
 hearth tax.

Teinntreac, *teinntreach*, s. flashes of lightning;
 also plur. of teinne; a link.
 Teir, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*
 Teirbeir, *teirbeir*, s. f. fatigue.
 Teirbeir, *teirbheir*, see coirbeir.
 Teiric, *teiric*, a. scarce, thin, rare.
 Teirce, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,
 fewness, famine.
 Teirceolas, *teirceolas*, a. lean, meagre.
 Teiricim, *teiricim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.
 Teiricne, *teiricne*, s. pl. pot-herbs.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. f. decaying, wasting,
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.
 Teiricim, *teiricim*, v. I spend, I fail.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. a commendation.
 Teirig, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.
 Teirim, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*
 Teirin, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.
 Teirinim, *teirinim*, v. I descend.
 Teirir! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!
 Teirme, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.
 Teirmeas, *teirmeas*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.
 Teirmeas, *teirmeas*, s. meeting with ac-
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.
 Teirmeas, *teirmeas*, v. I meet with,
 find; disappoint.
 Teirphonta, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.
 Teirt, *teirt*, s. sunrise.
 Teir, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.
 Teirbeas, *teirbeas*, s. a show, a play; a
 vision.
 Teirbeas, *teirbeas*, see teirbeas.
 Teirbeir, *teirbeir*, s. f. increase, growth.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-
 mony, certificate.
 Teirí, *teiridh*, v. they halted; "son teirí a
 Teirí", *Chron. Scot.*
 Teirce, *teirce*, s. a dropping, distilling.
 Teirce, *teirce*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.
 Teirce, *teirce*, s. a drop.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. defection, failing, dying.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. a testimony.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, v. I prove, testify, aver.
 Teir, *teir*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. flight.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. flight.
 Teirce, *teirce*, s. f. obedience.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. m. desertion.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, } s. flight; gen. teirceas.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, } s. flight; gen. teirceas.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, v. I fly, desert.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, v. I desert, flee.
 Teirceas, *teirceas*, s. haste.

TEITNEAPAC, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.
 TEITPE, *teitre*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.
 TEL, *tel*, s. fertile ground.
 TELAC, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.
 TELIGĒAC, *telightheadh*, a. fertile, fruitful.
 TELLŪIR, *telliur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.
 TEME, *teme*, a. dark, black.
 TEMĒ, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.
 TEME, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-
 TEMEL, *temel*, } ness; "i. e. τοῖτα no τοῖ-
 TEMEN, *temen*, } δαδ", *Cor.*
 TEN, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. tine, o. g.
 TENAIM, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.
 TENĊE, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.
 TENOAL, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;
 TENLAC, *tenlach*, } see quot. at TIMPEAC.
 TEÓ, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.
 TEÓCPORĒAC, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.
 TEÓĠAIM, *teoghaim*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.
 TEÓĠPAĐAC, *teoghhradach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.
 TEOLĪC, *teoil*, } a. weak, imbecile.
 TEOLĪEAC, *teoilteach*, }
 TEOPĪ, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.
 TEOPĪFEAC, *teoirfheac*, s. m. a trident.
 TEOPĪLEAC, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.
 TEOPĪNN, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.
 TEOPĪNNEAC, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed, three-forked.
 TEORĪEACÁN, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.
 TEORĪEACÁN-MĪAP, *teoitieachan-mhias*, s. a chafing-dish.
 TEÓL, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.
 TEÓMA, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.
 TEÓPĪ, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.
 TEÓPĪ, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; TEOPĪ LÁ ĠUP-ORĊE; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. TEOPĪN.
 TEÓPĪNTA, *teoranta*, a. definite.
 TEÓPĪCAN, *teorchán*, s. the space of three hours.
 TEÓPĪCPAC, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.
 TEÓPĪĠBLAC, *teorghabhach*, a. three-pronged.
 TEÓPĪĠPĒE, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.
 TEÓPĪĠPĒA-ĠAIRĪ, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.
 TEÓPĪLAĊĒAN, *teorlaethán*, s. three days' space.
 TEÓPĪULLE, *teoruille*, } s. a triangle.
 TEÓPĪULLEAN, *teoruilleán*, }
 TEÓPĪULLEANAC, *teoruilleánach*, a. triangular.
 TEÓTACAC, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.
 TEÓTACÁN, *teotachán*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.
 TEÓTAC, *teothadh*, s. calefaction, warming.

TEÓTACĠM, *teothaighim*, } v. I heat.
 TEÓTAIM, *teothaim*, }
 TEÓTACĠTE, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.
 TEÓTĪPĪ, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.
 TEÓTUGAC, *teothughadh*, s. excandescence, heat.
 TERMONO, *termond*, s. dry ground; "i. e. τῆρμα a maine cen a ῥιυαδῶ a μῆγ", *Cor.*
 TERNÓD, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping.
 TERT, *tert*, s. the morning.
 TERBEANA, *tesbeana*, } see TAIRBEANAC.
 TERBEANAC, *tesbeanadh*, }
 TEROUAC, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.
 TÉTPA, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.
 TERTIALL, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.
 TÉT, *tet*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.
 TET, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.
 TET, *tet*, } s. the north.
 TETE, *tehe*, }
 TECE, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.
 TETHN, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.
 TEUCHO, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.
 TÉUOAC, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.
 TÉUO, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.
 TÉUOAC, *teuda*, s. cordage.
 TÉUOAC, *teudach*, a. stringed.
 TÉUOAIM, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.
 TÉUOACĪPE, *teudaicpe*, s. a tack-ropes.
 TÉUOPĪPAĐARO, *teudbhraghaid*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.
 TÉUOĪLEAPĪRĪE, *teudchleas-aidhe*, } s. m. a ropo-
 TÉUOPĪBLARĪE, *teudshiubh-laidhe*, } dancer.
 TÉUOĪMĪOACĪLE, *teudmhíotaille*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.
 TÉUL, *teul*, s. m. a subterraneous passage.
 TÉULLOĐ, *teullodh*, s. stealing away; "Oo téul-lođ re".
 TÉUM, *teum*, a. expert.
 TÉUMAC, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.
 TÉUMAM, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*
 TÉUPNÓD, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; "Ġs téupnóđ map blaic na luibe".
 TĪ, *tí*, s. burning, judgment; "tí, i. e. bpaic; bpaic, i. e. bpeo ap fuic", *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. tĪte; rule, government; design, intention; "ap tĪ oo beic", about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; an tĪ rĪ OĪGE, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, so tĪ ro.
 TĪ MÓPĪ, *TĪ Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.
 TIAC, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.

Tiaðair, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary 'under a burden'; perverse, ill-disposed.
 Tiaðoarò, *tiachdaidh*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.
 Tiaðós, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.
 Tiaðra, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.
 Tiaðcarò, *tiachtaidh*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.
 Tiaðcam, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.
 Tiaðcam, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.
 Tiaðc air, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.
 Tiaðan, *tiahdhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.
 Tiaðma, *tiahdma*, a. dark, dusky.
 Tiað, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.
 Tiaðair, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.
 Tiaðaro, *tiagaid*, } v. they went, they came.
 Tiaðait, *tiagait*, }
 Tiaðaim, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.
 Tiaðairnamuil, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.
 Tiaðairnán, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.
 Tiaður, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.
 Tiaðurnas, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.
 Tiam, *tiamh*, s. m. darkness.
 Tiamhacò, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.
 Tiamarò, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.
 Tiamaròeacò, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.
 Tiamamuil, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.
 Tiamòs, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.
 Tiamghaire, *tiamghaire*, s. a request, petition.
 Tiar, *tiar*, adv. above; "Tiar pan sguil".
 Tiarac, *tiarach*, s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.
 Tiaradh, *tiaradh*, s. going.
 Tiaranta, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.
 Tiarra, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; *Welsh*, *teyrn*.
 Tiarra, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; *Welsh*, *teyrnas*.
 Tiarpan, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.
 Tiarrhoc, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.
 Tiar, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.
 Tiarcaò, *tiascadh*, } s. m. industry, con-
 Tiarcaòal, *tiasgadal*, } trivance.
 Tiarcaò, *tiasgadh*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "Ollamh Fòula mac Fiaòuac leir cerna tiarcaò feir Teamha".

Tibe, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; *Heb.*, *teben*; a good-humoured joke.
 Tibeac, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.
 Tibeacò, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.
 Tibeairan, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.
 Tibfhacail, *tibhfhacail*, s. the fore-teeth.
 Tibghra, *tibhghra*, s. asseveration, *Sh*.
 Tibim, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.
 Tibhir, *tibhir*, s. spring; tibhir an-tior a tòbar.
 Tibre, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.
 Tibre, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.
 Tibreac, *tibhreach*, a. foolish; given to laughing.
 Tibreacò, *tibhreachd*, s. springing, flowing.
 Tibrim, *tibhrim*, v. I laugh.
 Tig, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "An t-tig leat a chàibéanadh ar an rìghinn Ònaig?" *Doul.*, 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.
 Tig, *tigh*, s. a house; a. thick.
 Tig-arcomhairle, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.
 Tig-airm, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.
 Tig-airtgeacò, *tigh-aisdigheachd*, s. a playhouse.
 Tig-arma, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; *Welsh*, *ty-arfa*.
 Tig-bainne, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.
 Tig-beag, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.
 Tigbur, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.
 Tig-caineac, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.
 Tig-cafarò, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or winnowing-house.
 Tig-circe, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.
 Tig-cluiche, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gambling-house.
 Tig-coimheò, *tigh-coinhead litire*, s. a post-office.
 Tig-cruinnighad, *tigh-cruinnighadh*, s. a meeting-house.
 Tig-cuil, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.
 Tig-cùmerò, *tigh-cuineidh*, s. a mint.
 Tig-cuntùir, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.
 Tig-deamair, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.
 Tighe, *tighe*, } s. thickness, fatness.
 Tigheacò, *tigheachd*, }
 Tigheac, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.
 Tigheav, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeeping, hospitality, husbandry.
 Tigheavac, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping, hospitable.
 Tigheamuil, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.
 Tighean, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross.
 Tighearna, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.

Tígearnamhláco, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.
 Tígearnamhuil, *tighearnamhuil*, a. lordly.
 Tígearnas, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.
 Tígear, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, hus-
 Tígearáco, *tigheasachd*, } bandry.
 Tígearac, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.
 Tígearaim, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.
 Tíge-eich, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,
 Tíge-eiríoin, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.
 Tíge-faire, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.
 Tíge-fuinne, *tigh-fuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.
 Tígin, *tigin*, v. I come, go, consent.
 Tígin, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. éigin.
 Tíghr, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.
 Tígin, *tighin*, s. coming.
 Tíge-íthe, *tigh-íthe*, s. an eating-house.
 Tíge-leanna, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.
 Tíge-mail, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.
 Tíge-malairt, *tigh-malairt*, s. a house of exchange.
 Tíge-móro, *tigh-moid*, s. a court-house.
 Tíge-na-mbocho, *tigh-na-mbochd*, s. an alms-house.
 Tíge-na-litire, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.
 Tíge-nígeadóireacht, *tigh-nigheadóireacht*, s. a washing-house.
 Tíge-oibre, *tigh-oibre*, s. a work-house, workshop.
 Tíge-óire, *tigh-oidhre*, s. an ice-house.
 Tíge-oltaigh, *tigh-oltaigh*, s. a jakes; a privy.
 Tíge-óro, *tigh-od*, s. an inn, tavern.
 Tíge-scoil, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.
 Tíge-seillean, *tigh-seillean*, s. an apiary.
 Tíge-solluis, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.
 Tíge-storais, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.
 Tíge-túgar, *tighshugraidh*, s. an amphitheatre.
 Tíge, *tighthe*, plur. of tíge.
 Tíge-thogalach, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.
 Tui, *tú*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.
 Tile, *tíle*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.
 Tile, *tíle*, s. a tile.
 Tilead, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.
 Tilg, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.
 Tilgead, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting.
 Tilgeoir, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.
 Tilgim, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.
 Tilgin, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.
 Tilgin ríor, *tilgin síos*, s. prostration, casting down.
 Tilgce, *tilgthe*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Tillead, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.
 Tílim, *tilim*, v. I turn, return, revert.
 Tim, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. time; time.
 Tim, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.
 Timarnad, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Íeó uin ceatarda timarnad o Uha ocof o Phactraicc uo bheic na plaža for cula o fepaib Epeno", *Vis. Ad.*
 Timíllgearrad, *timchillghearradh*, s. circumcision.
 Timíllgearraim, *timchillghearraim*, v. I circumcise.
 Timíllgearra, *timchillghearrtha*, part. circumcised.
 Timíllgriobhaim, *timchillsgriobhaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.
 Timíllgriobha, *timchillsgriobhtha*, part. defined.
 Timíllgearcar, *timchilltheas-*
caidhe, } s. circumci-
 Timíllgearad, *timchilltheas-*
gadh, } sion.
 Timíllgeargaim, *timchilltheasgaim*, v. I circumcise.
 Timíoll, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; a. encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.
 Timíollach, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.
 Timíolladh, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.
 Timíollaim, *timchiollaim*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.
 Timíolha, *timchioltha*, part. surrounded, environed.
 Timdeanaim, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.
 Timóire, *timdhibhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.
 Timóiread, *timdhibheach*, s. m. a destroyer.
 Time, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.
 Timead, *timeach*, a. hot, warm; fearful.
 Timeal, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.
 Timealach, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.
 Timearnad, *timearnadh*, s. celebration, solemnization; "Ro timarna faoipe an Uomnaicc o ephacta an tSachruinn go fuinne mainoe via luain", *Leb. Br.*
 Timearnaim, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.
 Timic, *timich*, s. enticing, *Sh.*
 Timim, *timim*, v. I fear.

TIMHTE, *timiste*, a. formidable.
 TIMHTHE, *timthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,
 TIMHTHUGH, *timthirigh*, } agent.
 TIMHTHEACH, *timthreachd*, s. f. service, minis-
 tration.
 TIMHTHALL, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.
 TIN or TION, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve,
O.B.
 TIN, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpul-
 lent, fat; tender, soft, thin.
 TINC, *tinc*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.
 TINCIAPOG, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.
 TINCIOGAL, *tinciosdal*, s. a march.
 TINCIRIN, *tinchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e.
 FHOICHLAM, o. g.
 TINCIOG, *tinchosg*, s. doctrine; i. e. TEAGAIRG.
 TINCIEACAD, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.
 TINCIOCEAL, *tindsceatal*, s. beginning; inten-
 tion; "Ih anu oo mignro Dia tincioceatal
 venma na noul", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.
 TIME, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.
 TIMEAC, *tineach*, s. m. kindred, relations.
 TIMEAGLAC, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.
 TIMEAR, *tineas*, s. thickness, closeness.
 TIMEOL, *tineol*, s. a congregation.
 TIMEAD, *tinfeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;
 "Ce talamh ir foinneal fion;
 Ih cenlac ceneo go fion;
 Tinfeadh reim; tiorgeadh gan coip,
 Asgar ceirum gac bar bitole", *For. Foc.*
 TING, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.
 TINGE, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. al-
 most.
 TINICIN, *tinicin*, s. f. house-leek.
 TINIM, *tinim*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.
 TINM, *tinm*, s. understanding.
 TINN, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of ceann,
 brave, etc.
 TINNE, *tinne*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost;
 s. a chain; the name of the letter T.
 TINNEANAR, *tinneanas*, s. fits.
 TINNEAR, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposi-
 tion; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.
 TINNEAPAC, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward;
 sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally
 strong-ribbed.
 TINNEAPAILT, *tinneas-aillt*, s. the gout.
 TINNEAP-AN-MOG, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. An-
 thony's fire.
 TINNEAP CAIMTE, *tinneas caimhte*, s. a con-
 sumption.
 TINNEAP CLOINNE, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail,
 childbirth.
 TINNEAP GEARRAIDHE, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a
 flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

TINNEAP MOR, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness,
 epilepsy.
 TINNEAPNAC, *tinneasnach*, a. see tinneapac, stout,
 etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.
 TINNEAP NA GEALAIG, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s.
 lunacy.
 TINNEAP RIUBAIL, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux;
 travail.
 TINNIPE, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.
 TINNME, *tinnme*, s. an onset.
 TINNPEAM, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.
 TINNPUOM, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.
 TINNPEA, *tinnscra*, s. a portion, dower.
 TINNTE, *tinnite*, s. a tent, a booth.
 TINNTEAC, *tinniteach*, s. m. lightning.
 TINNTEAGAL, *tinniteagal*, s. m. corruption.
 TINNTEAN, *tinnlean*, s. a hearth.
 TINNTEOG, *tinniteog*, s. f. a salamander.
 TINNTIGE, *tinntighe*, a. fiery.
 TINNTUPPEAC, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.
 TINNCEADAL, *tinsceadal*, s. m. instruction, judi-
 ciousness.
 TINNCIOBAL, *tinsciodal*, s. managing, projecting,
 industry.
 TINT, *tint*, s. a ton weight.
 TINTEANNAR, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedi-
 tion.
 TIOBAM, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*
 TIOBAR, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain.
 TIOBPARO, *tiobraid*, }
 TIOPARRAN, *tiobarsan*, s. m. springing, streaming,
 dropping.
 TIOPPARO, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.
 TIOPUIROE, *tiobuisde*, s. evil, misfortune.
 TIOCH, *tiogh*, see TAC.
 TIOPPARO, *tiocfaid*, v. they shall come.
 TIOCHOG, *tioghog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.
 TIOBAL, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription,
 epitaph.
 TIOULAC, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,
 TIOULACAD, *tiodh-* } gratuity, largess, boon;
 lacadh, } plur. TIOULACEAD.
 TIOULACAIM, *tiodhlacaim*, v. I bestow, present.
 TIOULACOP, *tiodhlacoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.
 TIOULACEAC, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.
 TIOULACAD, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,
 TIOULACAL, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.
 TIOULACAIM, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer
 up.
 TIOULACOP, *tiodhnacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.
 TIOG, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.
 TIOGAC, *tioghach*, adv. lately.
 TIOGAR, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.
 TIOGLUCHE, *tioghlucithe*, s. pl. gifts, presents,
Matt., ii. 11.

Τιονησνάθ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,
 device, project, plot,
 Τιονησνάθ, *tionsgnamh*, } preface, rudiment,
 arrangement.

Τιονησνάιμ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,
 devise, plot, project, arrange.

Τιονησνυίγε, *tionsgnuighthe*, part. begun, ar-
 ranged.

Τιονησνα, *tionsgra*, s. wages.

Τιονησνιν, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.

Τιονταιγεαδ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.

Τιονταιγίμ, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,
 Τιονταιμ, *tiontaim*, } invert, reverse,
 alter.

Τιοντανας, *tiontanás*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-
 dition.

Τιοντοθ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,
 conversion, inversion, aversion.

Τιονυίε, *tionuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in
 a place.

Τιονυρ, *tionur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.

Τιονύρ, *tionus*, s. m. a tanyard.

Τιοπαλ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.

Τιοπαρραν, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.

Τιορ, *tior*, see *τίρ*.

Τιοραθ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.

Τιοραιμ, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.

Τιοραμ, *tioramh*, s. threshing.

Τιοραμυιλ, *tioramhuil*, a. homely; patriotic.

Τιοραμυιλ, *tioramhuil*, a. warm, snug, commo-
 dious.

Τιοράν, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.
 Τιοράναδ, *tioranach*, }

Τιοράναδ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.

Τιοράντα, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.

Τιορκομρα, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-
 sembly.

Τιορφοραιο, *tiorfhochraic*, s. f. a reward, price.

Τιορμαδ, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.

Τιορμαδμυιλ, *tiormachamhuil*, a. desiccative,
 absorbent.

Τιορμαδ, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,
 Τιορμαδ, *tiormachd*, } aridity.
 Τιορμαλάδ, *tiormalachd*, }

Τιορμαγίμ, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.

Τιορμάν, *tiorman*, s. m. cloudy; oatmeal and
 water mixed.

Τιορμύζαθ, *tiorughadh*, s. drying, parching,
 arefaction, desiccation.

Τιορμυίγε, *tiormuighthe*, part. dried, aired.

Τιορραι, *tiorraid*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.

Τιορτ, *tior*, s. accident.

Τιορτα, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.

Τιορτα, *tiortha*, plur. of *τιορ* or *τίρ*.

Τιορταδ, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;
 a. born in a country.

Τιορταδ, *tiortach*, a. accidental.

Τιορταμυιλ, *tiorthamhuil*, a. home-bred, na-
 tional.

Τιορτραδ, *tiorthrach*, a. national.

Τιορμυρρε, *tioruirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.

Τιοτα, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.

Τιοταλ, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.

Τιοταθ, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment.

Τιοταν, *tiotan*, }

Τιοτάν, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.

Τιοπεαθ, *tipeatdh*, s. a regulating, disposing things
 in order.

Τίπρα, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.

Τίρ, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.

Τίρααφ, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.

Τίραγίμ, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.

Τίραμλάδ, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-
 triotism.

Τίραμυιλ, *tiramhuil*, a. homely, snug, comfort-
 able.

Τίρβεαρτα, *tirbheartha*, a. proper, peculiar to
 one's home or country.

Τίρκαν, *tircan*, } s. m. meaning, significa-
 Τίρκανυρ, *tircanus*, } tion, exposition.

Τίρκαναδ, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.

Τίρε, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.

Τίρεαδ, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.

Τίρεαφ, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-
 ism.

Τίρεαμυιλ, *tireamhuil*, a. homely, snug.

Τίρεβεαρταρε, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-
 pher.

Τίρδα, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.

Τίρ φο θυινν, *Tir fo thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,
 Holland.

Τίρμ, *tirim*, a. dry.

Τίρμεν, *tirmen*, s. the main land.

Τίρ-μόρ, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.

Τίρπιν, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.

Τίρ ρε θολ, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.

Τίρ ρεθολ, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.

Τίρταρνγίρε, *tirtairngire*, s. the Land of Pro-
 mise, *Keat*.

Τίρταδ, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion
 house.

Τίρ, *tis*, s. a man; *i. e.* *ρεαρ*, *o. g.*

Τίραθ, *tisadh*, s. happening.

Τίρσ! *thisd!* interj. silence! hush!

Τίρεαθ, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, "Αρ πο λενπατ
 ρην Επινοη εν γενετρεαδω το πύρι, αμυιλ
 σεβνα bus πυ πυ τίρεο Πατταραιο, αδτ να
 πο αδαμμιος τόλυ nama", *Vis. Ad*.

Τίρεάν, *tisean*, s. a grudge.

ἰσιθ, *tisith*, s. coming, *Lec.*

ἰσιρ, *tiss*, v. come here.

ἰτι, *tit*, s. the Earth.

ἰτιθ, *tith*, a. near.

ἰτιεαδ, *titheast*, a. eager, keen.

ἰτιθι, *tithin*, s. the sun.

ἰτιυλ, *titul*, s. m. a title.

ἰτιυ, *tiu*, a. thick, congealed.

ἰτιυραδ, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.

ἰτιυραιμ, *tiubhram*, v. I give, deliver.

ἰτιυριυ, *tiubruid*, s. f. a well, cistern.

ἰτιυδσαδ, *tiubhthachd*, s. f. sloth.

ἰτιυαδ, *tiuchag*, }

ἰτιυαν, *tiuchan*, } s. a pore.

ἰτιυφαιμ, *tiucfaim*, v. I will come.

ἰτιυφαιρδ, *tiucfuidh*, }

ἰτιυφαιρ, *tiuc-* } v. will come, happen, be mentioned.

ἰτιυθ, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick, close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent, plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*, *tew*.

ἰτιυθαδ, *tiughagh*, s. the last; luck, fate.

ἰτιυθαδ, *tiughad*, }

ἰτιυθαφ, *tiughas*, } s. thickness, density, solidity, consistence.

ἰτιυθε, *tiughe*, }

ἰτιυθαιδ, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.

ἰτιυθαιμ, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.

ἰτιυθαλαδ, *tiughalach*, }

ἰτιυθαλαδ, *tiughalachd*, } s. the thick or gross part of liquids.

ἰτιυθβαδ, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.

ἰτιυθλατ, *tiughfhlait*, s. a lieutenant, the officer that brings up the rear.

ἰτιυθλά, *tiughla*, s. the last day.

ἰτιυθμυλλεαν, *tiughmhuilleann*, s. a tucking-mill.

ἰτιυθραδ, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.

ἰτιυθραδ, *tiughhughadh*, s. condensing, thickening.

ἰτιυθρῖμ, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.

ἰτλά, *tla*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.

ἰτλαδ, *tlachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, inclination, attachment, gratefulness; delectation, relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair, market; a garment, vesture, colour.

ἰτλαδ, *tlachd*, }

ἰτλαδ, *tlachdadh*, } s. a burying, burial.

ἰτλαδαιγῖμ, *tlachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.

ἰτλαδαιμ, *tlachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.

ἰτλαδαιμ, *tlachdaim*, s. a market place.

ἰτλαδβατ, *tlachdbhaile*, s. a market town.

ἰτλαδβετ, *tlachdbeirt*, s. geography.

ἰτλαδβογ, *tlachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand, quagmire.

ἰτλαδβοθ, *tlachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

ἰτλαδχομῖντομαν, *tlachdchomhthroman*, s. a roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or walks.

ἰτλαδχορῦγ, *tlachdchorughadh*, }

ἰτλαδχομαργ, *tlachdchumarg-* } s. an earthquake.

ἰτλαδδεβετ, *tlachdeibeirt*, s. geography.

ἰτλαδ-εολα, *tlachd-eolas*, s. geography.

ἰτλαδζα, *tlachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Samhuin*, in Meath; *Teime* ἰτλαδζα, or the fire of *Thlachdgha*, was kindled on the first of November, when all other fires were to be extinguished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the Druids for permission to re-kindle them from this sacred fire.

ἰτλαδγρ, *tlachdgrabhachd*, s. f. geography, chorography.

ἰτλαδγρ, *tlachdgrabhaidhe*, s. m. a chorographer, a geographer.

ἰτλαδγρ, *tlachdgrafadh*, s. geography.

ἰτλαδμαδ, *tlachdmhach*, s. m. firmness, courage.

ἰτλαδμαρ, *tlachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant, handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.

ἰτλαδμαρ, *tlachdmharachd*, s. f. delightfulness.

ἰτλαδμυκ, *tlachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.

ἰτλαδφειρ, *tlachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.

ἰτλαδφρ, *tlachdsgriobhadh*, s. geography, cosmography.

ἰτλαδφρ, *tlachdsgriobhador*, s. m. a cosmographer, geographer.

ἰτλαδφρ, *tlachdshubh*, s. m. a strawberry.

ἰτλαδθετ, *tlachdtheist*, s. geography.

ἰτλαδτομαρ, *tlachdthomhas*, s. geometry.

ἰτλά, *tladh*, see ἰτλάτ.

ἰτλατ, *tlait*, }

ἰτλατ, *tlait*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pusillanimous, slack, languid; respectful.

ἰτλαμ, *tlaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.

ἰτλαμαδ, *tlamadh*, s. teasing.

ἰτλαμαμ, *tlamaim*, v. I tease.

ἰτλαφ, *tlas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry trick.

ἰτλαφ, *tlas*, }

ἰτλαφ, *tlasach*, } s. m. a fair.

ἰτλαθ, *tlath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.

ἰτλαθγῖμ, *tlathaighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.

ἰτλαθφ, *tlathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.

ἰτλί, *tli*, s. colour, feature.

ἰτλιοθ, *thiochd*, s. beginning; ἰτλιοθ τομ, s. m. hoarseness.

ἰτλοθ, *thochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.

ἰτλοθ, *thochdanach*, a. hoarse.

ἰτλί, *thu*,

ἰτλί, *thugh*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.

TOIL, *toil*, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.

TOILEAC, *toileach*, a. willing, voluntary.

TOILEACAD, *toileachadh*, s. accord, accordance, permission, indulgence.

TOILEACAR INNTIN, *toileachas inntin*, s. contentment.

TOILEAMLAÇO, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.

TOILEAMHUIL, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

TOILEAR, *toileas*, s. the will, willingness.

TOILFEROMNIGAM, *toilfheidhmigham*, v. to enjoy.

TOILVÖEÇO, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, accordance, consent, permission.

TOILIGESAMAR, *toighligheamhar*, } a. wilful, obstinate, }
TOILIGEHAMHUIL, *toilighiamhuil*, } nate, *Donl.*, 32.

TOILIGIM, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

TOILIGTE, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satisfied.

TOILINNTINN, *toilinntinn*, s. satisfaction, pleasure.

TOILPEL, *toilirel*, a. obstinate.

TOILUGAD, *toilughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.

TOILL, *toill*, v. deserve thou.

TOILLE, *toille*, s. a hole, cavity.

TOILLIM, *toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.

TOILLIN, *toillin*, s. f. a little hollow.

TOILLTIN, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.

TOILPERMIGTE, *toilseimhighe*, s. enjoyment.

TOILTEAC, *toilteach*, a. voluntary, willing.

TOILTEAC, *toilteach*, } a. meritorious,
TOILTEANAC, *toilteanach*, } worthy, deserving.

TOILTEACAD, *toilteachd*, s. f. willingness.

TOILTEAMLAÇO, *toilteamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.

TOILTEAMHUIL, *toilteamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.

TOILTEANAC, *toilteanach*, s. m. a deserver.

TOILTEANAR, *toilteanas*, s. desert, merit; willingness.

TOILTIONAC, *toiltionach*, a. willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.

TOIMÖE, *toimhde*, } s. a tincture.

TOIMÖIG, *toimhdigh*, }

TOIMEAPAM, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.

TOIMELA, *toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.

TOIMPEASPAD, *toimhfhreagradh*, s. a slow reply.

TOIMPEASPARM, *toimhfhreagraim*, v. I answer.

TOIMÖIN, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.

TOIMIL, *toimhil*, s. eating.

TOIMILIM, *toimhlim*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.

TOIMNEAMH, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.

TOIMPEAC, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.

TOIMPEACÁN, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, bal-

lance.

TOIMPEACÁN, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-
TOIMPEAGAN, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.
TOIMPEAMHUIL, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.

TOIN, *toin*, gen. of *tón*; s. f. tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.

TOIMEAD, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.

TOINEAL, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.

TOINEAMH, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.

TOING, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. *tabairt*, o. g.

TOINIG, *toinig*, s. f. sense, understanding.

TOINIGEAC, *toinigeach*, a. sensible, reasonable.

TOINUIDH, *toinuidh*, s. passing, coming, going.

TOINNEAD, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting, spinning.

TOINNEAMH, *toinneamh*, }

TOINNEAMH, *toinneamh*, s. death.

TOINNEOLAR, *toinneolas*, }

TOINNGRITH, *toinngriht*, } s. prosody.

TOINNIM, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl, twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.

TOINNEAPARIGÖIP, *toinneassaignöip*, s. m. a tanner, currier.

TOINTE, *tointe*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the thread between the rock and spindle.

TOINTÖM, *tointein*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.

TOINTE LIN, *tointe lin*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.

TOIP, *toir*, }

THOIP, *thoir*, } v. give thou; Sc. prop. *tabairt*.

TOIP, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; *Heb.*, tur, to search, explore; a churchyard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.

TOIPB, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.

TOIPBEAPT, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift, present.

TOIPBEAPCA, *toirbhearta*, part. delivered, given up.

TOIPBEAPCAC, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal, munificent.

TOIPBEAPCAR, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.

TOIPBEIPT, *toirbheirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.

TOIPBEIPTCAC, *toirbheirteach*, a. bountiful, clement, frank.

TOIPBHIC, *toirbhirt*, see *toirbheirt*.

TOIPBLEAPGAD, *toirbhleasgadh*, s. rumbling.

TOIPBLEAD, *toirbhreadh*, see *toirbheirt*.

TOIPBIM, *toirbhrim*, v. I give, deliver, yield.

TOIPÖIM, *toirchim*, s. numbness, deadness.

TOIPÖIMEAC, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a tower; a benumbed.

TOIPÖIMEACAD, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.

TOIPÖIMM, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind.

Toiñim-ruam, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.
 Toiñíor, *toirchios*, s. a conception, fœtus, increase, plenty.
 Toiñéabac, *Toirdhealbhadh*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.
 Toiñear, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.
 Toiñeac, *toireacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.
 Toiñeas, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.
 Toiñeamh, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. aineam; an elegy.
 Toi-íeic, *toi-reic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.
 Toiñeim, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.
 Toiñimnighim, *toiréimnighim*, v. I walk.
 Toiñéir, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.
 Toiñeireac, *toireiseach*, a. anxious.
 Toiñgill, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.
 Toiñr, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.
 Toiñseas, *toirightheadh*, v. it seemed.
 Toiñghim, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.
 Toiñghe, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.
 Toiñíor, *toiriosg*, s. a saw.
 Toiñíth, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast*, 1476.
 Toiñléimim, *toirleimim*, v. I alight.
 Toiñleum, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.
 Toiñm, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.
 Toiñmeasg, *toirmeasg*, } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle,
 Toiñmeasgadh, *toirmeasgadh*, } prohibition, prevention, interruption.
 Toiñmeasgaim, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.
 Toiñmeasgtha, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.
 Toiñmeasgthóir, *toirmeasgthóir*, } s. m. an opposer,
 } a hinderer.
 Toiñmíor, *toirmiosgoir*, }
 Toiñmíghim, *toirmíghim*, see *toimeasgaim*.
 Toiñmíghhe, *toirmíghhe*, see *toimeasgtha*.
 Toiñm, *toirm*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice; a fiery oven, fiery furnace.
 Toiñneac, *toirneach*, }
 Toiñneamh, *toirneamh*, } s. thunder.
 Toiñneir, *toirneis*, }
 Toiñneas, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; "ir le po toimeasg Eamain".
 Toiñneamh, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.
 Toiñnighim, *toirnighim*, } v. I thunder, make a
 Toiñnim, *toirnim*, } loud noise.
 Toiñnim, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for *túin*,
 nam, see *túinam*.
 Toiñpín, *toirpín*, s. common house-leek; semper-
 vivum tectorum.

Toiñceasgadh, *toirrcheaghadh*, s. impregnating, begetting.
 Toiñceasac, *toirrcheasach*, a. pregnant.
 Toiñcighim, *toirrighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.
 Toiñíor, *toirchios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.
 Toiñiomchraim, *torriomchraim*, v. I carry over.
 Toiñíre, *toirre*, s. a lamp, torch.
 Toiñíre, *toirre*, see *tuirre*.
 Toiñreac, *toirseach*, see *tuirreac*.
 Toiñt, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.
 Toiñteac, *toirteach*, } a. fruitful, plenti-
 Toiñteamhuil, *toirteamhuil*, } ful, great.
 Toiñteamhlach, *toirteamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.
 Toiñteamhuil, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.
 Toiñtean, *toirtean*, a. useful, serviceable.
 Toiñteann, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.
 Toiñtín, *toirtín*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.
 Toiñtíre, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.
 Toiñt, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.
 Toiñceasgadh, *toiseaghadh*, see *toirceasgadh*.
 Toiñceasadh, *toiscealadh*, s. a cover, covering.
 Toiñc, *toisc*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.
 Toiñc, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.
 Toiñeac, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.
 Toiñeac luinge, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.
 Toiñeac shluais, *toiseach shluais*, s. a field marshal.
 Toiñg, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business, work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.
 Toiñgbeo, *toisgbheodha*, a. expeditious in travelling.
 Toiñgeamhuil, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.
 Toiñd, *toisidh*, s. shoes.
 Toiñgeacht, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.
 Toiñghim, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.
 Toiñghe, *toisighthe*, part. begun.
 Toiñghadh, *toisighadh*, s. a beginning.
 Toiñt, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a whole, entire, all.
 Toiñt, *toith*, s. stink.
 Toiñeac, *toiteach*, } a. smoky, smutty.
 Toiñeamhuil, *toiteamhuil*, }
 Toiñeacán, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.

TOTEADÓ, *toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumigation.
 TOITEAL, *toitheal*, s. vainglory.
 TOITEALAÍ, *toithealach*, a. vainglorious.
 TOITEAMHUIL, *toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.
 TOITEÁN, *toitean*, s. m. burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.
 TOITEAP, *toitear*, a. lumpy.
 TOITEAPTAÍ, *toitheastal*, s. arrogance.
 TOITEGHOBAIR, *toithghiohair*, s. f. a prostitute.
 TOITIGHTE, *toitighthe*, part. smoked, fomented.
 TOITIM, *toitim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.
 TOITIN, *toitin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.
 TOITLEANNAN, *toithleannan*, s. m. a concubine.
 TOITREAC, *toitreach*, s. m. conflagration.
 TOITRIGHIM, *toitirighim*, v. I burn, scorch.
 TOITHEARRACH, *toithshearrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.
 TOL, *tol*, s. f. a churchyard.
 TOLA, *tola*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.
 TOLADÓ, *toldadh*, s. more, i. e. tuile; destruction; piercing.
 TOLAIB, *tolaibh*, s. a multitude.
 TOLANTA, *Tolanta*, s. Holland.
 TOLAPAC, *tolasach*, a. sick.
 TOLC, *tolc*, s. m. a wave.
 TOLC, *tolch*, s. m. a hole, crevice.
 TOLCHURANAC, *tolchurthanach*, s. a self-willed person.
 TOLG, *tolg*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.
 TOLGDA, *tolgdha*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.
 TOLL, *toll*, s. m. toll or custom.
 TOLL, *toll*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a. hollow.
 TOLLAÍ, *tollach*, a. perforated, holed.
 TOLLAÍAN, *tollachan*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.
 TOLLAÍO, *tollachd*, } s. f. a hollow, cavity,
 TOLLAÍO, *tolladh*, } crevice.
 TOLLAÍO, *tolladh*, s. a piercing, wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tyliad.
 TOLLAÍOIR, *tolladoir*, s. m. a borer.
 TOLLAIM, *tollaim*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.
 TOLLAIPE, *tollaire*, s. m. a piercer.
 TOLL-ÉLUIPE, *toll-chluaise*, s. a touch-hole.
 TOLLÉNAIP, *tollehnaipe*, s. f. a button hole.
 TOLL-CHOININE, *toll-choinine*, s. a rabbit borough.
 TOLLÓIP, *tollóir*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.
 TOLLPCAIM, *tollscaim*, v. I wound, pierce.
 TOLLTA, *tollta*, part. bored, perforated.
 TOLLTAC, *tollthach*, a. piercing, penetrating.
 TOLMÁN, *tolman*, s. m. }
 TOLMOG, *tolmog*, s. f. } a hillock.

TOLMANAC, *tolmanach*, } a. full of small hills.
 TOLMOGAC, *tolmogach*, }
 TOLLOIL, *toloil*, s. obstinacy.
 TOLTEANAP, *tolteanas*, see *toilteanas*.
 TOM, *tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; *tom* *feangam*, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at *tau*; v. dip.
 TOMAC, *tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.
 TOMAD, *tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.
 TOMADOM, *tomhadhm*, s. threatening.
 TOMADÓIP, *tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.
 TOMADÓIM, *tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.
 TOMAILE, *tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.
 TOMAIM, *tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.
 TOMAIR, *tomair*, s. f. protection.
 TOMAIRE, *tomaire*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.
 TOMAISAM, *tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh*.
 TOMAISIM, *tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.
 TOMAISIRUGADH, *tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.
 TOMAITEAM, *tomaitheamh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.
 TOMÁN, *toman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.
 TOMÁNAC, *tomanach*, a. bushy, tufty.
 TOMAIRT, *tomart*, s. spending, consuming.
 TOMAP, *tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.
 TOMASAIM, *tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.
 TOMASPLAC, *tomhasshlac*, s. a measuring wand.
 TOMBA, *tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.
 TOMBACA, *tombaca*, s. tobacco.
 TOMLAÍO, *tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.
 TOMLAÍO, *tomlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.
 TOMNAC, *tomnach*, s. m. a testator.
 TOMÓG, *tomog*, s. m. a small bush or tuft.
 TOMONTA, *tomonta*, a. rude.
 TOMIPA, *tomhra*, a. protection.
 TOMPÁC, *tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.
 TOMPARÓE, *tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector.
 TOMPEACÁN, *tomhseachan*, s. a riddle, rebus.
 TÓMPEAN, *tomsean*, s. weights.
 TOMÉA, *tomtha*, a. imbrued.
 TOMÉAC, *tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.
 TOMÉACÓ, *tomthadh*, see *tomac*.
 TOMUIP, *tomhur*, a. splendid.
 TOMUIPUIP, *tomhurus*, s. silence.
 TOMUIP, *tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.

Tón, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.
 Tóna, *tona*, s. a tune.
 Tóna, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;
 Tónac, *tonach*, } a covering.
 Tónac, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.
 Tónalaí, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.
 Tóna, *tone*, s. m. a chain.
 Tóncaí, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.
 Tónclóac, *tonchlodhach*, }
 Tóno, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.
 Tónoa, *tonda*, a. stubborn.
 Tónlagan, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.
 Tonn, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a. quick.
 Tonna, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.
 Tonnac, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.
 Tonnaí, *tonnas*, a. glittering.
 Tonn a cladaic, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.
 Tonnac, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.
 Tonnacóir, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.
 Tonnacóir, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.
 Tónnag, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.
 Tonnaim, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.
 Tonnán, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.
 Tonnbán, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.
 Tonngail, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.
 Tonngo, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.
 Tonnluaigad, *tonnluaigadh*, a. billowy.
 Tonnóg, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.
 Tonnpit, *tonnphit*, s. a cistern.
 Tonnta, *tonnta*, a. waved.
 Tonóg, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.
 Top, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor.*; round.
 Topaí, *topais*, s. a topaz.
 Topaí, *topar*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.
 Toplum, *toplumh*, s. heat; a round ball.
 Topasca, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.
 Tor, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a fear; a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Tór, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.
 Toracá, *torachas*, *torachas biadhain*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.
 Tórach, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.
 Tórach, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit, growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.
 Torach, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.
 Torach, *toraidheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
 Tórach, *torraigheacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.
 Tórach, *torraigeoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a beggetter.
 Torain, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.
 Torach, *toraitheach*, a. monstrous.
 Torach, *toraitheachd*, s. f. monstrousness.
 Toram, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.
 Tórán, *toramh*, s. pursuit.
 Tórán, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.
 Toramla, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.
 Tórán, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.
 Torá, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.
 Torá, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.
 Torb, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.
 Torba, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.
 Torc, *torc*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.
 Torcáir, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened.
 Torcáir, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.
 Torcáir, *torchair*, s. m. a fall, death.
 Torcáir, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.
 Torcáir, *torchhaill*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.
 Torcáir, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, foetus.
 Torcáir, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.
 Torcáir, *torcmhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.
 Torcáir, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.
 Torcáir, *torchuighim*, v. I engender, fructify.
 Torcáir, *torchuir*, s. overturning, *Sh*.
 Torcáir, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.
 Tórán, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.
 Tors, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.
 Torsán, *torgan*, s. m. noise, din, rattle.
 Torsáil, *torghill*, s. a pledge, surety.
 Torin, *torin*, s. thunder.
 Torla, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.
 Torma, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;

Τορναίσιμ, *tosnaighim*, v. I begin.

Τορμύζαδ, *tosnughadh*, } s. a beginning, introduction, onset,
Τορμύζαδ, *tosnughadh*, } origination.

Τόρταλ, *tostal*, s. m. arrogance, pride, envy.

Τόρταλαδ, *tostalach*, a. presumption, presuming, arrogant.

Τορμύς, *tosuigh*, s. m. a beginner, the foremost.

Τορμύζέ, *tosuighthe*, part. begun.

Τοτ, *tot*, s. m. a wave; sound, noise; a woman, every female; a sod, a turf; v. desist, leave off; τοτ hobay.

Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. a smell.

Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. the membrum femineum; juice; a. feminine.

Τοτα, *tota*, s. the rower's seat in a boat.

Τοταδ, *tothach*, s. the choice.

Τοτςαδ, *tothachd*, s. validity, effect, substance.

Τοτσίμ, *tothaim*, v. I tow, lead astern.

Τοτσίμ, *tothaire*, s. m. a freebooter.

Τοταλάδ, *totalach*, a. precipitous; *Donl.*, 463.

Τοταρναδ, *totarnachd*, s. f. stuttering; tottering.

Τοτβάιμ, *tothbhachain*, s. a lass.

Τοτβάλλ, *tothbhall*, s. the female parts of generation.

Τοτκόμυς, *totchomhua*, s. a female cousin, a cousin german.

Τοτσίμ, *tothclus*, s. the itch.

Τοτσίμ, *tothlaigh*, s. a request.

Τοτσίμ, *tothmhuol*, s. a female slave.

Τοτσίμ, *tothochaidi*, s. futurity, *Lec.*

Τοττα, *totta*, s. a shaft.

Τρά, *tra*, s. season, time; s. pl. three things, *i. e.* τρία νείτε, *o. g.*; adv. to wit, viz. likewise, also.

Τράβαδ, *trabhach*, s. m. rubbish of any kind thrown on shore by a flood.

Τράκαντ, *trachant*, s. ebbing of the tide.

Τράκο, *trachd*, s. a report, discourse, strength; a treatise, tract, draught.

Τράκοαδ, *trachdadh*, s. m. treating.

Τράκοαίλ, *trachdail*, s. f. negotiation.

Τράκοαίμ, *trachdaim*, v. I treat of, negotiate, handle.

Τράκοαίμ, *trachdain*, s. a report.

Τράκοαίμ, *trachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Τράκοαλάδ, *trachdalachd*, s. f. history, negotiation.

Τράκοαίμ, *trachdalaigh*, s. m. a negotiator.

Τράκλαδ, *trachladh*, s. loosening; fatigue.

Τράκλαδ, *trachlaidhe*, s. m. a squanderer.

Τράκτ, *tracht*, s. the sea; bank or shore of a river; strength.

Τράκτα, *tracta*, s. a treatise, discourse.

Τράκταλάδ, *rachtaladh*, s. trade, negotiation.

Τραδ, *tradh*, s. m. a lance, a fishing spear.

Τραδανάδ, *tradanach*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.

Τραετ, *traeth*, a. neuter, neutral; *i. e.* "καὶ νεοταρ ἀγαρ νεοταρὸς", *Cor.*

Τράγ, *tragh*, s. a shore, haven; 'sea holly.

Τράζαδ, *traghadh*, s. exhausting, lessening, ebbing; a littoral, belonging to the shore.

Τράζηρό, *traghrod*, s. m. a way by the sea shore.

Τραϊσείλ, *traiceil*, s. treacle.

Τράρό, *traidh*, a. quick, active.

Τράροε, *traide*, a. first; a τραπευε.

Τραϊροεαδ, *traideach*, s. a warrior; *i. e.* τραπευεαδ; a. quarrelsome.

Τραϊροεαδ, *traid-each*, s. m. a war horse.

Τραϊγ, *traigh*, s. f. a trace, track, a foot.

Τράϊγ, *traigh*, s. f. the sea shore, strand; ebb; strength, force; a lazy person.

Τράϊγβιολ, *traighbhiol*, s. scurvy grass.

Τράϊγεαδ, *traigheadh*, s. ebbing.

Τράϊγεαδ-μάρια, *traigheadh-mara*, s. ebb-tide.

Τράϊγεαναδ, *traigheanach*, s. a lazy person.

Τράϊγ-ζέαδ, *traigh-gheadh*, s. a shore-goose, *Sh.*

Τραϊγρόε, *traighidhe*, s. m. a tragedian.

Τραϊγροεαδ, *traighidheach*, a. tragic.

Τραϊγροεαδ, *traighidheachd*, s. f. tragedy.

Τραϊγρόε, *traighidhthe*, part. stranded, be-neaped.

Τραϊγίλτεαδ, *traighilteach*, a. chilly.

Τράϊσιμ, *traighim*, v. I drain, strand.

Τραϊγίλτσειμ, *traighiltheoir*, s. m. a scout.

Τράϊλλ, *trail*, s. f. a kneading tub, trough, tray; a slave, servant, drudge, dastard.

Τράϊλλεαμνάδ, *trailleamhachd*, } s. f. slavery,
Τράϊλλεαμνάδ, *traillidheachd*, } bondage.

Τράϊλλεμνίλ, *trailleamhuil*, } a. slavish.

Τράϊλλίρ, *traillidh*, }

Τράϊλλίρε, *traillire*, s. m. a baker.

Τραϊνεαδ, *traineadh*, s. culling, choosing.

Τραϊνίσιμ, *trainighim*, v. I cull, choose.

Τράϊνιμ, *trainin*, see τράϊνιμ.

Τραϊνρε, *trainse*, s. a trench, a drain.

Τραϊνίσιμ, *traisim*, v. I hunger, fast.

Τραϊτ, *trail*, s. f. a cataplasm, poultice.

Τράϊτιμ, *traithim*, see τράϊσιμ.

Τράϊτνιμ, *traithuin*, s. a little stalk of grass; the herb ben-net.

Τράλλ, *trall*, s. a drab, a trull.

Τραοάδ, *traochad*, } s. draining, subduing.

Τραοάδ, *traochadh*, }

Τραοάιμ, *traochaim*, see τραοάιμ.

Τραοάιμ, *traochluite*, s. tilts, tournaments.

Τραογ, *traogh*, a. empty, ebb.

Τραοζαδ, *traoghadh*, s. ebb, ebbing.

Τραοζαίμ, *traoghaim*, v. I empty, drain, ebb.

Τραοῖς, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*
 Τραοιλεᾶδ, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.
 Τραοιλλ, *traoill*, s. want.
 Τραονα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.
 Τραονόρι, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.
 Τραονόριεᾶδ, *traonoireachd*, s. leisure, vacation.
 Τραοῦᾶ, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, decrease; "ὅ οὐ τραοῦᾶ φεαῖς Θοιρῶεαλβῖς", *Reg. O'Re.*
 Τραοῦᾶιμ, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue, put down, *Teg. Cor.*
 Τραπάν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.
 Τραπο, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.
 Τραποα, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.
 Τραποᾶδ, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.
 Τρασᾶδ, *trasgadh*, s. fasting.
 Τρασᾶι, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.
 Τρασᾶιμ, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy, overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.
 Τρασᾶιτ, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression, destruction, overthrow.
 Τρασᾶις, *trasgartha*, part. abrogated, oppressed.
 Τρασᾶις, *trasgradh*, see Τρασᾶιτ.
 Τρασᾶιμ, *trasgairim*, see Τρασᾶιμ.
 Τρασνα, *trasna*, see Τρασνα.
 Τρασνάν, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slot of a car; a cross-beam.
 Τραστᾶι, *trastuil*, see Τραστᾶι.
 Τραῦ, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, canonical hours; a. timely, speedy.
 Τραῦαι, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.
 Τραῦαλ, *trathal*, } a. in good time,
 Τραῦαμῖλ, *trathamuil*, } timely.
 Τραῦᾶν, *trathanan*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass
 Τραῦᾶδ, *trathrach*, }
 Τραῦᾶνα, *trathnana*, s. noontide, noontide prayers, the noon of the ancients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; also the afternoon, evening.
 Τραῦᾶν, *trathsoin*, adv. then, at that time.
 Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.
 Τρεᾶ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe, family, clan.
 Τρεᾶᾶ, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter rocket; erysimum barbara; a. pertaining to a family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhaichas*, s. great feats.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman, tiller, husbandman.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhailte*, s. a mill-hopper.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhaim*, v. I plough, till, cultivate.

Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhair*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhairachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at εἶναι; activity, a choice; a discreet, skilful.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhlacht*, s. f. a family, household.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhlacht*, } s. f. trouble, tribulation, grief,
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhlaitt*, } anxiety, languor, weakness, sickness.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhlaim*, } v. I trouble, disturb.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhlaim*, }
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part. ploughed, tilled.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhthair*, } husbandman.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treachail*, s. f. digging.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treachtach*, s. m. lavisher.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treachladh*, s. a loosing, digging; dragging.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treachnail*, s. headstrong children.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶ, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treadach*, a. having flocks.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the ember days, *Vis. Ad.*
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treadhanach*, s. lousy.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treadhma*, s. wounds.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treaduigh*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treaghdam*, } penetrate.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treagal*, see Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *trealamh*, s. weakness.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treall*, s. a short space, time.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treallaigh*, s. lumber, trash.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. τρε μο.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.
 Τρεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεῖς, *treámam*, prep. and pron. through me.
 Τρεῖς, *treáman*, *treáman*, s. m. an alien.
 Τρεῖς, *treámpa*, prep. and pron. through them.
 Τρεῖς, *treán*, see Τρεῖς.
 Τρεῖς, *treánach*, adj. a triple.
 Τρεῖς, *treánadh*, s. lamentation, wailing.
 Τρεῖς, *treánadh*, s. the week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.
 Τρεῖς, *treánaim*, v. I lament.
 Τρεῖς, *treánas*, s. abstinence.
 Τρεῖς, *treánanta*, *treánanta*, a. triangular.
 Τρεῖς, *treánlamach*, *treánlamhach*, a. strong-handed.
 Τρεῖς, *treánlamhachair*, *treánlamhachomhair*, s. clapping of hands.
 Τρεῖς, *treann*, s. f. a field.
 Τρεῖς, *trean-re-trean*, s. a rail, corn-crake.
 Τρεῖς, *trearach*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.
 Τρεῖς, *trearannach*, a. triple.
 Τρεῖς, *treartha*, s. art, science.
 Τρεῖς, *trearthach*, a. artificial.
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; ad-
 versity; prep. by, through.
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. treachery, treason.
 Τρεῖς, *treas*,
 Τρεῖς, *treasmha*, } a. third.
 Τρεῖς, *treaso*, *Sh.* }
 Τρεῖς, *treasg*, s. m. chaff; refuse; druff.
 Τρεῖς, *treasgair*, s. a fall, tumble.
 Τρεῖς, *treas deug*,
 Τρεῖς, *treasmha deug*, } a. thirteenth.
 Τρεῖς, *treastarruing*, *treastarruing*, a. thrice distilled.
 Τρεῖς, *treasumha*, *treasumha*, s. copper dross.
 Τρεῖς, *treath*, s. a trident, fishing spear.
 Τρεῖς, *treatha*, s. a plaster.
 Τρεῖς, *treathaid*, s. f. a pain, stitch.
 Τρεῖς, *treathan*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a
 wave, the sea, high water.
 Τρεῖς, *treathlag*, a. weak, exhausted.
 Τρεῖς, *treathlaigh*, s. lumber, luggage.
 Τρεῖς, *treathnach*, a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.
 Τρεῖς, *treatuir*, s. m. a traitor.
 Τρεῖς, *treatuireachd*, s. f. treachery,
 treason.
 Τρεῖς, *trebi*, *trebi*, a. strong.
 Τρεῖς, *trebhdheach*, a. upright.
 Τρεῖς, *treceann*, *treceann*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.
 Τρεῖς, *trede*, prep. through thy, i. e. Τρεῖς; see
 Τρεῖς.
 Τρεῖς, *tredeanas*, s. abstinence, fast.
 Τρεῖς, *tredeinas*, s. a fast for three days.
 Τρεῖς, *trefidh*, s. blowing, a blast.
 Τρεῖς, *trefo*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man,
 and Scotland; "Τρεῖς i. e. τῶν πόρων, i. e.
 Εἰς τὸν, Manannan, ἀπὸς Ἀλβάν", *Cor.*

Τρεῖς, *trefhoghradh*, s. triphthong.
 Τρεῖς, *treibhain*, s. steps.
 Τρεῖς, *treibhdheas*, *treibhdheas*, s. uprightness.
 Τρεῖς, *treibhdheas*, *treibhdheas*, a. set apart, dis-
 tinct.
 Τρεῖς, *treibhfhoradh*, s. m. geography.
 Τρεῖς, *treibhe*, *treibhe*, s. a place, a while; room,
 place stead.
 Τρεῖς, *treibheach*, *treibhseach*, a. apt to change.
 Τρεῖς, *treibheachd*, *treibhseachd*, s. f. vicissitude,
 change.
 Τρεῖς, *treid*, see Τρεῖς.
 Τρεῖς, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding;
 three things.
 Τρεῖς, *treidheach*, *treidheach*, a. having good parts,
 polite, well bred; experienced, active.
 Τρεῖς, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.
 Τρεῖς, *treigeadh*, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.
 Τρεῖς, *treigeal*, *treigeal*, s. a departure.
 Τρεῖς, *treigeas*, *treigeas*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdi-
 cating, desertion, abandonment.
 Τρεῖς, *treigeanas*, *treigeanas*, see Τρεῖς.
 Τρεῖς, *treigim*, *treigim*, v. I leave, forsake, desert,
 quit, abandon.
 Τρεῖς, *treighion*, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.
 Τρεῖς, *treigsin*, *treigsin*, see Τρεῖς.
 Τρεῖς, *treigthe*, *treigthe*, part. forsaken.
 Τρεῖς, *treighthe*, *treighthe*, s. virtuous qualifications.
 Τρεῖς, *treightheach*, *treightheach*,
 Τρεῖς, *treightheamhail*, *treightheamhail*, } a. virtuous.
 Τρεῖς, *treightheoir*, *treightheoir*, s. m. a deserter, for-
 saker.
 Τρεῖς, *treillis*, *treillis*, *bhreillis*, adv. hig-
 gledy-piggledy, confusedly.
 Τρεῖς, *treimhdheach*, *treimhdheach*, a. upright, sin-
 cere.
 Τρεῖς, *treimhdheas*, *treimhdheas*, s. sincerity.
 Τρεῖς, *treimhid*, *treimhid*, prep. through, by.
 Τρεῖς, *treimse*, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a
 quarter of a year.
 Τρεῖς, *trein*,
 Τρεῖς, *treineas*, *treineas*, } s. might, power, strength.
 Τρεῖς, *treinchrios*, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop.
 Τρεῖς, *treine*, *treine*, a. more powerful.
 Τρεῖς, *treinfhear*, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a
 champion.
 Τρεῖς, *treinse*, *treinse*, s. f. a trench.
 Τρεῖς, *treinsur*, *treinsur*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden
 plate.
 Τρεῖς, *treis*, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.
 Τρεῖς, *treise*, *treise*, s. f. force, strength, power.
 Τρεῖς, *treisneir*, *treisneir*, s. m. a treasurer.
 Τρεῖς, *treisamhail*, *treisamhail*, } a. strong, power-
 ful.
 Τρεῖς, *treisamhar*, *treisamhar*, }

Τρεῖς, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.
 Τρεῖς, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.
 Τρεῖς, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.
 Τρεῖς, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.
 Τρεῖς, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.
 Τρεῖς, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.
 Τρεῖς, *treisú*, s. a decision, judgment; see *treisúim*.
 Τρεῖς, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.
 Τρεῖς, *treod*, prep. and pron. through you.
 Τρεῖς, *treodas*, s. m. food.
 Τρεῖς, *treodsa*, prep. through thee, by thee.
 Τρεῖς, *treogh*, prep. through.
 Τρεῖς, *treogháim*, *treoghthaim*, v. I pierce, bore.
 Τρεῖς, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.
 Τρεῖς, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by sailors for forming the heads on nails.
 Τρεῖς, *treoirín*, *treoirín*, s. f. a little active child.
 Τρεῖς, *treor*, s. guidance.
 Τρεῖς, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.
 Τρεῖς, *treoradh*, } s. leading, direction.
 Τρεῖς, *treorughadh*, }
 Τρεῖς, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader,
 Τρεῖς, *treoraightheoir*, } guide.
 Τρεῖς, *treorúighe*, *treorúighe*, }
 Τρεῖς, *treoran*, s. three parts.
 Τρεῖς, *treortha*, part. led, conducted.
 Τρεῖς, *treorúach*, *treorughach*, a. conducive.
 Τρεῖς, *treorúgadh*, s. guiding, leading.
 Τρεῖς, *treorúghim*, *treorúighim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.
 Τρεῖς, *treorúighe*, *treorúighthe*, part. guided, led.
 Τρεῖς, *treot*, s. trotting.
 Τρεῖς, *treotaim*, v. I trot; come.
 Τρεῖς, *treran*, s. three parts or pieces.
 Τρεῖς, *tres*, conj. for, because; prep. by, through.
 Τρεῖς, *tresc*, s. f. brewers' grains, lees, hog-wash.
 Τρεῖς, *tresdeil*, s. a three-legged stool.
 Τρεῖς, *treubha*, s. a rail.
 Τρεῖς, *treubhachas*, } s. bravery, virtue,
 Τρεῖς, *treubhantas*, } chivalry.
 Τρεῖς, *treud*, s. m. a flock, herd.
 Τρεῖς, *treudach*, a. gregarious.
 Τρεῖς, *treudaighe*, *treudaigh*, s. m. a herdsman, shepherd.
 Τρεῖς, *tre-uille*, s. a triangle.
 Τρεῖς, *tre-uilleach*, } a. triangular.
 Τρεῖς, *tre-uilleanach*, }
 Τρεῖς, *treim*, } a. strong, brave, valiant, powerful.
 Τρεῖς, *treimhar*, }

Τρεῖς, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery,
 Τρεῖς, *treunas*, } virtue, chivalry.
 Τρεῖς, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.
 Τρεῖς, *tria*, see *triad*.
 Τρεῖς, *triach*, see *triad*.
 Τρεῖς, *triachan*, s. a sock or shoe.
 Τρεῖς, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.
 Τρεῖς, *triad*, prep. through thee.
 Τρεῖς, *triadhghairdeas*, s. a royal triumph.
 Τρεῖς, *triall*, s. m. a journey, going, gait, march; a purpose, design, plot, device.
 Τρεῖς, *triallach*, } s. m. a traveller, a way-
 Τρεῖς, *triallaire*, } faring man.
 Τρεῖς, *triallam*, *triallam*, v. I go, march, walk; imagine, devise, plot, design.
 Τρεῖς, *triallan*, s. m. see *triallach*.
 Τρεῖς, *triallughadh*, s. imagination, device.
 Τρεῖς, *triaghain*, *triaghain*, adj. weary, fatigued; s. lamentation.
 Τρεῖς, *triaghna*, *triaghna*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.
 Τρεῖς, *triaghnuighe*, *triaghnuighe*, a. bashful; sorrowful.
 Τρεῖς, *triaghnuin*, *triaghnuin*, s. f. wailing, lamentation.
 Τρεῖς, *triaghneach*, *triaghneach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.
 Τρεῖς, *trian*, s. a third part; a district.
 Τρεῖς, *trianach*, s. three by three; adj. of the third part, third.
 Τρεῖς, *triantarran*, see *triantarran* *boğa*.
 Τρεῖς, *triantan*, *triantan*, s. a triangle, three-cornered bread.
 Τρεῖς, *triar*, *triar*, adj. three; s. three persons or things.
 Τρεῖς, *triarach*, a. third, tertian.
 Τρεῖς, *triath*, s. m. a king, a lord; a hog, sow; a wave, the sea; a hill, hillock; a noble, valuable; weak, feeble.
 Τρεῖς, *triathach*, a. lordly, triumphant; s. m. a trophy.
 Τρεῖς, *tri bhith*, *tri bhith*, adv. perpetually, eternally.
 Τρεῖς, *tric*, *tric*, a. urgent; frequent, often; small, little.
 Τρεῖς, *tric*, } a. quick, nimble, dexterous.
 Τρεῖς, *trice*, }
 Τρεῖς, *tricead*, *tricead*, s. frequency.
 Τρεῖς, *trichearnach*, *trichearnach*, a. triangular.
 Τρεῖς, *trichosach*, *trichosach*, a. tripodal, three-legged.
 Τρεῖς, *trid*, *trid*, prep. through, by, through him, John i. 7.
 Τρεῖς, *trid amach*, *trid amach*, adv. utterly, wholly, altogether.
 Τρεῖς, *trid a cheile*, *trid a cheile*, adv. promiscuously, through one another, helter skelter.

Τρίεναγὰς, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.
 Τρίεϋς, *trideug*, a. thirteen.
 Τρίνη, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.
 Τρίσρα, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.
 Τρίσαν, *tridsan*, prep. by, through him.
 Τρίσφαιλλε, *tridshoille*, s. transparency.
 Τρίσφαιλλεαδ, *tridshoilleach*, a. transparent.
 Τρί-ξίξρο, *tri-fichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.
 Τρίψιλτε, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.
 Τρίφογας, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρίλεοντα, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.
 Τρίλιρ, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.
 Τρίλιρεαδ, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.
 Τρίλλεαδαν τραιγε, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.
 Τρίλλεαρεαδ, *trillfheartachd*, s. a cough.
 Τρίλλεανν, *trillseann*, } s. m. a small torch, a
 Τρίλλρ, *trillsdh*, } lantern.
 Τρίμειρ, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.
 Τρίμειρε, *trimse*, prep. by me, through me.
 Τρίμγεαδ, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.
 Τρίμρε, *trinse*, s. a trench.
 Τρίμρεψ, *trinseir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.
 Τρίμβλρο, *triblroid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.
 Τρίμβλρεαδ, *tribloideach*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.
 Τρίο, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.
 Τρίοα, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.
 Τρίοεαδ, *triochad*, a. thirty.
 Τρίοεαδ, *triochadadh*, a. thirtieth.
 Τρίορς, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.
 Τρίοφογας, *triofhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρίολλ, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.
 Τρίολλεαδ, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.
 Τρίολλεαδ, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.
 Τρίολοντα, *triolonta*, a. trifling.
 Τρίομαν, *trioman*, s. a great toadstool; a fungus.
 Τρίομρς, *triomsa*, prep. through me.
 Τρίοννóρο, *Trionnoid*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.
 Τρίοπαρ, *triopas*, s. trapes; entrails.
 Τρίοπολλ, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.
 Τρίοπολλαδ, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.
 Τρίοπαίνν, *triorainn*, a. tripartite.
 Τρίοραν, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.
 Τρίορς, *triosg*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.
 Τρίορςάν, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.
 Τρίράμαδ, *triramhach*, s. m. a trireme; a three-oared.
 Τρίρρολλαδ, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.
 Τρίρριοναδ, *trishliosnach*, a. trilateral.
 Τρίρριμμαν, *trishrunhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.
 Τρίρτ, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a. sad, melancholy, tired.
 Τρίρφαδ, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.
 Τρίρβαρ, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.
 Τρίρκα, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.
 Τρίρς, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.
 Τρίρςα, *triugha*, a. third.
 Τρίρμνε, *triune*, s. poverty.
 Τρίρμρ, *triuir*, adj. three persons or things.
 Τρίρμν, *triun*, s. a poor person; a. poor.
 Τρίρμρ, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.
 Τρίρμραν, *triusan*, }
 Τρίρ, *troch*, s. m. a short life.
 Τρίρκαμρ, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.
 Τρίρκαμρε, *trocaire*, }
 Τρίρκαμρεαδ, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.
 Τρίρκαμρεαδ, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.
 Τρίρκαρδ, *trocardha*, a. merciful, indulgent.
 Τρίρκαλδ, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a. tainted, rotten.
 Τρίρκαλγ, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.
 Τρίρ, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.
 Τρίρ, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.
 Τρίρδαν, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.
 Τρίρδαμρε, *trodaire*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.
 Τρίρδαμρ, *trodamhuil*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.
 Τρίρδαν, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.
 Τρίρδαν, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.
 Τρίρδρα, *trodra*, a. shapely.
 Τρίρδα, *trodha*, s. abating, subduing, *Teg. Cor.*
 Τρίρς, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.
 Τρίρς, *troggha*, a. miserable, unhappy.
 Τρίρςαν, *trogghain*, s. sunrising.
 Τρίρςαν, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.
 Τρίρςαν, *trogghan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.
 “*bolg bó; bmaear fearb an amm; bno bmyeab. n. ceatpa ar barob; Don bmaon n. comamm iac; Aar trogan ar bmafiac*”, *For. Foc.*
 Τρίρς, *troggha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.
 Τρίρδα, *trogghail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.
 Τρίρς, *trogghadh*, s. a rail, cornerake.
 Τρίρς, *trogghach*, s. m. a foot soldier.
 Τρίρς, *troiath*, s. a helmet.
 Τρίρς, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.
 Τρίρς, *troicheamhuil*, a. dwarfish.
 Τρίρ, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a. swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*
 Τρίρ, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

Τροιο-εαδ, *troid-each*, s. a war-horse
 Τροιοεαδ, *troideadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.
 Τροιοιμ, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.
 Τροισ, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, darach, to walk; a. shortlived.
 Τροισγε, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.
 Τροισγεαν, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.
 Τροισιατ, *troighiath*, s. a helmet; see κοβρα.
 Τροισιν, *troighin*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.
 Τροισ-λεαθαν, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.
 Τροισθε, *troighe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, darce.
 Τροισθεαδ, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.
 Τροισθιν, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.
 Τροισχιλλ, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.
 Τροισθε, *troimdhe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.
 Τροισμε, *troime*, a. more heavy.
 Τροισμε, *troime*,
 Τροισμεαδ, *troimeachd*,
 Τροισμεαο, *troimead*,
 Τροισμιασαδ, *troimmheasach*, a. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.
 Τροισν, *troin*, s. f. a throne.
 Τροισγεαδ, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.
 Τροισγεαδ, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.
 Τροισγim, *troisgim*, v. I fast.
 Τροισγε, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.
 Τροισεαπαδ, *troitearachd*, s. f. treason, treachery.
 Τροισλρεαδ, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.
 Τροισλιγim, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.
 Τροισλ, *troll*, s. m. corruption.
 Τροισλαγθε, *trollaighthe*, part. corrupted.
 Τροισ, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.
 Τροισ, *trom*,
 Τροισα, *troma*,
 Τροισα, *troma*,
 Τροισαδ, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.
 Τροισαγim, *tromaighim*,
 Τροισαim, *tromaim*,
 Τροισαν, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bore-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. τρομαν.
 Τροισαιαδ, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.
 Τροισβανογλαδ, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.
 Τροισβοο, *trombhod*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Τροισβουθεαν, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.
 Τροισεαπα, *tromchasair*, s. a great shower.
 Τροισελαιαρεαδ, *tromchluaiseach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.
 Τροισεοαλ, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.
 Τροισεοιρεαδ, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.
 Τροισειαρεαδ, *tromchuisseach*, a. important.
 Τροισειαρ, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.
 Τροισθα, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.
 Τροισθατ, *tromdhacht*,
 Τροισθαρ, *tromdhas*,
 Τροισθαim, *tromdhaimeh*,
 Τροισθαοιρε, *tromdhaoirse*, s. severe bondage, slavery.
 Τροισμιντιν, *trominntin*, s. dejection, biliousness.
 Τροισμιντινεαδ, *trominntineach*, a. dejected, melancholy.
 Τροισμυρε, *tromluidhe*, s. the nightmare.
 Τροισμυρ, *tromluidhim*, v. I overlay.
 Τροισμ, *tromm*, s. the elder or bore-tree; sambucus.
 Τροισμιασαι, *trommhathair*, s. f. a matron.
 Τροισμολαδ, *tromoglach*, s. m. a client, a servant.
 Τροισμ, *tromp*, s. m. a trump or Jew's harp.
 Τροισμπα, *trompa*,
 Τροισμπαρ, *trompaid*,
 Τροισμπα, *trompa*, prep. through them, by them.
 Τροισμπαρεαδ, *trompaireachd*, s. f. playing on a trump or trumpet.
 Τροισμποι, *trompoir*,
 Τροισμποι, *trompoir*,
 Τροισμ, *tromsi*, s. heaviness.
 Τροισμψαν, *tromshuan*, s. a heavy sleep, a lethargy.
 Τροισμψuc, *trom-thric*, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.
 Τροισμψαδ, *tromthwadh*, s. a great draught.
 Τροισμψααδ, *tromthurradh*, s. a tribe of vassals.
 Τροισπαδ, *tropadh*, s. a heavy, weighty, grave.
 Τροισπει, *tropeir*, s. m. a trooper.
 Τροισπ, *troraid*, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.
 Τροισπαδ, *troscadh*, s. restraint; *Teg. Cor.*, abstinence.
 Τροισπαμυλ, *trosdamhuil*, a. serious, faithful.
 Τροισπαν, *trospan*, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch, a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.
 Τροισ, *trosog*, s. a cod fish.
 Τροισαδ, *trosgadh*, s. a fast, fasting, abstinence.
 Τροισαν, *trosgan*, s. goods, chattels.
 Τροισλος, *trosglog*, s. f. a hop, jump.

[illegible]

TUAÍRÍO, *tuaghrod*, s. a way, a road, a highway.
 TUAÍ, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.
 TUAÍCEAL, *tuaicheal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaiheiol*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaihle*, }
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaihle*, s. augury, enchantment; a. un-
 lucky, unpropitious.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaiheolach*, s. m. an augur, en-
 chanter.
 TUAÍO, *tuaidh*, s. the left hand.
 TUAÍO, *tuaidh*, } s. north; adj. northern.
 TUAÍO, *tuaidh*, }
 TUAÍO, *tuaidh*, s. m. a boor, bungler
 TUAÍO, *tuaidh*, s. f. boor-
 ishness, bungling.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaiheolach*, s. the twilight.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaiheolach*, s. reproach, calumny.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaiheolach*, a. reproachful, calum-
 nious.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaiheolach*, v. I reproach, accuse.
 TUAÍEOL, *tuaiheolach*, s. f. a scold, an ill-
 tongued woman.
 TUAÍM, *tuailim*, v. I am able.
 TUAÍM, *tuailim*, s. a towel.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified
 town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a
 tomb; a side.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. a boor, clown, an awk-
 ward fellow, *So*.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. a chieftain, a leader.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. m. a generalis-
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. m. a generalis-
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion,
 hint, drift; *pa tuaim*, as it were; *pa tuaim*,
 towards; *pa tuaim* oo flante; *pa tuaim*
na fleibe; v. I go round, encompass,
 draw a circle; *Heb.*, *taar*; adv. towards.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. f. I conjecture, guess.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. f. a symbol, character; an
 account, detail; notification.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. guessing.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. m. a turner.
 TUAÍM, *tuaim*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a
 wash staff.
 TUAÍM, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.
 TUAÍM, *tuais*, s. the north.
 TUAÍM, *tuais*, a. northern; un-
 handy, rude.
 TUAÍM, *tuais*, a. slovenly, unseemly.
 TUAÍM, *tuais*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.
 TUAÍM, *tuais*, s. f. fumbling; the north.
 TUAÍM, *tuais*, s. m. a fumbler;
 adj. northern.

TUAÉCHUR, *tuathchúird*, s. sorcery; country labour.
 TUAÉLONG, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.
 TUAÉLIOR, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.
 TUBA, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; "Níor b' oirceáir o'áon mo túbá".
 TUBAO, *túbad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.
 TUBAOÓIR, *tubhadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.
 TUBAILEAO, *tubhailleadh*, } s. a towel.
 TUBAILT, *tubhailt*, }
 TUBAIRTE, *tubhairt*, v. said, *Sc.*
 TUBAIRTE, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adversity, mischance, accident, casualty.
 TUBUIRTE, *tubuiste*, }
 TUBAIRTEAC, *tubaisteach*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.
 TUB, *tubh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.
 TUBÓG, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.
 TUC, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.
 TUCA, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.
 TUCAD, *tucadh*, s. fulling, tucking.
 TUCARO, *tuccuid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.
 TUCÁLAM, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.
 TUCÁLURÓE, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller.
 TUCÁN, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.
 TUCANAC, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.
 TUCARAIM, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.
 TUCAIRSIM, *tucharsim*, }
 TUCAIRIM, *tucairsim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.
 TUCLAC, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.
 TUCRA, *tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.
 TUCRA, *tuchra*, s. a pore.
 TUCRÁD, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.
 TUCÉ, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an *trá*, when.
 TUCÉARIM, *tuchtairim*, v. I choose, I appoint.
 TUD, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.
 TUDAILLE, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.
 TUDAMLACD, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.
 TUDÁN, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.
 TUDANACD, *tudanachd*, s. f. making small heaps.
 TUDCHADH, *tudhchadh*, s. approaching.
 TUDCHADAR, *tudhchadar*, v. they came.
 TUDCHADHIM, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.
 TUDCHAIM, *tudhchaim*, }
 TUFOS, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.
 TUG, *tugh*, s. confidence.
 TUG, *tug*, v. gave, brought.
 TUGA, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. *tuirge*.
 TUGAD, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

TUGAD, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.
 TUGADLEAP, *tugaidleas*, }
 TUGAIM, *tugaim*, v. I give, bestow.
 TUGAIM, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.
 TUGO, *tughd*, s. time, *Sh.*
 TUGNAD, *tughnadh*, } s. a rumbling noise in
 TUGHNAT, *tughnail*, } the intestines.
 TUGHNAIS, *tughnaisg*, }
 TUGHNAIM, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.
 TUGHA, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.
 TUGHE, *tughte*, part. thatched.
 TUIBE, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.
 TUICIR, *tuicsi*, see *tuirge*.
 TUÍD, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.
 TUÍDLE, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.
 TUÍDHE, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.
 TUÍDHNEACH, *tuidhneach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.
 TUÍDHMIM, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.
 TUIG, *tuig*, prep. unto you.
 TUIGE, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.
 TUIGEADÓIR, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.
 TUIGEÁN, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's
 TUIGNEAC, *tuighneach*, } gown.
 TUIGIM, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.
 TUIGHIM, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.
 TUIGRE, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.
 TUIGREAC, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, intelligent, sagacious,
 TUIGREANAC, *tuigseanach*, } rational, witty.
 TUIGSIN, *tuigsin*, see *tuirge*.
 TUIGSIONAC, *tuigsionach*, s. m. a knowing person.
 TUIL, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.
 TUILBHEIM, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.
 TUILCEANAC, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-penny.
 TUILCEIMNUGAD, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.
 TUILÓNEAC, *tuilthreach*, s. the surface of the Earth.
 TUILE, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.
 TUILEACD, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.
 TUILEAMMUM, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.
 TUILEMARA, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.
 TUILE PUAD, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.
 TUILE CALMUM, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.
 TUILG, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.
 TUILGHIM, *tuilighim*, v. I overflow, increase.

Tuirim, *tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.
 Tuirreadh, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.
 Tuirre, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.
 Tuirreadh, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.
 Tuirrighim, *tuirsighim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.
 Tuirt, *tuirt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.
 Thuirt, *thuirt*, v. said, *Se*.
 Tuirtheadh, *tuirtheadh*, s. news, intelligence.
 Tuirtheadha, *tuirtheadha*, s. a rehearsal, relation.
 Tuirtheadh, *tuirtheadh*, s. obsequies.
 Tuirtin, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'Hic*.
 Tuir, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; *i. e.* *nae uair, o. g.*; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.
 Tuirbéanadh, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.
 Tuirtheadh, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.
 Tuirtheadh, *tuisdeadh*, } *tuirtheadh*; plur. *tuirtheadh*
 Tuirsin, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.
 Tuirsin, *tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation;
 " *tuirsin tuisdin*", *Eoch. O'Flinn*.
 Tuirsin, *tuisdin*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.
 Tuirtheadh, *tuisdeach*, see *tuirtheadh*.
 Tuirtheadh, *tuisdeach*, s. m. one who incenses.
 Tuirill, *tuisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.
 Tuirle, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.
 ✓ Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } tery; decay, ruin, danger
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } s. origin, beginning.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, v. I bring forth, deliver;
 stumble, fall, fail.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, part. fallen, stumbled.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, part. delivered.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. m. a midwife.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } s. nativity, deli-
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } very, travail,
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } bringing forth
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } young.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, v. I hear or bring forth.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. a birth-
 place.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. m. a parent.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, a. frail, ruinous,
 ready to fall.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. a dropping, distilling.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. a groat.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. the flat of anything.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. a side.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. f. a fall; death; chance; " *tuir*

Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. m. Cuirleadh, *Cuirleadh*, *In's*.
 F. 250.

Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, v. I fall.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, a. accidental, casual, con-
 tingent, fallible, erroneous.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. f. contingency.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. the falling sickness;
 chance.
 Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, part. lapsed, fallen.
 Tul, *tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a be-
 ginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic;
 a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden;
 naked; adv. soon.
 Tula, *tula*, s. a heap.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. a chief.
 Tula, *tula*, s. a proud, aristocratic.
 Tula, *tula*, } s. m. and f. a hill, hillock;
 Tula, *tula*, } *Heb.*, tel.
 Tula, *tula*, }
 Tula, *tula*, s. a change of labourers.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. rocking.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. treasure.
 Tula, *tula*, s. intention.
 Tula, *tula*, s. a hill or hillock.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. a kettle.
 Tula, *tula*, s. spots, freckles.
 Tula, *tula*, s. spotted, freckled.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.
 Tula, *tula*, s. bands.
 Tula, *tula*, s. comparison, emulation.
 Tula, *tula*, s. an owl.
 Tula, *tula*, s. a comparison.
 Tula, *tula*, } a. full of hillocks,
 Tula, *tula*, } hilly.
 Tula, *tula*, s. jolting, jostling.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. an emulator.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. a gable; the end of a
 ship or building; dim. of *tula*.
 Tula, *tula*, s. declivious, declining.
 Tula, *tula*, s. declivity.
 Tula, *tula*, s. obstinate.
 Tula, *tula*, s. an assembly, congregation.
 Tula, *tula*, s. a confident, bold.
 Tula, *tula*, s. m. a face, surface.
 Tula, *tula*, s. jolting, rocking, inconstant.
 Tula, *tula*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.
 Tula, *tula*, v. I provoke, defy; call
 aloud.
 Tula, *tula*, s. a loud call.
 Tula, *tula*, see *tula*.
 Tula, *tula*, s. hilly, uneven.

Tuḡlan, *tulḡlan*, s. a handsome hillock.
 Tuḡluapačō, *tulḡluasachul*, s. f. promotion.
 Talla, *tulla*, s. a green or common.
 Tuḡlōs, *tullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.
 Tulpaṛt, *tulpaist*, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.
 Tulpa, *tulra*, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.
 Tulpaōpc, *tulradharc*, s. foresight.
 Tulpaōpcac, *tulradharcach*, a. provident, foreseeing.
 Tulpaōpcam, *tulradharcam*, v. I foresee.
 Tulpcān, *tulscan*,
 Tulpcāneāō, *tulscāneadh*,
 } s. spreading, loosening, bursting.
 Tulptaōnacō, *tulstaonachd*, s. a declivity.
 Tulcapadh, *tultapadh*, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.
 Tulcapāō, *tultaradh*, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.
 Tum, *tum*, s. m. a bush, a tuft.
 Tūma, *tuma*, see *tuama*.
 Tumačān, *tumachan*, s. m. a dipper.
 Tumaō, *tumadh*, s. a dipping.
 Tumaim, *tumaim*, v. I dip.
 Tumaṛpe, *tumaire*, s. m. one who dips.
 Tūmba, *tumba*, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.*, dum, to be silent, to be in the grave, *i. e.* a place of silence.
 Tumōṛap, *tumdhias*, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.
 Tumčā, *tumtha*, part. dipped.
 Tumčape, *tumthaire*, s. m. a dipper, a diver.
 Tunicam, *tunicam*, v. to know; *Sh.*
 Tunna, *tunna*, s. a tun.
 Tunnāōṛip, *tunnadoir*, s. m. a funnel, tundish.
 Tunnāore, *tunnaide*, a. immovable.
 Tunnog, *tunnog*, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.
 Tūp, *tur*, s. m. request. petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.
 Turp, *tur*, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcass; a scab or broom; a dry, bare, only.
 Tur go tur, *tur go tur*, adv. totally, altogether.
 Turpa, *tura*, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.
 Turpačān, *turachan*, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.
 Turpačapūčē, *turachairiche*, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*
 Turpāō, *turadh*, s. dry weather; *i. e.* "turpūčē, *i. e.* turp cāē tṛum acap pūč pīn; turpāō vin, *i. e.* pīn tṛum", *Cor.*
 Turpāōān, *turadan*, s. m. nodding; a heap.
 Turpam, *turaim*, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*
 Turpamān, *turaman*, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

Tūpamūt, *turamhūt*, a. sensible, ingenious.
 Turap, *turas*, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.
 Turapān, *turasan*, s. m. a pilgrim.
 Turapṛap, *turasgar*, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.
 Turapṛap, *turasgar*, s. m. shell fish.
 Turpbarō, *turbhaidh*, s. mischance, misfortune.
 Turpbit, *turbīt*, s. a turbot; rhomboid.
 Turpc, *turc*, see *toṛpc*.
 Turpcac, *Turcach*, s. m. a Turk.
 Turpcac, *Turcach*,
 Turpcamūt, *Turcamhūt*,
 } a. Turkish.
 Turpcapine, *turchairne*, s. invention, a feigned story.
 Turpcapit, *turchairt*, s. wealth, abundance.
 Turpcap, *turchar*, s. riches.
 Turpcap-mapa, *turcar-mara*, s. a sea snail.
 Turpcapina, *turcharna*, s. a romantic story.
 Turpcōpeac, *turcoireach*, s. m. a jobber, dealer.
 Turpcōmpac, *turchomhrac*, s. an assembly, congregation.
 Turḡabail ḡneime, *turgabhail greine*, s. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.
 Turḡabala, *turghabhala*, s. guilt, iniquity.
 Turḡabalsč, *turgabhalach*, a. guilty.
 Turḡāib, *turgaibh*, v. he took up.
 Turḡnaim, *turgnaim*, v. I collect, gather.
 Turḡnamh, *turgnamh*, s. a lifting up, preparation.
 Turḡnum, *turgnumh*, s. pilgrimage.
 Turloč, *turloch*, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.
 Turp, *turn*, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.
 Turpa, s. a furnace; a job of work.
 Tūpna, *turna*, s. a spinning-wheel.
 Turpāō, *turnadh*, s. an escape; rest.
 Turpāōṛip, *turnadoir*, s. m. a turner.
 Turpāōē, *turnaidhe*, s. a minister, servant.
 Tūpnam, *turnaim*, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.
 Tūpnamh, *turnamh*, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.
 Turpapa, *turnapa*, s. a turnip, *vulg.*
 Turpnōō, *turnodh*, s. m. an escape.
 Turpnōip, *turnoir*, s. m. a turner.
 Turpōs, *turog*, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.
 Turpāic, *turraic*, s. f. a push, thrust.
 Turpāicim, *turraicim*, v. I push over.
 Turpa, *tursa*, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.
 Turpāc, *tursach*, see *turpāc*.
 Turpappain, *tursarrain*, s. greater stitch-wort; *stellaria holostea*.

Τυρραρραίν, *tursarrainin*, s. lesser stitch-wort; stellaria graminea.

Τυρρολβάδ, *turscolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.

Τυρρε, *turse*, see τυρρε.

Τυρρσαρ, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.

Τυρρσαρ, *tursgair*, s. pl. gilets.

Τυρρσαν, *tursgan*, s. implements.

Τυρθεα, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.

Τυρταν, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.

Τυρτυζ, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.

Τυρτυζαδ, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.

Τυρτυρ, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle

Τυρτυρεαδ, *turuiseadh*, s. wayfaring.

Τυρur, *turus*, see τυρur.

Τυρurαδ, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.

Τυρurαν, *turusan*, see τυρurαν.

Τυρurγur, *turusgur*, s. gilets; equipage.

Τύρ, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a. first.

Τύρα, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.

Τύραδ, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.

Τύραδ, *tusadh*, s. creation.

Τύραιζε, *tusaighthe*, part. begun, created.

Τύραιμ, *tusaim*, v. I begin, create.

Τύραιμ, *tusaim*, s. a patronymic name.

Τύραιμυλ, *tusaimuil*, a. original.

Τυρκαρην, *tuscainr*,

Τυρκαρναδ, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Τυρκαρναδ, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, storyteller.

Τυρκομραδ, *tuschomhradh*, s. an exordium.

Τύροιν, *tusdin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.

Τύρ-εολαρ, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, precedent.

Τύργα, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a. former; s. incense.

Τυρμθεαδ, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.

Τυρλόγ, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.

Τυρλόγαδ, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.

Τυρλόγαμ, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.

Τύρlong, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.

Τύρlong, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.

Τυρlongαδ, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Τυρμαδ, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caitiff.

Τυρορναδ, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusornach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusornachd*, s. whispering.

Τut! *tut!* interj. tut!

Τύτ, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.

Τύταδ, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy; ungainly, awkward.

Τύταγίλ, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.

Τύταρre, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.

Τύτάν, *tuthan*, s. a slut.

Τύτόρ, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.

Τύτορreαδ, *tutoireacht*, s. f. tutorage.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

U is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *up*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *ubup* and *ubap*. *u* is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for *a* or *o* not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between *u* and *v* in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *praesto* for *praesto*, *publicum* for *publicum*, and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Aeneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens calo descendit ab alto*" And for the Greek *υψ*, the Latins wrote *nox*, for Gr. *Μέλη*, Lat. *mola*; also *u* for *a*, as Gr. *κύμα*, Lat. *culma*; Gr. *Μόδα*, Lat. *modo*; likewise *u* for *a*, as for the Greek *ἑκάβη* the Latins wrote *Hecebu*; Gr. *Καλαμος*, Lat. *culmus*; and in the Latin we find the *a* in the word *calco* changed into *u* in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no *u* consonant, to which an aspirated *b* or *bh* is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single *b* or *βγα* serves for *v*, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβιδ*, as the Irish do *Dáib*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters *b* and *f*. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated *u* is sometimes made to represent the *bh* or *v* consonant. *u* is the initial or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ua*, *uai* and *ui*, called na *tri h-uilleana* from *uillean*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aque*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion: *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Gabui*, Lat. *revellatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *υσι* the genitive, and *υια*, the accusative, of *υιος*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter *U* as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an t-anam*, an *t-uabap*, etc.

UA1

UAI

UA1

UAI

UA, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see *uóba* *oéna*; a district, principality; see *eaetpam*; a grandson; a male descendant, a tribe; gen. *ui*. This is sometimes written *O* in Irish, before proper names of men; as *ó Raḡallaiḡ*.

UAban, *uabhan*, see *uamann*.

UAbap, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.

UAbap, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see *uaébar*.

UAbpac, *uabhraach*, a proud, haughty, arrogant.

UAcá, *uacha*, see *uača*.

UAcó, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.

UAcóap, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superfix; *Welsh*, uchder, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.

UAcóapac, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.

UAcóapaiḡe, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.

UAcóapán, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.

UAcóapánačo, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.

UAcó, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; *uimh* *uacó*; s. dread, fear; “*uo uacóaiḡ an péirt*”.

UAcó, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.

UAcó, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,

UAcóap, *uadhasan*, } it.

UAcóac, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.

UAcóam, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.

UAcóapacó, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.

UAcóapap, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; “*u'uaóap, they did eat*”, *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.

UAcóacó, *uadhbachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.

UAcóap, *uadhbas*, }

UAcóapac, *uadhbasach*, a. terrible, horrible.

UAcḡ, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.

UAcḡan, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.

UAcḡba, *uaghbha*, s. choice, election, option.

UAcḡ, *uaih*, prep. from ye.

UAcḡpac, *uaihbreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant.

UAcḡpac, *uaihbreach*, s. a proud person, I. *Peter*, v. 5.

UAcḡpacó, *uaihbreachd*, } s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

UAcḡpacap, *uaihbreachas*, }

UAcḡpac, *uaihbreas*, }

UAcḡ, *uachi*, prep. from her.

UAcḡle, *uachle*, s. f. pride; a beard.

UAcó, *uaidh*, a. distant.

UAcó, *uaidh*, }

UAcó, *uaidhe*, } prep. from him, it.

UAcóacó, *uaidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.

UAcóap, *uaidhesan*, prep. from him.

UAcóam, *uaidhim*, v. I eat; *u'uaiḡ*, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.

UAcḡ, *uagh*, inflection of *uacḡ*, a dish; a cave, etc.

UAcḡpac, *uaigneach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.

UAcḡpacán, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.

UAcḡpac, *uaigneas*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.

UAcḡpacac, *uaigneasach*, a. solitary.

UAcḡpac, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.

UAcḡmop, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.

UAcḡmopac, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.

UAcḡpéir, *uaghreir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.

UAcḡl, *uail*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.

UAcḡl, *uail*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.

UAcḡlleac, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.

UAcḡlleacó, *uailleadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.

UAcḡlleacó, *uailleoghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.

UAcḡllepac, *uailfeart*, s. a roar, yell.

UAcḡllepacac, *uailfeartach*, a. of noble deeds; yelling, howling.

UAcḡllepacacó, *uailfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.

UAcḡlḡim, *uailighim*, v. I roar, howl.

UAcḡlḡmop, *uailmheidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.

UAcḡlḡmian, *uailmhiann*, s. ambition.

Uaillmhiannac, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.
 Uaillteap, *uaillheart*, s. the howling of a dog or a wolf.
 Uaim, *uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.
 Uaim, *uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a sound, report; prop. *fuaim*; notes on the harp; union, concordance in verse; embroidery.
 Uaimh, *uaimh*, s. a den, cave; grave; grotto, hollow.
 Uaimhin, *uaimhin*, s. an oven.
 Uaimhinche, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh*.
 Uaimneac, *uaimhneach*, a. dreadful, terrible, horrid; solitary.
 Uaimneac, *uaimhneachd*, s. f. dreadfulness, horror.
 Uaimnighim, *uaimhneighim*, v. I terrify.
 Uam, *uain*, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay, respite; postponement; opportunity.
 Uam, *uain*, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.
 Uaine, *uaine*, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green, greenish.
 Uaineac, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.
 Uaineac, *uaineac*, s. greenness.
 Uainneac, *uainneachd*, s. adjournment.
 Uainin, *uainin*, s. f. a lambkin.
 Uainnó cealbas, *uainidh dealbhadh*, s. warping pins.
 Uainn, *uainn*, } prep. from us.
 Uainne, *uainne*, }
 Uainneapac, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.
 Uainneapac, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.
 Uair, *uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for *oir*; s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, *aur*; *air* *uair*, sometimes, once, one time; *uair* *éigim*, a certain time, sometimes; an *uair* *rin*, then, at that time; *ann* *ceap* *uair*, presently; *air* an *uair*, on the moment, extempore; *roma* *uair*, oftentimes.
 Uairceap, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boat.
 Uaireacán, *uaircean*, } s. m. a time-keeper,
 Uaireacóir, *uairceador*, } clock, watch, horologe.
 Uaireacóir, *uairceadoraidhe*, s. m. a watch or clock-maker.
 Uaireac, *uairach*, } a. horary.
 Uaireamhail, *uaircamhail*, }
 Uairghmanac, *uairghrianach*, s. m. a sun-dial.
 Uairneac, *uairneach*, a. temporary, intermittent.
 Uairneac, *uairneach*, a. chilly.
 Uairlán, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.
 Uair, *uair*, s. a noble, well-descended; difficult; *i. e.* *ionnra* no *oileig*, *o. g.*
 Uairseac, *uairseach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.
 Uairle, *uairle*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity, bounty; compar. of *uairle*, noble.

Uairleac, *uairleachd*, } s. gentility, pride, nobleness, generosity, greatness.
 Uairleac, *uairlead*, }
 Uairlighim, *uairlighim*, v. I ennoble.
 Uairlighad, *uairlighadh*, s. ennobling.
 Uair, *uair*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a medicine, *O'Hic*.
 Uairche, *uairche*, prep. and pron. from her.
 Uairche, *uairche*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible, dire, direful.
 Uaircheighim, *uaircheighim*, v. I dismay, terrify.
 Uaircheighim, *uaircheighim*, a. dire, direful.
 Uaircheighim, *uaircheighim*, s. horror, dread.
 Uairche, *uairche*, prep. and pron. from him, or it.
 Uaircheac, *uaircheachd*, s. death.
 Uairche, *uairche*, prep. and pron. from her.
 Uairche, *uairche*, a. unattended, solitary.
 Uairche, *uairche*, s. a hinge, a wooden pin; a pillar, post, pedestal, column, *Job*, ix. 6; monthly terms of a woman; green colour; union or correspondence in Irish verse; Anthony, a man's name; a. green.
 Uairneac, *uairneac*, s. a column, pillar.
 Uairneighim, *uairneighim*, v. I prop, support.
 Ualabhar, *ualabhard*, s. dwarf elder; *sambucus humilis*.
 Ualac, *ualach*, s. m. a burden, load, incumbrance; charge, task, obligation.
 Ualacac, *ualachadh*, s. loading, burdening.
 Ualagim, *ualagim*, v. I load, burden, encumber.
 Uallac, *uallach*, see *eólaic*; a. vain, vainglorious, ostentatious, freakish, silly, light, hair-brained; lewd, wilful.
 Uallacán, *uallacan*, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.
 Uallacur, *uallachus*, s. m. silliness, vanity, conceit, lewdness.
 Uallacacac, *uallacacac*, s. f. coquetry, vanity.
 Uallac, *uallach*, a. lewd, incontinent; vain.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, s. a coquette; coxcomb.
 Uallac, *uallach*, s. a beard.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, s. m. treason.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, part. loaded, burdened.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, s. howling.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, v. I howl, roar.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, s. m. an outcry.
 Uallacur, *uallachur*, see *uallacur*.
 Uam, *uam*, prep. and pron. from me; s. m. gear, caparison; concordance in poetry or music.
 Uamh, *uamh*, s. m. a cave, den, grave, cove, oven; an ornament; "Air na *uamh* uile *o'oir*".

Uamaeo, *uamachd*, s. concord in poetry or music.

Uamaim, *uamaim*, v. I tie on, accoutre.

Uamann, *uamhann*, s. dread, terror; *Heb.*, aiuma, terrible.

Uamanna, *uamhannach*, } a. dreadful, terrible.
Uamapeta, *uamhartha*, } abominable, detestable, frightful.

Uamapetaeo, *uamharthachd*, s. f. abomination.

Uamar, *uamhas*, s. m. awe, horror, affright.

Uamapach, *uamhasach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,

Uamnach, *uamhnach*, } abominable, detestable.

Uamichasaim, *uamhchasaim*, v. I encompass, surround.

Uan, *uan*, s. m. a lamb; *Welsh*, oen; froth, foam.

Uanaeo, *uanachd*, s. f. earning.

Uanam, *uanaim*, v. I earn.

Uanamuil, *uanamhuil*, a. lamb-like; innocent.

Uanachais, *Uanchaisg*, s. m. the Paschal Lamb.

Uanpach, *uanfachd*, s. breathing; groaning.

Uanpao, *uanfad*, s. breath; *i. e.* anal, o. g.

Uanro, *uanid*, s. a chief or great person.

Uapa, *upa*, prep. and pron. from them, *Sc.*

Uap, *uar*, written for up; "ir as riol d'ban uap".

Uapac, *uarach*, a. temporary.

Uapac nullasg, *uarach mhullasg*, s. the herb Devil's bit.

Uapan, *uara*, s. m. fresh water.

Uapcinn, *uarchinn*, s. side of the head.

Uapfaipe, *uafhaire*, s. m. a watch, chronometer.

Uapfaipeacan, *uafhaireachan*, s. m. a watch-maker.

Uapghimeas, *uarghainmheach*, s. m. an hour-glass.

Uap, *uas*, prep. upon, over, above; adv. more than, upwards; s. m. a crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next in rank to an ollamh; a. noble, exalted, supreme.

Uapach, *uasadh*, s. sauce; condiment.

Uapailghniomac, *uasailghniomhach*, a. magnificent, of noble deeds.

Uapat, *uasal*, s. a nobleman, gentleman; sir, a title of respect; a. noble, generous, well-born, great, illustrious, gentle, genteel; splendid, bright; active.

Uaparo, *uaslaid*, s. f. gentleness.

Uaparo, *uasluid*, s. f. redemption.

Uapluigead, *uasluigheach*, s. m. a redeemer.

Uac, *uath*, s. a hawthorn, white thorn; *crataegus oxyacantha*; the name of the aspirate h; s. fear, dread; the earth, clay; a small number; retirement; a. terrible, dreadful.

Uac, *uath*, } a. lonesome, solitary, single;
Uaca, *uatha*, } an uimh uaca, the singular number.

Uaca, *uatha*, prep. and pron. from them.

Uaca, *uathadh*, s. a hawthorn bush; a small quantity; a. little, few.

Uacamlac, *uathamhlachd*, s. singularity.

Uacamluil, *uathamhuil*, a. single, solitary.

Uacartan, *uathartan*, s. m. a small body of armed men.

Uacbar, *uathbhas*, s. m. astonishment, surprise, wonder, prodigy; dismay, fear, dread; hideousness.

Uacbarac, *uathbhasach*, a. shocking, dreadful, terrible, hideous, fearful, horrible; prodigious.

Uacbaraghe, *uathbhasaighthe*, part. astonished.

Uacbaraim, *uathbhasaim*, v. I intimidate, terrify.

Uacdompac, *uathchomhradh*, }

Uaclapac, *uathlabhradh*, } s. m. soliloquy.

Uacpac, *uathfach*, s. death.

Uacmar, *uathmhar*, a. dreadful, horrible, terrible.

Uacmar, *uathmhar*, s. pride; uabap, o. g.

Uacmarpac, *uathmharachd*, s. f. dread, horror.

Uacmar, *uathmhas*, see uacbar.

Uacmarpac, *uathmhasach*, see uacbarac.

Uacmum, *uathmhuin*, s. dread, confusion, consternation.

Ub, *ubh*, s. f. an egg; the point of a thing; ub cloroin.

Uba, *ubhach*, a. pointed.

Uball, *ubhall*, s. f. an apple; gen. uball; an apple tree; an orchard.

Uballac, *ubhallach*, a. pomiferous.

Uball dapeac, *ubhall daireach*, s. nutgalls.

Uball-ghort, *ubhall-ghort*, s. m. an orchard.

Ubar-chaige, *ubhar-chraige*, s. the juniper tree.

Ublac, *ubhlach*, see uballac.

Uc! *uch!* interj. oh! alas! s. m. necessity, need.

Uca, *uca*, s. spinal marrow; *i. e.* "rimior rmean-tain; *i. e.* rimior canna thomho".

Ucad, *ucadh*, s. cottoning, napping; fulling cloth.

Ucain, *ucaid*, s. occasion, need, necessity.

Ucaroac, *ucaideach*, a. needful, necessitous.

Ucain, *uchaim*, }

Ucainim, *uchainim*, } v. I sigh, moan.

Ucain, *ucain*, s. harshness.

Ucaire, *ucaire*, s. m. a cottoner, a napper of frieze; a fuller.

Ucan! *uchan!* interj. alas!

Ucanac, *uchanach*, s. a sigher, a mourner.

Ucar fiaoin, *ucas fhiadhain*, s. common mal-low; *malva sylvestris*.

Ucar fpanac, *ucas fhrancach*, s. dwarf mallow; *malva rotundifolia*.

Ucbadac, *uchbadhach*, s. m. groaning.

Uco, *uchd*, s. m. the breast, bosom, lap; gen. oca; intercession; a kind or species; a step, ascent.

ὑψος, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleft in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poitrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.

ὑψοῦς, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.

ὑψοῦς, *uchdamhuil*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.

ὑψος, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.

ὑψοῦς, *uchdeadach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.

ὑψος, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.

ὑψος, *uchdmhac*, s. m. an adopted son.

ὑψος, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.

ὑψος, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption.

ὑψος, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.

ὑψος, *uchaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.

ὑψος, *ud*, s. a beginning; "ο ὑψος τοῦ κόσμου"; adv. that, there, yon.

ὑψος, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. ὑψος.

ὑψος, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.

ὑψος, *udail*, a. inhospitable.

ὑψος, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.

ὑψος, *udal*, s. m. distress.

ὑψος, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.

ὑψος, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.

ὑψος, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.

ὑψος, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.

ὑψος, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.

ὑψος, *udarag*, s. a woodcock, *Sc.*

ὑψος, *udlaidh* a. morose, boorish.

ὑψος, *udmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a. shut, closed, see ὑψος.

ὑψος, *udmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.

ὑψος, *udmhallowid*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.

ὑψος, *udmhallowidach*, s. m. a ferryman.

ὑψος, *udhthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.

ὑψος, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, wy.

ὑψος, *uga*, s. choice, election.

ὑψος, *ughach*, a. oviparous.

ὑψος, *ughachd*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.

ὑψος, *ughachdchomhlugh*, s. m. an executor.

ὑψος, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.

ὑψος, *ughaim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

ὑψος, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.

ὑψος, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.

ὑψος, *ughaimaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.

ὑψος, *ughamtha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.

ὑψος, *ughamhuil*, a. oval, oviform.

ὑψος, *ughbheitheach*, a. oviparous.

ὑψος, *ughbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.

ὑψος, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.

ὑψος, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.

ὑψος, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.

ὑψος, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.

ὑψος, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.

ὑψος, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.

ὑψος, *ughdara*, s. m. authentic; having superiority, power-ful.

ὑψος, *ughdargha*, s. m. I authorize.

ὑψος, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.

ὑψος, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.

ὑψος, *ughmair*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.

ὑψος, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.

ὑψος, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.

ὑψος, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.

ὑψος, *ui*, gen. of *ua*, a son, descendant.

ὑψος, *uiateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh.*

ὑψος, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. *uimhir*.

ὑψος, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.

ὑψος, *uibne*, s. drinking.

ὑψος, *uibhreachan*, s. m. the numerator.

ὑψος, *uicil*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.

ὑψος, *Uid*, s. a Jew.

ὑψος, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.

ὑψος, *uidhbheathnughadh*, s. pre-meditation.

ὑψος, *uidhe*, s. a journey; ὑψος *son la téus*; hearing, listening.

ὑψος, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s. music; a traveller; a guest.

ὑψος, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.

ὑψος, *uidhein*, pron. one's self.

ὑψος, *uidhghioila*, s. m. a running footman.

ὑψος, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.

ὑψος, *Uidhil*, s. pl. the Jews.

ὑψος, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose;

"ὑψος, *i. e.* *αινον σου ποιοι τριαρα τετε*
εφανο βιρ πομπην ελειτ, αν ταν βιτερ οκα
huoma, no oca sunas", *Cor.*

ὑψος, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point.

Uígoeall, *uighdeall*, s. trembling.
 Uíge, *uige*, s. a jewel, precious stone; knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding; a web; a bottom; uige na haibne; carded wool for spinning; a poem, a lay.
 Uígeacán, *uigeachan*, s. m. a warper; also a plummet.
 Uígin, *uigin*, s. f. fore part of the neck.
 Uíging, *uiging*, s. a fleet.
 Uíginge, *uiging*, s. a fleet, navy.
 Uígingeac, *uigingeach*, s. m. an admiral.
 Uígingte, *uigighthe*, part. warped; sounded.
 Uígleac, *uighleach*, a. manly; courageous; s. m. dung; manure.
 Uíl, *uil*, see uíol; s. knowledge, science, skill.
 Uíle, *uile*, gen. and plur. of olc.
 Uíle, *uile*, adj. all, every, whole; s. an elbow, a nook or corner.
 Uíleacó, *uileachd*, } s. f. universality, ge-
 Uíleacóac, *uileadhachd*, } nerality.
 Uílean, *uilean*, s. an elbow, nook, corner; Welsh, elin.
 Uílebeannuigte, *uilebheannuighthe*, part. all-blessed, all-holy.
 Uílebeoatigeac, *uilebheothuigeach*, a. all-cheering.
 Uílebhreiteac, *uilebhreitheach*, a. all-judging.
 Uíleinnceac, *uilechinnreach*, a. all-sufficient.
 Uílecpuac, *uilechruthach*, a. omniform.
 Uílecuíac, *uilechumhachd*, s. omnipotence.
 Uílecuíacac, *uilechumhachdach*, a. omnipotent.
 Uíleibiongmata, *uiledhiongmhalta*, a. all-sufficient.
 Uílefaicpionac, *uilefhaicisionach*, a. all-seeing.
 Uílefoipiac, *uilefhiosrach*, a. omniscient.
 Uílefoipiacó, *uilefhiosrachd*, s. f. omniscience.
 Uíleglic, *uileghlic*, a. all-wise.
 Uíle-go-leip, *uile-go-leir*, adv. altogether.
 Uíle-iceac, *uile-iceadh*, s. all-heal; the mistletoe.
 Uíleinnceac, *uileinnntineach*, a. whole-minded, unreserved.
 Uíleiomlán, *uileiomlan*, a. all-perfect, all-sufficient.
 Uíleiomlánaac, *uileiomlanachd*, s. all-sufficiency.
 Uíleiceac, *uileitheach*, a. all-devouring.
 Uílelataipeac, *uilelathaireach*, a. omnipresent.
 Uílelataipeacó, *uilelathaireachd*, s. f. ubiquity.
 Uíleléirpín, *uileleirsín*, s. attribute of seeing all things.
 Uíleléirpíneac, *uileleirsineach*, a. all-seeing.
 Uílelúgac, *uileshlugach*, a. all-devouring.
 Uílelópac, *uilethorach*, a. all-fruitful.
 Uílró, *uirlidh*, adv. all; so huiró, generally, universally.

Uílró, *uirlidh*, s. a lough, a lake.
 Uílle, *uille*, s. oil; a jerk; a greater.
 Uílle, *uille*, } s. an elbow, a haunch; an
 Uílleann, *uilleann*, } angle, nook, corner;
 } Welsh, elin.
 Uílleann, *uilleann*, s. honeysuckle; name of the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with U.
 Uílleannaac, *uilleannach*, a. cornered, having angles.
 Uílleannaacó, *uilleannachd*, s. f. elbowing, putting the hand aside; side by side, cheek by jole.
 Uíllga, *uillgha*, a. oily, of oil.
 Uím, *uim*, s. the earth, a country; brass, copper.
 Uímceallac, *uímcheallach*, } s. any close private
 Uímceallac, *uímcheallach*, } place.
 Uímcpit, *uímchrith*, s. f. an earthquake.
 Uímórtac, *uímhortadh*, s. circumfession.
 Uímórtuac, *uímhruideadh*, s. circumscription, circumvallation.
 Uímórtuam, *uímhruidim*, v. I circumscribe.
 Uímórtuac, *uímhruidhe*, part. circumscribed.
 Uímclac, *uímchladhadh*, s. circumvallation.
 Uíme, *uime*, prep. about, around; about him or it, upon him, concerning him; aume rin, on that account, therefore.
 Uímeac, *uimeach*, s. m. a brazier.
 Uímeacanaac, *uimeachanacht*, } s. f. working in
 Uímeac, *uimeacht*, } brass.
 Uímeacac, *uimeadac*, s. m. an embracer.
 Uímeall, *uimeall*, see imeall, or imoll.
 Uímérom, *uimeidim*, v. I encompass, embrace.
 Uíme rin, *uime sín*, conj. therefore, upon that account.
 Uíme-ro, *uime-so*, conj. for this reason, on this account.
 Uímeacalac, *uimeatalaidh*, s. circumvolution.
 Uímfalpac, *uímfhaltasadh*, } s. ambling,
 Uímfalpacac, *uímfhaltastadh*, } pacing.
 Uímfilleac, *uímfhilleadh*, s. returning circuitously.
 Uímhir, *uimhir*, s. f. number; arithmetic; quantity.
 Uímpe, *uimpe*, s. m. a ridge; a raised work.
 Uímpeac, *uimhireach*, a. numerous.
 Uímte, *uimite*, a. corpulent, fat.
 Uímlepac, *uímlebradh*, s. circumlocation.
 Uímleac, *uímleac*, } s. the navel.
 Uímleacán, *uímleacan*, }
 Uímleacac, *uímleacath*, a. umbilical.
 Uímheirg, *uimheirg*, s. rust of copper; verdigris.
 Uímpe, *uimpe*, prep. and pron. about her, on her or it.
 Uímplíac, *uímplíochd*, s. embracement.
 Uímplíacóam, *uímplíochdaím*, v. I embrace.
 Uímpeac, *uimhreach*, a. numerous.

ull, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.

ull, *uisge*, } s. m. water, a river.

ull, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,
 ull, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,
 } serous, pluvial,
 } moorish, fenny.

ull, *uisge beatha*, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vitæ.

ull, *uisge neartmhar*, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.

ull, *uisgighim*, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

ull, *uisgrian*, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

ull, *uisiarach*, *uisiarach*, s. a petitioner.

ull, *uisiarrainm*, *uisiarrainm*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

ull, *uisiarrthach*, *uisiarrthach*, a. importunate.

ull, *uisire*, *uisire*, s. an usurer; an oyster.

ull, *uisneach*, *uisneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

ull, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.

ull, *uitche*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.

ull, *uittecht*, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

ull, *ulu*, see *ulað*.

ull, *ulachd*, *ulachd*, s. colour.

ull, *uladh*, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

ull, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.

ull, *ulainn*, *ulainn*, } s. a charnel-house.

ull, *ulaidh*, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

ull, *ulbuaðach*, *ulbuaðach*, a. all-victorious, triumphant.

ull, *ulcha*, *ulcha*, s. a beard.

ull, *ulcach*, *ulcach*, s. the quincey.

ull, *ulchai*, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.

ull, *ulchorpach*, *ulchorpach*, a. great-bodied.

ull, *ulchosach*, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.

ull, *uldach*, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

ull, *ull*, a. great, big.

ull, *ulla*, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenises, now called the county of Down.

ull, *ullabeist*, *ullabeist*, s. f. a lamprey.

ull, *ulladh*, } see *ulað*.

ull, *ullin*, } see *ulað*.

ull, *ullag*, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*

ull, *ullaigh*, *ullaigh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

ull, *ullamh*, *ullamh*, see *ollamh*; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

ull, *ullmha*, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.

ull, *ullmhaðo*, *ullmhaðo*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

ull, *ullamhaighim*, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, provide, dispose, procure, address.

ull, *ullamhaidh*, *ullamhaidh*, } s. preparation, readiness.

ull, *ullamhughadh*, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

ull, *ullamhuigheach*, *ullamhuigheach*, a. preparatory.

ull, *ullamhuigthe*, *ullamhuigthe*, part. prepared, provided, made ready.

ull, *ullcabcan*, *ullcabcan*, s. m. an owl.

ull, *ullcach*, *ullcach*, s. m. the quincey.

ull, *ullmhaighim*, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

ull, *ullmhaighthe*, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

ull, *ullmhoid*, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, provision.

ull, *ullmhuadh*, *ullmhuadh*, } s. preparation, provision.

ull, *ullmhuadh*, *ullmhuadh*, } s. preparation, provision.

ull, *ullmhuadh*, *ullmhuadh*, s. a feast.

ull, *ullmhuighim*, *ullmhuighim*, see *ullamhaighim*.

ull, *ullmhuighadh*, *ullmhuighadh*, s. preparation.

ull, *ulog*, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.

ull, *Ulach*, *Ulach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

ull, *ullthach*, *ullthach*, see *ulaðach*.

um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

um, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

uma, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

uma, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave, den.

uma, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

uma, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

uma, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.

uma, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

umam, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

umam, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

umam, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

umam, *umaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

umal, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, I. *Pet.*, v. 5.

umal, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,

umal, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.

umal, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

umal, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

uman, *uman*, a. human.

uman, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see *amap*.

umar bairiōr, *umar bhaisidh*, s. a baptismal font.
 umarrad, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.
 umastar, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.
 umbracad, *umbracadh*, s. embracing.
 umbracaim, *umbracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.
 umbhruir, *umbhruir*, s. close imprisonment.
 umbhruirim, *umbhruirim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.
 umcad, *umcadh*, a. ready.
 umcasad, *umcasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.
 umclod, *umclodh*, }
 umcoidheal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.
 umcraanta, *umchrannta*, a. fat, fatty.
 umcuir, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.
 umdhuirim, *umdhruirim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.
 umdhuirthe, *umdhruirthe*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.
 umfaisg, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.
 umfaisgaim, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.
 umfaisgad, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.
 umghaoth, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.
 umghlacad, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.
 umghlacaim, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.
 umlabhad, *umlabhadh*, s. circumlocution.
 umlad, *umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.
 umlaigead, *umhlaigheachd*, see umalačo.
 umlaigim, *umhlaighim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.
 umlan, *unlan*, see iomlan.
 umloidead, *umhloideach*, a. transitory. *Donl.*, 208.
 umlúgad, *umhluhadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.
 umluigthe, *umhluigthe*, part. humbled, subdued.
 umho, *umho*, s. interment, burial.
 umorro, *umorro*, conj. but.
 umorro, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.
 ump, *ump*, s. a carrying, conveying.
 umpa, *umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.
 umparaim, *umparaim*, v. I carry.
 umprō, *unpidh*, s. f. an idiot.
 umpōg, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.
 umpōir, *unpoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.
 umpuim, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.
 umpuigthe, *umhpuigthe*, part. turned, changed.
 umrad, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.
 umraig, *umkraig*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.
 umshruith, see umarrad.
 umshuidhim, *umshuidhim*, v. I besiege.

umthoichal, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh.*
 umuraid, *umuraid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.
 una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.
 unach, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.
 unamair, *unamair*, s. f. a salve.
 undais, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.
 unfairt, *unfair*, } s. wallowing, rolling.
 unfairtōr, *unfairtidh*, }
 unfairtim, *unfairtim*, } v. I tumble, toss,
 unfurtaigim, *unfurtaighim*, } wallow, nestle.
 ung, *ung*, s. anointing.
 ung, *ung*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.
 unga, *unga*, }
 unga, *unga*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.
 ungha, *ungha*, } a. brassy, brazen.
 unghach, *unghach*, }
 ungadh, *ungadh*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.
 unga bair, *unga bhais*, } s. extreme unction.
 unga dheighionach, }
 ungaire, *ungaire*, } s. m. an anointer.
 ungoir, *ungoir*, }
 ungaim, *ungaim*, v. I anoint.
 ungta, *ungtha*, part. anointed.
 unich, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh.*
 unicham, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh.*
 un, *un*, s. flesh; bacun, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.
 una, *una*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.
 “An ran unpa bhoir go beact
 Seact naomh ir dā ficiot,
 Dhā unpa dēas ceart ambhuḡ,
 Bhoir a moment ḡan imḡinim”. *O'Dugan*.
 untas, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.
 upad, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.
 upaire, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.
 upog, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.
 uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.
 uodēin, *uodheir*, often written in old MSS. for fēin.
 uoi, *uoi*, used in old MSS. for ba or bi; ḡo uoi, i. e. ḡo bi.
 ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter U; a green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh.*

Ὑρῆσιν, *urghnamh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, victuals; obtaining, getting.

Ὑρῆσινός, *urghnamhóg*, s. f. a gossip.

Ὑρῆσινάδ, *urghnamhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.

Ὑρῆσινόρ, *urghnamhoir*, }

Ὑρῆς, *urgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*

Ὑρῆσιννα, *urghranna*, a. very ugly, monstrous.

Ὑρῶς, *uriosal*, adj. very humble.

Ὑρλα, *urla*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.

Ὑρλαμ, *urlamh*, }

Ὑρλαβhair, *urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,

Ὑρλαβραδ, *urlabhradh*, } rhetoric, elocution.

Ὑρλαδ, *urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the head.

Ὑρλαρόε, *urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.

Ὑρλαμ, *urlainh*, s. readiness, preparation.

Ὑρλάμ, *urlainh*, s. possession.

Ὑρλαμ, *urlainh*, } a. quick, active, ready,

Ὑρλατε, *urlaithe*, } neat.

Ὑρλατ, *urlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.

Ὑρλατ, *urlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.

Ὑρλαμ, *urlamh*, a. prepared, ready.

Ὑρλαμσιν, *urlamhaim*, v. I possess.

Ὑρλαμσιν, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme power and authority; captivity.

Ὑρλαμυρόε, *urlamhuidhe*, s. m. a possessor.

Ὑρλάν, *urlan*, a. very full.

Ὑρλάν, *urlann*, s. a staff

Ὑρλάμ, *urlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story in a house; "Τεὰδ ἀνν ἀμβι τῆι ὑπλάμιν ἀπ' ἀπρόε".

Ὑρλασάδ, *urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.

Ὑρλάμ-βυαίλτε, *urlair-bhuailte*, s. a threshing floor.

Ὑρλατάδ, *urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage player.

Ὑρλατάδ, *urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tumbling.

Ὑρλασάμ, *urluachair*, s. green rushes.

Ὑρλοῖρῆσάδ, *urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous.

Ὑρλύσάδ, *urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.

Ὑρμαῖς, *urmagh*, s. m. an amoury.

Ὑρμασιν, *urmaim*, v. I erase.

Ὑρματ, *urmais*, v. he resolved.

Ὑρμῆς, *urnhar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing, budding.

Ὑρμῆσινάδ, *urnharachd*, s. f. freshness, newness, coolness.

Ὑρμῶρ, *urnhor*, adj. very many, very great; s. the chief part.

Ὑρμῶσιν, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Munster.

Ὑρναρόμ, *urnaidhm*, see Ὑρῆσινάδ.

Ὑρναρόε, *urnaidhe*, } s. f. a prayer.

Ὑρναῖς, *urnaighe*, }

Ὑρναῖς, *urnaighim*, v. I pray.

Ὑρναδ, *urnladh*, s. m. an altar.

Ὑρρ, *uros*, s. a scion, a graft, a bud.

Ὑρραδ, *urrach*, s. a pulling, hauling.

Ὑρραδ, *urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author, authority, defendant in a process; a chief-tain; a. high, exalted, dignified.

Ὑρραδ-τίγχε, *urradh-tighe*, s. household furniture or goods.

Ὑρραε, *urrae*, s. obedience, submission.

Ὑρραδ, *urraid*, s. a principal person, chief, prince.

Ὑρραῖς, *urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king; "εὐροί μὲς ἄστ' Ὑρραῖς".

Ὑρραμ, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, authority.

Ὑρραμ, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience,
Ὑρραμ, *urram*, } respect, honour, deference,
reverence, observance,
worship; significance, signification.

Ὑρραμάδ, *urramach*, a. respectful, submissive, obedient, worshipful; significant.

Ὑρραδ, *urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.

Ὑρράν, *urran*, s. m. strife, contention.

Ὑρράν-να-λέιρε, *urran-na-leise*, s. the hip or huckle-bone.

Ὑρραντα, *urrinta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.

Ὑρραντάδ, *urrintachd*, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.

Ὑρρατ, *urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond, security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman or bondswoman.

Ὑρρασάδ, *urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.

Ὑρρλα, *urrla*, s. hair of the head.

Ὑρρλαδ, *urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.

Ὑρρλατ, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.

Ὑρρλάν, *urrlainn*, s. the staff of a spear.

Ὑρρλῆσάδ, *urrlugadh*, s. vomiting, convulsion; swallowing.

Ὑρρλῆσιν, *urrlugaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge, spew.

Ὑρρλῆσιν, *urrlugan*, s. m. vomiting.

Ὑρρλῆσιν, *urrlugidh*, a. emetic.

Ὑρρῆς, *urrlha*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.

Ὑρρῆς, *urrlhaigh*, s. f. an oath.

Ὑρρῆσιν, *urrdhas*, s. m. security, suretyship, courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.

Ὑρρῆσιν, *urrdhasach*, a. bold, confident, secure, constant, haughty.

Ὑρρῆς, *urrlighthe*, part. bailed, secured.

Ὑρρῆς, *urrlum*, see Ὑρρῆς.

Ὑρρῆσιν, *urrlumachd*, see Ὑρρῆσιν.

Ὑρρα, *ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender; "Ὑρρα ἀν' ἐπειροῖν"; a prop, pillar; a bear.

ὕρρα, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,
 ὕρραιν, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.
 ὕρρᾶδ, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.
 ὕρραν, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.
 ὕρρανᾶδ, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a
 bearish; having the propensities of a bear.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urscar*, } s. a cleansing.
 ὕρρᾶντᾶδ, *urscaradh*, }
 ὕρρᾶν-ἑρᾶδ, *ursgar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-
 lace.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshnaidhm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a
 pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urso*, s. the bottom.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshu*, s. a sucker.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirl-
 pool.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urula*, s. an altar.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urus*, }
 ὕρρᾶν, *urusa*, } a feasible, practicable, pos-
 ὕρρᾶν, *urusda*, } sible, glib.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urusach*, see ὕρρᾶντᾶδ.
 ὕρ, *us*, for ὕρᾶν, and; s. m. a surname, cogno-
 men; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a
 story; a request, petition; a fault.
 ὕρᾶν, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; "cia
 ὕρ ὕρᾶν ὕρᾶν".
 ὕρᾶν, *usachd*, s. power, faculty.
 ὕρᾶν, *usaid*, } s. use.
 ὕρᾶν, *usaide*, }
 ὕρᾶν, *usaide*, a. easier.
 ὕρᾶν, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.
 ὕρᾶν, *usaidim*, v. I use.

ὕρᾶν, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.
 ὕρᾶν, *usarb*, s. m. death.
 ὕρᾶν, *usg*, s. goose-grease.
 ὕρᾶν, *usga*, s. incense.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; sepa-
 ration.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate,
 divide.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgchadh*, s. coffee.
 ὕρᾶν, *uslaimn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrest-
 ling.
 ὕρᾶν, *uslaimneach*, a. cheerful, brisk,
 merry, glad, nimble, active.
 ὕρᾶν, *uslaimneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness,
 briskness, activity.
 ὕρᾶν, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, strug-
 gling, strife, contention, convulsion.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive,
 contend, convulse.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave.
 ὕρᾶν, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.
 ὕρᾶν, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.
 ὕρ! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!
 ὕρ, *ut*, prep. through; the same as ὕρᾶν or ὕρᾶν;
 "ἀπὸ ὕρ ὕρ ὕρᾶν", throughout Ireland;
 conj. as.
 ὕρ, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. ὕρ.
 ὕρᾶν, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.
 ὕρᾶν, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.
 ὕρᾶν, *utaing*, s. f. preservation, protection,
 keeping.
 ὕρᾶν, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.
 ὕρᾶν, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.
 ὕρᾶν, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance.
 ὕρᾶν, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.
 ὕρᾶν, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.
 ὕρᾶν, *utumaileach*, s. m. a restless per-
 son
 ὕρᾶν, *uulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, vulpes.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

A.

- A.* or *Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusative. Accusative.
Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Colum Cille, died A.D. 703.
Adv. Adverb.
Am. Amergin, son of Milesius.
Am. C. C. Amhra Colum Cille.
An. Con. Annals of Connaught.
An. Inisf. Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.
An. Tig. Annals of Tigernagh.
Aongus na naoir, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

B.

Ballim. The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnel, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.

B. Ru. Bard ruadh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.

Bax. Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.

B. Br. Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.

B. C. C. Beatha Colum Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.

B. Cr. Beatha Criost; life of Christ.

B. Fion. Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.

B. Fionch. Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.

B. Las. Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.

B. Maodh. Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.

B. Moch. Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua.

B. Oilbhe. Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

B. Pad. Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick.

These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.

Br. L. Brehon Laws and Comments. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.

Brog. Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

C.

Cair. m. E. Cairbre mac Eathna.

Car. Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.

Chron. Sc. Chronicon Scotorum.

Comparat. Comparative.

C. P. Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.

Conj. Conjunction.

Cor. Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillainain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

D.

Dat. Dative.

D. F. Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the Amhra Colum Cille, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.

Dim. Diminutive.

Dinn Sean. Dinn Seanchas.

Donl. Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

E.

Eacht. m. na M. Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.

Eoch. O'F. Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

F.

Fel. Aon. Feilire Aonguis. A festilog, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.

Fem. Feminine.

Ferm. Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.

Fiech. A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.

Fl. Mac. L. Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.

Fl. Main. Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.

F. Mast. Annals of the Four Masters.

For. Foc. Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.

Fut. Future.

G.

Gen. Genit. Genitive.

G. Caomh. Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.

G. Modh. Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

Hind. and Husdus. Hindustanee.

I.

Imperat. Imperative.

Insf. Annals of Inisfallan.

Interj. Interjection.

K.

Keat. Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

Leb. Br. Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.

Leb. Gabh. Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.

Leb. M'Par. See *M'Par.*

Lec. Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.

Loch. an. C. Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

Maol. M. Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A.D. 855.

M'C. or M'Cur. M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.

M'Don. M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.

M'Par. Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

Mul. O'Mulloy's Catechism and Grammar.

4 Mast. Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

Nom. Nominative.

N. S. Nominative Singular.

O.

O'B. O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

O'Cl. O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.

O'Gal. O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.

O'G. Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.

O'Gn. Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.

O'Hickey. A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.

Old Lit. An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.

Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on various subjects, vellum and parchment, in possession of the compiler.
Old V. }

O'N. or O'Neachtain. Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.

O'Reilly. See *Registry.*

P.

P. A. } Parthas an amma, the Paradise of the soul, a catechism, printed at Louvain, 1645.
Par. An. }

Pers. Person.

Plur. Plural.

Pl. Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS.

This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a

Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

Prep. Preposition.

Prep. and Pron. A preposition and pronoun compounded.

Prop. Properly.

Pron. Pronoun.

R.

Reg. O'R. Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

S.

S. and Sub. Substantive.

Sc. Scottish Gaelic words.

Sa. A. Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

Sc. an Ch. Scathan an Chrabhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

Sc. Sp. Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

S. F. St. Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

Sh. Shaw's Dictionary.

Sing. Singular.

S. f. Substantive feminine.

S. m. Substantive masculine.

S. m. and f. Substantive masculine and feminine.

S. Maodh. Life of St. Maodhog.

P. Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

T.

T. D. Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

T Mac. D. Tadhg Mac Daire.

T. O. N. Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.

Teg. Cormaic. Tegag Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

Teag. Cr. Teagag Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

Tig. Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

Tor. Eig. Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

Tor. O'Maol. Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

Tor. Cr. na. Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

Tuir an uain. Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

Tuir. b. d. Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionagh.

Turk. Turkish.

U.

Udh. Mor. Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

V.

V. Verb.

V. imp. Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

Vis. Ad. Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

Voc. Vocat. Vocative.

Vulg. Vulgar, Vulgarly.

W.

Wars of C. c. c. Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.

S U P P L E M E N T

TO

O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
ABBREVIATIONS, AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED
IN THE
SUPPLEMENT,
REQUIRING EXPLANATION.

A.

Aengus, i.e., Festology of Aengus Céle-De, copies of which are preserved in the Leabhar Breac, and in a few other ancient Irish manuscripts.

Amra c.c. i.e. Amra Coluim Cille, or Elegy of Columcille. The oldest copy, perhaps, of this piece which we have, is preserved in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Annals of Inisf. i.e. Annals of Inisfallen.

Ann. Tig. Annals of Tigernach, in O'Conor's *Rerum Hib. Script.*

Annals of Kilronan. MS. Annals in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, now known as the Annals of Loch Ce.

B.

B. Armagh. Book of Armagh.

Ballym. See Book of Ballymote.

Battle of Comar. See Annals of Four Masters, A.M. 3656.

Battle of Moin-crann-chain, fought A.D. 1233. See Annals of Four Masters.

Battle of Moira. An ancient account of this battle, fought in the year 634, has been published by the Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.

Battle of Rossmaree. See an account of this in the Book of Leinster.

Book of Ballymote. A large vellum MS. written in the year 1391, and preserved in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

Book of Fénagh. MS. in the Royal Irish Academy, containing a life of St. Caillin or Killian.

Book of Fermoy. MS. in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Todd.

Book of Glendalough. The MS. here referred to as the Book of Glendalough has been ascertained to be, not that manuscript, which is not now known to exist, but the Book of Leinster, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

Book of Leinster. MS. of the twelfth century, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See Book of Glendalough.

Book of Lismore. A vellum MS. of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, a copy of which is in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.
Br. Law. i.e. Brehon Law.

Brisleach Mor Muighe Muirthemne. The great deroute of Magh Murthemne. See Index to Ann. of Four Masters, *voce* Magh Murthemne.

C.

C. This letter means Curry's transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

C. Toirdhealbhagh, i.e. Cathreim Toirdhealbhagh, or "Battle Career" of Torlogh. See *Wars of Torlogh*.

Cain Ad., Cain Adamnain. The Law of Adamnan. See Petrie's Tara.

Cain Domhnaigh. Sunday Law; a series of rules anciently imposed for the proper observance of the Sabbath.

Cat. O'Donovan's Catalogue of Manuscripts in Trinity College Library.

Charter in Book of Kells. Published in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.

Chron. Scot. Chronicon Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest period to the year 1134, a copy of which, in the handwriting of Duaid Mac Fírbis, is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See a full description of it in "O'Curry's Manuscript Materials of Irish History".

Clarend. The Clarendon collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.

Cogadh Gaedhail fri Gallaibh. The wars of the Gaels with the Foreigners. An ancient tract edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, and published among the "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland".

Coir Anmum. Explanation of names. A well known tract, of which copies are preserved in Trinity College and the R. I. Academy.

Colgan's Acta SS. Colgan's Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.

Cor., Cor. Glos., Corm. Glos. Cormac's Glossary, ascribed to Cormac Mac Cuilenan, King and Bishop of Cashel, slain 909. There are various ancient copies of this tract, one of which, edited by Mr. Whitley Stokes, has recently been published.

Cormac's Instruction. See *Teg. Cor.*

Cormacan Eigeas. Author of the poem "Circuit of Muircertach Mac Neill", published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

Cuan O'Lochain. A distinguished Irish poet of the eleventh century, for an account of whom see "O'Reilly's Irish Writers".

D.

D. F., D. Fírb. Dudley Fírbis, or Mac Fírbis, Historian to the O'Dowds of Tir-Fiacrach, slain in the year 1670. The references are principally to his Glossary, preserved in the Library of Trinity College.

Death of Muircertach Mac Erca. A wild and romantic tale preserved in the MS. vol. H. 2, 16, Trinity College, Dublin.

Dinnsenchus. i.e. History of Noted Places, a tract of which copies are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Lecan, and Ballymote, and in other ancient manuscripts.

Donogh Roe McNamara. A humorous Irish poet of the last century.

E.

Eachtra Brain Mic Feabhail. A curious tale of adventure, in Irish.

Eachtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann. The Adventure of the Cleric of the Skins; an ancient Irish tale.

Egert. MSS. classed Egerton in the British Museum.

Erard Mac Coisi. A celebrated Irish poet, who died A.D. 990; for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's edition of the Irish Nennius, p. 209.

F.

F. Aenguis, Feilire Aenguis. The Festology of Aengus Céle-Dé.

Ferdorach O'Daly; otherwise called Ferdinand O'Daly. For an account of him see "The Tribes of Ireland", published by John O'Daly. Dublin.

Fermoy. See Book of Fermoy.

Flann Mainistrech. Flann of the Monastery, i.e., of Monasteraboice, an Irish writer and poet of the eleventh century.

Fledh dun na nGedh. Feast of Dun-na-nGedh, a tale published with the Battle of Magh-Rath, by the Irish Archaeological Society.

Fiach of Sletty. Author of Fiach's Hymn in

Praise of St. Patrick. See the Book of Hymns, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

For. Focal. Foras Focail, or True Knowledge of Words, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan.

G.

Gilda's Lorica. Published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

Glendalough. See Book of Glendalough.

H.

H. i. 7, H. ii. 12, H. ii. 13, H. ii. 15, H. ii. 16, H. ii. 17, H. iii. 17, H. iii. 18, etc., etc. Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, so classed.

Hard. Minst. Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

Harl. Harleian. MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum.

Hugh M'Curtin. Author of M'Curtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

I.

Irish Calendar, i.e., O'Clery's Irish Calendar, in R. I. Academy.

Irish P. Book. Irish Prayer Book.

K.

Keating. Geoffrey Keatinge, author of Keating's History of Ireland.

L.

L. na-gCeart, Leabhar na g-Ceart, or Book of Rights, published by the Celtic Society, Dublin, 1847.

L. of Aedh Ruadh-O'D. Life of Red Hugh O'Donnell, in the Royal Irish Academy.

L. Breac. Lib. Breac. Leabhar Breac, MS. in the R. I. Academy.

L. Lismore. See Book of Lismore.

Lib. Arm. Book of Armagh, MS. in Trinity College.

Leabhar Branach, i.e., the British Book, a manuscript of the fifteenth century, preserved in H. iii. 17. Trinity College Library, Dublin.

Leabhar Gabhala. "Book of Invasions" or "Occupations".

Leabhar na h'Uidhri. MS. in the possession of the R. I. Academy.

Lib. Hymn. Liber Hymnorum, a very ancient manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, a portion of which, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, has been published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

Lib. Lec. Book of Lecan.

Lismore. See Book of Lismore.

M.

Mac Fírb. See D. Fírb.

Maegnimartha Pham Mic Cumhail. Boyish ex-

- plots of Finn Mac Cumhail, a well known Fenian tale.
- Maelmura Othna*. An Irish poet, who died in the year 884, author of the *Duan Eireannach*, published in the Irish version of Nennius, by the Rev. Dr. Todd.
- Mageog*. Connell Macgeoghan, translator of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*
- N.
- Nero*, A. vii., i.e., the division of the Cottonian collection of MSS. so classed in the British Museum.
- O.
- O'Brien*. i.e. Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Brien, author of an Irish Dictionary.
- O'Cl.* *O'Clery*. Michael O'Clery's Glossary of Irish Words, published at Louvain, 1643.
- O'Conor*. Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D., Editor of *Reverum Hibernicarum Scriptores*.
- O'D.* O'Donovan's Transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.
- O'Daly Cairbreach*. i.e., Conchobhar Cam O'Daly Cairbreach, the last professional poet of the family of O'Daly.
- O'Davran*. O'Davran's Glossary of Irish Words, published in 1862, by Williams and Norgate, London.
- Ode to Brian na Murtha*. See O'Mulconry.
- O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*. Published by the Irish Archaeological Society, 1862.
- O'Heerin*. Giolla na Naemh O'Huidhrin, a native of Leinster, who died in 1420, author of several historical poems, the most important of which, his well known Irish Topographical Poem, has been published with that of O'Dugan by the Irish Archaeological Society.
- O'Mulconry*. John, son of Torna O'Mulconry, author of the ode to *Brian na Murtha O'Rorke*, published in Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.
- Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*. "The Fate of the Children of Tuirinn", one of the three sorrows of Irish story-telling.
- Ord. Mem.* i.e., The Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore, Co. Londonderry.
- O'Rody*. Tadhg or Thady O'Rody, for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's Notice in the Miscellany of the Irish Archaeological Society, vol. i., p. 112
- P.
- P. O'Connell*. Author of an Irish Dictionary, preserved in Manuscript in the British Museum; he died in 1824.
- Ped. McCarthy*. Pedigree of McCarthy.
- Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*; preserved in H. i. 7, Trin. Coll., Dublin.
- Patrick's Hymn*. The hymn said to have been composed by St. Patrick, called the *Feth Fiadha*, of which a corrected translation has been published in Dr. Todd's Life of St. Patrick.
- Poem on Ailech*. See this poem quoted in the Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore.
- Primord.*, i.e., Usher's Primordia. See his works.
- Prov.* Proverb.
- R.
- R.I.A.* Royal Irish Academy.
- Rawl.* Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, classed Rawlinson.
- S.
- Sean*, or *Shane O'Mulconry*. See O'Mulconry.
- Sean*, or *Shane O'Tuama*. John O'Tuomey, an Irish poet of the last century.
- Shane Clarach*. John MacDonnell, a poet of the last century, some of whose poems have been published by Hardiman in his Irish Minstrelsy.
- Senchus Mor*. The great law compilation alleged to have been compiled in the year 439 under the superintendence of St. Patrick. A large portion of the compilation has come down to us by successive transcription. A good copy is contained in the MS. H. 3. 17, Trin. College, Dublin.
- St. Patrick's Hymn*. See Patrick's Hymn.
- Stokes, Bruxelles MS.* (Mr. Whitley Stokes).
- T.
- Tadhg MacDary*. Author of the "Advice to a Prince", published by the Gaelic Society, Dublin, 1806.
- Tale of Deirdre*. This forms one of the "Three Sorrows of Irish Story-telling", and is better known as the "Fate of the Sons of Uisneach".
- Teg. Cor.* Tegose Cormaic, or Cormac's Instructions, attributed to Cormac Mac Art, monarch of Ireland in the third century. Copies of this tract are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Ballymote, etc.
- Tig. Ann.* *Tigernach*, i.e., the Annals of Tigernach.
- Tochmare Etaine*. The Courtship of Etain, an ancient romantic tale.
- Toruighecht Saidhbhe*. An Irish tale so called.
- Triad.*, *Triad*. *Thau*. Trias Thaumaturga of Father John Colgan.
- Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. The Tripartite Life published by Colgan.

U.

Uraicecht. A treatise on Irish Grammar, considered to be the most ancient composition of the kind. Copies of the tract are preserved in the Books of Ballymote and Lecan.

V.

Visio Adamnani. Vision of Adamnan. A very curious description of Heaven, Hell, etc., attributed to Adamnan, of which copies are preserved in some of the most ancient manuscripts in the libraries of Trinity College and the Royal Irish Academy.

Vit. Pat. Vita Patricii in Trias Thaumaturga, Colgan.

Vit. Pat. Oxon. Copy of the Tripartite Life, in Irish, preserved in the MS. classed Rawlinson, 512, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

W.

W; W. L. Welsh; Welsh Laws.

Wars of Torlogh, otherwise called the Wars of Thomond. A tract written in the year 1459, by John MacCraith, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

Z.

Zeuss. Grammatica Celtica, Leipzig, 1852.

SUPPLEMENT.

abl

ABL

ACO

ACO

Δ, a height, "Δ. i. cáe náro; ocuṛ í cáe n-íreal". *Corm. Glos.*

Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, "Δ. i. pén, no cárru, no carrac". *Corm.*; see mana, má.

Δ, from; na ḡabao nech fṛunne a bel mná. Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H. 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see fṛunne.

Δb, aṛ, a father, an abbot; gen. abaró. "Δb, ab eo quod est abbas, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, abba, i.e. pater". *Corm.*; ṛo éoraib in aparó. *Egert.* 88, c. 2415.

Δb, a river. Δb .i. abainn. *Cor. Glos.*

Δbac. "Δbac .i. Δb, Δbaino, ocuṛ bac .i. bec bṛ in aibnib é. no beca .i. a áirve. *Corm. Glos.*, .i. fṛupocpa, prohibition. H. 3. 17, Col 387.

Δbaó, citation. *Cat.* 67. See apaó.

Δbal, an apple, an apple tree; abla, apple trees. See Roio.

Δbainn uí Neill, a small river in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.

Δbainn O ḡacṭbaé, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See quotations at beámnán Éile and uí ḡacṭbharó. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilhamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds n.w. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles n.w. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.

Δbar, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).

Δbartá, "Δbartá .i. ṛeṭmaó fṛupṛeṭ in uinne ḡaibṭeṛi ṛṛin aparṭam, ṛṛi abarṭam techta ṛṛi apa aipeṛt uin namá a tobairi moune uiaṛaile ṛṛin maṛa pullaó éa aó epeṛt uo fṛua éaile uo ḡebim in abarṭam ṛṛi coblá (no cobele) uin uó beṛari". *Corm. Glos.*

Δbarṛeṭ, a spinster. O'D. 67, 1832.

Δblair, they die. See aplair, and acbalat.

Δbpar, .i. ceipcle ḡela .i. ḡnát fṛinn. O'D. 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, H. 2. 15, p. 56, a; mṛ uó'n Δbpar an éaó-ḡnáite. *Prov. co. Lim.*

Δc, used in old MSS. for aḡ, see aḡ; ac is put for aṛ, see aṛobpeo. H. 5. 15, O'D., 1632.

Δcaó, a field; aṛ an Δcaó (co. Ferm.).

Δcaó conáinn, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry.

Δcaṛ, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. H. 3. 17. O'D. 577, see acuiṛ. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.

Δccept, a lesson. H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. .i. ṛaint, O'Clergy.

Δccobaṛi .i. cuibṛeáé, O'Davoran—ṛṛ na ṛaccobaṛi mac na ṛaith. *Egert.* 88. c. 2, 469.

Δccoba.colna, cupiditates carnis, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Δccomallte, socius. See comalta, z. i. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. O'D. 572.

Δccomal .i. cenḡal, Old Gloss. O'Clergy; a tie, bond, obligation.

Δccumul .i. comáimol, fine acomail. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Δco, but, except, sed. See numṛi.

Δclaró, sues. H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.

m Δclaró fuataé n-atḡabala. *Egert.*, 88, c. 2221.

Δclaiṛ, to seek, *Cat.* 78.

Δcnam .i. aḡ, O'Redy.

"ḡnát ḡá n-oṛeacṛuib túṛi

Δcnam túṛi i n-nach eacṛat". O'Mulconry.

Δcnamáct, the food of a labourer, i.e. "ṛpoinn ṛṛi obpa". *Cor.* o'n focaṛ ṛ, actualis.

Δcobaṛi .i. ṛaint, O'Clergy; aṛ ṛoben mṛacur acóbuṛi, quia auferit puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2113.

Δcomat acomuiṛ uo ṛe nech aile, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2116.

Δconmṛi, medicatis frugibus affam. Z. i. 25.

Αδοβο, αδοβοναρι .i. υπογοιγεταρι. C. 2739.
Αδοβονο, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360,
2062, 485, O'D. 2212.

Αδοβονν, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See
αοβναιν, *talus*, Scotch. *Gl. to Gilda's Loricæ*.

Αδοκλαρό, who perceives. C. 2740.

Αδο κοδα. See ατ κοδα "αδοκοδα νατομ να-
ταρε .i. ολιγρό αν κομπαυ ιππιαυ το βειτ
μυ". O'Clery, voce νατομ.

Αδο κοδα λυβνα λυννε .i. ολιγρό αν ουννε
εαλ'αν φεαγς το οε'αναν. O'Clery, in voce
λυβνα.

Αδοελλα, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.

Αδοφεναρι .i. αταρνεγτερι. *Harl.* 432, O.D.
1898, C. 2218, *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.

Αδωζαρι .i. υπζαρι, prohibited. C. 2744, *recte*
αυζαρι.

Αδωζαρι, he sues. See ατζαρι, H. 3. 18, p. 12,
b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. καδ αδωζαρι αζαρι
αδωζαριθερι, every one who sues and is sued.
Harl. 432, O'D. 1900.

Αδωγυτερι, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See
αυγυτερι.

Αδομαλαδ, confessing, acknowledging. *Egert.*
90, O'D. 1958.

Αδομολλ .i. αδομολταγς .i. αν cano (.i. aneli
O'D., 2209) *Cor. Glos.* in voce cana.

Αδονα .i. αρι *quia ad senes pertinent*. αερ, illi
nomen dicunt Græce ut *atlas* Latine". *Cor. Glos.*

Αδονακαλ, a burial. "Αδονακαλ .i. αδ ολιγερό,
οκυρ καλ κομμένο, οκυρ ναι .i. ουννε .i. κο-
μμένο ολιγρό αν ουννε". *Cor. Glos.* See
quotation at εμοκαρό.

Αδοναγς, he gave. αδοναγς βυλλι υι α cellαδ.
H. 3. 18, p. 399. See ατναγς.

Αδονοριε—ατονορια .i. αοριαδ. C. 2733.

Αδομννα, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.

Αδομαετ, he arose. O'D. 376. See εμμεετ,
εμοετ, ατμαετ.

Αδομαδ, adoration. Αδς αδομαδ το μναυ αμμυτο.
D. F. See αορ εαμπε, each αδς αδομαδ υι.

Αδομαζαρι, αομεζαρι, is tied. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1148.

Αδομαιθερι. O.D. 2210.

Αδομαρββα, he abolished, expunged, or left out.
H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.

Αδομυτθαρι, *adnumerantur*. Z. i. 79.

Αδορο, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of
verbs, αδορο οαμναταρι, they consented. H.
3. 18, p. 25, a.

Αδορογμα. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. αδοριγς νι
αμαζαρι. O'D. 2222.

Αδορορι, he catches. C. 818.

Αδορορατταρι, he is detected. C. 775.

Αδοριυρό, he rises; in τι το πυιτ ευ ηγμιαυ ιη
αμλαρό.

Αδοριυτο cen γμαο. "Decadit sub gradus, surget
sine gradu". H. 3. 17, col. 21, *bot.* See
ατμαετ and ατμαι, also αοριαε.

Αε, property; on ρη ιη αθαε. H. 3. 17, col.
178, 386, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2137.

Αε, a cause; in τι αιγυρ in αε. H. 31. 7, col. 36.

Αε, one, person, individual, το each αε, by each.
H. 3. 18. 3, a.

Αελ, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, *Lib. Braec.* 31 b.
and *Lib. Lec.* 307 a a ael fascina. Z. i. 37,
μαρι ατά αεαλ αζαρι τελλαχ αζαρι γμυαδ
αζαρι μννβιη αζαρι τοιολ αζαρι εινε αζαν
εαμπε. *Egert.* 88, c. 2268.

Αει φεαδα, a particular person or thing. H.
2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.

Αενχμυο .i. ειν mac, περ μυντιμυαετ.

Αετ, an oath. H. 3. 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O.D.
1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, *Egert.* 88, c. 2594.

Αετγνιχι, intellecta. Z. i. 80.

Αε'ιτ, gold .i. όρ, O'Rodry. Νηραν ιμυρ ιη εφορε
O'Mulconry.

Ας, ac, marks the person sued. Ααα ηαυόβηροε.
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite
is τον αροβυτερι. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.

Ας, acc, acc αρ ιαορομ, *dim. D. Firb*, no! said
they, p. 32.

Ας .i. ινοραιοτο, attack, 2741.

Ας, a cow; ας μεαρ ιαρι να ηερεαμπε, the mad
cow after having been proclaimed. *Rawl.*
487, O'D. 2104.

Αςα ταζα—αζαρι ταζαρι .i. ιμάν αμυιγς. C.
2738. See αοαρ.

Αςαλλαο, cervus; pl. αιγς αλλεα. H. 5. 15,
O'D. 1686. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2177. *Cor.*
Glos. in voce εαριεαλλ. See οαμν αλλαο.

Αζαρό φεοιτ, a mask. *D. F. Gl.* See ουβαγς.

Αζαρό—αοαγς, the face; ι ν'αγρό, in the presence
of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See
H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259,
where α'ιαοναρι is used instead of ν'αγρό.
"Αετα οά να ινολιγερό αζαρό ι'αζαρό—
"but their two illegalities are put face to
face". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2126.

Αζαριβε, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D.
1737.

Αζαρι, is found. C. 2747.

Αζαριτα, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.

Αζαριετα—ακυριτι, is charged, sued. *Cat.* 117,
οεοιυρό βιη πορ ιναουγς νι ακυρι, νι ακυριτι
H. 3. 17, Col. 43.

Αζαριτόρι, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings
an action at law in ρατθ ηαδ οεαριβαν
in ταζαριτόρι αζαρια ραυλατερι in τι πορ α
ινβι αζαρια, *actore non probante reus absolvetur*,
campis nil prestatutur. H. 3. 17, Col. 434,

line 27, and col. 603. *An uair i' cōmmōir* seirbāo in cīntaig aḡar seirbāo in cīntaig aḡar seirbāo an aḡarēoir i' so'n cīntac leḡteir.

Aḡarib—*aḡarib*, fierce. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2111.

Aḡra, to sue; "i' nēmtechtaiḡ Lem aḡra in pechemun i' broburō ma pēactam aḡra na paḡa no a ic ōi"—"I rather give preference to suing the *fichein*, whois defendant, than to attempt to sue the surety". H. 3. 17, O'D. 368.

Aibel, a spark; heat. See *ibel* and *soibeal*.

Aibilleceoir, a pilgrim, a thaumaturg; "aibilleceoir no seorao se". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Col. b., 61 a. "Aibill na teoir" "*ignis in theoria*". H. 3. 17, Col. 22. *D. Frib. Gl.*

Aibinn .i. pūrō vāla. H. 3. 17, Col. 55.

Aibillḡear, it is boasted. *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 119, bb.

Aic—*aice*, a tying, a bond, a fastening. H. 3. 18, C. 57, 823, a quo aiccithepaice macu. C. 823.

Aicbeile, terribleness, enormity, dangerousness, danger. E. 3. 5, p. 31, Col. 1, O'D. 2411.

Aicve, an action, a deed. See *eripit*. *pep aicvīs*, a workman. O'D. 1129.

Aicve—*aicce*, a piece of furniture, any article of manufacture, a case, depository. .i. comall, O'Clery. "aice .i. εκδω Græc edificium Latine .i. cúmrao. *Cor. Glos.*

Aicve aḡuit .i. sealtz no pail, i.e. pin or a ring of silver. H. 2. 15, p. 31. *Col. 1*; "uirlgin cac aicve .i. secmāo caca vūla a vūlḡine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069.

Aiccitheir .i. uḡa eḡrtheir. *D. F. Glos. Egert.* 88, C. 2211. See *aḡteir*.

Aice .i. tpeḡaḡne. C. 1483, 2077. See *aḡvōi*.

Aicceva, implements. O'D. 67, 503, ní ḡaigh ni ḡur na aiccevu. O'D. 2223.

Aicéar, bitter, sharp, strong; "acep, ab eo quod estacer, i.e. lainn no tinn, no tḡén". *Cor. Glos.*

Aicneó—*aigneáó*, nature, law, principle. Reḡc aicneó, the law of nature; fo aicneó, according to the nature of.

Aicneó, nature, reason, the mind of man; natural reason. H. 3. 18, p. 88, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1651. See *aigneáó*.

Aicneáó; *aigneáó*, pleaders, arguers, advocates. *Cat.* 55. See *aigne*, three kinds of, *Cat.*, 138.

Aicpenoáró, *Causidicus*. Z. i. 80, aicpu, *causa*.

Aióbeaptaig, an enemy, adversary; the arch-enemy of mankind, the Devil. "aóbeptaig .i. ab adversario .i. ón aóbhpeóir". *Cor. Glos.*

Aióbheptaḡ, he demands, sues. *Cat.* 108, 109. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Aióbhuó, accusation, charge with stealth, prosecution. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1353.

Aióbhuó, is charged upon. *Cat.* 78, tūme ḡur paibí beḡena uair cunnarḡa aḡar nucu paibí uair aóbhhuó. See *beḡena*, "ac aóbhpeo reḡ ac tūme i' ḡrī mār. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632.

Aióbhuó, dispute, prosecution; in reḡc aóbhhuó. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 54, a. b. aóbhhuó aḡo-néimro. *Egert.* 88. cac aóbhhuó so cuḡḡin, cac lair i' n-aóbhhuḡtheir i' lair a tūmro. H. 3. 18, p. 185 a.

Aíve—*aíve*, a tutor, a foster-father; *pedagogus*. *Book of Lismore*, pēact ann so luvo pāc-ḡaic immaile ḡur aíve i' n'óail na m'beḡ-*en*. See quotation at ḡurūt. See *aíve* and *oíve*.

Aíveḡ, gives, submits, yields; méḡropeḡ aíveḡ a coḡp can loḡ, a harlot who prostitutes her person without price. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107. See *oḡḡinn aíveḡ a bēl* so cac. *Egert.* 88, C. 2594.

Aívectíróe, dreadful, awful, hateful, acur cac pāo ba haḡeḡróe la cac so beḡa ḡur. *Cor. Glos.* in voce pē; amaḡ i' aḡaíctéró lair in uḡar in cuaille pēáa i' pḡo lunn in aḡḡit. *R.I.A.*, No. 35. 5, C. 1585, amaḡ i' aḡeíctí ḡáir cūma. *Egert.* 88, C. 2474, eḡoiti lair in uḡar in ceann aḡ pḡḡnaḡ so'n meamur. *R.I.A.*, C. 1871, aḡ a aḡeḡróe, on account of its hatefulness. O'D. 2387, aḡeḡrói .i. uaḡmaḡ. C. 2744.

Aívoḡnḡit, they recognize or acknowledge. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Aívlḡ—*aḡaḡ* .i. vḡḡeó. C. 569, 1970, O'D. 2215, 2222.

Aívm, an instrument, weapon. O'D. 2343.

Aívoḡe, a hostage or pledge. See *eḡoḡe*.

Aívoḡiu, a second recognition or acknowledgment. "Aívoḡiu .i. aḡoethiu .i. veḡiu iterum, iar na vḡoḡiu le neḡ ele prius".

Aívoḡiu. See *aicḡin*.

Aívoḡi, a surety. C. 824; see *aicci*.

Aíḡe, a period of time, end of the period, cinne aḡe aḡḡe. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558, i' a aḡe a tḡḡaḡne, its term is its demand, *ibid.*, 559.

Aíḡe, a joint of meat. cennaḡ aḡeḡeola. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2115.

Aíḡe vḡma, period of redemption. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2089. See *uḡoḡi* and *pé vḡma*, oim coḡaḡe, loan with limit. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1531, H. 3. 17, O'D. 557.

Aíḡe ḡme, head of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 26, col. b. *Aíḡeanta*—*aicenta*, natural; in vāpḡ aḡenta. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. lá aicenta, a week-day. H. 3. 17, col. 414.

Aíḡech .i. vḡḡeḡc. C. 549, 2165.

Áigen, the sea. "Áigen .i. oḡ fáen amail b'ro leatnuige." *Cor. Glos.*

Áigear—áigear, will sue, fut. of áigiam. H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert.* 88, C. 2297.

Áigillne—áicillne—cáin áicillne, the law of service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

áigillne .i. céillne no óglaeáir, base vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88. 105. ní f'laic naó áicillleáir, he is not a lord who is not served. O'D. 2220.

Áigim, I plead. See ae.

Áighe, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. *Surbeó* in *taighi* f'íl oc an acra ip' in maó ip' uairli ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the *eneclanna* of the three classes of pleaders, see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Áigneáó, nature, mind. See áicneó.

Áigheire, a judge, a Brehon. "Áigheire .i. áighe réire .i. b'p'écéam." *Cor. Glos.* "Áigheire oḡ b'p'éc' f'p'ir-b'p'éc'." *John O'Mulconry.* Áigheir .i. rái. H. 3. 17, preface to Senchus Mor.

Áigter, is tied, is fastened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2511. See áicictheip.

Áil .i. áipporó, request. *For. Focal.*

Áil, Gen. áilíge; Dat. áilíḡ, áileáé, a stone. "Rop ercaino bléó uono áilíḡ fo f'uil Néóé." "A splinter of the stone flew at the eye of Nedhe." *Cor. Glos.*; in voce *ḡairé*, and in *uianéécé*. See ceacé. "Áil .i. cloéa." *Cor. Glos.*; in voce *Muilleno*. "Cob'p'aróeáé áileáé." *Patrick's Hymn.* See quotation at Sáir.

Áilce áirceúicé, immoveable rocks. H. 3. 17, O.D. 542. con-áilcib' p'orcuó áḡar f'apach. O.D. 2211.

Áile, a stake, palisade, fence, f'p'ut áile, a fence made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Áile, *alius*, one of two, ma áile óa lina, if it be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Áile, *biduum*, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30, 410. See t'p'eire.

Áile; áiló .i. áilp'etnḡró. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. a. p. 29, a.

Áile óéc, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee. H. 3. 17, O.D. 536, O.D. 106, O.D. 1882. Anglicé *allayéag*. See *Annuary Kilkenny Arch. Society*, Mageog. Preface to Ann. of Clonmacnoise.

Áilḡean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Áilḡeir .i. oll-ḡeir, great prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 538.

Áilḡeir, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15, p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. áilḡeir inóilḡ-écé, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2070.

Áill .i. cluáimí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Áille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1048. Gl. 21.

Aengus April 26. *Lib. Arm.* 77. a. 1.

Áilpín, a small lump; cleaé áilpín, a wattle with a small lump on the top.

Áilpe-áilpuó, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Áilpe-áilpín, .i. f'ail. H. 3. 17. Col. 107, 215.

Áilpín tobairḡ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795, excess of levying; áilpín naóma, excess of security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Áilt, a razor. See áltan.

Áiltín f'cine, a sharp knife,

Áimbeáéa, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Áimbéirna, illegality. C. 2771.

Áiméipur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See áimipar.

Áiminn, white, fair.

Áiminn .i. f'inn, ut est "oec céo oi áiminn" .i. caipḡ f'inna. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Áimleir, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See leair.

Áimno, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Áimrip, gen. áimrippe. See turḡa.

Áin .i. imáin, driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2029, 2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Áin, one day, one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Áinb'p'earáé, *ignoratus*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2222.

Áinble .i. áinb'p'al, C. 1908. Áéé f'ogri f'éile vo anble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Áinceáir, doubt, dilemma. "Áinceáir .i. con-tábairt quasi anceps .i. áinceáó áirp'orit. *Cor. Glos.*

Áinép, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2043, áinép b'p'erte, cases for which there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Áincep áthḡabála, decided by ordeal.

Áincher, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Áincim, I protect; "áinceáó ioóna .i. anacal vo éabairt vo na ḡlanáib'." *Teg. Cor.* See ánaig co n'áinceno a uerébhup'ir hi. O'D. 485.

Áinveair, a young woman; .i. bean áluinn. *O'Clery*. "Áinveair .i. bean .i. m' veair m' h'ingim, veair"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Áinvoile, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2100.

Áineáéain, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C. Áineáplám, not ready, unprepared. *Four Masters*, 1581. *Vide* eáplám.

Áin-e-laónaé, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Áinéolaé, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. Ní eḡam amail a uerair na hameolaíḡ. "Non eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eóam.

Áinetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.

uippe, on her; cotusaó los aipe, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Tíbeonipe iṛ eṛbaóac aipe. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.

Aipe péibe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2117.

Aipeac, desire, impulse, inclination; conaó hé aipec meanman foṛuair. Sigotan. La anaen péipel aipmíonech vo éupcáil iṛin g-caṛ-iaṛṣ a n-anóir (i. onóir) Eoin Dairte. *Lismore*, p. 108.

Aipeácta, fraghts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See oipeáctar. They were of five kinds, namely, culaipect, taebaípect, aipectun-onróe, aipect fo leit, aipect fo veṛin. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.

Aipeam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.

Aipeam; aipeamnaib, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2039.

Aippeccal, a place, locality; hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnfáigṛot an taippeccal a m-baoi doó", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuairpium aippeccal veiput o'doó O'Domnaill. *Four Masters*, 1592; aṣar iugaó iao i n-aippeccal uaigneac. *Ibid.*

Aipei. i. emeacłann: oṣ-aipei. i. emeclann comłan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3. 38, p. 192, a.

"Sectmao Eneclainne aipei caó ṣpáio co ṣpao feaéta aṣar cumal aipei feic. Cumal aipei caó ṣpáio ó iṛin ruar co iṛ cuipṣ no Eipenn aṣar oi cumal ciu vo feic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.

"Noča n-éiméar vóipe aṛ lán vo, ná aipei aṛ leit ná eneclann. i. a tṛiun nacha fect-maó". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.

Aipfen. i. taipben, to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.

Aipfois, amusers. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1746.

Aipṣ. "Ro aipe Maṣ luipce uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1414.

Aipṣe, pl. of aṛac, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.

Aipṣe, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Acát naomann tṛa".

Aipgeba, he finished or completed, o vo aipgeba in ṣnimuṣaó aṣar in iuruiṣaó. E. 3. 5,

O'D. 1429. feṣoae ṣnimu céni aipṣitec. H. 3. 18, p. 19, b.

Aipṣalltar. O'D. 2234.

Aipṣir, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.

Aipṣiteṛ, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See aṣaipṣiteṛ. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2505. See aṛopaṣar. "Vo aipṣiteṛ column eipic voṛ ṣiall". H. 3. 17, O'D. 201.

Aipṣiu—aiṣriu—aiṣṣiu, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. iṛeo iṛ aiṣriu anó. i. aiṣṣiu ná comaiṣe iṛe coiṛ in uair iṛin no peime. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.

Aipṣiact. i. aontuṣaó. See uipṣaact. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

Aipic, invention. "Dia Sachairm ior beivach Dia na uile, ocuṛ po foillṣiṣ rach á n-aipic. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.

Aipic, information; in tí vo beip in aipic a taoi, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.

Aipróe, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.

Aipróe, quality; iṛoméar a aipróe, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.

Aipṛitniṣó, he earns or deserves. See voṛṫi. i. tuilleṛ. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.

Aipnach. i. iṛciach, a shield. C. 1491. See Opainroech.

Aipṛinecu, permanent dwellings *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Aipṛet, is fed, in tan aipṛet in iṛenóir. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.

Aipṛin—aiṛtiu. i. ṣaḃaíl, receiving or accepting. See aipróe. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.

Aipṛin. i. biaṛo. B.L. aiṛtiu célrime. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.

Aipṛinṣó he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.

Aipṛinṣetp. i. ṣaibṛet. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a. o'aiṛniuṣaó iṛin flaitemnuṛ. *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.

Aipiu. i. toṛumach, ut eṛt; cin aipiu, cin iaiṛmó. i. cin toṛumach, cin oṣḃaíl. C. 2733.

Aipṛuṣaó. "iṛ conair vo luṛo tṛia Cenel n-Eoṣam iṣan aipṛuṣaó ṣoṛuac co Teaymann vo beócc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Aipṛecuro. i. in vo iataṛi iṛu acṫ aṣar aipere. H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. aṛ om aṣar aṛ aipṛecuro tucac aṣar nocopi emiuṛ iṛe. i. aṛ aṛaill leiceṛ. i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See om.

Aipṛecta. i. aṛo-pollur.

Aipen, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

Aipeng .i. uapal lingeó, "aipeng annm vo cleit epai na muice". H. 2. 12, O'D. 1701.

Aipim, scamping over a close or fence, (*ut*, 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; can aipicte, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

Aipir. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Senad vo foad ar a n-aipir fer na h-aipir", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

Aipm, cattle, property; oilir aipme, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

Aipmici, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Firbis.* See aipicet aipmizen. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

Aipmiciu, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

Aipmizu, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

Aipneal, a trap; "aipnel .i. aip moel .i. moel namra hi", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

Aipneet.i. faḡail, finding. C. 2739.

Aipnur, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

Aipnur, tools, furniture. See *Oipnur* and *úipir*.

Aipreit, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

Aipriú, eastern; "acácc na ceórá háipme ann .i. ara aipriú ir nea vo Einn; ara ipriú moipru ir nea voon Ocian .i. ir rípe ó einno ríar: ir ipriú in dro ipriúir beá", "There are three *Arans*, viz., *Ara Airthir*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

Aip, gen. aipe, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Aip, low ground, meadow, or bog.

Aipben, show. See *taipben* and *aipen*.

Aipce, to cleanse, "zan aipce coipe na cinn", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

Aipce—*ipce*, pl. *ipceó*: a leit me h-eipgib cána, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Aipcenad: áip ni aipcenad .i. áip ni aicénad neá a vigeó. O'D. 505.

Aipcenn, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

Aipcim .i. ni eillicim. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

Aipciteri .i. aipciteri, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1452, "vo aipceóur aipóir in zel", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Ro aipceba uada ve". O'D. 381.

Aipil .i. pann. C. 2739.

Aiple, joints, "fe hanle vnn pil ó éinn in meóir co h-alc na gualano". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

Aipléim, a rebound.

Aiplinge, dumb; "aiplinge .i. lingóar no absque lingua .i. cen labrad mte .i. ipin tengad". *Cor. Glos.*

Aipnéir, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Aipreóir, an *ostaróis*; "Aipreóir .i. aipreac h a éreóir as béim éluig asar as oileagó tempail, no uaipreóir .i. uap bir a éreóir in tan ip elog cloigéir; no ip éreóir .i. ipel a éreóir in tan ip lamchlog". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Aitbe, the ebb of the tide. "Ar ba h-aitbe ann an tan rin". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Aitbepta.

Aitceap, a concubine; "aitceap, uxor est quomodo laicep, a laico .i. o'n cuata". *Cor. Glos.*

Aite, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Aite .i. cemasom, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17. Col. 101. *Gin aite gin focpac.* *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

Aite .i. aicve *adificium* gmaite. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Aite, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See *oive*.

Aiteac, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Aiteac .i. aic ocup oec; aitech vnn .i. namá aic ocup ni hamn aic vo óaglaec". *Cor. Glos.* aitec foréa, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

Aiteac, a farmer, aitec ar aipreba, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Aiteac, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen naicig for mḡ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. *Tpi aiteach-puic Eipeann .i. luḡ-más. Cluain Ioraino asar Gleann Dalocha.* *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Aiteac, punishment, revenge; "aiteac .i. oigaltar". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. aiteac fiaé .i. ic fiaé. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Aiteac, was revenged or punished. "ba maic vo h-aiteac an mighiúin rin faipruim uap vo iocair féin asur taós asur taós mac Donncaó a deapiráeari a g-cionaró an mighiúina rin ma cionn m-blacóna". *Four*

Masters, 1554, "eṭeḥ quasi aiteḥ .i. so ḡnīteḥ a aiteḥ for neach". *Cor. Gloss.*

Áiteḋ, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b. where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz., áiteḋ leḡa, áiteḋ éicir, áiteḋ aepa ecolupa, áiteḋ nḡ.

Áiteḋapnac, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.

Áiteḋapnac, again, back, *retro.* noch tinṡta fḡu peacao áitheppach, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2233, 2096, luro laḡs ainm áitepoḋ éo ainm ḡmboi cucul.—leabair fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocup in pann bḡir illáin in fḡiprea so éabairt illáin in fḡir eile áitheppac". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.

Áiteḋtēige, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.

Áiteḋoḋ, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.

Áiteḋpéaḋ, comparison; no cia no beḥ pēncup áile oc ano na pēnḋaḋaib no oc na pīleḋaib ir bec caḋ pēncup oib a n-áiteḋpéaḋ fḡm. *Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.

Áiteḋḡtaḡ, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.

Áiteḡemeṡar .i. áiteḡṡteḡ, it is recognized, it is known.

Áiteḡin .i. tairḡecc. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.

Áiteḡin, restitution. "Maḡa cominṡarḡiḡo mil bec aḡur milmoḡi aḋt maḡe in mil bec mo maḡbaḋ ano, áiteḡin mil bic oic o'ḡir in mil móiḡi aḡar maḡe in mil bic o'ḡir in mil móiḡi, cen o'airḡin". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.

Áitḡ, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.

Áitḡin, similar, such another. "Fḡuḡh so'n iollanach áitḡin". *Ode to Brian Na Murcha*; cḡuṡḡṡḡteḡ leaca burṡe mṡcib oib-roin nach fḡaḡchar a n-áitḡin for pot in beaṡa. *Lismore*, fol. 127.

Áitḡin, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never *aithḡined*, but a fine, called *Smaḋt*, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.

Áitḡech cumairṡe, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.

Áitḡne, *notum*. Z. i. 80.

Áitṡe, birds. "Áitṡe in aeṡairi". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.

Áitṡinne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Áitṡene .i. áit-ṡene, no áitṡe teneaoḋ. No áit-ṡene .i. ṡene áit, no áiteanna .i. fḡurṡe na ḡoḡann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Áitṡir, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See áitṡe .i. comaoin.

Áitṡe, a hostage; áitṡer, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.

Áitṡe, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "eioipeaḋa ciṡ aḡa nepar áitṡe? Itḡi a oé .i. itḡir ciḋ aḡar ḡḡuáio no itḡir oḋa pēchemain". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "ir i tḡa paoire caḋ áitṡe fḡu teit fḡumtobaḋ na cana fḡa .i. nī teit cin pīne fḡupḡu". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "ir eḋ ir áitṡe ann .i. meic na ḡḡaḋ fṡaṡa". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "taṡt pēṡt n-áitṡe aḡḡenut la fēme", "there are seven hostages paid with the *Feini*", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.

Áitṡin, áitṡiu, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432. "Ma maḋaí in tṡuin i n-áitṡiu a cumairṡe o'airṡe fḡu paeḡ i taṡoi". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a. a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma mo bai tṡuine a n-áitṡiu tḡiḡ pṡi so ténam aḡi a fēpano", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Áitṡe, an old garment. "Áitṡe .i. pēan-bḡac". *O'Clery.* "Áitṡe .i. áṡṡola .i. ir meḡae ciṡ mṡr fola". *Corin.*

Áitṡiḡe. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. áitṡiḡib.

Áitṡeaoḋ, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See *taṡmeḋ*.

Áitṡe, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.

Áitṡnṡ, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

Áitṡeaoḋ, sorrowful; "ba áitṡeḋ laḡ cḡaḋ Cāeip". *Cor. Gloss.* in voce ḡaḡé.

Áitṡeop, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh.* O'D.

Áitṡoḡaḡin; "Coḡmac mac Tomaṡtaḡiḡ so áitṡoḡaḡoḋ", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.

Al .i. tṡoḡena, *ut est* Rinn al .i. ir laḡ mo tṡinnṡcanta pēanna aḡi tṡur for aḡm. H. 3. 18, p. 51.

Ala, the one; as "ir ḡlaḡroḡi buḡa inṡ ala fḡuṡ ir oṡbṡitṡe ḡḡuim in oail i t-ḡuṡit aile", "Greener than the herb *buga* in the one eye,

and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na li Uidhri*.

Ala, another; "alaoul", another book. See ouil. "ala oul", another book, another version or reading. *Egert*. 90, O'D. 2007. See oul and ouil.

Ala, or aili, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See ouipeac. This is the same as *alter* in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.

Ala noiri, on the east side; ala niai, on the west side; ala muig, on the outside. See leat ir tpiar.

Alabpiug, alLabpiug. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.

Alaó—allaó, fame, renown. "Alaó .i. nóir; no alaó a laude .i. o'n molaó". *Cor. Glos*.

Alanaí, the one; cia at bela mo alanaí ní eul alaill, si perit unum non perit et alter. Z. i. 80.

Alceng—altueng, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi apmciung .i. congbaró apma". *Cor. Glos*. "Alceng ab alligando apma". *Id*.

Altum, a murderous wound. *Egert*. 88, C. 26, 44.

Altir agar anall, on the one side and the other. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1399.

Alla amuig, outside. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

All, a cliff, iapi oá n-all. O'D. 1176.

Alltair, a church; the other world. See ceantair; "in alltair .i. in eclair". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a.

Alma, a herd, a number of cows; alma peét mbo buai pmo. O'D. 2205.

Almpan, *almus*; "almpan quasi elimpon i. e. eleemosyna; ap ir apó pozar na halmpaine", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos*. in voce.

Alpai, the Alps; pui Alpai nveiri. *Cis-alpina Gallia*. Z. i. 56.

Alpam, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.

Alt, a height, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine .i. ón apioe". *Cor. Glos*. In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes "the steep side of a glen"; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".

Alt .i. apceval. C. 2732.

Altan, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.

Altan, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. ait amail áltan, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.

Altan .i. peian biapra. C. 2749.

Altcpam, fosterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19 120, *Cat*. 124.

Altcpainn, a fosterer. "Emeclann comlán ir an altcpainn oo ni altcpom go comlán no ogene-

clann don mac agar do'n átaip ar an aite oo gni altcpom in mic". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See apceap.

Altugao, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. beupmaro buiue naltacgte oo Dia". *Cor. Glos* in voce gpiapragam.

Aih—an, a negative particle; "An no aih .i. ouileacó gaebelge aihail pion gab nat ocup annac; emi ocup anéim, nept ocup amnept. *Cor. Glos*.

Aihpacae; amnepacae, ill to be seen; conpacg ruit por anairt namapcarg. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert*. 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.

Aihar, a soldier. "Do éuppeac plicet Ruairtju aihpa an iúptir oo éabairt deabéa o'pérolimú co n-a foéparoe". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. aihpor, iapian ni nat gab por ap, sed del co ad locum .i. o lóc oo lóc no ó tigeapma oia alaile". "*Amos*, a soldier, i. e. aih-fos, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos*. Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick aihap is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See cappacgin an aihap, in the parish of Kiltely.

Amba, for an bá, whether it is. See pá.

Ambuae, gen. ambui .i. oeoparó, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man .i. opocpep. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nem-bunaoach". *Cor. Glos*.

Ambuan, evil. See buan.

Ambunaoac, not original. *Cat*. 96, 97.

Amlur .i. bpaé. *Harl*. 432. O'D. p. 1882.

Aminap, sharp, acute. Gpi aminap oin Cormac in po paéag in bóuic, no co támic. 169, b. Ro ba glé aminur angroe ipi. *Ann. D. F.* for Lynch.

Aminer, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Aminap quia amner ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile vitgeno". *Cormac's Glos*. See maite-aminap.

Ampa, a wonder; tpi hampia glinne Dallám i tpi Eógan .i. topece opoma leiti, mil leittpeach Dallám agar oam oili. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243; tpi h-ampia Connacé .i. ligi n-Éoéaili, opma in Dagsoi agar in oachuipti a n-nip Cachaig. H. 2. 16, p. 243.

Ampaó—ampae, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Ampae .i. nemipae .i. ní tabairt paé oapa eipe, uapi ir iap mbáir ouine oo gniptec.

Aliter. bitamar .i. anam uin ip onoi ip amay ata". "Am̃paē uin .i. ecpaē .i. paē iap nē-caib uo bepi munter an ti uia nōentap lozapaēct uippe. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo*". *Cor. Glos.* See Gloss. on Am̃pa Colum cille.

Am̃pane, military service. See amay.

Am̃unpe, prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore*, 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "cōñuul p̃u uelg ap am̃unpi". H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

Amur longp̃uip̃, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Amur longp̃uip̃ uo ēabap̃e ip̃in aōaig̃ p̃op̃ uia Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp". *O'Connor*, 1522.

An—in (.i. in ñi or an ñi i. e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See ṽiop̃. "Ro p̃roip̃ iapam in uo iug̃eāō anō". "He afterwards knew WHAT was done there". *Cor. Glos.* in voceg̃aileng. "An ip̃ uip̃ uo eclap̃", "WHAT is due to the Church". *Id.* in voce Neillēct. "In maic an uo g̃ni ol paop̃uic". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

An, pure, noble: lapaip̃ g̃r̃eīne āine, *Aengus at 17 March*.

Ana, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: "Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium po ba maic uin po biataōip̃ na uoc; *de cuius nomine* ōa ēic n-ananne iap̃ luāc̃ap̃ nominantur ut fabulauerunt. Vel Ana anion quod interpretatur dapes .i. biatō. *Cor. Glos.*

Ana .i. p̃og̃ail, C. 970, cembeōa ana aip̃cecha. O'D. 2201.

Ana, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ana .i. p̃taba beca biuip̃ p̃op̃ na t̃ibp̃ataib̃ ip̃ na canaib̃ luāc̃aib̃ ocup̃ ba uo aip̃g̃at̃ baui minca. P̃u hol t̃p̃aē uo ōam̃ib̃ p̃eāib̃ eip̃tib̃ uo-beip̃ip̃ na l̃ep̃taip̃ip̃ p̃op̃ na t̃ibp̃ataib̃, ocup̃ ba o iug̃aib̃ uo beip̃ip̃ p̃op̃u uo p̃p̃omaō a ecāna". *Cor. Glos.*

Anacunn, accident; maō t̃p̃u am̃p̃ip̃ no t̃p̃u anacunn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

Anacal, to spare, give quarter or protection to; na t̃aig̃e ep̃miñe uo anacal laip̃ cona luic̃ uo ēclib̃ uē ag̃ar uo loip̃aib̃. *Four Masters*, 919. "Peperit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

Anaō, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; anao c̃intaig̃ ap̃ eo uichum inbleōg̃an, the respite of the debtor is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Anaōg̃ap̃, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

Anaig̃—amic, protects. *Ip̃ n-amic Egert.* 88. C. 2484; each uinne ap̃ro p̃ip̃it ag̃ar na chro n-anais̃ caē ñip̃t caē p̃ola ag̃ar co ñim̃c̃eīt b̃robaōa, p̃eēt cumala caē ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. *Δē* in co n-anais̃ uēichbeip̃e .i. aēc̃ an i aincep̃ a uēichb̃ip̃ t̃uip̃baōa. *Harl.* 432, Col. 6. p. 2, Col. a. See aincim, *Egert.* 88. C. 2531.

Anaīl, a breath, a breathing: go uēich uo p̃ocl̃aib̃ .i. p̃eēt n-anāla uon eclap̃. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

Anāp̃, the name of a poetical composition made by a *cli*, or poet of the third order. "Anap̃ .i. anñ n-aip̃c̃eāil: ip̃ e uan uo g̃ni cli", etc. *Cor. Glos.*

Anam, gen. anma, the soul; t̃p̃eīde na hanma .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See cōpp̃.

Anamam, a distinguished poetical composition; "Anamam .i. anñ aip̃c̃eāil .i. anp̃oīam̃ .i. anñ nananñ a p̃om̃aine ap̃ m̃eo a loig̃e ocup̃ a g̃iāō, ocup̃ ip̃ e uan in ollam̃an unde dicitur an loing̃ anamam ollam̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Anamēapa, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad.*, p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, ap̃o anmēapa, Archysynedrus seu p̃r̃ecipuus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2, anamch̃ap̃tea, doctores. Z. i. 10.

Anannac, not pure or honest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025. See annac.

Anap̃p̃a .i. ip̃ eāō ip̃ annap̃p̃a an, capul̃ t̃ap̃ eip̃ in uam̃, ag̃ar uam̃ po g̃eallāō. *R.I.A.* 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

Anap̃t, linen cloth: ō t̃ap̃ip̃er̃ p̃uip̃ap̃ in anap̃t t̃aīnem̃aig̃. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, like unto death, or fit for death. "Anap̃t .i. inb̃ap̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Anbap̃naēct, a living skeleton. See anp̃ob̃-p̃aēct.

Anbail, very great. Coccoā anbail̃ eip̃t̃ip̃ uia Neill̃ ag̃ar uia ōom̃iñaill̃. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, *O'Connor*, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ap̃ ip̃ anbail̃ g̃aē aon ap̃ tum̃ro t̃ap̃p̃iaēctam̃ .i. ap̃ ip̃ anp̃aīl̃ uo g̃aē aon t̃ap̃p̃iaig̃teip̃ ma tum̃ro go inuol̃ig̃ēē. Sic p̃laic̃ g̃iñ t̃oc̃up̃. *Egert.* 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.

Ανβροηβέε, imperfect. C. 2287.
Ανοαμβυρ .i. meυθαβό, straying or being in error. C. 2737.
Ανοαέ .i. ούβ, black. O'D. 2200.
Ανοομαιν, unprofitable land: τῇν ανοομαιν .i. κυπριας ἀγῶν περὶ πρῶτον, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.
Ανετάλ, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.
Ανεπατεέ, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.
Ανεπατα, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.
Ανεπνε, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; περ ανεπνε, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.
Ανεροβιαέ—ανβωβιαέ, an emaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; ανβωβιαέ in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. “Ανεροβιαέ .i. ανην οὐ οὔνε περὶ γὰρ οὐρ ἐπιμαίγερ γαλαί co ná bi beóil na rúg inna corp: briaé oin nomen beóil (peoil) vocatur”. *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is peitléac.
Ανεολαβό, pl. of ανεολαβό. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.
Ανεολταέ .i. ορποέολταέ, a man without sufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See πολα and ποταέ. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, manab ανεολταέ ανεολαέ, unless the chief be an *anfoltach*, i. e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.
Ανεοκαλ, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; ανεοκαλ γαλαί, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.
Ανεοπαρβ, tender. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.
Ανεφοτ, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.
Ανεφοτ .i. εέοφν. C. 1388; .i. βέτ no εέοφν. C. 2739.
Ανεφντείρ—ανεπαίτεαρ, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See ανεφοτ “cen ανεπαίτερ céille an”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.
Ανεφυρ. O'D. 2211, 2235.
Ανεγβαέ—ανγοβέε, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.
Ανεγοιπε—ανκοιπε, an anchorite or recluse; “S. Eochaid mac Colgan ancoip anpamacha, v'ecce”. *Four Masters*, 725. “725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgan, Anachorita Ardmachanus, quievit in Domino”. *Triad.*, p. 294.

Ανγλοννυρ .i. βιέβινέε. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.
Ανμιαν, weak. See ανεβφανν, which is better.
Ανμιαν, an animal, a beast; “Co mbi céo va caé cenelu anmiano aice áct bpuic nama”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaileng.
Ανμιανna, pl. of anmian, a name; “bpuichai a n-anmian”, “*Bruckioi eorum nomina*”. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.
Αννα .i. γναεγυαο. C. 2747.
Ανναε, guiltless. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.
Ανναέ, evil, bad; “Ανναέ .i. ανναεγ .i. non ναε .i. non bonum; ναε Ebraice bonum interpretatur; ορποε Ebraice malum interpretatur; unde dicitur ορποετα .i. oic e .i. pen lepta”. *Cor. Glos.*
Αννλανν (*Welsh Eullynn*. W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See ποναοίom, πορναιοm.
Αννογ, commencement; “a annog co uigleao. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.
Αννοιτ—αννοιτ .i. eclaiρ vo et in aile ar cenn agar ip tuiproe. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 mibi tauip in eploma. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Fubisse*.
Ανnpαδ, affection, attachment.
 “Ni baip annpαδ vā apiole
 ‘Oo bup paeát na píoγpυoé
 Ni h-muimn luaé, ni iun pío
 Ni tnué, ni puaé, ni ποpυmoo’.
 O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.
Ανnpυντεέε, unalienable or immoveable property: conuicci oinne a pynτεέε agar a ανnpυντεέε uile vo tabaipie in a nepclámte von Ecclaiρ. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See Scunτεέε.
Ανonn—anunn, connected with a verb of motion, means into. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027 See tall.
Αnpα, the name of the second order of poets; “anpu, nomen secundi gradús poetarum, .i. puit an in éam molta uaó ocup puit ma máine éurge tap a hépe”. *Cor. Glos.*
Αnpαδ—anpuet, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was also called leécepo, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See leécepo. O'D. 1222.
Αn-teécta, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.
Αnpυplám, anpalam. C. 1934, not prepared. See uplam.
Αnpυpαδ. See eapypupaó and béapena.

Αο, an ear. See ó, "αο quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. ón cluair". *Cor. Glos.*

Αορ, fire; also a man's name; Greek αἰω, to burn. Αεθ .i. tenead. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Vesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in ορυτ.

Αοι, αε, a cause. Αιβερετ δοι ιαρ na hαρταό, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

"Αοι, αι, ab αιο .i. járóim". *Cor. Glos.*

Αοι, αιθε, placed after αρ sometimes signifies however, and sometimes *quoad*, *secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

Βα δάμνα eccadome α n-δεάμναό λα Διαμνυρο co n'a muintyri don cyp rin .i. μαρβαό an baquin ασυρ Tomáir, Σέρ δό hócc αραοι n-αοιρεαοιθε, πορταρ φαγρόδα αραοι n-αμνα ασυρ n-οιρδεαριταρ. *Four Masters*, 1600. Ni παρμυζ νοιθ αρ αιθε. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Αοιθ, these. See hñb.

Αοιβinn, αμινnn, delightful, pleasant; α n-αίτιβ αοιβne in locis amoenis, "αμινnn ab eo quod est amoenum .i. αοιβinn". *Cor. Glos.*

Αοιβιλλεόιρ, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. "Αιβελλεοιρ .i. in tí η τái πομυεín αιβελλ α περταιβ". *Egert.* 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

Αοιλ, a check. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See oil.

Αοιλ, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. Уг-лаinn na h-αοιλε nár Subb. *Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

Αοιλ, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, αραό naile ó mnao, αγαρ τεετ ηr tír α πορceann na h-αοιλε. E. 3. 5. See αιλε.

Αοιμ, αίν, αειν, αena, .i. αoen lá, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. αναό n'αοειme αρ αέγιγν bió πλαα cέovgiallna αγαρ vóim επει. *Ibid.*, πεt αine, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

Αοιnteπ, αιντεπ, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Αονach beaz, now Monasteranagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebrian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranagh*, same year.

Αονάc τειτε, αονάc Упñuman, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles E. of Limerick.

Αονan .i. αονάπ, alone. C. 2744. αονan cing cinge. O'D. 2206.

Αορ cotárg, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. Αορ cneymoe *religiosi*, religious men. Αορ bpaic, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. Αερ naa, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. Αος cumta, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a. "beaz vom aer cumta map tu (*ubi sum*) ni; tuar coburta". H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9. "Rir an ceuro oile va n-αορ comta". *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. Αορ vana, tradesmen or artisans of every description. Αορ rruic, superiors. *Cat.* 116. Αορ caimoe, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* Αερ vala, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. Αορ ecolupa, ecclesiastics. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "Αιτεαό αε ecolupa, τιορceαό αγαρ αραό ιαpa ναο n-geba α παειpe naó a επevo, αγαρ ναο τέτ vo παcapi-φαic αγαρ vo αυδαиe. Μαό αερ гпαró no αερ cneymoe im τοιg α cluice no im coir α αλ-τοиe αγαρ αραό na πο oipyntheи pyppu αγαρ ναο mbenar cloc vo τпαчаиb. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Αορ гпαró, chief servants of trust. "Oia léceao α αορ гпαró αiuge". *Four Masters*, 1225. Αορ гпαró is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiarius*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Αορ гпeime, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

"Fuar aer гпeime an glan-fuinn gñl, O'Conaing cneic Saingil

ba leir poimenn im гпeín gñom
O péim oipeagóa eoγan". *O'Heerin.*

Αορλαmie, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Αορ táil αγαρ beile, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b.; Αορ таиce, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert.* 88, C. 2256. Αορ τпí mύrge, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

"Αερ τпí mύrge min gac fuinn
Oueav coelach Uí Chonuing
Cláп bpaomgeal ar paor moiré
O'ár taobléan epaob Cumiporé". *O'Heerin.*

Αερ tútacta, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

Αοτ, an oath. O'D. 2235. See oev and παot.

Απαό, αβαό, .i. υπρόcρα, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. "Subπατεαό vo cunteaó viablinn ιαρ n-αιμπιr απαό. Cιпeт pa n-αυδαиe

αραό ann rin. Ir e m ταύρα .i. sup ub
 rap ran amirrin rin no h-eipead an iubaile
 no iarrinn re éruéan in ba rin an uppócra,
 uair munn araó agar uppócra rinun". II.
 3. 18, p. 645, col. a. rap araó .i. rap
 puairruó. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See
 ban abao.

Apeluzaó; apeluzaó ó beluzaó ho belab
 agár fomparó hi cnuu, tales amicitiae falsae.
 Z. i. 80.

Ap-lat, they die; cé aplat na himóile oe.
 H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die
 of it.

Ap-ta, proclaimed, outlawed; méirilech ap-ta.
 Apthach, gen. apthais, a proclaimed person.
 Rawl. 487, O'D. 2062.

Apthim; i mpolnig apthim, causa perditionis.
 Z. i. 73.

Ap, for, because. See óir and uair; ir é curt
 in ár ano, the for of ár is. Rawl. 487,
 O'D. 2116.

Ap, Strages. Z. i. 20.

Ap, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Ap ab
 eo quod est áro, i.e., aium, no tpeabam".
 Cor. Glos. See comar.

Ap .i. ap ron no ap maice leir. H. 3. 18, p.
 328, a.; mar air do punóe oumairbas. H.
 5. 15, p. 1572.

Ap a doí, however; ap a doí tpa no gabaó an
 baile, however, it was at length taken. *Four
 Masters*, 1522.

Ap ná, that not, ut non, quod non; ap na gona
 naé pep fine maile. *Egert*. 88, C. 2310.

Ap-a, the temple of the head; technaúir o cha
 ono pceo ap-a. O'D. 2203,

Ap-a, an interrog. prefix equal to anpo or the
 Latin *anne*; a meic ap-a pepen, O son,
 whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.
 1358; sometimes it means copo.

Ap-a, put for gopo. C. 769.

Ap-a; abáinn ap-a, a river in the barony of
 Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county
 Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the
 county Limerick, and flows in a s.e. direction,
 passing close to the town of Tipperary, and
 falling into the river Aharlagh, near Bally-
 david, and their united streams mingle with
 the Suir, about three miles to the north of
 Cahir. This river preserves the ancient name
 of the territory through which it flows. It
 is also the name of a river in the county
 Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish
 of Monagay.

Ap-a, gen. ap-aó, a charioteer. See comirne.
 "Do fúirde mo Epiaó (recte ap-aó) ir in

cappat ir nomen an poéla; farrir umorho
 annm vo fúirde mo ap-aó". "The seat of the
 charioteer in the chariot is called poéla:
 farrir is also a name for the charioteer's seat".
Cor. Glos. in voce gairé.

Ap-aó, a pledge, a surety; bneir gin oírir gin
 ap-aó, without oírre or security. *Egert*. 88,
 fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.

Ap-aó, surety, guaranty. Zeall pia n-apach
 zeall rap n-apach, etc. *Egert*. 88, C. 2718.

Ap-aó, goes before. C. 2744.

Ap-ar, a habitation; "Agur o'riapraig an clei-
 pead vo pi Eipeann arur na ionad ba bpea-
 za máan t-ionad ina poibe". *Eétra*, cleipne
 na g-croicinn.

Ap-a-rap, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Ap-a-
 rap ab aratro .i. on tpeabó". *Cor. Glos.*

Ap-baim, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p.
 11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.

Ap-co, that, so that, or would that; ap-co tirtir.
 H. 3. 17, col. 10.

Ap-co ruin uom óia, "postulo veniam post pec-
 catum". *Cor. Glos.*

Ap-cu .i. in cu bir for ap-aó. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
 2092.

Ap-cuile, forfeits. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027.

Ap-cuillim, I forbid; ap-cuillimm airt, I for-
 bid thee. C. 776.

Ap-o Aorá, Ardea, a townland in the parish of
 Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.

Ap-o cróine, now Arderony, in the barony of
 Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary,
 where there are the ruins of a castle and
 church built by the O'Hogans. It is four and
 a half miles to the north of the town of Ne-
 nagh. See *Four Masters*.

Ap-o Fionám, now Ardfinnan, a village and parish
 in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in the
 south of the county of Tipperary, where there
 is the ruin of a castle, over the river Suir.
 See *Annals of Innishfallen*, at the years 1120,
 1179, 1185, and those of the *Four Masters*
 at the years 1185 and 1399. See also *Col-
 gan's Acta S.S.*, p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol. iii.
 p. 83.

Ap-o máile, a village to the east side of the Suir,
 mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,
 at the year 1531. It is now called Ardmayle,
 and is a village situated about three and a
 half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.

Ap-o na n-geimleac. See cnocaé, *infra*.

Ap-o páopuis, now Ardpatrik, in the barony
 of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kil-
 mallock, in the county of Limerick. See *An-
 nals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114,

1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.

Αρῳαῖς ὁλῖγὸν. See ὑρῳαῖς. O'D. 28, 1350. ἁρῳαῖς ὁλῖγὸν, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See ὁρῳον ὁλῖγόν.

Αρῳαμῡρ. See ἁρῳαμῡαρ. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.

Αρῳαρε. O'D. 2201.

Αρῡο, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 88, C. 2546.

Αρῡοτας, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.

Αρῡοταστῡρ, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.

Αρεκαῖ, is found. Z. 977.

Αρεσι, queritur, ἀρεσιγῡομ. Z. i. 7; ἀρεσῡετ querentium. Z. i. 7.

Αρῡαρό, he appeared. "Ὁ ἀρῡαρό τῡα ἐρρῡαῖο". *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See ταρρῡαρ.

Αρῡοῖλε, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.

Αρῡς, famous, illustrious.

Αρῡς, a hero; also milk. "Αρῡς: τῡέρῡε φοῖρ τῡνγῡαρ: ἀρῡς ἰ. βαῖνοε unde dicitur ποῖγς ἰ. ποβῡνοε ἰ. ρῡγῡεὸ μῡρ το ἑλῡαὸ. Αρῡς τῡαν ἰ. λαεε unde dicitur ἀρῡῡα ἰ. λαεῡα cuius uxor ἀρῡγῡεῖν ἰ. γῡεῖν ἀν ἀρῡς ἰ. ἀν λαῖδ ἰ. ἡ γῡεῖν τῡον ἀρῡς ἰ. τῡον λαεῡ ἀεῖτ ἀγῡε οἰυρ ἡ μαῖτ το. Νο, ἀρῡγῡεῖν, ο ἀρῡς, λαεῡ οἰυρ cūm m. ἰ. ben. Αρῡς τῡαν ἰ. ὑρῡῡαῖς, unde dicitur ἀρῡεταλ ἰ. ἀρῡεταλ ἰ. εταλ ὑρῡῡαῖς ἀρ ἰ. μῡνεα con cantari: ἡ ἀρῡε τῡν m cetal laech ἀρ βεῡτῡαρ το, ἀρῡ m το λαεῡῡαβ namá το mῡετῡ ἀρῡεταλ". *Cor. Glos.*

Αρῡαβαῖλ, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See εαργαβαῖλ.

Αρῡμα, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18, p. 61, a.

Αρῡνά, for mnay nae: ἀρῡνά δένταρ ῡμῡο ἀνν, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103.

Αρῡναε, victuals, food. Εῡρῡnach. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1555; ἀγῡαρ ἀρῡναε caich τῡβ ἰ. λάμ ἰ. céil ἡ ρῡν ἀῡῡε co ρῡ cūm m. ἡρ τῡαῡετῡαν ἀρ mῡοῖν το βῡενα ἰ. ῡῡα τῡον comatῡthey ἀγῡαρ ἡ τῡ na τῡετῡα ἡ τῡαν ἰ. ἀρῡναε co éairem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.

Αρῡο, ἀρῡο, a prefix of verbs; "ἀρῡο ρῡγῡεὸ βῡεῡεῖν", "he may seek the Brehon". *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.

Αρῡα ἰ. ἑμῡε. *Egert.* 88, 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Αρῡα ἰ. γεαῡ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρῡα ἰ. ἰε, ρῡαε, λῡαε, γεαῡ, τῡαμῡταλ. "ἡ ἀρ ρῡο ἡ pollur ἡ ρῡετ ἡο ρεεραὸ τῡνε ἀγῡαρ m ρῡααβῡαρ ἡ τ-αρῡα ἡο γεῡλατῡαρ δά cūnn, ἀ ρῡετ δ' ἀρῡετῡο". "From this it is evident that if a man sells his *sed*, and does not get the *arra*, i. e. price, which was promised him for it, his *sed* is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Αρῡα, evidence, ἰ. τῡαμῡταλ. C. 2041, 2427. 2573.

Αρῡα cūp, C. 602; ἡ λῡετ ἀρῡα cūp, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Cῡρῡε coῖ? xxx ρῡρ. cῡρῡε ἀρῡαε cūp? cῡῡc ρῡρ βῡε. H. 3. 18, C. 347, Αρῡα cūp ο ρῡῡε mῡαῡβ. H. 4. 22, C. 2002. E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.

Αρῡγαμῡντ, ἀρῡγαμῡντ, ἀρῡγαμῡντ, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Αρῡμῡth, adior. Z. i. 12.

Αρῡοετ, he got, received, obtained. See et and εαῡ.

Αρῡοτ-λεγα, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Αρῡτ, adj. noble.

Αρῡτ, subst. God; also a stone.

Αρῡτ: τῡέρῡε φοῖρ τῡνγῡαρ: ἰ. ἀρῡτ, ὑαῡαλ, unde dicitur ἀρῡτ ἑῡνεαὸ ἡο ἑῡνεαὸ ἀρῡτ. "Αρῡτ ἰ. τῡα unde dicitur Εῡαῡαὸ ρῡnn ρῡαετ n-αρῡτ ἰ. ρῡαετ το φοῖρ ἰ. εῡαῡε ἀν ρῡρ ρῡn. Item Cūcūlaῡnn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. τῡο mῡεαὸ ἀρῡτ ὑαῡαλ ἰ. τῡα ὑαῡαλ.

"Αρῡτ τῡον ἰ. λῡετ ἡγῡε, cuius diminutivum, ἀρῡεne ἰ. cῡῡεne. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit. 'τῡο ῡεῡατ μοῖρ n-αῡρῡα ἡ ἀρῡεne βῡῡῡ φοῖρ ἡγῡε mῡαρεῡαν mῡc ῡεῡῡα mῡc mῡαρεne'.

"Art, three things so called (i.e. the word has three meanings), viz:

"1. Art means *noble*; hence ἀρῡτ ἑῡνεαὸ or ἑῡνεαὸ ἀρῡτ, a noble tribe.

"2. Art means *God*; hence Eachaidh F'inn Fuath-n-airt was so called from his injustice, ρῡαετ n-αρῡτ meaning the hatred of God. Also Cūcūlaῡnn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, 'τῡο mῡεαὸ ἀρῡτ ὑαῡαλ', 'the noble God was put to death'.

"3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, ἀρῡεne, meaning *small stones*, as Guaire Aithne said, etc."

Αρῡτ ρῡne, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.

Αρῡτῡαγῡετῡ, it is apparent. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2. 15, p. 62, a.

Αρῡρ, put for ὀμῡρ, for it is. O'D. 2221.

Αρῡρῡς ἰ. cῡεαῡ ὁλῖγεαῡ. See ἀρῡαρε.

- "Ὅτι μὲν αὐτὸ ἀγάρ ἀμυρε, if there be stipulation and aruse". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2109; *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O'D. 380.
- ἀμυρεῖται. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.
- ἀρ, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.
- ἀρ .ι. na collano .ι. noipbanne réc. H. 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; páp. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See *lor*.
- ἀρα, who; namna ara n-opat. H. 3. 18, p. 165.
- ἀραῖο, parturition. O'D. 81, 1852.
- ἀραν, ἀρράν, a stocking; "hæc caliga ἀρράν". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.
- ἀραεῖ, a hero; "ἀραεῖ .ι. ρεάλ, unde dicitur aræata .ι. læcæa, no ρεάλæa, ἀρ uatmæne an læoic amail ρεάλ no ρεάλ". "Ascath, a hero, hence *ascata*, heroic or championlike; it is derived from *seath*, a shade, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread". *Cor. Glos.*
- ἀρρεῖλ, the elbow. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1470.
- ἀρῖγλας, a load borne on the shoulder .ι. uap zualann. *Cor. Glos.*
- ἀρλαε, ορλαε, temptation, allurements. Dat. plur. ἀρλαεῖς. "Sochmaice de vomn anucul ἀρ intleorab vomna, ἀρ ἀρλαεῖς vualchet". "May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices". "Cormugabara anoct a noem tynnoit ρυπεαγάρ ocup utin ocup vœticitu vom imœaεε ocup vom anocol ἀρ vomnab co na ulab amrῖgēib ocup ἀρλαεῖς, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.
- ἀρλου, who evades, absconds. H. 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; ἀρλου ἀρ a ρλαιθ. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.
- ἀρπεν, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094. R.I.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.
- ἀρρηαεῖ, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1931; ἀρρηαεῖ ο μαρτυρῶν τὸν νομῖναεῖ.
- ἀρρullaε, he absconded. H. 3. 17. O'D. 725. See *pullaε*.
- ἀρταῖο, to bind; ἀρταῖο ἀρρηεῖτα, to bind pleading, i. e. to make the parties come to issue. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560. See *ραρταῖο*. No ιρ ἀρταῖο leo náma, they fasten ably, i. e. they make a *lien* or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.
- ἀρταλ, a broad-headed spear. "ἀρταλ, ab astula .ι. ρlpean no gae luabair". *Cor. Glos.* "ἀρταλ .ι. ρlῖr no ga leabair". *O'Clery.*
- ἀρτομς .ι. εἰτεῖρ. O'D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, Gl., C. 2746. See *τομς* and *too*. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.
- ἀτ, so, it, they are; ἀτ τὰ moliεεῖο ἀδαῖς in ἀγαῖο. O'D. 55.
- ἀτ an camair, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

- ἀτ coille ρuarεε, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was ποῖτ a τοῖεάν. q.v.
- ἀτ ταρα, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.
- ἀτ cluic, a helmet; hæc galea ἀτ cluic". *Trin. Coll.*, H. 2. 13. vocab. See *αιτε* .ι. cumoac, *supra*. See *clogao*.
- ἀτcora, he has .ι. a τὰ λειρ. *O'Rody.* ἀτ cora mian mna τεαεῖnach. *S. O'Mulconry.* in cém ἀτcoraῖ ετεῖρεῖτ ann ροεῖρηn. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.
- ἀτ ραδac, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.
- ἀτ ρεζαε, comparison, eumlation; "conac mór τεαῖma ἀρ in ἀτ ρεζαε in πο μαρβαε οἰοb". *Four Masters*, 1542. "So that the number that escaped was not great in *comparison* to the number killed". *Αἰγυρ* nῖρ ba ρómmeac πο βάταρ Clann Colmann με linn na veire ρin in ἀτ-ρεζαε. *Four Mast.* 1543. "And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in *emulation*".
- ἀτ ιρεαλ, now Athassel, in the parish of Relick-murry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.
- ἀτ na boρuua, ἀτ na boρomne, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called béal an aεa i. e. *Os vadi*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béal áda bóimá, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killegny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Ád na leamnácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsclanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Ádá or Áda, which is, or which are; *ily a*. Áta párcuróe, which are binding. See párcuróe and Áda. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitíu zhiu áta (i. áy neapa) nepa vo. *Egert.* 88, C. 2320.

Átába, white lilly. See *tachába*.

Átábae, death; "átábae quasi báe i. bay". *Cor. Glos.*

Átác, to plead, assert; átác páeima. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Átác zsoite, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300. Átagar, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Átar, gen. átar, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Átar; hoc ater primitiis dicebatur quasi pater. *Cor. Glos.*"

Átarpaé, a different time; toingí átarpaé fon aot ceona. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See áteirpaé.

Átbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Átboir i. tobac. C. 1975. See toirboir.

Átéanta, áéanta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Átéomairc i. áititín. C. 2747, appeal; coir n-áéomairc, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Átéomairc tuaití, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Átéumá, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo átéumá ceipa." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b., O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Átéup, áéop, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Átéabáil, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distrain. *Maí* co mólígeé zábtar an átéabáil ci cinnó na piacha i' áiric na átéabála ágar oílrí na piacha ágar manab cinnce na piacha i' tairce na átéabála co

na tublu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum.* H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Átgar, átagar, *sucs*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cuí ub le nech ní átagara i. an átagar *Egert.* 88, C. 2557.

Átgaricep, átagara, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Átlaoc, a layman, a warrior past his labour. *Teopa cloena* vi [i. vo'n *Eclair*] átlóec ecclabítec ina áicimíocht, macc bec ina fearuagíu coilec cuici vo fósra a tpiá. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Átlén, ápalén, that derogates. See *ylén*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Átloac, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Átlócar, forgiveness from God. Átlócar i. vilsá voim óia. *Cor. Glos.*

Átlumpuirp, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "tíu va pecc cumáile v'átlompair áige". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Átmuínemair i. bennaámaro. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Átnam, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Átórouigéir, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Átmaé, he arose; Átmaé Cúirc o maíuab. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Átmao, he fell. O'D. 491, "átmao i. pio áitititigir". C. 2748.

Átmaéalt. O'D. 2464.

Átmailla, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "ápmuileo in t-áairi an a beacair. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Áttaoipeac, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen vo vénaíh áttouig vo mac Conallag", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilronan*, A.D. 1178.

Áu is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as áupóalta for úpóalta, áupóam for úpóam.

Áucca i. toga. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Áuáct. See uáct.

Áue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Áuagair i. áeagairp, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Áuróe i. pé, term of time. See uróe. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Áurpam, excess, overplus. See upam. C. 832.

Δυρβα, to cut. See υπβαό.

Δυρβιαό, refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Δυρβιαλλ, forbidden. *L. Breac*. fol. 5, a b.
See οριβιλλιμ.

Δυρβανιμ, sagio. Z. i. 8.

Δυρβιχορυ κυβρεό, a conscientious chief. H. 3. 18, p. 22 b.

Δυρβιμορε, δυρβιμμε, refusal, denial. C 1835, 1847 O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See υπ-
βιμορε.

Δυρβιροπαταρ. *Egert*. 88, C. 2728. See υπ-
βιροπαταρ.

Δυρβιαρι. i. math. C. 2735. Υρβιαρι α γροθι.

Δυρβιλιγεό. See υπβιλιγεό, inherent right.

Δυρβιουμ. See υπβιουμ.

Δυρβιουιμε—"δυρβιουιμε .i. αρι οόγριβ na ουιμε
φο ξηριέ λαγ in αερ σερο." *Cor. Glos*.

Δυρβιαμαό, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3.
17, C. 12. See παμαό and υπαμαό.

Δυρβιριγελλ. See υπβιριγελλ, arbitration.

Δυρβιαρι, prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See
υπβιαρι.

Δυρβιγλαν, to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258.
See υπβιγλαν.

Δυρβιγλαν α οιχμα. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See
υπβιγλαν. "Δυρβιγλαν αινμ οο πελλεαε .i. in
αδρια ουβ βιρ μον γαε αρι η οι αριβιροαρι
in γαι". *Uracecht*. C. 76.

Δυρβιαταό, "i naυβιαταό", in obedientiam.
Z. i. 8. See υπβιαταό.

Δυρβιαρετ, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775.
See υπβιαρετ.

Δυρβια. See υπβια.

Δυρβιαρετ, carving. C. 882.

Δυρβιροπ, an area, a yard. C. 832. See υπβιροπ.

Δυρβιμαλτα, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See
υπβιμαλτα.

Δυρβιατσα, a festival or feast. See λυγναρεό in
Cormac's Glossary.

Δυρβιαθεό .i. uαφαλ τεαρυγαό ρένα. H. 2. 15,
p. 23, col. a.

Δυρβια .i. υπβια, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Δυρβια, i. e. sitting places. C. 2741.

Ααλ .i. ιμαγαλλαιμ, a dialogue. C. 2752.

B.

βά, for φα, as βάκυαιμ, for φακυαιμ, or μά-
κυαιμ, round about.

βαό .i. βυαν, lasting. C. 2763.

βας, a crozier; "βυοέτ οουρ βας ιψ βαςλλ".
Cor. Glos.

βας αάο, an enclosure in a field for horses.

βαςαλαιν: "νιοι βραα γο βρεαα με γυννα
αρι μο βαςαλαιν". *Old Song*.

βαςάν, a mushroom; pl. βαςάιν. County Cavan.

βαςε, ligo. Z. i. 77.

bach, to sue; "baé m tempaé". H. 3. 17.
O'D. 545. "bach πορ fine". H. 2. 15,
O'D. 1256.

βααόα, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at
τεαλέτιμα.

βαοαμαρι. See ουννρεανυρ of ceann Cuir-
puch. It was near Cahir, in the County Tip-
perary; but the name is now lost.

baet .i. περ λετ κυμρο νο λετ céile. H. 2. 15,
γυρconγαρι cάc a baet πυι μιν. *Egert*. 88.
C. 2415.

bağ, gen. barge, a threat to do injury. *Egert*
88. C. 2422, 2595. Smaet na barge, the
fine for the threat. *Egert*. 88. C. 2425, 2595.

báro, friendship for the sake of old times. Jan
báro aoin-φινπε ποιτε. See caop.

baró, durable; πο baró .i. πο βυανα. E. 3. 5
p. 13, c. 2.

báruit, they become extinct; "cia báruit conna
m baruit in bpuige". H. 3. 17. O'D. 550.
C. 1864.

barim, I threaten. "Ro barge m mpuac", the
worthy man threatened. *Egert*. 88. C. 2422.

bart, he died. See atbela, atbala.

bart, locus, a place.

bart, good; co m'bart .i. co μαέιυρ. H. 5. 15
O'D. 1685.

baile, is frequently used in the *Annals of the
Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military
station. "Oo éoró ari báiri an baile ásur
πο φυαααρι γο παβε an Caplén ari a
éumyr". He went up on the top of the castle,
and cried out that the castle was in his power".
Ad. ann. 1560.

baile, a place, locality, situation; instance, case.
"Mí ghuairéaró a h-aon-baile", he does not
move from the one place. *Clarend*. 15. O'D.
1951. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2149.

baile ácaró caoin. *Four Masters*, 1602, now
Loughkeen parish, in the n.e. of the barony
of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.

baile an eleceparis, now Finnisterstown, in the
parish of Adare, about nine miles from the
city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four
Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.

baile an gárróa cnuic píce tina, now Ballin-
garry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about
half a mile from the conspicuous hill of píoe-
ábna (q.v.), and four miles east of Borriso-
kane, county of Tipperary.

baile caplén o'g Cuanach, now Castletown,
a townland and parish in the barony of Coon-
agh, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick.
Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built
by Mac Brian of Coonagh.

bailé na coilteá, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

bailé tí Chaeáin, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

bailé tí Chuiric, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

bailé tí Eaeach (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishcloghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

bail-cnuot, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá parb Caoimhín Cpráibteach lánm pe na cill, go b-paca as teacé éuge fan ptiab cléipeach boct mi-éacé asar é ar bail-cnuot tpe uatbár peillbeirte an ablaó do iunne". H. 4. 4.

bain-cinéairi, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "Bancomarba laq mbi pep for baintinéir". C. 886.

báinne, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báiro. "Báinne ar ptiúeet". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

báipe, slaughter; ollbáipe, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.

báipe, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no báipe .i. búipe" *Cor. Glos.*

báirleac, a church. Lat. *Basilica*. It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "Báirlec, .i. basilica, Græcè; ecclesia, Latine .i. ecé mte nime". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

báirliocán, is the name of a townland in the parish of Kilerohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

bairtean, sudden; solitary; death. See baren.

"baten .i. bád aiten .i. éc obann .i. moirp-éno áobail a denar: ar an ní ip bat in tan ip timorcae ip bar for oingam" *Cor. Glos.*

báirtear—bairthiur, gen. báirthe, baptism. "Muit gene Chyrt co n-a bairthiur". *Patrick's Hymn.* "Pátraiac do éaríoeact i n-Éipunn do pílaó bairthiur ocup cperíome" H. 317, p. 1.

báirtech, gen. ríge, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

báirthe .i. neamcúimhgarthe. C. 2759.

bál, a collection; vide bailigim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

balar, they die. *Cat.* 120.

bálgum. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum.

báll, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

bállán, a small drinking vessel. See bóige.

Cor. Glos. "bállán .i. leptaip pti rpuais".

"báll .i. bec, amail ata ballán .i. bíllán .i. ían bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bílle, and in voce coéme.

ballopb. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in báiro íca fuil ball uon báiríone asar báiríone ar píli-oeet rin. O'D. 1222.

bán-apó—bán apao .i. an biathao asar an uitiu ma n-venam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col. 198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.

bán, a green field; lea land; bán teacán, wide-field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat of O'Donovan in 1829.

bán-bém, a white blow; a blow which drew no blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

bán-comarba, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2. 15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

banaltia, a nurse; corrupt, banarcta. *Kilk.*

banarra, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

banchu, canis femina. Z. i. 198.

banna, a drop. C. 2755. See bainne.

banurraó, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

baogal, peril, danger; an advantage by which danger may be brought upon an enemy. "Iap bragbail baogail fari". *Four Masters*, 1440; baogal, neglect on the part of the

defender, which leaves him exposed to be injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a.a.

baot, rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

bairanta, warrantable; uipao conate .i. bair-ánta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó togbur uipao bairánta aon péce ní fuil fealb do na tpií feilbaib do venam na veza. *Egert.* 88, C. 2165.

báiro .i. pep gan oligeo foglama áet a mteet fadepin". C. 2071.

"longbairio uim .i. pepiramo beca co naip-ceral. asar aipílle amm uon leaptar beg

bip ma cōimroēct .i. longa tpe-eochpacha u
eapna, aḡar connecar lōim uo each lino
uāitēp ocaib. C. 2055.

bapc, red; "bapc .i. caē n-veip; bapc uan
an tan ip uo cūipēē bpa aḡar ip uona mel-
lāb tpaconuab ip uāitēp". *Cor. Glos.*

bapcūn, a poltroon, a sumph.

bācāo, drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na
mban uo bācāo". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin.*
Coll. H. 1. 14. fol. 127.

bé cuitēnra, rival wife. *Rawl.* 487.
O'D. 2115

beabap, he died; i. n-ēipunn bic beabap (in
Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec ēipunn at
bāch .i. bui a bāp". *Feilire Aenguis*, 23rd
April.

beaēc, exact, decided, stipulated. See am-
beaēta. "n beaēta nī tōēta". *Egert.* 88.
C. 2239, 2596. "Itip beēta aḡar ambeēta.
C. 880.

beaōarōe, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal).
"Loē na mbpēaē beaōarōe." *Doneg. Ord.*
Map, Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.

beaḡ bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus*. "bec,
quasi eecē Ebraicē *parvus* interpretatur oec
neāo tōpāḡ pīl ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan,
pauillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.

bealāc ābpaō, the name of that part of the
ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which
passes through the mountain of *Ceann abh-
radh Sleibhe Caoin*. See *Ceann Abhrat* infra,
and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach
Abhra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation
of the *Annals of Inishfallen*, ad. ann. 976.

béal āta nan-veipe, now anglicised Athneasy,
the name of a ford and parish in the barony
of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to
the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is
on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca
na n-veipeach; it is near the little village
called the Cross of Elton. This ford, accord-
ing to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre
of the territory of clu mail mic ūgaine. See
their annals, at 1579.

beatḡaōán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the
parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock,
in the county of Limerick. This place is
mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*
A.D. ann. *Mundi*, 3751.

bean pōpcaip, a violated woman. *Egert.* 88.
C. 2235.

beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest.
"Pice céo cat mīle aḡar caēbapm cpaō uo
cōmōpēa caēmīle ap cinn ceē pīp aḡar beano
ōip no aipḡo no umāi ap each caēbāpī".

Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a. "Amāil ao clōp
ipm longphōit uil cōmēpḡ na cōpḡpū uō'n
ēat pō epḡoape uile an p'loḡ aḡar uo pēir
cōpḡpū mīpē pāp na p'loḡab uo ēum in
arha, aḡar pō lāpēt na cuparō uilī a m-
beanna co na caēbāpūab uia cennab ipm
āth comō ē a ann o pīn ille āth m-beann-
chāp .i. pōbit na m-beann pō lāpēt na cu-
parō uōb ann". *Id.*

beanna boipche, the ancient name of the
Mourne mountains, in the county of Down.
Moca beann boipche is in the townland of
Ballymaghery, parish of Clonduff, barony of
Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above
the river Bann, near the Eight-mile bridge.

beanncāp, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs;
also cow-horns; any horns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*

Beanncōbap, the conical cap of a round tower.
It literally means the *shield of the summit*,
from beann and cōbpa. "1121. Atēach
ḡaoitē mōpē uo cichtān in Dēcembeip na
bliaōna pō cōpō lā a beanncōbap uo ēlōi-
tēach apōamacha". *Four Masters*. "1121.
Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mensi
Decembri *supremum tectum turris* Ardma-
chana deiecit". *Triad. Thau*, p. 300.

beapāc, a heifer. See biopach.

beapla, a dialect; beapla féine, the Phenian
dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects
of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as
follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious
language in the world, having five dialects:
viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law
or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separa-
tive dialects; each of them five dialects being
as copious as any other language, so that a
man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four
of these dialects, and not understand even a
word in the other, contrary to all other lan-
guages, so that there are now several in Ireland
perfect in two or three of these dialects, but
none in all, being useless in these times. I
have seen several volumes that none in the
world can now peruse; though within twenty
years there lived three or four that could read
and understand them all, but left none behind
them absolutely perfect in all those books, by
reason that they lost the *estates* [i. Nemed] they
had to uphold their public teaching, and that
the nobility of the *Irish line*, who would encourage
and support their posterity, lost all their estates,
so that the antiquaries' posterity were forced to
want husbandry, etc., to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-

port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rodry, was doubtless the celebrated Duall Mac Fírbis.

beapna *beapn*, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Killfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugénian rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kilcruaig and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

beapnacé, toothless. *C'Oonor*. ad. ann. 1233.

beapnán *Éile*, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "Ro *ḡabrac* *ṽar* *ṽuracair* na bóim immaḡ mbreḡ *aḡar* mibe *ṽen* maḡ léna in mucceba ic laicair cell, *ṽar* bhoir-naicair blaḡma a clé na beapna meapna ingim trega *ṽur* a páceir beapnán *Éile* moim a n-*ṽer* *ṽur* *ṽiab* *Éblinnor* ingim ḡuapre; *ṽar* *ṽur* *ṽur* *ṽur* a n-apar abano hua cat-baé immaḡapre moir na mímán. *Glendal.* fol. 105.

beapic, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

beacáinnap, *betamnap*, *bitamnap*, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See *betamnap*.

bec, small. See *beag*; *bec* *véncaró*, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

beil, for *meil*, wear, consume; "*amail* *ṽo* *beil* *abeta*", "as he spends his life". *Egert*. 88, p. 2568.

beilḡib, pl. Dat. of *bealaé*, "*ṽo* *ṽala* *ṽo* *ṽor* *bealaḡ* *ṽo* *beilḡib* *an* *tipe* *apail* *ṽo* *éicir* *ṽur* *ṽi* *ṽéill*". *Four Masters*, 1601. "*ṽol* *tṽuar* na *ṽoirḡib* *ṽoḡabála* *aḡar* *tṽuar* na *beilḡib* *beapmburte* *ṽo* *ṽonaḡ* *ṽar* *an* *or-ṽanar*". *Four Masters*, 1602.

beim *a. vliḡeḡ cinne*, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "*Beim* *tairbe* na *tair-ṽatair*. C. 879.

beim ar, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

beimim, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "*a* *m* *bṽeic* *ṽ-ṽir* *ṽuano* *órim* *amaé*. *Rawl.* fol. 32, *b a*. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. *a*; to bear; "*beimur* *éipic* *a* *cinur*". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "*unḡi* *beimur* *cac* *ḡnaḡ* *ṽia* *ṽaile*", an

ounce each way bears over the other, *i. e.* exceed each other. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2087.

beitar, impersonal from *briom*; "*cen* *beitar* *aca* *ṽuigiḡao*". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

beicit, *becae*, they shall or will be; see *ṽioḡ-ṽaḡ*. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

belairb (*ó*), from the lips, by word of mouth; "*aṽa* in *neich* *ṽur* *tabuir* *neḡ* *tṽebuire* *copa* *cóir* *ó* *beluib*", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2125.

belairb, *ar*, in opposition or preference to. *Egert.* 18. C. 2167. *Four Masters*, 1583.

Also, *before* or *opposite*. Ex.: "*Ro* *haḡ-naicir* *co* *n-onóir* *aḡar* *ḡo* *naipṽuoir* *ṽur* *ṽoimlaḡ* *móir* in *Arumacha* *ar* *belairb* na *halcóra*". *Four Masters*, 1010. "*Ardu-machæ* in *majori* *ecclesia ante* *summum* *altare*, *cum* *magno* *honore* *et* *solemnitate* *sepultus* *est*". *Triad.* p. 298. "*ḡontar* *nech* *ṽia* *muintir* *ar* *a* *belairb*". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

belat, *compitum*. Z. i. 22.

bennan, *binnan*, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

bennnan, *bennagán* *a. laog bo*, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

beo-canneall, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert.* 88. C. 2573.

beoṽata. *Mir* *beoṽata*, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. b.

beo-ṽoil, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See *mairb* *ṽoil*.

beoil, flesh, fat. See *anpobnaé*. *Cappaic* *a* *beoil*. (Inishowen, Donegal).

beo-ṽap, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. *a*. See *mairb* *ṽap*.

beo-ṽcapaḡ, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

beo-ṽtur, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See *ṽtur*.

beouirḡeir, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

bepra *a. bṽeṽemnaḡ-ṽi*. *Egert.* 88. C. 2406. *Mir* *bepra* *ḡan* *ṽir*. O'D. 2211. *Maḡ* *bepra*, *conbepra* *a* *cóir*. O'D. 2213. *Bepra* *ṽuirḡell* *ṽéim* *ṽeo* *ṽileo*. O'D. 2214.

bércna, *berḡna* *a. vliḡeḡ*. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. *ṽaḡ* *berḡna*, civilization. H. 3. 17. O'D. 553: *ṽuime* *ṽur* *a* *ṽairb* *bércna* *uap* *connaṽea* *aḡar* *nucu* *ṽairb* *uap* *arobṽu-ṽa*. *Rawl.* 50b, fol. 55 *a. a*. See *béarcna* and *nenimbércna*. *Bércna* *a. ba* *ṽera* *ḡnae* *no* *abino* *ḡaḡa* *tṽaie*. H. 2. 15, p. 16 *a*. H. 2. 15, p. 61 *a*. E. 3. 5, p. 31, *c. 1*. *Ro*

ομοαίρετ ιαμια αςυρ ιμμα ρειρὸ leo a
buit a m-beyena ι' in mure pe o topoz co
porcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. βειαρ βρεατ
a haen bérgna von eglar a ρεδα von pilro
a ρρεδα von plarē. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Topaz
bérgna. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo bérgna
vligētē ē. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 a. βαρη γναε
no aibino, the good, noble, or delightful know-
ledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

βεταμναρ, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52
b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

bi, pix. bre, picenn, picens. Z. i. 25.

bīa a. τυς. C. 2762.

bīaō, food, dat. biuō. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

bīaro, beatitude: oēt m-biario in τ-τορκελα.
Vit. Senani in book of Lismore.

βρετ βέρλα bán biar. O'D. 2212. Naomug-
ter genu por cach biaro ιαρουιν. O'D. 2221.

βερλα bán m-biario, i. e. lingua sacra beatitu-
dinis. *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

bīal, gen. beil, an axe, perhaps a billhook:
aer tail aςar beil; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col.
b. Bīorna (q. d. bīorne) ιαρηι nī bīurter
hó lám ocyr nī bīal γαβαρ vo. *Cor. Glos.*
in bīornae q. v.

bīan a hide. "Cepcail īr ōn nī ι' cervus
a. aς allarō; ocyr ι' oia bīan-riōe vo gni-
ter cōmēo īmon clūm; ocyr ι' ρen co-
meo rin ι' aimm cail ocyr vo cēc cōmēo
ol cēna".

"Ceacraill (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*,
a stag, because the pillow-case containing the
feathers is made from his hide; and such
case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is
called cail". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cepcail.

bīaō, refectio; bīaō naicenn", periodical
refectio. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

bīoba, the defendant. See bīōōba. H. 3. 17,
col. 49. See pechem τοιχεβα.

bīōbanar, criminality. See bībeanar. H. 3.
17, p. 193 b.

bīle (pronounced beile in Tipperary and
Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a
holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree
of this description (called bellow-tree in Eng-
lish), growing in the s.e. end of the townland
of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane,
county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet
in circumference at the base, and has a hollow
capable of containing four or five persons. It
is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry,
who would not cut off any part of it for fuel,
because they believe that the house in which
any part of it should be burnt, would soon
meet the same fate.

bīleog, a billhook.

bīnn, sweet sounding. "bīno, a pindro a. o'n
cnuic". *Cor. Gloss.* "bīnne ceol corae
caine", sweeter than the music of a melodious
choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

bīōōba, bīōba, an enemy, a bad man, a latro,
a debtor. "Bīōba Græcē bi-acanator, i. e.
bis-mortuus a. aς ποille bār po ri". He
deserves death TWICE. *Cor. Glos.* In the
Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who
opposes the peicēm τοιχεβα. Po maō peche-
mun bīōbarō, according to the dignity of the
defendant. O'D. 133.

bīōōg: vo v'eg bīōōg ma iomōarō i cτulaig
mōngan, died of a sudden fit in his bed at
Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

bīor, water. "Aι pto bīr a. aι pto uirce, ut
dicitur bīr ocyr mōir ocyr τοβαρ". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce bīarōan.

bīopaē, a heifer two years old. This word is
generally used throughout the north of Ireland,
but in the south, the words colpac, pamaic
and pēacparō are used instead of it.

bīp, a spike, a spear, a spit. Bīp aιpvoit, a
spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429,
1512.

bīr, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, maō po
bīr ealla, O'D. 2204.

bīr, life, existence. Mī tucram loun linn ι'
hi bīr-rī, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum.
Z. i. 39.

bīr, ever, semper.

bīrbenac, a thievish animal, a habitual tres-
passer. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

bīrē, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See cé.

bīrōirpe, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17,
O'D. 572.

bīce, who are, *qui sunt*. Na γpāva bīce oc
comcornam, the grades who are contending.
H. 4. 22. C. 1988, cnuio na mac bīci por
pōcpa. O'D. 371.

bīpōrai, semper longi. Z. i. 14.

bīrēappra, perpetuo breves. Z. i. 14.

blá, liability; uoca téit mbla pém rap aιh-
gin ar a nēmaicbēle. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

blá, land; oin eic aς aι por blá, the loan of a
horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2111, tabpao loς a blá vo. O'D. 2405, C.
403.

blāaō: rap na blāaō, after preparing or trim-
ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106,
1884, blāac, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335,
2507.

blarope a. bīubane aιpapa. C. 2762.

bīaīrneog, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláirge: cpann bláirge, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

bláchnaí, a weasel. *Nep* íapum ír áinn don pért íe n-abáíar bláchnaí. H. 3. 18, C. 1345. See *planav*.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleit, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoḡan, the milking; bleoḡan mirta, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡan bó. C. 2055.

bleoḡnac, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡnúr, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

blet .i. in loḡ ír íoḡnama. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

blet, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

bliḡne, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blinn .i. caeḡ, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

bloó, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. bloróe, "bloróe íeapann", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "bloḡ don ló ím", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó mór was worth twenty-four *seerpalls*, a colpach, eight *seerpalls*, and a íam-airc, twelve *seerpalls*. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1556. bó-íearb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bo-ape, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bobát, bó-ap, mortality of cattle; "bobát .i. bo-bár: bát .i. bar, eppróim inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-gabála .i. mapt no bó méit. C. 2761.

bóc, osculum. Z. i. 28. See *póḡ*.

bóchailt, bubulens. Z. i. 28. See *buschailt*. bóba, dangerous; beloḡ uata no bóba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

boḡabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See *íogabar* and *íogebab*.

boḡe, a small vessel of gold, containing five unga, which was used for drinking *ale*, and which was often given as a reward to poets.

"boḡe áinn do ballán bec a mbroíí cúḡ unḡaóir íeḡ no bíó íua hol íaintleána ar: ocup nobió oin íua gell do íleóíab ocup

oo ollamnaib; unde dicitur ír na bíteabí nemeó: ballan bay boḡe cúḡ nunge banoir". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See *buim*.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Do boing aḡua eíuc .i. oo boing eíuc cintoí aḡua mbleoḡan, no bongar eíuc oit ír in n-aḡua n-innoííḡeḡ". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. Mí hé íein oo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bongaim. See *bainim* and *buainim*, and example under *meíteal*. "Mí boing nech n' naḡ ííla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro boingeoḡ uamna in cleib". E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boipeano, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murrees, Mayo. boipeano .i. bóíí-onn .i. cloḡ mór. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolḡ, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. Ío íeíb teópa bolḡa íorí aḡ-aḡar. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *íapíe*.

bolḡ, gen. buíḡ, dat. buíḡ. *Cain Adamnán.*

bongaim .i. buaimm. See *boingim*.

bongar, is got, recovered, levied. See *boingim*. Do bongar oo gail aḡar oo aḡar. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. Aca aḡar oo bongao íorí an eclair. O'D. 2190.

boḡb, stultus, ír íeíí in í-oḡ ecenaró ná in íen boḡb a n-ecna, melior est puer sapiens quam senex stultus. C. 224.

boḡblaḡar would appear to be the opposite of ícuam, kind, diligent attention, íeḡ ír comairce boḡblaḡar ano neimroin oíḡíró in comairce. H. 4, 22, C. 2034. boḡblaḡar, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. Acpuró boḡblaḡar, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. Imain boḡblaḡar, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. Cía bupreḡ in míol ocá tabairt ar in cúite cín boḡblaḡar ír ílán oo, though he injured the beast in bringing it out out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

boḡííab, fury, indignation.

boḡííur .i. íappac íur. C. 2761.

bórap .i. toibḡíre. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] oo boḡat aḡar oo boḡar oib. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.

- do boparo .i. obaro. *D. Furb. Gl.* Má co tporcaó do bopo. H. 3. 17, col. 221. Maó co tporcaó do bopa iṛ tpe diablaó. H. 3. 18, p. 448. b. Maó ó ciṛt do bopari ve. H. 3. 17, col. 335.
- bot, *penis*; quari put, a puteo, uel pot, a uerbo futuo uel quari pot grēc .i. a uerbo poieo, pácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bót, fire; "bot .i. tene unde dicitur iṛ m Anamain éetarnach botame uṛ lúgúeac loircear". *Cor. Glos.*
- boṛac, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.
- boṛacur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. Boṛacur on buailúeac, during the summer and autumn. *D. Furb. Gl.*
- bótar, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word paṛmao, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce róc.
- bótar mop, the old road between Tippreary and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.
- bṛac, malt; "bṛac ainm do bṛacé. *Cor. Glos.* in bṛocóro.
- bṛacé, fat, juice, animal juice. "bṛacé nomen beólí vocatur". *Cor. Glos.* in anpobṛacé. "bṛacé .i. ruṣ no réurúr". *O'Clery.*
- bṛaṛam, I take away, carry off. "Ní bṛaṛa iubaile móligeó". H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. "Prescription removes not illegality".
- bṛaṛao, a twinkle; la bṛaṛao rula, in ietu oculi. See quotation at upṛoam, infra.
- bṛaṛlang.
- bṛáṣar, the neck; tar bṛaṣar, in contravention of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudice of. See beṛaṛb.
- bṛaṣe, cervix. Z. i. 20.
- bṛáṣoe, hostages. *O'Conor*, 1219.
- bṛaṣe, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437; O'D. 550.
- bṛamṛéar, coarse grass. See pionṛann.
- bṛaṛéim, I conceive, think; "do bṛaṛéar am aigneo". I conceived in my mind, a thought struck me, an inctin ar i bṛaṛéir. *Clarend.* 15., O'D. 1941.
- bṛan, a raven. "bṛan .i. riac, unde bṛanṛae .i. riacṫae, ar a tuiṛbe ocuṛ rcoite; ocuṛ bṛanṫub .i. riac tuiṛb, unde om bṛanpṛgam .i. m oṛizeṛ riac". *Cor. Glos.* "bṛan .i. riac .i. xulos Græc; guttus, Latine, ocuṛ iṛ se iṛ bepar om eom ar mēc a rluṣaṣṫe", "so called from his great voraciousness". *Cor. Glos.*
- bṛanán, q. ? 1206. *Four Masters*.

- bṛanṫab, chess-men; *Schacchia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. "Oenach n-uic tṛéit .i. biaó aṣar etach loṣṫian, cluní aṣar cuilece, cuim aṣar caima, bṛanṫub aṣar ríccell, eic aṣar capbaro, milcom aṣar epicea ol éena". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oṛctṛéit.
- bṛann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*
- bṛac, gen. bṛuit, dat. bṛut. H. 2. 15, p. 18. a. bṛac, a judge, also judgment. "bṛac .i. com-bṛec, omni iṛ bṛaṫ, i. e. iudex". *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá bṛaṫa, the day of judgment. "Ar iṛ la bṛeṫeṫain a aenar in laṫe rin in bṛaṫa .i. la ṫa Cṫíṫe". *Idem.* "Ocuṛ m tṫaṣa a ainm a h-ṫṫepm cu bṛac ná iṫar m-bṛac". Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad iudicium, nec post iudicium. *Lismore*, p. 6, a.
- bṛacṫae .i. bṛeṫ, judgment, sentence. C. 2757.
- bṛaṫcá, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Fennius Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.
- bṛeacṫra, relics? O'D. 2190.
- bṛeacṫraó, to mix or commingle. "Ní com-aṫar a cumuṫṫ naṫ a m-bṛeacṫraó rṫu m-a-cuṫb na meṫpṛeac". *R.I.A.*, 35. 5, C. 1586.
- bṛeacṫrún, a sumph, a blundering rumaṫán.
- bṛeap—
- "bṛeap aṣar oll ṣac ní móṫ aṣur bṛeap ṣac ṣṫeacṫan-ṣlór torcuṫll uṫṫa buṫone beacé aṣur coicim ṣac m-ṫeacé". *For. Focal.*
- "bṛeapṫaróe, a nomine bresitor, i. e. locacitas". *Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bṛeac, a sentence, decision, judgment; "bṫe-ṫim áro aṫbeṫa bṫeṫ ṫṫi ríac rṫṫ aṣar tṫaṫ", a high judge who will pass true sentence before a king and people. H. 3. 18, 8, b. "Do ríeṫi maṫi do ṣeṫeṫar tu iṫ coṫ bṫeṫ do bṫeṫ rṫṫ", ubi te invenio, ibi te te iudicabo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.
- bṫeacṫa neimeó, judgments of dignitaries. H. 3. 18, p. 175, b.
- bṫeṫt, bṫeṫta, doubt. O'D. 681. *Egert.* 88; C. 2600. O'D. 99; O'D. 1876.
- bṫeṫe, anus. Z. i. 95; bṫeṫean, anus. Z. i. 95.
- bṫeṫe, a hole. "Rim ṣac caṫ aen ṫṫi tṫṫa bṫeṫe caṫ rṫabṫaró". "The top of each man's spear through the hole in each chain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boṫe.
- bṫeṫ rṫṫṫa, overtook them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1502.
- bṫeṫeṫain, a Brehon or judge. "Maó bṫeṫh-

eam teopa m-bpeé .i. maó bpeéam bú
eolach i na teopa bpeéam .i. ipenúur aḡar
i pírlóecht aḡar i leigeno .i. bpeé pem .i.
bú eolac a pírlóecht vo neoch taigleay
peneochur aḡar pírlóecht oi, bpeach bepla
bam biay .i. bú eolac i leiguro ou neoch
taigleay peneochur oe". H. 2. 16, p. 930.
Bpeéam iúḡ na tusaí, his functions.
M'Egan, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

bpeéamnaét, judgeship, Brehonship, judica-
ture. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

bpeéamnaḡar, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fir-*
biss. *Glos.* Brehon Laws. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

bpi oam, a hill near the stream called ruamú,
not far from Geshil, in the King's County;
"i m-bpi oam for Suamú .i. rivulus". *Ann-*
als of Ulster, 599.

bpi .i. bpiir. C. 2762. See bpiatay.

bpiatay .i. bponnao, q. v. is broken, damaged;
"aithḡin neich po bpiathay ann", restitu-
tion for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2047, 2057, 2117. See bpiontay and bpi.

bpiatay, a word, a word of honour, a judgment,
sentence. "Tamicc Muirceacac mac
Neill ay bpiétiy ay an tiḡ amach". Mor-
togh, son of Niall, came out on parole.
O'Conor, ad ann. 1239.

"O péimhor Diaimada tuinn
Mhc Feayḡura mic Chonuill
O bpiétiy Ruadán o'a éoiḡ
M paib iúḡ a o'Ceimparḡ".

Trin. Coll. H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

bpiéca, bpióca, incantations, spells, charms;
"Oichan bpiéca om forpan épano iin".
Cor. Glos. in voce Nepeóit. "Ay bpiéca ban
ocur ḡobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ruam-
bpeáct. "Unaí an mḡen tpi oabéa vo'n
uipce aiay iin, aḡar cuipú bpié mteib aḡar
noéa táim for talman iin po bpepi bíay
na bpiḡ. vay leo, máy". *Death of Murcher-*
tach mac Ercu.

bpiḡac, righteous; "Fipén bpiḡac buayamail".
O'D. 2212.

bpiḡúó, three goddesses so called—the goddess
of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the god-
dess of poets of the pagan Irish. "Bpiḡit
banple mḡen in Oaḡoi; i' eipróe bpiḡit
banócep .i. bpiḡit banóce no aḡuapir pírló,
áy ba po moí ocup ba po án a fpuéḡnam;
i' ayie iin, íleo eam deam vocaverunt poeta-
rum, hoc nomine; cujus sorores erant bpiḡit
bé leḡir aḡar bpiḡit bé ḡobnéca .i. banóce,
tpi m-ḡena in Oaḡóai mpm". De quarum
nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea
bpiḡit vocabatur; bpiḡit om .i. bpeofaḡit".

Cor. Glos. "Ionann bpiḡúó aḡar bpié-
foiḡúó .i. foḡúó temú". *Keating*, in the
reign of Oilill Molt.

bpiḡatay .i. fipenaycep. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395,
2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

bpiḡcher .i. aipmitḡcep. C. 2757 .i. pácep
no bpeéimnaḡcep. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

bpiuno, a verbo *frundero*: ay ní labpaó péit, vel
a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

bpiun, plur. bpiunna, a dream, vision. See
bpiunḡlóro, "cona o-tul Taós tpiom éoúla
aḡar con tapayay bpiunna aḡar tapícepai neit
buó cinn vo". *Lismore*, 163.

bpiúct, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.*
in voce oéac.

bpiur, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5;
O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cia bpi-
reó in miol, though he should hurt the animal.

bpiurcep, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2111.

bpiuḡaó céoac, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a.
bpiuḡur .i. maó. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

bpiocac, bpiocceannaé, gen. naḡe, Dat. naḡe, a
haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Oo
éuao voin Coymac voon bpiocceanoayḡ". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce ḡailenḡ.

bpioga .i. fipenaycep. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141;
O'D. 395.

bpiogay, it increases; "bpiogay co boim", it
increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

bpiomeac, keeled; a ship.

"An ay muip ḡlan
Oo noi bpiomḡ aḡa bpian
Iy maḡ meall co nimac iḡouth
Oamha a cappat oá poct".

"What is clear sea
For the long-keeled boat of Bran,
Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,
To me in a chariot of two wheels".

Eachtra Brain mic Feabhtail, p. 5.

bpiomn-fine, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17;
O'D. 572.

bpionnaó, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage,
or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p.
37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen
a bpionnaó i n-inveitbpiur". E. 3. 5; O'D.
1488. "bpionnao in tí oia tabur", the
person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

bpionnay, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487,
O'D. 2110.

bpiorc .i. topann. C. 1361, 1374.

bpiorḡaó, inciting, exciting. See bpiorḡaó.
H. 3. 17, p. 407.

bpiorna, a bundle of dried sticks. "bpiorna

a. bhuirne mhuin do éiríad ocu' do mímháe
feóa iapuin m bhuirce' ho lánú, ocu' m
biail gábari do". *Cor. Glos.*

bpuot, corn. "*Northmanica lingua est*" *Cor.*
Glos. in voce enbpuot.

bpuot, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.
bpuot. "Co cuabatar pógur na ngobano
oc tuarpcan bpuota for iun inneóin". "So
that they heard the noise of the smiths striking
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*
na h'Uidhri.

bpuotal, warmth, sultriness. (*Kilk.*)

bpuocan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See bpuocán,
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where bo bpuocán a.
fir galar, occurs.

bpuotlae, a cave; pnuach bpuotlaige, a thief
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.
Egert. 88; C. 2421. "caipe bpuotlaig".
Egert. 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226. "Sinnae
bpuotlaig". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.

bpuotach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment
a. bpuat púgda. *O'Rodu.* C. 503. "Ni fain
foilmean ir bpuotach". *O'Mulconry.*

bpuot, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-
riant surface of a rich lea field.

bpuot a. turpbuot, breaking, violating. H. 2.
15, p. 61, a. See turpbuot.

bpuot, bpuo, a palace or distinguished house.
Lat. Burgum. gen. bpuota, "etir bpuo agar
ferpano". H. 2. 15, p. 14.

"Ni teirce fleao a m-bpuot biothar"

Lib. Trin. Coll. H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.

"ionmoin teach pe otugur cul

fionn-bpuot lucheimari na lior lán".

O'Hosey, Ib. H. 1. 14, fol. 112.

"San b-fionn-bpuot fial".

H. 1. 14, fol. 108.

"Cárde lior na ngiall geoiria

ná lior bláit an bantpuotca

na bpuot géal na g-caol-fleag gcoir

Teag na n-aoréad i'na n-an'pú".

O'Coffee, H. 1. 14.

"Ocu' comitit po eula ocu' éapmarb
m bpuota ar varz comao naemta m bpuot
oo geir m oam naemh oo comaitt fan".
Lismore, 126.

bpuot a. ferpano. C. 1890; O'D. 377. bpuot
puot a. ferpann in puot. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.

bpuot na bóinne, now Broad-Boyne, near
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,
in a MS. called "Hiberniæ Antiqua et Nova
Nomenclatura", says that it is the present
Trim. "Bai tra Eocharó Ollaéar a. an
Dagda móir mac Elaoain mic Uelbaré ocht-

mota bliadain i'pú n-Éinnio. IS aic' po ba-
oar na tpu mic a. Aengur agar deo agar
Ceapmaro. IS forpua na ceatpua po ghuéao
fir Éinnio pú m bpuota". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.
279, p. b, col. b. This *sith* or *mount* is yet
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,
in the county of Meath.

bpuot na véiré, now the town of Bruff.

bpuot pú, i. e. *Burgum Regis*, now Brutee, on
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the
Hy-Eigeinte. There are very curious forts
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans
and Lacys. See uin Eocharí maige.

"Tuapartol puot bpuota puot
O puot Éinnio can im'púom
Veiré n-ionnari oonna veapga
ir veiré n-goill can gaevelga".

L. n.g-Ceart.

See th cambré deóta.

bpuotle, a fragment, a crumb.

bpuinne, a brink, a limit; ne bpuinne, at the
point of, at the time of. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

bpuinneac, a mother: "bpuinneac a. mácar:
ar in ní biacat naídena for a bpuinneib a.
suis mamellis a. for a cigab foéin". *Cor.*
Glos.

bpuinnim, I boil, smelt.

bpuot a. reim, gae no gairge. C. 2752.

bpuot, heat, fervor; reig, quasi reip, a fervore
a. o'n m-bpuot. *Cor Glos.* in voce reig.

bpuot, obliq. of bpuot or bpuot, a goad. See bpuot.

bpuotamn, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so
called. See bpuot and bpuot.

buaéail, a cow-boy. "Buaéail a. bu aipé
pen ocu' cal cométo a. comécturoe na mbo".
Cor. Glos.

buaéán, buacín, the conical top of a hill
(Galway).

buaóac, victorious; "inna m-buaóac", victo-
rum. Z. i. 27.

buaóapca, troubled; "om tpuuch buaóapca",
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.

buae, fundamental; "buae a. buaóac". *Cor.*
Glos.

buaró, victory: "iap mbaruó naéipúge", post
palmam penitentiae. Colyan. "Iap m-buaró
onéga agar aic'ipúge". After making his peace
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.
O'Conor, 1447. "Iap m-buaró n-aic'ipúge",
post *victoriosam penitentiam. Triad,* p. 297.
A.D. 978.

buaorlia, fornix. Z. i. 28.

buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualao, to cure—

"Ni bi o'ier gleo do'n Ruapeach
Tarba á m-bualao fii orchari".—
O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, bonoi ir bonum ut dicitur, genitēp buan ó ambuan .i. maé o olc". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buaiaé, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maoleaclainn oo éabairt cloinne Mac-gaíuna Meec Caba air buaiaé éuca". "The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Connor, 1433.*

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "Buananno .i. oágmáchari ac foiméaval gairé oo fianab. *Cor. Glos.*

"Tréde Chonaire Chualann
A m-buan oan buanann buime".—
O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.

buaiaó, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn. p. 262.*

bubao, buftao .i. innabha, expelling. *C. 2077. O'D. 2230.*

buoén, boéin, itself, herself; "uippe buoem", in her own right. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1772.* Cpuir .i. cpuit air cimpan rin, no cpuit uippe boeim". *C. 1577.*

búbera, now feara, for the future. "Incipit von tecure piú búbera" *H. 3. 18, p. 539.*

bugabar, is found. *E. 3. 5. O'D. 1449.* See fogabar.

bunceall .i. in cannte, no in pep leéduinn. *C. 2764.*

búróítep, yellower than; now níor búró ioná. "Búróítep ór iuno á fiacaí", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puuú. See méroítep. We also meet luáítep, gúítep, veipgítep, etc.

bútró, buiteach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell.* English, *beautiful*; French, *belle*; Lat. *pulcher*; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. *P. O'C.*

"Ír puc leip in mnai m-buitlich
Ro bai i m-bpegairb
Nocho pucaó i tech n-áilech
Nec map Neamán".

Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem. p. 226.

"Ingean buiteach, buac-nuaíonn, bealepor-
úeais bar-cup-miaó, báip-camlas, báin-
éioáé". *C. Toirdhealbhaigh, T.C.D. H. 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.*

buiim, boim, a morsel. *O'D. 61, O'D. 501.*

bunne beite, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1145.

bunpirc, poipcen mbpaéa. *H. 3. 18, col. 64; H. 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; Egert. 88; C. 2458; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1309.*

buit, to be; a buit pámla, its being so. *H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.*

búítep, lowing. (*Kilk.*)

bunbuprte, oipóice bunbuprte, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunao, root, stock, principal; on bunuo, a principali. *Z. i. 231. bunao fiaé, original debt. H. 3. 17, C. 121.*

bunao, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "oo tii agar bunao". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. "ir ré an bunao tarb agar bó. Egert. 88, C. 2163.*

bunao, in the northern half of Ireland, means *family, stirps*; tois bunaró, a family house.

"Agur oo bi gaé flait ionna éeap outéar agar gaé cpom buágaró ionna áit bunao pe na únn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement". *Caitheirim Toirdh.*

bunéap; "cipi bunéap páip in noctaí". *Rawl. 487, fol. 64, 1, b.*

bunnpac. See bonnpac. *Egert. 88; C. 2381, 2626. "bunnpac comarpe". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1193; C. 1518, 1949.*

bunúe, an infant. See naoróin. (*Kilk.*)

bupbu. See bopb. *Z. i. 70; insensati.*

bupróin, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

bútún, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; iunn mé mo bútún.

C.

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "Ár m-buan mul-
laé po maé á éinn po'n g-clóie g-cuaró oo
iun clair agar caban ir in g-clóie oo piém
foime agar cuma á éinn" *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe or Hackett.*)

Cabánac, full of little hills.

Cabpaé, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim.*)

Caé, each, every, any. See gaé and naé.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See cagaró.

Caéc, a bondmaid .i. "cumál no míle". *C. 2766. "ao míoei ve peéc caéta cichpíoe cpuppa". O'D. 2204.*

Cac̃tann, I impound, confine; "oon f̃u cach-
c̃ur in ãc̃gab̃ail", the man who impounds the
distress. H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

Caḃan, the name of a bird of the wild goose
kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and *Um-
hall*, between the 15th of October and the
15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but
when he appears earlier, the people say that
he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It
is generally believed that he comes from Shet-
land. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chao-
chain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans,
and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway
between a duck and a goose in size. "The
barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan,
but his empty shell is always styled a *ḡuird̃*".
(*Dr. Fergus*).

"A.D. 960. tene faig̃neim do maib̃ad̃ na
n-ḡeiri aḡar na ḡ-caḃan i n-aig̃eiri l̃pe".
Four Masters.

Caḃeiriṃ for faḃeiriṃ, now f̃eim, *self*. O'D. 2190.
Cae, carnival; feast given from the calends of
the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C.
1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caḃ̃e, Scotch *quaw*; a natural trench; pl. caḃ̃e;
used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. "c̃pe
lõc̃ Cuil̃lin iṃ c̃p̃eṃ na caḃ̃e". *Old Elegy*.

Caem̃t̃ero, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D.
1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caep̃ta, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Caḡar, meet, fit. See caḡar. "caḡar̃ a. co-
maḡar unde dixit Ciaran:

"buan ḡuip̃ maṃu buṃ aḡar̃

Caṃ in caḡar̃ a ṃḡ ṃuoñ

l̃p̃ e an long̃ad̃ ma na c̃p̃at̃;

An blãc̃ oon coll̃ ó b̃i f̃ioñ". *Cor. Glos.*

Car̃, holy. "car̃ a. caḃeṃ iṃ ḡãeṃbeil̃ḡ,
sanctum iṃ ḡaoñ a. naḃ̃, unde dicitur car̃
cẽc̃ f̃eo f̃u canoiñ com̃uam̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Car̃l, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc.
"car̃l a. com̃eo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce caile.

"iṃ oon com̃eo iṃ ainñ car̃l". *Id.* in cep̃-
caill̃. See bian.

Cáil, quality; "maṃ aḃeiri an lex"; iṃ na cáil
naoũpa tuic̃teṃ ḡach̃ doñ nech̃ do b̃eṃ
maṃ no co f̃uṃḡeṃ ol̃c̃ f̃aiṃ"; *in qualitate
natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi convenit
in contrarium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caile, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Caileac̃, coileac̃, a cock, *Lat. gallus. Cor.
Glos.* "ḡaṃm̃ caileḡ caep̃". O'D. 609.
"Aṃ b̃eṃt̃ f̃eimĩ dá m̃nac̃ aṃ c̃uic̃ c̃éñ dõc̃ur̃
m̃iach̃ aṃ cailẽt̃ c̃éñ innaṃ". *Egert.* 88; C.
2306.

Caill̃, a wood. See cor̃l.

Caill̃ ḡab̃ala, an appropriated wood. O'D.
2202.

Caill̃ c̃uñmon, hazels which inspired the poets.
The ancient Irish believed that there were
fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers
had their sources. Over each of these fountains
grew nine hazel trees, which produced beauti-
ful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and
floated on its surface; that the salmon of the
river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was
believed that the eating of these nuts was the
cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly;
that whoever took and eat one of these salmon
was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas.
Hence the expressions, "the nut of science",
"the salmon of knowledge". See *Dinnsen-
chus of the Sinainn*, Lib. Lec., fol. 240; also,
the Boyish Exploits of Finn Mac Cumhail.

Caill̃e, a cowl; ceñ caill̃e for̃ a c̃uñn, non
velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Campearĩ a. f̃eap̃ moṃ com̃t̃am̃. *O'Rody.*
"Ñi f̃aiñ campearĩ iṃ m̃ic̃". *Ode to Brian
O'Rourke*.

Cán, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; "cana a.
maḡla". *Br. Law*. See quotation at coll̃.
cañ a. maḡail̃. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1.
"t̃eiat̃ fõ uiñ cẽt̃pẽ cánã eṃeṃ a. cañ
paṃpaic̃ ceñ clẽp̃chiu do maib̃ad̃, cañ ḡaṃ
in chaill̃ech̃ ceñ bu do maib̃ad̃, cañ aḡam̃
nam̃ ceñ na m̃na do maib̃ad̃, cañ doṃnaḡ̃
ceñ taṃp̃ẽcht̃ añ". *Leab̃h. Breac̃*, fol.
38; "A.D. 811, Lex Darii foṃ chonach̃u";
"A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill". *Annals
Ul̃st.* "Aṃ mo f̃uḡ̃roãd̃ na cana (a. na
maḡla) fõ ó ẽoṃpaḡ̃ doṃaiñ. E. 3. 5, p.
16 a. "eṃ l̃p̃i cañ it̃p̃i na b̃i im̃aḡlaṃ
l̃noã a. cl̃aia do maḡlaib̃it̃p̃i na b̃iemacl̃aṃ
im̃ p̃iach̃ f̃oṃp̃ime, no com̃loḡ̃ẽat̃". *Id.*,
p. 17, col. b. "cañ cuṃḡ̃". H. 2. 15, p.
22. "iṃ f̃eo in Cañ paṃpaic̃ t̃pa aḡar̃
iṃẽo nãc̃ com̃uic̃ nach̃ b̃iṃeṃt̃ doṃonna
do ḡãoḡẽl̃uṃb̃ do ẽaṃb̃iũc̃ nãc̃ ñi fõ ḡẽbã a
Senc̃ur̃ maṃ". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "cañ oña",
the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Cañc̃eall̃, a chancel in a church. *Lat. can-
celli*. "cañc̃ell̃ a. cl̃iãt̃: ep̃anñc̃aṃḡeall̃
a. ep̃anñc̃iãt̃ iñf̃iñ a. cl̃iãt̃ iṃ iñ ep̃anñ it̃p̃i
laḡeac̃ib̃ aḡar̃ clẽp̃ic̃ib̃ fõ ẽoṃmailear̃ iom̃
boi f̃al̃ temp̃uill̃ t̃Sol̃maṃ: aṃ iṃ cl̃iãt̃
a ainñ coña f̃õc̃paib̃ cl̃aṃ; unde dicitur ep̃o-
c̃aṃgel̃ a. ep̃oc̃lãt̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Caṃgeñ: caṃ a. caṃgeñ. C. 762; an action
at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caṃgeñ, counsel; a cause. "f̃eap̃aḡ̃ f̃u ḡãc̃
caṃgiñ m̃oḡ̃ẽt̃", to separate from every

unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "vo torach camgean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "in camgin ptecnam", *quoad* the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Camnenn, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot poroe asar camoe". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *poruam*.

Cámte, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cámte, a cane: canis .i. cú; ar i' cenno con for pan éamteoc amhartha asar i' monu oán po ghnat". *Cor. Glos.*

Cair—coir, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a cup-éar cair vligir pé e fém vo faoiaó maille me glanaó canonua asar i' é luét vliger in glanaó rin vo tabairt .i. luét gan fuath in fpi anaasáir a tceait vo beir acu, asar naé ar ghaó in fpi le tégait tiasáit o'á glanaó, asar naé ar nian óir na aipgit na h-ionmura tiasáit vo tabairt a terta aét vo pellaó na pinnne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.

Cair, quere; cair .i. comarcim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cair cail? H. 3. 17, p. 416.

Cairce, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Cairce—coirce, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro ceachantea imoimua vóib, imai vo michea i Teamair, a céoil asar a cup-leonna cor ba comchi cuil uile in tech o'n chuil co porle". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.

Cairchuroe, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.

Cáirpe, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty. "In cáirpe ius mí gada páite vopre; mára cairpe tairte, tri caecaóar vóibhíre in cáe páite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "eneclann von ius i mbuipreó á cáirpí". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. Cáim, a general law: cáirpe, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In ius vo éuair vo vénaí cáirpe tar a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "aor cáirpe .i. an vponz bioir fon iratúro ríocéána va ngoiméar cáirpe; ríe no iuasail vponoigro luét cpice no va etc. eatoppa fém, asar bí cáim po éhunn uile asar cáe as vopáó va. *D. Fírb. Glos.*

Cairpe, cairpu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.

Cairpe, coipe, a cauldron. "Cairpe lucaice .i. i' fpu lultgaro". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See coipe.

Cairpeac, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.

Cairmuasó, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Cairt, parchment, vellum. "Ro ápparó an tpen-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. von memiam i' nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*

Cairtecc, cairpéec, a guilty person. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543.

Cáirpe, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

Cáirpe, cheese. "Cairpe ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicet; *Pinguis et ingrata premeretur caseus urbi* .i. gput in rin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cairéal, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*

Cairle, an inlet of the sea (Galway).

Cairlean nua, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*

Cairlean uí Chonaing, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.

Cairleán uilcm, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin.

Cairte, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cirta, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).

Cairte, what? "Cairte an páe?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See caroe.

Cairt-easarnaróe, an ambuscade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.

"Slairéasó, la Congálaó mac Maoilmíró iu éneann co laigimib, asar iai monnmao laigean asar iarmaróe donnaic lipe fpu tpió laib, vo éor o laigimib co gallaib aéa-Cliaé asar tucparat amlaorb mac goimra tigeapna gall cona gallaib asar iu himoleaó caiteasarnaróe leo fóir éno Chongálaó, gona tpiuiprin ceileccrin tairuip e cona maicib oc tigh gíogian".

Cairte, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 5, col. a. See coituaó.

Cairtí cpiche, defender of the border. See aipe eichta. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Caïtim, I consume, use, eat, spend. "caïtfrò
me pein le nanam é". (*Kilk*). "caïtro an
pme an peionn". *Egert*. 88, C. 2293. "ta
an talam caïtte chiéïthe anoir". (*Kilk*).

Cat̃ar, cat̃ar, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1965.

Βασιλειαν. C. 2777.

Caírne, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. *Apó na ceírne* is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaguiny, county of Kerry.

Calao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Caiaú, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Καλλιστορίη, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at *επιόδαση*.

Callann, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

"Do éuaio israhāi Maosoos mapi a paibi
 corpp agar caom-éairi an pí, so paibi blia-
 oam bioetplán ó'n g-callunn so éirle, co
 n-a éleiri agar co na éoménól na éroigao
 for uirce agar for apán". *Vita Maidoci*.
 "Tuaéimnam o'roigam ó'n g-callunn co
 poile an bliaom pi". *Four Masters*. "o
 calainn co himic". H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W.
 L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmatuṛ, strength, bravery. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2108.

Calpura .i. calpura .i. bonus *pes* vel *pedes*.
Cor. Glos.

Camden, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-mağ, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-ar, unde, whence? Interrogative. "Apo
na mas canar no hamnniseo". *Lib. Lec.*
fol. 246, p. b.

Can .a. can Δr , whence. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2152.

Cánnóg, a puffin; oileán na scannóg, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canóin, a rule or canon. "Ῥοτὰὸ na Canóine".
Four Masters, 799. "799, S. Forthadus,
 cognomento de Cononibus". *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. "In ní
 caebur in τ-arpbur uaire .i. in éloch uaétair".
 O'D. 502.

Caoc, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl.* 432; O'D.
1827.

Caōō, see caeō.

Caoill, coill, gen. caoille, coille, a wood.
 "Fo caoill", into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C.
 2649.

Caomtecta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C.
2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes "slender".

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Éinne in Fermanagh; ὀριστεν αἰαῖ in Mayo.

Ἐσώματ', πο πο ἔσώματ' .i. πο κρίσιον ἔσας πο
πο ἐσώματ', το finish or fulfil. *O'Clery.*
Glos.

Caomham, to be able. "Aghur dia g-caomhar
an tan rin amur longpóiric do tabairt fair".
Four Masters, 1557.

Caomclúð, exchange. H. 3, 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566.

"Caeméluró abbaín in Aymachá .i. Fojan-
dan ó Raíe mic Malair in ionaó Dúisimáda
Uí Tígearnaig"; *Four Masters*, 834. "834.
Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmachæ. Farennanus
de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermotii
Hua-Tigernaich". *Triad*, p. 295.

caomhu, companionship. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2029, O'D. 462, 334. "benir uitozaiqe lar
caomhu". *Ib.* 2120, O'D. 2374. "caomhu
i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacairi, it happened, or came to pass. See
 forcaimnacairi. *Harl.* 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; "agar ní caomnacatar teacht táirpe", they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caomrãb: oia caomrãb, if he should gain power or succeed. "Ceileabpãrãb vo Múm-neacãrb iarj rin ađar no geall oia geomrãb o'n geogãr bai rãrj ađ Saxãnrãb, toet vo rĩdĩre verĩpĩgleot a n-impeapãn, ađar vo ėrũr a ceamgean, ađar oia rĩodĩuđar řrj aĩrle". He then bade adieu to the Mo-monians, and promised them, *if he should succeed in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties*". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncom̃pac .i. pr̃o, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, A.D. 1543, p. 1478, line 23. "Fep na pen caoncom̃pac ar̃ deabard̃. O'D. 2212. "Aca caoncom̃pac la r̃puu Epienn agar nibi nec a fuar̃ a c̃eile ann, agar b̃as̃ Eoleam̃ar̃ i cnuc pr̃õa in b̃roga g̃m g̃arpeo r̃ar̃i ac̃r gab̃l̃an rinñeill̃ ma lam̃i." C. 1314.

Caonpaige, now the barony of Kenry, in the

north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.

Caor, a flame, fire.

"Cread do ius fán am ro oirra
Do éirí an ceaoi cummorta
San báro dom-fir ie poile
Do'n táim faollró, eagnoróe".

Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Caaoi compuig? O'D. 2208.

Caorígeact, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*

Caorian, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, cap; ocu' peall, each; do capall cáipí ocu' eipe i' nomen". *Cor. Glos.*

Caparó, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Capbat ar impám .i. cuio aice agar ní fuil ferann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Capro: "co fuapar he rinn éapo maruoi mláb am". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. E. O'Curry.*

Capn Ceit, i. e. the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Cápn fearapóis, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cormac Cas's portion in Clu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Cápn Fupburóe, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Capuag an eapa, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.

Capuag Crotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Kiltely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Capuag-na-Siúipe, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the S.E. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast., 1336.*

Capuag O'g-Connest, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.*

Capuac, a courtesan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert. 88, C. 2444.*

Capuac, to cleanse. "San tiú do capuac ann". *Clarend. 15, O'D. 1947.*

Capán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Mile-stone river. "Fir breas go n-tiúe Capán" *Keating.*

Caplac, a creek (Donegal).

Captoio, chaste. "Captoio .i. ón ní i' castus fan Latin .i. genmnaio". *Cor. Glos.*

Caé Aoða Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1219.*

Cátaro, castu, dignity. *Egert. 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Cato. O'D. 2207.*

Caéari Chinnli, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen, ad ann. 1304*. "Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to Cathair Cinnlis, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter; he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls". See also *Cathreim Toirdhealbhaigh, 1304*.

Caéari Concúbair, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templeachally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that Conor na Cathrach O'Brien built this castle (Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7).

Caéari uuna iapacó, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original *cathair* is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Caéal, a man's name. "Caéal nomen Britonis,

combpec in rin .i. catell; cat uin rin
combpec in cat in *Scotica*; an ell uin in ail;
catall uin .i. ail catá mrim". *Cor. Glos.*

Catáoir phroicepta, a pulpit. See quotation at
ceapáirigam.

Catap, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels.
"Catap a quatuor libris .i. catap libeiri in
eoirceól". *Cor. Glos.*

Caibápp, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*:
pl. caibápp. "Sall, ainm do éileac, uinui
in gallus, ouir in a *galea capitis* no hainmni-
gáó .i. a caibápp aóino". *Cor. Glos.*
"Sábrat na curuad uili a caibápp for a
cenoaib". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See
quotation at beann

Cáitu, cácaró, dignity, good condition. "Olanro
ma cácaró cóir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C.
214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

Cé, cia, although. See cró and gró. "Cé uech
in t-óro tréir in n-innoein" E. 3.5, O'D. 1388.

Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clergy.* "Cé Gr. ceur .i.
mups. unde bitcé, *quia incerta et immobilis est*".
Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. rogluairce. H. 3. 18.

Ceacápur .i. canpur. C. 2776.

Ceacé, power. "Ceet uin ainm no cac cúm-
áeta, *ut dixit* Neve mac Adóna .i. ceétram
no aitécennm ailene .i. cúmáctarí rin ailene
.i. peillec beac no mebaig uon aileig cor
bean fua a fúilpium conró caech maí
uáirpa cúmáctu fair, *non ut imperiti dicunt*:
ceétram .i. coétram". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
vianceét. "Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appella-
tívé nunc significat *aratrum*, nunc *potentiam*".
Colgan in T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.

Ceaoal, singing, reciting. "Ceaoal .i. cantam
ceoil amail clairceaoal .i. ceoil copra, no
cantairpeacé; no mrim". *O'Clergy.*

Céaoíup, at once. "Fo cheatóir", immediately.
O'Conor. 1365.

Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. *vestis* .i.
étac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cealta cata, spears. "Celta cata .i. gáí,
unde dicitur videlcáir .i. cranó-gai cen iáir
fair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gáipé.

Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Ada
rinnénae, ol mmo, pícéll naomeirro".
There is here already, said Minn, a chess-
board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Ceann: hi ceno, in opposition to. "i cinn
cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C.
1922. "Coblaé la Toirnéalbac úa eCon-
cobair for Shionnann agair for loé Rib.
Táirap cpoáa óroim ón an tuirap hrim hi
ceann coblaig fear m-búirpe in Tigeap-
nan úa Ruairc agair hi ceno coblaig fear

miúe agair Teéba in Mapéarú úa Mao-
leachlann in m'g Teamrac bail i pabádar
ua éeo leaptar agair in pabla la Toirnéal-
bac cennoéa fite long". *Four Masters*,
1137. uar cenn, pro. "uar cenn mo oera
lobuiri", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "cáro
ceno", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "ar a éino",
before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88,
C. 2158. "in fuil aitéir inna géalairíe
on ti tar tiaoar ceno". *Rawl.* 487, OD.
2055. "Oul ar a ceno", to go for them.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termi-
nation of; "bai ano co ceno m-biaóna".
Cor. Glos. in voce gáipé; "ua cino", on the
head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "fora ceano",
over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann abiaé—Ceann peabiaé; this is cele-
brated in the Irish annals as a mountain by
which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork
passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh*
Riach, which extends from Gleann Bruachain,
in a south-western direction, to *Bearna*
Dhearg. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Moun-
tain? For the Dinnseanchus of this moun-
tain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a.
For a minute description of the names of the
different features of the hill, see Book of Lis-
more, fol 207.

"Agair in amilaró uo bi fúiróigáó an
maró rin amleatari: tri gleannra imon
rliaó agair loch ecurra, loch bó ainm, agair
Oyméal ainm an t-rléibe, agair enoc na
haerie alla maí uon loé, agair fúiróir
ainm in cnuic aitheapraig, agair enoc mame
ainm an cnuic pea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrik and
Loch Longa, in the territory of Fera
Muighefeine, and there is a chasm in it called
Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St.
Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Ken-
fehrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis
lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de
Fera Muighefeine, in quo jacet libero pro-
spectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc.
Trias. Than.

This must be examined from Charleville, in
the county of Cork.

Ceann Cuirpuc, a townland on the south side of
the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about
one quarter mile from Killaloan old church, in
the barony of Iffa and Offa cast. See Dinn-
seanchus, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.

Ceannab: "oicéal do ceannab; aigéir do ceannab". O'D. 2208. "deictul do ceannab .i. toul do a ceo a vána poétoirí i ceoaiséir, amail aobair na poim ceannab do poimeiríam". C.1002. "do ceannab .i. poceoirí". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaste .i. ceannaste raogail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa ceannaste, a harlot. "bennast do Donnán ar mo ceannast víc tar m'eir .i. na píet dec bó". C. G. G., p. 200

Ceannaste .i. ceannaste .i. luy do beanáó an bpocal ceannaste, i.e. the letter "I" was taken out of the word ceannaste to make ceannaste. *O'Clery*.

Ceann-cuice—Ceann-Feairann, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-Feaóna, a captain "Ceano Feaóna ba móir clú", a chieftain of great repute. *O'Conor*, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-fionn, ceann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108. See coibée.

Ceannfochar, ceannfochar, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-míla, head animals; ornaments. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. "Fiaó i' ceannra inár". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceannra, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2, O'D. 1686.

Ceannra, this world. O'D. 2221. "ní fuigil m' ceir ceannra, ríeo allrair". O'D. 2221.

Ceapac, plur. ceapá, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. "Órong dona manéib do éirí do poimair ceapá ma g-cuipíúe an beagan rít doobíaca". *Vit. Coemgeni*. Trin Coll H. 4. 4.

Ceapair, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

Ceapá, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Ceapbail, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. *Cor. Glos*.

Ceapic. gen. cuice, dat. cuic; "arbeir Féini vá miac ar cuic cén oóur". *Egert*. 88, C. 2306. See meirpun.

Ceapcail, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat. *cervical*. "mo teabar i' ceapcail equaó". *Erard Mac Coist*.

Ceapóca, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. teac unde dicitur ceapóca .i. teac ceapó". *Corm*. in voce caí. "boi goibne goa i' m' ceapóca". *Id.* in voce nepcor.

Ceapcán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Ceapcunne, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Cearc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Cearnaighear, it is asked. "Cearnaighear uairí mo píet m' coimriu cec m' pecmar a lerrí uad éro puairí veném m' a eapáigíúe, eapáir a n-eapáilno 1511 poim ríno eapáigí eirí do vénum". It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 121 b.

Ceatapóca, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See cperoe. "ceatapóca a mbairic, a míl, a cuistínect". H. 3. 18, p. 140 a. "cethapóca comlán". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

Ceé .i. zach. *O'Rody of Crossfield*.

Ceclurca .i. mo clumpítea. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2107.

Ceéta, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Ceétar, ceétaroe, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; both is expressed by iac marí aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, ar aen. *Egert*. 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neactar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, *Ballym*. C. 1581. "leé aigín for ceétar oe", half aithgín on each of them. *Egert*. 88, C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; "ceo aghar imunaire, aghar aicofun dom oia". O'D. 2189. See ceaoal.

Céogiallra, first pledge. See flaist. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgiallra, the second Flaith-foirgiallra, and the third Flaith-Cuitrigh.

Céib, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Céroe, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céte, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor. Glos*.

Céroe, a green hill. "Órapparó cnoc aghar céirí aghar oingna m' baí i' pabatarí eiclé aghar mo éomaltáca". *Lismore*, 205, b.

Céroeó is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céile, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; oapir céile, a base or unfree vassal: "ma pucurcar m' céile bean na flaéa". *Rawl*. 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceitryne. *Cat*. 72; plural ceilíoe. H. 3. 17, col. 200. céille gíallra, a base vassal; paeir céile, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a. "bean oingmala na flaéa ag m' ceilí". H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife

worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

Ceileabair, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit iap rin Diehu a coeniceleir phatruic co fepita b-fepir b-fepir i mung b'péas a'asat eapc. Iy ann rin po ceileabair p'atruic oio na eapc ocup a'asiteir tene coeasapita acu vo Oipheann. ba hipin aigti pele laegunne nac fleitl; ari po f'mtea la laegunne perl a'gene vo f'péas facha bliavum". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

Ceile-ré, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, *Ann.* 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

Ceillrine, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba bithoilp a ceillrine ie pasgal na comairba vo f'pér", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Céin, while, whilst, as long as. "Da maic ari eapc cein vo'as, maic ari eaillea' cein runar". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

Céir .i. fúiré. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

Céir, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"IS eapit cen céir. iy cell cen abaro".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ainn vo eapit bic bir i comaitéet épuite móipe hi comfynn, no ainn von veal-gan bic po'as in téohim muoe na epiote, no vo na coblaigib, no ainn von epiom éet no iyn inn céir iyn eapit in éongbar in le'ynno co na tétais in mti". *Amhra Coluim Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri*. "Ceis is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the *heavy string* (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

Céite. See céroe.

Ceithriliét .i. ceitheora po'la. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

Cél .i. béla, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

Celbair, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbair po bui ima cenn iap na genemam po cénoip". C. 867.

Cen, cin, fan, without; not; "cen f'ir, cen aip'ir", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

Cen co, cengu, though not; "cen fub a'it leo", though it should not be pleasing to them. See gen 50.

Cena, other, else. "Turbaó no faer no ve'beime chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See *ol'cena*. an *Eppin* *cena*, in Eri nor anywhere. *Magnimartha Fhinn Mac Cumhail*.

Cena, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

Cenoiar, *mitis*. *L. Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Ceneli, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenele in the nom. singular?

Cenmo'la, besides, except; *præter*. O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

Cennaoaich, ceannoate. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Ca'ca cennai'ge a comolige", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

Ceolán, a small bell. "Ceolán beas n-ó'p'ra fop coir facha reabac oib". *Lismore*, 117. "A'as vo cupeas in t-ó'p rin ari f'mo'céo-lánab t'p'at in taileinn a'as ari Sáltra-éab a'as ari leabairb a'p'ynn". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "O'p, mo'p vo ceolánub ceileabairtha ocup o'p'mmleabairb t'p'ach a'as o'e'ubairt éup in éonib". *Lismore*, 219.

Cepo. See po cepo .i. vo cuip.

Cepo, a poet; "á'p ní cepo fan bunavur tota'ca". O'D. 2208.

Cepo, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith .i. i'p'p'o in t-ó'p. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Cepo'ochae, officina. Z. i. 70.

Cepu .i. vo pocharp, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398, O'D. 2152.

Cetapáino, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

Cétcintá, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031.

Céthip chét, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

Cétmuntir, a spouse, *conjug*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife: "A'at t'p' cétmuntir .i. cétmuntir i'p'naoma, cétmuntir epiolige a'as cétmuntir fop mun a'p'ile"; there are three *cetmuintirs*; a *cétmuintir* of true contract, a disabled *cétmuintir*, and a *cétmuintir* over another. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "ciuparó in cétmuntir po co'p'ub", the husband will impugn her contracts. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Cétmuntir epiolig .i. iap na ciupar'gan a l'ge i'p'pe na mna a'le". C. 2778.

Cétóir, fo cetóir, at once, forthwith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2095.

Cia, cró, although, whether; "cia noí connaic cen co fácais", whether he has seen it or not. *E.* 3. 5, p. 1388. "Cro hi in cetráime h-epnaí", with respect to the fourth kind. *Egert.* 88, C. 2686. O'D. 616.

Ciall, gen. céille; ꝑꝑecur ceille. *H.* 2. 15, p. 48, a.

Cialláróter, balances. See *voiciállaróter*.

Ciallꝑunaíter, he decides. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Ciallꝑunaíterter, he decided upon doing it with full knowledge of facts. *H.* 2. 15, pp. 56, a. 64, a. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, H. 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Cian, ultra, remotus. *Z.* i. 21.

Ciaṛa? what? *Egert.* 88, C. 2228.

Ciaṛaṛ .i. céimniṛter. *Egert.* 88, C. 2399, O'D. 2216.

Ciaṛo. C. 2.

Cib, if it be. O'D. 2199.

Cicul, a circle, a cycle. "Cicul .i. κύκλος Græcè, orbis Latine dicitur. "If cicul uín ol an uóime, quasi dixisset if cuairc fell uín fon". *Cor. Glos.*

Cró, if; "cro lan ma meónaḁa if lán ingaḁ ae". *Egert.* 88, C. 2370; "cro neḁtar vo aeḁala. O'D. 83.

Cró, an, whether; "cro réna" *H.* 3. 18, p. 163; "cro i crúe, cro a réḁtar crúe". *E.* 3. 5, p. 1427.

Cro on, whatever; "vo aigní cro on". *H.* 3. 17, col. 35.

Cró, an expletive; even, at all, whatever, etc. "ní háil la neach cró a veicrín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce vuspic. "Ragam a leaṛ tra, oḁaro ꝑi eṛpeno, ꝑiúduḁaḁ ocuṛ oṛuḁaḁ cach ꝑechta lino, cró, cinmota mṛeo". *H.* 3. 18.

Cró, whether; "cro i lo cró i narochi", *an die an nocte.* *H.* 2. 15, p. 61, b.

Cro, what. Lat. *quid*; "cro aṛ a n-epen", why so called. *H.* 3. 18, p. 22, b. See *aṛipe*. "Comaḁt mo ḁaṛénib cro oia tá?" *Comaḁt* mons in Ovníá unde nominatur? *H.* 3. 17, 849.

Cil, partial, false; cil .i. clæen; cil-breth .i. clæen-byeach". *H.* 2. 15, col. 26.

Cill béacán, now Kilpeacon, an old church in the parish of Killaldriff, in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the s.w. of the county of Tipperary, at the foot of Sliab ḡ-cnoc.

"Béacán naomíḁa vo beannuḁa ḡ-cill bheacán a mṛḡṛaḁaḁ Churc, vo'n leic éuaṛo vo Shliab ḡ-cnoc. *Keating*; reign of Dermot Mac Feargusa Cuirbhcoil.

Cill beíṛne, now Kilbehiny, an old church in the s.e. extremity of the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1502.

Cill buaíḁne, Cill baḁuine, now Killabonnia Glebe, in the parish of Killemlagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Cill éḁin a mṛḡṛaḁe thṛin, now Kilkeary, the name of an ancient church in the barony of upper Ormond, county of Tipperary, three miles s.e. of Nenagh. See *Feilire Aenguis*, Jan. 5.

Cill éolmáin, a townland containing an old castle, in the barony of Arra, county of Tipperary, about two miles west of Nenagh. See Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra. *H.* i. 7.

Cill fíacaíl, now Kilsleakle, a parish and old church in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about four and a half miles east of the town of Tipperary. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47, b. b. where it is said to be in the territory of Muscraighe Bréogain. See also *Colgan's Tripartite*, Lib. 3, C. 32, and *Lanigan*, vol. i. p. 290; also *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad. ann. 1192, 1196, 1205.

Cill ite. See *cluan cneáḁal*.

Cill mocheallóc, now Killmallock, an ancient town in the south of the county of Limerick, about twenty miles to the south of the city of Limerick. Its abbey, parish church, town walls, etc., are very remarkable. *Ogygia*, III. 79; *Lanigan*, III. p. 29; *Acta SS.* p. 749.

Cimba, a little boat. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oenfeceḁ". *Cor. Glos.*

Cimbró, a captive; "cimbró vo bṛeṛ aṛ an cill", captivum ex ecclesia extraxit. *Triad.* p. 296. "cimro .i. uóime ꝑaṛṛluiceṛ ó báṛ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074.

Cimeḁa, cembera, .i. ceṛa, cattle. C. 2897; O'D. 2074.

Cimíḁeaḁt, captivity. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cin, fault, offence; applied even to inanimate things; "aṛṛṛin ma céccin". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2201.

Cin, cineamán, fate, destiny. See *ꝑeom* and quot. at bunn.

Cin memṛam, a kin, or five sheets of parchment; "cin memṛam .i. *quinque*, aṛ a ta cuḁa tuaga (no ꝑtuaga) aḁa techta vo beíṛ inṛe". *Cor. Glos.*

Cinauṛ; "veaṛṛꝑoṛḁeall cinauṛ vo ée-nuḁ fúirṛu. O'D. 385.

Cino; "an no bích aṛ cino voib", what was in fate for them. *Vit. Pat.*

Cinoap. *E.* 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1.

Cine, a tribe; tucṛṛaḁa cine ꝑoi.

Cineal, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et Eogain*", at the year 786; "cineál fubail-teora", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineó, determination, end, limit; "vo gní gin cineó", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "ir can, caippeó vo éing von vón". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *saipre*.

Cingse, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "la cumail cacha cquehe cingse".

Cingire—cinnaire, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See *gíolla cinn eic*.

Cimm, I spring from, descend. "Óairfine .i. corca luighe .i. fine Óáire Óoméig; ir uad vo cinre". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Óáirfine and *Óéáanaét*.

Cimm—cimm, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "aét bheiteim via cinre", but a Brethon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "nocoim cinreó pé", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iar cinreó na riad", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cimnte, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, pre-descriptive. "riadá cimnte". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta veóhpe", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cinteó, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cinteó ar éicinteó", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cinteip, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioó, if, that, although; "toicé vuit cioó do óraio toicé vuit cioó do riú .i. ir vutáar vuit a beicé do óraio ásur do riú". *O'Clery. Gl.* See *cró*.

Cion—cm, debt, liability, defalcation. "cm inoeóhpe", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "da cman von tí íra cm imar gábad, ásur den cman von tí íra cm im nar gábad". E. 3. 5. O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beicé poep ar cmaró n-inbleogán", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

Cion, cm, cionaró, crime; also revenge for crime. "é péim vo caipianis o apóile iap íra ásur boill beacca vo óenom via óorp a cionaró a in-ghníomá". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "cionta inbeóil .i. v'íte meipe", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaó, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gill.* 38. "caip-pigceir in ciontach óm álcóip-re féin ap Cúip ásur vóntap a marbad ásur a vó-cennat". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Ciorbolg, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See *feapbolg*.

Cioréalta, circular, round. "Ásur vo íunn re fongneam ásur plaítoíora cioréalta no coméíunn comíngte a gceapíneadóin a oipeaét ásur a uapal éuach vón taob tuaró von cípuch re huch mpe an laoiú, áit re a maróceap cluan moíóda, mar gáidneach, riámpaíora an tan ío". *Cathreim Toirdhealbhaigh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See *gíó bé*.

Cippi; "a. gíó bé ap bíte mó". *T. O'Rody*; whatever.

"Cám na cáipre da nglee
fíip b'péine ní conbachat;
Cippi mbíe vail íoip congha
Cuma topla na naíeasó".

S. O'Mulconry.

"Cippi innteach innteapate".

Idem.

Cipnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cip. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnou, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called *Apó na Cipe*, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cip, how, how many; cip líp .i. cia líp no cia lín". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b.; "cip vágmaíne vóman vóingnat". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cipne, what are; "cipne tíu hópba", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cipne teopa mna na tabíat fíip la macaib". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cipne a típ a nemtí-geir cleipec?" O'D. 2209. "Cipne vág-fólaró raopéa ecclupá?" O'D. 2189.

Cipne, inspecting. See *comcípne*. C. 2737.

Cic, what, how; "cic líp?" how many are they? *Cat.* 103.

Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in peann in pio treabrac

Tuip fear fene

Cro vor fuc i ceirce tñe

Do fumu zñene".

Maelmura Othna.

Clao, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Claoach, a flat stony shore. The only difference between claoach and tuirling is that the latter is higher. See tuirling.

Clarò, perceives. See doclarò.

Claróeamnar, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veac, and *Uraicelt na negeas*.

Cláipe, ceann cláipe, Sliab cláipe, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of Cill páta is situated. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick. See also máig.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Duntryleague, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1600. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cuanh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Oíoll Olum, killed here, according to the Book of Lismore.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Caoin*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. cloinne, dat. cloinn, what is sown in the earth; "í é marc do each cloinn asar do each toparó". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "íar combeápan in marc in pio clannaó in érecc". C. 2739.

Clannuigim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannaim, I plant, set, sow, place. "Óneoch pio clann a lám buéin". H. 3. 17, C. 342. See Roró.

Clannrao, they thrust; "clannaó .i. rácaó no cup". *Glos.* in H. 3. 18. "clannrao cleatha roghna tñic". *Lib. Lec.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lám rácaóirín .i. pio rácaóirín a lám buéin". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2.

Clannuigim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force;

"clannuigeadó olígéó .i. fáraó. *Teg. Cor.*

Claoómod, caemcluo, reciprocity, mutual return. H. 3. 17; C. 222; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530; *Egert.* 88, C. 2500.

Clao, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "í arípe ír clao in líp". This is the reason why the fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce eamain.

Claoḡlaír, a district in the s. w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s. w. of the town of Newcastle.

Clao-n-pe, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veac.

Clár voipe móp, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a. There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleapa; "in áithne builg no cleapa". H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See claoípa.

Cleithe, much; major, .i. móp no uasal. C. 2787; "cro im tú, cro im cleithe", whether about little or much. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See tú, minor.

Cleircocán, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Clece .i. popmna, no in tapr fine .i. in tí ír áirí voip fine, ut est; co clece fine por-áigter in cin íar n-elo cintoig. C. 2779.

Clí, left hand; *popi láim éil*, sinister. Z. i. 67.

Clí, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Claoípa, claoípa, cleapa, claoí, cpol; claoípa .i. boíca, a bag, wallet. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1662.

D. Fírb. Gloss. See cleapa. See cpol. O'D. 2467.

Claoípaíge, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18, C. 213.

Clinn, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to forbode death. *Eng.*, knell.

"Ta clín na maib leir an n-ḡaoit Monuar! ír teachta bpoim vóinn í!

Ta an fiach oub le ḡlórí ḡarib

As fósḡaó uaire an vóine maib".

Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard.

Minst. II, p. 24.

Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

“Iomda gall-glóir im Gleann coruáin
 I' cúir tpuaise
 Níor beanad fóir clinn a g-cléipe
 No a g-eill éluaine”,

Donnell Carrack Mac Keogh in Leabap Dhranac.
Clit a. clura. C. 2786.

Clu Mál mic Uíane, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knockainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal aca na n-óine*.

Cloc a poill. i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

Cloc Gleanna, i. e. *vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In Carew's time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

Cloc Lohpar, is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

Cloc maicín, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. **Cloc** is here applied to a castle.

Cloc, subdue, conquer, put down. See *claoib*.
 E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

Clocácar. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

Cloeómoða, separable, reciprocal. See *claoé*.
 E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. “noca éunna gán claoémo péct”, it is no bargain without interchange of *seids*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Clogárac, having steeples or towers; “cachar éeann-ápo clogárac”. *Echtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann*.

Cloigeann, the skull. “Do éuaró om amuntep-ríde i tpaéit Inbibece co fuaradap cloiceno lom Beceann”. *Cor. Glus* in *Corpe Brecann*.

Cloigteaé, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *cloic-teaéa, turres. Triad. Thau. p. 297, a. v. 995.* “léim tar cloictech”. H. 3. 18, C. 981. See *coibce*. “In cloicteaech; a hictur púe oo éomur; a éomur púe me hictur in oamiliag me n-a éurpumaroe aghar in imarparao atá ar a fat aghar ar a leiteo in oamiliag o rin imach ó chomtéomur in cloicéige imach ipa puagáilpúe me áipoe in cloicéige aghar oa paib imarparao air. i. ar áipoe in cloicéige purin oamiliag ip comóir loz pur in eutpuma loighechta rin oo éabapir air in cloictech”. H. 3. 17, p. 653. See *oúptach*. “Enos ip oo puéne an ceao cloigcheach”. H. 3, 18, p. 46.

Cloéa, was heard; “aca pceóil po clotha”. *Aengus*, 24 Aug.

Cloéar, in Kerry means *native rock*.

Clocharo i. *caprúca clúthac coinnuigteaeh* go buan. *O'Rodry*.

Cloépa, pl. of *cloéar*, congregations, distinguished establishments. “Tpi cloépa Eneann (i. coméionóil cluaéa no oipéaracá). Apomacha, Cluan mac Noir, Cill Oapa”. H. 1, 15, p. 946.

Cluan claoéac, now Clooneagh, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS.* p. 212. There is a very old church at this place.

Cluan Fionglaise, an old church in the parish of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the n.w. of Cahir town.

Cluan épeábal, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of Uí Conaill Gabhra; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill Ite* in his own time. It is now called Killeedy; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St. Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS.* p. 66.

Cluan maoláin, a townland, parish of Kilnaran, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry. See *Ped. McCarthy*.

Clupenar, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

Cnámcoill, Knowhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.

Cnám-éoil, now cle-éoil (incorrectly Know-hill, by Haliday in *Keat.*) in the parish of Kilsbane, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of Tipperary. "Is é pao thimúin an tSábhán go Cnám-éoil ag Tiobhraid Árann agus a tairgna o' bheannán Eile go h-oileán th'bhíne". *Keating, Division of the Provinces.* See cognosa. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-éorait? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc áine, Knockaine, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Sliabh Eibhlíne*.

Cnoc an maíma, townland of Garvary, in the parish of Clondahorkey, county of Donegal.

Cnoc Fíunne, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of Ballingarry, county of Limerick, on which is a heap of st. n.s., said to be the monument of Donn Fírinne, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc Sgaronn. See cnoc Raronn.

Cnoc Smeine, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of Pallsigréany, in the barony of Coonagh and county of Limerick; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Fann*. See aer Smeine.

Cnoc lunge. See ruim damgaire.

Cnoc oiméat, townland of Aghlish, parish of Magunihy, county of Kerry, now Barleymount. See Ped. McCarthy.

Cnoc Paoruis, a conspicuous hill in the parish of Robertstown, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by St. Patrick.

Cnoc Raronn, a parish and townland in the barony of Middlethird and county of Tipperary, about two miles north of Cahir, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and *Keating* at the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Cnoc Sainna, a hill in the barony of Coshma, near Kilmallock, in the south of the county of Limerick; "cancatup illiú cu nactadap Maixtine mói Mumán san aipúis go puí Múinán cori fábrat poíad agus longpoit a n-ápo na puígaróí fupá n-apar cnoc Sainna

muí. Is ann umoppo do bi Caíal mac Áeda puí Mumán agus abainéle a n-dun Coéapí Mhaigeim can puí agus ac ciat apin-eipí doib na famlucha i enuca na puígaróí puá n-deap". *Life of Fionchu in L. Lismore, fol. 70 b.* See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocat, anciently ápo na n-geimléac, now Knockagh, about three miles to the N.E. of Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *Keating, in the reign of Looee Mac Con.*

Cnocán an Ein Fhinn, i.e. the hill of the White Bird, now Birdhill, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary. It is stated in the pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbeim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; cnocach, gibberosus. Z. i. 77.

Cnoóba, Cnoíba, a territory in Meath, formerly the Lordship of O'Dubáin. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem.*

Cnoicbeim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See gruínach.

Co, how; "co n-epenar. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? "co oo poigle". C. 2204.

Co .i. cinour. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; "co a éach", at his house. O'D. 2379. "Co bepar .i. cinnar do bepar". *Egert.* 88, C. 2237, C. 2766.

Coairt .i. coirteairt. *O'Gl.*

Coar, cóp, cuar, itur, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. "Do coar rapam oimé co Coirpne co curéad-paróe co po marb in oimé". In another copy thus: "Teit teadóa uatípe co Coirpne ar co típead do marbaú in oimé". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oic. "Do cóp o laigim co Gallab áda Cluac". *Four Masters*, 954. "Ocuí do cuar uatírb co Paipne co tarochrípet do'n oail". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Cobbaile, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobpoíad, cobbaile, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371, C. 832.

Cobpoiluge, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobpoiméighe, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobpáinn, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

- Cobparthe, relieves. *i.* cobporcmrger. II. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.
- Cobparnaroε pao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid.*
- Cobparó, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert.* 88. C. 2265. *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.
- Cobruigim, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. "Ar ó bun an éinne ar ar cobraig O'Ceapbailh no leice Mac Uí bhnam peaoileao v'a pceimletoib v'apccain na n-oipear". "It was from the foot of the hill on which O'Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts". *Four Masters*, 1559.
- Coéal, a cloak, a *cucullus*; "Cocal quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo cuculla locum vel co cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar ip loéan a réap oeur ip caele ía caele co iusi a uáetap sed melius primus". *Cor. Glos.*
- Coccaelaó, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 *b.*
- Cocerpine, societas. Z. i. 23, 195.
- Cocparthe, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 *a* See coicept.
- Coepann *i.* coepann báip. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.
- Coétap, *coquina*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- Coeng *i.* plabpaó, a chain. C. 2767.
- Coó, food. See cuao. "oir ip ar don slám agar ar don coó no h-oiéao pinn". *Egert.* 88. C. 2481, 2531.
- Coó, a cup. See cuao. C. 2530.
- Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. "Coónac cac go b-peig". "*Ira est initium insanie*".
- Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.
- Cogcopur, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.
- Coibée, the dower which a husband gives to his *Cetmuintir* of good family. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116.
- Coibée, a dower; *pretium stupri*. "Bean tapciur i péin ar coibée mgnao no voilú *i.* tole no cétaib timpán. no lán tuipin no uerpenatúib no mintan cennum ciprouib agar ppuan veig oip ppu, no naoi ribne pum- glara puaoa no luápa no lán compóice no pceaparb mgen [ar leim tap eloneoch". H. 3. 18. C. 981; "no lán tige ppéham v'uirgib opeolám". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top; "no achap a céo coibée", the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 *a.*
- Coibée, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert.* 88. C. 2400. "Coibée *i.* cenóach, ut dicitur

- tuíach na coibée in Aenach Taitten". Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos.*
- Coiboeilgeao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.
- Coiboealaó, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.
- Coibér, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality *i.* ioncomor- uap. *O'Rodg.* "a pé coibér ar pou oipe". *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cro mó cro coibér euit an éino". H. 3. 18, C. 730.
- "Nacé ar bíe i n-nach ealga
m bpuil v'ua fceargna a coibér".
O'Mulconry.
- "Ip coibér pcpam eac spao ó fa pín co pú". *Cod. Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert.* 88. C. 2158.
- Coibeng. See cuibeng.
- Coibne *i.* ppu fine nechtaip oe. H. 2. 15, p. 54, *b.* "conn agar coibne", amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat.* 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234. "Gen coibne *i.* cen coibneceap *i.* naem agar ppen". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agreement of saints and just men. *Egert.* 88. C. 2595. "cen coibne *i.* cen coiboeilgeao nguan a pmo apenao". H. 3. 18, p. 386 *b.* "cip cen conn, cen coibne *i.* cip cen cunn comfpialupa ppu *i.* lepa *i.* fine *i.* cin coibnepta aét teenap agar luppa". H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.
- Coibne *i.* cutpuma, equal. *O'Davoran*; "coibne ppu *i.* ip corpail". H. 3. 18. C. 794. "Fo coibne *i.* fo cutpuma". *Egert.* 88. C. 2447. "ip pollur oim pite choibniur" (affinitas). Z. i. 197. "Fo coibne ppu *i.* fo cobpinnctur", in accordance with it. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153. "ip tuataing eac ae poéugaó a coibni". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. "coibpne". *Egert.* 88. C. 2404. "poéugaó a coibne *i.* poéugaó a cam oaimé". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.
- Coibneap—coibniur, relationship; "Pip coibniur", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206, friendship *i.* pep coaig. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. "pen coibniur", a confederate. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600. "oao piaeach la archim po coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.
- Coicept—coigeap, concept (C. 2256), *i.* bpeíteamur. *O'Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117. "nao coicepánn cept". H. 2. 15, p. 64 *a.*
- Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.
- Coiclichep *i.* ciállpunaichep. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

Coicéighe, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.
 Coiscighe, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coiscighe
 b'ir in caite do ghré". *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
 2088. See *Eirceir puada*.
 Coisgní, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.
 Coill fhinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where
 O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the
 January of 1602. The name of this wood is
 not now remembered in the country, but its
 situation is certain, for it is described by Philip
 O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillte*
Rua, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.
 Coillte puada, now Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in
 the parish of Lorra, barony of Lower Ormond,
 and county of Tipperary, where there is an old
 castle which belonged to the family of Mac
 Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.N.E. of
 Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*,
 at the bottom of fol. 82. b.
 Coimceannac, traffic, trade, commerce; "b'pé-
 cán t'oin ceannac do t'uib Néill; caecac
 cupach do icomceannac it'ir Egnn ocup
 Alpan". *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe b'pécán.
 Coimceoradur, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
Egert. 88. C. 2597.
 Coimcénel .i. comraor. H. 3. 18; C. 832.
 Coimcér .i. coimceóram. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407.
 See coimceóram.
 Coimcérne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.
 Coimcéc, to pay in equal shares; "aé gabair
 ar m'ici na comceca in boin fin", distress
 is taken from that person who does not co-pay
 that cow. C. 792.
 Coimóichup. See cumóitcheup.
 Coimóiu, deus; dominus; "amair fonoimóit,
 in coimóiu do chách", unicuique sicut divisit
 deus. Z. i. 230. "Cro in coimóiu do
 ghré puá mug. Z. i. 230. "Lair fin coim-
 óiu". Z. i. 230.
 Coimearagán, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.
Egert. 88. C. 2376.
 Coiméilneite, is equally defiled, vitiated, or
 corrupted. C. 898.
 Coimialufa. H. 3. 17, col. 319.
 Coimpuégnam, coöperation, mutual assiduity,
 care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.
 Coimge, coimgi, coimoi, guard, protection. H.
 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian,
 safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coimgi
 laime .i. gnuim moct'ipe do ténam".
Egert. 88. C. 2312. "coimgi láim a'gar
 b'el a'gar tengac". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a.
 "T'pian in f'earann f'eim in cae ní i t'ibéó
 a f'eicéit, ocup coimgi ó fine ar in vá t'pian
 eile". *Ibid.* fol. 51. a. a. O'D. 2403. "coimge

oipio na po b'ionnac". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H.
 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.
 Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal
 history. "coimgne .i. caemégná g'na na
 neolach .i. f'ir each mug po gab coimamper
 f'p'ir a'p'ile". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.
 Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.
 Coimroect, accompanying; "biór d'aincoirg".
D. F. "a coimeoect ac in mug". O'D. 72. 110.
 Coimroull tuairt. H. 3. 17, col. 46.
 Coimngair, herding in common, co-herding.
 E. 3. 5. See gair, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18.
 C. 515.
 Coimlécuó, remission, forgiveness of debts.
 O'D. 2446.
 Coimep'p'ugac f'olairg, co-appraisement of goods.
Egert. 88. C. 2394.
 Coimneapam, a neighbour; "ogoréac caeá
 uile o cae coimneapam oia paili". O'D. 1755.
 See comatécap.
 Coimeapra caeá, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C.
 2257.
 Coimep'p'anna, persons of equal rank. H.
 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.
 Coimperc .i. coimpercit. C. 2766.
 Coimperc, pleading; "Fep na coimpercá", the
 man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. F. b. Gl.*
 Coimeimnugac, occurring together; taking
 precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40,
 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning.
Harl. 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate.
Harl. 432, ib. H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88.
 C. 2661, 2715,
 Coiméip, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.
 Coimeip, agreement, mutual decision. O'D.
 630. O'D. 2213
 Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H.
 3. 17. O'D. 537. "Fep coimpe". H. 3. 17.
 O'D. 554. the man in power; "ár r'iar
 n-aiulluó do t'iasat ma coimpe". *Egert.*
 88. C. 2207.
 Coimpuzac, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659.
 "Aé cup coimpe ó cumac". *D. Mac*
Firbis. "Sin cinne sin coimpuzac". *Egert.*
 88. C. 2430, 2584. "In f'uil cinneó ná
 coimpuzac", there is no determination or
 limitation. C. 1517, 1948.
 Coimlecta, coimlecta. See f'lecta, cases.
 "Coimlecta fine". *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.
 Coiméio, he accompanies. See caeméio.
 Coiméichro, comes. Z. i. 199.
 Coimcínchup, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D.
 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.
 Coimealt, a treaty, covenant, compact, or

- union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Δα κοιν-
 νεαλς πο εϊσθερ; φυλ αποιλε ναο πο
 εϊσθερ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, bb. *Cat.* 92.
- Comneals, cunnels .i. ταχια, no com-
 νειλυγα, no compad. C. 2766. Counsel,
 advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.
- "Comneals, comniple nae cam
 Fungell bhuatair builro bann
 Rois cungrin gac neit ma leir
 Latair gac ciall meile". *F. Focal.*
- Comneag, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554.
 See cunneag.
- Comneog, comn, .i. comacinta. E. 3. 5.
 O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Ocup comnri on
 celil rin, no commaic". C. 2777. O'D.
 2204.
- Comnoio, canne, onions, garlic. See Roio
 and Ru. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p.
 39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D.
 1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561
- Comneasgar, comnepriao, *conveniunt, coeunt,*
concurrunt: they meet: the same as comn-
 cio; it is also frequently applied to the copu-
 lation of animals.
- "Dois ir ac Sru mac Earru comneic Pa-
 rtholan asar Nemeo". It is at Sru the son of
 of Easru, Parrtholan, and Nemed meet". *L.*
Lec. fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes
 translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic
conveniunt fua Copca Orce". *Mac Firbis's ped.*
 p. 575, line 11. "Sunu comneasgar asur
 fua Muige-Fene". *Ibid* line 16. "Ir anlaro
 peo umupio comneasgar an aen bunadai".
 Sic autem *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Bally-*
mote. fol. 23. p. b, col. a. line 29.
- Comne, the countenance. O'D. 2205.
- Comgeall, "comgeall a gclorbeam". *Four*
Masters, 1563; "clorbeam comnill". *L. na*
g-Geart.
- Comnpe, subjection. C. 833.
- Coip .i. caitlec dub. C. 2771.
- Coiu, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C.
 2283,
- Coiu, right, proper; "coiu doho verroe": it is
 right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88.
 C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.
- Coibpe, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*;
 "Coibpe quasi coipbari .i. apia capbari".
Cor. Glos. See canbpe.
- Coipe anrice, a Briuga's cauldron, kept con-
 stantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital.
 H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.
- Coipe pante? "asur bai apoi mgnao acu; in
 ceo peipio ba tici ar teach ar e no cinnrignao
 topach na cleiu no na Duaine, asar in pepi-

peipio do pncepat do asar no geboir uile
 iari rin; asar coiu acu .i. coiu panti a ann-
 pioe .i. coiu cae cleiu uibpioe, asar coiu
 pintoisio epioe, asar ix flabpaoa epiouma
 ar cae coipe uib, asar bacan oir poir cae
 flabpao uib; asar ar aipe do beiza coipe
 panti iur iappian ni do beipioir cae ni do
 gebrir uoi asar u'airgeo mo. No coiu
 panti iur iappian no ibeir lino panti ar;
 asar an naenbui pa papiu uoi claiu beir
 a cantain ciuil ime cen bitea a gabail na
 ouaine". *Amhra Choluim Cill.* H. 2. 16,
 p. 681.

Coiune, trumpeters. See gnaice. O'D. 2207.
 Coippoie, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17,
 col. 439. "Δα tpuan coippoie na cet
 eneri compaiat po papiu ap [in ualta]
 ou breich uoi'n oiri". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a b.
Cat. 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Coipplias na piasra, one of the Curlew moun-
 tains which separate the county of Roscom-
 mon from the county of Sligo. *O'Connor,* ad
 ann. 1237.

Coipce, a standing stone: coipche toll, a hole-
 stone; "flabpao mo bpaasgar asar ro tpe
 na flabpaoi tpuia coipchi toll". *Ballymote,*
 77, bb.

Coipceo, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Coipce, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.).

Coiu: hi coiu, in causa. Z. i. 39. See cuip.

Coipeas .i. cunneprichei no coipceithe. C.
 2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See
 cunneprichei coipeccar baoth each la gaoth.
 O'D. 2200.

Coipgus, reeds. (Donegal)

Coiro, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Coiple, trampling, walking; .i. riubal. *O'Rody*
 See quotation at floige.

Coiplet .i. poxlaro. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b;
 "beio no coiplet", bees which are carried
 away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Coipmeis, for coipcem (Galway).

Coipce, a jury; *Quaestio.* Ph. *O'Sullivan Beare.*

"Bpacar Edear fuaip comcpom pa b-peile
 na lris coipce na n ollam gan aen-piois
 ui Donnabam ba potur-mal gan reanab
 ar Rioznar Ratleann na g-calao-poit
 reanmhar".

Wm. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James
Cotter.

Coiu, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signi-
 fying a wood; hence paléoiu, now Sollyhead,
 in the county of Tipperary. "Saléoiu uin
 .i. coillmóir do fialig bí ano primus. *Cor.*
Glos.

Coitceannair, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.
Coitceannair, see fine coitceann; indifferent witness; "neam-coitceann", partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uplám coitceann". O'D. 2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.
Coitcet, coitcet, they go forth. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.
Coitcianta, constant, unceasing (county of Kilkenny). *peaptain coitcianta* means constant rain.
Coitcinn, a commons; used in Thomond.
Coitechta .i. cutpuma, no comolige. C. 2776, 2322, 2327. "Imáin coitechta", fair driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.
Coitcect, hearing.
Coitir .i. coméitcect. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.
Col, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023.
"Cullac .i. colac .i. apa meó a émil .i. bi la maéam ocup le piap". "Cullach (a boar), i. e. Colach, incestuous, from his incestuous copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cullac: "col a nomine caligo". *Idem.*
Col, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo [darkness]. C. 143. "pín cac clóne no pín cac col", O'D. 459; "copbaó .i. col, no caiteam". O'Clery, voce copbaó.
Col cluice, foul play, cheating at a game; "col .i. peall no éiteó", treachery or falsehood. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.
Colann, the body, the subject, the original. H. 3. 17. O'D. 575 "Nocha tappurcar coluno áice", the original is not found with him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann piac", original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "aithgín colla a gill", the restitution of the body of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.
Colba, the side of a bed, particularly the front rail; "colba na leabta" (Kilk.). See H. 3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220; a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.
Colba; "amm cinte no pspine by rap eul colba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.
Coll, to violate; *impingere*. "tpe coll a peacta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Riap Maoilbhíge rap pín hi ecoll emicé paupacé ó coiceadaib Eneuo .i. ó éoriceaó Ulaó la gabail a n-aithpeaó .i. tpuoca peact cumal agar ceatpár hí cepteáó ó Ultaib; a commeit oile ó énel Eogain". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra reverentiam Ecclesiæ Dei et Sancti Patricii debentiam inpergerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obides et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus suspendi curantur Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satisfactionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll cana ocup seipí oam-pa púo". *Lismore*, p. 6 a.
Colpa [tibia, H. 2. 13. *Glos.*], a full-grown beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated as the same as that of a full-grown cow or horse.
Colpac, colba, hornless, bald; "cro crín, cro caoc, cro lét colpacá iac". *Egert.* 88. C. 2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.
Colpac, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3. 17, cols. 197, 658 b. "colpacé pípenn", a bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18. 3 a. "colpach re ppebaíl". H. 2. 15. O'D. 1199.
Colpéai, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.
Com .i. coméao. O'Clery. "Coma caé upchono a econno aipb". Let every adult guard his *econ* against them. O'D. 2202.
Coma, talliatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*
Comacamol, conjunctio. Z. 982.
Comacra, mutual suit.
Comao, cumut, as big as, as much as. See cumut .i. com-mét no com-pao. H. 3. 17. O'D. 517. "Foirgab doipe a cumao". *Egert.* 88. C. 2258.
Comaoar, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2592; meet, lawful fit, besitting. "Ap ní ba haen comaoair na neta he pop a eoyce naiveris". "A éailleó, ní pađa illet pen-éam; ní comaoair veit" *Cor Glos.* in voce ppuill.
Comaiceata, of the same kind or nature; "muc a comaiceata", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A. 5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.
Comaicegéo, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.
Comair, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.
Comair lanamnair, the reciprocal duties of marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.
Comair; "fo comair", for, or against. H. 3. 17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.
Comairb, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 a.
Comairbeapnugaó, to assist. C. 1906.
Comairbepnairgéter, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17. O'D. 540. See bepnairgéter.
Comairce, protection "Muip Mac Seapairt no gabail th Chananám ap comairce an Eap-boice th Ceapballam". Maurice Fitzgerald made O'Canan prisoner under protection of Bishop O'Carrollan. O'Conor, ad ann. 1250.
Comaircem, I ask, inquire. "Ocup no comairceao ciapa cenno ocup ac bept pum

ppu". *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset et ille eis dixit.* In another copy, πο παρρῶν-
 ξεωται is used in this sentence for comap-
 reat. *Cor. Glos.* in voce comie bpeacain.
Comapre: πο comapre, equally. E. 3. 5.
 O'D. 1427.
Comaplech .i. ceougeo. C. 1413.
Comapleigro, he consents: "mana in comap-
 leigro in comapce. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D.
 123.
Comapc, clapping, wringing, q. d. com-
 opt. See lam comapc.
Comateear, neighbourhood; "oilee comat-
 chepa, co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp.
 10 b. 15, *et sequent.* and E. 3. 5. "Com-
 ateear .i. comapraiaet, asur por comap".
O'Clery. "Comicheach do'n by tci na tci
 oilegro lan-impe". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a
Comateer cnc, inhabitaney, co-occupancy. H.
 3. 17. O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.
Comateach, a neighbour. See aipomear. C.
 2783.
Comathei .i. comeathei. *Egert.* 88. C.
 2408.
Comathig, pl. of comatec, neighbours. *Rawl.*
 487. O'D. 2105.
Comatmet, commemoration; "comatmet
 anma". H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.
Comalat, co-abunt; they nurse together, they
 co-nurse. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2062.
Comallnachur, verb. dep. who does, keeps, or
 observes. See Schaeptia.
Comampa, fixed, settled. "Na fngell peola
 pngate po peatrab comampa ppa emro".
Egert. 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.
Comanpa, consent. See Saobam.
Comaoin, exchange, barter, truck; ".i. cuma
 maine o cae oib da ceili". H. 3. 18, p.
 483. C. 1209. *Egerton.* 88. C. 2183. C.
 1866. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.
Cómap, co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in
 common; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p.
 138, a. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H.
 5. 15. O'D. 1570, 1665.
Comapba, the heir to any property. "Tuc-
 paró a comapba iap n-a égab". H. 2. 15,
 p. 15, col. b. See ban-comapba: "comapba
 conae, asur comapba da do fpmarig". H.
 2. 15, p. 65 b.
Comapc, a verse; .i. pann. C. 972. O'D. 543.
Comapo, equal in value. O'D. 123.
Comaprougeo, comaprao. C. 1759; a com-
 promise, balancing, adjustment, equalization;
 "comaprougeo tci a comloigib", an adjust-
 ment of their payments, or an equalization of

their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. H. 3. 17,
 col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 c. i.
Comaplegeo, advised, recommended; by mu-
 tual consent: "a legao por coill asar ni
 poibe na lam poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198.
 "Cat coitenn comapleite". *Rawl.* 487.
 O'D. 2083, 2125.
Comaplegeo, .i. an ciontae do legao po caill.
 D. Furb. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.*
 88. C. 2642. "Nip chomapleiceptar oia
 oo", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*
Comapta, pl. comaptao, a sign, token, symbol.
 "Seiaelae a pceit do muga por a oipunab
 .i. comupia gae", the straps of his shield to
 burst upon his fists, i.e. a sign of falsehood.
Rawl. 487. O'D. 2131. "Oia mbe com-
 apta", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88.
 C. 2191. "Cin co parb comaptao oipio".
 C. 1906.
Comapct: "Ni écen oob imcomapct", obedistis
 ex corde. Z. i. 78.
Comapcnrao, compos. Z. i. 9.
Comporcao, urging, setting; inciting, exciting.
 E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.
Coméata. See cáta. O'D. 2210.
Comclante, conseminatus. Z. i. 199. See
 clann.
Comchurpummarcti, comparationes. Z. i. 199.
Comcunine, joint memory. C. 421. See
 Ogem.
Comoeitin, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88. C. 2458.
Comopot .i. malum .i. com-olc. *Cor.* in voce
 comuact.
Comella, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.
 See ella.
Comerapgam, collision. O'D. 1387.
Compoepab, vicinity, confines; "oul oib
 o'en lam asar o'en aonta go h-dupil-
 lab co pangattar hi compoepab Rača
 Tulach longpuir Meg mač-šanna", (they)
 marched of one accord, with all their forces,
 into Oirghialla, as far as the confines of Rath-
 tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon.
O'Conor, 1365.
Compozur, equally near; "In tan ata an
 cranocur asar mar gaire an fut, cio neia
 cio compozur, i. compuuro etupia". H. 3.
 17, col. 413.
Compoitmeiger, cobpoitmeiger, he relieves.
 H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.
Compot, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.
Comlatear, gen. comlatepe, a battle field. *Cat*
 79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.
Comlatair, gen. comlatepe, a place or locality.
 H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cm comlateir". crime

- of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. "Iṛ puppe ni teit cionna comláiríe céile vea-mum". O'D. 2190.
- Comla, a door. "Ocup do beir iasam for lic ias cúl na comla". *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbay. "Comla .i. comluat .i. coma .i. luay tuay ocup tīr". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Comlán, complete; *plenius homo* .i. vñne com-lan. H. 3. 17, 233.
- Comlánurgete, is completed H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.
- Comloigete, equal forgiveness of paying, or clearing off debts by payment or remitting of the debts; "ne comloigete". H. 2. 15, p. 33. "airic na comloigete". O'D. 1127, 1128. See comapouga.
- Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath. "Donnchaó ua heochaóa n̄ ulaó do fua-luccaó a cuibíeacáib la Dóinnal mac mic Lochlainn la n̄g n̄-áilg̃ tar cent a meic aḡar a comálta in voimíacc aḡamacha ríe impíe comaría Paḡpacc aḡar a fáin̄ta áréna ias comlúcha uoib fo baéal lora aḡar fo mion heccailṛ an xi Kalama laniayṛ". *Four Masters*, 1110, "De consilio et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ardmachani Donnaldus Hua Lochlainn Rex Aleachensis e vinculis liberatum dimisit Donatum Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidie in Basilicā Ardmachanā, acceptis filio et aliis ab eo obsidibus; et *iurejurando* per baculum Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias præstito foedus ibi inierunt xi kalendas Januarii". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.
- Comimanchao, co-monkship. C. 835.
- Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Comocur, comfogur, relationship, consanguinity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also, equally near. See comfogur.
- Comoige, companionship. C. 2530. See coó.
- Comoigeto, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959. See origin.
- Comonbur, inheritance, "comonbur cenn". the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.
- Comorigan, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See origan.
- Compairce, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.
- Compeit .i. combpeit: "itṛ uablaó cheit compeita". *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.
- Compac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a confluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or combat. "Compac na n-lm̄uip̄e", the meeting of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe bpecam. Compac .i. pan̄o "deitbir itṛ pan̄o aḡar compac". C. 2773.
- Compairceay, that meets; as the different branches of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. "No, iṛ ac Seapa choimpairceay fīn uole aḡar Tuad̄a ve D̄anano aḡar mec m̄ilead̄ eap̄paine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.
- Compairm̄p̄r̄o, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C. 2251.
- Compair, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. "Iṛeo ba coméio aḡar ba compair tarceba do fo na tarib̄ n̄m .i. b̄p̄et do iune M̄uip̄e oig̃ oia l̄am̄ar f̄én". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2, line 15. "Compair tarceba". H. 3. 17, col. 13.
- Compairce, design, intentional offence (with malice prepense), actual commission of crime with malicious intent: "lorcao compairce tige", intentional burning of a house. *Rawl-inson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. "L̄anp̄iača com-pairce no comláiríe, lan f̄iacha f̄ir leḡr̄iača ainf̄ir". *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H. 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1678. C. 901. See iompauoga. A blow given in anger with intent to kill or hurt. *D. Fírbiise* in Gloss.
- Compaircey: "in caite cae, aet cia compaircey aḡ a nemeo". O'D. 2210.
- Compairne .i. p̄ailce. C. 2767. frag. Aim. O' p. 74.
- Compecca, just laws. O'D. 2213.
- Comporum. See comorigan. H. 3. 17, col. 78. Comporan, breaking. C. 801.
- Compa .i. cuanlaet, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18. C. 224.
- Compa, a subject. C. 833.
- Companao .i. compairleó. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1849.
- Complonnet, gen. com̄loinn̄te, of the same name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.
- Compairuigete, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Compairuigaó. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.
- Com-toḡarim, convocation. C. 2732.
- Comcoim̄igete, relieving. R.I.A. 43. 6. C. 1871.
- Comtcomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D. 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.
- Comtuap̄eain. H. 3. 18. C. 232.
- Comuam .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord. H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.
- Comut .i. aecomut .i. comt̄mól. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
- Comur .i. comaim̄puḡao. *Egert.* 88. C.
- Conae, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.
- Conae .i. coméit, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47 b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumann.
- Conaig, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72
- Conair, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D. 2490. "Conair .i. cá cen f̄ep̄u no cen áp̄". *Via*

sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos. C. 1014.

"Ni fuair ar o-teét ó'm thoig
Conairi mar an g-geitfaloig".

Cormacán Eigeas.

Óá cor véas na conaire, near Brandon Hill, county of Kerry.

Conairle .i. bog-chorveac. *O'Clery. See conairle.*

Conairgeo, conairgeo. *See airtgeir. O'D. 2218; was retained, was confirmed, "conairgeo in óro bneiteamnaeta, O'D. 155. H. 2. 15, p. 63 a, b. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538. Egert. 88. C. 2277.*

Conamroar, dep. observes, preserves, estimates. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 537, 576. Egert. 88. C. 2275. See conairer.*

Conanais; "maconanais", if he is able. *O'D. 372. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1615. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2036, 2041.*

Conarais, has tied. "Ni conarais oia i torac nao eaparraru uinne". *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2117. See ápaé.*

Concerta, he decided. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 533. O'D. 2191.*

Conceitiam, I decide. *Egert. 88. C. 2255.*

Concobar, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Connaught, died, according to the *Four Masters*, in the year 971.

Conoám, he yields, gives. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2062.*

Conoegar, connoar, .i. iapcar. *D. Mac Firbis' Glossary.*

Conoels, comparatio: conpoelss, comparavit. *Z. i. 71.*

Conoegair, possunt, they can. *H. 3. 17, col. 216, 230.*

Conpoelairer, is divided, is distributed. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 548. Egert. 88. C. 2211. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.*

Conpuijgebar. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2141. See puijgebar.*

Conz, gen. cuinge, a narrow neck, a strait where a river or lake narrows itself. *See caol.*

Conzabao, was taken possession of. *Egert. 88. C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538.*

Conzairi, an army, a troop or body of men. *Four Masters, 1598.*

Conzairae, having troops and companies.

Conzalaé, brave. *Four Masters, 1583, and passim.*

Conzbail, a habitation, dwelling, a residence; fig.; a church. "Conzbail .i. combaile, ápur no baile". *O'Clery's Glossary. "naé ran bur irliu céé mbenocopur áppao mópa,*

ir anu bur ápo am a conzbail rium ágar a beno éopur". *Leabh. Breac. fol. 92 b, a.*

"Lúo iapam parmuic in Ompaigib ágar rotaigh cella acor conzbala mnrib".

Leabhar Breac. fol. 14 b, a. "conzbail .i. eclair". Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H. 1.

"ar beir pacraic na biaó pí na éppoc ó lonán ágar na biaó ápo conzbail o'écharó mcanm i talmuir". *Lismore, 48, a, a*

Congeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. *H. 2. 16. O'D. 1742.*

Congebair, is found. *H. 3. 18, p. 165.*

Congeblat. *O'D. 1880, 104. C. 861.*

Conzmaíó, keep ye; "conzmaíó cáin an uoinnaig". *Clarend. 15. O'D. 1946.*

Conzna, a horn. *Conn cervi .i. conzna fiaóa. Smith, 214, p. 392.*

Conic, he can, or he is able; "conic uinne a reuicé ule ro éabairt ina neirelainti non eclair". *H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H. 3. 17, c. 190, 435.*

Conleangao. *See lingim. O'D. 2236.*

Conluan .i. cac na con. *C. 2783. O'D. 2269, 2177.*

Conmteir .i. meiremnaiteir, is estimated, is calculated. *H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. See mteir.*

Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos. Conn tairpme .i. baile puiric miz. "In ti aca tá peib có-éura no cunn tairpme". E. 3. 5.*

Connaó, firewood. *H. 3. 18, p. 151.*

Connaogar, conoagur, it is requested, required, sought. *Harl. 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col. 437. O'D. p. 2.*

Connaul .i. mnpaie. *C. 1744, 1475, 2068.*

Connamur, conaimur .i. cotairpigeó. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.*

Conngreinn .i. tironol. *C. 2771.*

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good sense.

"Ar a gaoir, ar a eapigna
Ar a éonur ppi olcuib
Ar a élot, ar a éonla
Tuac ir toimra oia éogae".

O'Mulcairy, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.

Connla .i. poimn. *O'D. 2220. C. 2204, 2766.*

Connpaó, a bargain, pl. cunpaarta, q. vide.

Conoao, conuó, .i. tuaparta, testimony of an eye witness. *C. 2041. Egert. 88. C. 2582.*

Conoac .i. coiméc. *H. 3. 18. C. 1085. Egerton, 88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.*

Conoige, makes perfect. *H. 2. 12. O'D. 1698.*

Conpanna fiaó .i. uppanvaro. *H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Conpanoac uibuo. O'D. 2192.*

Compenza: "n' é compenḡa flait' aḡar eclair
a paḡthaḡer tar cento a fine". H. 3. 18, p.
180 a.

Compeḡeo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212,
2648.

Compeḡam, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2108.

Compeḡur. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.

Compoicet. See Roice.

Compuole, he deserves or merits. See Ruiole.
O'D. 2218

Compaḡse, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.

Compaḡao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.

Compaḡo pḡr. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Compeḡaro. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See
Speunḡam.

Compeḡet, is fastened, proved, based, founded,
confirmed, determined: "compeḡer olḡeḡ
por coraib beil aḡar aḡroen". *Ballynote.*
fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp.
89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Contabaḡe, doubt, uncertainty; "cumvoub-
aḡaḡ", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.

Conceacḡat .i. coitḡeannuḡceḡ. H. 3. 17,
col 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.

Contoibḡet. See toibḡet.

Concuḡaḡ, is able. *Rovelinson*, 487. O'D.
2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.

Concuḡle, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.

Concuḡlet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2104.

Coḡr, locus libri. Z. i. 29.

Cor, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of
Drung, county of Cavan).

Cor, a lump; cor pa ionḡam, a whitlow; cor
aḡablán, a lump between the fingers.

Cor .i. cunnḡao, an obligation, covenant, com-
pact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caḡ
cor vā ḡéna na memaḡ i n-émaḡ a cenn".
Rawlinson 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cur, curu,
obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; secu-
rities. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.: "compeḡer olḡ-
ḡeḡ por coraib beil aḡar aḡroen". H. 3. 18,
p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engage-
ments and acknowledgments; "cor vā roch-
onn co pḡ aḡar tḡebaḡe", the contract
of two sound-minded with knowledge [under-
standing of the conditions] and security. H.
3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134.
"caroe cor? tḡucha pḡr". H. 3. 18, p. 191
a.; "caroe aḡmae cur? coic pḡ véc". *Ibid.*
"ḡiaḡtaḡ po na coraib", having opposed or
impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p.
203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.

Cor, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,

165; .i. tḡebaḡe. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315:
"cor mbeḡ", verbal contract or agreement.
Rawl. 487. O'D. 2089.

Corao, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580.
"Aḡa coraḡ .i. caḡrḡ vo venum aḡe uime,
no aḡa vaimb". H. 3. 18. C. 446.

Cómaḡ, engagement: "coraḡ vḡ maḡuib", an
engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.

Corbaḡ .i. tḡuasilleḡ no paḡcaḡ. C. 2767.

Copca, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See coḡce.

Copca Muḡeac, a territory in the county of
Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac
Eniry. This territory comprised the parish
of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of
Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the
Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Cor-
comohid.

Corca tḡeneao, a territory in the county of
Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of
Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken
in the reign of Charles I., is called Corckehenny.
Four Masters, 1580.

Corlán, a pig nut (Kilk).

Copp, a body: copp Staḡe, the text of a his-
tory, as distinguished from the preface and
notes; copp paḡ, the original debt.

Copp .i. aḡr aḡar taḡam, time, aḡar uḡceḡ uḡm
copp. C. 2226.

Copp, a crane; plural coppa: "In va chuḡpḡ i
n-mḡr Cáchaḡ noḡa léḡat coppa aḡi leo
ma n-mḡr, aḡar tḡeḡ in bān-coppḡ ḡr in
paḡḡḡ paḡr vo voutḡao (.i. vo bḡeith) co
n-a li-eḡmib eḡr aḡar in con paḡḡat cur-
aḡḡ cia aḡm in voithi". H. 2. 16, p. 242,
243.

Copp-cioḡac, round-breasted: "ingen copp-
cioḡac". O'D. 2393.

Coppḡuneacḡ .i. ceḡo cumann. C. 2775.
O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.

Coppóca Cnām-coḡle, now Corroge, the name
of a townland and parish lying about half a
mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and
adjoining the townland of Cnām-coḡl, now
incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of*
Lismore, fol. 230. See Cuḡlleann O-ḡcuān-
ach and Cnām-coḡl.

Compuḡe: "compuḡe aḡeḡt vo tuḡmaḡḡam".
O'D. 91, 1867. See poḡce.

Cópuḡ, law, obligation, true knowledge of law.
Cat. 14, 33. "copuḡ mḡbḡ", river law. C.
3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "copuḡ pḡne", tribe law,
family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89.
Rawl. 487. O'D. 2097; "copuḡ paḡḡaḡe",
the law of evidence; "copuḡ aḡḡe", the law
of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "copuḡ

subtle". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "corpur iapraige". O'D. 785.

Corpurcar, adjuts. O'D. 2212.

Cór, *itum est*. Vide coar, *supra*.

Cór, gen. coire, dat. cor; the foot, the leg; "oul ma cor". H. 3. 17, col. 341.

Coraige, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide raig.

Coraic .i. cocao. C. 1373; "a coraic acu pé 'da", I am rebelling against God.

Core, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2120. "Foirceol cen ticleith agar core san agairbe ón ari for in balta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.

Corcear; "roair go ceorcear", returned in triumph. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Corcepa .i. rgaléó. C. 964.

Corghnaó, destruction. See *Annals of Tigernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The corghnaó of the two former is rendered *destructio* in the latter. "Corghnaó donag laigean". *Four Masters*, 825.

Corlaó, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Fíb.* in *Gl.*

Corlag; "ben iap fip rognam cen choplag". O'D. 2463.

Cornam, contention; 'vo cornam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "as cornam iust no ap-voine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.

Corraó, to wrangle, dispute.

Corraigeir. O'D. 2192, is ruled.

Cotamrigeaó, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.

Cotari .i. vo geibteir. C. 2781.

Cotomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.

Cotún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Cpábaó, religion, devotion. "Feéghna mac Nechtam Comarba Paipacc cenó cpábaó Epeno uile 'eccc". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniæ animam reddidit" *Triad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.

Cpai agar gabla, quib agar gabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See gablaí.

Cpai, plur. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; cpair; .i. bapaigeir, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.

Cpai, gen. sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.

Cpam glépta, what?

Cpannog, mansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.

Cpaob cúnpaíóe, now *Creebra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aor tpi máige.

Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil .i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* .i. *dubia lux* .i. nomen 'vo erpartam. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob tanaire quám crepurcuil ceiró ppiónta pectam aprtal". *Cor. Glos.*

Creaó, preys, spoils of war: "co n-veanpac creaó móna", and committed great depredations. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1233. "I n-veoró na ccreac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.

Creamh, gen. creama: "a namrip in creama"; wild garlic: "cum-fer", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar 'vo mporbal Cxomígh fór go m-bió creamh agur fealgán agur lube ionóba oile fopcear pe a n-iteaó upíglar feaó na bliab-na 'ran oítreb ma paibe ar teiteaó ó éamreab na n-voame 'o'n leir éiar 'o'n rgeilg an-gleann vá loch". H. 4. 4.

Creanaró, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (*Sligo*).

Creanam, I buy; "in tí épenar .i. in tí cennariger". H. 2. 5, p. 65.

Creanar, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Creanaró, *dillisk*, or salt-leaf (*Donegal*).

Crec. See creic, reward.

Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ipeó ip crec ó'anuppiáó ann, a cennach 'o'pior echtar cuicr". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennhaó". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.

Créó-uíma, copper ore; brass; of brass; *aurichalcum*. Z. i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeneis* (créouma) íránis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.

Creic, to buy; a reward. See tuipéneó; "na po crecar .i. noca cennais". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "baech cáé épecar fpm mac mbeo athar .i. baet 'oon cáé peacur ni pe mac in écar bi a n-écamar a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na po crecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.

Créir, a cup, a goblet. "Créir .i. rital no aipiois no tulcuba ut est vo óal fmm i creir .i. vo óal fin i copn". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Craóar a cratera .i. rital no copan no tulcuba". *Idem.*

Crieman, *bazus*. Z. i. 99.

Criaracó .i. rilachaó, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.

Criacáir, a marsh; créirpe báirce, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggacknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of

Clare. Cuaénaé is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.

Criú, a field. O'D. 1427; "i-peò i' c'uch ann goir peoir no áirbair no áro i'peuir fleicee ágar i'ri deirceimenna o t'ipe tuaim". *Egert.* 88. C. 2330.

Crocaíne, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliora mac Maolcolaim píim éallaoirí Áramacha, a píim érocaíne ágar a leabair comhéadair, decc iari naitriche togaróe aemé an éirca". *Four Masters.* "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanae sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egregia poenitentia ipsa feria sexta Dominice passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 304.

Crochnugaó, termination. See quotation at túr, túr.

Crié .i. ic, no innraí; no céntach. C. 2772. Cíetró, emax. Z. i. 26. vide cren.

Cro .i. bi tois cumao amh no uir, ut eir: cétmuntirí crobiú .i. iari na triumairguin .i. líge úipe na mná aile. C. 2778.

Cro, death; plur. crais. "Cro .i. báir ut dixit Corbinae; peacó buan ollbpaé ceé bi m bo flaté um cpi com éro". *Cor. Glos.*

Cro, property, chattels, 15, *Cat.* 50; live cattle. *Cat.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "cro píir vo éuir a cath". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "iari noibáó ágar cpiab". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.

Cro na muice, gen. Craí, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "cro vo vénam um a topuó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. cpiuib.

Croboeris, blood-red, now croiveris, or croaíris.

Crióé, *Masc.* cream; gen. cpióé. Spoken in Clare.

Crióé, short; bo éruc, a cow with short horns. "bo éruc .i. ádairca gairce fuppe" *Cor. Glos.* in voce croiceno.

Crocaó, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See Riadaó.

Crocaó, gen. cprocta, crucifixion. "Mure cprocta [Chyrc] co n-a aonucul". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Crocta, a close or field; a croft.

Croctín, a small garden or enclosure: cpoctín na íaleos, a small enclosure where fallows grow.

Crióó, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See cpo.

Croicéav, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro croicéav ágar no cpeac'lonseav la pan roémarce i'm imbaor fo ímaéé gail, etc".

They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. O'Conor, in *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1594.

"Ro cpoitére ágar no áirceire an tír uile cenmotac píim éella úlaó". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Omnia præter ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro craitir íma cuilenab". C. G. fri. G. p. 188.

"Cruib no ílarca". C. 399.

Cróúge báir, death maim, i. e. a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Cromao, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork*, and *Carbriæ Notitiæ*.

Croman .i. corpan buana eroin. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.

Crompán, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.

Crompán, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).

Cron .i. íelbuzaó coicenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650 b. Sam cpión .i. íelbuzaó neic coicenn. C. 2765.

Croncraile, a spit, spittle. "Croncraile .i. gnancraile .i. íele líat. gnanc .i. cac líat no glar no pígin". *Cor. Glos.*

Cronuzaó .i. arobpuó. O'Clery. "An tír ana ndearmtar an cronuzaó a bpeac vo véanum írin tír írin". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In tí ípa íeoir cronuáir", he whose *sed* he impeaches. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2070.

Cropán, *seurra*. H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

Crióóc, a coin smaller than a *sereball*. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Oa pínginn ágar ceé-umne pínginne írin láct .i. cpiorós". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.

Criot, cithara. Z. i. 77.

Criota Clíach, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *oun g-criot* and *Slíab g-criot*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the townlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.

Criecán Muíge Abna, alias Cuaecán Eoganaécta, a church mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Maé Abna*.

Cuan, cpon, a valley, a hollow, a dell.
 Cpuò .i. mpuò na ceipna, the increase, the fattening of cattle. *H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.*
 Cpuò, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "o'erpigleóu a n-impeapán azar vo cpuò a ceamgean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters, 1600.*
 Cpuò, cpurò, cattle. *H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. Egert. 88. C. 2214.*
 Cpuib, *dat. plur.* of cpo, a fence. *O'D. 1268, 2271.*
 Cpuirò, to enjoin. "Noca n-eoapuri cia pao po cpurò opna anao". *Harl. 432. O'D. 1895. "Feir in cpuro". Egert. 88. C. 2575.*
 Cpuim, a worn. See cpurim. "Atámur conao cpumie ocup naós uime", "Ego sum verinis et non homo". *Cor. Glos. in voce cpumíteir.*
 Cpunnigead. Gen. cpummige. *O'D. 2372.*
 Cpuir, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cpuir". *Cor. Glos. in bino.*
 Cpuuob .i. ocpac, ordure. *C. 2768.*
 Cpunoac, stinginess. *O'D. 80, 1852.*
 Cpuptam e, I pelt him.
 Cpuptuigim, I pelt.
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. *O'D. 2322. See co.*
 Cu allao, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. com allra. *H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.*
 Cua .i. mpirin. *O'Clery.*
 Cua, flesh meat: "poepuro cuao .i. mpoepuro peola". *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao, coo.*
 Cua, cuao, .i. mpirin: "cuao vo baoc .i. p'gél o'mpirin o'feir buile". *O'Clery. "Imraí caé a menma poir in voae cuae". O'D. 2213.*
 Cuaénaróm, a battle axe, .i. cuaé. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cuao, a vessel. *C. 1890.*
 Cuao .i. peoil: "cuao .i. gempieò," *C. 1457. See coo.*
 Cuacín, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).
 Cuairt .i. feir naipceir la bém ma aclepa narom rin vo beir puce n-ollna ar a be-laib. *H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "roan caé cuairt na coippteir". O'D. 2221. "cuairt in-gelca", circuit of herding. Egert. 88. C. 2328. "cuairt comaitcepa", circuit of cotenancy. Rawl. 487. O'D. 2146. inchuairt-earghich, circum. Z. i. 32.*
 Cuairtibill, whirling; "came cuairtibill", a whirlpool. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2123.*
 Cuallactar, they heard; "óo cuallactar rin", when they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor, 1391.*

Cuaé a cuap .i. vacuus. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cuabacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters. Cuabacail, quasi cubiculum .i. inao cumang. Cor. Glos.*
 Cubar, bpaé, complicity, .i. an fear bior as ceilt an uile". *D. Firb. Glos. in voce vice-altac.*
 Cubós, a cluster, a series, a p'saite.
 Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying Dog or Hero of Connaught. *O'Hosey, in a poem addressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.*
 "Roáa an éuame Cu-Chonacht".
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".
 "Cú fealtáa gac ríod-broga"
 And again:
 "Ní cú vo éleacé monpíodach
 Fuar ó éliairib clú gaoipe
 Cu ríadair gac poapoiré".
 Again:
 "Cú chonaéc an époéa glom
 Coileán poige ó éig Thuatail".
H. 1. 14, fol. 161, Trin. Coll. MS.
 Cuétair, mode, manner. "Maipis v'ulltaib caéar pumpa fon cuétair tuapam poéapae p'neacéglome á Muimain leacám tuétmar". *Lismore, 163 b b.*
 Curopoma, curpuma, equal, proportionate; "In damliag mápa tuge plinne fuil air comlog é azar in oúreacáir y' curpuma iur". *H. 3. 17, p. 653.*
 Cui, a way, a journey. *H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.*
 Cuiboi, an accomplice, participator, accessory. *H. 3. 17, c. 89; Harl. 432; O'D. 1889.*
 Cuibling .i. caé-toigal. *H. 3. 18, p. 415.*
 Cuibrigceir, he conceals. *Egert. 88; C. 2641.*
 Cuibpina, confession. "In ní, oim, ná túcéaro rin bpaéir n-óé i pecht lrepe ocup nu-pao-nuip, ocup rin cuibpina cpeiron". *H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.*
 Curobeap, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "I' ríach gaire uachib i cuibuir, no o ceécar ve a n-écuibuir", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.*
 Cuip .i. tulcuba. *Cor. Glos. a cup.*
 Cuigeal, a distaff; "A lupta map éurígil", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos. in voce puill.*
 Cúigé, cuicé, five days. *Cat. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.*

Cúil O'Sluarce, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuileann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concuvar Mac Nessa, and from whom Sliab Cuilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoileadó ag Cuileann Ceáiro
An éúgarí nínice móirí-feilg
Díar ar fad uilleinn oia bheag
O Sliab Cuilinn no cuileann".

Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.

Cuileann O'S-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a., where it is said to have taken its name from Cuileann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimroicheir, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimgeach, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.
Cuimgrochari, deponent of *cumgim*, I am able. See *cumac*.

Cumlechtaib, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cumplechta .i. complointe". *D. Mac Firbis Gloss.*

Cuimguiscari .i. comauisccheir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cum, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cum ir mo, asgar cum ir luá, asgar cum ir coibéir for péir meon garbe ná for gaoise". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cum o'eibigceir é ma ar in o'uit é no in gae". *R.I.A.* 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cum no cara", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cum atáit vá ba asgar fahaire irin fuilugadó". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinneagari .i. cuingro. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinneig .i. aontabnátar. C. 2778.

Cuinneac, cuinnbeac, .i. fáp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cuinnois, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinnoiech .i. caennoieguo. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinnoigce, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinnoigceir .i. cannoigceir. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; .i. coircecheir. C. 2766.

Cuinri .i. co cuibaró. C. 2766.

Cuingro .i. iapparó, *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingro leparíci", *remedium querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinneagari .i. coibigceir. C. 2770.

Cuinreleo, a conflict.

Cuinre, the face, countenance. "Cuinr .i. o'neac: ut est ció cneadóach a cuinri cuicé, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuiri, pl. of *coir*, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuiri oo mac na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuiriúceir, is put; that arises: "cac ní oo cuiriúceir", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuiriúeach, a race-course; also a moor. See *cuirrach*. "Cuiriúeach, a *curribus* .i. fic capraic. Cuiriúeach, a *cursu* .i. peirve: cuiriúeach umoiro oo páó riu reirceano .i. corria reáit ann". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuiri, *causa*, .i. tucceit. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuiriúeach, pl. *cuirreúis*, reeds.

Cuiriéal, *cuireal*, a gullet (Erris, Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a *poirtín* is larger than a *cuiriéal*.

Cuiriál, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuiriál .i. Combiec inrin: ocuiri ir lacin no truasitneó ano quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur ir ar oo cuiriál oo rionadó". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuiriún, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "oo cuiriún .i. oo cae in fíeara rin, no oo cae na hinnoirín". *Ballymole*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Cuir lín lánamhá oo cuiriún la fíeme?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b. b.; C. 796.

Cuiri, for *curo*, share, part, force, meaning: "cuiri in ápa, cuiri tugaiti". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuiriúbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuiriúearra, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fíer cuiriúearra". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuirié, a pitfall, and *cuitech*, a trap.

Cuirié, *cuche*, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "áir bhu móna no cuiri". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann no fíarórium in cuirié". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare *R.I.A.* No. 35. 5; C.

- 1643; ma puc in pao leir in cep no in cuicé". O'D. 1514; "cuicéach .i. in paoa .i. clari toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.
- Cuiriḡ, cuir, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cuir tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Araill tob pao pír ir let eneclann aḡar cuiriḡ trebapae ir eḡbaodá uairib; araill eile ir lán n-eneclainne aḡar cuiriḡ trebapae, araill aile ir cuiriḡ trebapae namá". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Ir-lan cuiriḡ pḡuḡ oo". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a; cuiri tobaiḡ, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share of the levy.
- Cuiriḡ, vel. cuiriḡ, "oéclaiḡ cuiriḡ aile oo pḡaḡ cuiriḡ". H. 3. 17, col. 442 mid. 425 mid. "Rach i cuiriḡ oo .i. pḡaḡ oo beiri pḡaḡ cuiriḡ pḡaḡnaiḡer a pḡaḡ pḡuḡ cuiriḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Cul, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.
- Cul, protection: "bír iai na cul". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1851.
- Culáirio. See ceatáirio. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.
- Cul-ríne, back family, as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.
- Culláe, a boar. "Culláe .i. coláe .i. aḡa mío a cuil .i. bi la maḡairi ocuḡ le pḡairi". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cúl-paḡ, back security. O'D. 368.
- Culpaḡ, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.
- Cuma, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See comsoin.
- Cuma, indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab eo quod est communis; unde dicitur". "Ir cuma lem"; ".i. ir comḡer lum cibé oib". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cumaiḡe, common: "a cécpaḡ cumaiḡe na pḡe". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.
- Cumail .i. an ceip cumainn. C. 2775.
- Cumal, gen. cumail, dat. cumail. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "Cúmal .i. Cumola .i. ben bír pḡuḡ bḡeic bḡón, áir ir é oán na mban n-ooep pḡairi oo pḡonta na muilino". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job.* c. 31, verse 10, "pḡairann cúmaile". *Cat.* 150; "cumal xx pḡe". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal pḡenoiḡa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2284; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.
- Cumann, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cumann conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See conae.
- Cumari, comari, the meeting of rivers; as cumari na o-epi n-uirceá, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

rum. Colgan, Tr. Thau. p. 164; Comari Cluana h-éoir, now Comar, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumari Chluana h-topairio, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; *inde* the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the valley. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.

- Cumcam, *possum*, I can, or I am able. Cumaiḡ, he had power; cumḡroḡur. "Ir í ro in éain pḡaḡuic aḡar irḡeḡ naḡ cumuic naḡ bḡe-ḡeim oaxonna oo ḡaḡoḡeulib oo éaiḡbiuḡ naḡ ni ro ḡeba a pḡenḡur máp". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "ḡḡeḡaḡche nemchumḡuicḡe .i. na cumḡ-ḡroḡur oo chumḡḡuḡuḡ a n-éipunn". H. 3. 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius pḡur: uichuiri pḡoḡeḡta, si potes. Dixit Maḡus: ni chumcam cuḡ in ḡḡaḡaḡ céona im-bápaḡh. Oair mo ve bḡoḡh (.i. oair mo Oia mḡaḡaḡa) ol pḡaḡaḡ, ir in ulḡe aḡá oo cumachtu, ocuḡ ni pḡil itiri a maith. L. Breac, fol. 14 a, 1.*
- Cumoaḡ, to support; "a comḡeo oo cumoaḡ", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "umui cumoaḡ pḡe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.
- Cumoaḡer, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.
- Cúmoaḡim, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. ro cúmoaḡeá in Roim". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.
- Cumḡaḡḡeḡ, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.
- Cumḡaḡḡep, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.
- Cumtaḡ, gen. cumtaḡ, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.
- Cumḡur, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. cumaiḡ uair. C. 2464 .i. com-maḡuḡ. *D. Firb. Glos.* "cuḡu leaḡḡep a cumḡur", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumḡura .i. oo beiri commaḡuḡur oóib". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "ni pḡeḡuḡ cumḡur ḡair cuinneilḡ mḡpḡeḡman tḡaite", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Raḡ cumḡura cuinneilḡ, the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Cumut, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.
- Cumut .i. comḡet no cuḡḡuma, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.
- Cunoiḡaḡ, cunnaḡaḡ, contracts; "Laḡpum oo

- brietab cupi agar cunnarica", let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.
- Cunorachtau, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.
- Cunnamna, cunnamna, cunnamam, conuamain, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.
- Cunntairym, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conn.
- Cunnuó, firewood. See connao; "cunnuó, quasi canuó a canueo, *callo*". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cúpac, a load of manure (*Cery*).
- Cup, a vice; a turn or occasion; "nomarbad úpong mói uioó im mac m-bucc, vo'n cup rin", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. O'Connor, ad. ann. 1237. "1116. Ceallach, coimharba páteraise for cuairt. Connact an daria cupi co ttuc a lan cuairt". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmanchanus visitat *secunda vice* Connaciam quam totam visitatorio circuitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.
- Cup, a minstrel; "cup típe". O'D. 2208. See cop, music.
- Cupad .i. cuppachad no ceangal, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cuppachad in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and cope in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um a cupad co cenn peét mbliadan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.
- Cupcuplac no gíacac. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*
- Cupéóir, a castigator of children, .i. fear vo ní cupad no gíeacac úmactaige ar macab vo ní cionta. *D. Fírb. Glos.*
- Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17. col. 402 d.
- Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cop and cupi. "cac plait cupuó ríacnaige ar pac for cupi". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.
- Cutpuma, an equivalent proportion; "cutpuma leé cocupa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cupuma, com, equal, and tiom, heavy.

DA.

- Dá, two: "na dá tech", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.
- Dá, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, Abainn dá loitsec, dt dá fearca, dt dá corpi, dt dá laape, Cluam dá éipe, Cluam dá gáimna, Cluam dá pác, Cluam dá tairb, Dun dá beann, Dun dá leéglar, Gleann dá loé, Oin dá én, Mij dá úiom, Loé dá vam, Loé dá géó, Loé dá én, Orlen dá éumne, Rof dá corpi, Sliaó dá éop, Tip dá glar.
- Dá, dá, good, generally used in compounds.

- "Dá .i. cad máit úrin Combhec ut dicitur gíuas dá .i. véghen .i. ben máit". *Cor. Glos.* in voce úroch. "Dás .i. máit. Úroé .i. olc, ut úroé vo úroéab, dáó vo dáóab". *Cor. Glos.* in voce dáó.
- Dá éic Danainne, i. e. the two Paps of Danann. Two mountains in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western Pap. The Eastern Pap is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western Pap is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called bun a dá éic, *basis duarum mammarum*.
- Dabac, a large tub with two handles. "Dabac .i. ve uac .i. va dou fuppie, ár ní bítir oi forr na hmanab ár cup". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul-dabac, Culdaff).
- Dábaim, dáimam, I give, grant. "Ní daba huare copaim fo lin cenn comocur". H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.
- Dadán, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.
- Dadonac, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.
- Dae, shoulder, va, dae. O'D. 548.
- Daelame, lacertus. Z. i. 20.
- Daepeíte, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.
- Dag, wheat, i. cupitnecc. *Cor. Glos.*
- Dago .i. poa. H. 2. 15, p. 30.
- Dagín: ar dagín, for the purpose, with the intent "Ar dagín caséin a eoir no arba". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 a a. "Ar dagín marbta". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ar dagín meitca", for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029. "Ar dagíne lepa", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.
- Dál .i. úližeó. "Fach uile dal cobais ir maor tigejma". H. 3. 17, p. 167.
- Dailirca, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.
- Dámim, damaim, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "Dámir vližeó", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- Damlas, Basilica, a cathedral church. See cloigteach and úpéac. "In Damlas mára túge flinne fuil ár comlogé agar in Dúrchach ir cutpuma m". See ainm paimne. MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Daintech, dentatus. Z. i. 9,

Dairde, quernus. Z. i. 8.

Dairc, a heifer two years old, worth four screpalls (H. 3. 18, p. 513), classed among the rétu cúicti. See Sét. A cow is worth twenty-four screpalls; a colpach, six screpalls; and a samhaise, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one samhaise—half a cow; one colpach—half a samhaise; one dairc—half a colpach; one dartaídh—half a colpach. See H. 3. 17; O'D. 110.

Dairc, a heifer worth four screpalls. H. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.

Dal, time, respite; "do beirar dal treirir do". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

Dala, for dapa, second; "lompar an dala fí".

Dalac, they meet, invite, make an assignation. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b. "ir oileir do pír fíur a nuala co foéigem ir plan don pír fíur an dalann co foieigm". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Dalove, forensis. Z. i. 20.

Dallao; "Diarmad mac Neill úi Ruairc do dallao la Coincennaét úa Raéallaié". "Diarmad, son of Niall O'Ruairc, had his eyes put out by Cuconnaght O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1236, 1244.

Dal-íurde, forum. Z. i. 20.

Dalta; "Caéal mac doba úi Concubair, Dalta muintipe Raéallaié, etc". Cathal, son of Aodh O'Conor, who was educated in the House of O'Reilly, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.

Dám, a party, a dining party. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.

Dám oili, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. "Dám oili, trear ingnaó glinne Dallain; ar ino loch ceona tainic a athair co n-echair for boin do buair in bhuáó mo boi i fáil na cilli co noeignai in dam ve". H. 2. 16, p. 242.

Dám n-allao, a deer. "Ar é mo foréngair for in dam n-allao tóiréac do treabaró eúge". Est qui jussit cervum in aratro laborare. *Acta SS.* p. 306, col. 2, note 17.

Damba, a lump.

Dáinnatari, they consented, permitted. H. 3. 18, p. 25 a.

Damnuáó, to condemn; "ir fearr do nech cináé do leigenn ar san fíen, ná nech neamhíorveé do damnuáó", melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare. H. 3. 17, col. 602.

Dáméa, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Dáméain, concession, to concede. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Dán, trade, art, science; "da mbeé dána éamla aice beé enecclann caéa dána oib". H. 3. 18, p. 126. "oc dénum a dána", learning his art. H. 3. 17, c. 175. "loé a deé dána", the reward of his good [liberal] profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Dána (Latin, *donat*), gifts; "reé nódána in Spíacú naomí", the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. O'D. 2189, 2191.

Danaoio, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).

Dáne, *davus*, i. e. Danus. Z. i. 20.

Daoil, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Askeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.

Daoipe, *uine*, vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

Daoi, a chafér. See *meioitep*.

Daoi, *uoep*, mancipium. Z. i. 41.

Daoíuróir, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert.* 88; C. 2184.

Daoipac, base wages of vassalage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571; "pac aóar manéame aóar ret turleatve aóar upengí". C 1514.

Dap, often used for tap, by, over, q. v.

Dapa, *alius*, another; the one. "Tir ceitir reé cumal ac in dapa ve, aóar ceitir ba píet ac apane". E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372. "A ciaé loim for in dapa oí allenban for in toib naílu". *Cáin Adamnain*.

Dapmna. C. 2805.

Dapt. See *dapt*.

Daptaró, a heifer, a yearling calf. See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2168. "Daptaró fíenn ocup colpac boimno". *Cor. Glos.* in voce clitap.

Dap, a rick, a stack. See *dap*.

Dápact, boldness. Lat. *audacitas*. "Dápact a. oí-poé a. ní bí maó poé itir aét o lóc no lóc itir uómaile ocup labaró". *Cor. Glos.*

Dápactac, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; *dápactais*, insensati. Z. i. 86.

Dé, two; "in dé cuse", the two statements. O'D. 2213.

De, of, off, now usually do: "de léim", by a leap or bound. *R.I.A.* 43. 6; C. 1875.

Dea, die, a day; "meiaro co dea bñacha a. co láa bñacha". *L. Breac*, 25 a.

Deabaró, dispute; lawsuit. O'D. 630. 2197.

Deac, a foot. *Uraecht*, p. 37. 1.

Deac a. maé, good, profitable; "cró ir deac do pí?" *Teag. Corm.* "in ben ba veé do mnáib". O'D. 2467.

Deacmaó, tithe. "Ni oíligio vechmaroio na

bo cenbaith, na tñuan annori na oipe
feoit do mánib minn bet a pñéfolaro
techta na heclaire inte do hachtir ocup
comnai ocup gabait n-ecnaice". *L. Breac*,
fol. 6 a b.

Deacmaice, hard, difficult .i. uoláir no uoc-
amíach. *O'Rodry*.

"Deacmaice fíearpoot a fíele
Se ueith Eipe v'á éinnpean".

S. O'Mulconry.

Deacmaró, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat*.
47: ten days. *H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.*

Deacmaroe, ten days: "anaó deacmuirí for
m aégabail gabur m m rmaet aghar uéim
míor". *H. 3. 17, col. 414.*

Deaoláir .i. ueláir, he separates. *H. 2. 15,*
p. 14 b.

Dealg, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Dealg .i. uel-
reé no ve leg ex eo quod legit duas partes
toge". *Cor. Glos.* Dealgan, a pin. *O'D.*
1181.

Dealgnaé gualan, a joint of the shoulder:
"raí dealgnaé". *C. 1826.*

Deánaí, proof: "Má ra teac gabairge ír a
uénam aip, aghar má ra teac inhuic ír péna
uao", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be
proved against him; if it be an honest house,
it is to be denied by him. *H. 3. 18, p. 158.*
"ic uenam a uána", learning his trade. *H.*
2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Deanta, buildings, erections. "In fearanó
cugaó vo uaine vo uénam dénta aip".
Rawlinson, 506, fol. 35 a a; *H. 5. 15; O'D.*
1671.

Deap, a tear, a drop. "Deap a Græco deipo,
cado, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapa .i. uioğail, revenge. *C. 2793.*

Deapbaí, proof, probatio. *Vide clu.*

Deapbaim, I prove. "Ni com a tuicrin co
uémneé mni naé deapbétar co follur".
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pro-
batur. *H. 3. 17, col 434, line 26.* "Cróbe
nech bír a feilb uoláir a deapbaó cionuip
fuairi, no caithfe a légar uao", Qui in
possessione est probatur quod est propriam
suam; alias dimitti debet. *H. 3. 17, col. 465.*
"Do ni in clu coircenn lan deapbaó", fama
publica facit plenam probationem. *H. 2. 12.*
No. 8. 1; O'D. 1697. Vide clu, fama.

Deapbairgill, false witness (? subornation).
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2119, 2125; Egert. 88;
C. 2490, 2596; H. 4. 22; C. 2103. "Ír é
aithne in deapbairgail: ír é in uaine úc
no gait na feoit, aghar cinnite leir nach é".
H. 4. 22; C. 2103; O'D. 89; O'D. 1865.

Deapic, uíca, an acorn, a nut. *Deputac, glans.*
Z. 1. 8. 79. "Deapicán .i. uapíenúó .i. cnúó
na uapac hí". *Cor. Glos.* in voce deapicán.
"Balanoí ír in Spéigir, glans írin laicín,
uíca írin Sauidic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
ballán.

Deapic, a hole, a cave, as Deapic fearna, a cave
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).
"Seetman lán uoib íar írin ic impum i
ngorica aghar a n-icaiğ co fuairatari moirí
moirí náipio aghar teac moirí moirí i tpiarğ in
maria aghar uoipur ar an tğ hí mağperó na
hinorí, aghar uoipur naill ír an muip aghar
comla lecoa púr in uoipur n-írin, boi
uerric tpiar an comlúit írin foríra tocpatir
tonna an maria na h-éine ír in tech írin ar
meaon. Impam cuipiağ Maiboun". *H.*
2. 16, col. 373.

Deapig-apao .i. an biachao, aghar an uiciu
íar uénam cinaró. *H. 3. 18, p. 198;*
Egert. 88; C. 2556.

Deapignat, a flea: "lan uuiun vo deapic-
natuib". *H. 3. 17, col. 228 top; Rawl. 487;*
O'D. 2108. "Deapignat .i. uapig a uao no
uapig a uao no uao". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapig-náe aip Mağ Féimén, now Derry-
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of
Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles
N.E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was
called is still in existence.

Deapig-rápuğao .i. uoip no buan ar a bpol-
laé cró be uénám cinaró, cio íar uénám
cinaró. *H. 3. 18, p. 198.*

Deapila; "go uapila uoligeo umpa". *C.*
1836; O'D. 896; C. 1131.

Deaplaicéac, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.

Deaplaiteip .i. deapbuolaiter. *D. F.*

Deatac, gen. deatac, smoke; "béim deatac",
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

Dé-cíntac, double-crime, or that has trespassed
twice.

Deoblen, small, young, tender. See uoiblen.
"babail buich oip oílan
Con-a éruip uoiblen".

F. Aengus, 24th January.

"uoiblen .i. oní ír debilis .i. anbann". *Féilire*
Beag. "Támc íarim la bpeitheamnuir na
m-baintpeabthach ocup na n-uoiblen an-
muin". *Lismore*, 103.

Devenac, last. *L. Breac.*

Deólina, two modes. *Cat. 73.*

Deroin uoligo. *Egert. 88; C. 2363.*

Deil, a pig, a tope. *C. 1474.*

Deil, a turner's lathe; ap uoil, in proper order
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.].

Deil .i. eélafe, uairi a veiri irin caipat
feairiúda me arao Conculaino; "Ro gabur-
tar a veil n-intlaif in a veir .i. ro gabur-
tar a echlape fada ma láim veir". C. 216.

Deil .i. vealuḡaó, separation. C. 2802.

Deilgneó, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na
péirte ḡaile. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

Deilroin, inversion of letters; metathesis.
"Deilroin .i. veilioḡao ó mo (i. o éno) ut
est fear .i. veilroin moí ir fear." *Cor.*
Glos.

Deilḡceir iat, they are distinguished. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2147.

Deme, the neuter gender with the Irish. "Deme
.i. cac neuter laf in laicneóir ir deme laf
inleó ḡoúelaó". *Cor. Glos.*

Demeap, a pair of shears. "Demeir .i. meir
veóe ann .i. da fein laf, áit da fein laf,
meir .i. faebar, unde dicitur Meirḡeóra". *Cor.*
Glos.

Déimneó .i. vímaíneó, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,
and p. 633 b.

Deirbóilre, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.
3. 17; O'D. 612.

Deirbúine, the second tribe; the next in point
of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,
725; the two grandsons and their two sons.
H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in
the *Geilfine*.

Deirge, desertion; "uimaoir ḡin deirge". H.
3. 17; O'D. 573.

Deirḡine, a tribe that has been guilty of rin-
ḡail, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.
H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

Deirḡim, I desert. "ελλω, *desero* .i. veirḡim".
Cor. Glos. in voce eluó.

Deirḡin, he made. See miol.

Deirḡle, was bought. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080;
C. 803.

Deirḡleó, was bought or purchased; "Ocur ó
ua Riaman veirḡleó", and from O'Riamain
it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells.*

Deir, right, dignity; "veir ḡlaḡa". *Cat.* 2.
"oia veir uirnar". H. 3. 18, 3 a. See
"aire veira, caici veir ḡlaḡa? veḡ uilḡeó
comuicir uana". H. 3. 18. *Ibid.*

Deirceim, two paces, a measure of land con-
taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See
ḡrairḡó, for table.

Deire beaḡ, a territory in the county of
Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.
"Apari a ḡopa laíḡ in feairiu ca cūich ma
fúilem? naó feairi ron aih; ba feairia aih
ar Cuéullainn; ceanno Abraic Sleib cam

reo éar; Sleibí Eblinni reo éuaro; lino
lunnig in lino ḡolop moir ut at chí; ḡu-
imm Collicallí reo i fúilem iurir apar aih
Cliaich i ḡeúic na Deirí bic; iunro a noer
ata in ḡluas; Clu Mail mic Uḡaine i pep-
unro Coniui mic Uai". *Book of Leinster*, fol.
105 a b.

"A n-veire biḡ anbhuit éoricia
Dúeato do'n Féin aihóóca
Laoéparó Chlaire ḡá luat linn
O'n éuan ar áille o'Éuno, etc". *O'Heerin.*
The Morning Star river flows through this
territory, which river is called in Irish Abamn
na n-Deireach.

"Deire Deirceit .i. o'n t-Súir co fairge
ba veap aḡur o Uor Mór ḡo Ceann cmaó-
aín". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.*
"Deire tuairceit .i. Maḡ Féimeann o'n t-
Súir ḡo Corca áiríac me a marócair Maó-
aire Chairil". *Keating, ibid.*

Deiró, veirich, he rests .i. caipaptar. *Egert.*
88; C. 2390; .i. anáim, to remain. H. 3.
18; C. 147.

"Capu ḡor noerich anora
Conall caem mac Dengura".—*Lib. Lec.*

Deiró (from veiró, to rest), to agree or resolve
upon. "Ar fairi veiró aca inn rin". They
then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.
veiró leo has the same meaning; "uair
veiri corḡaó oaoir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Deirtiu, veircin .i. triuairiu. *Egert.* 88; C.
2497; .i. ruiḡell caé maóta, no iairtaige
clainne, ut uicicuir; "ma veirtenaí achan
aon oán .i. maóeo noi chlaino ann .i. in-
ḡen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert.* 88;
C. 2466.

Deirbhear, lawfulness, legality; necessity,
cause; "ḡro me veébeier, ḡó me h-moeé-
beier mo beaóó uib rin; no, uon, ir avo
aca rin; in tan ir veébeier mo beaóó
aḡar oámaó me h-moeébeier moḡia ḡomaó
a maḡail me caiprobe a mi maḡboataḡ no
beoataḡ ḡo céóóir". H. 3. 18, p. 432,
col. a. "Cio ir veébhear ann aḡar cio
moeébeier? ireo veébhear ann cinto an-
roic, ocur mteébie coḡba, ireo ir veé-
bhear ann cinto comiaice aḡar ḡin tuil-
lím". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-
iaice and poḡ. "In uime no éuaoir in
nae me veébeir". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 61 b, a.
"Ar re bec veirbhuir in ḡlechta po cen-
nach bo aḡar capail aḡar arre maḡveir-
bhuir nuna". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.
247. veirbhuir, necessary. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2026.

Deitbhe, of design; "cin deitbhe", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.

Deitoin, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.

Deitin, cognizance, acknowledgment. See *aoitciu*. "nemdeitin oligró", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "deitoin oligró don doep". H. 3. 18; C. 516.

Delano, a rod to drive horses; "map cor delano .i. eélaic b'p a lámh apas oc spéaéct na neé man cappac". C. 216.

Deib: "oct noelbe asar oct ngné". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.

Demta oligeo, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See *damam*.

Dénmura, building up, making; "iar nem-éaemaéctain dénmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Deómpaicit, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Deóó-flaí, last king or prince. *Sarvanapá-lur deóó-flaíé Arapóá*, Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.

Deóó-laoi, deúó-lai, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters, passim*. "Tic fimo don fuaribóit deóó-lai co páimic an éolano cen cenó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Deolao, poor, insignificant, indigent; mteolao, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "cro deolao in pac". H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Deoparó, *advena*. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; deoparó fpecap, an outcast from his tribe. *Dudl. Firbisse*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.

Depacé, *depach*, *depecht*, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "Iar noépac a láime". O'D. 1360. "Indepach aictiu". O'D. 2205.

Depeéctae, *desertum*. C. 1406. "Cúic feoit indepacé tige". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.

De-pao, bigæ. Z. i. 21.

Depoth; .i. coitro fe. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.

Deptapac, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.

Depurcap? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.

Diablaó, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as diblaó. See *atgáobal*.

Diacti, consultor. Z. ii. 766.

Diao, *deao*, end. See a *nuairó*.

Dial, quick, rapid: "mteig leat go dial",

"go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.

Dialcpe, *oi-alcpe*, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.

Diaim, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Diaéctina, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.

Diall, declension, inflection: "an diall n-immeonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.

Diallam, I submit: "cor diallapac f'p Alban oo Reéct'p Rígeop'p". *Lib. Lec. Ped. O'Driscoll*.

Dialt, a syllable. "I' feó isam cóip optog-maph in anima po .i. Cophmac .i. co paib b'p in dialt topaig non cophmac sine b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cophmac, et in voce teach.

Diam, *diamao* .i. *dambo*, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Dian, violent: "dian oligró", severity of law. *Cat.* 136; dian, creber, celer, proepes, pernix. Z. i. 21. "Dian trápugáó", violent dishonouring. "I' feó i' dian-trápugáó ano, po f'p'ia a beic f'p' co maipce, asar noea pán aic uada oligeó to taipcin". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.

Diancect, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "Dian céct .i. dee salutis .i. na fláinte; Dian céct uin .i. dia na hicc", the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Dibá cin la cintach. O'D. 2225.

Dibao, extinction: "co dibao n-aupoligró", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "dibao maicne moip m'p'an". O'D. 2227.

Dibao. See *dióbaó*, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.

Dibao, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.

Dibout .i. *toeluapacé*. C. 486. *Dibout*. O'D. 2463.

Dibeapacé, a vindictive person; a rebel; a *latro*; a *bandit*. "Nonban dibeapacé rénaip". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau*, p. 517.

Diblén, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.

Diblimb, both, each other. "An córmaitle diblimb", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

Dibpéite, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "Fep dibpéite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See *ampró*.

Dibuo, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; loss.

- "Ir écin oibúó á láime o'ic furr". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- O'icangin, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 1819.
- O'iceasal, recitation; incantation; instruction. See ruameamun, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. Oicetal oo éenraib. C. 1539, 1950. See ceannraib.
- O'iceall, concealment. See polaró. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "Oaep caó oicell". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.
- O'icealtair, a staff; the handle of a spear. "Oiceltair .i. crano-gai cen iapn rair". *Cor. Glos.* in garpé and cairp. "Rory, in pulling back the spear (r-leas), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the handle (o'icealtair) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.
- O'iceipio, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.
- O'icenoacta: "a oualtgur oicenoacta". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.
- O'icenn, oicenoa. See o'igean, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.
- O'icenn réo, oicenn fleacta, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.
- O'ichtro, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.
- O'iclaclatap, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.
- O'icill, declining?
- O'icleit, oiceall, .i. oicell .i. oibairt. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment.. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "Oo guró vin an ben oo lomna a o'icleit rin". "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opic; a noi-cléit, privately, in secret.
- O'icommnicle, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- O'icup, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See o'icup.
- O'ionu, protection. C. 819.
- O'ionu, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.
- O'ie, oea, a day. "Oie .i. láite, unde dicitur oic oie .i. oic láite: oie on ní ir dies, ár ir o'óéib no ainmniéir fente alláite, ut est dies Jovis, dies Veneris". *Cor. Glos.*
- O'ie, lamentation: "Maip rinn caó be a oie (.i. as caoméó)". *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Uí Chluasaigh.
- O'ipaorun, insupportable. O'D. 2205.
- O'ipét, opéct, .i. caoipechu, no pemtheéctave, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.
- O'ipoiceo, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.

- O'ipoicheo, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 31, c. 1.
- O'ipoicheo, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "in tme paignein o'ipoicheo oé". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "cao ir amail fir o'ipoichro ainpin .i. oi aóbal asar poichro galap .i. fir aóbal galap oo beit ipin péc" H. 3. 18, p. 264.
- O'ipoinge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.
- O'igbal, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "cin toymac cin oigbail", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "Icao rin oigbail a láime", let him pay the emptying of his hand". *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.
- O'igbal, injury, trespass; "oigbail a láime", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See lám. "oigbaoteir lám", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.
- O'igean, oicenoa, the lowest grade of Fuidhir; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.
- O'igleob, to settle. See gleob. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.
- O'igonap, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- O'igun, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- O'il, punishment; "ca o'il iasur ar in tounne ina cinca". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.
- O'il, proof by compurgation; wager of law; "cin o'il cin tréna", without proof or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ar o'il asar ar réna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "oo o'il a fiaónaíre", to furnish his witness. "aca garpu a o'il". O'D. 2212.
- O'ileap, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "ir oileap a raruasó". H. 3. 18, p. 165.
- O'iler, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- O'iler, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.
- O'iler, conveyed. O'D. 2272.
- O'illat, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "oilata lisi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; fine garments.
- Oilmaintéir; "reo in teymana po oilmaintéir fuyne". C. 835.
- O'ilre, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- O'ilre, forfeiture; "o'ilre an paéa" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- O'ilrech, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.

Ἰδιον, inherent right; right of possession. *Cut.*
95; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2101.

Ότι in παρὰ, alienation; forfeiture of the subsidy. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 27, cols. 418, 419, 434; O'D. 540; "mbu otur hi", for which she became forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 27; "otur a cuup"; H. 3. 17, col. 446; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 2. "otur on a cerroca"; H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

Ὀὐλνρε, love, charity. "Ἐαποτότ. i. uli uilnre
so rene i' anm". *Cartoit, i. e. universal
love; it is a name for charity*. *Cor. Glos. in
voce caritōit.*

Տիրիցըր, that gives right to, that appropriates.
Rawl. 487; *O'D.* 2146. "Իր մօ տիրիցըր
 տաճարտ նա բարտի". *Ibid.*

Ὀλιγώτερον, it will become forfeit. E. 3. 5; OD. 1473, p. 45, c. 1.. "ἀεψε το ολιγόν", to forfeit his burden. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Θίρρυξας, alienation. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1.

Ἐπιτεμεῖσθαι, to consign to death or destruction.
Rawl. 487; *O'D.* 2104. See ὠλεῖν *báir*.
H. 2. 12; *O'D.* 1699.

Θμετ, protects. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b. "n̄
vime neimeō v̄e na v̄uine neē n̄'anhēctaiḡ",
the sanctuary of God or man does not save the
law eluder. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2135; *Egert.*
88; *C.* 2649.

Dimpe .i. dimaire no viume. *Cor. Glos.*

Θιναιρε, exclusively. C. 388; O'D. 2392.

Димоба .n. боѣт. C. 1462; O'D. 121.

Ὀνόβα, poor, indigent, ἡ. νόμασ. C. 2797;
H. 3. 17; O'D. 540 O'D. 2447; O'D. 707.

One, one of anything. C. 1827; one tooth.

25; the young of animals: "ἡ ἀνὴρ τοῦ ταυ-
ρεῦτα οἶνε καθάπερ ἔρω πορρεῖς βῆναι".
H. 3. 18, p. 596. "οἶνε κατὰ κεῖρα". C.
770.

Մոնգար, is called. "Լեւեւ, զծե բոր մոնգար",
 "Lethch; two things so called". *Cor. Glos*
 in voce Լեւեւ. "Ար, զիւրեւ բոր մոնգար".
Idem. in voce ար et passim. "Իս յ. շնեւ
 բոնցիլլ ար, ար ի բն զառ իսսմ ղեւ
 զ մոնգարս Կար Լա Է-Էսթրաւոն". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce Լա.

Dingbair dinn, save us. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1818.

Ṭongbam. See tongbam.

Dingébat, will repulse, will ward off.

“Dingeat oib zach me b-pep
Do'n t-plóğ ir calma comme

Lismore, 243 a.

Ṭingna. See ṭiṅgna, a fortress, a fort.

Dingna, satiety. C. 2802.

Donlime, fraud. O'D. 1375.

Óinn, óino, *pl.* óinnoa. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012: a fortified hill; a fortress of any kind; a palace, *pl.* óinnoa. "Do nítear a fuach oo iunnao in gac óino i mui na Cairnfaigeach". See quotation at fuach. "Mágnur Cain, moipiu, ceirpe iugna laip; ocup in ceo ben la a faeann, ipi ip poitaili faip ocup ip é in mac túirmeir ip oigiu aip via éir. Óio beóur ceirpa Óinnoa anorpa acupom, ocup oec mile in cech oib via fpeorál itip ingen ocup óglach". *Lismore*, 113. "Batar ceirpe cail for in caefais iin, ocup é mile for cachnae: tpi doipuir umaroi fori cech ceí-íamán oi, ocup óino óioíglaroi fori cech noipuir, ocup fori cech cail oib gu ngnua-nánaib íolupoa, gu h-allaóuib iugóa". *Lismore*, 114. "Ásur ní la nech oo'n ca-fais óinn na Cairlen oa íuil fori a íeoó áct coimbeir óá gach aen íao-íum". *Lismore*, 123. "Uair óino túlaó ágar óinnoa túléa". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012. "Áp in óinn uap in loch máip baíroeo Senan acú". H. 3. 18, p. 14 b. line 29.

Ῥinn, rinu, .i. tulac, a hill. C. 2805. "Ῥinu
.i. tulac agar rinua tulca". O'D. 2012.
"Ῥinn .i. cnoc, no árru, no uaral, no aibinn".
C. 2036. "Ḥi bi rin naru bi uo zac ru
uainten". H. 3. 17: O'D. 555.

Viobað, vioba, land; immovable property; a legacy; *pl.* viðba .i. rétt ágar muine. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. Welsh laws, *dovod*. "Ro iomtyrjet na vá mac eile éall in viobað". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 26 b. See Scutči, and айвибаð. "Feapann viabar coičimo tamic vočum na m-brátaŕ". *Ibid.* fol. 51 a, b. "In т-аѡаѡи ро вибаѡѡ". H. 3. 18, p. 205.

Ἰοβάρ, ἱοῦβάρ, it devolves: "ἡ νῆ ἱοῦβάρ
μαίτι σου ἔμι". H. 2, 15, p. 14 *b*.

Ὀδομαίρε, ὀδομαίρε, i. e. en aḏḏomaiṛe. E. 3.
5, p. 16, c. 2; without asking permission. H.
2. 15, p. 54; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549.

Diocun, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73.

Ἰδιόκρῳ, earnest exertion or endeavour (Kilk.).
Ἰδιόποιστρον, incurable, insupportable. *Harl.*
432; O'D. 1878.

"Dioḡail, gen. díoḡla, revenge; "a n-díoḡail
 a mic", in revenge for his son. *O'C.* 1240.
 "Ro raopaḡ pín Eipeann an tuét pín ó
 ténne na díoḡla". "*Ab igne imminetis
 vindictae populus mansit intactus*". *Triad.*
Thurn. p. 299.

Diogbail, harm, injury, damage; "In ti vo
bein adham na namain no va digbála i e

icur in vīgāil". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "qui occasione damni dat damnum dedit videtur".

Dioḡna:

"Fui pain rundo cen dual vīgna Cumrat moirugna ruanna".

Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.

Dioḡnao, aversion, dislike. "Tui fear-Lae .i. daibain, aine, domnach; mna co fhu ino-
tib beirte na mná rin fo vīoḡnao aḡar
beirto a fhu oia n-eirri". H. 2. 16, p. 241.
See fearc.

Dioḡum faruḡaḡ, violation. *O'Clery*: "maḡin
vīgona", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 666;
Cat. 117. "in-vīgum a amai". *Rawl.* 506,
fol. 53 b, a. "do beir caḡ oib vīgum". *Rawl.*
487, fol. 61, 1 a. "a n-vīgum mona ḡeimpur".
Rawl. 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "vīgum fearc", a
meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "vīgum vī-
gona". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148.
"vīḡur vīaḡinnec na cille a n-impu-
lang vīpér vīgann". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860.

Díol, worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saḡ-
lonu.

Díolaḡt .i. mói laḡt, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.*
"co mbi ve vīlachaḡ". O'D. 2203.

Díolaḡt .i. ḡan laḡt, without milk, *unde dicitur*
vīlachaḡs, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

Díolaḡar, vīllaḡar, .i. icar. O'D. 39. 1798.
Egert. 88; C. 2410.

Díolḡaḡ, vīlḡeann, forgiveness, amnesty, full
pardon. "Amnestia .i. uile vīlḡeann". *Cor.*
Glos. "Ar ipreḡ pīl i Soircélaí oḡvīlḡuo
cacha uile hō comneḡum oia laile". *Pre-
face to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3.
18, p. 358.

Díolḡaḡ, to remit, forgive. "vīlḡaḡ vīunn".
Old Litany.

"beanochari álamu iḡan

lóc vīlḡuḡa cīaḡ

buaḡo uarí vo bḡuḡ na n-abbaḡ

buaḡo aḡba maḡaḡ m-bḡach".

Maelgemhridh in L. Breac, fol. 34 a.

Díollaḡt .i. bḡat no léme. *O'Clery.*

Díollaḡmāin, the state of being an ollamh after
fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bat.* See vīal-
tḡe, done nursing.

Díolmānuḡaḡ, perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2133.

Díombaḡt, to waste. "Ná bí aḡ vīombaḡt an
uḡḡe", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See
fombaḡt. "ḡur vīombaḡt ré a maoin".
Irish p. Book, p. 206.

Díomóí, very great, huge; "aíli vīmópa",
large stones. See quotation at Sáí.

Díomur, vīumur, pride, *superbia*; "ca veaḡb
bḡuḡl lunciper a n-ḡeḡin ar turtim tḡe na
vīumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See
uabap.

Díonḡaib ḡaḡ vīḡeanaḡ .i. ḡibe neaḡ aḡa
maḡbe an ciontaḡ oia baḡhaḡ vo ḡa cūmḡaḡ
ḡa vīḡeaḡ vīolaḡ ar a fōn. *D. Fīrb. Glos.*;
Egerton, 88; C. 2556.

Díonḡbaim, I repress, repel, ward off, drive
off, repulse. "ḡach cach aḡar ḡach com-
ḡac tīcaḡo cūm na fēinne fḡuḡrin mo vīḡ-
baḡ fom toḡach ḡaḡa comḡaic vīb. *Lis-
more*, 229. "Tabair fḡuḡtacht aḡar fōm-
vīn um vīḡbail in vāim rin vīm". *Ibid.*
234. "In can vo baḡupa am luḡ aḡar am
laḡair ar Caḡlte mo vīḡḡebunno rin vīc-ḡa".
Ibid.

"A vīa cionac n-vīḡbail vīno

In ceo vīur in n-ḡumair ar a lín?"

St. Columbkille. H. 2. 16, p.
873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"Iḡ aḡe rin vo maḡtaḡar clanna Neimīo
vo toḡuḡl in tḡur rin vo vīḡbail in vōch-
maḡtci vīb". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 3, col. 1.

Díongna, any remarkable feature, either arti-
ficial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb;
"ba he maḡ n-aḡlbi pḡum díongna Muḡe
bḡeaḡ". *Four Masters*, 992.

"In ceḡ cūceḡo vīb ata

Seḡt pḡum fīet pḡum vīngna".

Cuan O'Lochain.

"O mo comḡuḡcḡ pollamāin na Cárc mo
mḡoḡi paḡaic naḡ paḡbi baḡl in buḡ cōpa
vōib aḡo-pollumāin na blaḡuḡa vo ḡeileab-
maḡ vo ma Muḡ bḡeaḡ; baḡl i m-buḡ ceann
vīaḡeḡhta ocuḡ vōlaḡta na h-ḡeann ocuḡ
aḡo-vīngna na h-ḡeann .i. Teamair". *Lis-
more*, p. 6 a. "Arcaḡa uam-ḡi vōib ar
aḡuḡur oḡ mac in Vāḡḡa .i. vōnaḡ aḡar
vīngna aḡar baḡle mḡḡḡa pómópa, cu ponna-
ḡuib fīḡaḡpa aḡar ḡo n-ḡuanānaḡ ḡleóḡḡa
ḡlamíḡe, aḡar co tḡḡb pūm-maḡaḡcacha
pómópa ipm maḡ buḡ aḡl vōib .i. vōiḡ Raḡ
Cōbtaḡ aḡar Teamair". *Lismore*, 190 b.
"Nuḡaḡ vīai vo moine vūn aḡar vīngna
ann aḡar vo ḡab Almāin vo'n vūn, conaḡ
ve atá Almā". *Lismore*, 202 b. "Sīat
aḡaen ḡa cen vīngna". *Lismore*, 241.

Díor, vīr, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Vīr vo
vīa", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce vōae.
"An up vīr vo Ecclai". *Id.* in voce neimēo
"An up vīr vo occaḡb". *Idem.* in neimāit
"An up vīr vo fīleḡaḡb". *Idem.* in neim-
fuaḡh. "A loḡcaḡ ba vīor ar fīc aḡo .i.
teneḡ". *Idem.* in vīuḡt.

Díopaí, díopaí, lawful; "dénra díopaí", lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380, 1433.

Díopna, a stone. "Díopna (i. cloé) in Dágoai cia ro ceipar im muir, cia beipar hi tech foglaip no beime (i. díopéadar) a díppaí oc a m-bí". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Díopcaíleas, to destroy, raze, pull down. "Íar noipcaíleas aipail von Ecclaiip". *Four Masters*, 890. "Summa Basilica ex parte diruta". *Triad*. p. 296.

Díopcor, to detach. See ícop. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359.

Díotóglurde, impregnable. See óinn.

Dípe, from díop, due; "a dípe", his due, whether fine or wages; "lán dípe", full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Dípe is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert*. 88; C. 2216. See enecclann. Dípe, in contradistinction to díégin, means payment in things different from itself; O'D. 470, in contradistinction to log enec, what is due in right of another person, O'D. 477. "comdípe i. comenecclann". C. 1950. "Fíip ic a noipe la taob aithgena", i. e. the true payment of their díre, besides restitution. O'D. 2200. "aithgin de 'i. dípe'". O'D. 2757. "Aipur díp-dorpm oo doocurtoib anóipe". O'D. 2205.

Dípe, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; "lán dípe i. lán enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. "leít-dípe i. leít-enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat*. 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. "Dípe i. dípuas no coméipe". H. 2. 16, p. 242.

Dípenar, dípenar, i. éipmíter. H. 2. 15, col. 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat*. 52. 77. See penar is estimated; "bo aipur íp oia buaib dípenar író". H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Dípiata, dípiatar, rectification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; rectitudo i. dípiataró. H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. "Aip íp é po íol peacé, píagail agur dípiata fácha haoi agur cecha camgne íar í-cóip". *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. "Óo íepir dípiataró ícímuch Muir". *Pref. to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.

Dípe, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow; "oo cuair an díopar a n-dípe", the well has run dry (Kilk.).

Dípcanoo, they do not separate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571.

Dípece, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535.

Dípenroter, distinguuntur. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1911. See oo cúipin.

Dípeart, a desert; *Desertus locus; Desertum. Colgan, Acta SS.* p. 579, cap. 3. "Dípeart desertus locus i. loc páraí". *Cor. Glos*.

Dípeart, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. "ba hampa tpa in dípuip i n-baour ann i. un. xxx. c. íonn íleamain íenfaílle imme, agur ba he cap-íarígen boi uar clente cenomullarís caéa íuino írípíota i. blonoc etc. Comla íepíeo ííur agur íepíeno maíocí íuííu, etc. Orlaiceip díun an dípeip, ol mac Conglímne". *Leabhar Breac. fol.* 100 a a. "Dípeip agur Ecclaiip oo díenai díampa ol an íngen. Ro lmaó an dípeip oo buaib agur díamaib agur eéaib agur óp agur aipac". H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.

Dípeart Muirídeáipra, now Dysart, in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, one mile west of Croom. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called clogár a dípuip, at this place.

Dípluagó, dedication. H. 2. 13. *Gloss*.

Díé, injury, loss, detriment: "díé móp oo díenai díóib ímte oo'n cúp íin", and committed great havoc therein on that expedition. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1514.

Dích, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.

Díchac i. dícin. C. 2802; *Egert*. 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.

Díccur i. díóbar dócur. *D. Fíb*.

Díceé, a denial upon oath. O'D. 129: "ímur íípeíac ímoíííí, a íopíac agur a noítech", their admissions and their denials correspond. H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; "íín díceé i. cin díena" H. 3. 17; O'D. 573; díceé, defined lúíge ínenííí. C. 1744.

Dícm, redemption, payment. *Cat*. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; íce. H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33; lawful period for payment of debt.

Díct, a feast in the day, with or without alé. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Díciu, shelter, protection. See díoen. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2118; *Egert*. 88; C. 2553; *teges*, Z. i. 26. 79.

"Íapam ííepmí áíne
Aípol díeno dííge
Íacíac comet míle
Íop dícu díar díóííge"
Feilire Aengus. L. Breac, fol. 32 b.

Díclai i. dílí. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Dícle i. díóbal elóíóce. *D. F. in Gloss*; E. 3. 5, p. 13, c. 2; "dícle rér". H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Ծիճեճ. O'D. 128; 1918.

Ῥίημα, he discharges; "οἰα ν-῱ίημα ἰν γεαλλ", if he redeem the pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091. *Ῥέ ῱ίημα ἰν ῡίλλ*, the period of release of the pledge. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 558. "῱ίημα τρειν", three days for payment. *H.* 3 17; O'D. 574.

ΟΙΤΗΓΕΓΝΑΤΑΙ. C. 775.

ἄτολόν, impregnable, *inexpugnabilis*. See
τοῖον.

Όιτονζαμ α. πένταμ. *Egert.* 88; C. 2569.

Ὀϊτρεαδ, a desert, a wilderness. In *Cormac's Glossary* this word is derived from οἰ-τρεαδ .i. beic cín tpeaδ an', because there is no horse ploughing or tillage there. *Cor. Glos.*

Ῥιττιη, landless. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Egert.* 88; C. 2595. ριττιη, O'D. 492.

Ἵνικτον, injury; "Ἐἰδὲ Ἵνικτον". H. 3. 17, c. 478.

Ὀυβανίη, οὐβανίαι, οὐβανίη, deception, cheat-

ing, inequality. *Cat.* 63. "vubaiht peara". mental reservation, overreaching. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 46 *b b*. "if peēt cumala Coirproue aḡar Cumal vubpoute". H. 3, 17, col. 418 and 419. "if baeth caē aen naō aḡrou a vub-aiht". H. 2, 15, p. 60 *a*. "vochoḡ .i. vub-aihta". H. 2, 15, p. 60 *a*. "vubpao caē acchele". Z. 988.

Τριῦπακαθ, τριῦπακαθ. See quotations at γάρ and ιομπόλλ; shooting with a bow, military engine, musket, or cannon. "Ro ζαῦπατ οἷα λυαν, οἷα μαμπ, αζαρ οἷα εἰνῶσιν αζ οἷαπακαθ αν βαλε το εαοπαρ τπομαρ τοπαρν-μῶπαρ τεμντιζε, ε ζονναοαρς ζυτ-φρωτ". On Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday they continued to play upon the castle with fiery, heavy balls from their high sounding cannon. *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1597. "Topman an tḡen tḡiḡpaice", the noise of the mighty shooting. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Talam éimpeḡḡad an tḡen tḡiḡpaice". *Ibidem*. "O vo poctapari co mboi cáe vḡb i comfoccur aparlḡ naḡ paḡbí áct eo n-ḡiḡpaiccti ecuppu po peḡḡḡapḡ na ḡluarḡ a láma oḡa ḡarḡer-bolḡar vo paḡlaiccet paice poḡḡeo cáe vḡb poḡ a paḡlḡ"; when both parties had advanced within bow-shot of each other, they put their hands to their quivers and discharged showers of arrows upon each other. *Ballymote*, 240, p. b, col. a. Τριῦπατιπ, οἷαυποῦ, it is satisfied, full satisfaction or peace is made. H. 3. 17, col. 216, 430; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1507.

Diemann u. Diemar. H. 2. 15, p. 50, b.
O'Davoran's Glos.

Улиге, улигеѡ, *Masc. jus, ratio.* H. 3. 17, col.

3; O'D. 570; right, justice, law; *gen.* տնջիթ, *Dat.* or *Abl.* տնջիթ. "um congbail տնջիթ conura fine". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. mid. "էպ տնջիթ". H. 2. 15, p. 11, line 46. "տօ բար չաճ տնջիթ". H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. "տնջիթ տաւիւի մ եւտար". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b. "մա տապար տնջիւթ". H. 3. 17, col. 141. տանիր տնջիթ", he yields right or justice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540. "in tan tapar տնջիթ ո", when his right was offered him. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547. "Աստօ քրտա առ ետար տօ շարբէ [տնջիթ] օրրո". *Ejert.* 88; C. 2270. "տնջիթ եթր ննէրի .n. ւնջի բօ յօրբւլ". *Ejert.* 88; C. 2571.

Սօման, I refuse. "Ո՛ր սօմանն Ի ո՛ր քաղաք". *O'Mulconry*. և ո՛ր ճիւղն Ի ո՛ր խալան". *O'Ready*.

ϕοιτῶν, is said, assigned, appointed, i. πρίντεν πο ἀρνησίτεν. H. 2. 15, p. 50 *b*; C. 819. To test. “σοπο ϕοιτῶν α δερμυε”. *Rawl.* 487; C. 5. 1 *b*.

Ṭlunṣ, a wisp. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Olúige, separation; cutting, dividing; "cinn-
nup" do beoasolur olúige no trianpasailéó
oimha. *Four Masters*, 1570. "Moim pompa
asar in pleasir i na lánh asar do olúit in
fáilrige poime" *Lib. Lec.* fol. 276. "Scian
.i. ip sae oim .i. a haenar í .i. a verbo *Scindo*
.i. olúige nech" *Cor. Glos.* in voce rian-.

88; C. 2280.

Do, a preposition; when placed after the verb
πεν or ιoc, it denotes *by* and not *to*. “Cιπνε
αρνεαναιτεν ουιτ *Egert.* 88. C. 2637.

Պօօօր, water. "Պօօօր, anm corceno o'urce
 րեր Զառելիօ օսր Ըօմբրեօ. Պօօօր յ.
 ւրօ, unde dicitur Պօօօրօ, օսր յօ երեշ
 օօօր-ճի րր Ըմբրե". *Cor. Glos* in voce
 Ըոօօօօրնne and in voce օօօր.

Ḑobari ṣoillire, twilight. *Four Masters*, 1557.
Ḑobó .i. sibur. C. 2798.

Doča, interpretatur *puto*, unde τοίς dicitur.
Cor. Glos.

Docenḡaib̄ .i. ṡoraiṡ̄ .i. ṡocenḡiṡ̄. C. 2066.
See ceannaiḡ̄.

Docenel, low-born. .H 3, 17; O'D. 553. See rocenel.

Ὁσιασθησῶν, verb. dep. "Ὁσιασθησῶν ἐν ὁσιγέσῃ καὶ ἐν ἁνοσιγέσῃ", the lawful preponderates over the unlawful. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; Egert. 88; C. 2253, 2475.

Dochoinn, a simpleton. O'D. 2203. "Co ro-
aigíó dochoinn ata saimro a tíl." O'D. 2212.
Dochnaive noáine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618. q.
opposite of rochnaive?

Doohpuo, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Docuipin, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Caé cumtup oo cuipin", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. "Oo cuipne". O'D. 2234.

Doocum; "1 n-Doocum Caéail Uí Raéallais", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Connor. ad ann. 1233.

Doocup, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract. i. uobapita. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Doocup, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See ooig.

Doee, tardus. Z. i. 41

Do-e'laéap, declinatur. Z. ii. 977.

Doepmám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Doepó, oopet. he has taken in charge; "uppaó caé ap an ní oo peó". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Doépét. i. pemteéatig. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; prius-quam. See oipét. "Doepo uppoéap caé nachgabala la péme". Notice precedes all distrains with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "ooppét". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See oipét. "Doépét toicheo topaé", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540 "In tí burinne ipé oopet". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Doéa, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Doéaile, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní suair treap, ní teipce cruíó
Ní leaétpom, ní beapit baaóuil
Ríoóparó calma an Chláir Chumh-pe
Dáib ap dáimna doóuilpe".
O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of
O'Donovan, 1660.

Doéaitham, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Doéaithamm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Doéaithim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Doélinn. i. oéluim no timol. C. 2791.

Doénaprach, doénaprach, quasi do-ógnúipeach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro pícpí tpa Finn a pcel aóar ba doénaprach ven mnái", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman. Cor. Glos. in voce ope.

Doéppennap. i. coibóipep. C. 2797.

Doéven, in order that. Cat. 148.

Doilbte. i. aealbta. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.

Doilgi, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,

Doimílas, a church, basilica. See dáimílas
Doimonaóap, tributur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimno-

napar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne. "Favoir Cúblai a oiparó uaróe oia pín in
poinme no doimne no biaé do'n cath".
Lismore, 113.

Doipce, darkness. See oipca.

Doipe, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.

Doipe Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.

Doipe móp, the ancient name of Kileummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.

Doipe na b-plann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.

Doippe, doors; pl. of oopar: "omaib oopirib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

Doíán, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Doíbaé: "a noipigéepí oolbaé puopaé puopaéac". O'D. 2212.

Doíba aip, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Doíbam. i. cumaim. O'Rody. "In nach poipeéaóac doíbam". O'Mulconry.

Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102. "mac na tuim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.

Doimáine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See pomaíne. O'D. 2288.

Doimán, the world, this world. "Siolla topa Ruao O'Raéallig ticcheapma muintipe Maolmópa aóar na bhpeipne uilepe hamrip n-imcéim décc ma feanóatag iar m-bpeit buaó ó éhoimán aóar ó éeaimán". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muintir Maolmordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our infernal adversary. O'Connor, ad ann. 1330.

Doimataró, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Domna. i. máp. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac maigín, Donaghmoynne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móp, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Samgíl.

Doimnac móp Muirge Femmín, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of

Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.

Domnatar, a. *domptator*. O'D. 39. 1798.
 onap, has injured. See *an* and *on*.
 onat, the howling of wolves; shouting, pro-
 claiming.

Donella; "ἀὲτ η-ἀντρίμ το νελλ ἀιχνοῦ". H.
3. 17; O.D. 576.

Doneoć, which.

Donn .i. plaiteinnar. *O'Davoran*; H. 2.15,
p. 13 b. "Cip donno do beann". E. 3. 5;
O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

Donn ḡača p̄laṭa .i. ṭṛian n-épca a cúmp ḡṣar
a no ṣoio p̄ét. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

Donnabáin; Daingean Uí Thonnabáin, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.

Donnabáin, *Liop Uí*, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.

Donnabán, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Feiginte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Feiginte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhdha. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovans:—

"Dual o' O'Donnabáin úuin Cuire
An típ-ri na típ longpúipe
Fá leip gan éip ro'n Máig moill
I' na cláir ríop co Sionoinn".

"O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce se-
debat.

Pro terrâ castrorum est hac regione potitus;
Ille regebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Sena-
num"

See $\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ $\mu\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\pi\rho\acute{o}\sigma\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$, $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\kappa\alpha\iota\mu\beta\epsilon$
 $\Delta\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha$ and $\kappa\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\theta\acute{o}$.

Donnaç, donnaiz, .i. ζαταιζ, a thief. *Egert.* 88;
C. 2598, 2597.

Donnpollur, robbery, .i. bpatpollur .i. gabail
im in nḡait an eḡin". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.

Dono, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

Open, a fist; a measure of six or four inches.
See πορπαξ, for table. See λάν and ἀνροem.

Θορονά .i. οὐα mβί ιατ. *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.

Doppain, Dorrainn, Dolly, a woman's name.

ῥορ, a bush; "οὐ λέτα τὰν ῥορῶν ῥορ: οὐ
τὰν ῥορῶν ῥορ". C. 2199.

Doraine, a conceited spark* (Kilk.).

ῥό-τεχνu, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See ῥο-εἶμα.

Doḥi, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine
H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D.

557 A. twiller no amplifier. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2.

15, p. 16 a, line 7. "porliat piachu", they incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. porliat

Πορναιο .i. no om. he injured. C. 799; O'D.

81; O.D. 1853.

1636. See *πομελτα* and *τομαλτ*.

ῥοτᾶν, to lay eggs. See ροτᾶν. H. 2. 16;

O'D. 1727. ^{eggs}vočur, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88;
C. 2306.

Ἵππολυμένην, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

τοῖμα, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See τὸτ and τὸτμα.

Ὅρατα: "Συμ ὁρατα", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See τάρτα.

Ὅρειος, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Ὁμοῦρος ἦεν ἡ ὄρειος: black as death his countenance. *Vultus ejus tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce πρῶλλ.

Ṯpeacht, article, portion. "Ro śab caé v'pe-
uib Epeno Ṯpeacht ve'n b'pechemnur". H.
3. 18, p. 358. "In Ṯpeacht uairi ar veb-
thach"; i. e. pars e vobis contentiosa. Z. 988.

Opēan, a wren. Q? opai-én. See *Life of St. Molyng*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the *wren* is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (opai en) eo quod aliquibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

Oneann, battle, sorrow.

"Dreann deabairt is dreann toilgear
 S'inn daingean is s'inn cuibhear
 Monarí gac ní do ní neach
 Gle glan, is gle gléiteach".

Foras Focal.

Ορέμνιςτες, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15,
p. 50 b.

ὀρνεύω, ὀρνεύω, they step, advance, graduate; .i. ὀρνεύω. H. 2. 15, p. 50 *b*

"opengat ma cátaib .i. o'péimniḡḡer ene-clann sóib fo uairli atócura aḡar anḡuair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2216; O'D. 2210.

O'p'utenach, o'p'utermač, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. Z. 777.

O'p'ulacain; "coolaó o'p'ulacáin".

O'p'obaoir, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

O'p'ochpolaio, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

O'p'ochpoltach. See anpoltach, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

O'p'oibet .i. aimp'oiteac no vocamlac amail coille. *O'Clery.*

O'p'oicéao, a bridge; "o'p'oicet .i. o'p'oichet cach tairr ón ur co a pailé do'n uirce no na p'ete: o'p'oicet uin .i. p'et uirce, ar ir p'och cáe n-uirce .i. n. talla nemuirge do ar nab tairlebach. No, o'p'och-p'et ar a olcar". *Droicet*, derived from the verb o'p'oichet, *they pass*, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, *i. e.* a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, *i. e.* there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, *a bad road* or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* "Ir tair do p'onaó o'p'oicéat na f'uirr aḡar p'oicéat m'óna uaim". *D. Mac Firbis*, p. 508.

O'p'omain tí Chleipéin, now Drummin, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

O'p'omilac, o'p'olmač, used in Ossory for the oabach, q. v. o'p'olmach; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; C. 1566, 1574.

O'p'ong, a party: "Ruccat imoipio, o'p'ong do muintir tí Raḡallaḡ f'or thilliam de laci". *O'Conor*, 1233.

O'p'um ár'neach, now Druminagh, or Castle Biggs, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

O'p'um cli, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; H. 3. 18,

p. 151, slip (13), p. 178; H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

O'p'um Oamḡarpe, now Knocklong, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See f'opbar o'p'oma oamḡarpe, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

O'p'um inb'ir, now Drumineer, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraige Thire*, as the seat of O'Luinín. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

O'p'um p'aleac, a ridge, in the parish of Bourne, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called Bawnmadrum, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in O'Heerin's topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

"Corca éine ur f'oghar
Fa O'p'um p'aleac f'heabonn ḡlar
O'Caail tar éac do éur
Re tath anacharó ub'p'arḡ".

Corca Thine is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

O'p'ung, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Kilkeig, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

O'p'ut, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

O'ualgur, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. E. 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. "O'ualgur emiḡ", price of honour. See emeclann. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.; "a o'ualgur oe", for the sake of God. H. 3. 17, col. 124, 426. "A o'ualgur a aicuncu f'em". H. 3. 17, col. 28, 175. "A o'ualgur mo'p'arba". H. 2. 15, p. 48 b. "A o'ual gur f'cuici", in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021. "A o'ualgur a n'ic f'ém", in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

O'uanarpe, a book of poems. "Psalterium .i. o'uanarpe". *Cor. Glos.*

O'uar'p'ine, poets .i. ainm do f'ileóib .i. f'ine uair .i. f'ine f'ocal; uair'p'ine i'p'ar .i. f'ine b'ir f'iu ho'p'uaḡ f'ocal. O'uar uin ir ainm do p'ano, ut dicitur ir na b'p'earb N'émiró: Cio uair uonepa nač .i. p'ann ir a'p'arcaró

von molao". *Cor. Glos.* See *doneara*.
 "Dia treiri tamhroeri sala uasarine"
 O'D. 2214.

Dub-abainn, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltenanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

Dubach, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "Dubac .i. Oi-pubac .i. ní pubac: oí fo uultao, ocuy tu, oo, oe, fo uultao". *Cor. Glos.*

Dubarge, .i. agavó feril, a mask. *D. F. Glos.; Harl.* 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; *Egert.* 88; C. 2700.

Dubchorcu, ferrugo. *Z. i.* 198.

Dublu, doubling, on the double. "Manab cinnte na ríacha ir tairce na aégabála co na dublu". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum*. *H. 3.* 17, col. 652. See *viablaó* and *aégabail*.

Dubneól, vide *earra*.

Duibéiré, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

Duibéir, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

Dúit, any piece of work; "oeémaó caéa uula a uiltgine". *H. 2.* 16; O'D. 1738; *Ballym;* C. 1570.

Duilbhir, cheerless, sad. "Duilbhir .i. oí fo uultao .i. oí-fuilbhir .i. ní fuilbhir". *Cor. Glos.*

Duilleam, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen.* *uilleamán* and *uilmán*.

Δ The uli éumaécais }

Δ The na rloz }

Δ The usaral }

Δ Thigerna in uoimán }

Δ The uiairnéiré (in-

ennarrabilis. *Colum.*

K. Hymn.) }

Δ Dhúilmán na n-uól. }

Old Litany in Leabhar Breac, fol. 121 b.

"berceir ar nouénaécc ocuy ar noépaóa
 tjemucra i paónuire in uilleman áir nit

riu rinn sein ar n-eréech". *Ibid.* "Cne-
 oim treóataio roirín oenotao in uile-
 man uol". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Duilebuó, foliage; now *uilleabair*, "Duile-
 buó .i. uo la ríó quasi uilebáo .i. de levi-
 tute ar a etyma". *Cor. Glos.*

Duinebáo, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word *tamtleácc*, and *Visio Adamnani*.

Duine-caite, man-trespass. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

Duinn, *gen.* of *uonn*, theft. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

Dul, uul, a book, a codex; "uul eile", another book. *H. 3.* 17; O'D. 673; "uul
 jeanchur úi Scoba. *H. 3.* 17. col. 160;
 "airuomei cóir caéa uul". O'D. 2206,

Dulbair, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens*.

"Duilbair .i. oí-pulbair .i. ní pulbair .i. ní
 polabair .i. uolabair". *Cor. Glos.*

Dumá, a sepulchral mound (*Roscommon*).

Dumá-aáair, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig.*
Ann. A.D. 1066.

Dumác, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh*.

Dumáda, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

Dún, a hill-fort, *castrum*, *arv.* *Z. i.* 29. *Dun-*
actae, castrensis. *Z. i.* 29, 79. *φυρουνam*,
περιβαλλω τον μοχλον. *Z. i.* 29. *φυρ* po
uúirac, obstruzerunt. *Z. i.* 29. *φυρ uuncar*,
obstructur. *Z. i.* 29.

Dún, *pl.* *uinne* and *uainte*, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "Coimac cap mac áililla Oluin tucurtair caé Saínná v' Eochará Ábracmaó uo mē Ulaó, ágar uo éuit ann Eochará Ábracmaó, ágar uo buaileao Coimac cap ann ágar po báí em bliaóna oéic á léigiuir, ágar a inéinn ac ríleao, ágar ré a mē Múimán iuirir; ágar uo monao uúnaó ágar uoag-bail aigi ac uun ar ríleib, ágar ir ámlaó po báí an uún rin ágar loé-éopar tjunnn-
 glainne an lár an uunaó thall; ágar uo monao mēgēech po móir aigi imon tpirraé; ágar po raíóit em liagán cloíoe uimri, ágar po ruióegao leaba an mē, ágar a éeann riar uoi na em h-uáitib cloíoe rin, ágar ocláé gráda v'a muintri ag tabairt uirce a euaé no a ríolól im a éeano; ágar fuair bár iar rin ann tjun cuireao fo foeláuib talban hé ir in uún rin; ágar ir uo rin acá
DUN TRI LIACC v'ann fair". *Lismore*, fol. 209.

Dún áicéo, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

Dún áine cliaé, a fort erected by Brian Boru

on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

Dún bleisce, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killmoylan, Lower.

Dún Eodair maíge, the ancient name of Bruree, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also Cnoc Samna, *supra*. **Dún Eodair Maíge** signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

Dún na m-beann, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

Dún na ríad, now Dunnaskeagh, a townland in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where Carthach, the ancestor of the M'Carthys, resided in 1043. M'Carthy's seat was on the top of a round hill in this townland; and about half-a-mile to the north of the hill there was a stone castle, which is now nearly destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

Dún chí lias, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

Dún thí faoláin, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of Inyí Leamnácca, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and Inyí Leamnácca, *infra*.

Durlyar, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurles*. There is a very remarkable fort called **Ráé súrlar**, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or **Tuam thí meáora**. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

Durpánn, severe, sorrowful; "**durpánn marí taoi**, a Dún na ríad!" *Erard Mac Cosey*. "**durpánn** uirt a éleirig." H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Dúptach, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

"**Mápa Durpáé u. thioisíte noe**, no ír lúga máp .i. cuic thioisíte oé in a fáa asar oé thioisíte ina léteo, ír pamairc arí cáe thioisí tairpna oe, no arí cáe thioisí co léa arfút, co na tuige aine rin, asar Mápa éiríde rlinneó ír bo arí cach thioisí tairpna oe, no arí cáe thioisí su léa arí fút. Mápa mo e ina cuic thioisíte noe, pamairc arí oá tpuan thioisí tairpna oé no arí thioisí arí fút. Comu tuigi aine rin; mapá tuige rlinneó, bo arí oá tpuan thioisí tairpna oe no arí thioisí arí ut.

"**Lóg na n-óirpáé** oo íerí oíge rin; asar a tpuan oo elaoain, asar tpuan oo aobair asar tpuan oo buio, asar oo rpuéanam asar oo gobnib: asar rón comac íe íeacar a íer abeino aitheirgeíerí rin ooib asar léa in tpuin oo goibnib a n-aenupí .i. íepeó; in íepeó alí a íoimo arí oo íerí bíad asar rpuéanam alí x. cehtarí oé, asar oá íaib íeann na íeacar a íer gobemo íppimo arí anníroé íerí bíad asar rpuéanam. Mapá gnuiparó aza íeacar a íer típ asarac ná íeacar gobemo tpuan o'elaoain, asar tpuan oo típ asar tpuan o'aobupí, asar oo buio asar oo rpuéanam, a léa íroé o'aobupí a aenupí; ui. in ui. alí oo buio, asar oo rpuéanam .i. alí x. oo cehtarí oe." H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Dutáó, **oótaó**, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs; also a clutch. *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.

Óútaíḡ, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See *tu*. "Áct an bpeit óútaíḡ toib peom óe ni picea anail". *Ballymote*, fol. 142 b b. "Do allao om bpeithemnuir ar pteouib áct a n-óútaíḡ óe". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Óútpaccair, *utinam*, would that; *óútpachacair*, *volunt*. Z. i. 62. "Óútpaccair co m-beit a muig". *Cormacan Egeas*. "Óútpaccair a óe, compcirt óinge mo féta óo éomalleo óo éimnapu tpuara téctraino noime agair ppenchi". *L. Breac*, 18, b a; *utinam* dirigantur viæ meæ, etc. "Ni óútpu cuir", he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

Óútpact, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. "Óútpact marbta áce", he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

e

Eabair, bibitur, is drunk; "Ir tech i n-eabair in cuirm". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471. Eabla, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

Eac, a horse; *pl. eic*; *acc. pl. eoðu*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; "icir na h-eoðu", between the horses. O'D. 2011.

Eaccoónac, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuinn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

Eaccoimve, unlikely. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136. "Fuar ppeir frithe in fét iaiuin i n-éccoimve paeoa no fléibe", and the *fer-frithe* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Eacorp, the countenance, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled Eacorc. "An gman geal-maireac gmon-poluir anna bocóro bié-ghloin buanpolaí agair ana hubal cuana cpiépac a coimeirge co comlán, ba tanaírti oi egorc an aiporúg ag eirge ó'a ádair an uair rin". The beauteous, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the countenance of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

Eaccubur, *mala fides*. See *cubur*. O'D. 2440, 166.

Eachlar, *gen. aipe*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Eacmaic, *ecmaing*, he happened; "a let von flait lair i no-ecmuic". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "óo necmaing ann". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Eacmaing": óo munethair bié cin poa, *ecmuing* muipio ni bí. H. 3. 18, p. 368. *óo ecma*. i. teagmair, that happens. *D. Frib. Glos.*

Eacmaínt, *gen. eacmaínta*, horsing. O'D. 2011. Eacrao, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon). Eacrac, an enemy; i. eacracao no namaro. *O'Rod.*

Eactar-énela, *extern* tribes; *exteri*. *Triad.* p. 295. See *oigain*, for an example. "Ectar fine", persons *extern* of the tribe; *extern* tribe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

Eactrann, *extern*; "púg eactrann", an *extern* king. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Eactrann ainm ecalr upoairc". O'D. 2191.

Eactranntair, is sequestered, is estranged; "meit ó n-ectranntair a áiall". C. 1762.

Eacubóer, non-pacification, inequality. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

Eacur i. innle peim óo bpeit inn. H. 3. 18, 231 b; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, "iair neacur nama i. a bpeit amach". O'D. 195. See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

Eaon, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann artificer. *Cor. Glos.*

Eaóirbaogal, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eaorbuair, *etairbuair*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

Eaoragair, *etairagair*, synecdoche, *Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

Eaorparóe, ambuscade; "foraccaróe *etairnaige* ceó belaiḡ for a émo ó tá rin co Tempaig". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Eaorparao, *etairparao*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 b. See *imparao*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

Eaor-épac, *eoiput*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. "Eoiput i. *etairfoó* i. pouó meónach ino lai". *Cor. Glos.* "immin n-ecpuo puam", at the previous milking time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

Eaopóeta, brightness, whiteness. "Soilre gheíne, *etpochta pnechta*". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "ipeó ao peo Augurín noem co tecait óa flog oipeccra óopulaéta tairnemach co n-epóeta gheíne co foillre putnig co mbinoe ceoil, etc". *L. Breac*, fol. 126 a b. "Com-glaine ocup com-foillir pu h-epocheta peoleno". *Idem*, fol. 127 b b.

Eagcuiber, *eccuiber*, separately; a *n-eccuiber*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544. See *cuibóer*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.

Éagmacht, écmacht, .i. éccomaecta, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; ecmacht .i. loč. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

Éagmair, ecmair; absence; "cú a n-áisiú, cú i n-éamair a fep". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Éagna, *Scientia*. "Ípeó ír éagna ann ní ír cláite na in bainne, ír millre na in mil ír leéne na in vóman ágar ír laróige na in tiamann, ágar ír luácmóire ná in cóir, ágar ír vóllparthe ná in tairget, ágar ír vóimne na in múir, ágar ír foillir ná in ghuán". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo lator, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior*. H. 3. 17, col. 603.

Éagnairc .i. écmair, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See ecnaire. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; ecnoaire, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

Éagnairc, .i. impróe. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soeapó Eclairi Óe, combairthir ocúr comna co n-ecnaire co macaib nó légenó, co n-vóaire chuirp Cuirp for ceé n-álóin". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

Éalaona, science; "civóe nap gnaútiú fadó-ai na helaóna vóagbail írin áoir óis ní vóisiú fe onóir na helaóna vóagbail ír in áoir trefanáiróda". In senectute legentis honorē consequi non poterit qui adolescentiam disciplinē, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

Éalgnair, eolgnair. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "fir ealgnair", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

Ealguin. See ealgin.

Eallma, .i. iomláine: meallma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Ár a soi ní tangavóirpóin in eallma fo a tógarim". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eamain, .i. jugum .i. mam nó viar. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Eamonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cnuic, a celebrated traditional character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.

Eanáč, a way, road, passage. *Four Masters*,

passim. See anáč. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. Eanáis; pl. eanáise. Gleann Eanáis, an old name of Gleann óa loč. Hence Eanáč, a snare, a dangerous pass. *P. O'Connell*. See eapóalta, for another example.

Eang .i. loig no rlióct, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. *P. O'Connell*.

Eapail, to promulgate, establish. "Do eapail iuaigla ágar robra for cáč ecir Tuairh ágar ecclair", ad regulas vitæ et morum clero et populo præscribendas. *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at eapnairgceap.

Eapbair, they order, desire. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Eapbail, a tail; in Connaught, iuball. Eapuball, a tail, pronounced upball, eimoball, iuball, and ioball.

Eapcaileó, epcailó .i. eimneó. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann eimneó ágar fuarluacó". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

Eapraán. See upraán, and aupaán.

Eapgabáil, capturing, taking prisoner. "Donnchaó úa Ceallag co rocaóe a maille fup vo epgabáil". *Four Masters*, 1472. "Fóranán Pjmaró Áppamacha vo epgabail vo gallaib". *Four Masters*, 843. Beatus Farrannanus primas Ardmachanus captus est per Normanos. *Triad.* p. 295.

Eapglar? was appointed. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

Eaplamie: "batar rídeute i n-Eplamie vo tect ar úa n-Donnail", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell. *O'Connor*, 1522. See uplam, prompta.

Eaplam, a patron saint. "Eplam .i. epllam .i. dobul ellam fpu venam fepa ágar mibáile". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fime Eploma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

Eaplat, they flee. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. Eplac, they escape. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

Eapma, irons. O'D. 2425.

Eapmaó, eimpeaó, dress, armour. "Gábair pacraic a eimpeaó uime". *Lismore*, 189.

Eap, a cataract. "Tí eapa eimpeann, Eap Ruaró, Eap Maige, Eap Óanainne". *Triads*.

Eapai, a layer of corn; a litter. "Óul ran rgiobol águ eapai vo bualaó". *Kilk.* "Eapai bró". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

Eppaó, to strew, to litter.

Eapba, eappaó, idleness, amusement; inavertence, used in opposition to compare. "Cair a pagabai in tərba a comērom iur

in compare?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *torba*. "In iumáin ar fáil eppa", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "flan in terpu co ti roglu". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Eapbaé, *eppac*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *torbaé*.

Eapbur, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

Eapcaó, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

Eapcaim, I proclaim, publish: "maio epcam 'oo na pecc n-naoiaib a veip oligeo". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

Eapcal, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro cluinteip a éopannbúict ocup a epcal itip nellaib". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe* *Shieccáin*.

Eapcar, a fall; "oo mapbaó v'eapcar", was killed by an accidental fall. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1360. "Fuit eac oc eapcar v'ib"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Eapcoitcionnuagá, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

Eapcompair, i. uapal coiméinipar, O.D. 2152.

Eapcpa, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Eapcpa .i. coipe bip ac v'ail uirce, epc .i. uirce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Eapcpa tomaip p'ina". *Idem*, in *Epproc* p'ine, q. v. "Eapcae, ab aere .i. úma". *Idem*. "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*. *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

Eapga, *eapca*, the moon. "Dia cecáin oo p'ugneó g'uan, ocup epcal, ocup ip p'uu p'oe oo m'oitteip áimreip". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Felire.

Eapgeipceime, now Askeaton, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

Eaplabpa, .i. oineac, hospitality.

Eapmanach, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

Eapnaó, music. "Eapnaó .i. ní naé aét ip oucönn: ap ba hepnaó áinnm in ciuil oi g'itip na p'iana um an bpulaét b'iana". *Cor. Glos.*

Eaporgam, *eporgam*, beating, striking, .i. com-bpugao. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See *orgam*. "Eaporgam tomná". C. 809.

Eapparochep, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

Eap-puaó, i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

Eapplaab, wide: "p'airring". *Cor. Glos.*

Eapugnuthup, is struck, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24.

Eatam. See *etum*.

Eatante, birds. "Ocup Tigepnaó i vo iapcaib in mapa agar oo eatantib in nime, agar oo na huiltib áimannaib. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

Eatal, purity .i. gláim. Gen. etole; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Áimicm'is etail". O'D. 2189.

Eatallap, *epollap*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

Eatam, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasture, and honey, and *roiah*.

Eatari, a boat, a vessel.

"Ticidó, ticidó, g'ebidó p'aebrpa, p'naoibó eatpa;
Ticpa l'nomum vap liac'mum,
collet lia".
Leabhar na hUidhri, fol. 36 a a.

Eatapilach. See *Gleann Eatapilag*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Oo b'p'airring a éoptar a polup-b'ioz éeann-ápo úi b'p'iam
A n-Eatapilach f'opcaé a n-epcaé roip v'á p'liab"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Echaplice .i. etip lige .i. talam ipil itip va p'liab". H. 2. 16, col. 108.

Eatp'ócáipe, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Eatuppu, between him, them; "ip é oo ní im-vénaí eac impepna bip eatuppu agar a t'ig-epna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "eatuppu agar in v'epnaó". O'D. 1795.

Ebe, *eibe*, *epe*, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

Ebept, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", .i. áca inoipci op'ougaó commanicp'oi na n-ebepi; p'ailipreip i ceill p'oitbe". *Uracecht*. C. 28. *Ebipt*, word, saying, promise. "Nech

“*via mbu cuma ebiur aḡar aicve*”. O'D. 56.
See *eiurpe*. O'D. 1813.
Eccel .i. *gnim boiblaḡar vo imur faru*. H. 3. 18; C. 513.
Eccorḡaḡ, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939.
See *eaccorḡach*.
Eccuimve, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.
Eccuibuiur, *eccuibuiur*, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.
Eḡmaḡ, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.
Eḡmaḡa, impotent, insufficient, incapable. “*Cé adbeir gur ḡeallaḡ bean in inoḡiḡiḡ lanamniur iur, no moḡ no cumal, no cimḡ ní leir a vḡnam, uair iur éḡmaḡa*”. H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.
Eḡmach, *nequaqum*. “*Eḡmach* ar inoi naḡ cumaiḡ maith vo vḡnam”. Z. i. 34, 195.
Eḡmaiur, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. “*cio pata beir i n-éḡmaiur a céile*”. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.
Eḡmaiur, .i. *éḡmaiur*, absence of, want of, *ir* in *éḡmaiur* .i. *ir* in *éḡmaiur céilli bir* in *tan tucad amaḡ é*”. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See *eagḡmaiur*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.
Eḡmālan, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.
eo .i. *cunaw*. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.
Eḡarpcarḡaḡ, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.
Eḡbaiur: “*óno eḡbaiur, oblatione*”. Z. i. 7. “*oc ino eḡbaiur, in oblatione*”. Z. i. 7. “*oc eḡpaiurib, oblationibus*”.
Eḡbeirca, oblations, offerings, grants. “*Vo paḡat almpāna aḡar eḡbeirca iomḡa vo vḡa. Multa a populo factae sunt oblationes et piæ elargitiones*”. *Triad.* p. 299.
Eḡar, is driven. C. 822.
Eḡbeirar, is called: “*cio ar a n-eḡbeirar com-ācḡer*”. *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.
Eḡbitin, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; *ebler*, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.
Eḡbir, *éirir*, mountain pasture (Ulster).
Eḡbleatar, they perished. See quotation at *mac léiginn* for an example.
Eḡmeaḡa, hostages: “*poairt ar an tír ḡan ḡall, ḡan eḡmeaḡa*”, they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. “*Áicpe .i. itir a vḡ .i. itir va fḡeḡeamuin*”. *Cor. Glos.* “*Eḡmeaḡa*,

obsides”. *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See *aitipe*.
Eḡuimvḡḡer, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See *eḡuimvḡḡenn*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2357.
Eḡcinnre, *eccinnre*, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.
Eḡear, *gen.* *éirir*, a learned man, a poet. “*Áicheaḡ éicir: tḡḡchar in echlaḡr, aḡar apas naḡ naḡib fḡuae co n-veáina ceairt fḡur*”. H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
Eḡem, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.
Eḡin, violation, ravishing: “*Cáir ina vḡler éigin na mná?*” C. 981.
Eḡin .i. *co veimín*. C. 2812.
Eḡin, force; *ar eḡin*, by force or with difficulty. “*Áḡ tḡuall ar éiccin uata*”, attempting to make his escape. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.
Eḡimib, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of *éḡeam*. “*Eḡiḡit bároa an baile ro na héḡimib*”. *Four Masters*, 1583.
Eḡirne, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. “*Caeḡat écey a lin cenmḡat ecirne*”, His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puall*. “*ba haire ispani irbeir in t-écey vo fḡoniad in ecirne*”, The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce *leḡeḡ*.
Eile *ti fḡogarcarḡ*, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogarty's.
Eille: “*ma neillḡe naḡairte co vḡḡeḡ*”. O'D. 555.
Eilleḡitey, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.
Eillemḡer, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.
Eim “*.i. éarḡarḡ, luac, ullam no maic*”. *O'Clery*.
Emceimnugao, to evade, avoid. See *imceimniugao*.
Emvubairt, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See *vubairt*.
Emeaḡa, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.
Emeaḡ, hospitality. “*Don vo b'fḡairi emeaḡ aḡar uairle v'a éineao*”, the most generous and noble of his race. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1400.
Emeaḡ .i. comairce, protection, honour; also those protected. “*Áḡur maibḡar e buḡerín aḡ cornam a emiḡ*”. *Four Masters*, 1212. “*Fon a emech .i. fḡor a comairce*”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.
Eimeḡḡur, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

- or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.
- Eimech, the face. "Ár a eimeac .i. ár a aghrú". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "no beard a lán tair a eimech". Cor. Glos. in voce gáire.
- Eimeclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.
- Eimeclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.
- Eipe .i. leatpá. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. tēpá. H. 3. 17, col. 63. "iár n-eipe pecta". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.
- Eipead? See apad.
- Eipeanar. See epeanar.
- Eipilnech, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See eibitc. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.
- Eipitir, eibit, saying, word, or promise. "n cuma epeit asar aicve", his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See eibitc. O'D. 1813. "poitcing for nee eipit cáich bī n-eclur". O'D. 2000.
- Eiplenn, he loses; "noeo n-eiplenn ní o nech", nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.
- Eipric, a vessel, a cup. See eipric.
- Eipric, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. O'Conor, ad ann. 1244.
- Eiprig, arise, go, proceed; "no béirra comaple tuit, ár an peal: eiprig ol pé, cumm in oirpeta ó tuochadpa .i. oirpeta ino fachtlegan asar poigeba ann hicc do man do ead buid". *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See oirpeta.
- Eipim, gen. eipma. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.
- Eipin, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.
- Eipineac, a measure; "quia aridas res metitur". Cor. Glos.
- Eipneo, to unriddle, to solve. See eapcaioleac.
- Eipneo ceart .i. fuargait cearta. O'Clery.
- Eipnim, I give, bestow, largior; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. "Comlaetac .i. ailtgean éipner ní do ead". A worthy who gives presents to all is called comlaetac. "Sic porca suum suo largitur lac". Cor. Glos. in voce cumlaetaro. "na praeda amail éipneaba". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1934. "Éipne ri cean mih cean maetm". "Largiebatur sine felle, sine remissione". *Triad.* p. 515.

- Eipnitheir, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.
- Eirc, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eirc a bochar is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.
- Eirceptur, an exception; "ar eirceptur do'n athair", as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.
- Eircim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.
- Eircin, a ridge; as Eircin Riada, a ridge of low sand hills which divided leac Chumh from leac Mhoza. "Conaó iairpín po paim-uead éir itir Chomh Céu Chaéach asar eógan móir; asar pa hi a coicepne in oipunn forpí aeta Cluam hupain asar Cluam mae móir, asar ó aet Cliaet meadóparín co hae Cliaeth Tuibhinn". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a. a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called eircin Riada by Irish writers. See eac Múige léna.
- Eircitir, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See aipce.
- Eirciurcar, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.
- Eirpige, eirpige, resurrection; "Muirt eirpige [Chyrie] co ppergabail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.
- Eirén, eir, a chicken. C. 882; See erén.
- Eirpingsbaró, he falls from? "Sia eirpingsbaró in pep ar a ghrá". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.
- Eirpinnacar, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.
- Eirpinnic, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .i. imbreitir .i. in bpat. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.
- Eirpirt .i. cen fearit. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. "In ci oerper ar a fepit". *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See coairt .i. cóir a fepit. C. 779.
- Eirpicheir. C. 2803.
- Eirlinn, .i. eirinnil no éoaingeam, erroneously written for eirinnil, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.
- Eirpeact, eirpect, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.
- Eircirtar, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.
- Eiteac, refusal; "Ní con tiberó in pep etecó forpín", The man would not give me a refusal. Cor. Glos. in voce gáire. "San etech eirt",

- without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.
- Eíteē**, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.
- Eíteō**. See *eíteō*, criminal law. "Cio be fogail .i. pōail eíteō", whatever division of *eíteō*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "na compairte i n-eíteō na eíteō i compairte". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.
- Eíteē?** H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.
- Eitōlluiḡim**, I fly. "Eitellaḡrō a denar i lōn, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos* in voce meḡ.
- Eitḡleouḡa**, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.
- Eitḡmroibenn**, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.
- Eitḡē** .i. vume ḡan teac, a houseless person. *D. Frib. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.
- Eiḡāc**, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.
- Elcum**, *elcum*, *ealcum*, *gen.* *ealḡona*; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; "cin *elcum*", without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "lōyca n-elḡona", malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.
- Elā**, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- ellug**, *communio*. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-ellug ma seclaire", in *communione ecclesiæ*. Z. 261; "uair tallao in t-ḡoirce i n-eallac in vōirce", for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; "co fteḡac ma n-ellac .i. co fteḡac mailli ppu". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair ceḡarva ata i n-ellac ḡaḡa vūla vliḡrō". C. 901.
- Elōō**, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; "eloo in tobair", to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.
- Eluō**, *eloo*, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "eluo vo lēcun", to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.
- Emet**, they cover. "Oo ēmeat no tuiḡt a vā lōn a va āpam". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. a.
- Enōḡur**, purity. O'D. 2192.
- Ennac**, *enōas*, pure. See *eannac*.
- Ennac**, *enōas*, purity, elasticity. *Enōḡur* .i. *nemurōit*, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-enōḡa noem ingen". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn*. "Oāoapā bioḡbāḡa, paopā eannḡa" *Teg. Cor.* "Ilup nenoḡ". O'D. 2210. "Oḡ

- ēnnac fīm in n-eḡaic vo cūm n-eccalpa" *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "ḡoppair aḡar fūmpeō aḡar ennac", food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.
- Ennac**, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Eō**, a pin, a bodkin.
- "Eo teals aḡur eo mḡar
Eo eigne naē eḡrōḡan
Aōō aḡur tuiḡt teneō tḡāō
bōḡs beaḡmāō iḡ lōḡs fneacḡa".
Foras Focal.
- Eolēar**, sorrow, trouble, grief.
- "Rūn aom tḡpe pe poile
Nī fāḡtē aēt vōair eolēar
Vo bēḡpḡb ḡlēōrō fūmn fēacna
A n-veōrō an bōmn lēōḡanta".
O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.
- Epeḡ**, is said: "cio ap an-epeḡ fēichem". H. 3. 18. 19 b.
- Epreop** fīna, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants, who traded with Ireland, to measure wine. "Epreop fīna iḡ na mḡurpḡeḡar .i. eḡpa tōmair fīna la cenḡarḡb ḡall ocuḡ fḡanc", i.e., *Epscop fīna*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.
- Eḡalnacḡen**, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.
- Eḡan**, he pays. *Cat.* 45.
- Eḡba**, *eapbaō*, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See *eapbaim*. "Ro eḡburḡar vo vume āpḡe", he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair naē ē po eḡb in comairce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro heḡbaō vo vūbḡach". C. 758.
- Eḡchoitech**, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See *upōōveach*.
- Eḡraḡeḡḡoir**, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.
- Eḡrōāḡa**, *eapḡāḡa*, *apḡāḡa*, *upḡāḡa*, certain, as in the sense, a *certain* man, a *certain* place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam*, *quedam*, *quoddam*. "Ro ḡpōēnḡair ḡoppa co tḡoirḡar ma vōcūm i n-ionao eḡrōāḡa", ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Connor, Four Masters*, 1595.
- Eḡrōāḡa**, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, *apḡāḡa*, signifies *certain*, *quidam*. "Ro ḡluar ḡ Chonḡarḡ amac vo fāḡs eanaḡ iomēumang in po bo eḡrōāḡa lair maḡnōir vo ḡōcām vā fāḡḡr aḡ ḡāō

ταρ α αψ, cian, 5αψιρ". Here it means sure, certain. *Four Masters*, 1600. "No bi ben úróalta por a éim in cáe tír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opic. This is spelled úróalta in another copy.

Ερωσκαί, honore conspicui. *Z. i. 6.*

Ερωγ, a cup, *cyathus*. "το παρ τρια in ομιο Lucac Macl bannm vo nemh in ewog Phatruic". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Eique cyathum veneno immixto propinat". *Triad. Thau.* p. 127, col. a.

Ερηγем, querela. *Z. i. 7.* Ερηγμεα, querelas. *Z. i. 10.*

Ερεπαп, inepen, is paid for. *Cat. 8.* See επεπαп, and Reanaп. "Ni epaп .i. noca nicaп". *Cat. 45.* Epenocaп, he pays. *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518; Cat. 90.*

Εрла: "нирепlаnt асhап ma betар". *O'D. 84, 1857.*

Εрlаm. See еарlаm.

Εрlэг, read, legit, *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Εροсhаpсheтlаrо, tibicen. *Z. i. 198.*

Εрпeсh an additional levy or visitation by the chief; a forced loan or heriot; excess of anything or kind. *O'D. 2111; O'D. 281; H. 2. 15, pp. 54 a, 47 a; H. 3. 17, col. 333. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2111; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1517, 1529; C. 1668; Egert. 88; C. 2284.*

Εрпaрdсheп, is cast down. *Cat. 155*

Εрпeсt .i. ní тапсella peсt. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, and in opic тeиt; a toy, a pet, not subject to law. *Cat. 76.*

Εртeсhап .i. таппаpтeп. *H. 2. 15, p. 13 b; it is calculated.*

Et .i. ppéré. *O'Clery*, a herd. *E. 3. 5, p. 1 b.* See eo .i. aibin. *C. 1903.*

Eta, he finds, gets, receives; "ben nav eta a таpсiv a comag lanamnair", a woman who does not obtain her desire in communion of marriage. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2121.*

Etal, acquisition, acquired property. See eo, et, and еаtal. *H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.*

Etam .i. einvoé. *Harl. 432, fol. 7, p. 1, col. a; C. 803; C. 2810.*

Etарbагe, unprofitableness. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2092.*

Etарce, *Ge Græd, terra interpretatur Latine.* "Etарce oип .i. talam ип илu eceп va та-lam ип аpоae .i. eceп va mmaipe. Etарce ven .i. etpue fo talam". *Cor. Glos.*

Etаргаipe, now еааргаipe. See еааргаipe.

Etаргапaрdе .i. aтгeom .i. co pollay. *C. 2812.*

Etecta .i. moligcech, unlawful.

Etcollay, defect. *O'D. 2011.* See еасallay.

Etgeov, law, crime. *E. 3. 5, pp. 21, col. 2, 45,*

col. 1. "Fogail etgeov". "Etgeov uppiaro". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 136.* "ип ирoгаил etgeov na пул теббип таpба na epa, co бар na таpмбар in compaиt", the trespass of *Etged* (law) in which there is no distinction of profit or of idleness till death nor after death, is the wilful trespass.

Etlonn, he absconds, evades. *Egert. 88; C. 2246.*

Etoil. See еаtal.

Etpaсt, want of strength. *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.*

Etpaó, adultery. See еаарпаó.

Etpebaпe, without security. *O'D. 121.*

Etcollay, etpollay, defect. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2041; H. 3. 18, p. 404; C. 917.* See еасallay.

Etum .i. pmaсt. *O'D. 116; H. 3. 17, col. 93.* "pmaсt етам". *H. 2, 15, p. 50 b.* "Ni bi етам таp pmaсt". *Egert. 88; C. 2281; C. 1871.*

F.

Fá, in old MSS. put for no, *vel, aut.* "ип таp oсhуp eиge таp in luét fo fá va тгe beптаp oóib loз a noтpupa", whether it is to himself he brings this party, or send the price of their sick attendance to their houses. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 391.* "Noa nреар co na таp тап аpáó conao von fine é fá anpior". *Egert. 88; C. 2234.* "ип co пeптeп fá мп gaбасhaili". *C. 886.*

Fabaпt, the neal or temper of a steel weapon. See фaгапt, and consider orthography.

Fabcún, a falcon, "a sort of cannon, whose diameter at the bore is five inches, weight seven hundred and fifty pounds, length seven feet, load two pounds and a quarter, shot two inches and a half diameter, and two pounds and a half weight". *Harris.* The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1532.

Facaп, foтeп, facay, shelving land; a level spot or shelf in a hill, between rocks (*Donegal*); a place in a cliff where a goat or a sheep might rest (*Mayo, Erris*).

Faсjan, a bog-bine (*Donegal*).

Faóayп, sea weed (*county Clare*). See фeam-anaс, and leaсaс.

Faóбайп, the neal or temper of any steeled weapon. See фaбайп.

Faobull, faball, aoboll, aboll. *Egert. 88. 60 a a.; time, occasion.* See aoball. "Da-maó a naoen faobull po gabáa aэгabail im in aэгin агар im in leaэгabail vubuláa агар im in pmaсt, ип anao fo aчeпé na aэгina vo bia vo cáe flate". *H. 3. 17, col. 414.* See *E. 3. 5, p. 50, c. 1.*

Faebay, obligation: "Faebay таp in fine im

amc don mgin in uair na bi mac anó tap éir in athair agas facbui lair in mgin a amc apir do'n fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2.
Faenan, *idem*, the same thing. Cat. 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.

Fagabair, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

Faḡair, the neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.

Faḡbál, finding: "ḡan a faḡbál". Egert. 88; C. 2192.

Faḡbat, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra faḡbat ḡaith etáil". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

Faḡbui, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. Fágabair, is forfeited, is relinquished. Egert. 88; C. 2140. "Cin ní don lúir noé do teipna do facbail". Egert. 88; C. 2493.

Faonugab, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; Glos.

Faíl, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "In faíl na Seaḡra. Four Masters. "In b-faíl Achair bó". Four Masters.

Faill, negligence, failure: "faill fhuénama", negligence of service. "faill mdeóméta", negligence of custody. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "falla fhuénama". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "Ni plán faill eile poipna aét loicab nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2042. "Ni caemnacair in leap vo vénam cin faill poir in echi", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2058. "Aitair a tui voipat caipille i faill a. aitair tui neicé apilténigé ḡeall toipnéic i na pollugab". H. 3. 18, p. 639.

Fainoel, straggling, straying, wandering. Cat. 5.

Faimn, feathers, down. "Faimn a. clum" Cor. Glos. in voce caoan.

Faip, rising: "cia vo faip anfas poir muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2037; O'D. 356.

Faip, the rising of the sun. "Faip a. tuiḡbál a. ḡeime i marcin, ab eo quod est *jubar* a. veltipao; unde Colum Cille dixit, Dia tim fpu fpuim, Dia tim fpu faip a. fpu tuiḡbál: fpu fpuim a. fpu palac". Cor. Glos. in voce.

Faipben, he cuts off or diminishes: "Ni faipben loḡ enech a mná a. noéon puietymvobeno imon mnaic ḡan leé na li-eneclainto iḡ feip tuiḡao vo bié u". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.

Faipcet a. tuiḡcú, promises. O'D. 379.

Faipḡeip, is promised, offered. "Faipcenn a tuapapéal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1. "Lon

anna v'faipḡeip poir teip". Egert. 88; C. 2120.

Faipḡe, faipḡiu, a. fpuoéipm. E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See aicpe and aipḡiu.

Faipmic, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit*.

"Con faipmic Coippe fénmú vo lúgnib oc lúgné la mnai fimo i tairé". Cor. Glos. in voce oic. Ita ut superveniret Corporeum militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fimo don fuairboic deoḡlaí co faipmic an cholano cen éeno. *Ibid*.

Faipmugao dona fileabab vó n-vitin, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2118. See fupitm and faoram. "Faipmugit imac na fine". Egert. 88; C. 2246.

Faipnéir, information. Egert. 88; C. 2604.

Faip-tiḡ, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuair Coippe i faip-tiḡ oc fimeo ére poir mveoin". Cor. Glos. in voce oic.

Faitee, faice, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2137. "Faic faitei". O'D. 1439. "Faiver caipe cluic no ḡairm caitiḡ ceip i é fin maigin na hachgabala, agas curpuma faithe na mbech iur fin faithe mbeia. Ocuir iḡ iat fin tui maigne comapoa in tpenchupa". O'D. 609.

Faici, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "Faici umopio; ann vo puidé in apadó". Cor. Glos. in voce ḡaipé. "Faice ceé naiproe". Every *watcher* or caretaker is called faice. *Ibid*.

Faill, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

Faillnac; "naéa peéa po fallnacat la peipab Epenn. C. 758.

Faillnachai, is ruled. Egert. 88; C. 2167.

Faillḡao, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. Egert. 88; C. 2210. "poir flait faipceite". O'D. 2223.

Failla; "ar ba falla vaim in oapa fip". O'D. 2458.

Fámaipe, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in thib Eaéach Mumhan. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.

Fánac, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fpu ima fip fan ḡo". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "Ni peoapḡa cia peét po; im bav cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.

Fänge, stir, move; "níon éupí pé fänge ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).

φανταστρο fantasy, derived from *phantasia*.

φαοιρίμ, I send; *reddo*. "Sean fáctairce do fáoiréad a púipharoc". *Four Masters*, 457. "457. S. Patricius cognomento senex seu senior reddidit spiritum". *Triad. Thau*, p. 293. "do fáoi ré a púipharoc", means literally, "he gave up the ghost"; "cu fáeac veémuró in ala cnué". O'D. 86.

φαοim, tuition, tutorage. O'D. 2196.

φαοινθεαl, straying. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1668; wandering. *Cat. 5*; H. 3, 18, p. a. "faente-vaig fine", strayers, straggling absconders, fugitives. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a. "ατgabail poentevaig", the distraining of a flying person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

φαοιρτινυζαδ. See φαιρτινυζαδ and φυρποim. φαonann, the same as ionann. H. 3. 18, p. 102 b. "ir faonann mann lum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.

φαοim .i. in molt pošimair. H. 3. 17, col. 422; C. 880.

φαοim .i. φυρpuuó .i. biaó. C. 2832.

φαοim, φαερim, food, support, protection, asylum. "Ar φαερim muiré váim". *Egert.* 88; C. 2244; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 3. 17, col. 40. "in ti uir ar φαερim". H. 3. 17; col. 43, 129. "Caroe pošpam? Mí téit poš h-eineé". H. 3, 18, p. 192 a. For the φαερim of the different ranks see H. 3. 18, p. 509. φαερim was the escort or protection which a guest received on his visits while passing from one house to another. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. "ατgabail vaí φαερim", a distress despite of protection. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

φαορcυaó, to wash. C. 2750; O'D. 1627.

φαοim, acknowledgment. See mac φαοim, an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "loğ φαερma .i. loğ ar a φαίρτινυζαδ .i. peét cumala. E. 3. 5, p. 14, c. 2. "τυρτυζαδ imoipo .i. pe peó upignama in bíó, ağar comairce in aipeo ber a caiteim a mbaile, ağar φαερim vaná iar fágabail in baile, uairi ir a nécmair neé bír a φαερim, ağar ma comiteét bír a comairce". H. 3. 18; C. 30 a; C. 1386.

φαοtam, relief from sickness. See φαοtam.

φαοth, oath. See aeth and naótl. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

φαycha, thunder-bolt; *fulmen*; a flash of lightning. "φαycha tenntioe do mm poš mayb iar noútleaó in taigim". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 360 a, l. "Demupao caplaiceó φαycha teneó poš ééóipr ma ééonpum co poš mayb comó ve pin áchaó φαycha in thib cpeiméamoe".

Leabh Breac, fol. 14, a 2. "Et statim ac hæc protulit fulminis è celo missi, et in verticem ejus cadentis ictu extinctus illicó interiit. Unde et locus nomen abinde sortitus *Achadh farcha*, i. e. collis [? campus] fulminis appellatur. *Trias Thau*, p. 128, col. 1.

φáγsáb, φαρεab, .i. φαsáb, he left. "A D. 995. Tene viciat do gabail áipr macha, co ná φαρεab véptach na Damliaac na h-epuam na píóneiméó ann cen loycáo". *Annales Ultonie*, College MS.

φappi .i. colba lepta. C. 2837; *Egert.* 88; C. 2220.

φár .i. cinne. C. 2823.

φárac lumniğe, i. e. the wilderness of Limerick, the name of a territory near the city of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1585.

φapach, φαρεach, correct knowledge of the Fenechus or common law; precedent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 432, 538. "φapach .i. poš poš peé .i. do beip in bpeiteim cormairce von camgin ma fúglíğteip .i. camgen cormairc via baile, ocur ac péet iaraim in bpeé pon fucpac bpeiteimnae gaetaa fuppu. Seáoar vin, poš penbpeé pošpin éamgin ppeacnairc. No φapach .i. per fuaé (fuaé .i. focal) .i. pír focal". *Cor. Glos.* "Co táime fácpaie tpa, in tabupcha uplabpa aét co éuúipr a n-éupinn; Pén cuimgin pír haipnéip ocur peeluóao; pír ceipoa pír molaó ocur áip; bpecheim pír bpechemnur a pošccaó ocur aφαuch. O táime fácpaie, tpa, ir fomamur ata caé uplabpa to na haipriu oo pír in bépla mbáim .i. na canóine" *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 17. See quotation at Ropecáo.

φárc .i. tapc, information, notice. "Cia oo bepaó a φarc iarpoain". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

φarc, notice given of cattle impounded. H. 3. 17, cols. 94, 461-2. See pošzaó.

φac, dat. plur. φαcaib; "imoenam φαca", proof of motive. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576. "ar na φαcaib rin", for these reasons. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946.

φacaíplaac, rugged, bad land; used in Clare, parish of Kilmorney.

φé, a rod which was used by the Pagan Irish for measuring bodies and graves. It is stated in *Cormac's Glossary* that it was always left on one of the graves in the cemetery, and that the people had an abhorrence of taking it up in their hands. Some Ogam characters were inscribed on it.

"Dhírran beir i m-beáirí d'ain
Deir iúg Saebel ocu'í Sall
Toirpé' mo ior, cín mo éiré
O po toirpé' fe fhu Flann".

Cor. Glos. in voce fé

Feac, a spade. "Fec quasi pec quia pinget
terram". *Cor. Glos.*

Feacáire, a noxious animal; a bird of prey
(Kilk.).

Feacé féile, hospitable entertainment for one
night to king, prince, poet, or any one else.
H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

Feacra, was fought. "In tan fecta cat Munge
Tuisead", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was
fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Neircóir.*

Feactar, one time, one occasion. "Amail
í-beit Chuintine féile feactar luíó uo tís
áiríole éceir". *Cor. Glos. in voce letec*

Feao, relation, narration, telling.

"Feao ainm u'ínníon íarí foin
Ail íaríaró, pótaét íaríaró
Ríad, iúé, ír íaró ímaét ían ón
Óruéct eirgead, ír óreáct áiríceol".

For. Focal.

Fer, quasi ut quia invitat. C. 146.

Feoain, gen. feona, .i. ferom no obair. C.
2830. "Araetar co na feoain tecta .i. ceitíu
uoiní ar ír íoríu írácaib íacraic bene-
uáctain". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

Feoain, gen. and nom. pl. feona; carriage,
as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, bur-
den, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col.
1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Araetar co na
feoain techta". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; "uain
na uaimet íípu na feona íoráib". *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

Feoán, a brook, runnel, streamlet; used very
much in the county of Mayo, where it enters
largely into the topographical names.

Feoairí, to know. See íoríu. "Ro íeoairí-
ol m ben, ní naé cíbheó déit", "I know,"
said the woman, "a thing which he would not
give thee". *Cor. Glos. in voce íaríé;* "nach
íeoairíar", that they did not know. H.
3. 18, p. 162.

Feoáim, service, execution. "Maó íaríu-
íad maorí iúg no locta íeoáim uíííró
iúg", if it be the violation of a king's steward,
or the executors of the law of a king. H.
3. 18, p. 158.

Feágmar. See éágmar.

Feamair, sea-wood. See íeamunn. H. 3. 18,
p. 81, col. 2.

Féan, fén, a chariot. "A .i. fén no cárríno
cappat", *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce A. "íarí

íu'íu írta íoríuáct coirp a íaéaríu uon cill
oia áónacal ágar íeán íoríu íeríuís ág a
íomchop". *Duald Mac Fírbis*, ped. p. 778.

Feairí aicre, a workman, *artífex*. H. 2. 15, p.
58 a.

Feairí aicreís, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307,
2253.

Feairí aróíuúó, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D.
1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C.
2289.

Feairí-bolís, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or
chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation
of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocu'
íeairí-bolís uí írís íono íeóúma", and a
chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na
h-Uidhri*. See íríteáil.

Feairí bunaró, the original owner; the owner.
Cat. 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

Feairí coirpí, the man in power. *Egert.* 88;
C. 2446.

Feairí éasí. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88;
C. 2546, 2575.

Feairí éamín, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws.
O'D. 2316.

Feairí cubar íuaré. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an
accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; R.I.A.
35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

Feairí cuméa, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165.

Feairí uoamín .i. mac bíéíenac, a boy who is a
habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

Feairí íríteáil, íeairí íríteáil, a chessman.
"Cíar bo móir ocu'í íeairí bo áreáíóa írta
íoeíáíre talláíar m oen ílaic íno ííu
uóu íaíne íeib talláíó mac bíeáíóna ocu'
cót íomalt eíu'í a uí íoír íaríuúu amail
íaríuúuueir íeairí-íríteáil íorí íaríuúu".
Leabhar na h-Uidhri.

Feairí íoríre, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff.
Cat. 51; O'D. 1320.

Feairí írúche, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2041.

Feairí íráró, a man of grade; a priest. *Egerton*,
90; O'D. 1957.

Feairí ííun, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.

Feairí íaíne, the man who inflicts the wound.
H. 3. 17; C. 87.

Feairí léíín, a reader, lecturer, or professor of
theology. "Maílcoba mac ííunmíaoil
Abbaó Áromacha uo eííáíab uo íallab
íocha Cuan áíu'í an íeir léíín .i. Mochta".
Four Masters, 876. "876, Moelcova filius
Cronmaeli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus,
Scholasticus seu lector Theologiae Ardmach-
anus, capti sunt per Northmannos de Loch
Cuan" *Triad*. pp. 295, 298, etc. At the

- year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector seu Professor*.
- Feap lepaḡa, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.
- Feap lepaḡe, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "Feap lepaḡa no ḡabuḡḡaḡa aḡḡaḡa uime". *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1458.
- Feap mama moḡ, a servant, or attendant. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- Feap maḡḡa, a slayer. O'D. 2314.
- Feap meoḡḡaḡe, the mid-thief, i.e. the man in whose hands stolen property is found, or the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.
- Feap mḡḡa, one who lives in another's house. H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among the laity, corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the *foelach*, or lowest degree among the poets. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.
- "Feap mḡḡaḡa .i. feap mibeḡaḡa .i. oḡoch beḡaḡa a loḡi, no feap bḡ a meoḡa a aḡi .i. a beḡaḡa neach ele tiḡe neach ele". H. 3. 18, p. 110 b. A flepaḡaḡa became a feap mḡḡa, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18, pp. 176, 177, 178.
- Feap na haḡḡa, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.
- Feap na haḡḡaḡa, the owner of the distress. H. 3. 17, c. 40.
- Feap na haḡḡaḡa, the man from whom the distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.
- Feap paḡaḡa, O'D. 1401.
- Feap paḡe, a drawer, procurer, or instigator. "Heoḡ iḡ feap paḡe ann uime paḡeḡi iac co haen maḡ". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.
- Feap paḡeḡa, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff. O'D. 570.
- Feap paḡeḡa, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.
- Feap tiḡiḡ, the economist in a monastery; the dispenser. "Eoḡaḡ mac Ceḡnaich feap tiḡiḡ Aḡoamacha o'ecḡ". *Four Masters*, 791. "791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus Ardmacḡaḡa moritur". *Colgan*, *Triad.* p. 294.
- Feap tiḡe, the man in possession of the land. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.
- Feapannaḡ, feapannaḡaḡ, landed property, farm. "In can ba moḡ cūmaḡaḡa ḡaḡel foḡ ḡhneacḡnaḡ oḡpannaḡaḡ Alḡaḡa eḡaḡuḡi feapannaḡ". When the power of the Gaels was great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Moḡene.
- Feapaḡ léirḡinn, foḡapaḡ léirḡinn, professorship, "Aoḡ šla foḡpneḡ šo ḡabaḡ an foḡapaḡa léirḡ". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere

- professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth. *Triad.* p. 298. "Aḡoḡeap léirḡinn. Archi-scholasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ professor". *Triad.* p. 298.
- Feapb, a blotch on the cheeks .i. boḡḡ šo eḡuḡiḡaḡa foḡ ḡḡuḡaḡaḡaḡa in uime iap n-aḡi no iap n-ḡuḡneḡ. *Cor. Glos.*
- Feapḡuḡiḡm, I incense, irritate, vex. "Feapḡaḡḡeap šoḡḡaḡe oḡ chḡ in cenḡ". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Feapnḡ, gen. óḡe, the alder tree.
- Feapḡ, pl. feapḡa, a grave, a trench. "Feḡḡa feḡ feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus. Dicitur *Ferta-fer Feic*, i. e. fossæ, sive sepulchra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi cujusdam dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas pro occisorum corporibus humandis". *Trias Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fecerunt fossam rotundam in similitudinem feḡḡæ quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gentiles; nobiscum autem reliquæ [?] feḡic] vocatur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et immolata est feḡaḡa ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol. 12 b.
- Feapḡaḡ, a. ša tḡoḡiḡo šeḡ. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.
- Feapḡaḡ, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia vertitur digitis". *O'G.*
- Feapḡoḡ, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.* "Aḡannaḡaḡa tḡmḡo occa iḡ in mḡoḡ iḡn i feḡoḡaḡ na cárc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Feapḡaḡ, feapḡaḡ, feḡaḡaḡ, it is known. *Cat.* 74; H. 3. 18. 8 a.
- Feaḡaḡaḡam, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.
- Feaḡal, a cup, goblet. "Feaḡal maḡe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088. "Feaḡal .i. coḡn cūmḡoḡiḡ aḡḡaḡ". *Cor. Glos.*
- Fecc an tiḡe, the rafter or ridge pole of a house. See Sonnach. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Fecc eimḡ aḡaḡ ḡaḡceḡeḡe ḡaḡoḡeal", the patron (top branch) of the liberality and valour of the Irish. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1283. "Feice quasi feiḡe, iapḡannaḡi imḡḡuḡḡeḡ foḡlḡi šoḡn teḡ". *Cor. Glos.*
- Feoḡaḡ, feḡaḡ, a magical match or supernatural disguise.
- Feoḡaḡ, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co šeich šo foḡlaib feoḡaḡ (aei) feḡ foḡnaḡma". O'D. 2220.
- Feoḡb, dat. pl. feoḡaḡb, put for feḡb, goodness, distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.
- Feḡaḡ. looking; "cḡn feḡeḡo mḡḡe", without regard to place.

Fégar, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2046; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2602.

Féib, as; now féir.

Féib, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "Fóola féibe". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "Ír aipe féibe caé aipe ó bo aipe cu iúg". *H.* 2. 15, p. 31 b. "iuaipur féibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "a féib .i. a huairliu". *H.* 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "Féib toctura", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2116. "a féib .i. a bpeabur cpoáa aḡar ceneoil". *Cormac's Instruction.* "beḡ culcuma féib aḡar toctur". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 a a. "Féib .i. féibur". *H.* 2. 15; p. 51 b.

Féiceam, a debtor or creditor; "féiceim toicé-
eoa", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; *H.* 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. feicheman, dat. feichemam. "Fecnim biuó-
buró". *O'D.* 133, 1921.

Féicemnar? watching, attending.

Féicemnar, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2068; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1658. "féicem-
nar aḡar maéaḡer", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2148.

Féich, féit, calm weather. See féit. "Máir
a féich ió haithneó do neoch aḡar iuc fóir
anpaó iaiḡin". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2057.

Féichem, a pleader and advocate. *H.* 5. 15;
O'D. 1658.

Féicheman, attendants, advocates. *H.* 3. 17,
col. 110; *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1920. "Féche-
mam tobaḡ". *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1693.

Féichemnar, the state or condition of a
feichem. "Raié feichemnar". *H.* 3. 17,
col. 83. "Cio aḡi a n-epeir feichem? Nin.
aḡi moí olḡer no olḡéir to aḡi ir feichem
ceétar hi". *H.* 3. 18, p. 21 a.

Féoligít, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit.*
Put.

Féom, an effort, exertion; gen. feoma. "Tuc-
pat a láma a n-éneacht 'mon cloich o'á
tappamg, aḡar m iuaibi tapba ir m tréim-
feom, oḡi nḡi féopac a bec oi". *Lismore*,
219 a.

Féomni, refusal. "Fóir feomni fine", despite
the refusal of the tribe. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Féimenn, féimóer, he refuses, fails. *H.* 3. 17;
O'D. 556, 573; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1438; *H.* 5. 15;
O'D. 1695.

Féineachur, the laws of the ancient Irish, the
code of the Brehon laws. "Seanchur aḡar
féinechur na hÉneann". *Four Masters*, 438.
"Hiberniæ Antiquitates et Sanctiones Le-
gales". *Triad. Thau* p 214, col. a. See quo-
tation under the word feanúir.

Féir, a feast; ba-feir, cow fodder, or the cows
forfeited for feeding. *O'D.* 100; "craé
feire", time of feast. *O'D.* 254, 1073, 2246.

Féir, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "Féir
leth fuchgnúma", *Féis* is equal to half the
attendance. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648.

Féir, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "Éimc
imḡabala feiri", the eric of avoiding coition.
Rawl. 487; *O'D.* 2120.

Féir, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying
or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. *H.*
3. 18, p. 136; *E.* 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*.
Gibb. p. 32.

Féir, cœna; a supper or feast at night with ale.
H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See fúirfúir.

Féiríó no féiríó .i. tupaiaḡir no comarba fil
oia éir in fúimairb". *C.* 2822; *O'D.* 2225.

Féit, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2110.
See anpaó. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2361.

Féit. "Ac iúimthar éctnae Nemeo aite anó
.i. nemoas, Nemmos, Nemios, nemput:
Nemoas la cepta aḡar goibniu áir iḡeó
to beiri nemtenchur oib in féich to
beairt tpe aeo, tpe time". *II.* 2. 16, col.
120.

Féit, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

Féluir, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in
voce veach.

Felmac, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. *H.* 2. 15,
p. 48 a.; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 563.

Felmar .i. pīreoga. *O'D.* 81, 1853.

Felmae, sepes. *Z.* i. 22.

Fem, a woman. "Sgoé na Fem ó úir na
Finne". *S. O'Mulconry*; "a. mac na mná ó
imeal na Finne, abaim a o-Tiḡ Chonaill".
T. O'Rody.

Femró, refusal. *O'D.* 2123. "Cu iorib féimró
aḡar uiaḡaéct aḡar finechape ann", refusal
and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2101.

Fenar, .i. áctairḡicéir, is given. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49.

Féoirinn, a sandy level spot on the brink of the
sea shore (Erris).

Féoir, hec acirus.

Fepan, masculus. *Z.* i. 12.

Fepenn, a garter, a belt, a girdle; anklet? "Fe-
peno .i. ió bir im colpa in cujus vocem creé-
taru ró creéta im colpa feri, amail no bíó
oin ino le comairur caé, ir oi oin do ḡni-
cḡir na ferino verbi gratia fereno óir im éoir
iúg. Fepeno oin annm to éur bir um feri
unde dicitur tacmaic pneéta ferne feri .i.
to ecmac in pneéta cḡura feri". *Cor. Glos.*
Ferenn, a garter which is worn about the calf
of the leg, as creétaru ró creéta im colpa

ferp, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each person's dignity, *verbi gratia*; ferpeno ôir in çoir piç, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, also, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, tacmaic pñeçta fêrne ferp, the snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Ferptar, .i. eipmichep. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

Ferap, ferap, it is known. See ferip and fearap. "Mana ferap ferap bunarò, unless the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Àpa ferap", that thou mayest know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

Fet; "acpet .i. aipnéro", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See fearo.

Fet Fia, magical darkness. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Feguro, marcor. Z. i. 42. See fearam.

Fiaçac, liable to fine; "i é çmè i' fiaçac in fearo". "in tan i' fiaçac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

Fiaçagçep. O'D. 128.

Fiaçugao, charging, suing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert.* 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

Fiaò, wild; not cenòa, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

Fiaò .i. inipin. C. 2821.

Fiaò, before, in presence of. Vide bpeac.

Fiaò .i. aipmiciu oo caè po çiaò; ocup çap liumra i' p an començe hi. "Fáilte oo each hi coitcimo i' e pin an vechip". C. 2820.

Fiaòa, a witness, an attester; "cío ap a nepap fiaòa?" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

Fiaòac; "acpiatac in eolais." H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Fiaónaife, witness; "an tan téit neç v'ég çac fiaónaipi oo ní [ré] ata fiat çamgen". Quando quis moritur quodcunque testificatus fuerit, erit observandum. R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See Cat 44. See çlic. "Cópup fiaónaife", the law of witnessing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

Fiaóúçao, to welcome, to honour, "Lóçor iap paopie na cáç ço h-áclat v'iaóúçao azap v'onópiúçao na n-Oipceac nua pin tançaoap i n-Çipunn". *Four Masters*, 1587, 1600.

Fialaigim, I veil, cover, "a velo". *Cor. Glos.*

Fiallaç, a party, people; the same as luçt. "Fiallaç çmè", the people of the territory. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1684. "Fiallaç comap no

comingaife". O'D. 337. "Fiallaç çapce", a rout; a party assembled to commit murder or any assault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

Fialup, family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

Fian, the opposite of col, foul.

Fiana .i. na çairçeaóais. *Teg. Cor.*

Fian çapice, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert.* 88; C. 2639.

Fian-cluice, fair play in game or sport law: "acç a puçail me fian-cluic in coonagç uil uipie". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See col cluice.

Fian-cluice, is the fair play always. O'D 1388.

Fiap, a meadow, a grassy field (Meath).

Fiaprouille. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

Fiaplaro, the same as feacónin, throughout.

Fiaptap, is found. "Nach antep çoná fiaptap tept", every bad testimony, for which true testimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b. "Na fiaptap", *depon.*, who does not know. *Ravel.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Na fiaptap na çella po .i. mana pinna fé na çella po". *Ravel.* 2089.

Fic .i. fiaçcnaigró: "po fich ppa". O'D. 2190.

Fic, to commit, to revenge. "Ata çm cinaro po fich çumne". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "Çeona çua ata moam va fich Oia çoi caè tuac". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "I é oo fich an ole oo çmichep çmu", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. "Oo fic çiepa a çimul", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2313.

Ficpo, will come. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. See ticim.

Fió, a rod, a switch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

Fió nemieao, a sanctuary; a sacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "Apomacha oo loçceao oo çene paigien etçip çigç azap Oomu liacc azap cloicteacaz azap a Fíonemeo oo huile v'çgeno". *Four Masters*, 995. "Ro elapoçomioç mac Ppnam iap na çum oo Ppni çap çoçap iapçupach na puçum ap each aipçam ina paibi co harum a paibi Ppnam hi pñonemo ióib, etc". "I' mór in çnim oo puçup mo imóeapçaoçpa azap mo mac oo maibao in fiaónaipi azap hi fiaónaipi alçoiu na n'Oe hi pñonemo ióib". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This pñonemo (Nemus Sacrum) of Jove, according to Virgil, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the Penates in its shade. "Rot epe cacha pçaoa acit pñonemeao", these are

cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Ní cian doib po'n innur rin co facaoui in oíum deas-fluas o'a n'innraígró agas amuabac do reiaíab doimecepa ana n'áiniméall agas fíó nemeáó do fíleasab up-apoa opepai pe suallib óóib". *Lismore*, 197. "At concatur in luatgunoi áro agas upáile o'a n'innraígró agas fíó nemeáó do fíleasab up-apoa pe a n-suallamó, agas amuabac do reiaíab doinna veiligée poipa". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíóó ve fíó ap oún .i. coill dea ag an oún gomáil .i. fíó nimeó". *Dudly Feibisse*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeó .i. fíle, anemore, ár ip a proneméab pó gnicir fíleoa angreppa". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeó are given. "Ip i rin aeip agas uairi do muachóadap laochpaó innri Uimin ó éogail na Triogia móiri. Ro boi fíó nemeó doimeáéta ip in t'leib ba coimneapa doib agas do éuadap mna [i. mna] innri Uimin mo óiaipao fíeaspaó ap na Deas agas tangadap baóba beldeapáa a cathap ipinn o'a mbuarópeas rin co nuige rin; oip doib Uenip ban cumáéach agas emi uiribaóac fíup Maip deam chaáa agas fupáil uilec ap na mnáib rin agas ip amálar do bi Polixa agas ealip amice ana paipia an rin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a. line 22. "Fíó in ocbail oipóicé .i. fíó deipio ap oún .i. cu cloé oipóicé .i. in uil ip in fíó do beipai do roebail oipóicé na fine aígín ngimma po léc in bpaéáip apa c.i. e ap ame beop .i. in beim doibup oipóicé itip bpaéáip agas fíonime, agas ip ana beim cunaó aígín peoa deipio aip oún, itip bun agas gabla agas a cpaeba; agas oipe poip t'leip aígín peoa Comáéépa, píc poipín agas a oipe poip u. éi aígín each peoa ó eapchella cu oipmo poip cuncé agas a oipe aip uechmuró". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

Fíon, to know. See *peasap*; "ó po fíon O'Neill Mágnur do óol hi o-tip Eóchain, poip inna fíuúg eap fínn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

Fí, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fí in in ní ip buanano, ippeó fí ip in ní ip Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

Fíonine, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cabernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foynes Island.

Fíne, a tribe; "ip Fíne íapmoéa rin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Fíngalaé, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In uime Fíngalaé ó véna penoat agas épic beipio euit do víbaó a athap". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *eric*, he obtains part of his father's *dibbadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

Fíngalcha, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

Fínnat, to know. *Cat.* 59.

Fínnat, fínnatap, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "Fop na fínnatap nach oúno". O'D. 2235.

Fínnéa, fínniu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. oútar na fine. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

Fíó, a wood.

Fíó ápo, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

Fíó manac, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Oun Chonéabap [now Rathconor townland] fíup a naba'p Ceall bupóe amu ip na líatáib peoa manac". *D. Mac Fírb Genealogy*.

Fíó mózna, recté Fíat Mugaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Fíóboce, i. e. areus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

Fíonn, clear, plain, easy; "ap na éup a fínn gaóáilg", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Fíonnaim, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fínoa oúno, of an fían, coic in éolano". Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Fíonnbrúine, aurichalcum .i. pípá; "ata a bacoll [i. bacoll deoa mic bupic] mupáilg opíonnbrúin .i. pípá go n-áipéao buailte apagail ag píoatip mac Eóágam". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See *cpéu-uína*.

Fíop, truth, worthiness; "ár ip t'pé fíop flata do beip oia an fín ule". *Teg. Cor.*

Fíopaó, fípa, proving, certifying, testifying.

"luet a lán-pípa no a leit-pípa". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 *b*, *a*. See *imóéanaí*.

Fip, *a. lurge*. H. 3. 18, p. 390 *a*, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. *b*: "urde íce in pípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fip *tepta*, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

Fipróé, *veritas Dei*, *i. e.* Lat. See *ceopa tonna*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fip teéta móro o daḡ-mnáib in mbará ip coelao rap nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Fipre, C. 2812.

Fipunne, *veritas*. "Na gabao nech fipunne a bál mná". *Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Fiprís, known. "Ip fiprís cro dia noeima doam: *a. do péet jannab: in ceo jann do cal-mam, in oapa jann do muir, in tneir jann do gheim, in ceipmado jann do nellab, in cúiceo jann do gaich, in peireo jann do cloaib, in peéctmao jann do Spirao naom*". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Fipim, I know. "Ocup ba co fipeorom cia fpeépaó do bepaó in t-ecrine do". And it was that he *might know* what answer the Ec-sine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Fítcéall, *fítcéall*, *tabulae lusoriae*. *Ogygia*, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the *fítcéall* is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terre partes quatuor Evangeliiis pasta: ip vipech a mbépaó ocup hi tichib na fpeapcpa et nigri et albi, *i. e.* boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fítcéall *a. clápi imeapta*", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the *fítcéall* will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uídhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cia taimpeo, ol Eochairó, hi apoaic pon, ol pe, Mroip bpeḡ léé. Cro ooc poacé? ol Eochairó. Do imbipt fítcéall fipe-ru, ol pe. Am maí-pe éim, ol Eochairó poip fítcéall? A pjomuro oim, ol Mroip. Acá, ol Eochairó, mo pḡan i na coeluo, ip lé in tech a tá mo fítcéall. Ata pumo énae, ol Mroip, fítcéall nao meppo. Ba fip ón: clápi napic ocup fip óip, ocup fipupnao cáca hapiot poip in clápi oi linc loḡmaip, ocup pei bolḡ oi fipi pmo cpeumape. Ecpuro Mroip in fítcéall, rap rin. Imip, ol mroip. Ni imméi acé oi guill, ol Eochairó. Cro gell bap ano? ol Mroip. Cumma lim, ol Eochairó. Rot bia limpa, ol Mroip ma

tu bepeap mo tócell caegat gabup nou-b-ḡlap, etc.". *Tochmar n-Etáine*. "Ba ano boi Cuchullann oc imbipt fítcéall ocup loeg mac Riangaḡpa a cupa fepim. Ip oim cúitbúpa ón, op pé, do bepta bpeé in naé meapage. Lapouam doiléci dia fepapib fítcéall oon techapne co m-boi poip lápi a inéinne". *Tain bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Uídhri*. See *peap fítcéall*.

Fítip, *petapi*, *a. ollam*, *a. petathap*. H. 2. 15, p. 48 *a*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fítip *a. pé* acapi *a. acapi* an poipéacail no na heal-aóna". *O'Clery*. "Ecpine eppure co men-main fítipé lap". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leéé*.

Fítipi "a. pḡeḡ, vel obḡe *ut est*, ip é ciaéam itip na dá fítipi *a. itip na dá conap*". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "Fítipi *a. peoa*". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

Fíull, *feall*, gen. *feill*, dat. *fiull*, treachery. hi *fiull*, treacherously.

Flaí, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124. "Flaí *taipgille*". O'D. 2218. See *taipgille*. "Flaí *ceogiallma*", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 *b*; "Flaí *poipḡiallma*", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "Flaí *cunḡis*", the third chief.

Flaí, *flaíteap*, reign: "ampeo do i flaí in pḡeḡ laegap mic neill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fleao, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 *a*.

Fleapc, a rod, a wand. "Fleapc pḡaite do éomap colano ocup aónocal". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pé*.

Fleapc *a. rúpc*. C. 2816.

Fleapcaé *a. mac moḡu oap* do flaí. H. 2. 15, p. 18 *a*. For the *enclann* of the three *flapcais*, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fleoaichthoi, *epulones*. Z. i. 65. 83.

Flerc, *linea*, *virga*. Z. i. 66.

Fo, for no, or: "map cunḡabap i mbepaírp fo ná bepoáip". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fo, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See *Soipcel*.

Fo, upon, under. "Fo *acneo*", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "Fo *bié-bínée*", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "ciaéam fo na copap", after having come under the engagements, *i. e.* after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 *b*. See *tic* and *ciaéam*. See also *cop*.

Fo, good; honour.

"Fo *aimm* do maí ip do miao
Fi *aimm* o'ole ip o'aimpap

An pïop (h n pïopar pann)
loú mionn agur iat pëpánn".

Foras Focal.

"Nip so lat .i. n. mar' leat". H. 3. 17, p. 5.

Foaceét, commentary. R.I.A. 6. 20 b, a.; C. 1868.

Foaceét, sub-lessons; minor instruction. C. 1868; O'D. 2. See acipt. O'D. 918.

Fobannrot, they attacked. "Ro fobannrot an baile iapam", they afterwards attacked the castle. *Four Masters*, 1544. "Fobann h' ann n' o'ionnroigib", *Cor. Glos.*

Fobartas, exoletam. Z. i. 86.

Foben, takes away. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Fobithyne, because, in consequence of. "Fobithyne cóipe conbepbari gac n-uile n-on". O'D. 2200.

Fóen, welcome. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a. See *Cor. Glos.* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723; O'D. 2212.

Fo-cepno, he put. "Fo cepnoa tra, ol re, a rém púgib n' m' Eipeno". "Ocup fo cepno ar mór". H. 3. 18, p. 358. See quotation at *reoi*. "Fo cepno a lung iap rin rech Eipeno roim co h-mur p'atpam". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2, line 4. "Luró apaili Opaí rech a n-eclaiar: fo cepno a eacelaiar rap remitir na h-eclaiar rin coileac. Slucuró m talam m Opaí fo cepno". *Ibid.* p. 6 a.

Fochairi Maíge. See Eochairi Mhaíge.

Fócla, a throne; a distinguished seat; any seat. "Fócla .i. caé fuíde aipecta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gairé. "Do fuíde mo eipnaó rin éaprac h' nomen an fóclae". *Ibid.* "Fócla fo .i. fuíge m'g no ap-flae". "Fócla leóman .i. tocaílt, uamh, no ionao fuíge leóman: Fócla péme .i. fuíge Cuiaró no caicimleat". *O'Clery.* See *Apas*. "Fócla .i. annu to fuíde na-plae". *Cor. Glos.* in voce See also H. 3. 18, 6 b.

Fóclmaic .i. p'ap'p'age. *O'Clery.*

Focnyle .i. foclar, carries off. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; O'D. 337.

Fócpaó, fozpaó, to challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126. "Fócpaó n-eteécta", illegal challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2196. See fozpaó.

Fócpaib, near: "caéa pocpaibe", the nearer. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Fócpaic, fee, reward. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Fócpaic, hire; hire-money; rent. "Ar fócpaic", for hire. E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1; O'D. 2067.

Fócpaic (fem.), reward; eternal happiness. *Four Masters*, 1541.

"Mapa epóalta iapam mao na poeh-

paice nemuai dona centopab ocur do na comuplecharb cio aile biaj do na hecenopab ocur dona hecpaiboechu agar dona hécipocapib acé immuo ambéne na péni púeaine iap n-epmaib écpamla". Si igitur mansuetos i.e. mites bona Domini in terrâ viventes possessuros esse certum est, quid aliud peccatores isti i.e. immites et non mansueti, qui eis contrarii sunt, nisi sempiterna supplicia in generibus suis possidebunt". *L. Breac*, fol. 127 b, a.

Fócpurp. O'D. 2209.

Fócpal, foxal, .i. puatach: lanaminar foxail .i. in ben bepari ap foxal oo dénam lanaminar fua, .i. in ben puatag". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.

Fócpaet, it receives. H. 3. 17; O'D. 5.

Fóob, arms, accoutrements, .i. apim agar étaé. *Rawl.* 487; 2123.

Fóobac, to cut sods. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Fóeibigéte, is set apart for, assigned. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Fóeipa; "cio fóeipa", why is this? what is the cause or reason of this? H. 3. 18, p. 140 a.

Fóbla, divisions. "Fóbla fine", divisions of a tribe or family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Fóongab, fozagab, that has found it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Fóomán, fuomam, a gulf, profundity. "Amail bácar iapam na cáimti oc ite in muilt notar p'loice in talam fo céoáir cu lótar: i fuomam iéppunn acor mapait pór na fapreie iap na póó: cloéab". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

Fóoprocua, susurratores. Z. i. 84.

Fóppam .i. bupreó aileó, agur aipbeo, agur lot poroe, agur camoe, agur palacao p'paoe, agur clachan". H. 3. 18, p. 269; C. 552.

Foeigén .i. focpa. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. See eigein; to scream, notice, warn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Foeigéte, .i. fozapap. *D. Furb.* and *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50 b b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572; H. 3. 17, c. 224.

Foepam. See faopam.

Fopuarlaecet, they loosen, redeem, annul. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025.

Fogabai, is got, is found. See fozebaó and geibim.

Fógaet, cunning, sense, wisdom. "Fionaire mic cin fógaet", the evidence of a boy without being instructed by sensible men. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Fógal spoliatio. H. 3. 17, col. 502.

Foircen, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See *fairge* and *fairciu*.

Foircte, tried, tested, approved. *Egert.* C. 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Foirgeall, decision, proof; "moeaib foirgeall cnao fo mmoaib". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b; a; "foirgeall mmoenma conao leir in faite". H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. "foirgeall in trloig", the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Foirgiallma, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Foirgior .i. écentóir. vel. écentóir. C. 2044; a goring animal.

Foirgim, I assault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foirgiteir, is given. *Cat.* 94.

Foirgrúe, decisive: "faoanaire foirgrúe" R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Foirgile, foirglet, .i. foillirgile, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. "ní foirgilet .i. noa noém mmoenam". *Ibid.* "ní foirgle naonaicthei". O'D. 2204.

Foiripe, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Foirienuigao, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. "Fui foirienuiga bió vo vámarb". H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foirle, a loophole; q. skylight? "ní faibi foirle foir a feó nae lé h-óir vo hacta". *Lismore*, 123.

Foirpion, full force: "ó cuallactar clann Muirceartaig ní Concobair rim, traóro foirpion foirbe ar bealach an Chionnaigh", when the sons of Mortogh O'Connor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chionnaigh. *O'Connor*, 1391.

Foirim, form, shape, law-form. "Foirim .i. vealb; uert; ba he a béir foirim gaé beéaóais vo gabáil cuige" H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foirnéir .i. fairneir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foirnéiri, .i. fairnéiri. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.

Foirpe? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foirpiggae, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See *fairge*.

Foirrcur, cutting away: "foirrcur na luacra". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foirre. O'D. 1320. See *fair* foirre.

Foirre, .i. fair fir faonaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1.

Foirre: "fair foirre", a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foirthe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Connor. "Foirthe Ceneoil Fiachach agar vealb-na la h-Orraighb". *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foirtheaóad .i. voréa. *O'Rody*.

Foirteo. foirteit. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foirpetair, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foirpiter, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; "oigail fir foirpiter rine". *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See *fairpituigao*.

Foirpibi .i. imaire no forp, no acaó. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foirle: "oia foirhle gao", if he hires a grade. *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See *foirceall*, *foircell*.

Folac no-óirpa, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b; "ic peit cumala riri a folach agar a épic". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See *vo-foirgior*. "Folach, fulor gpec, curtoia". H. 3. 18, p. 81; "peit folach", seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. "Ma oia conlánaigh na memair in folac oleguir oib riuu", if the members (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the *folach* (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.

Folaró, conditions, duties, qualifications; "folaró atgabála", conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. "Folaró na gaire vo oénam". H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folaró, fola, plur. folta; property, substance; "fola lan loige", goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. "Maim fad rim folaró iar fir inni va bepa aóbull-oéill arim fear eile ou gallfhabunair, no o'annmib mcleit". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. "Folta fropa .i. va fola vo na ceitib no coéur vo beir vo réim riuinne". *Teg. Cor.*; "in folaró biata agar manume oigier". H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; "oag foltaib", wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Folluag, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. "Muna folluagao a nemóenam iar na trairpaó", unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Folo: "mað hé folo a chinarð". E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

Foloing, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345. "Foloing a činoca .i. impuilinger a činoca".

Foloman, a. annm cor aile bunt, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

Folta, deeds, qualifications; "oia vaðfoltaib hi tuaryth", by his good qualifications in the territory.

Foltaç, a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

Foltaç, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Foltaç fuitume, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

Foltmairi, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Foltmairi, an untensured person; one wearing the *honores capitis*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

Foluð, to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

Fomalt, fomelta, wear and tear, use. *Howl.* 432; O'D. 1844. "fiaç forçmarð fomelta forðin", debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Fomalt, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See *comalt*. O'D. 2248.

Fomámuðaz .i. fmaçt no beir fa fmaçt no úmlúðaz. *O'Clery.* "O tamie [paçmaic] imojuu ið fomámuðaz [no fomamur] ata caç úrlaðra von haib hiu no feru in ðerla báin .i. na canoine". H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

Fomatu, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. "i fomata lanamnuu".

Fomelta, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

Fomnaitei .i. uppoðlítei. O'D. 1492.

Fonarom, fornarom, condiment, *obsonium*, companionage; "ið eo ið lanbiathaz go fonarom ano o biar lino no feóil ano, no o bevo mari æen ano". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

Fonarom, *obliq.* fonaromaim; a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. "ſaet cach co fonaromaim fonarçar fju comur nae", every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

Fonarom .i. tpeðarpe cen polað. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

Fonnole .i. ppearta.

Fonrupa, a chisel for cutting stone. "Aður aþ amlað baði a çorpu aþur a ðiol fém o'ait,

aþ na ðoçait le fonrupa iðin ſ-cloné, ðo". *Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body". Fonrupa in béaplaðari na paer, means a chisel.

Fonuarlaicro, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. "Sét fonuarlaice nemro". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Fonuarñat .i. comçairit no fuaçit. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

For, by; "maine po metha for in ceile in poçnam vo venum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

Forað, is due; "forað mari ó caç aþðarçari. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Foraæ, fornoi, forced .i. fuaçtñaizep. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

Foraæi .i. æe for æe, pleading time for pleading time; *i. e.* double time. C. 2204.

Foráðaz, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Foraice .i. ið fia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

Foraime, forpaime, .i. coiméo. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

Foraie, watch, sentry, guard; pl. foroipeaða. "So po lá foroipeaða fju poçmoénos çach conaie ma vóðz leo cenel cConaill vo poçtam oia forçirð, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Foraon, a sandy beach.

Foraæ and forpa; "foraæ ní acau aet beo cainneall a flaitear". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

Foraæa, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 600.

Forba, end, expiration; "a forba na pee iðin", at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; "iað forba ngñima, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

Forbað, forbuam, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. "Forbað Oé", a deodand. O'D. 2479.

Forbaip, *glisco.* *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

Forbaip .i. bipeað, páp, no pioað. *O'Clery;* increase, profit. See *ion forbaip*.

Forþann, bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

"Niu ðíchuip vo'n pecht peimí
Aet forþann no ðlop çméliz".
H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"Forþann peçta vo çupari .i. *oculus pro oculo*,

- dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Exod.* c. xxi. v. 24.
- Forca. See *parcha*.
- Forcaemnacair, it happened. *Vit. Adamnani*: C. 2771.
- Forcomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "bach for pnie .i. a techmall forpu a feilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.
- Forcóngair, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcóngair ferólmú for a flogaib gan a n-oiubriacáó áit toét oia n-iombuaíó gan fuinead", "Felim, thereupon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munair forcónguáó ágar mun uisgaíóir i leá áitgin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.
- Forceparó, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See *iomairparó*. q. d. *imforceparó*. "Dia mbeir forparó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.
- Forcumang. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- Foruairtar .i. uisair, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.
- Foruicair, forppegair, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amul mar forppegair la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Gat forppegair fu crano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Gataíge forppegair ós gair", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.
- Foruairé, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. *vo éuaró*.
- Forpót .i. bréis. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.
- Forpuadcam, fornication. O'D. 2464.
- Forpuich. O'D. 2203. See *puich*.
- Forgab, a feast.
- Forgab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.
- Forgaba, he gets. "Mi forgaba cinaró for p'lat .i. go ná fagba pé cin coiri na laimi for in p'lat". H. 2. 15, p. 12.
- Forglanaó, sent back. C. 830.
- Forgnúir, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "forgnúir gne gnair". O'D. 2193. "Tre forgnúir a dubnamair na uislaime ro cin copero coiri iat". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17, col. 86.
- Forgu, .i. toga, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Foric, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.
- Foriōir, foraiōir, alas! woe is me!
- Forlann. See *iomforlann*.
- Formagair .i. tormaigter. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.
- Formuchtai, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino formuchtai". Z. i. 32, abscondita.
- Formurtair, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.
- Formera, .i. tamper. C. 2818. See *ooneara*.
- Forngabail, retaking of distress; *withernam*. O'D. 100. 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5. p. 17, col. a. .i. *firgabail*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098; C. 768.
- Forngabail, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17; C. 433.
- Forngabail. -C. 886.
- Forngaire, .i. fupairleam, to command. *O'Clery*. H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ní forngachair in tathair ag forngaire a venna". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na ro forngair vo tena", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.
- Forogglana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.
- Foruac, a measure of land containing 92+6=552 yards; ".i. na fepraig oé". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "Cú gnáine i noirlac mhuic, pé noirlac i noiri, na voim a traigé, pé traigé i noircéim, pé oircéimeana a n-mnuc, pé mnuc a lair, pé lair a foruac, pé foruac i naiceano. H. 3. 18, p. 146.
- Forrach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consessu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur *Forrach* mhac n-Amhagaidh". *Triad. Thau.* p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).
- Forppegair, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.
- Forppegair, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See *forppegair*.
- Forpriet, forpriet, forpriet, relieves, is given, .i. forpugneter. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. forpugneter. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.
- Forpriet, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Forpriet, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.
- Forpugneter. See *forpugneter*.
- Forpugneter, forpugneter, forpugneter, forpugneter, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.
- Forpriet, to cut. "Fiad forpriet na luacra". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.
- Forpugneter, closed. *Cat.* 98.
- Forpriet, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.
- Forpriet, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; to

- bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.
- Forach, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.
- Foracht, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.
- Forair, throughout: "forair in beoach". C. 1318.
- Foraimlúgach, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.
- Forcet .i. ar nemtechtaiqe.. C. 1908.
- Forcil, forciail, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.
- Forcoing, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.
- Forcoing, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.
- Forcoingach, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73.
- See tóngam. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "if é forcoing cae nimpearam buir eatuiriab". H. 3. 17, col. 420.
- Forcuata, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.
- Foruair, foruair, .i. foruair, he caused. "Foruair fari for forach", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See foruair.
- Foruairligim; "ní foruairligem-m", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.
- Foruairlúgach .i. irilúgach no tarbuirinuigach. O'Clery.
- Foruairlúgach, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.
- Foruairtair. See fuairtair.
- Foruillteir .i. agairtair. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.
- Forum, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.
- Forur, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.
- For; gen. fuir. "Raé fuir", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "Féir fuir," a resident man. "Féir anfuir," an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.
- Forach, a habitation. "So pancatur in thear enoc; ocur forach firi álunn a mullaé in énuic". *Lismore*, 155.
- Foraic, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.
- Foraigim, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.
- Forair .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "Forair .i. eairair, .i. tuise fuairb". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.
- Forcepo. See forcepo.
- Forcuicir, forcuicir, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.
- Foruomac; ir imalle foruomac. Z. i. 33.
- Forlongpoir, a camp. "So po gab forlongpoir", where he pitched his camp. O'C. 1552.
- Foruigach, maintenance. "Foruigach feliur". H. 3. 18. 3 b.
- Foruorcheir, is provided. C. 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.
- For, for, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "Fora na n-uairal rin". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "For nmair", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "For cneca", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.
- For, vigilant .i. fuineachair. O'Clery. "ní for .i. ní fuineachair hé a n-eóir, uair for fuineachair amail acberc fersur for fan tanaig;".
- "Fo uib fo a nei i for, co n-imao am agar ós Trefa an ti vo gabair ve, Moirleona mór Muirtemne".—H. 2. 16. *Ampa C. C.*
- Sometimes it means *intentional*. See anbroo and comuairce.
- Fora, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.
- Foraiaé, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as moair, in Clare.
- Forla, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cumne cin forla", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Forlaét, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See loall.
- Forlen, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.
- Forlenair, elopes. C. 886. "Ar a ben forlenair an". O'D. 2228.
- Forlethur, O'D. 2225.
- Forleirer? C. 1743; C. 2817.
- Foruairligir .i. tuillir, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.
- Foruigach, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See foruigach and cotugach. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "Foruigach a coirne". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707; C. 1854.
- Foruigim, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Aromacha o'foruigach la naoi pátraice". "457. Ecclesia Ardmachana fundata est per S. Patricium". *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293.
- "Luró pátraice in Oppaigib agar foruigir cella agar conguala mairib". *Leabh.*

Breac. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille ian rin i cnié Connaé for cuairt a pnoicepta cori foéaig cella aghar congála immo a rin coceó rin im éir mac éirce acor im 'Druimclab". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a. a. "Foéaigir Colam Cille Eclair ihiachpaimo oiméir bpeas aghar fásghar Colmán Deoéam inte". *Leabh. Breac*, folio 16, b. a. "Iar foéuáat cell aghar congál". *Idem.* fol. 117, b. a.

Foxal .i. fuasac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.

Foxlar, is sometimes put for *farar*; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert.* 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.

Foxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.

Foxlur, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlur munge aghar cnuá anao aghar oiméim cintais". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.

Fraig, fraigir, the inside of the roof of a house. "Bi as iéaoó go mberó fgaé vo bunz ar a bfráig". *Irish saying*, "Leaga cuoirail aghar camogail ar na n-eacair aghar ar na n-oroúgaó rin fraigir". *Lismore*, 156.

Freachnairc, present, as to time or place; "ó éir pógmar na bliana freachnairc go mí meaboin pógmar na bliana freachnairc". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo dea-éaró O'Domnaill i bfréachnairc an iú, po léice for a glúimib é i na freachnairc". *Four Masters*, 1602. "*Presens* tempus pre omnibus temporibus ponitur, ramlaiáíteir in aimpri freachnairc for na huiúib aimpriab". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro báttar hi b-freachnairc, aderant". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at *fuach*. See quotation at *far*.

Freachur, repudiated. See *Deopair freachur*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981. "Ni tualamz paoram tar freachur fine fear feargaé ringalaé". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Ni futh a freachur". O'D. 2221.

Freachar, *freachar*, to cure. "Loz a fprea .i. loz a leigir". C. 2836.

Freachbha, opposition. "Go po milleath lair gac conair thear a o-túóaró etir Chill aghar tuatí doneoch bá i ffréachbha fup". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1219.

Freachp, prohibition. O'D. 2290.

Freach céill, an exact return; "freach céille

in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine freachur céill co folcuib techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.

Freach oláigir. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1810.

Freach vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.

Freach menman, perception of analogy.

Freachur .i. rin aghar. *Egert.* 88, 86; C. 2836.

Freachur .i. ffréachleam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Freachuróer, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Freachur, *freachur*, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. ffréach. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert.* 88; C. 2711. "A freachur na nfréach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A freachur in trlois oiméa". *Idem.* fol. 127.

Freachur, imprisonment. *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.

Freachur .i. rin inoall. C. 2837, 1825.

Freachur, decay, decline, diminution. "freachur na tochu". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.

Freachur .i. ffréach. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.

Freachur, restitution. *Egert.* 88; C. 2456; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.

Freachur, repudiation. See *freachur*. "Féar vo beir fine a ffréachur", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. "Ben vo beir ffréachur". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; "o uair in ffréachur anao". *Ibid*; cernimóer vo ffréachur"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "rlán tar a cenn neir eile .i. tar cenn a fine iartan". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1922.

Freachur ffréachur. O'D. 33. 1792.

Freachuróer, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Freachur, .i. ffréachleam. *Dudley Ferbise* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.

Freachur, "imma ffréachur", inficientibus. Z. i. 72. *Freachur*, .i. uéachur bíó beir vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Freachur, *freachur*, attending, caring, overseeing, service. "Iar m-beir bliadán ar púit i ffréachur aghar Saxar acc ffréachur aghar púit bliadán acc ffréachur aghar as pollamnuáat ffréachur éirenn". *Four Masters*, 1174, 1543. "bo co n-a timéa a ffréachur". O'D. 2231.

Freachur, *freachur*, he, she, etc., answered. "Freachur iartan in t-éirne". *Cor. Gles.* in voce *ppull*.

Freachur, caring, attending, minding, atten-

tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro pádaíú in téceir moir menmain in écrine aḡar laíḡet a fpuéḡnaíú". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small attention. "Ocuir oc cuir púlae tap a fpuéḡnaíú", and having an eye (watch) over his diligence. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leḡet*. "Aḡ ba ró móir ocuir ba ró an a fpuéḡnaíú". For very great and very noble her diligence. *Idem.* in voce *bpuéḡt*. "A pómno aḡ vo itir biaḡ aḡar fpuéḡnaíú". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fpuoḡḡuim, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "aḡar tuḡpac fori uḡḡuim na noḡḡlaech aḡar fori tuḡpacíú na tḡenpḡr i fpuḡḡonaib in caḡa rin". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "Beac a eapbaro na a uḡḡbar in pḡecur na in fpuḡḡuim iḡ na caḡaib rí". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.

Fpuir, is used in old MSS. for the modern *puir*, or *leir*. Ex.: "A D. 898, Corḡpach, fpuir a púité tḡuaḡan, aḡḡḡḡe inri Cealtḡa uḡḡ". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mistranslated this passage: "fpuir a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Icar enecḡann fpuir". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fpuirbpuis, i. fpuéḡpuó i. uḡḡur no uḡḡḡaḡ O. C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.

Fpuircongapaḡ, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fpuiroutac, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See uḡn.

Fpuirḡabiut, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146.

Fpuirḡmole, to prepare, search out. "Aḡḡne fpuirḡmole bḡeḡe", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fpuirḡailḡeḡi i. pḡo hepalaḡaroe. O'D. 1773.

Fpuirḡaḡa, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fpuirḡoḡis i. fpuirḡech. C. 2820.

Fpuirḡarḡe, fpuirḡarḡe, provocation. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.

Fpuirḡeḡeḡ, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571.

Fpuirḡeḡeḡ, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fpuirḡolta techta, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See *olta*.

Fpuirḡaḡatataḡ, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fpuí, a waif, a thing that is found going astray.

"Mí vo ḡeibḡeḡi aḡ uḡl a muḡa". *D. Fribisse*. See *tuirḡis*. "Fpuí a púit aḡar a fpuirḡis". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fpuḡḡeḡ, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fpuḡḡur, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "vo na fpuḡḡurapáib i. vo na pḡurapáib fpuḡḡur".

Fpuḡḡaḡe? O'D. 2220.

Fpuḡḡur, counter service, i.e. the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, i.e. rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fpuḡḡliḡt, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fpuḡḡeḡ, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fpuu, used in old MSS. for *puu*, or *leo*, with them. Ex.: "Aḡar vo bḡeḡ fpuu", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word *Compe bḡeḡáin*.

Fpuu-pom, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fpuir, against him. C. 1819.

Fpuacap, to disturb, litigate i. pḡoḡbaḡ. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "Mí himfpuacap eim corḡpḡ pḡaḡe no eclap mana pḡaib aḡt ala n-aḡ fapḡuam". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fpuacḡ, adultery; *Latin*, *futuo*; *Egert.* 88 C. 2594. 2601; pḡfpuactam, O'D. 2464.

Fpuacḡam, *gen.* fpuacḡam, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fpuacḡnaḡiḡo, he hurts, injures. "Ce fpuacḡnai ḡiḡo iapann pḡeḡpach cáich uḡb pḡe céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachnaḡic pḡurin iapunn". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fpuacḡnaḡis, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Mápa neac vo luḡt na pḡice rin na fpuacḡnaḡis pu", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro fpuacḡnaḡis pḡob neic uḡb pḡopp a céile", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fpuagapḡac, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18. p. 165.

Fpuagpa, proclamation; "caroe fpuacḡae? fpuacḡae n-aparó". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fpuachne poḡla i. pḡoḡinn no pḡoḡeann, no máḡapḡoḡla no topaḡ coimḡne. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fpuarḡeacó, fpuarḡeacó, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 575. "Caḡ cor uagena na memap i n-éḡmaḡ a cenn, uia fpuarḡeacó, iḡ claeḡlḡó

vib gu deémaroe". *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Uirgiorcaó .i. fuairpeao no ciorpao". *Teg. Cor.*, *Cat.* 83.

Fuairtcheip, it is disputed. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. *Fual*, water, now always understood to mean mine. "Fual .i. bual .i. uirce, unde dicitur vo cotari a napae i pfual .i. imbuat". *Cor. Glos.*

Fuamann .i. luath no dian. C. 2816 and O'D. 2205.

Fuapapcaib .i. tuapapcaibail. *O'Darcein*.

Fuapiboe, a cold hut, a green hut. See *veoolai*. O'D. 2467.

Fuapcapcup, it is struck. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1404.

Fuapceao, remanent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 110. See tuapceao, fuapceao, .i. mairu, they remain *Leabhar na h-Uidhri* and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuaplaicró, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. E. 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuaplucoó, dissolution. O'D. 491.

Fuapnao .i. rgaileó. H. 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuapnaoh mbpette". O'D. 2213.

Fuapnaó .i. fo-ornaó, plaint, complaint. H. 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuapraí, "co farai, co regai, co fuapraí". *Egert.* 88; C. 2211. See *fofuapraí*.

Fuat. H. 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuath, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuath Aquile [.i. aquilae] ar gualann each ae vib up tuirmeó". *Lismore*, p. 107. "Do miter a fuath a mna for a gualann éli, ocup fuath a mne ina fneanraice". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuatuaplaicenn. See *tuatfuaplaeo*.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba agar puba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. "Raé fuburoe", the charge for shaving. O'D. 61. "Ni fuben poptaé co mna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Do fubtao boip agar aineolaé". *Egert.* 88; C. 2178; H. 3. 18; C. 1182.

Fubaoó, to charm. C. 2827. See *upá*.

Fubtaó, scaring, frightening, threatening. O'D. 2411. "Do fubtaó m-bpethemun". O'D. 2212.

Fuben, deprives. "Ni fuben enecclann". C. 832.

Fuicé, adultery. "Saibtheip fpu coll emaró ar nach nagbaó nepla ó fpu fpuir in pollup fpuich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuice, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. H. 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuiceaé, adultery. "Soñnuó cáé go fuiceaé .i. poñnaoiaé no po-ñnéaé cáé go vul o'pior eile éum a imá". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, fuich, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur fuich .i. ir ém fuaithe". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088. "Fuic cin tréna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egert.* 88; C. 2650.

"Fuic .i. fuacétnaigro". O'D. 898; C. 1133; C. 1837. "Fopfuich fuachab". O'D. 2203.

Fuiopeéc, desertion; "fioigéó fuiopeéca". H. 3. 18; C. 457.

Fuigbicheip, is found. H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Fuigeall, judgment, sentence; .i. bpeiteamnuir. *O'Rody*. "Ba voichea om in labra po labpuirai in fili ir an fuigell rin". *Preface to Senhus Mor.*; *Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 358.

"Ni bi claon ina fuigeall, áet po gni cumang ne aipe".

S. O'Mulconry.

"Conaib fuigill", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuiglim, I award, adjudge. "Do luro om áit mac Cumro vo áécup a élainoe for Oibill, co fuigillit ollamna bpeitemna Epeno imm a comatnom agar ima n-oilp". H. 3. 17, p. 849. See *foigellat*. "Dia fuiglicheip fpu", if it be decided upon. *Egert.* 88; C. 2676; H. 3. 17; O'D. 672. "Dia fuiglicheip fpu". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1817, if it be decided against him.

Fuiligéi, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. H. 2. 18; p. 160.

Fuilleao, the same as *tuilleao*, addition, as "fuilleao amna", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuilluo .i. in viablaó", i.e. Aithgin on the double. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. *Fuilleao*, an addition, augmentation, increase. "Sup tureaoar fuilleao le piceao vib le muintir cloinne Thoirpoealbar". *Annals of Inisf. P. O'Connell*. "Aileac Fuigheann fuilleao nanma fuair na deaíaró". *Poem on Aileach*. "Ptolomeus an fuilleao amna". *Duald Mac Fuiris*.

Fuilleann, fuilleno, it increases. H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuillém, tuillém, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. oipe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2078. H. 2. 15, p. 33 a; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665, from *fuillim* or *tuillim*. I deserve, earn. "Fuillém .i. in enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 49 a; H. 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na rapca. H. 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuillém .i. mopbaire .i. in laet". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.

"*Sell* bec agar fuillem mop". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re *pea* fuillema", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fúilluicta, fuilleicta, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Fuinim, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc fuineo éire for in-
veom". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Opc.* "Oc fuineo loeg". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad.* *Thau.* p. 517.

Fuipicea, inveniet. Z. i. 72. See *fuipicim*. "na fuipic fuippe". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.

Fuipicar, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Fuipicpar, vigilance, watching. "Ni oo luét an éovalca ata fuipicéit éligéit déit oo luét in fuipicépar", vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Fuipgebtar. C. 2121.

Fuipic .i. in banb Samina .i. itir dá Nooclac, H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Fuipjuuo, a feast given in the day or night time without *ale*. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See *feip*. H. 3. 17, col. 66.

Fuipjuuo perfection; "uair éit fáda beap in uaine ac teclamuó cóchupa nóco nuil eméclann no co iua gparó comlán laip, agar cumao amharo iun naé beó eméclann na h-airi uadéagao uoirbriun funn no go ior-
uoir fuipjuuo a nairi, uair ipeó ir tocup uoirb a naep". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "cpe fuipjuuo oioé leigir". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "itir forair agar fuipjuuo". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "cpe fuipjuuo", by reason of, in consequence of. "ar fuipjuuo tronaice". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 133. "a fuipjuuo aithgina". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ar fuipjuuo gairi", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re fuipjuuo ngnim", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.

Fuipmeó; "pile fuipmech". O'D. 555.

Fuipmenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.

Fuipmíteap, is laid down, placed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An ní forir na fuipmíteir aige ar í aige a timgair", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fuipicim .i. ioc, paying. *O'Davoran*.

Fuit, foéta, pl. of *foé*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.

Fuit, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15;

O'D. 1641. "Fuit-ingair". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.

Fuit .i. tuit, he fell. See *asparó*.

Fuitume: "Mag fuitume", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.

Fulang, a support: "ag fulang", to support, prop, sustain. "Amair éir tuir mair oc fulang tige ocup illáma epte". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuigien*.

Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.

Fur .i. uangnro, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.

Fur .i. ullmúgao. "Luro isiam i tih ua
figint co nreáma lonán mac érica fleag
oo phátuic, agar Déochan Mantán oo
mumtuir phátuic laip icá fur". *Lismore*,
47 b b; "muc i fur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Furaéair, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Furáileam, to propose, require. See *uráilim*.

"Cleammar ó'furaileam oo air Sonairle
mac Eom uirb Mic Dóinnait, aubair tigeap-
na iur gail", he sued for an alliance by mar-
riage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac
Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of
the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.

Furáilim, I order, command. See *uráilim*.

Furpúagartaé, furpócia, urpócaptaé, a pro-
claimed person, a person in the hue and cry.
Cat. 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15;
O'D. 1668; C. 1893.

Fut, ut: "ar fut". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; q.?
ar fut: "i maiur in veicnebar ar fut".
Egert. 88; C. 2500. "Fiaé iur fut". H.
3. 17, col. 49, 81. "Aégabail iur fut",
with time of staying; "aégabail tuilleo". H.
3. 17, c. 81. "A noibao ar fut". H. 3. 17,
c. 349. "Co ná béma in oibao ar fut".
Egert. 88; C. 2249. "ic munna na tui
peoit agar na cúic peoit iur fut". *Harl.*
432, c. 6, 2 b. "Cro ar naé anaó ar ut fil
forpio no naé anaó iur na fo fil forpio".
Harl. 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ipeó oo ní aéga-
bail ar fut oi compeiranna dá gabail".
Egert. 88-58 b, a. "Ipeó oo ní aégabail
tuilla oi, uairal for iur ná gabail". *Egert.*
88-58, b, a. "Do imfrolung fut", ad
efficiendum longitudinis. Z. i. 66. "Iur
fut eneclann", of the whole extent of the
eneclann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2151.

5

ḡa, *gen.* ḡai, a ray, a beam: "ḡnúir ḡai ḡnéine".
O'D. 2215.

ḡai ḡaé, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhain

Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡai). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *nepcóit*.

ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. perseo ḡai bulḡa. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.

ḡabail, an amful. See *airbeair*. "ḡabala móra, great presents. C. 762.

ḡabáil, taking assuming. "Aḡur mupḡear-tac péin vo ḡabáil vo", and took him (Muircheartaigh) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.

"Vo ḡabail tigeairnaur": "brian mac Aoda Meḡ Maḡḡanna vo ḡabáil tigeair-naur Oirḡiall", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirḡialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.

ḡabáil uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *tiactam po*. "Aitḡeir vo ḡabáil", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.

ḡabail, yoking: "cuar na bó aḡar ḡabail an épaíl", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (Kilk.). "Má po ḡabao in vaim lá naḡ bo leir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.

ḡabáil impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.

ḡabal, seizure. "Caroe ḡabal? in ḡairber lám". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Séc ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal maḡa", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal típe", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.

ḡabal, a branch; "lin cenn nḡabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla ríne", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

ḡabair; "can ar a nḡabair on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Ir ar ḡabair", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.

ḡabair uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabur um an mbiaó", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Dair linn ir é in feir po ḡab im in mbiaó ano rín", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. *R.I.A.* 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.

ḡablaí, .i. epucir .i. epur .i. feḡair cor tarair. C. 872.

ḡablaíair, ḡablaíḡter, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Set ḡabla", a multiple *sed*. H. 3. 17, col. 658.

ḡabrac, they take, they stand, they are, *versantar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

ḡac, any; "inoul tar ḡac ní vob rín", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan impum eic air ḡac maḡ", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946. See *caé* and *naé*.

ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See ḡo, ḡua.

ḡaro, ḡair, f. gen. ḡaroe, theft, larceny. "ḡaro me rólair", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "in ḡaro rorḡair rru cḡair". *Egert* 88; C. 2421.

ḡarleoin .i. cḡuaró. O'D. 2216.

ḡair, to sue. "Feir at ḡair". H. 3. 17, c. 123.

ḡairpe, a person called home from an extern territory to share a vobao. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.

ḡairpe, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Air a vobéair na bḡair ḡairpe", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

ḡairpe, herding of cattle. "Vo bḡecharb ḡairpe". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.

ḡairpe, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.

ḡairpe, short life. "ḡairpe .i. ḡairpecle .i. ḡair pé .i. pé ḡair". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. "Maḡla, báir, ḡairpe Caier", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.

ḡairni, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.

ḡairrú, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.

ḡairpecle, short life.

ḡairpén, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoachair*.

ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Congal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.

ḡalap, a disease. "ḡalap bḡérge", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalap bunair", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalap míroa", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.

ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡallt (plur. of ḡall) the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Aim vo raeḡclanraib fḡanc .i. rḡér Gallia, a candore corporis po hainmnḡeao vob". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth

century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad*. p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "Gallair Míde", the *English of Meath*. *O'Connor*, 1233.

Gall, a pillar-stone; "gall .i. corpiú cloíde, ut est: nír cíncaíḡ comatúce cométa íelb íurúiu coicepiúce co comianúais Gall". *Cormac*.

Gallanta, gallant, decent. See *veaspéamail*.

Gall-barle Eatharlac, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

Gallunaḡ, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash. Sampuét, the winter season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Gao. See go and gua. "Nach gao dam anar-biur, quod non mentior". Z. i. 39.

Gaorúic, *alias* gaorúailge, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see catál). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Colum-Cille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions*.

"Nír úealḡ an vóman uile
Teangá ír míle mór-éúile
De bhuáiríab ír bhúoetpóigte blas
Cant ír cian-tuile cúntaí".

Hugh McCurtin.

"Glóir, glé, glinn, garta
Séim, íulit, íuasíc blasra". *Keating*

Gaom, a file, a rasp.

Gaon, gaon, acuteness of mind. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. "Gaon .i. gliocap, agur fóir gaon gliocap". *O'Clery*. "ní lóir eolur ír na h-aoib íorcapúuib manib maré i n-gaon aienro". O'D. 2213.

Gaoḡ, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as Gaoḡ íaile, in Erris; Gaoḡ Ruir, near Killala; Gaoḡ

vóirbair and Gaoḡ beara, in the west of the county of Donegal.

Gaoḡaḡ, *gen.* Gaoḡaige, *dat.* Gaoḡaig, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraighe Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the n.w. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraighe Thire*.

Gaoḡaḡ, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *toḡaḡaḡ*.

Garpán, the braser-fish (Donegal).

Garpá, a garden. O'D. 2284.

Garp, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na n-garp agur co na n-nnḡlan". H. 3. 17, c. 188.

Gatam, I take away, deprive. O'D. 2472.

"Gaturó a lan enecclann uad co ío íca in cinuró íin" H. 3. 17, col. 419. See *Gaom*. "Gata an iman let oe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "Becán na tuiḡe vo gat oe", to take off a little of its roof. H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Gatáipe, a cake.

Géaḡ, a goose. "Géó .i. nomen de sono factum gās, gās". *Cor. Glos.*

Geanán, a buttock.

Gealaḡ, *gen.* na gealaige, *fem.* the moon.

Geall, gell, a pledge; *pl.* gealla: "atáit íeet ngealla la íéme", there are seven pledges with the *Féini*. H. 3. 18, p. 129 b.; H. 3. 18, p. 166. *Gell, pignus*. Z. i. 64.

Gellam, I promise, I offer. "Neḡ naḡ gellaró vo tíorcap ír élaḡaḡ na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Geanair, was born. "Geanair íatúic i nem-tuir". *Fiach of Sletty*. "An ba íim Cap-bat ío geanair íroen", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cojmac*.

Geannooḡ, a cake, a slice.

Gebepe .i. pinnaipe. C. 1400.

Geḡarap tu, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

Geirbó gneim, gabaḡo gneim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1360; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "Geirbó gneim lech aithḡina", it incurs half restitution. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394. Vide *gneim*.

Geirbroad, an embroiderer of cloth? H. 2. 16, col. 935.

Geirur, that feeds. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Geill, pledges or hostages. "Geill ííu ííeas-

taib .i. geallta no geill leir an mbreic uo coimlionaó. *Teg. Cor.*

Geill fine, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cat.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *H.* 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 b.; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 a.; *C.* 984. "Ar cenn geillme tucaó an geall". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2088; well defined in *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 548. The Geillfine include two of the *Deirbh-fine*.

Geillme, friendship. "Nongebarom cnyrt ma geillme .i. ma muncepar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 a a. at top.

Gen, gen. *gene*. "Thyrt gene Chyrt co n-a bachuy". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Gemeac, greedy, hungry, pickish.

"Leite na mná geanaige
Leite teit éanaige".

(County of Kilkenny).

Geimter, it is produced. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 b. See aigín.

Gen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of só go. *Four Masters*, 1541. "Geibitc van amair agar eapuyraó, luét tuillme agar tuaparaill an tpe le Séumyr gion go m-baoi so óinaparaib aicea aet camlen na Mainge náma". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Agur ba h-aóbal in po milluot an rluaig rin cen co nveapnaó cpeaca no mapbaó oirveapc lai". *Four Masters*, 1553. "Gion go poibe cuio oo-poim ina óenáim". *Four Masters*, 1564.

Genmoča .i. a néagmar. *C.* 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Mapbar Seaan mac Macáimna Uí Concobairi agar Donnchaó mac Aoða an Chleiteig ó'áim bútem genmoča ar mapbarc a muintir ó'n cuio eile oioð", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Connor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Connor*, 1391. See cenmoča.

Geor, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.

Georaoan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See geor.

Geit .i. tuar, manure. *C.* 827.

Gépaacth (i. e. the screecher) pavo. *Z.* i. 22.

Getap: "o getap ciall". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1478; *C.* 1781; *O'D.* 2001. "Oal oia ngetap a mbpug". *C.* 2789.

Giall, giallu, giallta, service: "raepgiallta", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2071; *O'D.* 366. "Na giallta oo flath

.i. in céilfine von flath". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; *C.* 1871.

Giallaet, hostageship. *H.* 3. 18, p. 135 a.

Giallac: "atgiallac", they serve. *C.* 2738.

Gibne, cirrus. *Z.* i. 70.

Gió, whether, as. "Gió poime, gió na vea-garó, gió mailli pur". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Gió epióe, ció epióe, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Mast.* It signifies "though he be so". "Agur gió epióe in teapna uaó gan cpeactnúgao go mói an tí lai po mapbaó". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating gió epióe or gió iactpióe, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb po mapbaó is left understood. "Agur gió (po mapbaó) epióe in teapna uaó gan cpeactnúgao go mói an tí lai po mapbaó. See ció.

Gilér, whiter than. "Ba gilérthir pneaéta agar ba maetir iná cáe maeth ba miniu ina cáe ríol agar cáe ríue bui in bpat rin". *H.* 3. 17, col. 690.

Gilla, a servant; "ir plan co tpuan gilla fer-gura". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1758; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1174. "Gilla cin eic", the driver of a horse on foot. See cin-aire.

Gille, a pledge. See tapgille and geall. *H.* 3. 17, col. 98.

Gin tuillmó, gin tuillmveéta, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; *C.* 2558; *O'D.* 1173.

Ginc, gins, a wedge. See oing.

Gióg, a squeak; "ni labair pe gióg níor mo". (*R. Barrett, Erris, poet*).

Giolcaé, broom or besom. *Rev. M. Horgan, P.P. in Mately Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16.

"Oláe giolcaige", "coirp giolcaige". *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.

Giollaet, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cor. Glos.* in *Collamna Aipe*.

Gioltac, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish*, A.D. 1817.

Giórán, a pike (used in Fore, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).

Giúgnán, giúgnós, a barnacle duck.

Giúgnann, anser. *Z.* i. 26.

Giúgnós, the shell of the barnacle fish (*Erris, Mayo*); a small sea-gull with a black head.

Giunac, giunao, hair; "oa ba rin cnoichém no rin giunais co lomaó. *Egert.* 90, fol. 8.

- b, a*; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.
- Glurcal**, cnoc na glurcála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.
- Glaise**, .i. ríochtán no feadhán, a stream, a rivulet. "Fionnsglaise", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Eiúne inígen Echaí Feórlígh, ben ele do Concóbari, mac-airi Fúiburoi mic Concóbari, aghar ir aipe adbeaíe Fúibairde do .i. a upbaó no a gearraio do rinneo a bpointo a máeari iar na bátaó ar Glairi Beannamain pur a páiteir in Eiúne i nuígh. aghar ir uairíri fíomtear in abano .i. Eiúne, aghar Dáimaro ainm Fúiburoi". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 175 a, b.
- Glairín**, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.
- Glait**; "imre glait for póit .i. in connacht". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. b; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.
- Glairnáithe**, linearum. Z. i. 39. See *Glun-rnáithi*.
- Glair ríne**, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.
- Glair gabail?** *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- Glairlaic**, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Conor*, 1256.
- Gle .i. típe no toinghe**. C. 2839.
- Gleanam**, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Do brógaó Soibniu Gabá ar in tencáir na Gab co n-glencáir ir in uprair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Heircóit*. "Iar n-glendamam cnama bpatáin ina bpatáit". *Seanchus na Relec*, in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Gleann caoin**, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the N.E. of the barony of Kilnamanagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the S.E. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.
- Gleann Cophraige**, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kiltfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.
- eann Eacárlaigh**, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See *Eacárlach*.

Gleann Fathle i n'úibh Fathcon, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

Gleann gára, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "Gleann gára a n-úibh páta, ó ghara glánuib mac Mopna". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Gleair, glerr, a *glisco*, *Old Glos.* in H. 2. 16.

Sleep, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 b. "ní po gliceithe su bheia gmaib impeirán". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

Sleit, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.

Sleiceir, gléceir, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 a. "ic gliceithe for cuicéit". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "ní po gliceir su-bheith".

Sleóó, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; E. 3. 5, p. 16 a, p. 24 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Sleóróa, bright, transparent, luminous. "Gua-nám sleóróa gláimróe". *Lismore*, 190 b.

Slépta, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cíann glépta?" What?

Slíc, prudent. "Na gairíteir maónaíre mná aic mana poibe ri glíc cráibteic doirín-toigtec". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis* (.i. u. bliadóna xx). H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Slinn, the firmament, the sky.

"A piú na naom leir íaopaó rinne

Cé na cuipheá pálte.

A n-glinnicib aep na ípéipe fáve,

D'aon-ghé uil le gáiríoeas

Do'n té coirpúis caor-choasó

Tré coirpúis naíhao

A'í éug linnce tréana féropeasó muillte,

Faon le fuil air bántaib".

Seann O'Tuama.

Slinne, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "Ir pocen bheic bheicemun bighacá nimglinne". O'D. 2212.

Slonn, crime. "Dia noepnao slonn". C. 827. See *anglonnar*.

Slotaol, gurgling. "Slotaol an báir", the gurgling of death.

Sluaíacé, motion, movement, removal. *Egert* 88; C. 2540.

ḡlúnŋáithe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glónaithe*. Z. 39.

ḡlur .i. poillŋi. *Cor. Glos.* "lar nḡlur .i. uerpo dia poillŋi". O'D. 2196.

ḡnátŋear .i. ḡad aorŋḡeact ón éeo oirŋce amach". *D. F. Gloss.*

ḡnár, custom; "marh ler a ḡnari", *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.

ḡnac-ler. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

ḡné, species. "ḡné aḡar emel", *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "ḡon ḡné cétna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "ḡné is the *species* of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.

ḡnéiteac, active. "ḡeḡa ḡnéitec", *actualis vita*. C. 2732.

ḡmao "i. peactaŋe no fear poḡanta, reŋbiŋeac no fear aoraipeacta eallais". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

ḡnim, action, *opus*. See *raonann*. "ḡabtar an toil uplám ar ŋon in ḡmna", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "Aḡḡnim fŋŋne immeoŋḡai ceŋao ŋuŋŋi", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.

ḡnúŋ, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.

ḡnúŋ, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.

ḡoat, q. d. ḡuóit, therequest; "cléŋe doḡḡoat munitŋ doomnan". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.

ḡoathari, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "o ḡoathari aḡar o ḡaiŋŋer". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329 554. "bean o ḡoathari caomoa". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.

ḡoba, ḡaba, *gen.* ḡobann, a smith; *pl.* ḡoibniu. "Do ḡobano". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D. "Aitheao ḡobano: ḡat im mneóim aḡar apaó naó teáŋna atmat ŋuŋŋi co n-ŋeŋna ceapŋ ŋŋit". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "Do noch ao ḡaiŋ ŋaiŋ a cumao each oen oc a m-ŋ mneóim". "ḡaba a uerpo ḡobio, .i. oŋno". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "ḡoba, a ḡobio, ŋabŋico". *Cor. Glos.*

ḡólin, an inlet of the sea.

ḡorchlachoe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.

ḡola .i. curŋe, ut erŋ ŋurŋŋi eŋai aḡar ḡola .i. o curŋe doneŋŋais, aḡar dom uóis ŋi é ŋin in ŋŋiŋŋŋn". C. 2812.

ḡolaó, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.

ḡoll .i. caoó. "Eoḡan caoó, .i. ḡoll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

ḡori, amenable? .i. aḡ uénam a comaiŋŋe". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "marŋ caó macc ber ḡori u athari". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "Leat cataro éaich oia mnaí, no oia mac, no oia ḡoramac, no oia pechtaŋe". H. 3. 18, p. 103.

ḡorunne, a concubine .i. be muine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See *uorunne*.

ḡort na tiobŋat, *i.e.* field of the spring, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.

ḡrabaiŋe, a trickster (Kilk.).

ḡráo, a grade, a degree. "ḡrao eclaiŋe", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "ḡrao ŋeḡta", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *erie*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

ḡraoam, dignity, splendour. "Soŋeḡ mic ḡeaiŋait ŋan ḡráim ŋao ḡraoam a'cuŋ ŋaebari lannaib cum compaŋg". *Old Song.*

ḡraŋaŋg, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. "ḡraŋaŋg mic ŋeŋaŋaŋg".

ḡráḡaŋeḡ, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.

ḡraice .i. cóiŋne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.

ḡraiŋe, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir. Anman.*

ḡránnne, a grain of corn, of which three make one óŋroac or inch. See *ŋopŋac* for table.

ḡráníḡim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro ḡráníḡ eŋuóe Tharŋḡ ŋŋu". The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡalŋeḡ.

ḡraŋaŋim, ḡraŋaḡam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "gratias agam". "ḡraŋaḡam .i. altuḡao burŋe páŋŋaic, quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, "gratias Deo agimus". ḡraŋaŋim oó ŋhunu .i. beŋŋamar burŋe n-altaḡŋe oó ŋhna". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

ḡŋean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "Old Neville" of Ballingarry.

Speannaigh, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. "Speannaighim-rí, a bheisteimín, tuairpáil, na cois, na fear-néir do dénum do mairibí seo go b'íach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703, 1705.

Spear, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. "Ro buíoin Deceo as cuingio omléine in speara po ghn". Then Deceo was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed".

Lib. Lec.; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. "Tucha uathne fulaig fái cu páine facha speara forpo". *Lismore* 107. See quotation at *rouas*.

"Ar ír a pró neme-óab po ghnitir íleoa a n-spearra", for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Ro tarben coib a ghné". H. 3. 17; O'D. 8.

Sper, constant. "Do ghné", always, for ever, for good. "Aiaill oib po rír moircuchao do ghné, aiaill aile ír moircuchao pé pé", some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

Spuall, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

Spuan, see *pailir* *spéine*. *Caitheirim Tair-dhealbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

Spuan, land, ground. "Fine spín", the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See *Spín*.

Spuanán, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as *Spuanán Calpuige*, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a *Spuanán* is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled "Fleó b'icpeann". "Then did Briecreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O'Connor's edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb's Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordinance Memoir*, under *Grianan* of Aileach. See quotations at

oimn and oimgna. "Asur aiaill ír in uac-tar pleib Sína tucacó eall pecht ro maca írpacl, ríe po foillíng in Spírae noeb moiu a glanpuine uona harráclab in ghuánán po aro pleibí Síon. í. ír in cenóacac", et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a.

Spín, gen. of *Spuan*, land: "Fine spín", the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135.

Spín .i. *ingneim* no *inepeacha*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

Spinne, a bundle of sticks, fascies. *Cor. Glos.* "A spinne fína aip". *O'Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. "Somuine probai: ceipí spinne in céo bliadán". C. 883.

Spír, fire, embers. "Dech mo ghorichir spír" O'D. 2235.

Spuin, the obliq. of *Spuan*, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

Spuoró, *spuoró*, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

Spuoróe, *spuoróeac*, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

"In paib m'g a n-Oileach

O Mhuirídeacac moir-spuoróeac

A tá an Nár san m'g anall

On lo po toicéim Ceapbail".

Trin Coll. H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

Spuomae, a satire. "Spuomae .i. aep unde dici-tur spuoma .i. aepa". *Cor. Glos.*

Spuócar, a fat, lubberly woman (Kilk.).

Spuosa: "ap a spuosa", on his hunkers.

Spuicen, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Suach, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Suagacai, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: "mapoi sin suagacai Eclai". O'D. 2221.

Suairpe, sandy beach (Connemara).

Suairpim, I assault.

Suairpín, a small sand bank (Galway).

Suairpugao, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

Suibneacá .i. *beipuy breaca* *gua*. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

Suibugao, falsification. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

Su-riabnape, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Su-foingell, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Suire, to seduce? *coan*? "Ír commóir a nguroe na maroine asur mná in fúir porca". H. 3. 18, p. 116.

Sum, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

Suin, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Surcél, a false story. *í. rcél* sua *í. rcél* bpréige. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Sut, voice; gen. *soṭa*. "Foṣam in ṣoṭa uoṭeín, sonum suæ vocis." *Cor. Glos.*

Suta, mud, mire, dirt.

Su-tepouf, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

Su-tuome, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1.

1, low; "1 caṭ n-ṛeal." *Cor. Glos.*

1aṭaṭ, gen. 1aṭaṭe *í. tiaṣ*. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

1an, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

1apam, 1apam. C. 773; pursuit; "eaṭ a n-1apam." H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

1apam-ṭisṭe, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561. 1apam-ṭilpe. O'D. 2383.

1ap-comāre, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos*, in voce veach.

1apoch, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See *oibuburoo*; *mase*. in 1apoch. *Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

1apoaṭe, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

1apoaṭe, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "1apoaṭe a. ṛiṭ." C. 2847. "Ní oibṛṣṭer 1apoaṭe a n-enech." O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

1apoaṭe ṣaṛpe, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

1apoaṭi *í. apum oibṛ*. C. 1646; C. 1876.

1apraṭṭheo, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Fṛur in n-1apraṭṭeo, *adversum inquisitionem*." Z. i. 10; "ma 1apraṭṭeo", *questionis*. Z. i. 10.

1apraṭe. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

1ap-rine, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirbhfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

1ap-rine, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

1ap-ṣlur, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

1apmbépla "í. bépla po baí occ 1ap mac Néma

í. apam aṣar doṇo aṣar tṛa aṣar imuppo". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

1apmo *í. oibṣaṭ*. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

1apmo bṛ, 1apmo ṭa. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

1apmo, 1apmua. O'D. 2231, *í. pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

1apmopcaṣ, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an 1apmopcaṣ". O'D. 366.

1apmaṭ, "ṣaṭ oileamna". *D. Mac Firbisise Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. 1apmuṛo tap maṭcoṛ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

1apaṭ, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See *óm*. Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See *apupaṭ* and *unupaṭ*.

1aṭ, a bell. "1aṭ annm uo élog cona faeró". *Cor. Glos*.

1bropaṭ. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

1c, pay; "uo íc pe heclaur", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "1ca lan faṭ pe ṛne". *Ibid.* 2553.

1oṛ, 1oṛ, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ní cóir a peic 1oṛ", it is not right to sell it at all. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

1m, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

1manetup, *í. etupma*. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

1mbeaṭa, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1mbeṭ, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

1mbeṭ, *ops, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Rommunur 1mbeṭ dom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

1mbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

1mceimniṣ, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "Tṛepe 1mceimniṣṭi". H. 3. 17, col. 43. "Tṛopuro aṣar tṛepi 1mceimniṣṭi". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

1mcm, absconding; "co n-1mcm tṛopuṛo", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

1mcmg, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

1mṭṛin, 1mṭṛine, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

1mṭeaṣal, protection *í. anacal*. *O'Clery*. "Tabarí dam uo noem ṛṛipait dom 1mṭeaṣal ocup dom imṭoven". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

1mṭeánam, ornamental work, embroidery. "1mṭeánam óir aṣar aṣaṭ". *Cor. Glos.* voce Moṣ Eime. "Má po beanaṭ a n-1mṭeánam

- oib [vo na minnaib] ir diablað aḡar Ene-
clann". *Ravelinon* 506, fol. 26 b, a.
- 1móeanam, reparation; also, proof; proof to
conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443.
"In luét pípa vo bið aḡ réna, ocup in luét
ruiúigé vo bið aḡ móeanam". *H.* 3. 17,
col. 499 [recte 509]. "Do ni téit móeanam
a bpeití von bpeitím". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19
b b. "Do ni in t-umao olúgécch móeanam
ar ar uaðao olúgécé". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.;
Cat. 108. "Ir laip in pípen móeanam na
n-uile, aḡar ni la neach móeanam ar".
"*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*".
C. 1617.
- 1móeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col.
420.
- 1moeḡað, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367.
See iombánað.
- 1moeḡsuo: "oimoeḡsuo", *de strato meo.* *Z.*
i. 33.
- 1moeḡnam .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.*
3. 5, p. 19.
- 1moibe, to cut, to clip. "1moibe a n-éoiḡ".
H. 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-moibi",
lex circumcisionis. *Z.* i. 229. See eitipum-
uibenn.
- 1moich, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17,
col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076;
O'D. 367.
- 1me, a fence: "ceáḡa hime aitéḡaḡa ann",
four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law).
Rawl. 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.
- 1met. See nimet.
- 1mḡaebur. See ḡaebur.
- 1mḡoicrúe, to ignore, annul. "Ro ḡaicrúe
ne pé mḡoicheo copoileana". *H.* 3. 17,
col. 225. "ni culaing mḡoiche", he can-
not impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- 1mḡuch .i. eim ḡaicrur. *O'D.* 273.
- 1mḡleob. See ḡleob. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.
- 1mḡlinne, secure. See ḡlinne. *O'D.* 2212.
- 1mroecht, imiteacht, .i. techt uime. *D. F.*
in Gl.
- 1murḡar, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.
- 1mleac ḡrocaða, q? Emlagh townland in the
parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county
of Roscommon.
- 1mleac loðar, now the village of Emly, a
bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in
the south-west of the county of Tipperary,
and about seven miles to the west of the town
of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of*
Lismore as situated in the centre of the terri-
tory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Maip-
tine.

- 1mleac Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the
parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.
- 1mneab. "ḡaupreac moir v'ule aḡar v'im-
neab ainnpíroe", where they suffered much
toil and hardship. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1250.
- 1mnu. *O'D.* 2283. See tiomna.
- 1mup, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I
ply. "1mup in t-uma", they work the copper.
H. 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Mað foḡ n-maif
mup in eipnoḡaic". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150.
"Cro bé foḡ buḡ ail leḡ v'imup ar". *Ibid.*
2151.
- 1mup, riding. "Ech mupme", a riding horse.
H. 3. 17, col. 170. See foimup.
- 1mup. "ḡiað foimupme", debt of use. *E.*
3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.*
3. 18, p. 125 a.
- 1mḡcar, separation. See iom.
- 1mḡa. See iomḡa and nimḡa.
- 1mḡanav, talio. *Z.* i. 20.
- 1mḡelcuo. See teiḡim.
- 1mḡiaḡar .i. eimtéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88;
C. 2312.
- 1mtimcelluró, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.
- 1mtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182.
See toich.
- 1mur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the pre-
sent and past tenses of verbs, as "mur ḡre-
craḡ", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a.
"1mmur caḡcomolḡar", they collected. *H.*
3. 18, p. 25 a. "1mur ḡuch mac aḡar
ingin". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.
- 1mur ḡuicheat .i. mur coitcet, they impeach.
H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See ḡuch. *H.* 2. 15;
O'D. 1088.
- 1nannḡarḡ reét réc. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.*
1825.
- 1nḡer ḡhaoile, now Ennereilly, a townland
containing the ruins of an old church, in the
south of a parish of the same name in the
barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and
about four and a-half miles north north east
of the town of Arklow.
- 1nḡer ḡeaḡaró. There is a Kilday in the
parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of New-
castle, county of Wicklow.
- 1nḡleoḡam, a relative, a son, a grandson, a fol-
lower; a man's ḡeoḡaró aḡar murcurea in-
cluded. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17;
cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.
- 1nḡeapraḡe, .i. in luét ḡaoi laḡ ḡoipe vo.
D. F., corrigendus. *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.
- 1nḡir nincir? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.
- 1nḡleiti, hidden, concealed, latent. "ḡu ḡall-
ḡaib bunaró no v'anmóib nḡleiti". *Rawl.*

- 506, fol. 52, *a*, *b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.
- 110aeprchoiltea, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.
- 11noe .i. oluith, ut erc, meirru etach ar a mte .i. ar a olur. C. 2845.
- 11noe, a stable, .i. echlarc. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2030. "11noe a hnoe .i. ar a lár". H. 3. 18, p. 416.
- 11noe .i. eacálarc no bac [n-achad, C. 1907] ut erc; amech ppu n-noe. C. 2850; C. 1907.
- 11noechaó, revenge. "Uair mtechaó mo bí ma pacraic i n-eipunn". *Harl*. 432, fol. 1, *b* b.
- 11noeibe, uncertainty. C. 2737.
- 11noeige, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.
- 11noeibne, without design. *Cat*. 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026. "Fiac eipung noeibne", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.
- 11noeibneap, illegality; without necessity. See noeibneap. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.
- 11noeoir, zeli. Z. i. 24.
- 11noile, mmli, cattle. "Cigi na n-mmli". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.
- 11noile .i. topmad, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.
- 11noile, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See oile, beoile, and mapboile.
- 11noirge, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.
- 11noirech, the *neg.* of oirech, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.
- 11noirum, non-perpetual. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070.
- 11noir, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.
- 11noirgeó, illegality, an illegal act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen*. moirgeó. "Icat éuc a n-moirgeó". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.
- 11noir, unlawful, *Cat*. 27. "I n-moir caé ngat". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070. "I n-moir iar poirgeim", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108.
- 11noir. "Poigal moir", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.
- 11noir. "Úe moir", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.
- 11noir, mmli, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.
- 11nongnam, emblements, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.
- 11noice, person. "Noco pécara moirci in aen-éip vo poim", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.
- 11nearlonn, rinnearlonn, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "11nearlono .i. erc, uirce; 11nearlono ven .i. uirce lono mo .i. ppu lono, no luac no trén". *Cor. Glos*. This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as Opuim 11nearlonn, now Dromiskin, in the county of Louth.
- 11néen, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.
- 11néetec, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.
- 11nellar, he promises. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "cip ar a n-nellar los na puipte". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.
- 11ngen, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.
- 11ngen pop méraib, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- 11norpug. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.
- 11nr baocin, now Inisboyne, a townland in the parish of Dunganstown, barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow. See *Féilire Aenguis*. The rectors of Dunganstown up to the present were inducted in the ruins of Inisboheen.
- 11nr leamnácta, now Inishlunaght or Abbey, one Irish mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, and county of Tipperary. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by Donnell O'Brien, King of Limerick, and Malachy O'Faelain, King of the Desies; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river Suir. See *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art, and *Colgan, Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.
- 11nr Lóeo Cne. See 11nr nambeo.
- 11nr na mbeo, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of Monaincha, in the parish of Corbally, barony of Ikerrin, and county of Tipperary, about two miles s.e. of Roscrea. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. Giraldus Cambrensis translates this *Insula virentium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.
- 11ne .i. lár. *Mac Fírb*. "a hime", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "ime an ana .i. meóan an uirce". *O'Clery*.
- 11ne .i. eclóirce no bac-naacó. O'D. 463.
- 11ne, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss*. i. 257; the composition of a word.
- 11ne .i. bipeac, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.
- 11neoch, such, that which. *Rawl*. 487; O'D.

- 2096; *inneoð*, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.
- inneón**, a gridiron. "Oc fúneð eirí fop inoeóm". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oirí. "In éeo luét po beirbáð von inoeón vo moimó Coirprie vo éui nonbapa". *Ibid*
- innre**, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See *zeilpíne*, *veirpíne*, and *iaipíne*; compared to the two lists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.
- innle**, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Maróm vo éabairí fop *Amgíallab ann* pín a n-éoe aqar a n-innle vo buam vób", a total defeat of the forces of Oirgialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. O'Conor. "Oioqbala mópa áirba aqar innle aqar áirneirí vo éénám lar an rluag n-éall von típ", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. O'Conor, 1491. "Vo cottaí rpa cenel cConaill ar an n-voeall la a ééne", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. O'Conor, 1522.
- innmchanav**, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.
- innnpuir**: "in innpuir, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 168. See *ionnpach*, compounded of *inn* and *innpac*.
- inntheam**, *innpeithium*, *inethem*, *inveithem*, a pín. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conao vutpacrairíoe vo ééapmaipne ar menmain ocup ar n-innpeithium inar n-epmairíe cur in comroio ip eplam vo éiríe vo éabairíe cecha marhuapa conagum uim". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech vume noí géba cech oia co n-innthem leip i nOia ni éaiupíet veimna pua énúir". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inveithem a. pín". C. 1768.
- innle**, *inole*, *inle*, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: *dat. plur.* *molevab* and *molevab*. "Sochpaece Dé vomn anucul ar inleovab veimna ar aipacib vualchee". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ac conaoar na géintlíge bácuí in na inleovab [a. ip na hinolab] oét n-áirí álltaí; vo éeacéí peadum aqar íapmoe ma n-oeaí;". MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 523.
- innlep**, *inoler*, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.

- innpe**. See quotation at *míom* and *porpao*.
- innpene**, *oratio*: "cu oét pannaib na hinopene", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Inopci a. piciencia a bu-nao lairne; inopci-cai a mve, pociencia a áirbece". *Uracecht*, p. 38.
- innpct**, a measure of land containing thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *cpaigíro*.
- innuo**, *innut*, *inuo*, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Lopa a. innut". C. 857.
- inpcip**, rest. See *pcip*.
- inpuoirghipiu**; "ou inpuoirghipiu" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.
- loc**, *ic*, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uroce ice in pipa", the time for completing the proof. See *píop*.
- lotlaic**, *tiotlaic*, he conveyed. See *tiotlaic*. "aqar po iotlaic i cConnacraib nao íap pín", and conveyed them safe to Connaght. O'Conor, 1414. "Ro éupí rpa Maípuí O'Domnaill iotlaic na na teacraib", Manus O'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. O'Conor, 1522.
- lotna**, *inna*, a. *arma*, arms, weapons. "Aincpac a inna a inno éipó", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad*, p. 517. "Ni éhuí ó po éab a iotna lomva v'á ééile comlainvo". O'Mulconry.
- lotnaíoe** a. *upnuíoe*. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See *upnuíoe*.
- lotnaig**, transmitted. "Ni éhuí vo n-ronaig". C. 764.
- lotool**, an idol. "Lotool, *ab idolo*; *idoe* ipm éiríe, *forma* ipm latm: *íool* (unde dicitur *idolum*) a. vealba acop áipacra ina n-íool vo énitir ana gente ar típ. Aliter *íool* no vut a. vealba acop áipacra ina n-íool vo énitir na gente ar típ". *Cor. Glos*.
- lotlach**: "Uach, *ilacur*, *larpacur*, ar ic copmaile com aqar cuana ualla aqar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Uach íap mbuaíogá vo mempaib flaéa", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.
- lotclanvach**, prolific. "Ro clao aicneo ilclanvach ae in aicceovut". O'D. 2213.
- tomáigin**, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Dénum in vumí po inmáigin aqar fop copmailear poven. Aqar po éupíur oia in vumí po íapmágin poven". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.
- tomapicm**, I increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See *tiomapic*.

iomapeas; "iomapeas Mona Crann Chaoín", the battle of *Moin Crann Chaoín*.
 iomais, imais, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See tiomais.
 "Oo imais". O'D. 2221. "Oo imais, ni timaisur". O'D. 2222.
 iomaisgnechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.
 iomanecur, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.
 iomabao terca, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
 iomabur, sin. "I cethaioa im a noerinao in timabur .i. fer asar ben, chano asar nachair". C. 901.
 iomabur, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O oo oena umabur". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Abatadair eirein umabur uile corao parrair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.
 iomairiaró, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.
 iomairnao, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See tiomairnao.
 iomar? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote*, C. 1561, 1564. See cainnenn.
 iombánao, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See imoearaao.
 iombát, the ocean; .i. Tanalaó no muir beas. *O'Roddy*. "Iombát .i. Ocian. Baé .i. muir ut est muir iur Eireno ocuip Albain, vel aliud quodcumque mare ina timcéll ima cuairt ut est mare terrenum. Iombát oin .i. immuir .i. muir imtimcéallay ima cuairt; iri an ocian ron veicru". *Cor. Glos.*
 iomcloó, imcloó, returning. *Cat.* 47.
 iomcoecar, order. O'D. 2373. See cozar.
 iomoi. See iomóa. "Cit imoi par poicir-leoi", *quamvis multi praeceptores vestri sint*. Z. i. 75.
 iomfaebai, obligation. See faobai; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.
 iomfoiceo, imoiceo, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See iompuich and imfoicrde. "Ni tualang imfoicrde fine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.
 iomfopilann, imoplonn, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.
 iompuich .i. imtaichmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
 iompuilngió, it renders or effects.
 iompuilang, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.
 iomgaire, demand, suit, recall, get back. See timgaire. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.

iomglairi .i. lán buirín. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.
 iomguin, to punish: "ni tualang imgona fuut im a-n-anpín". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.
 iomluao, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "I imoligtec a imluao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Ceitair an-leonaoa oa muinntir no imluaoe ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall no imluaoe ocu", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Lán fiaó in cáó rogar oo géntair acá imluao", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.
 iomna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See tiomna.
 iomnotact, to pay. "I caitín reét cumála imnotact cáca bliadain o'a ecclair bunaró fein". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.
 iomopur, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.
 iomparaoach, versutus. Z. i. 31.
 iompuo: "cne impuo", per anastrophe. Z. i. 31.
 iompuaoú, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .i. o éiraoe o zin, ó zinim .i. o impuaoú asar o bpeichir asar o zinim". H. 3. 18, p. 400.
 iompuaoúgaó *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b. "Zinim asar bpuachar asar impuaoú", *actio, et verbum et cogitatio*. Z. i. 75.
 iompuaoat, cogitant. Z. i. 75.
 iompaéne, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.
 iompan, rowing, voyaging. "Impam ó inao o'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na longa for a mbi impum". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.
 iompati, cogitationes. Z. i. 75.
 iompoLL, mistake, aberration, error, random. "Nir óbpaic a lám upchar n-impoiLL puam". *Lismore*, 188.
 iomparai, to part, separate. "Conig uime imparai pe nís ecrtann pe pé trípí", a person can separate from an extern king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
 iomparai, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.
 iomparat, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. p. 51 b.
 iompcuchuo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Scuao.

- 1ompois̃, im̃poi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.
- 1omēa, imēa, so, so also, in like manner .i. am̃lar̃. "Imēa .i. m̃ hmaño l̃m" H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "1mēa ṽan", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "1mēa .i. mann leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.
- 1omtaē .i. imtongat. C. 467.
- 1omtanaō, talionem. Z. i. 231.
- 1omtoḡa, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.
- 1omup̃c̃up̃ .i. imbept, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.
- 1omur, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, l. See Caill. Cymmon. "Imur ƿoporna", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.
- 1oná, than. Lat. *quam*. "An ƿob áine leó ḡobap̃ na ḡop̃". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡobap̃.
- 1onap̃c̃eti. See op̃ic̃the.
- 1onait̃m̃ch: "Inait̃m̃uch in ƿocuit", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col. 159.
- 1onár, than it. "Mápa ṽup̃t̃ach̃ cúic̃ t̃p̃oig̃ĩr̃ ñoēc̃ no ip̃ l̃uḡa m̃áƿ". H. 3. 17; p. 653. See b̃p̃oēc̃.
- 1onbuḡ, time, *i.e.* a particular period of time. "An t̃p̃oēa t̃p̃iēf̃eap̃ ṽá m̃at̃ib̃ am̃án ṽo ḡap̃ m̃ ionbuḡ ƿm̃". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who alone were living at that time. *Duald Mac Fírb. Geneal.*
- 1onēaib̃, pl. of emeaē, the face. "Co ƿo ƿuiṽiḡ á long̃p̃oic̃ emeaē i n-ionēaib̃ ƿm̃". *Four Masters*, 1601.
- 1oncaib̃, guarantee. "B̃i olc̃ ṽot̃ m̃ēaib̃ ƿm̃ ocup̃ m̃ bat̃ ƿo lat̃". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "1 n-ionēaib̃ ṽuine", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Aḡap̃ íctap̃ ṽá t̃p̃añ ele ṽinch̃aib̃ na comap̃ce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "A hinc̃aib̃ á b̃-ƿep̃", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "A hinc̃aib̃ neich̃ eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.
- 1onopa .i. umap̃e. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymore*; C. 1561.
- 1onga. "Ing̃a eice", a wing nail? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1471.
- 1ongap̃e, ing̃ap̃m̃, more convenient. H. 3. 18, p. 401. See ḡap̃ and ionḡap̃.
- 1ongap̃e, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "T̃p̃i h̃mg̃ap̃e ṽo c̃uip̃m̃ la ƿéine". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.
- 1ongñap̃, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p. 78. See éag̃m̃ap̃.
- 1ongon. See ḡon and mac ing̃on.
- 1onlaēḡa, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2.
- 1ontolaḡ .i. ƿo eilḡertap̃. C. 848.
- 1onluḡ, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.
- 1onnmac, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor. Glos.*
- 1onnmaice, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.
- 1onnmuileō, exciting, inciting, setting on. E. 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "ƿop̃ na conaib̃ c̃m̃taḡ immuileƿ̃". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.
- 1onnluƿ, inoluƿ, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1366.
- 1onnach, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p. 167; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ní c̃uip̃c̃ep̃ ip̃ na c̃neāaib̃. *O'Clery*.
- 1onnap̃aic̃, inop̃aic̃. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest, worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person. "Cró í inop̃aic̃ ar̃ób̃p̃er". *Egert.* 88; C. 2151. "Inop̃aic̃ no ṽá c̃ip̃m̃ñap̃aic̃ ƿo bácap̃ ap̃ á ƿo". *Rawl.* 506. fol. 35 b. a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "Moēa ñ-ƿuīl̃ ṽiƿe na enec̃lanñ ṽon inop̃aic̃ na ṽénanñ maī ṽá toclup̃", there is no *dire* or *Enec̃lanñ* (price of honour) to an *inraic̃* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "1me inop̃aic̃". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.
- 1onnpuoē, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.
- 1onnƿaḡiō, to make an incursion. "Tomap̃ Oḡ Oḡaḡail̃iḡ aḡap̃ Clanñ C̃ába ṽo ṽol̃ ap̃ ionnƿaḡiō ƿm̃ m̃iōc̃". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cebes, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.
- 1onnƿaḡim̃, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.
- 1onnƿaḡc̃ep̃, inñaḡc̃ep̃, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "Beap̃a uāa h̃i iap̃ ƿe n-inñaḡc̃". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.
- 1onnƿeuchao ḡm̃ar̃ .i. ap̃ouḡaō ḡm̃ar̃ no céime. *D. Mac Fírb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897; C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23, to advance. "Inñoḡeūao c̃p̃iēc̃", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.
- 1onnḡuic̃he, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.
- 1onnḡmao, ornamentation. *C. G. G.* p. 196. "1onnḡma na ƿam̃taḡc̃et̃ na meoan". *C. G. G.* p. 202.
- 1onnḡp̃am̃ .i. ḡluap̃c̃eēt̃ no m̃luāu. *O'Da-voran*; C. 2852.
- 1onnḡoc̃, moved. C. 887. See R̃inñḡoc̃.
- 1onnno, innoo, innuḡ, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c. 197; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "Muc̃ innuoa c̃oic̃ēnñ".

the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "Ní lár, áimur, fopur mairn focairte na bóeairte, .i. time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Lóigro fúnnu fopur imna". O'D. 2283.

Lár, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.

Lár, a measure of land containing $36 \times 6 = 216$ feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *ciarúir*.

Lárinn, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Lám, hand, possession. "Agar amail oig-baigceir lám in fip amuis um an aigéin, cío go n-innuó cío gan innuó ir amlaó oig-baigceir a lám in an fúctce go n-innuó. no gan innuó". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.

Lám, surety, guarantee. "In tcebaire oo éuaró pe lám in meon-áire lan oigéir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnte áire na deáaró pe lám". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.

Lám, *Gen.* Láime, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbair a láime", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In tí pur i nvecharó lám. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ir pe lám oo éuaró pin tar cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See *oigbair*.

Lámam, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Ní lámab nech temó o'faccó in Eipunn ir in lou pin nó cu n-áamnéa hi tempuig ar túp ir in polamain". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro laumur, *audet*". Z. i. 7.

Lámcomairt, clapping of hands, .i. *bar-áaire*.

Lammam, leimmam, *salio*. Z. i. 96.

Lámóg, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).

Lamortae, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.

Lámhóo, a bye-road which led from one pligearó, or great road, to another. "Lámhóo .i. ctiur oá pligearó .i. pligearó oar tuarceert mentoia, aiaite tar an verceart rna leppa; rna cae oo ponab". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rót.

Lánaó, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; lán, fullness;

"in tí ir mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Lanamam, *gen.* lanaimna, a married couple: "oieé lanaimna a éopur fopur cui ó Chalanó co h-innte", reflections from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad *init-ium* Quadragesimae]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lánamain .i. ar an ní ir lán-homo", .i. *plenus homo*, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.

Lánvearbas, *plena probatio*. See *vearbasam*.

Lángfetiur, a spangle or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "*Langfetiur*". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *fasa*, and *fetiur*, a *glap* (or *vinculum*). *Langfetiur*, then, means *glap fasas* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spangle called *áupcomat*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce

Laoc, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Laec a laico .i. on tucra". *Cor.* "Laicé agar cléipig, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 000.

Lap, puddle, mire; "ar ir cenn a lap lathur". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.

Lár, a floor; the ground. "Leé oo out pe lár ar reach tcebuire", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

Larza, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See *luirz*.

Lárraéa, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.

Lárac .i. éuipet no éuipetair. See *láóaim*.

Lác, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See *loc*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.

Lácaréar .i. áirreitheir. H. 3. 18; C. 438.

"Lácarca fip naicne". O'D. 2235.

Lácpac, *gen.* lácpaige, a site: "Lácpach penmuilino", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147.

Lácpur, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875. See *laoch* and *lách*.

Leabairó, a bed; *gen.* leabéa. "Caroe leabairó? tír, teacé, teme". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cin a mbíó agar a leabéa". *Ibid.* 2565.

Leabair, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "porc imleabair ina éim". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pnull*.

Leabur, luabur, *gen.* áur; pl. luabur and luabur. *Cal.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot.* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur buró". X. 3. 17, col. 160.

Leac, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

Leac: "leac an agham", *lapisfulva*. II. 2. 13; *Glos*.

Leaccaó, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Canlén Cille Móire do leaccaó la Caéal O'Raighill", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1226.

Leact (i. lígeó maíbh. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan iay na gairie
Suan maí oey Muighmóe
Oca leact co n-glaine
Ictharí cneat céé cnuíe".

Felire Aenguis.

Leaó, *pl.* leaóba, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "fuachleub". O'D. 68. 1834.

Leaóós, leanoos, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

Leán i. bacáil. C. 2855.

Leap, the sea; "ná cópaó tarcuipí don líp", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

Leapuáó, now "the Black Lion", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

Leap, cause, behalf; "tacla la fear naó aip-bip a lep". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

Leap, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

Leap: lepa, rights, dues. "Fur cobac caé a lep", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562. "Acraic a lepa", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lepa", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Leapar, a vessel of any description. "Leapar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Rop impoi in lepar aghar ac pocharí ar ino neim aghar in toparí a becc don lino, aghar acc íb pacuine in lino isiam". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Oubéac mac ill Lúgarí leparí an vo pacht in Spínata namb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Leptepi coithón bip oc eoparíab vo veib". Z. i. 84. "Leptarí lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

Leapuáó, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leisur aghar leapuáó co ceann peét mbliabam". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caem-raó in lepuáó", that he could not accomplish the *les* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapuáó a reammarí in in fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787.

"Fiac comápleiétí no leapuáó". II. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Do lepuáó tuaithe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Leapuáó, *gen.* lepaícti, *remedium*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222. "Leapuáó tnuuna i. na boiét vo neaptuáó ina ceunfeanaib". *O'Clery*.

Leaóá, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

Leaóá, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc.

"Oíe móp raome vo tabairt aip fearab bpiéine uile cruip leaóá aghar maíbaó". *Four Masters*, 1420.

Leaóároo, inequality. "Fo leaóároo", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

Leaóá, unequal. See comáro. "Diam leaóá a n-uairle taroe". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

Leaóábail, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the riabal aígina. "Iy aígín mic uaró co lergabail riabalta", he gives full *aithghín* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "Leaóábail riabalta", half double debt. "1 maille pe emeclann aghar pe leaóábail riabalta", with the *emeclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

Leaó-ghna, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighths parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

Leatpaá Oóráin, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraighe Thire.

Leatmaó, leatmaó, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See leatmaó.

Leat-tasmaó, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17: O'D. 538.

Lécuó, oo lécuó for the modern oo légeaó, oo léigeun to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at Ulláilim.

Léic. "Co léic a. 5an fíor". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, cilleic, col-leic. C. 808, 827.

Léicim, letting. "A léicim eluo", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé no léigi an mac elóó", though the son should abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "In aḡabail oo lécan fo caill". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma no léigeartaí elóó". *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "Léigen fo caill", or "léigen ar", to let free. *Egert.* 88; C. 2682.

Léigeaó. "Taósmac Aoḡa, mac Caḡail Chpob-veis oo léicceao o'ua Raigillig". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhdearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1243.

Léigean, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "So o-tus ar inḡean Uí Raigillig oo léigean aḡur a inḡean fém to ḡabairic, whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. *O'Connor* 1565. "Oiar 5ab amairur Orlúil náir bo leir in élanm i'beir ri Saóḡ na túbreao oo óinne eile iao aḡc o'Orúil Olum, uair no itir cupi bo leir: léicir Orlúil Saóḡ iar rin iar fémrú na élanm". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan ligiur fep a cécmunnitir aḡar doḡoinno naḡ cuca", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.

Léim, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (*Erris*).

Leimnic, salax. Z. 1. 97.

Leis, a field, a battlefield.

"O'Donnabán vob oo buain
Do jonneao a n-am a n-amluaró;
Laoc clurce go 5-cunn mirmḡ
Leis bupre oon buoin rin".
O'Daly Cuirbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan in 1660.

Léir, gen. sing. of liar, q. v.

Leir, the thigh; "uball na leire", the hip joint; "leir caoirfeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See lear.

Leit-áirve, inequality.

Leit-cepó, a half poet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *ansruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. O'D. 1221.

Leite, sirabout, *puls*, hasty-pudding. "Lice a. lotte a. laḡán ar tige i ocup teir innte". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "Scotorum pulibus pregravalus". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "Romanis olim pro pane fuit puls". *Pliny*.

Leitir, s. f. gen. leicreac, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. *P. O'Connell*. This meaning seems doubtful. "Leitir a. tium a leḡ acor flic an leḡ naite". i. e. dry its half and wet the other half. *Cor. Glos.* "Leḡ Con aḡar Ceḡen i'rin Leitir i comairuor Raḡa mḡ riar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Aḡa laḡraḡ na cuḡraḡ Cor-maic for a bhu i'rin Leitir ór laḡ aḡan". *Ibid.* "Aḡar lim at puibm iuaḡaḡero aḡar am ham focaḡe at éu oar leicreub na harluacra aḡan". *Book of Leinster*, fol. 105.

Leiteac, a flounder; also a *losset* or knealing-trough. "Leḡeḡ, vóde for vingaḡ: annm cetamar oo émel eir ar a leḡe ocup ar a élanuḡeḡ, ár i' mór an leḡet bup ve in ocianu. Leḡeḡ van, annm oo loḡat, ar uir leḡaḡḡer bairḡen forir". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Let, *fidis*. Z. i. 22.

Lí, pl. liḡe a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ar a báine i' corḡmúil fpi li báir, óir ní bí ní veirge in, *quasi eersanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na li a. cona caḡéine". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "Pátraic oo baithir co lí". H. 3. 17; "ar lí", *propter gloriam vultus*. Z. i. 24. "Oionnḡoigé mó liḡe ionnm", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).

Lia, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'firi a. lean oon firiinne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.

Lia, many; "to lia ceḡra éanome, it lia oir-éa oúil". O'D. 2213.

Lia, a stone; gen. lee. "Tri h-anmonna lee a. onn a harmbérla, cloḡ a ḡnác-bérla, cloḡ a bérla n-airbérta a. ar in ní cloer caḡ pae". *Cor. Glos.* in cloḡ; "cos, cotis a. lie". *Cor. Glos.* in coraḡ. "Liae ab eo quod est lithos, lapis interpretatur Latinè". *Cor. Glos.* "Oḡum illia, lia uar leaḡc". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.

Lia, more. "Roḡtar lia ammarib inná a

m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.

Liad, liag, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.

Liactreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.

Liadan, a trowel.

Liag, a physician. *Gen. léaga*. "Aréad léaga; cógáir inn echlaire, asar ariag mamib é lin coir lair pnaithi mmon méir ar neam don luoán, mani oama ipeluo so, asar apad la cad n-arhead oib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.

Liagán, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro fadóir tpi liagán cloicé impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.

Liap, *ovile*. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In ti loirpir foil muc a céirli no liap caepac", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his *ceile*. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Liappaó, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.

Liad móir, or Liad mo Choemóg, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liad mo Choemóg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.

Liata, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.

Liathmuine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinalea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.

Liathmuine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloé Liathmuine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.

Libearn, a ship.
"Ar mb Mealla ar meap libearn
Speama an fear O'Finncegarin".
O'Heerin.

Libre, from leabair. "Libreter". *Cor. Glos.*

Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.

Lig a. oac. "Oileatligi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.

Lig loigmair, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, gem.

lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid*. "Lige uthip", bed of sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See ailege.

Ligi, a stone. "Tpi h-amha Connacht a. ligi n-eóeaili na tpiacht, comápro h-e fup in tpiacht an tan a tpiagá an muir comápro hé fua lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See oioina and corpu.

Li, wool. See cupu. "Molteipiri cétoo chuip cona lii". C. 880. See Saptan.

Lim, ligim, licim, I sue at law: "cinnti leir naé é in ti for a li ann oo punne an éin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; lier, he sues. *Cat.* 78. "Mao innaice lióir ar eipinriac". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ii oo ligtepi". O'D. 2229.

Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil a. leanamun; sup lil a. sup lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma mná Caeiri oo Néroe".

Liltepi, it is followed. O'D. 2203.

Lina, lim, parties. "Acát pecht lina a tuarich toingchi for iug", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectar oia lina", on both sides. *Rawl.* 505; O'D. 2262.

Lingari a. ti ag i mbi aróme lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.

Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia a. on lino". *Cor. Glos.* in Cephreóir.

Lionpóro? See Sonnach.

Lioy, a tench: "an lioy meap ag leimneac" (Kilk).

Lioy, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.

Lioy na coille, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.

Lipap, "pogulipap", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.

Lip, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.

Litair, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.

Litir, it is sued. "Lice", sued. See lim.

"Má bóaire o'pine in litié". *Egert.* 88; C. 2419.

Litim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See lim.

Li, liúó, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit.

"Do ní in tuaral luí ar a céile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b* a. "Cac luó líteir", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.

Luibari, a book; *pl.* luibiu. *H.* 3. 4.

Luóaire, a leering, scheming fellow.

Loðað, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Loðath an nem fuarfulgusú don fear bepa ai", *lobath* is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 *a*. "Illobaé .i. ma follozúó". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "1 loðuó do chána .i. follozúó .i. cinn a comulláó". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66.

Loðar, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "Ni luibari inoiaic inlobia .i. cia beáa pips". *C.* 1745.

Loðéac, one who neglects. "Na méicu do beupar forr na loðéacuib". *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet loðéai cor", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3, 17; *O'D.* 565.

Loé bel réc, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templeineiry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. Vide *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111.

Loé gar, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff.

Loé uama, in Breifne; now Loé na h-uama. There is a "polla áca na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles.

Loḡ, value. "Lán loḡ", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*.; price (the same as luac q. v.); "Loḡ na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18. p. 134 *a*. "Ocur ir ré ro in loḡ". *Book of Kells*. "Loḡ na n-uíreach do per olúeasú rin". *MS. Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teopa ba cáma aḡar ceirpe meich récét do ril hpaé loḡ bó tie laoiḡe, aḡar fe mucaib beoa aḡar in tḡu rcpurail do teopa mucaib oib gupub fuu tie cinne loḡ bó eile, conro é loḡ teopa mbo n-much mo rin i cinn teopa mbliadun tḡu meich do ril aḡar a tḡu do cpurao cpuitnechta". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot.*

Loḡ enech, price of honour. See emecclann. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737.

Loḡaim, loḡaim, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. oílḡaim. "Maḡa loḡa, bemone fup in pecht rin mana oílḡea, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.

Loḡápeacé, crying aloud.

Loiceao, locaro, .i. lappach. See *Patrick's*

Hymn, and quotation at luaitéir. "Loichet .i. rucpall no loḡar no loḡarann". *Felire Aenguis*, 23rd April. "Loichet .i. caineall no rucpall no loḡar". *C.* 2855 .i. caineall no loḡarann. *O'Clery*. "Loiceao .i. raighean, caoirlapair no raḡa polupra". *O'Clery*.

Loiḡró, goes, goes against, prevails over. See laiḡró.

Loim, a wave; also milk; "rcróó iterum an loim rin ruar co cluinteir a topannbriúct ocur a bḡiḡémnech ocur a epcal itir nel-laib ro cōpmailur gaile picheo coru bḡi for tenró". *Cor. Glos.* in *Corpe* bḡhecan. "Ac ib loim ar écin ann", he drank milk there by force. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1349.

Loimthenacé: "Maḡ loimthenacé im gell". *O'D.* 2300.

Loingear .i. ionnabao, banishment. *O'Clery*. See lonḡar.

Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 49; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1576. "ma paé ro loinge a canḡnim a achap no ren achap", if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2118. "In ci loinger nao oirḡe a peir do tropeao". He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 539.

Loipin, a stocking without the vamp (county of Clare). See troigéin.

Loiḡe, *paludis*. *Z.* 1. 18. See laḡaé.

Loiḡne, lóinne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (*Kerry*).

Loiman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. *d*. *O'D.* 1825.

Loiman cōmapa, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 *a*, *b*. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 *b* *b*; *E.* 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; *H.* 2. 16, col. 937; *O'D.* 1748. *Ballymote*, *C.* 1581.

Loimanna, *pl.* of lom, a drop. *C.* 2055.

Loimna, a rope. "Cu loimna", a tied dog". *O'D.* 2201.

Loimna .i. teuro. *O'Clery*. "Do céanglaḡar a loimnaó".

Long, a vessel for drink, .i. riteal. *O'Clery*. "Cio béo emel leanoa roaiteir ano ocaib, acé ni bi veoḡ ime meirḡi oḡeac lán a longa ve". *C.* 2055. See bápro.

Long, a ship, a long ship. "Long .i. Saxon-beḡa .i. lang .i. fæoa *et inde dicitur* long". "Long is from the Saxon language; it means long, and from that long it is named". *Cor. Glos.*

Longat .i. impuilingich. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2405.

Longbapo, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. *C.* 2055.

- Longbionn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly. *Gildas's Loricæ.*
- Longpoirt. "Badaim o'á oiréce longpoirt as Tulach alainn", they were two nights encamped at Tulach alainn. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus est in Drim-mbo'.*" *Annals Ulster*, 640.
- Lonlaingen, the side. "Lonlaingen bó, no dam". C. 80.
- Lonn .i. vimpach no ogal, no egail. C. 2857.
- Lóin, enough, "ár lóin-ní", *sufficiencia nostra*. Z. i. 39.
- Lor, sake, part, behalf. "Gad vaine aigéur ar a lor", every person who will sue on their part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.
- Lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves, heifers? "Gao eirice fheacra no lor asar o'ár asar no fceairt". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "Co lor .i. na lais". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b. H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Cuan each neich lorar asar árar asar mfoirbher ar ó éir o'fir in fceairt". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1. "Co lor asar ár asar mofhairt". H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Lor .i. mnúit, increase". C. 827.
- Lorao. In the county of Cavan the farmer calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or table spread with food.
- Lorc, lame. "Ni toghama nach lorc .i. nocho tabairtar toghairm ar in vaine bacac". H. 3. 17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1057.
- Lorcaó, burning, to burn, was burned. "Ar-macha vo lorcaó. *Four Masters*, 670. "670 *Ardmacha incendio confagrata*. *Triadp.* 294.
- Lót, the heat of animals in the season of breeding.
- Lóta, lotán, a soft lump or mass of anything. See Leite.
- Loth, *canum*. Z. i. 18.
- Lotha, now Lorha, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north of Borrisokane.
- Luač, "ar luach", propter foenus Z. i. 28.
- Luač leapa, price or reward of welfare, a fine paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions. "Luač leapa asar impióe". *Four Masters*, 1414. "Hoc propeuncicium [*προσενχημα*] luač lepa" H. 2. 13.
- "Maí fáilte maí luach leapa
"O geabéa, cúir cairdeara,
"Laoi fáta, da maó áil lú
"Dom tán ar aba hairtuir".
H. 1. 14, fol. 116.
- "Fceairt maí lón la na ciumne, via ná
domfear aumne

as ro an fear in oile vuit, a bean mo éiríóe, in cairio

Ni luač roa maí luač leapa uait no uain aigheara

Vuit on fíor nač cam crioite amu am na hairtuir".

Murric, son of David Fitzgerald.

"Fceairt ar túr in h-Éirio cia conam-miur? Mun. Ocha mac Sengainn vo fceairt bóis, tan nao pabe naúm no árach no aicne ačt fceairtuir náma ocup fceairt loze in lepra na coirce no bepeo vceairtuir in tan fain". *Book of Leins-ter.*

Luachairn, *λαυρας*. Z. i. 28.

Luachiač, now Loughmoe, a village and parish situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of an old church, and of the splendid mansion house and castle of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index to Four Masters*.

Luao .i. cennač. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Luač, to purchase: "cincur a tceibe vo luač", to buy furniture for his house. *Rawlinson* 487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

Luairge, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1. "In ci nao macao asar na luačeno". H. 2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ár cia luač neac is na fíur in oile no icpa". *Egerton* 88; C. 2161. "Fceir loirí cipe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

Luairte, fluaire, gen. of luarat or fluarat, a hide. See noi. O'D. 2293.

Luaiter, quicker than. "Acup ba luaiter ločair fíur fceairm, no fceir oia neo, no fceir vo áil in fíur muc co mboi in fceair-ach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Puall*.

Luaiterinn? See *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe *bhceairm*.

Luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

Luaman, a shield. "Ro claoce mo uas a tceas oia taob, a claoce mo'n taob naile, a luaman (i. a fceairt) tair". H. 3. 18, p. 46.

Luaman, flying. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Luaman, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert.* 88. 2527; O'D. 2297.

Luač, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluach pe h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Lubha, lepers, sick persons. See Lotha.

Lubha, work, workmen. *Cat.* 122. "Fíur vé-nam lubhu", for doing work. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048. "Im lubair asar in tech n-aiur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "raoipe lubha". *Egert.* 83; C. 2442.

luēt, loēt, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.
luēt, people, folk, party; same as *loet*. "luēt
peā", runners.

luētaipe, *lanista*. H. 2. 13; *vocab*.

luētlaḡ, a crew or party of people. C. 791.

luḡa, to prove by oath. *Egert*. 88; C. 2191.

luḡacān, luḡnacān, lupnacān, a sprite, a
pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who
always carries a purse containing a shilling
(Kilk.).

luḡum, smallest, .i. 1r luḡu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

luibneic, de rosā. Z. i. 75.

luibne-cōraē, a word of six syllables. *Cor*.
Glos. in voce *beach*.

luirō, went. "luirō nēiōe ma oiaḡ co Dún
Ceapmna. Neidhe went after him to *Dun*
Cearmna. *Cor*. *Glos* in *ḡaie*. "Do luirō
nēiōe ma chapbat ip in dūn". *Ibid*. "Do
luirō dēiḡne ocur pūba ma lāim oia māp-
baō". *Idem*. in voce *ḡiūt*.

luirōe, luirge, lying, oath. "1ar luirge ḡua don
ḡrēm, uair ip ḡō luirge oi oia ac beirēai".
Egert. 88; C. 2409.

luirge, an oath: "luirge n-eitḡ", a false oath.
"luirḡ n-eitḡ ni cōmḡeann". *O'Mulconry*:
".i. mionna brēige ni ḡuam". *O'Roḡ*.
in *Glossā*. "ḡaē uile luirge cunobaptach
ip luirge ēite hē". *Omne dubium juramentum*
est perjurium. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "luirge
in epluma no in ius po pōrcela". *Egert*.
88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "luirge po pōrcel",
to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D.
542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Seēt cenēla
luirge". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "ni
cōmḡ luirōe po bneactruib ḡach pēp pacap-
buic cū itip tuaitḡ beith". O'D. 2190.

luimneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-
four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient
name of the Lower Shannon.

luimneach luirgean, now Little Limerick, near
Gorey, in the county of Wexford.

luipḡ, a wand. See *luḡa*.

luipḡ, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na
luipḡ".

luirpḡ, the haft of a knife or sword; the small
iron part that goes into the handle.

luirēē luime .i. bunnraē no echlarc, a rod, a
walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.
18 a.

lulai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See
lu and cleite. "lu .i. caē mbec, unde dicitur
lulais .i. laeg mbec". H. 3. 18, p. 71.

lulaise, *gen. sing.* of *lulgaē*, a milch cow.
See *Caipē lulaise*.

lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17, col. 164.

lupeupe, a foal. "luip van boi moopar in
tize troḡar vō lupeupe". *Compepe cū*
culann a leaba ti na huprōp. *E. Curry*.

luḡ, design, intention. "ar son luḡ", on pur-
pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;
O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.

luēt .i. comlaō, a door or gate. *Dat*. *luēt*.
"luēt: oul tap vūn .i. tap a lūt". H. 3. 5,
p. 16, c. 2. "Tellāē vūme tap a lūth".
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2066. "luḡpōraḡib olu-
chuccha ḡan fomur can pērcpe". O'D.
2280.

lūtāē, a sine-w. "ḡeapḡar lūtāē na lāimē
ar luḡarō mac Conraoi, aḡur tuirpō an
clōirēam. Do ḡeapḡar an lūtāē aḡur vo
tuit an clōirēam comḡapmna". *Brisleach*
mor Muighe Mairtheimhne.

luuro: "ip luirō oiam ē nā aen biaō eile"
(Kilk.). "ip luuro leu tērtiu fuile", *veloces*
pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem. Z. i.
31.

nn

mac cleirēaē, an ecclesiastical student from the
time that he received his first degree until he
was ordained a priest. See *mac léirḡinn*.

mac cōmḡe .i. mac vo ḡmḡer i tairōiu pēē
ḡine. C. 865.

mac paerma, an adopted child. *Rawl*. 487;
O'D. 2134.

mac ḡor, a sister's son; ".i. mac pēatari".
O'Clery. "na mic ḡor aḡur na haḡal-
tḡurō ḡan clumna". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*.
See *ḡor-mac*.

mac mpeḡan, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

mac inḡor. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who
does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46
a, defined.

mac léirḡn, a student before he received any
ecclesiastical degree. "Co nebletari oḡmḡḡ
nōp vo pḡurēb aḡur vo macarḡ léirḡnn"
Four Masters, 1011. "Et alii innumeri
seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad*. *Thau*.
p. 298. See also quotation at *ceapḡam*.

mac naḡcaipe, a chief whose office it was to
accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 6;
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2119.

mac oirge, a son of purity: "*virgo seu vir*
castissimus". *Triad*. *Thaum*. p. 298. "*Vir*
illibatu castimonia". *Triad*. p. 300.

mac panuip, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

mac pēpine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.
413,

mac pōpḡlēctē, a son liberated from the con-
trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl*.
487; O'D. 2114.

mac roinne. C. 2740. See mac roinne.

mac trlabna, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19.

mac turige, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86.

mača f. *gen.* na mačán. "béapna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Liar ašar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Selb macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.

macoacht. C. 2763.

macoacht, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in colatna aipe.

maet-eipš, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eipš na žnéme". *Fernoy*, 52. See ašar.

maš áilbe, now Moyaliff in the barony of Kilnarnagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580.

maš bpeáš, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96.

maš vá čon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.

maš vpečne, maš vpeimne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.

maš Feimneann no ʒeipe Tuaršic "a. tpuan Chluana meala ašur an tpuan meávonach". *Keating*. See ʒominach móp Muirge Feimnean, ʒeapš-iač, and Mullač moeóna.

maš lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.

maš Réin, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.

maš ruán, the ancient name of maš vpečne.

maš čaeróean, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.

mašar a. min-iašš, libin veamain no min-bneac. *O'Rodg.* "Mípan bloac ir mašar". *O'Mulconry*

marom, defeat. *O'Connor*, ann. 1237, 1460. "Marom móp", a great overthrow, 1328.

marne, *gen.* of maoróein, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

máis, *gen.* na máiše, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruree, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanney, in the barony of Kenry.

"Ba leir šan čior po'n máis moill
ir na cláir riop co Siononn".

O'Heerin.

"Ir hi panto Chopmaic Čaír i ž-cliu mar, ó mullač cláir co ʒeapnai tpu cap-bao ašar o Čaipi rešaróuš ašar ocha Čeano abpaš bo čhuaró cač n-vipeac co ʒochapnáiše: ašar la taib máiše anai co Lunnneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and Ara Cliach.

mašim, mažen, *campus, locus.* *Zeuss.* i. 5.

mašim oigona, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Sečt mašne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

mašim. *gen.* mašne; "mač mašne no imparóe na čneróe". O'D. 2344.

mašgea, palpebras. *Z.* i. 10.

máši, evil, bad. "Máši a. olč vovoi ir málum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce žapé.

main, or maimp, unless, *nisi*; "main uil in toširp ano". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "mai-nip puro no vřpamno no ecmačt". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b.

mainřtřan aonaiš, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *suprá*.

mainřtř na čpoiče naomš, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles.

mainřtř na řéile, i. e. the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle.

mainřtř na n-šall, a small abbey in the parish of Kilfin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

mainřtř naične, now Abbingdon, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Owneybeg, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick.

mainužao; "cen mepa mainužao". *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.

- úi; ar í no fúlaimís móir marpa ar 'Dia;
 baol do beir aza uíul san fíor do neoc
 go hamhrim iméin sup do méirígeir oic
 no banb, go no élaoi a leat-caoib uile".
 Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*
Credhuil aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum
 vivumque continuò pro Domino patiebatur
 martyrium permittens carnem suam a quodam
 venenosi vermis genere, longo temporis spatio
 corrodi, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-
 hauriens et consumens vermis ipse in magni-
 tudinem porcini foetus excreverit" And again:
 "Vermis *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-
 guinem ejusque latus omnibus inscius longo
 tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-
 cini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,
 SS., p. 72, col. 2. "Méirígeir sóima Moḡaó
 a óupna", *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.
Méirígeir, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méirígech
 mune", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
 2049.
Meirleó, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; *i.e.*
fur. C. 2815.
Meirre, *meirce*, capable, able, competent. "Ír
 meirre topaó a óa lán do éor uo'n éag-
 lair .i. ír cumḡeó uaine a reiríce uile do
 tabairt iḡe báp ar a anmáin". *Rawlinson*,
 fol. 25 b.
Meirreáinnáct, estimation, appraisal. H.
 3. 17; O'D. 551.
Meirreip, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.
Meirpín .i. óa lán óeó uigí cipcí. E. 3. 5, p.
 42, col. 2.
Meirremnaigheir, it is computed or calculated.
 See *conmíteir*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.
Meirteal, a number of men working together at
 any work, especially at *reaping*. "Meirteal
 quasi meiral ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*
Glos. "Meirteal .i. onni ír mearo .i. boin-
 gim .i. ón fíercaó ata ro". H. 3. 17.
Meirtean, an oak-slit for a sieve.
Meirteir .i. éoaó, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;
 "meirteir caóa óaóa", cloth of every colour.
 O'D. 84, 1858.
Miaó, *gen.* méiō, *pl.* méiō, a measure:
 "tḡi rēippuill ar tḡi miaóib cḡuithnecta".
 H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid*. "Ceirḡi méiōch
 píceit do bḡaith cḡuairó, aḡar a tḡi cḡuith-
 necta". *Ibid*. "Na ceirḡi rēippuill píceit
 pílit ano; rēippuill ar xx uib uíi mucaib
 maḡba cen tḡailléó aḡar tḡi rēippuill ar
 tḡi miaóib cḡuithnecta, ár ní uil im uo'n
 rḡi rḡin". *Id.* col. 188, *mid*. "Scēpall ar
 miaó cḡuithnecta". O'D. 2230.
Miaó, honour, dignity. "Fo miaó na cenó iḡo

comairígeir do". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*
 88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro mīchaó móir tḡibairó
 Miaó loegairre iḡoḡlaig
 Ainm pacraic a n-aḡmḡaie
 A tá rḡon rḡor rḡorbairre",

Leabhar Breac, 25 a.

"Miaó éirce aḡur áó báiróce aḡ iḡe a na-
 ḡaró an aḡmḡo", Fermanagh saying about the
 river Sallis. "Beirre miaó bḡeicheman", he
 takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.
 559.

Miaóamílaó, dignity, honour. See *míōim*.

Miaólaó, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.
 H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Míaltor, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Míanach, ore, mine: "oc beairbáó mianach",
 smelting ore. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.

Míaplach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Míata, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Míoaó, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Míoaip, míteir, míroir, is calculated, computed.
Cat. 142. See *conmíteir*. "Eneclano cach
 aoin ina méo míroir". O'D. 2213.

Míoeaó .i. laoiri no calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Do péir na míoech", according to, or by the
 consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.
 Mí-óeirmíeó, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;
 O'D. 1936.

Míóénam, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-
 demeanour.

Míōim, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,
 measure, calculate, compute. "Sochraite
 Óe uomm anucul ar cech nḡuine míōur
 thḡarḡar uam", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro
 rḡorchonḡar in Coimḡu rḡor aḡlaig in
 fḡunro eḡorlucac in talman iḡa na rēipḡu
 co iḡo rēḡarḡar ocup co iḡo mḡeḡir rēipḡin".
Leabhar Breac, fol. 127 b. a. "Ír in aḡmḡir
 rḡin do míōitḡar maithi rēir n-éirno comḡur
 nae ocup nḡmḡce do cach iḡar na mīaóamí-
 laó iḡo ḡabrat iḡ na bḡeáib Nemeó". H.
 3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup iḡo baitea iḡin ach
 uile laich iḡo míoaóar [*i. e. meditabant*]
 orcam pacraic". Life of St. Patrick in
Book of Lismore. See quotation at eafḡa.

Míleata, soldierly, warlike.

"Óo'n macraíó míleata luinn
 Ní rḡaigéir an-óeaḡaró Óhomáinl
 aoinḡar a m-beir tḡom-ḡnáó ée,
 Aḡ conḡmáil ceirḡe ó'a éeile".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the
 death of O'Donovan.*

Míléapaó, a marine weed with a sweet root
 (Achill, Mayo).

Milium, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.

Milliuó .i. mifílluó .i. fégaró olc, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.

Mimairc .i. oipófarc, no na; "bro vóig coma ann vo éipor coma é". C. 2862.

Min, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal).

Mimcnrger, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

Minirtir .i. mionn-airtir. H. 1. 15, p. 995.

Mioach, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "Mioachur", surgery; the office of a physician. H. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.

Mioachán, a meadow.

Mioagbail, misleaving. O'D. 119.

Miopolaró. See *mipolta*. "Capeao mipola doapótu Ecúla?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.

Miol, a general name for every animal. See *mil*, *supra*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "Mil bec agar mil mói". "Co náir fágairb mil minnte leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "Mil Leitirpeach Dallán; ceann buine far; téanam buile gobano olceana .i. Ech Uirici po bae ip ino loch i toeb na cillí ip he vo éuaró ar ináin in t-pacairt con veigene in mil fne". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma follis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu iuxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiá [ecclesiæ] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex eá.

Miolairpe, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Miolan: "milan, urna. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Miolchu, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.

Miolmarge, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.

Min mói, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now anglicé Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.

Mon-Cháirg, *i. e.* *Small or little Easter*. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Monotan, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See *coibce*.

Miongam, deceit: "gan miongam gan gan-garó" (Kilk.).

Mionnán, sometimes for *beannán*, a hill; as *Mionnán Eibline*, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheekpoint, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

Mióróg, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).

Miořan, mearcan, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.

Miořán Méiróbe, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.

Miri méine, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.

Mirtae, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.

Micep, is calculated, computed, estimated. See *conmicep* and *mioairp*.

Mo De bprot, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "Moebeprot, ol parrac, quod Scotici corruptè dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Mum 'Oiu bpauc; a mum 'oin ip meus, an 'oia ip Deus, an bpauc ip iudex .i. Meus Deus iudex .i. bperim". *Cor. Glos.* This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebatur verbum suum certificare per iudicem suum jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at *cumac*. *Triad. Thau.* p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [Mo Dé bprot beór] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc præstare. *Genus autem juramenti* erat Patricio familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum Iudicem sive iudicii *Scholiastes Fieccheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus*. Lib. II. cl. XII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius, cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi male fecisti, nunquam proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque semini tuo in æternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem*. Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.

Močen, welcome. See *počen*.

Mocoll, *subtel*. Z. i. 80.

Mocta .i. ip oec vo fine. O'D. 2198; H. 3. 18, p. 389. a.

Móguş, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O'D. 2221.

Μοῦρεαδ, a defeat. "Συμ μοῦρεαδ πορ μουντιμ Ραζαίλλις", which ended with the defeat of the O'Reillys. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

Μοῖγερταιμ, it has magnified. *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "Ῥο μογαίτημ ὅια ἀγαρ ουινε," whom God and men have exalted. O'D. 2202.

Μοῖγτεμ, is magnified, dignified; or, deponentially, magnifies, dignifies; "ἀρ το ἰλμαιοινε μοῖγτεμ κομπαδα". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

Μοιν mullaḡ, a bog mentioned in Laoidh-na-leacht, now Moanmullagh par. Kilberry.

Μοῖν na m-brádaḡ, now Monabraher, a townland in the parish of Killely, near the city of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1510.

Μοῖν puad, the name of a townland and old castle, built by Mac I-Brien Arra, in the parish of Youghal-Arra, and about five miles north-west of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra*. H. 1. 7.

Μολαδ, *gen.* molta, appraisement. H. 3. 17, col. 538.

Μολαμ, I recommend or advise a thing to be done. "Μολαμ σο na paḡa", I recommend the guarantees. See παḡ.

Μομαμ, service, business. See máma: "ἡ ἐ πο in pác, uair na buḡ éγιν neaḡ πο γαβυḡ a momamu no an γειμ ina ταῖγib ταμ a néiri". This is the reason, because it would be compulsory on him to get a person who would take upon him the service or the duty in their houses after them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132.

Μοναρ .i. gním maic. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a.

Μόνός, a bogberry (Sligo).

Μοομ, greater. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167. See mó.

Μόραιο, a great hill (Tory, Donegal).

Μοραν, a man's name, signifying *Crinitus*, hairy. O'D. 2201, 2202.

Μοτ, the male of any creature; also the *membrum virile*. "Μοτ .i. caḡ περḡa, caḡ πεμπε, et nomen virilis membri .i. in ball περḡa" *Cor. Glos.*

Μοταμ, in the county of Clare signifies a stone fort in ruins, and it is sometimes applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone inclosure, as **Μοταμ** τῖγε cloḡ, the Irish name of the little village of Burrin, near the New Quay.

Μuc, *gen.* muice, *dat.* muic. See miaḡ.

Μυεν, he welcomes. See ποcen. *Ballymote*, C. 1553.

Μυεφαλάχ, a place where swine are fed; the name of several townlands in Ireland.

"Μυεφαλάχ muc Ὀαιρε Σεμπε". *Lismore*, 176 a.

Μυεφοίλ, stabulum porcorum, hara. Z. i. 198.

Μυελάχ, is used in the parish of Skull to denote the pig-fish or sea-hog. (Co. Cork.)

Μυεφρα, the fruit of the dog-briar. H. 3. 17, col. 339.

Μυεαν, is wasted, destroyed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

Μυε, a slave; "ρόιμμυε, libertus." Z. i. 17, i. 230. See μοε.

Μυεα, to burst. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131.

Μυεσορν, the ankle. W. *mydwrn*. See σο-βρονν.

Μυεσορπν, a slave's hand; a certain measure among the Irish. H. 2. 15, p. 30 b.

Μυενα .i. muc peime, a fat pig. 1889; O'D. 2204.

Μυεραινε, work, labour. H. 3. 17. col. 131.

Μυεριδḡ, loss, waste. H. 3. 17, col. 135.

Μυεριοτμ. H. 3. 17, col. 118; O'D. 141.

Μυιερταμ, he boasted. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618.

Μυιλενν, a mill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

"Μυιλεανν υἱ Ὀγαν", i.e. O'Hogan's mill.

Μυιν; "σο μυιν na κομαίρε", in consequence of the protection. *Egert.* 88; C. 2647.

Μυιν, the back. "ina μυιν, on its back, i.e. over and above it; in addition to it, along with it. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

Μυιν, addition. "Cṛo pṛl a μυιν caḡ ae?" What is in addition to each? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084, 2147.

Μυιν, the back "πόλαιρε πατρωε πορ a μυιν". *Leabhar Breac*, 14 a.

Μυινε, a brake or shrubbery; *rubus*, a bush. H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

Μυινε na buaile, a townland in the parish of Cloonbeg, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, mentioned in the pedigree of O'Brien Aharlow.

Μυινε. "Ben ualur περ cuice a μυινε a much", a woman who invites a man to meet her in a brake outside. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Μυινεμαρ .i. bennaḡmáio. H. 3. 18; C. 1464.

Μυινε, a sedgy morass. This word is of frequent occurrence in the names of places in the county of Mayo, especially in the barony of Erris.

Μυινετμ, corrodes, "Εβρον ιμα μυινετμ μεμπε". O'D. 2216. *Cor. Glos.* voce Εβρον.

Μυινε, instructed, polite, *eruditor*. Z. i. 30.

Μυνετμ, marriage; "céo-μυνετμ", a lawful wife. See céao μυινετμ.

Μυινερεαḡ, sea laws, or that part of the laws

- of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in Ερρορ Φίνα.
- Μυρjeann, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).
- Μύρμυρ, will kill. "Τίτρα Δίτμιν οκυρ μύρμυρ in mac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ζυτ.
- Μυρjineac, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.
- Μυρjleac, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).
- Μυρjleog, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).
- Μυρjμορj, *siren*. Z. i. 28.
- Μυλοae, *mulonicus*. Z. i. 30.
- Μυλλac inneóna, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugan's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.
- Μυλλóca, *patinæ*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.
- Μυλμυρ, pollocks (Mayo).
- Μυngαιτε, *gen.* μυngαιτε, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.
- Μυntonoc, ι. ρλαβραδ βράζετ. H. 3. 18, p. 538. a.
- Μύρ, a wall or mound of earth or stones. "Ρο μύραβ ύπε μορjα", under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ζαιρέ.
- Μυρjαμ, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. "Ρό μύραδ αν βαίτε λε ρλυαζ Chongail. Οο μύλρεαμjα uile α ύύν ι το μύρjαμαρj α μύρj. Οο έοναιτε Μάλλ αν έαταρj αρj να μύραδ". *Caitheirim Chongail*.
- Μυρjbaé, μυρjbeac, a level plain extending along the sea. "Τονο α verbo tundo, vel α tondeo, αρj βερjραδ αν ρέρj von μυρjbaé". *Cor. Glos.*
- Μυρjυντε, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See ρεοπαρj. *Transmarinus, υπερθαλλάσσιος.*
- Μυρjατ, they destroyed the walls. "Δγαρ jο μύρjατ αν βαίτε conarj βο h-μυρjα α δτε-όέναν jο h-αμρjμ ιμécín οια n-έρj". *Four Masters*, 1572, 1579. "Οο ραοαδ μυρj ταρj ζμjan αν βαίτε". 1579.
- Μυρjραζε έιπε, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See Cíll Cheipe and Λεατjαcα Οόρjαν.

η

- ηac ι. viltao quari nec. H. 3. 18. p. 73.
- ηac, often used in old MSS. for aon, any, and also for gach, each, every. "Μι ρο ραταζ-ριot ηac νι", i.e. "μι ριβεατjνυίζεαοαρj aon νι", they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*, 1564. See quotation at congbaíl, where ηac tan is used for gach am. See also quotation at cumac, where ηac βρετεμ is used for aon βρετεam, and ηac νι for aon νι, any thing. "ηac ae", any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.
- ηacat, *qui non sunt*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.
- ηáo, who not: "ι n ci nao aíl ι. ná óenao α ατερjαμ". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; "naoa ζαib". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.
- ηaomann, a surety: "cem raparj ρορj nao-mann etj", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.
- ηaenopuim, ι. anm cille ι. noeí tuléa ιρjν n-ιnnpj ma ρil". H. 3. 18, p. 73.
- ηaromcep, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- ηaill, otherwise: "m naill", not otherwise. *Egert.* 88; C. 2276.
- ηarjwe : "μιαρj ρjυ h-ollamum ηarjwe". O'D. 2215.
- ηarj: "νι ηarj ι. m ρο ροναρjεrj". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1.
- ηarjcm, I bind, tie, fasten. See ηarjgam. "Ορj é ηarjce oll ρiáeach". O'D. 2204.
- ηarjcepe. See ηarjcor.
- ηarjcp, which dignifies. "Τεορα ροίλλρj ρloinocí nemcthu ηarctur". O'D. 2192; O'D. 2218.
- ηamá, is used by old Irish writers instead of the modern amám, only, alone. It is always preceded by acé, but. "Co mbi céo va cac cenéla ammann ηarj acé bpuic namá". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ζαίlenj.
- ηamao ι. ρanamut, gibling, jeering, laughing, making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- ηaoill, an oath. See noill. "Ρερj n-éteé ηaoille", a man who has taken a false oath. H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.
- ηaomávo-ζi, the natural period of a disease. See ionbaiv. "Co ηaítele na ηaomáιζε". H. 3. 18, p. 167. "Δ nemuóe cmtaíζ", O'D. 399; O'D. 2154.
- ηaopa ι. nópa, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576; *Egert.* 88; C. 2277.
- ηaopaib, ηacpaib, ι. na nua ρεαpaib. C. 1868. ηoepaib, noipj, ι. nó ρεpa oίζró. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300; "Λαίóζ aíl ρορj n-aep-aib", the solidity of the *senchus* excels new knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; "Co

mítep nepc caē naopaō nemeō?" O'D. 2207.

napōir is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase nap baō h-iao. "Furōir pāpunc techta uaō co lonán aḡar co Deocham Mantán vo cūmḡrō neit' vo'n oer vāna. Arbeapatappioe napir opuich no beapnfaō a b-pleḡ ar cūr". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

naplat .i. alac: "mac vopmune naō naplat opeplat". O'D. 2460.

nār, new milk, biestings. See nūr.

nap .i. narpc, he bound or fastened. *Egert.* 88; C. 2705.

napar, is bound; "cé ní napar for naōmann etir", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

napatep, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.

napcarpe, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Ipeō ir narpapre ann .i. oume tét a narpapreēt aḡar a pachiḡer aḡar a naitpēr etir a fine buoem tall aḡar vār a cenō amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.

napcar, is fastened. *Cat.* 91.

napc-naō, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.

napcu, an eel. *Cor. Glos.*

nach .i. aipoe no ealaōam molta. *O'Rod.*

"Vo tén, aḡar ní beapla purpacc,
Vo ḡman mo óurpaēt naē".

S. O'Mulconry.

neāc, neēt, clean. "Neēt ceē ḡlan". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cputneāc. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.

neācār, either of the two. See ceācār. "ó beir map aen ina mbecharō aḡar in cele, no neācār ve". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má no leuāir neācāpioe vōb in caōb". *Egert.* 88; C. 2198. "civ neācār ve acbala". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.

neāmāḡra, not suing.

neāmābiprci, indestructible. *Egert.* 88; C. 2264.

neām-annāc, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.

neāmbercna, not peace, strife. "Fiallach nem-bérḡna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.

neāmcarēm, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert.* 88; C. 2694.

neāmcaōmāctain, inability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

neāmcoitēinn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

neāmvoēnām, not making, not repairing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

neāmōul, not going. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2260.

neām-etaḡpcaētāc, inseparable, inalienable.

Rawl. 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.

neāmḡpataō, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

neāmḡnaēt, vide suprà. "Inde Scoti Breton-
esque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde
filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac l'p Mac,
maḡra, et de nomine Monanroan insola Man-
ano dicta est". *Cor. Glos.* vellum copy.

neām-caḡpec, not coming forward. See tappeō
O'D. 82, 1854.

neām-ḡapmāctain, neām-ḡarvōctain, non-reco-
very, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2103. See tapmāctain; "ḡpeḡra
vo nēmtapmāctain", to answer for non-ap-
pearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.

neām-tuaḡḡner, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.

neāmupōvōc, hurtless, harmless, innocent.
H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert.* 88; C. 2316.

neāmuppaomaō, non-suit, non-prosecution. H.
3. 17; col. 33.

neām-upḡpataō, not removing, not ordering
away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See
upḡpataō.

neāpum, anything absolutely necessary, or
useful; *quod necesse est.* H. 3. 18, p. 472 b.

See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl.* 432, fols. 7, 9,
where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife,
a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "Iḡ
ann atait na ceitḡu neḡam uppu". "Nem-
pam hé m-aiḡpḡi ḡmipmāō". "Iḡ neḡam
in tḡap aḡar in bḡachari po léic a cūit aḡa
céile ve". "Im aiḡpḡi tḡaḡi .i. neḡum
iat, aḡar anaō neḡam opḡo", fol. 9, p. 1 b.
"Im pcin .i. tḡapḡet pceḡa pēir .i. neḡam
i vo ḡpēir .i. atait na ceitḡu neḡam uppu",
ib. p. 1, col. 9. "Im pāluno tḡi bḡiḡarō
.i. neḡam he in caē mbarō", cols. a, b.

"Cloc po cam cethḡa .i. vo ní nemeō
cethḡa vōb aḡaile, vaḡp noca neḡam iapcam
muna ḡabtar uime". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 2 b.
"Neḡam hé cipe conbuaḡailḡ vo na tḡi
conbuaḡailḡ". *Ibid.* "Im neḡom tōir-
croe in tḡapmāc". *Ibid.*, fol. 11, p. a b.
"Neḡum, anuō neḡum uppe". H. 3. 17,
col. 58, 63. "Im tan iḡ neḡam tōir-croe",
when it is a desirable and necessary thing.
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater
nesamh in the field than in utero matris.
R.I.A.; C. 1786. "Neḡam pāvōbpe", what
is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary
to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190
"Neḡam cmaō". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

neāpc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nezo*. See nāpc.

neich, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Nero. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

neimbeē, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

neimbercna, not at peace. "Fear neimbercna", an enemy. "Fear neimbercna in púccán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 b, a. See *béarcna*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

neim-bheir, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

neimbheir, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

neimciontuḡaō, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

neim-oetcin, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *oetcin*.

neim-oetcin, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *oetcin*.

neim-oenam, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Neimeaō, a poet. "Nem eo .i. Fílo, a *nemore* ár yr a fílo nemeaib fo gúicir fíleōa an-ḡeppa". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Nem eo fílo .i. nim-uache .i. uach nime for teng-taib na fíleō". *Ibid.*

Neimeaō, a lawful person. "Ar ní turomenac cuir nemeo [.i. cuir inlígēis ár in olíg-tēc] ár inamlāceir nemeo fíu beir cap-parc naē turome conuromenar vo, yr tuat-fuarlucuo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Neimeaō, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Nem eo, sacellum". Z. i. 11. "Nem eo in tan yr fíu h-eclair .i. neim-iaē .i. iaē neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Neimeaō, a chief, a noble. "Nem eo fílaēa .i. neimāē .i. aic neme for armlaib inn oera fílaēae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neimeaō .i. nūg no ḡppos". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* neimē. "Ní tuat cín tpu fāor neimtib". *Nero*. A. VII., fol. 50 a.

Neimeaō. Besides these the word *neimeao* has four other meanings; viz: a *musician*, a *carpenter*, a *smith*, a *cow*; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a *musician*, it is said to be compounded of *neim* and *oō*, music; when it signifies a *carpenter*, it is compounded of *neim* and *moō*, or *feir*, a shape or *form*; when a *smith*, of *neim* and *aēō*, *fire*; and when a *cow*, of *neim* and *fūt*, *milk*. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimeao* in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemeth* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neimeo*, a dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimeaō ár uairle fíl i talum? Neimeo necalpa. Cia neimeao yr uairliu fíl a n-eclair? Neimeo n-earpu". H. 3. 18, 17 a.

Neiméao, *neiméaōnaē*, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

Neimicheir, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Neimneapam, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. a.

"Nemneam in tēoaē cu voēntar a coir-pēpuō". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *neam*.

Neim-teineachar, the free lands or *termans* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemoo .i. oō; ár yr ó-ēol ata nemteineachur vo'n fíallach aippte". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Nemēō, bo .i. Nem-fūt .i. fūt, laēt: ár yr ó laēt ata nemteineachur vo ceathpaib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Neimtenaēter, *nemtēter*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

Neimtinētur, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

Neimtrēaō, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Ném, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

Nem-ioc, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Nemter, *nemtich*, *gen.* *nemtera*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Oipe tēēta ḡaē nemtera", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ní fāō nuaōpecho neimtir". O'D. 2206.

Neōc: *doneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uair gebur caē uime ceill for uilgūō doneoē vo ḡēna oe ulc ní bia comur for fogluib ocūr ḡonaro cēē fep alaile". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conaige in oip brechemnara la pāraic ocūr ecatir ocūr fílaēe ēpeno doneoch vo ba oip pēcht aicno". *Ibid.* See also *bneicheam*. "Doneoch po ḡem aḡar ḡemfer". Battle of Magh Rath.

ni, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *O'D.* 2324.

ni, one thing; "ní oon cetharúda", one of the four things. *O'D.* 113.

niu, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "niu, i. ní hannra no ní uoilge". *H.* 3. 17. 449; *anra* i. *anra* no uoilge". *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

nicc: "ooo nicc", that comes. *C.* 770; "ato nic ar a fuicir", he came hence again. *C.* 768.

nionaic, he bestowed. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 553. See *cionnaicim*.

nimer, q. ? *imét*: "oo nimer", that goes away or is lost. *H.* 3. 17, col. 162. "Fiac po ní oo nimac uao má po fuicir ná po oisig", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2129; *C.* 2653; "olegur uorb fiac po ní oo nimer", according to what was sued? *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 547; *O'D.* 1809; according to his motive? "búao fiach po ní oo nimer for in tí oo gné". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2098. "Oa nime spao péine for spao flaá". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2670.

nimpuich i. ní mpuichmich, he cannot impeach or annul. *H.* 2. 15, p. 66. b; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.

nnar, nnarar, birth? "Fot nnar ara mar aen, no fot cneca co pémoilir". *H.* 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; *O'D.* 1642; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 858; *C.* 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 556. "Fot nnarar". *R.I.A.* No. 35—5; *C.* 1601. See *pot*.

ninn, silence. "Saipm a ninn i. Saipm atar". *C.* 1885.

niplén, does not derogate. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 787. See *iplén*, *aplén*, *atplén*, *apaplén*.

nirra, there is not: "nir ra ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; *C.* 2716.

nit i. *conplichit*. See *laóaim*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bpu n-téa i. nith ainm uon abuinnt; no iarr a nith oo punnrit na Opuirce ne Pacraic ano i. iarr in *conplichit* no nithuin oo punneo ina fáppa ann". *H.* 3. 17, p. 1; "a nithib i. a gcatharib no a gcogtaib". *O'Rodry*. See quotation at *plóige*. "Cach nithe oo n-ecmaing oo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2085.

noao, increasing i. upaochuao, no méou-
gao: "noao ainme". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* *C.* 2038.

noch, that there is. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1659; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2599.

noao, *noao*, i. *signum* "no foillruagao neic, unde dicitur *Notal* i. noo uaille i. comaréta uaille e". *Cor. Glos.*

noagab, *noagab*, that he took. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1604; *O'D.* 2466.

noonaic, a reliquary to swear on. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.

noo, *noo*, *nuu*, *neque*, *nec*, *haud*, *non*. *H.* 2. 15; *passim*.

noo, until: "noo noepnaic penmic agar émc", *C.* 1841.

noi, a small boat: "ramécorc noe, *velox*". *Z.* i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* i. noi oen-
feéó". *Cor. Glos.*; "noe aenluairce"
O'D. 1845; *O'D.* 76; *C.* 413.

noill, *naoill*, *naill*, an oath. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b; *H.* 5. 15; *C.* 2147; "oo allaó naoill ma lurge". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2147.

noille i. *lurge*, an oath, test, expurgation. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b.

nom, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative *an*, and the accusative case of *me*. "*Nom léicir-pi lib, ól re*", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

nomao, the one-ninth part. *H.* 3. 17, p. 236.

nomaró, period of time. See *naomharóe*. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2131. 506; *O'D.* 2309.

nonbu, nine persons, a *nomine novem*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 77.

nuachongbail, *nuao-chongbail*, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now *Navan*, in the county of Meath, translated *nova habitatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhchonghbail, i.e. nova habitatio est oppidum Mediæ ad ripam Boinnii fluvii a Pontano [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab Authrumiâ [Trim] quinque*". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See *uacongbarl*.

nuachongbail, in the parish of Kilmac-Teige, county of Sligo.

nuaoa, a man's name; *gen.* *nuaoat*. The family name of Mac Nowd or Gnaud is derived from an ancestor of this name.

nuallgnaróe, of noble or beautiful aspect. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 547; *O'D.* 2211.

nuall-némacóe, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; *O'D.* 1959.

nuethicro, neophytus. *Z.* i. 198.

numrip, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescent numeri i. ní numrip a haen, aét ir uao fáppa na numpeacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

num, evil; "ní cuaia coic num i. ní cuaia apma pun oic oam". *H.* 3. 18, p. 61 a.

nuítear .i. oiméarcaítear. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

nuilech, *gen.-ige* .i. lulgach, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O, by, a preposition. "O gilla na naom mac Dúinn-leibe". H. 3. 18, p. 157.

O, when, since; O po, or A po, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O po fíor O'Neill Maígnúir do dól hi o-cíe Eóchain, poair ma phúcting tarí Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finniam fluvium iter remensis est. "A po deirí oíge na cneomí la fíru éireno". H. 3. 18, p. 354. Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jecur*. Z. i. 28. See ae, ao.
Obaó luíge, refusing to make oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2432.

Obay, ubay, puddle. See abay.

Obela, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do gábrac as búrcaó a m-baileib asar as fágbaíl a n-áicigthe asur a n-Dún ápur obela oplaíte". *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coipe obela". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bpeacám.

Oblóir, .i. fúirreoir. O'D. 1840; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1206; H. 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362; O'D. 1840.

Oca, an armpit; *ocellus*; "oca apud veteres ocpail dicitur". *Feilire Aengus*, 4th August.

Ocian, the ocean. "Ára iocir ír neia do'n ocian". *Cor. Glos.* See iombáé.

Occail. See foclaíró. "Már é an liaíge po occail [i. focail] ní do na hupéuillitib ar an ocaí". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See aoi.

Oenach? exposure? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468.

Oenocao, unity. See tpeóocaoíró.

Oeth, oath, an oath .i. luğa. H. 3. 17; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; C. 2280; O'D. 2235.

Ogal, egail, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Ogmağ, a level plain. H. 3. 18. p. 146. Hence Oğmağ or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Oğrlan, perfectly safe. H. 3. 17, col. 259.

Ogum; H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1. "Ogum ilia, lia nar leacé". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster*. H. 2. 18, p. 25 b.

"In τ-ogum ut píl ím éloic
Imma toipácarí móir
Dammápeo Finn píctib glono
Cian báo Finnin in Ogum". *Id. ibid.*

"That Ogum which is on the stone
Around which many were slain;
If Finn of the many battles lived,
Long would that Ogum be remembered".

"Ogum in áiléib". H. 3, 18, 22 a. "In comcúimne bír ícír na cneacáb .i. in toꝝum írín gollán". C. 421, 422.

Oibel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oibil .i. *virga jugulans*. H. 3. 18; C. 1469.

Oiblib, *dat. pl.* of oibel, a spark. C. 1414.

Oioe, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aioe.

Oioioe. *guarantees*. *Lib. Lec.*

Oíğ, oğ, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oíğieir, entire submission to one's will; oíğiró, perfect peace; oíğoilgao, amnesty or full remission. See oğ. Oíğoilgao .i. uile oíğeno, full remission. "Ár írreo píl írín foirccél oğoilgao cáé uile". H. 3. 18, p. 358, and H. 3. 17, p. 5. Oíğ-oipe, full fine". "Oğ oipe cáé cathirí cathlaicc.

Ní techta nech oipe a péit ce nio gatai a pet a neimeo naé a faiche Neimeo; ár ír loir in Neimeo namá a oipe. Techcao cach oipe a péit gatai a Teymann Nemich". H. 3. 18, p. 382, col. a. "Oğ-cinacch", full crime. H. 3. 18, 8. a. "Oğ uile cáé n-ainpéccarğ", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. b. "Oğ tuinróe", full possession, entirely safe. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Oğ uileir do cetmumocir, crobó do gne ír na teopa céé árochib", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Oğrlan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

Oíge, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oígi, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oígnn, oíóinn, oíóir, .i. aentuirgair. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aroep. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meirpoe náé oígnn a copp anaircío", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oroep a bel do cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Mam toiri hech beia fu oíge a manu la diabul n-achgena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oíğchroi, *sartores*. Z. i. 41.

Oíl, the mouth, the cheek. See aoil.

Oilicpeac, a pilgrim. S. deó peipleginn asar abbaó tpeoioe, Eppcop egnúioe asar Oilicpeach, decc íar nveigbeato in Áromacha co n-onóir asar co n-ápuiríon móir". *Four Masters*, 1004. "1004, S. Aidus, Scholasticus, seu Theologiæ lector abbas Trefotensis, Episcopos, sapiens et peregrinus, Ardmachæ in vitæ sanctimonia, cum magno honore sepultus, decessit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 297.

Oillveirb .i. óa meirpín véé. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. See meirpín.

Oilmedac, no olpácarac .i. óa oillveirb véé.

See meiríun and oillveirib. “Dá lán déc uisí cūici a meiríun, dá meiríun déc i n-oillveirib, dá oillveirib déc i n-oilmeóac nó i n-oilpátraic dá olféine: cethriar ar fichit do cléiricib imme, aḡar dá fepi déc do tuathuib: cūipuma bró uoirb, aḡar diablaio lenna do na tuataib, ár ná pabac na cléirig ar meirí, aḡar ar na mulla a tráta umpu”. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Oimeic. See omalgss.

Oir, an hour: “ceona cūipam uin hoape, *do-drans hore*”. Z. i. 28.

Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aepasó. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1. “Inaír a pūm póic”, for injuring his chief road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, aḡsain, and oḡsain.

Oirbeair: “Féblimró mac Seáin mic Philib Uí Raigillig aḡbair tigeapna bneirne air oirbeairc aḡar omeas”. Felim, son of John, son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently entitled thereto for his noble and generous principles. O'C. 1447.

Oircel, a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. “toric opecla”. C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oircel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oircenn .i. pūicmote. See aircenn.

Oirce, punished, fined. “Uí hoic neach intiu Concobair Coirpne .i. nocho n-oirce the neach ina cmaro cóir a Concobair aḡar a Coirpne, no ir amlaro do aḡretea neach ina móligeo may teéta; ár ir ceit caich aḡail a neit aḡoirin. Ireó ir maétnuḡaó don uplunn rin in t-móligeo”. H. 422, p. 67.

Oirpneasó, uirpneasó, to ordain, instal, inaugurate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. “Conn bacasó o'oirpneasó 'na ionasó” Conn Bacach was elected to succeed him. O'Connor, 1519. “Pūm-epircop cecha tuaithe accu rin h-uirpneasó a n-oerpa ḡraó. H. 3. 17, col. 852.

Oirpniḡe, distinguished, illustrious, famous. “Luró iapam pāpūic in Oirpniḡib aḡar potaiḡir cella acof Congbala intib aḡar dixit no beirir oirpniḡe laech aḡar clépeach uib”. L. Breac, fol. 14, b a. See *Lismore, Hist. of the Lombards, passim*.

Oirpéat, a patrimony or territory: “Lairó uime a bhoḡa bheaca ḡille óḡa a oirpéata .i. cuipm ḡiollaḡa óḡa a oirpéata (i. a uoiré) a bhoḡa oataḡila uime”. O'Clery in voce lá.

Oirpéatay, aipeáatay, a meeting, assembly, or conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters, passim*. “Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any *Iraghtes* or parles upon hills”. *Irish Privy Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2, p. 159. See pūbeann.

Oirpéar, a district, a plain.

“Deic mbliadóna loapm, léirí bláó a bḡlaicéar Oirpí Alban”.

“Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),
Erat in principatu finium Albanie”.

Triad. Thau. p. 115.

Oirpéar caḡa, a field of battle.

“Bró maḡ paité o'n paitéirḡail
Maḡ oḡ oirpéar an éata
Caḡm Chonaill an énoc pa
O mu ḡo lá an bḡáta”.

Battle of Moirā.

Oirpíro, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. “Ar ar fácaib do feálaib aḡar do laróib ac oirpíro cáich ó rin ile”, from the number of stories and poems which he left, amusing all ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See aḡirpíro. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oirpíer, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See air and oir.

Oirpín, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oḡsain and aḡsain.

Oirpíer, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirpín, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in Uib Eatac Muiḡan.

Oiri, a foster-father. “Cosaí Coirpíḡasó ir é pob Oiri Eirenn ó tá mūr Eirenn [Ireland's Eye]. Ir ann aḡbeirio bié a Thálda forr ann mbeinn ucut”. C. 1333. See Airbepcbit.

Ol, for óir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, “nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua”. *Cor. Glos.* “Ol patpāḡs”. H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile éana. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See éna.

Oloar, than, *quam*. “Sia iapam pio pāct in vels uaithe forr ar a béalaib oloar tar a haiḡ riar”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Éamam.

Oloac, oloaro, oloao, they said. “Annme! annme! a clepḡs oloaro rin Eirno no pūccheḡtar viltā”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam breiteaman, the chief Brehon or judge. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalḡss; “do omalgss”, *mulxi*. Z. i. 71. “Bia occ omule”. C. 815.

Omina, dread, terror. “ḡell rin porde n-omina”, a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be rendered *indeed*, *no doubt*, *and*. “Cupar epioá

ón an tuapur hírin". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Deóbhrín", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "ba rín ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at pí-
ceall. "Ni hepurá vampa ón an ní rín". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in *ganpe*.

Onsáó, uction; extreme uction. "Níall Sionnac úa Catáirnaí, tígeama feara Teatbha vo gúin hírin amur éaona, aḡar a ecc ina tíḡ iar n-beanaí a tíomna, aḡur iar na onsáó". "Níall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Cathary, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving extreme uction". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Onnar, onnar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.

Oḡac, magical, .i. píreogach. H. 1. 15, p. 995. Oḡ .i. amḡ, a trough.

Oḡainvech .i. aḡset fú, áct ba vume, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Aḡuneé .i. piciath". C. 1491.

Oḡait .i. oḡatio .i. aḡunáíḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 73.

Oḡba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

Oḡ, m. gen. uḡro. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; H. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Oḡro bḡeítem-naḡta", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Oḡro bḡeíteman", the duty(?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Oḡoán, nobility, dignity. "Oḡoán Eḡienn Cluan mac Noir .i. oḡoáíḡeáct no aḡro-uáíḡe no aḡeácar .i. aḡro-uáíḡeáct tḡe aḡlúneáó na míoḡ mte aḡar na naomí", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "Tuḡ oḡoain aḡar oḡeáchar íarḡair vóamí", supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. *Triad.* p. 298.

Oḡḡam, I wound; "oḡḡar co rí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.

Oḡḡam, killing. "A bḡachair v'oḡḡam .i. ríḡat". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Oḡḡam na nḡoaine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Oḡḡam, plunder; to ravage. "Aromacha vo oḡḡam fo éḡí in aoin mí la gallaib aḡur ní mḡ hḡoíḡeáó la heáctar énele mām zo rín". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatío unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per externos occupata". *Triad* p. 295.

Oḡḡum .i. gúin. C. 1493.

Oḡcar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See oḡr, aḡr, oḡam, pḡcáct.

Oḡroḡair, orthography. "Ír é iarain coir oḡroḡair in anna rḡo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Coimac.

Oḡcar, an idiot. "Vono oḡcar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Mí fúil oḡcar ceille aḡe", he has not an ounce of sense (Kilk).

Oḡlac. See aḡlac, to request.

Oḡa, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uáó; as, "oḡa íḡel co huáral". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.

Oḡar .i. tuáparḡal, wages. H. 2, 15. p. 11, col. b.

Oḡar, a sick man; gen. uḡr. See uḡe.

Oḡatnat, *pauculus*. Z. i. 28.

Oḡmann .i. maḡra cḡamn, a martin. *O'Clery*.

"An totmann pḡ taob na coille, etc".

Oḡrur, illness or sickness. Vide. pḡlac nóḡpura.

Ouccu .i. toḡa H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.

p

Paílir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished. See *Pedigre of Mac I-Brian Arra*.

Paílir Caenpaíḡe, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.

Paílir ḡríme, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Paílir.

Pállaire, "Ibique [in Lageniá] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kellfine, ubi libras reliquit, una cam scrinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquiæ asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo *pallaire* appellatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Pól-laire .i. ainn vo teiḡ leabḡr". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Pólire Paḡraic pḡr a mún". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Papa, a noble; "ceḡra papa pupaíl", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.

Papamail, noble, princely. "An bḡeḡ co papamail". C. 2786.

pacno, *leporinus*. Z. i. 77.

Péaoíḡ, one who plays tricks (Co. Kilkenny).

Pelllic, a basket; "*hæc sportula pellec*".

Trin. Coll. H. 2. 13; vocab .i. *sacculus coriazeus*. *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "Pel-
lec .i. bel-ec .i. éc ina-bel, no pellet .i. pell-

réτ .i. réta pellur impe .i. cpoiceano". *Cor. Glos. in voce.* "Tm pellce gacha tíge .i. pelluic veacínuróe aḡar pelleac mipeann aḡar pelluic tuipéin ciucc". *Duald Mac Fírbis, p. 778.*

peninn, penance; "Seēt mbliavona penni vo erroc aḡar po roic aibléctteoiri", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. *H. 3. 18, p. 140 b.*

petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament." *Torpmac ó peēt litpe .i. hó pecht petaplaice ocuḡ nupiaónaipi". Preface to Senchus Mor. H. 3. 17.*

pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "oēt nḡiavanne cnuicneēta comḡiom na pinginne aḡiḡo". *H. 4. 22, c. 9 b; C. 2083.*

piracail. *H. 3. 17, col. 340.*

plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

pléarcán, noise, crack; "ḡuna pléarcám", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

pléirteos, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

plóir, a cave; as *plóir* *uḡ* *ḡuain*, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbury, Cork. *Uaḡar* is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and *uam* or *uimár* in other parts of Ireland.

pluoe, puddle.

poḡual, potash (Roscommon).

poḡul an Phuiḡealaḡs, anglicè *Pubblepurcel* is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *luacmaḡ* *suprà*.

poḡul ḡpoma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

póc, *póg, gen. sing. póige*, a kiss, *quasi* *pac à pace*; *Acc. sing. póis*; "oia voimnaḡs tabaḡi oí póis". *Clarend. 15; O'D. 1951.*

poc tinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

pocaipe, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

poimn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Connidhe. Fr. Point.*

polaipe, a satchel. See *Pallaipe*. "Enloeḡ allaró ma noiaró aḡar én fimo for a ḡualaimo .i. binén rin aḡar polipe phatmaic for a mún". *Leabhar Breac, fol. 14 a a.* "Iarḡuoe ma noeaḡaḡs aḡar ḡaile for a ḡualaimo; phatmaic aḡar aoḡtaḡaḡar benén ma noeaḡaró aḡar a polaipe [.i. ainm vo étiḡi luḡaḡi] for a mún". *H. 3. 18, p. 523.*

porc, a fort, a military station. "Iar poētain voib i oḡiri po tóḡḡaró Leo aḡi ḡac taob von éuan trí puiḡt vo éḡunḡiḡib talḡian aḡail

po hoḡoḡaḡeao voib i Saxam. pórc oib-riḡe aḡi éuro uḡi Neill o'on tiri i n-iomḡoc-ḡaib Oipeaḡta uḡi Chaḡáin .i. Dun na long, aḡar va porc i noḡtaró uḡi ḡhóimnaill; porc voib irin Chúil móiri i noḡtaró uḡi ḡhoḡaḡaḡaḡs i tḡmoea éeo inḡiri h-éóḡain, aḡar porc oile von taob éiaḡi tḡar vo rin i n-ḡoipe Coḡaim éille". *Four Masters, 1600.*

porc aipeaḡar; "Ro baoi aon vona ḡallaḡb fo vém a bḡuḡt aipeaḡar uḡi Feapḡail". And one of the English in particular was then in the *hereditary mansion seat* of O'Farrell. *O'Conor in Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

porc an toḡáin, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised *Portland*, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called *Portologhane*.

porc came, a place of meeting. *O'D. 477; O'D. 1167.*

porc cpoipe, now *Porterusha*, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick.

It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

pḡapa? "ḡi piantaḡi naḡ pḡapa". *H. 3. 17; O'D. 542. "ir pḡap a peapḡannacc" Egert. 88; C. 2640.*

pḡimḡeme, the firstlings of the flock; .i. *caḡ cet laeḡ* aḡar *caḡ cet uan*". *H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.*

pḡumite, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. *toḡac ḡabala caḡ nuaḡoḡaró*. *H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.*

ḡnocac, a badger-waren, a fox-cover.

pḡueaḡán, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coollane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

puḡlairo, a broad deep river (Mayo).

puḡtall, a fatty, chubby boy.

R

Rabaó: "Ráimic rabaó aḡar reimḡior na eoḡaḡile rin ḡo hua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. *O'Conor, 1522.*

Raḡar, paḡar, it goes, it will go; "ó paḡar vaḡ cumal ruar". *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1375; "o paḡar vaḡ cumal ruar" R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1935; "noḡa raḡaró". C. 403; "nugu paḡa". O'D. 2405.*

Raeo, *gen. raeúa .i. po reúa. Egert. 88. 4;*

C. 2160. "Ἐπιτιμῶσα νόσον". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

Raša, future of *terōim*, q. v. "Ἐὰς πορῶσα παῖς ἐν κιν-ρα?" O'D. 2203.

Raroeos, myrtle (Donegal).

Rarōim, I meditate, contemplate. See *ἡμεῖς*.

Rail, gen. *ῥαίλ*: "ἀμῖν ῥαίλ νόσον". *Book of Fenagh*.

Raimpead puaō, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimpead, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.

Raimpzi, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Ὁ ραίμπζι οὐα α τάλμιν". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Rait, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See *Rat*.

Raitē .i. κυρίως ἡγεῖται. O'D. 394.

Ratead, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.

Ratiz, roads. *Cat.* 48.

Rama, a spade. C. 1917.

Rámato, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Rámāt .i. mó oluap iout, etc., caē comatēadē ἡν τῆν νοτ ποίε cunge, vlezar ve ašlanāō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Rot*.

Rámataē, of roads. C. 981.

Rangape, rangapad, a long thin fellow.

Ranze, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*

Rannaō .i. ruannaō, to redder.

Ranngabai, participium. Z. 979.

Raōšba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Rat .i. baile, a residence. "Rathac .i. baile". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Ἐρ μῖβαρ πετ πατα .i. αα πο βαοαρ πετ mbaile".

Rat gen. na paša, fem. security, surety, guarantee. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl.* pašarb. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Rat foruip .i. aš a mbi arup". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

"Don ῥῖν νο βερῖ πεpann a path", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Rat, part, *pl.* paša, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Molaim νο na paša an ní peir a nrecharap νο viol no νο εοβαε νο ῥῖν map νο žeal-lapap peme e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.

Rat, subsidy. "O no flaitib in path ašar in pēt tucclapae". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.

Rat, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A biašao fo mēvo a paē". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocup in ti rapam νο bepeō pat voib ba ḥipin coipe ῥῖν νο bepeō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *boige*. "Opuē .i. ónmūt quasi vīpat .i. cū riach ῥap ina ēntaib". *Idem*, in *oput*.

Rat Cunga, now Raco, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tirhugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Ainmirech.

Rat žalea, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.

Rat mōp, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.

Rat Raponn. See *Cnoc Raponn*.

Rat t-Siúipyo, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.

Rata, a young hare or rabbit.

Ratacap, guarantee, security. *Cat.* 112.

Ratašip, pašacap, security; "oul a pašai-šip", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.

Rataim, I give, I bring; "támic an mž ašar vo pat-rom a pēip νο Phatrac ó beolu ašar m ēaput ó ēprou". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a. See quotation at *Suambpeacē*.

Ratán, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce *Rut*.

Rataprine. C. 520; O'D. 2149.

Ratnašēp, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.

Ratušim, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, twig. "Ro pašaiš rapam in t-ēep map

- menman in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leteč*. O'D. 2304.
- Re, to; "po ic pe heclap". See ic; "pe a popur buoem". O'D. 130.
- Ré, before; "pe cač pécit", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.
- Re, with, from; "ip lu ap a flait .i. elar pe olgeó a flacha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.
- Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur ni fuil áctuğao pe áimthi ap", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re fúctam", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré oítma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See *oítim*), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ip eó ip pe oítma áno cač baili po cinpoet apæn oítim etappu ap in zell, ip a beic ap in oítim po cinpoetap etappu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóithe", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See *comlóithe*. "Ré roicé", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Fóiba pe pe oítma fo cétoip", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.
- Ré, a field. "né comparc", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Reáct áicnó, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ip i tpač in tuip .i. fírfinne pečt áicnó" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuipgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.
- Reáct lítpe, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Rečt lítpe .i. pečt petaplaice ocur nufiádnari", *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.
- Reanam, I sell. "In tí naó pen naó cpen .i. in tí na pecano ni imach ađar ná čenn-aiğenn ni muich. In tí cpenar naó pen .i. in tí cennaíğer ni muich ađar na pecano ní amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Arpen fine .i. ícait in fine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, *top*.
- Reangao, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "po peangao .i. po mağao". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.
- Reapğaoar, they put or placed. See *oibpaca*.
- "Repağ iapañ a čapbut
fo éuaó vo bpi cobtağ coeil"
"Progressus postea curru vectus
Versus Aquilonem ad Grigh-Chobhthuigh
Coeil". *Triad Thau*. p. 516.
- Re-comağic, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.
- Rečtge, law; "neč bir fo mām ađar fo pečtge". C. 833.
- Rečtge, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.
- Rečtge, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ip pečtge fon amait ip maic laip". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ni pít lúğı ip in pečtge fo". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Cofce neich bir fo mām ađar fo pečtge". C. 833. "Rečtge la flaité .i. an oligeao ap lam in oitgeapnaó". *Teg. Cor*
- Réveočat, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of *pérovim*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.
- Reileao, to manifest: "oo péllaó na fírfinne"
H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.
- Rém, the genitive case: "ném nuachao", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.
- Rém, q. d. *apem*, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.
- Reimcipe, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.
- Reimovipe, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Reimovipear, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.
- Reimnuğao, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555.
- Rém foillpe, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.
- Reimčtčtach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Reimčtčtaré, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See *oipét*, *oipét*, *oipét*, and *oipét*, *oipét*.
- Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883.
- Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.
- Remoerolca, *antelucanus*. Z. i. 84.
- Remfupmeoča, *præpositivæ*. Z. i. 33. See *fupmeó*.
- Remov, peama, beginning a suit; first oath. "i. topač bérğna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2148.
- Rem-foillp, peim-foillpe, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.
- Rem-tečtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.
- Ri, a king. *Gen.* p. 37. "Archeao pğ; tpoř-cao iap n-apaó cpe". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ni tacpa, má po pua". *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See *cpa* and *cpeic*. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.
- Riabán, a swarthy person: "Oun pabán",

Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.

Riaóúgáó, ríagúgáó, the breaking or training of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.

Ríag, *patibulum*, Z. i. 21.

Ríagáó, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".

"Tuc co Pope níg ó'a ríagáó
Na h-imóal óa n-ilpianáó
Ano ro epochoa in ceatpao
Fa rochara rípi chechpao
Leb. Lec. fol. 246, p. b.

"Ruc leir co tulaich na fairrceana iao
ó'a ríagáó co ro ríagáó ano iao conao uaitib
ainmnigter in t-ápo". *Ibid.*

Ríap, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "Ríap
bheiteman .i. toga bheiteman". H. 3, 17;
O'D. 5.

Ríap, demand, award, obedience, submission.
"A ríap buróem", his own demand. H. 3, 17;
O'D. 532. "Fonapap ríapab ollamán",
the requirements of the *ollamhs* are binding.
Egert. 88; C. 2268, 2271. "Fonáó ríap ó cáé
dozarpap". *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Ríapin, before, before that, *priusquam*. See
Cúmal. *Cor. Glos.*

Ríapap, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D.
342. 467.

Ríapáó .i. fearg. C. 1322.

Ríbeann, a king of many territories; also a
royal hill on which royal companies or parleys
were held. "Ríbeano .i. tulaich naibne ap
a mbio píburóni .i. ip pu illtuathu ríoe,
Río bunn cáca cimo .i. ip cuigi tiasaie na
ruaga .n. ut est pu Capul ailetepi pubeano .i. hī
gíavaa fene fou .i. pómama, aínail ro gáb
ipin epúe Gablanae in t-Sencupa Máip". H.
3, 18, p. 116; O'D. 2193.

Ríg: "pu ríus", *rex regulorum*, a chief whose
authority was acknowledged by seven petty
chieftains. H. 3, 18, p. 14. "Ri ríuprech,
tíu ríus laip", the *Rí-ruirech* has three kings
under him. H. 3, 18, p. 101 b. For the
amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the
different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3, 18,
p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.

Rígneó, was made or done: "Máe é poplorcáó
in papiano ro rígneó". *R.L.A.* 35-5, p. 29,
a; C. 1734.

Rínóile, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
1183, 2062, 2103.

Rínn, point, top: "Rínn feopí", top of grass.
O'D. 614. See bápp, in the sense of *crop*.
"Ruinne no ruinnecc, punne no punnecc .i.
feupí". *O'Clery.*

Rínnáó, rínnáó, to cut, injure; "atach rínnáó
pamuc". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See aeráó
and ponnaró.

Rínnropt, moved. C. 887.

Ríogóamína, royal heir. "Ríogóamína Epeann
.i. Níall O'Neill", "Níall O'Neill, presump-
tive heir to the throne of Ireland". *O'Conor*,
1380. "Ríogóamína Ailís", *futurus rex* de
Oileach. *Triad.* p. 296.

Ríonnaim, rínnóaim, I carve, engrave: "ro
nítepa fuath ro rínnáó", his effigy is carved.
Lismore, p. 111.

Ríp: "pom ríp", compulit me. Z. 479.

Ríp, leir, to be seen: "cámic in galup ríp".
H. 5, 15; O'D. 1692.

Ríe, addition. *Cat.* 33: "ríp na ríe", addi-
tion or increase of cattle. E. 3, 5, p. 12, col.
1; distribution: "Ríe cána aicillne". H.
3, 17, cols. 233, 420.

Ríe, interest or gains: "bo in cét la ro na
gíadóab feime a poea, asap ríapap cáé lae
ro na laeib aile a ríe". E. 3, 5, p. 32,
col. 2. "Nocon ríul ríe ap in ríeac fóim-
pum i n-urpáóap". H. 3, 18, p. 125 a.

Ríe, running. See apmíuch. Z. i. 73; "rípéir
fíullem laip na gíellab ro", interest runs
upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Ro, put for gup, that, ut *quod*. "Áet ro ben
ro mata i ngell .i. áet gup ub bean ro
bepa i ngill é". H. 2, 15, p. 29, col. a.

Roa, reaches. O'D. 1176; O'D. 355: "co
roapap ollamuin". O'D. 2215.

Roac .i. ro-reača. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C.
2875.

Rob See Rop. "In tí bíp oc iméet annp
an aróce amail rob". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.

Rob', contraction for ro ba, who was. See Rop.

Robac, a thrust, now ropáó. "Robac ríupre",
a thrust of a stake. H. 3, 18, p. 168; assault
with a staff. H. 3, 17; O'D. 568. "Fo-
aicne pobaig no eirce" *Egert.* 88; C. 2633.

Robap, a townland in the parish of Adare, and
county of Limerick, now divided into two,
and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See
Annals of the Four Masters, at the year 1599.

Robapca, a spring tide (Kilk.).

Robap .i. ro báop; modern, ro bíopap, or ro
bíopap, they were; ex: "Robap óaine
píga patmápa, uaple, agmápa ag éipí an
aenpeáó roa n-áapab". Royal, pros-
perous, noble and happy men *were* at the
same time rising from their couches.

Roap, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2152. "Mápa maroe ro rochara aipci"
H. 3, 18, p. 404; H. 2, 15, p. 58 b. "Cupab

- inn vo pocharp deircent m-bneš a n-oilpí vo Coimac, ašar oia pít". *Egert.* 88; C. 2299.
- Ročop .i. m ná maibe aice fein ašar voigš co bpuigheo o nech aile". C. 2742; H 2. 15, p. 56 b. See angboēt.
- Ročparap, they fell or were forfeited. "Do počparap mte a noilpí", they all became forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.
- Roo, a road of such breadth that two chariots could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i. va eubat capibat acof va oen ead vae imme". *Cormac's Glossary.*
- Roobe, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Roobia, počpa, to get, obtain, receive O'D. 2056. See Ročbia.
- Roet .i. po vām, no po aicimige. C. 2877, 2881.
- Roilpí, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364. See Ruvolepá.
- Roet .i. po šab, he took, he got or obtained. See ea and eao.
- Rogaibter .i. pačaithep. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2401.
- Roičenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.
- Roič. "In m po pavetap a lám bovein .i. vo póir, no vo coinoio, no vo ablaib, no vo venciaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b. O'D. 2429. See imar.
- Roilbe, a mountain. "buí ben vo luigrib la fino ar cač poilbe ocup cač poirú no šnáčaižed fino cona fhéin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc.
- Roilis, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*; a modern word. "Va pñion-poiuis imopha vo bí a n-eipunn a n-allóo a n-aimpí na pašantačta, map a ta bpuš na bóinne, ašar Roilis na Ríog lám pe Cpuacán". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Roilte, he deserves. See biošba.
- Róim aónaichte, a burial place. "Mainipití Chumche vo éoccebaíl la Siona cam Mac Connama, po vágš go maš i baš Roim aónaichte vo fein ašar oia čenel". The abbey of Quin was built by Sioda Cam Macnamara, that it might be a burial place for him and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.
- Roišben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2712. See Roibbaš.
- Roša, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.
- Rošc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co poišceo bpuit in ločta". O'D. 2467.
- "Do poišcride vo pašab Epenn i n-šán" H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do poišce in aipum cecharpa vo na huišib n-šimpe", quaternarius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co poišc aipeč vo tiuparšain". O'D. 91, 1867. "Con-poišcet a vőenam ašar a caithem". C. 790, 2677. "Oipoišcibed", iudicabit te. Z. i. 72.
- Roiš, "vo poiša a lám uadu po šač leit". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2428.
- Roišcm, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.
- Roišc, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2622. See to ipit.
- Roišince, serenity. "i poišince, in serenitate" Z. i. 18, 82.
- Rompá .i. po mapá. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and C. 1593.
- Rompac, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.
- Rona .i. ponarom. C. 2879.
- Rona. See vo pona.
- Ronaš, was done. See Cuipil.
- Rop' contraction for po ba, who was. "Teo-toipí pop aipioiug in voinium in tan rin". H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at otiu. Rop-tap .i. ba iao. See lia.
- Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing certain animals into classes; trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. pap .i. rapio quia rapit. Rop, vin nač nanmanna šonac ut dicta sunt vacce; pap imopiu .i. nač nanmanna vošpiengar cušac, ut suuessed tamen vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rap vin, ab eo quod est rapio, et popab eo quod est robustus" *Cormac's Glos.*
- Ropar .i. tapčar, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1564; C. 2878.
- Ropbaš .i. toipmepc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.
- Rop, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Rop: tpebe poiš vingaip .i. poiš pñbuiše, poiš lin, ocup poiš uipce. Šain vin cuip ar po hainmnigeš cač ae. Rop pñbavše ceoamur .i. poiš op. Rop lin vana .i. po paip. Rop uipce vna .i. po for ar m bi čet poiš mapš uipce". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Cé in poiš é rein, ar pačpaic; [i. Rop na píoš]; Rop Cailte, ar Cailte, ašar mile vo čenel gacha cpainn ann, ocup vo bi puš-bpuigean pñmóp ann aš na macaib puš". *Lismore*, 205 a.
- Rop cpé, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the N.E. of the county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old gateway opposite it.
- Rop coppa, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in

the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Ropeibá, it was ordered. O'D. 121. See epba and eapdam.

Rop̃s, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl. rop̃saoib̃*: "con ruocet̃ p̃p̃ rop̃ rop̃saoib̃", versification is confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532, 535; O'D. 2213. "Rop̃caó .i. po imp̃c̃geó .i. vo voeóad̃ in op̃o imp̃ce p̃cat̃ .i. imp̃ce; inde dicitur vult Rop̃caóach". *Cormac's Gloss* "In béim a tá anña rop̃caó maño he ocup̃ in ṽl̃geó a tá p̃a p̃apach. In tob̃onn aca p̃a p̃apach ip̃ mañ ocup̃ in béim maip̃ in cétna. Ip̃ m̃óda mac̃ ma p̃uit̃ip̃ p̃a Féinecup̃". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "L̃aig̃ró ail in t̃rencup̃a rop̃ na nuap̃eap̃aib̃ rop̃ na p̃aob̃rop̃caóib̃", the Rock of the senechus excels the new knowledge and the false interpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Rot̃; "ma vo pot̃cat̃ ṽap̃ cenñ neic̃". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Rot̃ .i. tuic̃ró, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a. "Am̃ail aop̃ot̃ Ad̃am̃ ma conñ com̃lán". *Egert.* 88; C. 2401.

Rot̃, a wheel *Lat. rota* "Ñeic̃ ba haim̃ ṽon pot̃ vo b̃up̃e rop̃a mac̃ Cat̃b̃ar̃". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cúl.

Rot̃bia, to get, obtain, receive. "Rot̃bia zella p̃up̃". O'D. 2056.

Ru, por̃ó; "In t̃ap̃baip̃ aḡar in pu". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.; "vo por̃ó no vo com̃ṽoñ no vo aḡlaib̃". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See com̃ṽoñ and cañṽoñ. "Vo cor̃p̃aip̃ no vo por̃o". *Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; t̃p̃aig̃ na puacann, cockle strand.

Ruac̃le, purchased. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruag̃h̃et̃ep̃, is released. C. 822.

Ruap̃c̃eic̃, remains, survives. See Fuap̃c̃eó C. 1406.

Ruam̃aoa, ruminating? *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruam̃nae, *lodix*. Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket, a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129. See p̃uba. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rub̃aip̃ .i. po tuc̃; "Ip̃ meip̃ imp̃ub̃aip̃ cailec̃". *Four Masters*, 805.

Rub̃la, trusty, steady, virtuous; "ṽia p̃ub̃la po p̃up̃up̃at̃ .i. ma ṽia ñ-aḡis̃et̃ep̃ co t̃ap̃-ime h̃i". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruó .i. caile. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ruop̃ao, prescription; "crobe acá mbe p̃elb̃ co ecóip̃ ní ruop̃anñ añ aip̃up̃i ṽá f̃ao", possessor malá fide in ullo tempore non prescripsit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603; "añ t̃reil̃b̃ eḡóip̃ ní ruop̃anñ aip̃up̃i ṽa p̃oo p̃up̃up̃e". *Cat.* 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruópaó .i. puop̃ao .i. añaó p̃ota rop̃ t̃ip̃ naó aile". H. 3. 18, p. 73. "Ac̃aite p̃eet̃ puoap̃e la Féine", there are seven prescriptions with the Féini. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133. "t̃eic̃ a puópaó t̃eic̃ i nae puoap̃e h̃e", it goes into prescription. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [ae] of utter bondage. "Cr̃ó be vo na cuic̃ ḡñeic̃-éib̃ t̃ep̃et̃ep̃ uat̃a ní ba puop̃a vo p̃eip̃i ṽl̃g̃ró t̃uaite no Ec̃laip̃". Quorum si unus abesset non usucapio prodest H. 3. 17; O'D. 625.

Ruic̃eáó, exalting, lifting up; "ní puic̃et̃ aip̃e", a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruic̃eáó, ní haim̃ ḡañ m̃onap̃,
Vo t̃óḡbaile ip̃ ṽápuap̃aó
Ip̃ aip̃m̃ f̃up̃imeáó of ḡac̃ moó
Vo t̃up̃mañ ip̃ vo ip̃luḡaó".
Foras Focal.

Ruiṽe, ruiva, red coloured mineral water that generally has a scum on it (Erris). See *Cor. Glos.* voce Rota.

Ruroeḡ, bogawl, a kind of butter weed growing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Rurolẽet̃, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Rurõlepa, ruiṽol̃ip̃, inherent rights: "Ruiṽol̃ip̃ cluic̃". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Ruiṽolepa t̃uaite", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a. "Ruiṽol̃ip̃ aḡabala", absolute distress. O'D. 613. "Ac̃aite p̃eet̃ puiṽol̃ip̃ ḡona ṽonne na tuill̃it̃ p̃iachu na hoḡh̃up̃", there are seven just woundings of a person which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenñ, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruinñeñ, a plane. C. 810.

Ruim̃enaip̃et̃, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruim̃eḡeam̃, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15, p. 31

Ruim̃it̃et̃ep̃ .i. p̃eim̃ñḡet̃et̃ep̃. O'D. 2217; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437; O'D. 554. "P̃op̃ruim̃it̃et̃ep̃ each̃ iap̃ na m̃ao", every one is estimated according to his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruip̃eap̃, is paid .i. ic̃tap̃. H. 3. 18; C. 426. "T̃ip̃ ap̃ ñ-ḡet̃et̃ap̃ loḡ naó puip̃et̃ap̃". E. 3. 5, p. 12, 1.

Rulla, pullao, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumusrac, suffoderunt Z. i. 30

Rupač, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See *Rop*

Rupa .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rurgarò, rough pasture (Donegal?).

S.

Sab, pl. paba or paburo .i. tñém, great or powerful persons. *Cat* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, saeglonn, a chief. "Fuair bñéirne a viol do h-Saeglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saepuróir, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "n. fái .i. nocon numpatchep". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Do fái .i. impuigcheir ó nee". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saepgiallta, free service. See *giallta*. Saep-téicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, lacerna, tunica. Z. i. 37; *pænula* i. 73.

Saepmach, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See *saepmach*. C. 828.

Sarab, "a. ro aobur". O'D. 1322; *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac fiac ingellur uime agar brò ina faròbpe, no ir uois a pagat o neoce eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In faròbpe q. ma feilb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See *nepam faròbpe*. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "beir ina faròbpe", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full *eneclann*. O'D. 1322.

Saigrò, to sue, reach to, attain to. *Sais*, sues. See *coraige*. "Sais cáe a foča". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saise fain faoerín", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Saigrò fainhaire ar uem co nojoncoipe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saigrò uor co peicéman". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saighean, teine saighéin, lightning, fulmen. *Cor. Glos* "Aromacha do loicead do tene saighéin aróchi fátairín do fionnrao irín ceatpamó nóm Augur". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatiná". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolais, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sailecínce, .i. sailecétuin expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; sailecétuin is used instead of this word in R. I. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiaó, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Sain, saoin, different, the opposite of manm: "mápa fain m. t-umrao do punne m. maibao agar m. t-umrao do punne m. folac". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoin cóir cača mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann fain agur nemionann". *O'Clery Glos*. "Sain .i. ionann". T. O'Rody (but he is wrong). "Ni fain camper ir mirt [should be ir fain]. *O'Mulconry*. "a. m. hionann fear moir conlunn agur uime neam-neapman. *O'Rody*.

Sainceon .i. nemcoitcenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainoirpe, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tucha uairne fulaing fái cu fáine gacha gneara fopio". *Lismore*, 107. "Som [fáine] fearainn tuccao ann, no crò muno fearainn". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Mápa fáine feic". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Saineamail, healing, sanative. "Tuc lán a glairi uerri vo loiraib riúe fainemla len". *Lismore*, 199.

Saineamilarave, benignitas. H. 3. 17; col. 452.

Saingil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thum*. p. 158.

Sainiger, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlonn, ale. See *bpacat* and *boige*.

Sainmeac, foinmeac, goodly, prosperous. "Da čeneo foinmea vo gnicir na ōpavé". *Cor. Glos*. in voce *belthane*. "fainlunn .i. lunn fainmeac". *Id.* in *bpacóro*. See quotation at *ac-feğab*.

Sainpeo, special, particular. "h. finto luc rin int-fainpuuth", in loco hoc speciale. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sáit, bad, low, mean, vile. "Brio éinnc áro amne cáich cío pait", there shall be *erie* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sáit, bad "Oub ocup gel mti .i. maie ocup

paet. "Nigri et albi i.e. boni et mali habitant in ecclesia. Cor. Glos. in voce píccell.

Saite, a swarm of bees: "cét saithi a noipe na saiteach, the first swarm as fine for the fallows. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Saitiu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.

Saitiu .i. pocaroe. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide paota.

Saitiugad, to cheat, defraud. Egerton, 88; C. 2407.

Salaépuir .i. peircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.

Salcóit. See Sulcóit and Solcóit.

Salcíae, calx. Z. i. 78.

Samaó, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151. "Canar ar pamaigeó." *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Ponitúr .i. pamaigter." *Uracécht.* "Secht ramurthei a n-éclluir Oé." O'D. 2192.

Samaó, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery. "Luró tía Maolmuire mac Eóada comarba pátríacae co ppuiteib aghar miono co Soiro Colaim Chille, co tuccepat aghar coip bhpuan, iug Epeno aghar coip Mupíada, a mic, aghar cenó Conaing aghar cenn Moela. báí immoiquu Maolmaire cona Samaó a comairne na coeip co nonóir aghar co naupmíctin moir, aghar iú haónaict isaríam in Aromacha, ecc." *Four Masters.* Thus translated in *Triad.* p. 298. "1013. Maelmurius sive Marianus filius Eochadii, Comorbanus Patricii et a ii multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ard-macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurius vero et clerus assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc. "Amra Samaó Sanct bpuoe". *Præclara erat congregatio Brigide.* *Triad.* p. 515. "A pamaróe uaithe na tichmaire". O'D. 2190.

Samaip, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called Camasoir. See Story of Mongan in *Leabair na húrúip.*

Samaire, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called Gleann Samairc. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce Clúcar; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

Samfuét, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149. Samraó, summer; .i. raó píceir ghuar aghar ip anó ip mou oo aithe a poillre aghar a haiproe. *Cor. Glos.*

Sámtac, a gallowglass axe with a long handle; "go iú píccpat pícculans a pámtac, epuar a g-clorídeam aghar troma a vtuat arí cloig-mib aghar arí éeanmíullaigib; a ccleáto comlánn." *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A lúpa mapí mapí éuigil, a pílarat mapí pámtac, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce píull. "Dial ma láim deir i n-eóacatar tui caegat bpué vana buí ferom cunge ppuje in pámtac." *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Sanar, annunciation; via na panairí, the day of the Annunciation. "Ippaó oo ba plán oo ipa ac ppuibá na roairie po .i. mile bliatáin aghar éeip céo aghar cuig bliatónae vécc aghar tui píctio cor a panairí po oo éuaro éoit aghar via na panairí aghar aítí na heipreipí arí aen lúch. Taois ía Rigbair-váin qui ppuibric". *Trin. Coll. MSS.* Class H. 2. 12, No. 3.

Sannaó. Egerton, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.

Sannat, it is divided, distributed, dispersed H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Saobaim, I coax, beguile, seduce: "naé óg bíp iúin olúguó ma ía paeécharí péc comairpa tuirrói." *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b. a. "Maó ppoit oo oo paeabao mben." *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib pof cao ppoiro, ío paoabó a gnuó". O'D. 2213.

Saoglonro. See paeéglann.

Saol is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan.

"1030. Eocharó tta Cethenén comarba Tigearnaigí apósaí Epeno in ecena v'éc in Aromacha." *Four Masters.* "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi doctor Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ardmac hæ." *Triad.* p. 298.

Saoin, different. See pain

Saorí, a carpenter: pl. saoirí. "Bhoi Luétaine paepí ac venamí epiano ípna gaib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Nercóit. "An saorí oo íunne an tpoiceact". *D. MacFerbis, ped.* p. 508. "Sáirí aghar tuíteat aghar caé aer táil aghar beilí: gaó íma beilí aghar apao voabí na veapna aítí n-óibí co n-vepnat ceip ppu. Má aclaot, gaib a n-aicheáó amail caé n-opeapí.

Saoríann, it frees; "ní saoríann aínipir in olúguó nech, aéc saoríann aínipir in gnuima;

ignorantia facti non juris excusat. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

Saorúda, artificial; "cruca láirí ir in mór .i. dá la tóe aicenta asar oet la troepda ar naoi laite aicenta". H. 3. 17, col. 414.

See aigeanta. "Da láirí aicenta asar cru lairí paerda". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

Saothu, many. Vide Saithu.

Sap. See rab

Sap, tap, disgrace; "Foruair rap rap rocaró", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2293, 2460. See tap.

Sapnmac, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

Saptan, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Sapuzaó, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "ar na rapuzaó, *spoliati fuistis*". H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Labrum anoir vo na rapaigéib", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158, "flan rapuzaó na mban ro". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Sár, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns. "Do niat trí pára via noibhraiectoi aili omh-óia, vo'n pizbaró buí na ppeanape". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "ir olc an rár cúise é", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

Sárat, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

Sau, a carpenter .i. paep. *Cor. Glos.*

Scaball, a scapular. "Scabal eangach oné-nimpach uim a muinéal". *Toruirgeacht Shuidhbhe*. "Asur pabal mhananám ar éleirín a uéa asur a upbwinne". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

Scáball, .i. coipe, a cauldron, a boiler. "Do bpeit oin tappi tuipc i scáball vo", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called coipe. Ocur vo bpeit biaó naill irin coipe vo". *Cornac's Glos.* in voce letech.

Scádapic. See pscádapic.

Scádapic. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

Scainopeaó: "Do concaodar phioct Ruaróru an pscálopeaó asar an pscainopeaó tuccaó for a ppeanape". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

Scál, a hero. See leac an pscál in the county

of Kilkenny, and loe an pscál, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Corcagundy, and county of Kerry; also gleann an Scál, in the parish of Oranmore, county of Galway.

Scalp, a chasm, a gap; "asur vo éuacari na veimna i cnocab ocur i pscalpaib, asar i n-imlrib na cruici". *Lismore* 185.

Scaoilteac, dispersed, scattered.

"Scaoilteac opea ó éip go tén
Laoid coisepiuc vo éinn av túim
Scaoilteac bantpoet pscailteac pcol
Dombaró liom a scoi púo".
Trin. Coll. Class H. 1. 14, fol. 110, p. a.

"Scaoilteach opea ó poile anoir
O taol a pacha na n-éimion". *Ibid.*

Scaoinpe, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

Scápoán, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a pscápoán by a stream or pscápoán. When rivers decrease in summer their eapa become pscápoán. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

Scát, shadow, account, sake: "in cucuma pa ria ar a pscát vo éneclano". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "Ar pscát toile comclante". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374. "Ar pscát timgaire". H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. "Ar pscát emg na tpe-baire". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "Ar pscát a bío". H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150. "Ar pscát tpebuirpe", on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Ar pscát a cotatá", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1965. "No a log via pscáill pscabáil ar a pscath", or leave a part of his wages in lieu of it. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. 20. a a.; C. 1863.

"Leébiaeac co ponam tucaó vo puno asar leépaepam vo fácaib ar a pscath". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

Sceatac, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17; col. 129.

Sceilec, pscillec, a splinter of a stone. See ceact.

Sceartaige, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3. 17; col. 425. ".i. puin, tough". *P. O'C* in *Vallancey I.* p. 346; but this is only a guess. *J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

Sceo .i. métaig, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

Sceolang. See psculang, a deserter, a fugitive.

Sceparó, put for pscaravó? it separates, it frees, it clears. O'D. 2341.

Sciát, a shield; figurat. cover, protection, defence. "A clypeo. i. ón pscéit". *Cor. Glos.* "Sciath, *scutum*". *Z. i.* 21. Sciát tap loig, to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the track. "Do pao-pac clann th Néill Enpi asar doth a muinipheampa asar vo beap-pac pscat tap loigc via n-éip go o-tépmatari ar san mapbaó san muóugaó nee uaróib.

Four Masters, 1434. "O po aipeḡ mac Suibne, neactain aḡur ḡrian ócc oia fáḡbál a reabó, do poine reiaé tap loice do éabairt a n-veóró a muintipe, aḡur an lá-éarí rin. v'fáḡbail ḡan raéḡabó v' ua héill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Aḡur tug hual reiaé tap loice tap éir a muintipe ḡo muḡ iomplán leir iao, iar maḡbáb moḡian vo'n oḡion vo lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Aḡur ni raib don béo v'a muintipe ann rin vo coimḡeabab rḡiaé tap aloice v'a éire aét a don mac féin". There was not one of his people living at the time *who would cover the retreat* behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Do foḡabab v'feapḡur rḡiaé tap loice vo éabairt v'ulltaib". *Battle of Letter Rugehe*. Sciaé na breap, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, n. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Sciaélaé, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. Scino, pceño, epcaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See pceinn. "Ro pceño aḡive reolḡpiano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos.* in voce ḡapné. Sciobaim, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobaḡnaé, thin mire. Scit, thirsty or weary. See ana. Sciúmaó, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Sclog, rclug, the throttle. Scloḡaim, I expire; "rlog ré", he expired. Scloḡaḡe, a swiller. Scoḡenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scol and rcoil, a school. *Gen. pl.* na rcol. "Feap iomḡairi a éaḡlaḡis éuim No ḡuri éuit ḡan cuḡ coimlunn Scol nioḡ tḡapoiḡis rḡioḡi éailḡ cill Ir maḡis tapoḡó a éuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110. "A rḡeolaib na rcol A reóvaib na rean A ḡceoltaib na ḡepot Ir po beas vo ḡean". *O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scop, a tent. *Dat. pl.* rcoḡaib. "Aḡur maḡ vo meap Ceallaéán tilleaó ni raib ré ar a éumap, oḡi vo bavari na móḡe v'a ḡaé leir vo'n póo lan voḡḡoḡaib Loélonn a n-oḡi-cill ar a ḡabail". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laqueis statim irretiretur, et viæ omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum *cuneis* obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their rcoḡaib". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O po ḡaet tḡia hectóiri voḡ panaic a ḡpué aḡar a ḡuḡ aḡar voḡarḡuḡi aḡail tapib n-oápaéach oia tabairt tḡocuille no aḡail leomian lonnḡeáéaé aḡar foḡ ruapair fo rluḡaḡaib na nḡiáac aḡar fo ceḡo ni moḡi foḡu co po muḡo vob co rcoḡaib, aḡar co longpoḡtaib". *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Scop rḡi manéume". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "a. maḡ a. cluan". H. 3. 18; C. 1463. Scoparo, a river in the parish of Cloghane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes. Scot, a reef (Mayo); "bapḡ rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrishoole). Sceamḡos, a crust. See rḡeababḡ. Sceapall, *gen. pl.* rceapall *sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make two screpalls". H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Sceapall veolaḡó", the screpall of grace or gratuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Sceapḡta, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb aḡi-cinnis epaḡbḡis comalḡnachur rḡaḡa rḡiḡela aḡar rceapḡta". O'D. 2189. Scḡur, scraping: "rḡur ingen". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Scpoḡ, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny). Scputa; "apaḡputa, *amplectentem*". Z. i. 30. Scruat, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath. Scuḡit, see foḡeúite; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; C. 2722. Scuḡip, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See rcoḡenn. Scuité, alienable property, movable property; "Ir cumḡeé vume a rceúite uile vo éabairt me báḡ ar a anman". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107. "Máḡa comapba feapḡó nuéu beḡeano ingeḡ ni vo vibaó a aḡar vo rceúitib no vo aḡiḡeúitib". *Ibid.* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a rceúitib no ar a feapḡano". H. 2, 15, p. 13, col. a. Scuité, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Anm vo oḡc". C. 2767, 2885. Sculmaḡe, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a. Souas, rḡuas, an arch; *pl.* rouaḡa; "rouaḡ nime", the arch of heaven, i. e. the rainbow. "Co taḡla rḡuét vñioḡi vob foḡi in coḡair oḡur oḡoichet vo maḡmaḡi taḡur: tḡi ééo cubat ma foḡ; vech cubat ma leéeo: tḡiela uatne fulaḡis rai, co raine ḡacha ḡiáepa foḡio; rouaḡa ama cumvacha o'n uatne co a paḡi vob". *Lismore*, 107. "Fíl oḡoi-

éet ac ón caénaig rin; manman eiríoe ior
íouaḡ-ōna ocuḡ íorcaḡa. *Lismore*, p. 118.
Souaḡ-ōnuḡ, a doorway arched at top. "Te-
cait naompa ioríouaḡōnuḡ íouallapacab-
pac co n-a éeannpapaḡab óir oíloirceḡi".
Lismore, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D.
1485. "Do éuaró pāpāic iap rin oētari la
a ḡilla .i. binén, pech in uli eapnaige hi
íuēt oēt noḡe n-aíltaí aḡar én loḡé allair".
Leabhar Breac, fol. 14 a a. "Da pucurḡar
in bḡet a ní oib rin peḡ a ééile". H. 3. 17;
O'D. 534.

Seacnoin, throughout; "seacnóim Eipeann",
throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Cḡeao do íuḡ ar maḡeapáró Muimíneac
Re a b-fuḡl an éaoḡ éonaíbleac
Seacnóim élaḡir eaḡloinn aḡḡeanta
na o-tán beaḡtíom buaídeapḡa".

Conor O'Daly Cuirbreach,

on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Seacḡar, extern, without, outside. "Seacḡar-
maḡn", outside or extern of the Maighin or
place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Seacḡar .i. ionnpaḡeap. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128.
Seáo, jewels, wealth, *gaza*. "O'Neill .i. Conn,
laḡ tíoḡnaicḡe réo aḡar maíme, peap
cḡoḡa cocḡac". O'Neill (Conn) a free and
generous man, a distributor of *jewels* and other
valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior.
O'Conor, 1493.

Seáo, anciently réo, likeness. "ḡaoḡ móḡ
íoríouaḡar do na íuēt Seo na íaḡail íorí
aḡmíor ío, ou a o-toḡeapíouaḡar móḡ Reḡléra
íuḡḡín hi Cluaḡn-mac-Nóir". *Chron. Scot.*
1015.

Seáo, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish
roads; "íet .i. *semita unius animalis*". *Cor.*
Glos. under Rót.

Seagár, íogáró, a cormorant; used in the
county of Cork; as caḡpaḡ na íogáró, rock
of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the
parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbery. See
also Clear Island.

Seagán, íogán, a bird's craw. See íogán.

Seagap, íeapí íeapar, to come to, to approach.
Lat. *sequor*. "Ní íeapar", it is not to be ap-
proached. *Cat.* 96. See Sícm. Segat, they
are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Segap, is
followed or pursued. "Amuḡl nech íeapí
oia ḡuḡn no oia maḡbaḡ". E. 3. 5; O'D.
1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Do íeapí
lepa íuḡḡe", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Seatḡán, a kind of edible herb. See cḡeapí.
Seatlac, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17;

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder
be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an ac-
complice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*,
88, 4 a a.; C. 2156.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Ar boi Cḡeone
Cepo íuḡ beḡam íemano ír na ḡarḡ" and
Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making *rivets* for
the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *íepcót*.

Séanathap, he denies (v dep.). See íenathap.
Seancur móḡ, is translated "antiquitas magna",
by Colgan in *Triad.*, p. 214; and "Chroni-
con Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at
the year of 438.

Seanḡacáḡ, old age; *senectus*. "O'écc ma
íeanḡacáḡ", died at an advanced age.
O'Conor, ad ann. 1330. "O'écc íap íeanḡa-
cáḡ cocḡaroe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus
translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale
of Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectutis
quievit*". "Colamna aḡre .i. íarḡeḡnaḡcḡ,
maḡacḡ, ḡillaḡcḡ, oclácar, íeḡacḡ no
íeḡnaḡcḡ, aḡar oíblídeacḡ", infancy, boy
hood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity.
Cor. Glos.

Seangualaḡn, now Shanagolden, a village
lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton,
in the barony of Shanid, in the county of
Limerick. In the Cathreim Ceallachain
Chaisil, this place is called Seangualaḡn
cláḡáíroḡ na ḡ-conaíll, from which it ap-
pears that it was originally in the territory of
Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of
Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Seapbaḡ .i. íaoba. C. 2889.

Seapbur; "oia n-íeḡnaic íeḡbur oc aḡḡbuḡc".
O'D. 132.

Seapc, sexual love. "ḡuḡ bantae (.i. laḡí ír
íona do mnaib íorḡao) íuan, maḡc, Cécám.
Mna co íuḡu mnaib íro mo a íeapc la
íuḡu (.i. íeapc na b-íeapí oḡpa) mḡa íeapc
a íeapí leopom aḡar beic a mḡa tap eir na
íeapí rin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.

Seapḡam, I wither, decay, become meagre,
waste. "Anpḡaḡc .i. aḡm oíme íeḡḡap
ocuḡ íeḡmaíḡer ḡalap". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
anpḡaḡc.

Seatár, a library. "Seatár .i. nomen biblio-
thecae .i. librorum custodia .i. leḡeḡ-íḡḡe".
Cor. Glos.

Seatár, a sister; *pl.* íeapḡaḡa. "Cujus sorores
erant .i. ap íat ío do baḡ íeḡḡaḡa oí". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce bḡíḡic, q. v.

Seatḡaro, a heifer. This word seems confined
to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining
districts. See beapac and íaḡaḡc.

Seò, that which, just as; the positive of naò.
 "Seò ir go tuaithe". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
 "Seò ir comcinnul caò co mat". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
 Seò, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Sech ir tu oo pen a piachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.
 Sech .i. leith amuth. H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066.
 "Coir m'anaid na gála pech apao". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Sech a aòair", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.
 "Sech ir in tí no oo fuaib, irre ar pen a piachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
 Sechma, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.
 Sechnoaprio, *gubernationes; sub curatoribus*. Z. i. 74.
 Secht, seven. "It secht noch, *septies octoni*". Z. i. 54.
 Sechta. See gnáò rechta: "cuirub gnáò rechta hé [i.] cuirub eppoc no cupa fep leigino; co fuilit peòt cumála péinne oo, aógar peòt cumála éince". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See gnáò.
 Sécip, recib, whatever. "Secip tacra oo gniat na haicneada iari [ua?] mbreic na bpeite", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the passing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a.
 "Secib ai i n-aipepa", whatever cause he pleads. O'D. 2215.
 Seib, *faba*. Z. i. 94.
 Seicill; "cu reicill", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.
 Séneán, a blowing or puffing. "Poll a t-éneáin", a puffing hole in the parish of Kilsfarboy, in the west of the county of Clare.
 Seis, peicc, frequently used in the Brehon laws for próe or rin; i.e. that, as ina óeáaro peicc, .i. ina óiais rin". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "Ní ir luáa ná reis", a smaller thing than that. O'D. 100. *Anoipeicc*, O'D. 1597. *Anoipróe*. O'D. 2412.
 Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb, cattle, stock: "toimac reilb", increase of stock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.
 Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb .i. a éin fein. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.
 Seilceòt, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
 Séim, *macer*. Z. i. 23. "Ní fein ina t-riap-éaò". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.
 Séimóile, pemtíle, a beetle for beetling clothes.

Seimiu, *exilior*. Z. i. 23.
 Seimcana, *exilem*. Z. i. 23.
 Seimoirtar, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360.
 See vinnir and pénachair.
 Seimirtir, a window. See quotation at fo cepo.
 Seimn, *gen.* seanma, playing on a musical instrument. "Óiclichepi cóim in tseanma o bpuicep don tét irin cnuic", the harmony of the playing is destroyed when one string is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
 Seipreanac, an archer, a bowman, *sagittarius*. "A.D. 1196. Matgáman mac Concobair Maonmaige oo marbas le peipreanach (.i. Concobann) oo muintir Doimnaill Uí Mhóiróa. Doimnaill O'Móiróa fein oo éuitim ir in uair ceona oo laim Caóail Capraig". *Annals of Kilronan*. "A.D. 1197. Matgáman mac Concobair Maenmaige occipir ab alíquo fagittaripo oe familia Doimnaill Uí Mhóiróa, et in eadom hora Doimnaill Ua Móiróa cecroic oe manu Caóail Capraig". *Annals of Boyle*.
 Séir, path, way: "foi reir óligiò". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.
 Seireadac, the sixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultoniae*, 1097.
 Séitipe, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.
 Seitleac. See anóábract.
 Seirpeò, strong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
 Séna, denial: "ir a réna oib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191: "a réna óe". O'D. 34.
 Senán, *senecio*. Z. i. 12.
 Sénachair, (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from penaim, I deny.
 Senchar, *lex*. Z. i. 84.
 Sen-éleite, old stakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in possession of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.); after which their descendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, p. 3. b.
 Seolao, waste, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.
 Seppnar, conpennar. C. 2757; .i. gabtar. C. 966; O'D. 2215.
 Sét, a young cow. "Sét gabla .i. pamaire", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H. 3. 17, col. 658.
 Sét, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 132 a.
 Séta, peoro, peoit, *plur.* of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seoit taupélot", a revertible property. See Séao. "Séta paíée .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a.; "réta tige .i. leartpa". *Ibid.* "Tpi peoit .i. tpi pámaire". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu pua cúic

buu no cuic peotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cuic peot .i. oa tecaic oa ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seēt peot vīpe aīpeach oēpa", seven *seeds* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seeds* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Sēt aīne", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *rēt aīne*; an in-calf cow is a *rēt cūcte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Sēt ceāpa and rēt viabulta". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im peotab viabalta aḡar im oaoimb". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir peot tpeir in cmtaḡ 1aḡ", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sḡaḡapc .i. pcatán na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410. Sḡamh, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sḡmaḡ, murrain. C. 2761.

Sḡaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Mī paḡ ḡaob ve ēalam na n-ēpeann aḡe an uapī rīn" (Kilk.).

Sḡaḡaḡ, a while, spell, space. See vpear.

Sḡaḡaḡ, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sḡeao, ḡeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sḡeimolca, scouts; *emissarium manipuli*.

"Oála na rluas vo ēir tpaḡllovo ar an Múimoin a ḡ-Conaḡtaib aḡur vo léḡeapap rḡeimolca vo Muarḡ vo h-loḡap aḡar vo h-Umāill vo ēionól cpeacḡ vo forlongpoit Múimneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot emissarium manipuli ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Ombhiliam digressae sunt praedae ad castra ducenda causā". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that *rḡeimolca*, which is here translated by *Lynch* *emissarium manipuli*, signifies *bands of light-armed soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See *compūgim*.

Sḡile, the shellings of corn.

Sḡlice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sḡir, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sḡiḡ, wearisome; "ma rḡiḡ lair in mōn-ra v'ēpuicc", if this great *eric* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sḡoiḡeampac, abounding in flowers and sham-rocks: "A vubapic Scuitm nap vo mupī ē aḡt maḡ min rḡotach rḡoiḡeampach". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scothinus floridum esse campum". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sḡnaḡánach, an idler.

Sḡneas, a rock (Donegal); rḡneasaro, rocky precipices: "Sḡneḡ a tpeabac", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilar, county of Donegal.

Sḡneagan, rocky ground.

Sḡubneoir, "S. Colmán Uamach rccub-neoir Aḡoamacha v'ēcc". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis scriba seu scriptor Ardmachanus, decessit". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sḡuobac, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O rḡa". C. 1807. O'D. 2305.

"Cio vo rḡa ḡalap mḡra in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See rcat.

Siarp, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní í rḡianrīb rḡiḡalob mōit", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "1 cach rēnḡ foirīb thiu, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siap .i. inḡarḡer, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "rībinne rḡnoḡlara", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "riche rḡac"; C. 791.

Siḡ, rḡ, ḡ. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms rḡo, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us rḡo or rḡoḡa". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that rḡo was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from rḡo, a blast of wind, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek πνευμα. The Irish considered these rḡo the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce duae filiae

regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt; et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sive aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam aestimaverunt".

Sió eabna, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See *Baile an Gairíora Sió eabna*.

Siḡac, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.

Siḡeannac, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maḡ riḡeannacḡ builḡ oc beḡbaḡ mianacḡ riḡaḡ aḡar imlecaḡ a anḡla", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puall*.

Sine, a teat, a link of a chain; "ḡine reaḡam", the udder. "Cḡo ḡoeḡa conaḡ mó inna ḡait a ḡinuḡ na ḡiḡic? ḡ ḡé faḡ ḡoeḡa mo éic milliḡ na bó inna ḡait a ḡinuḡ ná o'a ḡait aḡ in leḡar". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Céin beḡ an nḡr ina ḡinuḡ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.

Sine ḡeann, udder. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Sinen, a chisel. C. 781.

Sinḡosaḡ, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.

Sinn .i. cuḡbiḡo, derision. C. 2886.

Siobal, suds.

Sióḡ, peace. Vide **Sióḡ**. "Iaḡ noéanaḡ ḡíḡa noíḡ ḡe ḡoile", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro ḡioḡaḡ O'Ruaḡic aḡar O'Raḡiḡiḡ ḡua ḡoile", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Siḡo, *pac*". Z. i. 24.

Sionann .i. e. *jean-amain* .i. e. *vetus annis*. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus e radicibus montis Sliab an iapann ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

Siḡḡanta; "ḡo ḡioḡḡanta", tidily, tightly, smartly; ".i. ḡlabḡaḡ con ḡuaḡaḡ". *O'Rod.*

Sióḡ-éuaḡo, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.).

Siḡeaḡaḡ, melodious, .i. aḡbonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See aḡbonn.

Siḡeaḡ, a disease: "Siḡeaḡ .i. iapḡanḡo ḡiḡeḡ ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

Siḡeḡta, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

Siḡu, comparative of ḡiḡ or ḡioḡ; longer, far-

ther, further: "Aḡ aḡ ḡiḡu ḡo ḡaḡo aḡo olḡar an molaḡ". O'D. 2207.

Siḡeḡ, plundering parties: "ḡieḡaḡ ḡiḡeḡ ḡur an ḡaḡḡḡéim". *Mac Firbis*.

Siḡeḡ, a while. C. 2795.

Siḡeḡic, ḡiḡiḡeḡ, a vessel. See ḡine.

Slabḡa, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-ḡlabḡa", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19. a, and C. 1874. "Slabḡa mnaḡ", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

Slaeḡ to tiaeḡain taḡur. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563.

Sláine, soundness: "caḡ biaḡ co na ḡláine .i. náḡ ub ḡeaḡaḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 39.

Slante, ḡlán, safety, exemption, indemnity. "ḡeḡo ḡoeḡa a ḡlánti to", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.

Slántiḡim, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Slántiḡim mo ḡell uaim". O'D. 1176. See ḡlánaḡim.

Slan, age: "biaḡain ḡ ḡlán oóib ann", they are then a year old, .i. e. *annus est ætas illis tunc*. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.

Slán, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See bla, *suprà*, and E. 3. 5, p. 30, col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Exod.* c. xxi.

Slán, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Do na oḡeḡaḡ ḡlán na ḡomaíne". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075, "ḡlan cuibḡe", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.

Slánuḡeaḡ, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643.

Slanuḡteaḡ, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.

Slaoḡán, ḡlaoḡán, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).

Slappaḡ, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

Slatḡa .i. vána, bold, C. 1487. "Slait .i. ḡlatḡa .i. láḡoiḡ". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

Slatḡacu, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "ḡpaḡ .i. ḡlatḡacu, no calma". C. 2758.

Sleaḡac, a sharp point.

Sleaḡta, ḡleḡta, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac ḡleḡta". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Sleḡeḡ, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Sliab, a mountain; *pl.* ḡleibḡe. "ḡrí ḡleibḡe Eḡeann, Sliab Mḡr, Sliab Cua (aḡ Cluaḡin meala) Sliab Cuaḡann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.

SLIAB CAOM the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Sleidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called *Ceann Abpat*, q. v.; vide quoque *Sléibte Eiblinni*.

SLIAB COMAILT, now **SLIAB COMEALTA**, or *Keeper Hill*, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owney, and county of Tipperary. "Luró Sabó isá rin gur in rliab n-ucut [i. úo] asar po comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conro ve ainmnigthesa SLIAB COMAILT ár in oir con ail ri ann. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed *máchtar-rliab*, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliaibh Eibhlinne*.

SLIAB EIBLINNE, *rleibte Eiblinne*. Now corruptly called *rleibte Eólim*, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. "Apari a popa lais, in petarpu ca cpiuch ina fuilem? nao petar ron am. Bari petar pa aín, ár Cuchullann. Ceno abpat Sleibh Caín po fer; rleibte Eiblinni reo éuaró; lino luim níg in lino rolorómóir út at éi; opum Coll-éailli reo i fuilem jur a n-apar áini Cliaó i cpiú na Déiri Bici; puono anoev ata in rluas i Clui Mail mic Uaine i Feruno Conpar mic Oari". *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from Cnoc Áine on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of Phelenghe Modwena. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called *SLIAB n-Eiblinni ingim Shuarpe*. These twelve mountains of *Sléibhte Eibhlinne* extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seapán Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called *Céim Uimúinam*; and the nearest to Cashel, *Bárr na Stucac*, or *Dundrum*; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

SLIAB EILBE. *Slieve Elva*, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life of Senanus*, and in the *Caitheirim Thoirdehal-*

bhag. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called *Loč Eilbe*, Elva's lake or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called *Abainn Carlicin*, divides *Sliaibh Eilbhe* and *Blake's mountain*. There is also a large hole in the townland of Cocleabeg, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called *poll Eilbe*.

SLIAB Ğ-CROT, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of Kilpeacon, in the parish of Kilaldriff, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the *Galtee* range, and is now generally called *SLIAB Ğ-CRÓ* or *Binn Ğ-CROT*. See *Croča Cliach*.

SLIAB na m-ban Fionn, i.e. *mons mulierum candidarum*, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of *Slieveardagh*, *Middlethird*, and *Iffa* and *Offa* meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Sleidhe Finn*, and also a rude cromlech. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called *SLIAB Oigró mic Iugaine*.

SLIAB na muice, now *Slievenamuck*, a low mountain in the barony of Ulanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the Glen of Aharlow, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from Bansha to Corderry, within a mile of the village of Galbally.

SLIGEAD, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "Sligeó vana vo rpuat cappat reé alale; vo ponat rpa h-mcomarc va éap-pat i. cappat níg acor cappat éppuip ar a noeató ceécar-oib reé a-nale". *Cor. Glos. in voce Rót*. Vide *Séao*, *Ramát*, *Róo*, *bócar*. "Denam rligeó". H. 3. 17, col. 411.

SLIOCT, a case; "rliet anpoit por óin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

SLIOCT, track, trace, impression, wake. "Sab-rav in coin por rlioct Caer". The hound went on the track of Caier. *Cor. Glos. in Saípe*. "Slíoct leabair leacam", i. e. "copy or extract from the *Book of Lecan*". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "Ar rlioct Colum Cille", after the manner of, or following in

the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dull. Fib.* p. 31; "r̥l̥iēt an-teēta ro". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.

Sl̥ipen, *fem* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.

Sl̥iēt, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See r̥l̥iēt.

Sloige .i. gearrao. *O'Rody.*

"Ac coia mian mna teatpach

Sloige fearnach a n-ēib,

baile aachet gleo via maōoib

Coile piamoin for p̥iothloib".

S. O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha.

Sloinnteō ēorūm, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Sluas, *agmen*. Z. i. 27.

Sluasicheao, a hosting, an incursion; "r̥luasicheao la h-ua n-Domnaill .i. Domnaill moir i n-Gairbhtian Connacht".

Donal Mor, *marched with an army* into the rough district of Connacht. *O'Conor*, 1219; "marched with an army", 1233; "marched at the head of an army", 1237, 1244; "marched into", 1242; "r̥luigēao mōr", *marched with a great army*, 1250.

Služ, "an t̥l̥iž", the tongs, a pair of tongs. See teančair.

Sluin .i. aipneō no m̥iur. *O'Clery.*

Sluin̥te, *gen. sing.* and *nom. pl.* of r̥loin̥neao. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.

Smaēt, *gen.* r̥maēta, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five *sēds*. "I̥r mann a r̥maēta a cúic f̥eoir". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2443.

Smaēt, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "O teit̥eō ma r̥maētaib cána", *evading the fines of law*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Smaēt̥gille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See t̥air̥gille, gille, and geall.

Smaēt̥cin, a mallet for pounding flax.

Smḁl, dirt, filth. "Sp̥mḁta an r̥máil".

Smuileín, a small snout. *Egert.* 88; C. 2554.

Smuilgeaoán, the collar-bone (county of Derry).

Smuip: "ren r̥muip cine", old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.

Smuip? "r̥muip tap̥ gl̥ara". H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Smuip̥ōs, a black, swarthy-faced girl.

Smuip̥tōigin, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).

Smuip̥acán, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.

Snaōao, *gen.* cum̥aoci. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. cum̥uipce. H. 3. 17, col. 39. "In

Sp̥iuit noeb v̥āit̥p̥eb ar̥ cuip̥p ir̥ ar̥ n-an-ma; v̥iair̥ r̥nāoūō co r̥olma, ar̥ gḁbuo ar̥

gl̥ara". *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum.*

Snaōim, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389.

Snaōm, *nodus*. O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.

Snaēte, *filum*. Z. i. 20.

Snaōao, accompanying; "caire r̥nāmaō? cometeēt la coir". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.

Snaēaoac, *aculeus*. Z. i. 20.

So, young; "ar̥ m̥ t̥ucc an mac ba r̥ó um̥la v̥o'n mac ba r̥ine". *Four Masters*, 1228.

Soait̥t, they return; "r̥oait̥t ar̥ an t̥ip̥", they then returned from that country. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Sobur .i. r̥ober. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.

Soccap̥il, *loligo*. Z. i. 37.

Sochpuo, *honestus*. Z. i. 199.

Sochubur .i. v̥eažubur uair̥. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Sochup, a fair bargain or contract .i. cop̥ com-loiž. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Soēinel, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soēla .i. mḁit̥. C. 2885 .i. r̥o-ēēill̥iō no r̥o-ēl̥uōac. *O'Clery.* "Seap̥cao f̥eme let̥ r̥aop̥ r̥ochla v̥am". O'D. 2205.

Socompa .i. r̥oēomaiō uair̥. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Soēonn, a man of sound mind and intellect *Cat.* 48. See Conn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Soēparo .i. r̥o-ēap̥aro, a good friend. "lonn žach r̥ochp̥aro .i. ir̥ ožal no ir̥ ežal m̥ caē aza mb̥it̥ v̥ežēap̥aro .i. ir̥ v̥uimp̥ac̥ f̥p̥ua aza ll̥am". C. 2857.

Soēp̥aroe, the same as r̥oēap̥; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.

Sov̥ .i. cop̥arō, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5, p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.

Soēac; "cu r̥oōaž". O'D. 2300.

Soēan, a dumpty.

Soēpmuž, *libertus*. Z. i. 17.

Sop̥ol̥taē, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soit̥, r̥oit̥, extend; "an aip̥et̥ mo r̥oit̥ a r̥cop̥ r̥ioe r̥op̥ žac̥ leit̥", as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.

Soit̥, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. "Ro r̥oich lož r̥ep̥ep̥aill̥ v̥o ēap̥na caē cuic̥ep̥ v̥o na r̥e r̥iētib". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Soit̥, came off, came on. "Ro r̥oit̥ a moē a com̥p̥l̥aint̥iur̥ m̥r̥ f̥ēin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. "I̥r̥ am̥lar̥o mo r̥oich uinge oip̥ma". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Ro r̥oit̥ m̥m̥ r̥e caē n-aiip̥iž v̥ib̥ a t̥p̥m̥ur̥". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.

Somh, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See **uom**.
Somchele, *libertus*. Z i. 40.
Sorcel **Cúirc**, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Sorcela **ghar** **amúghe**." H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a **luigi** **fon** **poircela**." H. 3. 18; C. 1434. See **luige**.
Sorpo, he extends, gives, affords, reaches. "Aét co **poireo** a **míathao** **cóir** **ar** **cach** **noám**." H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Iu mó **po** **poireo** ó **úine** a **paipai** **uiri** **compac** **ná** **uiri** **caé**", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Maó **ba** **uóig** **laip** **co** **poireo**", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See **po**.
Sorptean .i. **cumpanao**. See **porctan**.
Soloóúro. See **Sulóoro**.
Som, a rich man. *Rawl.* 437; O'D. 2102. See **uom**.
Somáine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio **gu** **na** **poimáine** **caitep** **é**." H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Somáine .i. **bia** **ca** **asay** **fo** **gnáma**", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Loi **asay** **ar**". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co **poimáine** **neich** **po** **pallai** **ghe**", with a return of what was left unpaid "laipai **poimáine**". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.
Somáine, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Naó **concuillit** **plán** **na** **poimáine**", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.
Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See **uomata**.
Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* **ponnaige**. "Inniy **Deiglocha** **aim** **na** **hinoy** **rea** .i. **loé** **deap** **ata** **innce**, **asay** **niy** **ann**; **asay** **ponnach** **oy** **uile** **na** **timcill**: **niy** **pacmor** **a** **h-aimm**". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile **mu** **da** **po** **mópa** **cu** **ponna** **caib** **ri** **áir** **na**". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Do **ponnach** **a** **uóim** **uio** **gan**". *Lis.* 203 a. "Uia **cloice** **po** **boi** **a** **linpóro** **a** **léine** **con** **n-gilla** **po** **uibhac** **po** **n-urichair** **ú** **co** **pu** **c** **in** **tene** **ocur** **in** **pece** **taip** **ponnaigib** **ri** **th-áir** **na** **in** **baile** **amach**". *Lismore*, 239.
Sopt, moves or drives. See **Rinnropt**.
Sorctan .i. **glóip** **no** **gáip**, no utmalle, no inné. No **porctan** .i. **poirao** **teno** .i. **cumpanuo**, ut dixit in **c-Albunach** "ni **leic** **porctan** **uam** .i. **cumpanuo**". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 *Julii*.
Spáil, relief; the crisis in fever (Kilk.). The word is **paorán** or **paotao** in other places.
Speáipaca, muzzles, gags.
Speitg, a pointed rock.
Speitgeac, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down).
Speitling, a storm (Munster).

Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. **Speillic**, used in the county of Louth; **ppinc** in the county of Donegal.
Spieapán, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of **ppieap**.
Spieapánaet, trifling, littleness.
Sppuata, an idle drone.
Sppuonlaite, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See **deáip-éamail**.
Sparctine .i. **caibápp**. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Sparctine [**riacha**]; no **uo** **na** **ppara** **teneo** **tictip** **na** **pe**". *Coir. Anmann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.
Spaob, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the **Spub** **bpón** of Keating.
Spiac, a wet meadow: the difference between it and **léana** is, that **léana** is a soft bottom, and **piac** a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).
Spaetnaigeap, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.
Speab, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.
Speangán, a string.
Speat, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. **Rait** **áir** **amamacha** **cona** **templai** **uo** **lo** **recaó** **in** **x** **Kal.** **April**, **asay** **ua** **ppieit** **uo** **Thpuun** **Ma** **ran** **asay** **an** **ti** **er** **uo** **Thpuin** **móip**". *Four Masters*. "1112. **Arx** **Ardmachana** **cum** **templis**, **du** **ae** **platea** **in** **Trian** **Massain** **et** **tertiani** **Trian** **mor** **incen** **dio** **devastantur**". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Caith **beo** **ppiechi**", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.
Speatnaigreo **na** **deo** **baile** **bár** **a** **n-ai** **gto** **apale**". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.
Spuan, a bride. *Lat. frænum*. *Cor. Glos.* "Spuan **deig-óip**", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.
Spuigleo, to whip, to flog. "Oca **ppuigleo** **ar** **cenn** **ca** **ta**". *Cain Adamnain*.
Spoll, light. "Spóill .i. **poillip**, unde est apud **Scoticos** **Óu** **ppoll**, *i.e.* **dies solis**". *Cor. Glos.*
Spub. See **ppaob**.
Spuhan, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuhan **oetmao** **baipgine**". O'D. 61.
Spuhlaing, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48. c. 2.

"Spublaing leatari naora ima gob". *Eger-ton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spuite, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1830.

Spuite, religious seniors: "Eirceadé fu rru-
tíib .i. le h-eolcáib no le naoimib naoim-
ta". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-ebletar
mopán do rruiteib aḡar do macaib lei-
ḡinn". *Four Masters.* "Et alii innumeri
Seniores et studiosi interiorum. *Triad.*, p.
298. "Eimhór rruiteo Epeno". "Alii
plerique *Seniores totius Hiberniæ.* *Triad.*
p. 298.

"Sean Paḡpaic roéla, rlogach
Ceano a rruitei renorach".

Flann Mainistrech.

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,
Caput sapientum *Seniorum ejus.*"

Primord. p. 895.

"Sen Paḡpaic cing catha
Coem aiti ar rruocha".

Feilire Aenguis, 24 Aug.

"Ar bat bhoc tḡom Tempa
La taerḡim a flaḡa
Co lin copad rruithe
Maḡaró Aḡo mór Macha".

Leabhar Breac, 25. a.

Spuitium, .i. if uairli, the noblest. H. 2. 15,
p. 18 a.; H. 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc tḡa cia
ve if rruitei narom fa olḡeó. Aca uair if
rruithu an olḡeó olḡar an narom"; quere:
which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law?
There is a time when the law is nobler than
the *naidm*. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Spuit, a stream, a current of the tide, as Spuit
na maolte, a deep channel between Oyster
Island and Coney Island, in the parish of
Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county
of Sligo.

Spuit, *ruo.* Z. i. 27.

Spuitairi, a stream, a river: "if he in mac bae
na bḡoino v.ccc bliadám loch genfeay a
rruitairi na Sláime". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p.
b. col. a. "ḡhabrat oar rruiteairi na bóinni
im Maḡ Mbḡes". *Book of Glendalough*, 105
a, b.

Scan, stagnum [stannum?] Z. i. 20.

Scéanncán, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Sciall. "Sciall .i. if uall hḡoi .i. oi leimro,
uel quari rḡiao .i. if oi oḡao in muncille".
H. 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Scócam, I pull: "aḡ rḡoáó an rḡáca", pull-
ing the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Scóllaḡe, a lazy man (Donegal).

Stráca, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Stréapán, the after-birth of a cow.

Stréangcán, a tune.

Stréopa, a stile or stone step.

Struag. See rrouag, an arch; "rḡuag nime".
Z. i. 28.

Struagac, a pitcher. See cíloḡn.

Struallaḡe, rḡolai, a peak (Donegal).

Struallán, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suabair .i. mín no aḡḡion. O. *Glos.*

Suam-bḡeáó, a charm which causes sleep:

"Ni ma maḡba iat roḡi, ol rḡat, acé ruam-
bḡeáó rḡeáómaine do rḡat in vḡai rḡoppa
aḡar do béḡam-ne do rḡoiriu ar culai".
Lismore, 175. See bḡoáó.

Suameamhain? a string; now ruaitḡnó. "Di-
chetul rḡile: rḡiló do rḡat ruameamhain fai
ma Paḡpaic .i. po maḡurairi cu tarrḡen do
Paḡpuice .i. po coimeó don in aobul can-
tain do rḡacḡ na rḡiló .i. aḡe po coimeóad
ann vḡeóul na rḡiló .i. ac Roḡ rḡi beḡla
rḡeine, ac Dubḡhaó rḡi lḡḡu oḡur ac Fḡḡur
rḡi rḡilóeáó ar mḡur". H. 3. 17, p. 14;
H. 3. 18; C. 756. "ḡeḡa do Fḡḡur
rḡiló aḡaé [aḡaé?] ruameamhain pou la
Paḡpaic iar táótain a n-Eḡno". H. 3. 18,
p. 358; "a ruameamhain na téte", in the
strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.
"Tupélu a ruamhnenao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2124.

Suam eḡ .i. tét, a rope. C. 2892.

Suaitḡnó ".i. ro-aḡnó .i. rḡeáóll". C. 2490;
H. 3. 18, p. 158.

Suapḡeáó, silly, insignificant.

Subaḡḡ, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Sui, a man of letters, a doctor

Suirḡeó, rḡeóó, rḡeḡe. O'D. 2211; was
settled, fixed, or determined by law. H. 2.
15, p. 27, col. b. "If na cáile natúra tui-
ceḡ caó aen do beḡ maí co rḡeḡḡuó uile aḡ".
In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse
bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. H.
3. 18, p. 329. "Saer oc rḡuirḡuó rḡlla".
Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. Z. i.
37. "Can po rḡeḡe béḡḡna rḡaite la Féine?"
How has the law of guarantee been ordered
by the *Feini*? H. 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ac
rḡeḡu in eḡcha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2576.
"Ro rḡuirḡuó", it was agreed. C. 757.
"If do rḡuirḡuó". O'D. 2190.

Súil, an eye; *gen.* rḡula. See bḡaḡao. "Súil
ar rḡon rḡula, oculus pro oculo". *Egerton*, 88;
C. 2256. "An rḡúil", the eye; "an va
rḡúil", the two eyes; na rḡú rḡúle" the three
eyes (Kilk.).

Súil báloḡi, a killing or withering eye; the

evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

“Μοιράζομαι τὸν λόγον τὰς πέρας,
τὰς χάριν ἐμὴν ἑτοίματον πέρας;
Ὁ κοινὸς ἀνὰ τὴν ψυχὴν ὁ λόγος
ἀνὰ τὴν ψυχὴν.

Astrologer o'n mac Málactain Whaley".

Ferdoragh O'Daly.

Now called *ὑποὶ-ῥύντ*, a bad or over-
looking eye.

Sunlig. a. populanz. C. 1298, 1863.

Suīṇṣ, puṣṭāma. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See uay' naṣeṣṭa.

H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Smith, in. pambater. O'D. 1225.

Σιντε, plur. of ραι. "Cuchumne πο λει
ρυσθε co vhumne". *Lib. Hymn.* 10 a.

Suteip, pūrōtep, pūrōitep, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "Ap conpiacha la romane pūrōitep". Egerton, 88; C. 2300, 2304; ⲁⲣⲁⲟⲓⲧⲉⲡ, ⲁⲣⲱⲓⲧⲉⲡ. Egerton. 88; C. 2390.

Синтгнѣ.а. роѣнгѣ.а.а. маѣ а ерлабѣ.а. С. 2885.

Sultóir, soltóir, pálcóir, (*i. e.* willow-wood; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of Curai Mac Dary. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "Salcóir; cóir .i. coill um Comblec. Salcóir, um, .i. coill mon do ralaig bró and *prímús*".

Sulturò, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See reallach.

Sumán, a growing pig (Leitrim).

Súmaŋe, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See
rloṭaŋe (Mayo, Murrisk).

Συνορατός, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl.*
487; O'D 2033.

Suān, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "Ih̄eō īf prō ann an t̄rlaine ruēām". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Εράο. "Διτ̄ ρυēām", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl.* 487: O'D 2079. "In pē ruēām bič ac wān̄ na mame". E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See *ne ruēām*, *suprà*.

Sutaine, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).

vá reneapall nec ar painaie", add twelve-
scrapalls for the heifer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2148, 2149. "Tabair no eapaid vampa".
da mihi cor. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

Ταβαντ, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a.
See υπαντ.

Tabant, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*.
See quotation at Léigean. *Egert.* 88; C. 2308.

Taca, time. "b'laðain go taca ro", this time twelve months.

Ταcαpι .ι. m bi buraō. C. 841. "be tacapι",
C. 886. "Pine tacapι .ι. pine tociupio
cica .ι. na meic paepma". *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2134.

Tacair, collecting (Co. Cavan). "Tighearna tacair", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).

Ταράρι, battle. "Τυερατ ταράρι οια ποίλε", a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Ταῦτι, ταῦτι, ἀρ υἱομάνν, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D. Fribisse* explains this as ταῦτι ἀρ υἱομάδ, i.e. when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See ταῦτι.

Тасмач, surrounded. "Тасмач пнекта репе
реп", snow surrounded the girdles of men.
Cor. Glos. in voce репенo.

Tacpa, *tacpaō*, advocacy, pleading. *Cat.* 45.
H. 3. 18, p. 145 *a*, 191 *b*; H. 3. 17, col. 110
H. 3. 18, p. 160. "Caroe tacpaē? tacapīae
mīm, fo biḥ ar tacapi no neō puca
vepuuḡ a ni ima tacapi". H. 3. 18, p. 192
a. "Seēt tacapta tacpar bneicheim", seven
pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2093.

Tacna, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain.
Egerton, 88; C. 2398. See *τατcennac* and
τατcun.

Taball, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "Do
 éaball cuapra", to pay a visit. *Ibid*, 1568.
 "Taball a. tpuall no ionnraige". *O'Clery*,
 in voce amall. See Aball.

ταοβαννταρ .i. ταιβένταρ. H. 3. 18; C. 377.
Taebrine? Cat. 91.

Ταερατ, they went. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2031.

τάχα. See ἀγατάχα.

Ταῖνα, to sue or plead. See αἶνα.

ταυρε: "α κύριε ταυρε". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

Taroe, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "Oc luigeò la mnai pinto i taroe", lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

Cor. Glos. in voce ΟΙΚ. "Ἰανανίνας τάρω
 .i. in ben pūr i nōēntar Ἰανανίνας i τάρω .i.
 cen pūr oia fine". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.
 "Fine τάρω .i. fine contabairtāc". H. 2.
 15, p. 14 b. "Cin τάρω", without conceal-
 ment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Τάρωτ, .i. uppannat. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

Τάρωτ, it touches. "Doneoch τάρωτ
 feneochur", as much as touches the *feneochus*.
 H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C.
 1566, 1571. See τὰδαιλλ.

Ταίλειο, gentle, mild:

"I pū apt

Ταίλειο pū 5455

Cath a nari

Cach oen oo ōgenū pamlio brio perō
 pam cach n-ampiero".

Stokes, Bruzells MS.

Ταίε, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

Ταίλγιν [Asciput, *Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b,
 col. a], a descriptive name applied to St.
 Patrick and his companions.

"Τυεφαο ταίλγιν [in luche ōa tul-
 uīre cāc a cinn a5 rleactum]

Ἐαρ μυη μεηγίγιν

Δ cpmn cpm cinn [.i. a m-baēla cpo-
 ma ma lamab]

Δ cinn tollcinn [.i. a corpine ma cen-
 naib]

Δ miaa i n-oiptei a tiēi [.i. a n-alcōr]

Δ ōēiuit uile, Amen, Amen".

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

"Adveniet trans procellosum mare cir-
 culo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno cur-
 vicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit
 perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente do-
 mus suae; populus que illius retrorsum
 stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat".

Trias Thau. p. 123. The above little
 quatrain is thus much better given in the
Leabhar Breac, fol. 13, b. 1:—

"Τεφα ταίλκενο ται μυη μεηκενο
 Δ hpatc toilleceno, a cpano cpmceno,
 Δ miaa a naptpei a tiēe
 Pypce a muntpei uli, Amen, Amen".

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

"Τεφα ταίλκεν [.i. a coēaill oipuno]
 ται μυη μεηκεαν

Δ m-hpuit toillecann, a cpann cpo-
 m-cenn [.i. a m-bachla]

Δ miaa [.i. a n-alcōr] a n-aptpei a tiē
 Pypcepat uile, Amen".

Ταίλκεν? "Suveē na ταίλκεν" E. 3. 5, p.
 17, col. 1.

Τάιν, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See αιn.

Ταμπίρετ, is reproached, censured.

Ταμπίταρ, is blemished. See αιnpe.

Ταμπιρ, alea. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Ταπι, takes; "ma ταπι enecclann". H. 3. 18,
 c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5,
 p. 24, col. 2; "cip aipm ma ταπι .i. crobē
 maō a ταπιαō iac". H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

Ταπι, gives; "cro moir oo gñē oimū ōulc pū
 nach alī maōia ταπι loza pūp a5ar ταπι
 uaoa i r lān". Though great of evil a man
 does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and
 over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

Ταπιε, drawing, inducing; "pēp ταπιε", an
 instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

Ταπιελλ; "pēp ταπιελλ", collecting man. C. 819
 Ταπιετταρ, ταπιετταρ, he draws or insti-
 gates; "oimū ma ταπιετταρ na oimū lei
 iim cūch iē ōenām pōgla". *Rawlinson*, 506,
 fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. "in
 pōlup ταπιεαōac lucipei". C. 900.

Ταπιεμ. See ταπιεμ.

Ταπιεryn, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131.

See ταπιεμ.

Ταπιεαλλ, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D.
 1889.

Ταπιεc, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794;
 "hī ταπιεc at hincup". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 a.

Ταπιεn, he showed .i. ταπιεn; "Ro μαρι-
 ταιρ cu ταπιεn oo p̄hacp̄aice". H. 3. 17, p.
 14. See p̄uameamun.

Ταπιε, he acquires, gives, gets.

Ταπιεille, overpledge; .i. 5eall coip̄neēc. H. 3.
 18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to
 accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2.
 15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the
 renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest
 amounting to one third of the principal. O'D.
 709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96,
 439; O'D. 119.

Ταπιετταρ, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Ταπιεαō. See ταπιεαō.

Ταπιεm, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.*
 and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

Ταπιεm, I finish. "No cu ταπι a cpaōūgāō",
 until its drying is completed. "In iē ap a
 ταπι a venum". H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2.
 15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20,
 col. 1. Ταπιεba, will be finished. E. 3. 5,
 p. 27; O'D. 1380.

Ταπιnn, seduction or deception.

Ταπιnnūō .i. ταπιnr. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

Ταπιρε, loyal, faithful. "Αοζαρε ταπιρι na
 heccalpe". *Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*.
Trias Thaum., p. 305. "Α σεζαρε ταπιρι
 in tpeōit". *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταυρρό, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταυρρό ζαδ κυνναο ιαρ εετρε huame picec". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Ουναρὸ καδ centoαγεετ ιαρ εετρε huame picec", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταυρρμ, I stop at, end. "Co ταυρρεοταρ ι λαν λοξ ενεχ na πλαδα". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a. Ταυρρμεδ, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2155.

Ταυρρuc, ταυρuc. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, a. τορραεταν, *D. MacFirb.*, is forthcoming. "An ατεγim το ταυρρuc αρ um". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταυρλm, descending, alighting. See τορλεm. "Oξ ταυρλm ιρm παρba". H. 3. 18, p. 358. Ταυρm, adv. for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταυρm a. in futuro". *Leabh. Breuc.* fol. 34 a. "Ταυρm na τuγib brio o'n αuλuγ amn an ionarō". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταυρmtecht a. cmaro. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Ταυρmtecht, transgressio". Z. i. 199.

Ταυρmeam, to lower. See τυρmañ; "ταυρmeam nγοα", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταυρmγε, promise. "Τη ταυρmγε", the land of promise. "Μαο τα muρpπο φορ ταυρmγmε cρō amn imρiote τυcaō co na beit n aμe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταυρmachaō, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See τορmeacaō.

Ταυρme, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταυρρεō, to finish. "Re ιαμm ταυρρεō a λεμuαō". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915 "M περ m ταυρm cabar". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταυρtecht, to travel. See cam.

Ταυrcenn, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταυrcm, death?

Ταυrcba. See αρceβταρ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταυρelbaō, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταυρelbaō n-ecnaμe". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταυρe, "φυ ταυρe caα", O'D. 481.

Ταυceennaō, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταυceμec: "ταυceμec cunπαρca ιαμnaαuγ". O'D. 2458.

Ταυceμa a. m cunnπαo το beμam ταρ aμ". C. 2896.

Ταυctμ, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ι ταυctμ", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταrchm, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταrtleaō, a man's name; hence Ούν Ταrtleuγ Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταrtleō, a. riuγao. C. 2902.

Ταrtlemeaō, ταrτbuc a. pγaoιeαō. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Oo ταrtlemeaō bμeite". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuic; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταrtlemecta, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Ταrtlemγceμ, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταrtlemeaō, shining, bright, clear: "m tμeμe ταrtlemeaō po amail camul παμ". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταrtenenn, it shines: "ι ραε ρεαμγōμ noγ ταrtenenn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Ταl, to yield milk, to milk: cαμρō ιρ ba το ρεγ-εαl, to kindly milk sheep and cows. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Am na εαl o ρōμnaō". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Ταl, an adze: "ταl h-umae". *Cat.* 139.

Thall, within (the opposite of amuγ, foris, outside, abroad), a. αρτuγ, *infra*. H. 3. 18, p. 312. "Pine παε a το beμam ιρm pine εαll. Meμac a. το beμam mci amuē". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "ταll αγap amuγ", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16. O'D. 1745. "Μαο αomaro m περ amuγ an πεap εαll το cμnoe ap", if the man outside acknowledged the man within [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Talla, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "M he pem talluμταρ", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tallaō, to cut off: "co mo mαpō an oμuaō αγap co mo εαll a ceμo ρe", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opce.

Tallam, I fit, find room in. See tuillm and τοillm. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Tallac, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Talmarōeach, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "m γαλαρ pōil", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.

Tamán, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamón .i. fósnaíó fíliú fo corrmulnug tamón .i. eamh oia mbenar a báiri: *sic ille cum manéumne, ni ólúg oipe aét aithgín*". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Támnach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaire: "Páip, tanairi an típe". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. O'Connor, 1447.

Tanalaig? **tanailg**, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaét, treachery: "tré tangnaét", treacherously. O'Connor, ad ann. 1257.

Taeð-fine, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoipech, a leader, a guide: "m hi taoipech nað oall". no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoipechu, **taoipechu**, **tuípechu**, now **túipe** in Munster, **taoipe** in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoipechu mef m paða asar m tpeoit tuípechur ón flait má biachao asar manéumne ón céle". See **túpea**.

Taoirgét, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, **taet**, they come. O'D. 464.

Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See **tup**.

Tar, for; as **tar** a ceann, for him: "Do oil na bpiac tar a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165.

"**Tar** cenn cenelí boine". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tar, *per*: "**Tar** a boipur", *per ostium*. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tar, over, across, in violation of. "**Tar** a biao cóir". C. 1820. "**Tar** farcc", notwithstanding notice being given. "**Tar** taipcrin", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "**Tar** cept", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "**Tar** pr faerma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tár, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tar ceno, for, for the sake of. "**Tar** ceno an psonn", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgin táinic tar ceno Co-naill pe ólúgeó", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Taragao .i. vo pegao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tarac, he gave. "Tanic an púg ocu'r vo mac rom a peip vo phátiaic ó beólu asar ní tarac o éiríu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Taribnaig, **tarmaig**, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tarcuó. See **taipre**.

Tarcuó, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Tarwaó, that he might give. "Asur ac beip pu pataic uil ma waio co Tempaig co tarwaó a puar vo hi piamuip pcp n-epeno". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tarigabal, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See **tarigabal**.

Tarigao .i. tionól no cuinnmuigao. O'Clery.

Tarlaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"**Tarlaic** Opcup upéup n-oll
Co pcpagac lono mmar Leo
Co po marb Coppur h-ua Cuino
Rar ma giallatac gluno gleo".

Glendalough, p. 25 b.

"Ma tárlunc a n-anál oib", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarmpocenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Tarpaétaró, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tarpaétam, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tarpaétam", without being caught; "*miserum deprehendi*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarpiat, **tarpa**, .i. cuinéneét: "oa toipine vo tarpa". C. 885. "Tpi méich tarpiat". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tarpiagter, **tarpiagter**, **tarpiat**. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "For eló tarpiagter", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tarpiatcp, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tarpiaró, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tarpur, was found or recovered: "ma tarpur marc", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "**tarpur** aice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Manib la tuait tarpurcp". O'D. 2219.

Tarpurcp, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tarpuno, salt? condiment. "Do tarpuno .i. a toipin vo tpaLunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; *Ballymote*; C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano via tappano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.
 Tapraçter .i. beçtap, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "tapraçter lán fáillí oib". H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Tapar, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Tapar, *pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "don vo láib via o-táimice Mac thólm tapí banna co o-tappaó cneic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.

Tapar, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.

Taparçtap, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.

Tapur, tapur, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.

Tarc, parc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben oicler for-cuir n-éicne vo tabairt fuighe .i. na tabairt tarc". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarçap, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váim açap a tarçap". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.

Tarçnaró .i. innraçter. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.

Tarçnam: "a tarçnam ap roçuil". O'D. 2190.

Tatába, white lily root: "meacan a tatába". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.

Tatáçter .i. çatup. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Tachbongar, tobongar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "ni tachbongar .i. noça tatáimçter". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Tatçup, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See tatçup. "Muna tatçupçar". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Tatçurçer .i. tatáimçter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Taulche, .i. leç aipeçt. H. 3. 17, col. 475.

Taupçloça, returnable, revertible, recoverable.

Taupçim .i. toipçim. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Teac, tech, a house. "Tech peçt tpaigeo pçet". H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Teac aoróeab, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Buan Mac Férlím th Ráigillig. Ceann váim açap oéparóe açap fear tige aoróeab coitçinn, vécç". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travelers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Teac báoçin, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Teac pçeapçia, a library. See quotation at tarçapçam.

Teacapac, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).

Teacmaic, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See teagmail. *Egert.* 88.

Teacçta, law, right. "Ap a teacçta flaça in rin mbe .i. ap ip é oliceo flaça". *Teg. Cor.* Taipçuth a teichte voib", *tributa prestatís eis.* Z. i. 56, "i. oliceuç". H. 3. 17. col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Teacçuçap, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like *livery of seisin*.

"Teacçte tpe", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Teachtçuç oliceuç". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Teaómanna, teaóma, *pl.* of teióm, q. v.

"ni h-iaç a o-teaóma tçoma

ná aoróe a paçt n-oioólonva

Chaoimv pluag bleacç Muigç bpeagç buaó ná neapçmaipe namáç".

O'Daly Cairbreach,

on the death of O'Donovan.

Teagap, substance, solidity. "Cao é an teagap é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

TeagLamab. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Teagmarçin, tecmuirçin, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecunçç", *eventu.* Z. i. 71.

Tealcaó, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Tealcúma, telcúma, tulcúba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. báuúç Muipçeipçaiç mic Eapca a telcúma pína aóeç Shaima a Mullach Chleicç uap bómo". *Tigernach*. "Dimersio Murchertaiç filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boim". *Annales Ultonia*, ad ann. 534. See tulcúba.

Teallaç, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic ann beop ip a ic vo çac teallaç ip neapç vo co poipç a mbe oiaç no coipo lán ic in em". H. 3. 17; C. 251.

Teamap, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Vo ponac van çheb cam çum-tachta açap fopac leip fop Teamap açap uingna na cathpach vo valluc açap fopç-voççin açap vo oibpçuo". *Siege of Troy.* H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamap, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

a Teamair-puġ, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Teamair, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the n.w. extremity of the parish of Templecarrin, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Teamair", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Teamhán, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Rač Teamirac, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Teamair luacra. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Teap, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Teapcomirac. See cupcomirac, "τεριcomirac Senar Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See tulcomirac.

Teapmann, sanctuary, protection. "Ni tucc caóar no Teapmann vo éuair no v'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Teapairic, he saved. "Ma po teapairic a éróo bovein agar po bo cumaimn lair in éróo aithne vo teapairgan". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Teapairis, he saved; "épo ní teapairis iao?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémactain a teapairici", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In uinne po teapairis he o báp". *Rawl.*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Teapairgan, I save, protect. "Nao n-éipair ocup na teapairis", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma po teapairic a éróo fein", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Teapairgan, saving, preserving from destruction. "Aromacha vo loiceao ġur an Raic uile ġan teapaircam aom tige inte cenmoča an teach pceaptria námá, agar po laiceaci ioltaige i na tpeanab; agar po loiceao in voimlic mói agar in cloicéac cona cloicab agar vamliaac na Toe agar vamliaac an tpeaball agar an tpein éatáon pprocepta agar cappat na nabbaó agar a lúbaip; i teagib na mac leiginn co n-íomar óip agar aigitt agar ġac reoit ap chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

Four Masters most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (recte simul cum) arcem majorem (arce majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (recte servata) prater Bibliothecam solam. Sed (recte Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis assumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turre cum ejus campanis) Basilica Tocnis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June, was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the Librarie (teac pceaptria); all the houses were burnt, the great church (voimlic mói), steeple (cloicéac), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpit or chair of preaching (catáon pprocepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Teapbann, teapbur, teubaró, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See éapbur; "a péc vo teapbann". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Teairg, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teairgao, teirgao, to cut; "már feóa po teirgao anó". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Teairgair, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Teapirac, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Teairc, "teairc pe oligeó", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Teibim, I disappoint; "ná teib", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Teróm, pl. teómanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic; "Férlimó mac Caóonm úi Conéubair Tanair úa ffailte v'ecce vo'n teróm i tteig úi Raigillig". Feidhlím, son of Cathaóir O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combeptir na ceópa et aipair ap teóman-naib cača bliaóna". *Cor. Glos.* "Teróm ġac bay bíole". *Foras Focl.* "Teróm mói, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Teitgim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in ti oia teitge", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Τῆς πρῆκαν, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Τῆσραυρ ἢ παύρ. ἢ ἐν ὀέσματι ἐν ποιετ τέο ἢ μὴ λατ. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Τῆσραυρ, τῆσραυρ, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Τῆμάν penn, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Τῆμcell ἢ γάβαλ, to recite, repeat. "Μὰ πο ἐμcell ἐν πῆλε ἢ ἀπ". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Τῆμcellaυρ, he extorted; *coepit.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Τῆμim, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Ὅα τῆμείο ἢ ἢ-ι-οc", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ὅ τῆμείο ὁ ἢ-α φαίβῃς ῖν". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30.

"Τῆμείο πογὰλ εἰτεge τῆμει ἢ περφαίτηρ cneoa πογῖα λογ ἢ τῆμειν ποῖb co πογῖα ἢ tech", whatever division of the εἰτεge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Τῆμcup, to circulate; "τῆμcup ναίπε μολῖ-εῖge", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Τῆμpuve, to increase; "geall vo beγaυ vo τῆμpuve πῆαχ ἀρ nech co μολῖεgech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Τῆμpeti, flatilem. Z. i. 63.

Τῆμpet, aspiratio. Z. i. 52.

Τῆμgeallta, promises. O'D. 366.

Τῆμne, a salted pig. See λογ.

Τῆμneapnach, quickly, expeditiously; "Ὅ ἐυαλοῖ Ἀοῦ mac φεῖρομῖρ ῖν τῆμnoιb co τῆμneapnach ἢ μῆμτῖ". When *Aodh*, son of *Feidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1253.

Τῆμnlacep, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See τῆμnoacal and τῆμnoacim.

Τῆμpuve, τῆμpuve, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Τῆμpuvo ἢ ἢ-uile", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Τῆμpetcal pceice, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No. 43-6. C. 1862.

Τῆμntai, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "ἢ τῆμntai naḥ bponnta", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "nac ὀλῖgeḥ ἢ τῆμntaυg πεῖn co πογῖ-

cenn na pei", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Τῆμtuvo, rejecting, non-suiting. O'D. 56.

Τῆμpuvo Ἀραν, Τῆμpuvo Ἀραν, i.e. the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river Ara, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with *O'Brien's Dictionary*.

Τῆμocal, raw dough, ἢ. coep noim. *Cor. Glos.*

Τῆμapgan, τῆμapgan, compulsion to assemble.

O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture.

"Τῆμapgan ἐπεία ἀρ ἐν φαίτ". H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780.

Τῆμapgan puia, restraint of the eye; "ἢ. γαν ῖρ ὀcḥam nech vo ἐλῖpech ἢc ἢ ὀcḥap". H. 3. 17,

p. 838, last line; "noco τῆμapgan ὀlῖgeo", the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D.

1598; "uap ἢ ῖν ὀamap apgar τῆμapcey na ὀpocḥoine apgar noy epocḥano apgar map-

bano mma peca ἢ τῆμopcam chena ὁ na moḥab aile ὁ nolegano ἢ cunpocch".

Quia qui percutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos. *Leabhar Breac*,

fol. 19. "Μαῖg ὀpḥopceager na ποpceḥla puia apgar na τῆμapg pen ἢ mbeḥab".

"Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of

truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds",

Leabhar Breac, fol. 6; "τῆμapgeḥo", casti-

gatur. H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to

levy, distrain.

Τῆμapcam, dead property, movable goods;

dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See ὀoḥao; also

death; "peḥc τῆμopcamana". *Rawl.* 487;

O'D. 2083.

Τῆμgeape, τῆμgeape, ἢ. γῆpe, ὀapḥaro.

O'Clery. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; H. 3. 17, cols.

57, 58, 173, 193; "cḥobe tḥac vo neḥap ἢ

τῆμgeape ῖρ eḥgḥ ἢ ἢ-apḥe". H. 3. 17;

O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Τῆμna, will or testament: "ἢ τῆμna vo ἢ

uime ἢ uul cūm bāp ap ἢc ἢc ap bun": confir-

matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *imna*.

TIOMPOICAM, *tiompaigain*, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.

TIOMPOICE, *timpoice*, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *teipceat*.

TIOMPÁN, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "colc oo técaib *tiompán*". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cpuic .i. cpuit ar *tiompán* rin, no cpuit uiqui boem". C. 1577.

TIOMPAN, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).

TIOMÉAC, *timéac*? accompaniment: "bo co na *timéac*". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See *foipai*. "A *timchac* oo loicac". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "*timéac* rin u' gnath anait .i. écach in rin u' gnath anait donais in breicem". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.

TIONCUI, furniture, implements: "lanainny comincui". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Iar *tioncui*", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Tincui in ni teneacartar fo tin bpe-cana asar cuilce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.

TIONNPAIOIN, spilling, shedding: "fuil oo *tiompaiuin* ina tiz no na oipeactur", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

TIŲ, land, territory: *gen.* *tiŲe*; *nom. pl.* *tiŲe* and *tiŲea*. See *asbáasap*.

TIŲ CÚMATE, a piece of land measuring six fathoms (in length) twelve *forrachs*, and six *forrachs* in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.

TIŲ Ó'Á GLAR, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "monasterium duorum rivulorum" of Adamnan?

TIŲCANÁO, was foretold or predicted: "Ro *tiŲcaná* ooib o éem", quidam dudum *prædixerant*. *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "UaiŲ no *tiŲcanat*ar a ŲuiriŲe oo loeguiŲe croecht pháŲraic oo cum n-épeno". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b 1.

TIŲAT, that they may come: "ó *tiŲat* a Ųeiri a uirfuigill su *tiŲat* a Ųeiri a lán fuigill". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amail *tiŲat* uí UaŲain co huais Ųrógeinte". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.

TIŲGAIL .i. *tiŲpaing*. C. 444: C. 2748.

TIŲG-FLAŲ, the last king or prince. See *veóo* *flaŲ*.

TIŲG-LÁ, *tiŲgláite*, the last day of one's life: "Táimc oo *tiŲgláite*", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.

TIŲGLOMPÁO .i. *lompa*o *veŲgimac* iari mbar in céile. H. 3. 18, p. 75.

TIŲMAIN: "po *tiŲmain*", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See *toimna*.

TIŲMARŲAO, See *tiompaiŲain* or *tiŲmarŲain*; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "oaine inoigŲeŲa fo nac *Ųeot*ar oo *tiŲmarŲao* tpe *toitheo* eile". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "1 *Ųaill* *tiŲmarŲe*". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "1 *Ųaill* *tiŲmarŲe*". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.

TIŲMARŲE, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See *tiŲmarŲain*. *UŲáilim*, I require: *tiŲmarŲaim*, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856: O'D. 2388. See *aiŲe*.

TIŲMÉAC, *timéac*, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "bó co na *timéac*", a cow with its accompaniment, *i.e.*, dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a. "Ųon oen *timéac*", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "Ar na po *Ųalcha* a *timchac*". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.

TIŲEAM, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davaran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Ųo *tiŲenar* *Ųech* *tuairh*". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.

TIŲETAR .i. *Ųoal*. "AŲibepna *oian* *tiŲet*ar *enogur* .i. oia n-ecŲa ar a nemuŲicéit co mo upoiteé". C. 2892.

TIŲETRO, they take away. O'D. 2234.

TIŲGEÓ, to propagate. O'D. 2367.

TIŲŲ .i. *ŲŲéiro*, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967. "Smact, *tiŲŲgille*, *Ųuillem* asar *tiŲŲ*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.

TO, refuses. "Ciar to", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.

Toba .i. *tu* *eipeó*, eipí i cá. "Toba *tiŲe* .i. *Ųót* oo *buainn* ann". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.

TObáŲ, wrestling, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to set his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, 1475.

Tobang, he distrains. "Ni tobang neč por na tobongar". H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Tobai ceanna móir, a well in the parish of Emlygrennen, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick; it is celebrated in the Irish Romances about the Druid Mogh Ruith. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 133, p. a, c. b. This well is situated near the road, on the boundary between the parishes of Emlygrennen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Spuē ceanna móir. "Sgaol-leap Moē Ruē an glar vo bi ar an uirce vā cōngbail ó fluaē Múman mail-le pe gai gēimelīge vo bi arge vo tēil-geann fan aēr, aēar fan aīt ionnar ēimlīng an gai vo līng tobai fīoruirge ar lēi' pōipeāó fīr Mhūman ó'n ēigeann tairta ionna pābavari". *Keating*, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.

"I n-aiam a cópartai pīlēē
Moēa Ruē pāvuir lāiō
Ar a lāēpach vo mebarō
Tippa ceann māir cāin".

Lib. Lec. fol. 133.

Tobgar, is recovered, is levied. H. 3. 18, p. 182, a.

Tōcta, it increases. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596. See beacta.

Toēuīpeāó, to invite. "Toēuīpō, *invitat*". H. 3. 18, p. 81. "Ipeō aēbera in Coim-viu fīu a noemu pīenu .i. luēč na vē-ferci aēar tīocaipe oca toēuīpō cūce vo'n flāē meampatāt a benneēctū, aēar pēlbaro flāē m'atayra pōuīpeo vūib o tur vōman". The Lord shall say to his righteous saints, i.e. the people of charity and mercy, inviting them to him to possess the kingdom of heaven: "Come, ye blessed, and possess the kingdom of My Father prepared for you from the beginning of the world". *Leabhar Breac*, 75, a, b.

Toēplāchei, payment is made. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Toēet .i. īr tūirēgu. H. 3, 18, p. 381. See vōfēt.

Tōronn, to hunt, to chase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Toēa, choice, selection: "beipō rīnnpear faer toēa", the senior takes a free choice. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. This rule applies to the division of a legacy, or any other property, among a tribe. The senior got his choice of the parts into which the land was divided, while the others got theirs by lot. *Egert.* 88; C. 2241.

Toēarō, select; *dat. pl.* toēarōib. "Flano tpa ocup Eocharō eolāē h-tla Cērin īpat po tīnōilpat po allebpaib Eōcōrōa h-tī Flanoagām in Arōmachā ocup allebpaib Manīrpeāē ocup ar na lēbpaib toēarōib ar ēena .i. ar in libui bvoī tēarōo ar in capēari in Arōmachā ocup ar in libai gīpī boī in Manīrtīp ocup īrūrōe puc in mac lēgīno lēpī ī nguit vār mūp ocup nī pūē pām vōlēr". "Hoc, autem, ex libris Eochodiusque Hua-Flannacani, Ardmachiae et libris Monasterii (Butensis): itemque selectis ex libris aliis, scilicet *Libro Fulvo*, qui ēē carcere Ardmachiae desideratus est, et *Libro-Brevi*, qui in Monasterio (Butensi) erat, atque furto trans mare discipulo ablati, nunquam ex illo tempore repertus est; Flannus, Eochodiusque, Doctus Hua Cerin collegerunt". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For more examples see pēanvācāvōe.

Toēail, demolition, destruction, razing. "Toēail tūip Conang". *Lib. Lec.* "Vo ēuārō vīn Cōpmac vōn bīoīceanvāē ocup po ba mall lāir anāō fīra toēail". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gailēng. "ba ben vo pīpīr Anpōmachā iār toēail tīpāi". *Ballymote*, fol. 154, col. 2, l. 22. "An ēēvō Conpūl Rōmānāē vo toēail Iapūpalem". *Gospel of St. James*.

Toēapmāno, appellations, titles. *Cat.* 9: enumeration of dignities. H. 3. 18, p. 148; O'D. 2218.

Toēbāil cinn, tuāpēbail cinn, to appear as a ghost, spirit, or apparition; literally, to lift the head: "Ocup a tā cēo blāvūm ar in uirē, aēar nīp tōēbūp cenn vo neoch ó vō ēuārō fīnn cūf a muē aēar īf ēē pō vēara vām ceann vo tōēbail, Cāilte v'pāic-rīn". *Lismore*, 224. "īr vo vo tuāpē pīpīat Maōilrechtlāinn Mīc Maōilpūana cīnō", "Cui apparuit spiritus, etc." *Colgan*, *trans. Four Masters*.

Toēbūp; "vūro vo toēbūp ceano anōēt". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 256, a.

Toēpām .i. toēapm, a call to arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Toībeocharō, he will levy or recover. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Toībēgīr, he levies, collects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2024.

Toībēgīchei, tobgar, is levied; toībēgētar, he levied. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Toīch .i. luāē, soon, quickly, early. O'D. 1254. See vōich.

Toīcheō, toīcheō, suit at law, prosecution, levying. H. 3. 17, cols. 33, 58, 75. See pēicēm. "Imtoīch fīr pēir" he sues or seeks

accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheo* is *toicheoia*, and of *toicheo*, is *toichro*.

Toichell, *toíoll*, *toéell*, *i. buair*. *O'Cleary*, a victory, a game: "Ocuir i' paimmuntar caé la péet beor beiear an toichell"; in another copy: "Ocuir paim muntar caé la péet beor beiear a cluité". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pééll*. "Rot bia limpa ol mroir maó tu beiear mo éocell caégar zabur noub-*glar*". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Toichneó, *toítne*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "rechtmaó eipse a báir na toichneó". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; O'D. 2366. See *creabaó*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "I'mn rhaéao do pigne Augurín do ghradaib eclara aghar oia noib aghar oia toichneavaib aghar a nof eclara pécari aghar mroir in beacha uile". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a; "muna toichne a váma a noúin", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

Toiglean, *foílen*, *veílen*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *gleanam*.

Toillim, *cuíllim*, I fit in, find room in: "Cobra toimín a o-toillpinn péim ann". *Donagh Roe Mac Namara*. See *callaim* and *cuíllim*. "Mam toillit mapí aen ann". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

Toimoin *i. cunnatabair*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

Toimenn, he doubts; "ní toimenn naé neolac", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

Toimreo; "in toimreo, ponderis". Z. i. 10.

Toimri *i. moirino*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

Toing, to refuse, as to give food; "aípe ar toing cach pechta" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

Toingim, *tongaim*, I swear. See *fortongatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Toimuó, coming; "Muic toimuó do bnechemnar bhácha". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Imtoimuó lae aghar oíche *i. imteaé* laite aghar oíche, oir i' ionan toimuó aghar teaé". *O'Cleary*.

Toimuó *i. teaé*; "imtoimuó *i. imteaé*". *O'Cleary*.

Toinn, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

Tóip, pursuit; "toip trom do bheir oípa" they were overtaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Conor*, 1520.

Toirbhir, *tairbhir*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "iaipóin oia o-tairbhir do Mag-maéamna" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

Toirceat. "Co na toirceat a tuait *i. n-in-óligeo*", that a territory may not come to unlawfulness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Toirpi, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

Toirce, *toirgi*. "Oia toircear óligeo do". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2653; "i. tairgió". H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Oia toircear oia eaglaip réim oia toirceatú". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

Toirpe, gives. *Mam toirpe a gell* do". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

Toirpneac, relief-giving. "Cpéc toirpneac", relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. *toirpneac*. "Icruir a cpéc toirpnech peir". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

Toirpachmaó, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

Toirpigher, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

Tóirne *i. cuir*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

Tóirneam, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

Toirpenn, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

Toirpneac, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

Toirpce, to be explained. C. 784.

Toirpi, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toirpceam* and *taipri*. "Ció conntabairt an toirpi an tuime do vénam na poíla". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

Toirpim. See *tairpim*, fulness,

Toirp, intention, design, purpose. "O'aen toirp do cuaró", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

Toirp, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Tairpce*. "Ani pupu thairpce", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

Toirp, will or pleasure. **Toirp**, *voluntas hominum* *i. naé* *i. iapam* *i. laimo* (*noir adlaic*) *la tuime* *íreó* *i. beapí*. **Toirp** *oam* *i. i' toil oam*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Toirpó, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3.

18, C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88, C. 2168.

Toirpachap, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

Toirpchu, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

Toirgiu, *toirgem*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

Toirheó. See *toicheó* and *tuimachó*.

Toitne, fasting. See *toichneó*.

Toll, hollow, broken, empty: "cuma lium cío toll mo lenn". C. 2767.

Tollairbe *i. aipbe toll*, a broken fence; *fig.* want of shelter or cover

"Ní taob tollaire baob taob iunn
Comairge ar son ní iarraim".

Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.

Tollara, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.
Toltanaic, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.

Tolltaiteir, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Tomalt, use, wear. See pomalt.

Tomaitéam .i. bazar. O'Clery; to impugn. See Egerton, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; Egert. 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.

To-maitem, q. ? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; Egerton, 88; C. 2605, 2623.

Tomaiter .i. tomairter. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.

Tomalta, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; "tomalta típe", the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomar, measurement, appraisement, .i. men-pura bunad lar in larcneoir; comear a hinne; có-meas a aibeirt .i. có teanga asar meas ari féin .i. meas do gnitheir ó centaró". *Uracecht* p. 36.

Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomelar, it ruminates. Egerton, 88, C. 2502.

Tonacat, it is doubted. Egerton, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.

Tompa, a termon or sanctuary; the church: "Tuaé ir tompa oia éogao". O'Mulconry. Tongam, I swear. See Toingim. "Tongura luga". *Cain Domhnaigh*. O'D. 1932.

Tonnaic, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.

Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. "Inconnaigim, inundo". Z. i. 52.

Tonn-aile, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Too, touto, to bring forth young. See tot, and touto. "Fuil nuntlige iar too". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Toraictain, .i. tarveictain, coming, forthcoming. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1580. See tarpaictain.

Toraictain, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17, col. 333, from the verb tora, "muna tora". H. 3. 17, col. 260. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 3333.

Toraic, a replication? "Nac tuapartaí a tuapartaí asar nac toraí a toraí". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703.

Toraic, private information. Egerton, 88; C. 2573; descending from dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 6.

Torba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1; H. 3. 17, p. 125. "Ní torbé tobóu, *ad nihil utile*".

Z. i. 28. "Gnimparó tarbaró", works of profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Torba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence. H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5, p. 21.

Torba .i. ba torpurmeach. H. 3. 18, p. 611.

Torbaic, defined: "people who slept before the putting of the iron in the fire". E. 3. 5, p. 29, col. 1.

Torbaic, a person employed at his necessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.

Torbaic, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See turbaic.

Torbenaiter, is relieved .i. ba éoiréim. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

Torboir .i. tobaic. See atboir. C. 1975; O'D. 611, 1794.

Torchair, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it happened: it fell out. "Baí tpa nuasa pici bliobáin i n-Éirenn co torcairí each veirínach Muirgí Tuiread do lámh Balar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 280, p. a. "Nuada was twenty years in the government of Ireland, when he fell in the last battle of Moy Tuiré, by the hand of Balar". "A torchair leé Bregh-murgo". Egerton, 88; C. 2300. "Half Bregia was forfeited".

Torclaiter .i. cluinter. Egerton, 88; C. 2902, 2588.

Torcomla. See tarcomlao. C. 790, 2677.

Torgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666. See targabail.

Torgaib, he incurred. "Fear arpean ní na torgaib". Egerton, 88; C. 2170; R.I.A. 35-6, 25; C. 1937. "Peccao ná torgaib nam", sin which he never committed. Egerton, 88; C. 2495.

Torgail, he finds. See atorgaib.

Torgabail. See turgabail.

Torla, .i. cinneó no naróm. C. 2903.

Torpaic, it increases, it enhances. "Cac leé unse torpaic maóuza ari". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.

Torpmala, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a; O'D. 2231. Torpmulter, or torpmilteir, is consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 350.

Torpmar, grumbling, complaining, grudging (Kilk.).

Torpmarcar, is increased. Egerton, 88; C. 2245.

Torpmune, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See torpmune.

Torpmás, a heap (county of Monaghan).

Torpmós, a lime-kiln. See turpmós.

Torpmoed. "Ara torpmoed arpuaim apaiz leghomna". Z. i. 29.

Τορμαέταιν, coming, reaching, arriving. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a; forthcoming.

Τορπύμα, to attend: "τορπύμα νεχ βίρ πε ν-έξ", to attend one who is on the point of death. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1949. "Τορπύμα αερα νγαλαίρ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

Τορπ, spot, presence. "Αρ α τορπ", from the spot. "Μορ αέμυγ ρέ τορπ αρ α τορπ".

Τορμυζαέτ, pursuit; "αγάρ πο μαρβαθ πο-δαίρε το μυντρί η-εολαίρ ηι υ'τορμυζαέτ να πρείρε ρίν". "And a considerable number of the Chiefs of *Muintir Eolais* were slain in the pursuit of the prey". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1238, 1492.

Τοτσανά, "innell τοτσανά" C. 764; O'D. 1769.

Τοτλα, to demand, request, sue, claim; .ι. το ετλόε. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 12, a; H. 3. 17, cols. 196, 229. "ι. τοτλα ρεχ α ρλαχ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2062; O'D. 1182. "Οο τοτλα ρεοτ είε", to demand cattle carried off by force. *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

Τοτλανάε, suitor, claimant. O'D. 2194.

Τοτλνγίρ. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Τοτμα, to breathe, bring forth young. H. 3. 17, cols. 41, 42.

Τοτμα, *gen.* of τυτμ, fall, forfeiture. H. 3. 17; O'D. 613; O'D. 1803; C. 1826.

Τούρ, bringing forth. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098, 2105.

Τοχαρε, to take, seize. O'D. 1818.

Τοχαλ, forcible or unlawful seizure. *Cat.* 50. "Αχγαβάλ τοχαιλ". H. 3. 17, cols. 28, 141; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1704.

Τρη, by-the-bye. *O'Conor*, 1418.

Τρηάε, strength: .ι. ρεξ no νεπ: "μτ ταρ τρηάε", running beyond strength. H. 3. 18; C. 242; H. 3. 18, 67; C. 2078.

Τρηάναε, τρηάναε, τρηάναε, *masc.* the corn-crake. O'D. 2473.

Τρηαυ: "Α υ-τρηαυ", quickly, *instantly*. "Τρηαυ .ι. obano no λυαέ *unde dicitur* τρεφα α τρηαυ colυαέ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce τρηαυ.

Τρηαίρ, a foot, a measure of twelve inches. See ρορμαέ. "Τρη γρηάννε ι η-ορτολάε μνη-μια, ρέ όρτολαίρε ι η-ορτορ, να υορμ ι τρηαίρ, ρέ τρηαίρε ι η-ορτορ, ρέ υερρεμ-εαννα ι η-μνημ, ρέ μνημ ι λατ, ρέ λατ ι ρορμαίρ, ρέ ρορμαίρ ι η-μνημ. Τρη cumaile να ρορμαίρ νέε να ροτ". H. 3. 18, p. 146. "Τρη γρηάννι ι η-όρλαε, εείρη ορ-λαίρ ι μβαρ, τεορμ βαρ ι τρηαίρ, να τρηαίρ νέε ι ρετταίρ, να ρετταίρ νέε ι ρορμαίρ, να ρορμαίρ νέε ι τρη cumaile να ροτ, ρέ

ρορμγε να λεθετ μά βείε μα τομρτβ τεχταίρ". H. 3. 5, p. 42 col. 2.

Τρηαίρ, *pedester*. Z. i. 45. See τρηαίρ-εαε.

Τρηαίρ, τρηαίρ. O'D. 379, prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Τρηαίρ, athwart, across. This is the most usual form. See τρηαίρ.

Τρηαίρ. "Cor [γυρ] τρηαίρ", hitherto, up to this time. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1449; H. 3. 17; O'D. 913. "Cinnar το βεραρ ηρρ fine anora ρεαρ να η-ανρνε γυρ τρηαίρ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2237; C. 1837; O'D. 897; O'D. 22.

Τρηάε, time: a natural day of twenty four hours.

"Ζαε πε τρηάε", every other day. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; C. 1823.

Τρηαίρ, an idle helpless person (county of Kilkenny).

Τρηαίρ, a tribe. "Οο τρηαίρ η-εγυρτβ". H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Τρηαίρ, .ι. teach. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133, *pl.* τρηαίρ, a dwelling house not fortified like a *úin*. "Αταίρ ρεττ τρηαίρ λα ρεμε αοβαίρ α νορμ, ecc., .ι. tech να η-νένταρ αιθ, tech να η-νένταρ αορποχα, tech να η-νένταρ ναμ ταδυτ, ecc". *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 55 a, b. "Αταίρ ρεττ νορμ να υλεγατ υορ". *Ibid.*

Τρηαίρ, a householder. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2558.

Τρηαίρ, inhabiting, husbandry. "Αταίρ α τρη υορλατ υορμ αγαρ τοιχνε υο υορνε, νάν, νεμερ, τρηαίρ". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 3 a, a.

Τρηαίρ, resident. "Τρη α η-αταρμ com-αρβα τρηαίρ co cenno mbliaóna", land in which a resident *comharba* is acknowledged for a year. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132. "Cac ηι να τρηαίρ ρομ comαρβα τρηαίρ αρ α είνι να χηρ η- υορ υο". Every tillage which a *comharba trebhar* finds before him on his land is forfeited to him. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Τρηαίρ, a householder; "τρηαίρ", farmers. *Cat.* 34. "βιαχάε caca tigejna α ampa ρορ α τρηαίρ ραορ". Let every lord feed his soldiers on his own *farmers* [treabhairi]. H. 3. 18, p. 126 a.

Τρηαίρ, crops, emblems, requisites of a farm. E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1, p. 24; O'D. 1367; O'D. 307, 2253; H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Τρηαίρ, τρηαίρ, surety, security; *fem.* guarantee. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2043, *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Na η-μλε νάμε τυα α ηγέλλ, no υο ειαίρ τρηαίρ υαρ ceanne neich".

Rawlinson, 506, fol. 21 *b*, *a*; *Cat.* 48, 63; H. 3. 17, c. 572. See W.L. p. 62. "1cap enecclann iua". C. 1638. "Oul a tpe-buine", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077, 2147, 2152. "Tpebairie co cori ó belab", security is given properly from the lips. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "Tpebairie buvein asgar tpebairie eactriann". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. Tpeabairie, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2341. "Tpebairie vo vénam", to exercise discretion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 886. Tpebunfúrore, tribunal. Z. i. 198. Tpe-cinac, triple-crined. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2158; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2617. Tpecumare, mixture, admixture. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1364. Tpe-eochrac, three-cornered. C. 2055. See báno. Tpefocal, the name of a poetical composition. O'D. 2223. Tpreisim, I abandon. "1ar mberé react mbliadna vo Philaibetpac 1 piže n-čnenó atbail mo Armachacha iapam iari tpeceao a piže ar cléipeao". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hiberniæ abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmache, ibique post multos annos in pace quievit." *Triad*. 294. Tpeinužad, triple, or tripartite division. E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen tpeinužad .i. for ná bi ceccužad". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; O'D. 1971; "a tabairt ma mbuair uile co tpeinužad oipio", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149. "Tpeinužad oail asgar turbaro asgar bpecha im tuinnro tpe žan aipum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 560. Tpeire, tpeir, three days, *triduum*; "ir oairt cača tpeire ann co teopa tpeire". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 *b*, and H. 2. 15, p. 16 *a*. See aoine, one day. H. 3. 17, col. 31. "tpeiri imeimnigte", the three [13] days of *inviolability*. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2095, 2097; O'D. 604. "tpeire uaca", three single days. O'D. 604. "tpeire vo iu .i. uacaó asgar vecc". C. 786. Tpe-laeža, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lulgach in C. 1543. "Cm ba inlaega ar vá mbuair tpe-laeža". C. 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. *b*, col. *b*; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1953. Tpeinrlařac, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Tpeovataró, the Trinity; "Čpeoim tpeovataro forim oevataro in oulemain oail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Tpac .i. tižeapna, *O'Rod*y of *Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill. "Tpac piž so poža noealba Tpac ainn vo žac tižeapna, Tpac tonn žo n-iolar n-vač Tpac tope tpeom, ir tpac tulač". *Foras Focal*. Tpac, the monarch of Ireland. H. 3. 18, 14 *a*. Tpeim .i. tpein-čéimnužad. C. 2801. Tpeir, brilliance, effulgence, radiance. "Lochet Eppoc Ibar Aroic cenó cach Eup An bpeó uar tuinnro 1 tpeir 1 n-čunro bic bebar". *Failire Aenguis*, 23rd April. "Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus Qui palnam religionis obtinuit Flamma quæ super aquam fulgebat; In Hibernâ parva obit". Tpeic, melody. "tpeic na n-én", the melody of birds. See aobann tpeic in *Cor. Glos*. Tpeire, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See tpeire. Tpeocairie, tpeóair, tpeócur. H. 2. 15; O'D. 17; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Tpeoair, brings forth. See lupcuire. E.C. Tpeoan, the month of August. "Mip tpeoaim iur a paróter in lužnappa". *Lismore*, 189 *a*. Tpeožen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Tpeožen .i. žen ocup tpeožen .i. tpeigaibail na žpéme, ocup ir ar ženiter a puičeno iur in nžpém ir in macam". *Cor. Glos*. Tpeomóe, *i. e. Diu tutelari* .i. ve úrlair no ve oioin. *Cor. Glos*. Tpeoicim, I fast, abstain from food. See tpeoicad and tpeoicaim. Tpeoiván, a staff, "Sáirir a tpeoiván ir in capraic". *Lismore*, 203 *b*. Tpeořac, tpeořac, fast, fasting from food: "Ar coňairle linn apa žpaveti tpeořac vo vénam ie Tuathair De Ōanann ie iach čiči asgar řořba asgar řeapann asgar ie maitear maineach mořavbal v'ř-řgail uacha". *Lismore*, 180. *a*. "Tpeořac řor coig-čpuoair .i. upřořac asgar tpeořac iua n-eilnužad řiach". *Teg. Cor*. Tpeořaim, tpeořaim, I fast: "Co řo žpore Amargem čm laichi asgar čm haróči řor řintan 1 řiaonair řer n-čeno řeo mac asgar inžena 1 Teniparž". *Ballymote*, 188. "Tpeořac cap vřžeo". E. 3. 5, p. 58, col. 2; "aóair vřženač von apao aóair in

trioiretí". *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "Iar trioiread fopri ghuais flacha asar iar n-apad fopri ghuais féine peir in fuillem lair na gellaib ro", after fasting upon the chieftain grades and notice to the Féine grades, the interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Trioiread asar cheire imcéim-nighe", fasting and three days of inviolability. The privileged classes or *Neimédha*, could not be distrained without a notice and fasting at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Truaigán, a miserable person.

"Fopri chubur caich uim i mbia

Ariach in lebrán colli

Ara taprota benoacht

Fopri annam in truaigán noo reubair".

Old Scotch Gospels.

Trucaíl, a car (Munster); a truck.

Tuaigíón, a farmer's road leading to a rón, or into a mountain. See quotation under *Ramso*, and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce *Rót*,

Tuaigíne, power, ability.

Tuaim .i. timéuairt a típe: ut ept a ceéuime oia uileir ina típe tuaim. C. 2897; O'D. 2199. "A tuaim a ígheir .i. a n'inao a ígheirthe". C. 2757; "a. tuaim alaile". *Cor. Glos.* in coipe bpecáin.

Tuaim .i. tech no cladó. H. 3. 18, p. 652, col. 3; C. 1471.

Tuairgne, tuairgne, tuairgain, a batch or charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278; O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Tuairteir, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234. See *fuairteo* and *Ruairteo*.

Tuair coircenn, manure: "geir .i. in bliet asar in tuair". H. 2. 15, p. 57 b; H. 3. 17, cols. 52, 186, 562; "tuair no ailec". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na tuair blietec ar a foémuir". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comairme itir in mbiaó asar in tuair asar in loir asar in m-bliet". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Maia fuail no tuair vo fuigheo ar in bfeirano a ualair tuair no fuail fuic in feirano". H. 3. 17, col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Tuairteal .i. imbénam, an eye-witness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "vo peir bliet tuairteal", testimony of an eye-witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E. 3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "tuairteal na cana ro". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2604.

Tuairteal, wages, stipend, salary; "íre vo

óéanam vo Seaan mac Eógan in Raigillig asar vo Domnall bán in Raigillig pe a poile asar Feairgal mac Tomáir móir vo éor a tigeairnar asar an bhieirne uile vo beir as Seaan mac Eógan asar Feairgal vo gabail tuairteal uadā". A peace was concluded between John, son of Eogan O'Reilly and Donall Ban O'Reilly, whereupon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was banished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty of Briefny was given to John, son of Eogan, from whom Fergal received wages, in token of vassalage. *O'Conor*, 1450.

Tuairteal, raising. See *teirteal* and *tuirgabail*.

Tuairtán, tuairteog. See *tuirtán* and *tomóg*.

Tuairteo .i. maíro. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358;

O'D. 1014. See *fuairteo*.

Tuairte, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tuairlacaó. See *fuairlacaó*.

Tuac, the laity: "feair na tucc caóar no teairmann vo tuac no óeacclair", he gave neither mercy or protection to either clergy or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See *laic*, which has the same meaning.

Tuacfuairlacaó, tuairlacaó, is redeemed, is loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; O'D. 772; C. 1693.

Tuba, tumaó. *D.F.* "tumaó oirair fpu nee .i. gilla an caca vo paó fpu". *D.F.* to show, to prove, to charge. "beé gan loet vo blietir uirne as tuba uile", criminosus criminosum accusare non potest. H. 3. 17, c. 435; O'D. 543.

Tuba .i. tocairt. C. 2895.

Tuba .i. epe. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Tubaó .i. páó. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "mao tuba fpu ní fapann acé na trí bhuairia". *Egert.* 88; C. 2431.

Tugaill, time, term; "i é i' tugaill tecta ano .i. pe airit ó'acéugaó ar na ríacáib". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 57 a, b.

Tuioin .i. cruinnuigaó. *D.F. Glos.*

Tuioirne .i. tapruo. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a. "tuioirne .i. áit ar a nuaibteir, cio copar cio fpué". H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Tuioime .i. tecclumao no timurguin. C. 787; O'D. 39, 493.

Tuioime, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

"Tuioimech ar é fopri tréin pacha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2412.

Tuioime .i. fapraigte. C. 2896.

Tuige, a covering, roof. Lat. *tectum*. "in Oamlas map tuige flinne fuil air, comloé é asar in uirpach i' cutpuma fpu". See *uairlias*.

Tuigen, quasi *toigen* .i. a *togá*; toga enim est

genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter tuigen .i. tuig en; ár ír do énoicmib éon b'pno ocuf iloaðac do gñitep in tuigen b'pneò cona éppur do b'págoib coilech laéan ocuf oia cuimpeib ó c'purr fuar co a mb'págar". "Tuigen quasi toigen, i.e. a togâ, for the toga is a kind of most precious garment. *Aliter tuigen i.e. tuig-en*, for the tuigen of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos. in voce.*

Tuig, roof, covering, thatch, straw. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

Tuigroin .i. tuapartat .i. imoénam. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2578.

Tuilce, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Tuile? "Én haineas tuile nó?" *Vita Hugonis Rufi O'Donnell*, 1598.

Tuilim, I doze, fall asleep. "Ocuí uor beip a úi boip in a uib lecnib con tuil a puán". And he places his two palms upon his two cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos. in voce imbar.* "Cona ucuil Taðs t'pomeòola agar con tappar b'pinná". *Lismore*, 163 a.

Tuilim, I add. *Egert.* 88; C. 2502. "Ro éuill in fileò g'aróelach b'pup ár éúócaro m-binoepa". The Irish poet added a b for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos. in voce gobar.*

Tuillim, I fit, find room. "Aen mað apa tuillpeoir". H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Co'pna uoinm a u'cuillpinn pém ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

Tuilltear, it is added. H. 3. 17, cols. 331, 244.

Tumroe, *usuapio*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "tumroe p'aric", possession of a road. H. 3. 18, p. 151; the acquiring of the property of a thing by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tuip, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Amáil b'ip tuip maí oc fulang tige ocuf illáma epti' p'ic ipé a éaas in uoman cenntapac. Ip i t'pá in túip .i. p'ipnne p'écra aicnó". *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce tuipen.

"Tuip caða maí Coin g-Culoinn Sabal fulaing mic Mileao".

S. O'Mulconry.

"Tuip caða .i. tigeapna no taoirreach caða". *O'Rodry.*

Tuip, search, examine, C. 2816.

Tuip, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335.

Tuipéirec .i. tuapartat, stipend; the subsidy

for refectons. H. 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"Tuipéirec .i. p'atha co p'ecra tuipclure oc flath". H. 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See tuipcompac, and tuipcompac.

Tuipéarc, tuiphois, a saw: "Tuipéarc .i. tuipéarc .i. tuip aip téapcar cac ní; no uipnué tuipcar". *Cor. Glos.*

Tuipilng .i. an áit a gcuipéann an lán m'pá cloca, a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chom' h'iomaoimail le clocaib na tuipilng", or "Th'ia cloca na tuipilng ná iao".

Tuipéac, description. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653.

Tuip, tur, beginning: "na neche cuip'it'hep p'ior ár túip ír uoib ár cóip to'pach cuip'it'heo do tabairt", quæ prius erant proposita prius erant terminanda. *R.I.A.* 35-5, 6, C. 1615.

Tuipul, a case, accident. "Ip in tuipul pín", in hoc casu. Z. i. 231. "Ár oia t'ecma tuipul p'ap uo'p'li ógméach uo flath". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2045.

Tuip'it'hep, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

Tuipméao, to beget, to bring forth; generally used in the latter sense. See quotation at puach.

Tuic, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056.

Tuiclae, gibbus. Z. i. 32.

Tulá tige'pnaip, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.

Tulócaraig: "mac paelcon tulócaraig .i. évan c'puaí' boi oga [.i. aige]". *Glendalough*, fol. 79, bb.

Tuicbua, a cup. *Cor. Glos. in voce cuip and c'p'it'hep.* "Tuicbuae, crater". Z. i. 83; C. 2767.

Tulla "a tall acá p'op anao a lám' p'eichean toicheóas". H. 3. 17, col. 459. "Ac' gabail tulla". H. 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a distraint by creditor. H. 3. 18, 151.

Túp, to search, examine. "Nemléao tigi uo tuip", not to allow the house to be searched. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2422.

Tuip, a journey. "Uhaopar na p'lóis ag tuip acuf ag tairteal na t'ipe ina u-ciméall". *Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

Tuipar, expedition. *O'Conor*, 1487.

Tuipba, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; H. 3. 18, p. 331.

Tuipba? "Ocuí uo uicenn p'e in t-lapla gan tuipba gan comairli aen nouine uo gabail". *Lismore*, p. 103.

Turbað, **turbarð**, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* **turbaða**. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; respite. *C.* 819. "Turbað bliaona vo cach uime i n-Éuno iari n-éc ius Éuno, no iari n-éc Comarba Paemaic, no iari n-éc eppoic no iur leigino aipomacha. Turbað iaiée vo cach uime iur in Cuicéð iari n-éc ius Cuicéð". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; *C.* 740.

Turbarð, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2097. "Turbarð no turba i: uirbar no turbar". *O'Conor*.

Turbhioð. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Turbhioð Cána no cairve". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "i turbhioð a cairto iari a rlan". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1881, 1913.

Turcbáil, **turgbáil**, to raise; also to rise. "Conaó hé aipec meanman popuair Siogotan la anan seipel aipmroech vo turcbáil iur ius-caipmaí a n-anoin [i. onóin] Eoin baípe". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Turgrbáil na Scéine". *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933. **Turclaroð**, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. "Séc turclaroð", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a *ceile* or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 572.

Turcloða, returnable. See **turclota**.

Turcomrac, a meeting, a council, synod. See **tearcomrac**.

Turrochraic, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102; *C.* 883. See **tiorrochraic**.

Turgabáil, uprising, ascension. "O turgabáil na gréine go a fuinne", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at **par** and **trogen**.

Turgabail a. **targabáil**, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1875. See **tairmeáct**. "Cin turgabail for a tpe toich". *O'D.* 2203. "Turgaib in cer", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.

Turgaine a. **tairmuachað**, inciting, instigating. *D. Furb.*; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2260; *H.* 2. 12; *O'D.* 1701; *O'D.* 577. "Fear turgaine onuich", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; *C.* 1762; inciting. *C.* 1762. 1938.

Turgnam a. **toğbail** no ullmuğað. *O'Rodry*. "Ce ata mói tuac via turgnam iur ius upgnam via turgnam". *O'Mulconry*.

Turplang, a high shore. See **turplang**.

Turnós, *gen.* **turnóise**, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See **turnos**.

Turorpan, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2099; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1516; *O'D.* 377.

Turritnech, *irriguus*. *Z.* i. 61.

Turtact, to support. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2151.

Turtað, striking. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1405.

Turtegal a. "gal eigeatad bir ar mnaoi pe bneit cloinne". *D. F. Glos*; *O'D.* 80; *C.* 1852.

Turteğað, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Mað ollam iuas paep iaisro co xx péc ma tpe asar tuarceğað mif vo". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. b. "i iur turteğað a seui". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Athgabail tar turteğað cað uime ber tualuig a turteğað", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2096. *Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See **paeram**. "Turteğað a. paeram". *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1741; *Ballym.*; *C.* 1573.

Túrca, **turğa**, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 549; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2577, 2651.

Turcar, a company, a party. See **tarcar**.

Turcupnað, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17, col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2676.

Túrğa, sooner, rather; "cio bé iur túrğa vo iur aipmaie iur iur iur túrğa vo iur ciuic", *qui prior est tempore potior est iuri*. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; *C.* 1615.

Tuáct, *gen.* **tuáctta**; "acp taáctta", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. *O'D.* 2302.

U

Ua, a descendant; "iuaiccheað la hua n-Doimnal a. Doimnal mói". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Conor*, note at the year 1219.

Uachongbail, the name of several places in Ireland; as **Uuachongbail**, in Clare; **Uuacóngbail**, in East Meath, now called Navan; **Uuacóngbail**, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and **Uachongbail**, near the shore of Lough Foyle, now Faughanvale.

Uað, put for **óğ**, pure, perfect. *O'D.* 2217.

Uaðene, for **pein**. *Daval MacFirbiss*.

- uailbe; "uailbe aḡar utmaile, arrogantiae et inquietudinis". *Z.* i. 76.
- Uamh, a cave, a crypt; "τῇ τοῖς Εἰπεάν, ἡμὶν Κυαῖνα, ἡμὶν Στῆνε, τοῖς Εἰσαῖνα". *MS. Lib. T.C.D.* H. 1. 15, p. 947.
- Uam, "lape bar nuam oo, cum ei vacuum fuerit". *Z.* i. 27.
- Uam, often used for óm, *nam*. See quotation at leigim, I dismiss.
- Uamneḡ .i. mbo blesup iur in uaptan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.
- Uam n-apeaḡta .i. iu aḡar iur aḡar eppuc H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.
- Uarheo, *solitarius*. C. 786. See tpeipe. "Uí ba uarheo, aduentus cum omnibus sanctis". *Z.* i. 29 [he was not alone].
- Uaḡne, *puerperium*, childbirth; "cabaḡi mná bḡ ipe huatne". *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 1949. "Uaḡne cinn in leimh uarhe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.
- Uaḡne, concordant. "ḡell ḡ uatne iunro". This is a concordant pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088.
- Uamann, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.
- Uapán, Fuapán, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. *Tr. Thau*, p. 136, c. 52.
- Uapeán, .i. palann, Septiads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.
- Uapal, a noble, a high man. "Ḍaḡpa leḡi in ḡel .i. n-aḡar in uapal". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.
- Uaḡa, uatḡo, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See *Zeuss*, 317. "Cuiceḡ uatḡo, quinta luna, i. e. quinta singulari".
- Uaḡaḡ pḡaró. "Ḍaḡḡ oo uol uoḡuḡi lá feil Maḡcain .i. n-uaḡa pḡaróe hi comne 50 h-ua Raḡailḡḡ". About the feast of St. Martin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1243, 1391.
- Uaḡar, a cavern (Kilkenny).
- Uaḡaplucaḡ, is sequestrated. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101. See uaḡa puaḡlaḡ. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ite na h-eoḡpa aḡi a noḡlance na iurpaḡa beca .i. itat na haḡmaile beca amuil eoḡuḡi uatḡapluceḡ in ní tóit .i. nae iurapae". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.
- Ué, lamentation; "uó oll .i. ḡul mói". H. 3. 18, p. 399.
- Uea, choice; "uca toḡaróe", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2195. "Uea toḡam-
- victa ceillḡine", on receiving service of vas-salage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "ḡreḡ iob uca toḡaḡe leḡi cin foḡail oo óénam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.
- Uét, breast, presence. "Feḡ ḡonuḡi a huét plóḡ mói", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.
- Ueu rét, selecting of seds, or cows. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.
- Uéaḡt, auaḡt, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. "Auaḡt .i. uéaḡt .i. uaḡ iua paeḡt .i. an tan tété in uoine iua paeḡt n-uaḡa .i. báḡ". *Cor. Glos.*
- Uobapḡa, offerings. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.
- Uobapḡa, is offered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.
- Uómall .i. neam-mall, uaḡ no iurblaḡ: "na bi aḡi uomaille .i. na bi aḡi iurbal". *O'Clery*. See uoiḡeall.
- Uoaḡt, a palisade? C. 491.
- Uopapḡa, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.
- Uḡa, a pin of wood.
- Uḡaḡ, that, you; now always úo. "Oḡi oo báḡrḡ bḡecan cona munnḡi uile ḡiḡi comḡe úḡaḡ". *Cor. Glos.* in Comḡe bḡecám. "Uurḡ Saḡḡ, iap iḡi, ḡur in iḡiaḡ n-ucut, aḡar iḡo comatḡa a mac aḡar a h-ḡḡeḡ". H. 3. 17, p. 849.
- Uḡaḡe, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See Uḡḡnaḡ.
- Uḡpa, a skirmish. "No éḡeḡaḡ uoḡma oo maḡcḡluasḡ Uí Néill oo iaiḡrḡ uḡpa aḡar iompuacḡta for maḡcḡluasḡ Uí Thomnall". *Four Masters*, 1583.
- Uí Canḡpe Aoḡóa, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.
- "Ual o' O'Donnabám uúim Canḡe, an tḡi-ḡi na tḡiḡlongsupḡe fa leḡi ḡan ḡiḡ fo'n Máḡs moill, ḡ na cláḡi ḡiḡ co Siononn". *O'Heerin*.
- Uí caḡḡn, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.
- Uí fáḡa, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide Gleann ḡaḡa.
- Uí Fiḡḡeḡta, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

Uí 5-Cathbaró. See Abann O'5-Caibhath.
"Ír hÍ cnech h-ua 5-Caibhath ó ríic Míorao
co Slíab n-Eibhlinn bo veap". *Lib. Lec.*
fol. 208.

Uí Luíveach, now the barony of Ileagh, in the
county of Tipperary. Borris Ileagh is the
head of this territory. See *Four Masters*,
1580.

Uí Rora, *dat. pl. urb Rora*; a territory in the
county of Limerick, the name of which is
still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the
barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*,
this was the territory of O'Bearga.

"Do gab O'bearga an bhuan 5íl
Tuath O'Rora ir reim faróbir".

Uicing, a fleet. *H. 3. 18, p. 79.*

Uiró, care, heed: "Cona baol don Maimirtir ó
Aiminn na naoim co muir Moct san bhua-
reabó san buanpéabao áct maó beaccán
namá i n-Eiminn na tucepac 5oill oia
n-uró náic oia n-aipie"; *Four Masters*, 1537.

Uiré .i. pé, term or time or extent of payment,
etc. *H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.*

Uiré, a journey: "cainic iapum uré na an
mír riu an laa a5ar oin ba háipoi na
cloicéach hí romaino". *L. Breac*, fol. 60
a a. "Slán a5ar uré", safety and time.
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2147; Rawl. 506; O'D.
2245.

Uilcinn, hire, wages. *H. 3. 17, col. 422.* See
vultcinn.

Uilecaroe, entirety; the original and all costs,
fines, summed up together. *H. 3. 17, col.*
185.

Uilcaroe, the entirety, the whole fines and
costs. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2153; Egert. 88;*
C. 2156.

Uilleac, angular, cornered; "cne-uilleac", tri-
angular.

"Tapí uomgnar Neptun anunn
5o cnech Fnejen ic feóum
a5ar mo veipbaró rapí muir
Seoch in Eppain cne-uill5".

Lismore, 151.

Uin, *gen. uíne*, one day, one thing. *H. 3. 17,*
col. 63. See áin and aoin.

Uir, fat; "muc co n-uir". *Harl. 432; O'D.*
1845.

Uir is often applied to the mould or clay of a
churchyard: "nac oen tap ra pa5a úir na
hinir hí cá m conu5ce a ainm ippeim".
Leabhar Breac, 92 b, a; *Clarend. 15; O'D.*
1933.

Uiróigeo, privilege, prerogative, due right,
inherent right. C. 384; *H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;*

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co vrbao a n-uiróigeo",
until their prerogative terminates. *H. 3. 17;*
O'D. 554; "uiróigeó m rap riu pla5a".
Egerton, 88; C. 2216; "uiróigeo .i. a
vual5ur neic". O'D. 505. See uircecta.

Uirpungeall, *pl. úirpungill*, judgment, sen-
tence. See rugeall. "Pápaic (.i. ainm
5piaró la Romancaib) rap an táipech-pep
le5laia mu5 no imirip epeim; ocup ba he a
míó bpe5a ocup uirpungill vo 5enam rap
éir an aipoius in can ba heimite in mu5
peim". *H. 3. 18, p. 596.*

Uirpungell, initiatory decision. *Rawl. 487;*
O'D. 2093.

Uiraoao, repairing. *E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.*

Uirapa5t, leave, permission. *E. 3. 5, p. 34,*
col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl. 587; O'D. 2101.*
See aipapa5t.

Uirpa5a, closed; of closing. O'D. 81, 1853,
O'D. 2373.

Uirne5ar, he ordained or appointed. *H. 5.*
15; O'D. 1693. See oirneó.

Uircecta, .i. uapal vóigeó, privilege, preroga-
tive, due right. *E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3.*
17, col. 188; *H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; O'D.*
1152.

Uirin, for uirai, water. "Uirin tpeche for
al5óir". O'D. 2190.

Uirih, *gen. of o5ar*, an invalid. *E. 3. 5, p.*
45, col. 1. "Fneptal uirih", the attend-
ance on an invalid. *H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.*

Ulaó, a tomb, a penitential station. "Oc vé-
nam uluró cumva5ta imac pla5", erecting
an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy
chief. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2128.*

Umaróe, brazen. See vinn. "h-umaroí, ae-
neam". Z. i. 9.

Umaróe, braziers. *H. 2. 16; O'D. 1732. Bal-*
lymote; C. 1564.

Umalóro, good will, *gen. umalóroe, fem.*
Egerton, 88; C. 2322; *H. 3. 17; O'D. 337.*

Up5a, charms, philters. "ben oia 5abuir a
céile up5a oca 5uire co mbeip for upúir".
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2120.

Urapo, instant. "O'e'n urapo", *instantly, ex-*
templo. Vit. Trip. Patricii.

Uraip5eó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2180; *H. 3. 18;*
C. 1183.

Urapm, aipam, a portion, part, remnant, re-
mainder, excess, difference. *H. 3. 17; cols.*
101, 128, 166; epam. C. 2809.

Urapnois, overplus. *H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229.*
H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

Urapáim, urapim, rapáim, I command, re-
quire, order. *H. 5. 15; O'D. 1689; "Ura-*

Λαρό υλιγρό α μάτταιν το περ νη". *Rawlin-*
son, 506, fol 28, a a. "Ηπαιρό υλιγρό αρ
λυέτ ιν φεσπανο υλ εττυπο κοναιν το λέ-
κυό νο'η νυρεϊ ταγγυυ cen ζυβ αιλ leo".
Ibid. fol. 32, b, a; "το υπάιλ α περπε
ρυμμε". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

upbaō, to cut; "Ocup ip aipe to beapita fup-
baōi ve .i. a upbaō no a ȝeapmaō vo punn-
eaō a bpoimv a mātari". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175,
a. b.

ὑποκόλλω, I prohibit, object to; "Ἄρτι ἀνὶ
ὑποκόλλε κλέριεστ". H. 3. 17, c. 249. See
ἀντικόλλω.

Uncoille, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18,
pp. 168, 385 a. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.

ἀρκοῦμαι, refusal, denial. See ἀρκοῦμαι.
O'D. 1884.

ἡγέμων, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See ἀρχηγόν.
Harl. 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D.
531.

Ὑπνία, ἡπνία, decay: "Smaēt ὑπνιάρῳ βαλᾶ".
 H. 5, 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Ἡ τέξγειρ ἀειρ να
 ὑπνία ἀη". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro ὑπνιάρῳ
 in tpen čairp". *Book of Fenagh*. "Do Thuat-
 chaib De Danann ηἱ ἀγαρ nem-ὑπνιάρῳach
 iat sein ἀγαρ rucham a raegail". *Lismore*,
 236.

11μαραός, anything perishable or evanescent.
H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456;
H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H. 3. 18; C. 1439.

ὑπερβύλλετε, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D.
2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 *bot.*; H. 3.
17, col. 150. See υπερβα. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2028.

ἡπροα, *viridarium*. Z. i. 66. “h-υπροα, *viridia*”.
Z. i. 66: “h-ονο υπροαυ, *viore*”. Z. i. 66.

ἡ προάιτ, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

ἡρώεαι, famous, illustrious. "ἡρώεαι ἀ
 ῖστοι αἰ. ματὶ ἀ βυατᾶν". C. 2735. See
 οὐρώεαι and αὐρώεαι.

ὑπόδομ, ἡπόδομ, ἐπόδομ, αὐπόδομ, ὑπόδομ, ἰο-
ποδομ, εἰσπόδομ, αὐπόδομ, an apartment built to
a house. "Αὐπόδομ ἢ. Αὐπ-δομή ἢ. αὐπ-
τεγδομή ἢ. ἡπυτεγδομή". *Cor. Glos.* "Son-
cel mōi Chōlam Chille to tūbōro ἡ in
oiōce ἄr in epōm iapēpach ἢ n'Omliacc
mōi Cenannā". *Four Masters, 1006.* "An
Clochan ó Chioir Epircōir Etēen co h-ἡ-
pōm Cīamam to tēanam ἡ Gl-ḡam mac Noir".
Four Masters, 1070. "Cenannor to Lorcacā,
tīgib, ceamplāib, ó cōir toirair ἡpōm co
Siopōice". *Idem. 1156.* "Ro éla Polōmne-
mac Pīnam iap ἡ ḡim to Pīpī ἡr ἡr ἡr
ἡr toirair iapēpach na ḡuim ar each
ἡpōm ma iail co h-ḡim ἡ iail", etc.

Ballymote, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Ara flait
adampa dan fín gnuir do gnuir doib uatib
faoisreor asar fial glainiúe etapiú asar
Érpaom órpa fúir aner". *Visio Adamnani*,
Leabhar na hUidhri, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro
ucaó iarí fín mo anm la bhrapaó fula tpa
fín neipmao n-órpá, asar tpaí in fial
n-glainiúe co tpi inna naem ceta pucaroí
in tan conpuloí a cupp". *Id. Ibid.* fol.
30 a a.

ἡγοῦμαι, to ennoble. H. 3. 17 ; O'D. 573.
Egerton, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "ἡγοῦμαι
 ὁλοῦ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1350.

ἡπολιζέσθαι, i. "ἀπομαλγυρνεῖσθαι". H. 3. 17,
col. 402 b.

υποπόσιον, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C.
1850.

ὑπακούω, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3.
17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.

Uppōṣaṇā, free service: H. 3. 17; O'D. 572; O'D. 2220.

ἡρρόσημα, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*
ἡρρόσημο, notice, prohibition, forewarning,
command, *Cat* 65. See *ρηρρόσημο*.

Uppringsell, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2;
H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.

unpa rceine. O'D. 1982; C. 2541.

արցաժողով, is arrested. *Cat.* 134. See արց-
ձառն. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Արցախու զեռն, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2077.

UNDAINT .i. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.

ὑψηλὰ, forbidden, prohibited: "ἀν ἀνθρώποις
 βίη τοῦ ἰσχυροῦ ὑψηλὰ ἢ παρρησίᾳ". R.I.A.
 35-5, p. 33. "ὑψηλοῦ καὶ σοῦ α. πόρνης,
 πο τοῖς ἰσχυροῖς. φυλοῦ καὶ πο τοῖς ἰσχυροῖς
 σοῦ πο τοῖς ἰσχυροῖς". *Teg. Cor.*; "ναὺ πο
 ὑψηλῶν". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.

uṛṣṇaitḥuṛ, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24.
See Երuṣṇaitեր. See Տեսար ինչի օժ-
նւրս uṛṣṇaitեր. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.

uṣṇam, a feast, a preparation. See puṣṇam and puoṣnam. "A. uapal poṣnam". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "Iṣṇam uia thap-

gnam". *O'Mulconry*; "a. y ingnam n
o'ráxail o'á chatham". *T. O'Rody*.

ὑπὸ λαμπρῶ, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.
ὑπὸ λαμπρῶν, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34.

2. "Uplann awithma". O'D. 613. "Δ
h-uplann realb". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.

Uplam, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650.
Egerton, 88; C. 2160.

Урлám čortčenn, common custody (pound).
H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265;
O'D. 2485.

uplámáigeó, was prepared. H. 3. 17, col. 425. See Ollmuirgim.

uplámur, *sequestratio*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

uplann, end, limit, similitude. C. 488. A division, party, retinue. E. 3. 5, p. 13 a. "uplann .i. iarráiríe deábhre". H. 3. 18, p. 368 a; C. 788.

uplann, the handle of a spear. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349.

uplataio .i. umalóio. O'Clery.

uplonn, accompaniment. Egerton, 88; C. 2219.

upmáirce, it is determined. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Irreó no upmáirceo leo".

upnáireo, to watch, to wait, to attend to, to wait for. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. See fupnáireo.

upnáire, attends to, answers to, waits upon: "Maó fepm upnáire mac na h-ábaltraíge in cin ágar in foláio na mac na cermuinn-irce". Egerton, 88; C. 2246. See ionnáireo.

upnáiom, a tie, a covenant, compact, marriage: "Fepm céomuntirce upnáoma", a married man; "fepm ábaltraíge upnáoma", a man who kept a concubine with an agreement to provide for herself and her issue. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 8, col. 1, line 3. See, also, H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. a.

upnúro, a petitioner? H. 3. 17, col. 94. "Áipect upnúroge ir ánúro brio fechemain ágar áigheóa ac upnárohe buechú cén bit buechemain fpu tapbenao ágar fóioir", the soliciting *Airecht* was that in which the *fechems* and *aignes* are seated praying for judgment, while the Brehons are exhibiting and explaining the law. H. 3. 18, p. 58 a.

upróis, qualities. O'D. 2190.

upphairin, upphuirin, *cancer, morbus*. Z. i. 33.

uppáinn, a dividend. Egerton, 88; C. 2218. ".i. uafal-páinn". C. 1842.

upphannao, they divide, distribute. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

upphunur, dividend, portion. O'D. 72, 2265.

uppa, the jamb of a door, a prop; *fig.* a hero. "Áuppa .i. áuppu; iap in ní áuppeir in tech fuipiu". Cor. *Glos*.

uppclaróe, uppclúro, defending. "Áep uppclaróe", fighting men. "Áipm uppclaróe",

warlike weapons, as swords, lances, etc. "When the governor's army had landed at the other side of the river, they were drawn up into battle array, their women and servants, and their unarmed and wounded people, as also all the horses and cars they had been able to bring across, were placed between them and the sea, and their *Auradhs* and Áep úppclaróe behind them on the other side towards the country". *Four Masters*, 1597. "O ro puacácar na fluaig co mbácar uilí moale ar toipur na Triaí porcópaigfeac in cat .i. cat pu ágar cat tuipéó vób cona munn-ir uime ar leir irin cat fpu himdeagail ágar fpu huppclaróe vób car a ceano". *Ballymote*, fol. 240. p. a, col. b. "Ioméura Uomnaill ro veilíge rein fepaioir coónaicc vecc oa veirbhre burdein ie huppclaróe ágar ie hionnarbaó fáca fóipeicim ara ué". *Battle of Moira*. "Ba ro ionnaib ágar ro áipdeanaib na hiongabála rin fpu ro áéuipfeacraioi a n-áipm uppclaróe ágar anacail ágar imdeasla uafá". *Idem*. "Conao áipe rin ro eirge iom-énué Chongail ie Conán fa méao ro mar-áircair ro puogpaio Eipeann na fáob-nair ágar fan viol a fainti ro áappaicim vób tre clearráioib Chonán ásuppclaróe ar a ué". *Idem*. "Roéméret fpu Muíian fóicla a n-áipm oc úppclaróe ágar oc imoiten a corp ar na caeipib". *Lismore*, 179a.

uprach. See áuprach. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

uproingear, swears. See toingim. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1.

uproir, flock. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1574.

upruapact, perception, feeling, listening; "Ben bip i n-upruapact a flete can a fógnao", a woman who perceives that she is being cohabited with [in her sleep] without warning it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107; Egerton, 88; C. 2397, 2527; O'D. 2212.

ut, the udder of a cow. E. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1477.

utlaé, now corruptly upcláe; *gen.* utlaig: "Lán a utlaig". *Vit. Pat. Ozon.* an armful, or rather the full of his lap.

utmall, unsteady. Cor. *Glos.* in voce Cuipmro. See utmáll.

THE END.





